

UMASS/AMHERST



312066 0037 2381 2

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE COLLEGE



LIBRARY

E  
513  
M32  
Index

V.9

NOT FOR CIRCULATING



513

1132

Index



# MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES IN THE CIVIL WAR

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED  
BY  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

IN ACCORDANCE WITH  
CHAPTER 475, ACTS OF 1899  
AND  
CHAPTER 64, RESOLVES OF 1930

## INDEX TO ARMY RECORDS

"Fold up the banners! Smelt the guns!  
Love rules. Her gentler purpose runs.  
A mighty mother turns in tears  
The pages of her battle years,  
Lamenting all her fallen sons."

WILL HENRY THOMPSON

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO.  
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS  
1937





## FOREWORD

This volume is an index to the Army records only, in Volumes I to VI and a part of Volume VII of MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES IN THE CIVIL WAR. Such an index was made imperatively necessary because of the fact that the records of the officers and men in the Army appear scattered through the various units in which they respectively served. In this index after each name there appears in a roman numeral the volume and in an arabic numeral the page where the man's record appears. In many cases the same name appears in several volumes and on several pages in each volume. Here, when the man's company and regiment are not known, the examiner must determine from the age, occupation, residence, etc. which is the soldier of whose record he is in search.

The names of the officers and men who served in the Navy and Marine Corps are not indexed. These names with their accompanying records are arranged in three blocks alphabetically. The records of Massachusetts officers in the Navy begin on page 419 of Volume VII and continue to page 533 of that volume. Those of the enlisted men in the Navy begin on page 534 of Volume VII and continue to page 887 of Volume VIII. Those of the officers and enlisted men in the Marine Corps begin on page 888 of Volume VIII and continue to the end of that volume.

It is hoped that this brief foreword will make the index intelligible to the user.

CHARLES H. COLE,  
*The Adjutant General.*



# INDEX TO MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR

## A

|                    |                                          |                |                                   |                   |                            |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| AARON, Otis F.     | I, 618.                                  | ABBOTT (cont.) |                                   | ABBOTT (cont.)    |                            |
| ABANATHA, William  | I, 761.                                  | Edwin C.       | III, 53.                          | Joseph H.         | VI, 108.                   |
| ABAR, Oliver       | I, 613.                                  | Edwin E.       | II, 54. VI, 169.                  | Joseph W.         | III, 716.                  |
| ABBE, Cornelius G. | III, 163.                                | Ezra           | IV, 196.                          | Justin E.         | VI, 24.                    |
| Merrick L.         | IV, 473.                                 | Fletcher M.    | I, 93.                            | J. Varnum         | III, 538.                  |
| ABBEY, Abner M.    | VI, 169.                                 | Frank A. W.    | IV, 809.                          | Lewis B.          | IV, 41.                    |
| David              | VI, 515.                                 | Frank F.       | VI, 382.                          | Lewis F. F.       | V, 567.                    |
| Francis            | IV, 375.                                 | Frank J.       | II, 221.                          | Louis P.          | III, 716.                  |
| George M.          | III, 425. VII, 289.                      | Franklin W.    | III, 497.                         | Luther C.         | I, 215. VI, 567.           |
| Samuel             | VI, 303.                                 | George         | III, 352. V, 639.                 | Lyman B.          | III, 123.                  |
| ABBO, Alexander    | II, 589.                                 | George A.      | V, 726. VI, 13, 376.              | Moses B.          | II, 352.                   |
| ABBOTT, Adolphus   | II, 764.                                 | George B.      | III, 803.                         | Nathan E.         | III, 716.                  |
| VII, 124.          |                                          | George E.      | I, 745.                           | Nathaniel T.      | I, 305.                    |
| Albert C.          | I, 312, 347.                             | George G.      | V, 575.                           | Noah B.           | V, 616.                    |
| Almond C.          | III, 65.                                 | George H.      | V, 623.                           | Ora S.            | I, 459.                    |
| Alson B.           | I, 344.                                  | George P.      | I, 560.                           | Oramel G.         | I, 274. IV, 521.           |
| Alvah              | IV, 113.                                 | George R.      | V, 430.                           | Parker P.         | IV, 532.                   |
| Alvin              | V, 469.                                  | George W.      | I, 23. IV, 222, 800. VI, 82, 162. | Richard B.        | III, 124.                  |
| Andrew J.          | II, 589.                                 | Henry, Jr.     | II, 322. V, 726.                  | Richard C.        | V, 668.                    |
| Anthony            | VI, 387.                                 | Henry B.       | II, 653.                          | Samuel            | V, 575.                    |
| Barzillia C.       | VII, 66.                                 | Henry G.       | II, 758. V, 819.                  | Samuel A.         | V, 328.                    |
| Benjamin F.        | VI, 61.                                  | Henry H.       | IV, 3.                            | Samuel D.         | II, 206.                   |
| Caleb F.           | I, 385. V, 157. VI, 162.                 | Henry L.       | II, 567. VI, 642.                 | Samuel W.         | VI, 132.                   |
| Charles            | IV, 841.                                 | Henry Larcom   | VI, 754.                          | Simon C.          | VI, 121.                   |
| Charles A.         | I, 445. V, 575.                          | Henry S.       | II, 612. VI, 454.                 | Solomon           | III, 572.                  |
| Charles B.         | VI, 360.                                 | Hiram E.       | IV, 236.                          | Spaulding H.      | III, 114.                  |
| Charles E.         | VI, 50.                                  | Hiram P.       | IV, 41.                           | Stephen W.        | II, 753.                   |
| Charles F.         | IV, 276.                                 | Horace W.      | III, 558.                         | Sturges           | VI, 288.                   |
| Charles H.         | I, 297, 445, 466. IV, 409. VI, 376, 779. | Hubbard M.     | III, 803.                         | Sylvester D.      | I, 446.                    |
| Charles J.         | II, 785.                                 | James          | IV, 452.                          | Wesley            | II, 206.                   |
| Charles P.         | II, 463.                                 | James E.       | I, 34.                            | Wiley             | IV, 756.                   |
| Charles V.         | IV, 501.                                 | James G.       | I, 256.                           | William           | II, 42. III, 199. V, 284.  |
| Charles W.         | II, 589.                                 | James H.       | I, 695. II, 692. VI, 8.           | William F.        | III, 803.                  |
| Daniel B.          | IV, 437. V, 240. VI, 424.                | James P.       | IV, 344. V, 659.                  | William H.        | III, 380. V, 676. VI, 736. |
| Daniel C.          | VII, 124.                                | James S.       | I, 80.                            | William J.        | VI, 779.                   |
| David              | V, 659.                                  | James W.       | III, 386.                         | William O.        | III, 562.                  |
| David A.           | VI, 45.                                  | Jesse B.       | IV, 72.                           | William W.        | II, 312. IV, 121. VI, 376. |
| Edward G.          | I, 72.                                   | John           | III, 129, 409. IV, 739. VI, 267.  | ABELL, Charles S. | VI, 779.                   |
| Edward P.          | V, 616.                                  | John L.        | V, 639.                           | George A.         | VI, 169.                   |
| Edward Stanley     | VI, 754.                                 | John W.        | I, 445.                           | James O.          | VII, 124.                  |
| Edward W.          | VII, 98.                                 | Joseph D.      | VI, 141.                          | Salem             | I, 40.                     |
|                    |                                          |                |                                   | Samuel            | V, 469.                    |

*Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.*

|                        |                    |                    |                                                                           |                 |                                 |
|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| ABELLS, Dwight G.      | IV, 615.           | ACKERT, Lord M.    | I, 121.                                                                   | ADAMS (cont.)   |                                 |
| ABENZELLER, Anthony    | III, 671.          | ACKLAND, James A.  | VI, 779.                                                                  | Charles A.      | III, 562. IV, 158, 262. V, 161. |
| Joseph                 | III, 671.          | ACKLEY, Daniel     | IV, 158.                                                                  | Charles B.      | III, 750. IV, 318.              |
| ABERCROMBIE, Alexander | VII, 49.           | Ebenezer           | VI, 523.                                                                  | Charles C.      | VI, 779.                        |
| Edward L.              | IV, 593.           | Edward W.          | VI, 39.                                                                   | Charles E.      | I, 705. II, 577. III, 818.      |
| James                  | VI, 720.           | George W.          | I, 72.                                                                    | Charles F.      | II, 72, 589. IV, 41. VI, 493.   |
| John                   | IV, 518.           | James              | IV, 829.                                                                  | Charles F., Jr. | VI, 181.                        |
| Stillman               | IV, 606.           | Lorenzo            | VII, 124.                                                                 | Charles H.      | II, 155, 540, 722. V, 806.      |
| ABERLE, John           | III, 653.          | ACKLY, David C.    | VII, 124.                                                                 | Charles H., Jr. | V, 623, 746.                    |
| ABERT, William S.      | V, 772.            | ACKROYD, George H. | III, 558.                                                                 | Charles O.      | III, 735. IV, 125, 851.         |
| ABORN, Benjamin F.     | V, 608.            | ACKWORTH, Edmund   | VII, 317.                                                                 | Charles P.      | I, 271, 471. II, 206. IV, 473.  |
| Charles T.             | IV, 420.           | ACOMON, Henry      | VI, 733.                                                                  | Charles R.      | I, 575. VI, 377.                |
| Frederick W.           | VI, 50.            | ACRES, Horace H.   | III, 173.                                                                 | Charles S.      | VI, 175.                        |
| George W.              | I, 274.            | John E.            | II, 303. VI, 349.                                                         | Charles T.      | IV, 258.                        |
| Henry                  | IV, 525.           | ACTON, John        | II, 280.                                                                  | Charles W.      | III, 43. VI, 50.                |
| Henry T.               | VII, 57.           | John T.            | IV, 240.                                                                  | Columbus        | III, 299.                       |
| Horace                 | V, 299.            | Martin             | VI, 295.                                                                  | Daniel          | III, 430. V, 64. VII, 317.      |
| James F.               | I, 575.            | William C.         | II, 758.                                                                  | Daniel C.       | II, 280.                        |
| Samuel C. T.           | III, 4.            | ADAIR, Robert T.   | VI, 387.                                                                  | Daniel D.       | V, 469.                         |
| Sylvester              | I, 87.             | Samuel             | VI, 316.                                                                  | Daniel H.       | III, 695.                       |
| Warren                 | I, 769. II, 237.   | ADAM, John         | I, 794.                                                                   | Daniel V.       | IV, 824.                        |
| ABOTT, William         | III, 199.          | ADAMS, Abel P.     | V, 430.                                                                   | David           | IV, 727.                        |
| ABRAHAM, Benjamin      | II, 636.           | Adrian M.          | III, 595.                                                                 | David J., Jr.   | V, 190.                         |
| Charles                | II, 421.           | Albert             | IV, 722.                                                                  | Dexter          | VII, 124.                       |
| ABRAHAMS, David B.     | VII, 289.          | Albert M.          | IV, 174.                                                                  | Dudley G.       | III, 386.                       |
| David B. C.            | II, 686.           | Albert W.          | V, 317.                                                                   | Eben C.         | VI, 333.                        |
| James                  | II, 636.           | Albion             | I, 294. VI, 567.                                                          | Edebert P.      | VI, 45.                         |
| James W.               | V, 313.            | Albion A.          | II, 206. VI, 546.                                                         | Edmund J.       | I, 99.                          |
| ABRAM, Robert          | IV, 748.           | Alden J.           | IV, 294.                                                                  | Edward          | I, 778. II, 242.                |
| ABRAMS, Charles B.     | I, 312.            | Alexander          | VI, 506.                                                                  | Edward A.       | V, 68.                          |
| John                   | I, 4.              | Alfred W.          | I, 34.                                                                    | Edward H.       | IV, 298. VI, 133, 535.          |
| John H.                | V, 139.            | Alpheus H.         | VI, 216.                                                                  | Edward N.       | IV, 652.                        |
| Thomas                 | I, 729.            | Alvin              | VII, 49.                                                                  | Edward W.       | V, 304.                         |
| William                | I, 4.              | Alvin B.           | II, 247.                                                                  | Edwin           | IV, 573.                        |
| ABSHER, Levi           | VII, 104.          | Amos F.            | II, 622.                                                                  | Edwin B.        | V, 836.                         |
| ABURN, James           | V, 385.            | Andrew             | II, 134. III, 739. IV, 722. VI, 554.                                      | Edwin L.        | II, 169, 531.                   |
| ACHESON, Guy           | V, 84.             | Ansel              | III, 180. IV, 383.                                                        | Edwin M.        | II, 778.                        |
| Johnston               | II, 448.           | Appleton           | V, 584.                                                                   | Edwin N.        | III, 591.                       |
| ACHORN, Albion G.      | IV, 305.           | Artemas            | II, 823.                                                                  | Edwin S.        | III, 783.                       |
| David                  | I, 754.            | Asa F.             | VI, 650.                                                                  | Edwin T.        | VII, 104.                       |
| Henry E.               | III, 70.           | Asa R.             | I, 238. VI, 650.                                                          | Eliakim A. J.   | IV, 199.                        |
| ACKER, Elbridge        | II, 154, 531.      | Asa W.             | IV, 158.                                                                  | Elias A.        | IV, 580. V, 277.                |
| Michael                | VI, 309.           | Augustus           | III, 53.                                                                  | Elias W.        | II, 380. IV, 800.               |
| ACKERMAN, Charles      | II, 134, 531.      | Austin R.          | V, 182.                                                                   | Elijah F.       | VI, 154.                        |
| Charles H.             | VI, 230.           | ADAMS, BENJAMIN    | I, 560. III, 627. V, 59. VII, 317.                                        | Emory G.        | III, 611.                       |
| George H.              | II, 653. III, 527. | Benjamin F.        | IV, 302.                                                                  | Enoch           | V, 240.                         |
| James B.               | VI, 230.           | Benjamin J.        | IV, 158. V, 132.                                                          | Ephraim         | II, 612. VI, 779.               |
| John O.                | III, 653.          | Benjamin N.        | II, 413.                                                                  | Erastus         | IV, 158.                        |
| Jonathan B.            | V, 772.            | Calvin             | VI, 13.                                                                   |                 |                                 |
| Nathaniel              | I, 200.            | Carl               | I, 625. III, 459.                                                         |                 |                                 |
| Thomas                 | III, 192.          | Carlos             | IV, 425.                                                                  |                 |                                 |
| ACKERS, John L. P.     | I, 315.            | Charles            | I, 140, 329, 333, 438, 587, 700. IV, 283. V, 584. VI, 121, 435. VII, 317. |                 |                                 |
| Webster                | V, 176.            |                    |                                                                           |                 |                                 |
| William                | III, 803.          |                    |                                                                           |                 |                                 |
| ACKERSON, Daniel       | VII, 124.          |                    |                                                                           |                 |                                 |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

ADAMS (cont.)

Ezekiel L. II, 680. VII, 124.  
 Ezra I, 601.  
 Francis V, 373. VI, 190.  
 Francis D. II, 54. III, 450. IV, 49.  
 Francis M. V, 196.  
 Francis P. IV, 294.  
 Francis W. IV, 552.  
 Frank VII, 317.  
 Frank M. IV, 185.  
 Franklin II, 617. III, 611.  
 Franklin M. V, 446.  
 George I, 66, 625, 739. II, 141, 268, 823. IV, 174, 576, 851. VII, 124.  
 George A. III, 64, 70.  
 George D. V, 430.  
 George E. II, 11, 263. III, 633. IV, 54.  
 George F. II, 833. III, 544. IV, 78, 602. VI, 754.  
 George G. IV, 333.  
 George H. IV, 280, 287. V, 292. VI, 349. VII, 317.  
 George M. I, 225. III, 689.  
 George Q. IV, 134.  
 George R. II, 828. V, 135.  
 George S. III, 10.  
 George T. III, 721.  
 George W. II, 396. III, 64. IV, 158, 202, 589. V, 751.  
 George W. S. I, 456.  
 Green VI, 61.  
 Harry H. V, 487.  
 Harvey D. IV, 487.  
 Hazen M. V, 190.  
 Henry I, 357. II, 54, 589. III, 10. IV, 748.  
 Henry B. IV, 212.  
 Henry C. VI, 780.  
 Henry F. II, 607. VI, 780.  
 Henry J. II, 713. V, 414.  
 Henry O. II, 176. IV, 553.  
 Henry P. II, 112. VI, 100.  
 Henry S. I, 709. IV, 398. VI, 332.  
 Herman II, 658.  
 Hiram R. VI, 387.  
 Hoalsy H. VI, 567.  
 Holden II, 338.  
 Horace V, 277.  
 Horatio III, 358. IV, 643.  
 Howard I, 567.

ADAMS (cont.)

Howard L. I, 604.  
 Isaac VI, 567.  
 Isaac E. III, 369. VI, 580.  
 Isaac N. II, 413.  
 Isaiah M. II, 778.  
 Israel VI, 435.  
 Jacob IV, 658.  
 James I, 234. V, 76. VI, 365.  
 James C. IV, 94.  
 James D. III, 43.  
 James E. II, 169.  
 James F. IV, 199.  
 James G. III, 497.  
 James H. III, 88. IV, 484. VI, 498.  
 James S. III, 124. IV, 351.  
 Jans H. II, 141.  
 Jedediah I, 754.  
 Jeremiah VI, 780.  
 Jeremiah M. IV, 437.  
 Jerome B. VI, 8.  
 Joel M. IV, 639.  
 John I, 294, 466, 794. II, 134, 531, 567, 789, 828. III, 380, 666. IV, 294, 409, 868. V, 430. VI, 253, 580, 780. VII, 317.  
 John B. IV, 202.  
 John C. I, 709.  
 John E. III, 544.  
 John F. I, 778. II, 242.  
 John G. B. II, 413.  
 John H. I, 4, 613, 754. VI, 316.  
 John I. I, 597.  
 John Q. I, 564. II, 206. III, 53, 544, 683. IV, 409, 632, 639. V, 454. VI, 24, 650, 725.  
 John Q., Jr. III, 266. VII, 119.  
 John Quincy V, 192.  
 John R. VI, 387.  
 John S. IV, 41.  
 John T. V, 139.  
 John W. III, 633. IV, 494.  
 Jonathan S. IV, 259.  
 Joseph III, 581. IV, 49, 83, 722. VI, 371.  
 Joseph D. I, 319.  
 Joseph E. I, 34. VI, 580.  
 Joseph M. VI, 580.  
 Joseph P. II, 607. III, 759. IV, 800.  
 Joshua W. V, 469.  
 Julius T. I, 373.

ADAMS (cont.)

Justin N. V, 118.  
 Lewis IV, 612.  
 Loring J. IV, 824.  
 Lowell W. II, 397. III, 450. IV, 318.  
 Lucius B. II, 653.  
 Lucius O. V, 430.  
 Lucius T. V, 132.  
 Lyman I, 99.  
 Lyman W. V, 469.  
 Mac VII, 317.  
 Marcellus M. III, 163.  
 Marvin IV, 629.  
 Mathew M. V, 345.  
 Matthew J. VI, 494.  
 Matthew M. V, 339, 454.  
 Melvin I, 305.  
 Milton S. I, 99.  
 Minot C. III, 601.  
 Nathaniel O. III, 4.  
 Nathaniel P. V, 299.  
 Nathaniel R. V, 533.  
 Nelson III, 150. IV, 731.  
 Nicholas V, 830.  
 Oliver S. I, 274. VI, 614.  
 Orlestus J. III, 520.  
 Orrick H. III, 735.  
 Oscar E. III, 622.  
 Patrick T. V, 345.  
 Peter IV, 717.  
 Peter F. I, 463.  
 Philip T. IV, 433.  
 Reuben J. I, 601.  
 Reuben W. II, 169.  
 Richard VI, 190. VII, 124.  
 Roswell G. II, 227.  
 Salem T. IV, 553.  
 Samuel I, 319. II, 589. III, 414. VI, 737.  
 Samuel B. II, 597.  
 Samuel F. VI, 355.  
 Samuel H. II, 237. VII, 104.  
 Samuel M. VI, 190.  
 Sanford B. II, 463. V, 12.  
 Selwyn P. III, 653.  
 Seymour VI, 148.  
 Stephen VI, 199.  
 Stephen C. III, 683.  
 Stephen P. IV, 158, 199.  
 Stephen W. IV, 129.  
 Sylvester II, 631.  
 Sylvester R. IV, 259.  
 Thomas VI, 273, 444, 780.  
 Thomas H. I, 662. III, 283, 505.  
 Thomas M. I, 463.



|                                                                                       |                                    |                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| ADAMS (cont.)                                                                         | ADLINGTON, Alfred G.               | AHRENS (cont.)                       |
| Walter F. IV, 196.                                                                    | James W. I, 446.                   | Victor F. II, 818.                   |
| Walter T. VI, 338.                                                                    | Joseph S. II, 54.                  | AIE, George II, 549.                 |
| Warren L. IV, 361.                                                                    | Stephen S. III, 689.               | AIKEN, Alexander II, 523.            |
| Warren W. IV, 294. V, 98.                                                             | Walter S. I, 778.                  | Alfred I, 536. V, 751.               |
| Watson F. II, 778.                                                                    | ADOLPHUS, Francis J. II, 274.      | Certus I. V, 830.                    |
| Westley F. I, 481.                                                                    | ADRIAN, William V, 547.            | Charles I, 553. II, VI, 2.           |
| William I, 471, 618. II, 322. IV, 158, 199. V, 559, 726. VI, 253, 280, 498. VII, 317. | ADRIANCE, Charles H. III, 438.     | Daniel C. II, 107, 347.              |
| William A. V, 547.                                                                    | ADSHEAD, Levi I, 494.              | Daniel F. V, 623.                    |
| William B. V, 599.                                                                    | AECHTLER, Gottlieb II, 96.         | Edward H. I, 341.                    |
| William C. IV, 337.                                                                   | AGAN, Michael V, 737.              | Hector A. V, 623.                    |
| William D. II, 84. IV, 612. VII, 289.                                                 | AGANS, Cyrus III, 150.             | Henry A. V, 214.                     |
| William F. I, 502. III, 33.                                                           | AGEN, Anthony IV, 764.             | Henry B. VI, 148.                    |
| William G. IV, 305.                                                                   | John V, 399.                       | Henry P. IV, 209.                    |
| William H. I, 714. III, 321. IV, 390. VI, 614.                                        | AGENT, Joseph F. II, 753.          | Henry T. V, 385.                     |
| William H. H. II, 413.                                                                | AGER, George VI, 413.              | Isaac P. V, 788. VII, 289.           |
| William J. II, 713.                                                                   | John F. IV, 212.                   | James V, 509.                        |
| William K. IV, 477.                                                                   | AGERS, Philip V, 694.              | Samuel II, 4. V, 616.                |
| William L. II, 169.                                                                   | AGIN, John V, 98, 757.             | William A. I, 305.                   |
| William M. I, 250.                                                                    | Thomas I, 350. II, 577. III, 430.  | William N. I, 705.                   |
| William M. E. II, 397.                                                                | AGLER, Nathaniel II, 4.            | AIKENS, William H. IV, 659.          |
| William P. VI, 650.                                                                   | AGNEW, Henry IV, 863.              | AIKINS, John T. V, 575.              |
| William R. I, 459. IV, 287.                                                           | Luke III, 352.                     | AINGER, James V, 782.                |
| William S. VI, 92.                                                                    | Thomas II, 440.                    | AINLEY, Joseph III, 168.             |
| William W. IV, 318. VI, 650.                                                          | AGOSTINO, Louis B. VI, 92.         | AINSLEY, Charles M. VI, 181.         |
| Willis VI, 531.                                                                       | AHAME, William G. V, 676.          | AINSWORTH, Dexter III, 180.          |
| Zabdiel B. I, 470. VI, 303, 493.                                                      | AHEARN, Jeremiah V, 830. IV, 92.   | Elbridge B. III, 633.                |
| Z. Boylston III, 450. IV, 790.                                                        | Thomas II, 567. IV, 66.            | Frederick S. II, 651. VI, 754.       |
|                                                                                       | Timothy A. I, 53.                  | Henry W. II, 183.                    |
|                                                                                       | William V, 135.                    | James L. IV, 639.                    |
|                                                                                       | AHERN, Cornelius III, 277.         | Otis D. IV, 857.                     |
|                                                                                       | Daniel I, 807. VI, 484.            | Samuel A. II, 206. IV, 563.          |
|                                                                                       | James VI, 780.                     | AIRGOOD, John VII, 124.              |
|                                                                                       | John III, 208, 259. V, 281.        | AITCHESON, John S. III, 144.         |
|                                                                                       | AHERN or AHERON, John VII, 124.    | AITE, John VI, 780.                  |
|                                                                                       | AHERN, Maurice IV, 459.            | AKENS, J. Franklin III, 95.          |
|                                                                                       | Michael I, 312, 656.               | AKERMAN, Henry II, 589.              |
|                                                                                       | Stephen IV, 459. VI, 273.          | Joseph V, 358, 454.                  |
|                                                                                       | Thomas II, 274.                    | Joseph L. I, 134.                    |
|                                                                                       | William V, 207.                    | William II, 828.                     |
|                                                                                       | William J. V, 524.                 | AKERS, George W. IV, 722.            |
|                                                                                       | AHERON or AHERN, John VII, 124.    | AKERTON, Walter M. II, 227.          |
|                                                                                       | AHLBORN, August V, 430.            | AKIN, Bartholomew IV, 33.            |
|                                                                                       | AHLE, Robert VII, 124.             | Charles R. I, 189. II, 810. VI, 429. |
|                                                                                       | AHLF, Claus VI, 349.               | John IV, 368.                        |
|                                                                                       | AHMUTY, James III, 16, IV, 580.    | AKINS, Charles G. IV, 690.           |
|                                                                                       | AHREBERG, Charles V, 414.          | John, Jr. I, 326.                    |
|                                                                                       | AHREND, Herman I, 53.              | Thomas III, 813.                     |
|                                                                                       | AHRENS, Christopher III, 277, 648. | Wallace VII, 124.                    |
|                                                                                       | George T. III, 380.                | AKLEY, Henry II, 709.                |
|                                                                                       | Julius IV, 790.                    | ALANDT, William III, 392.            |
|                                                                                       | Matthias III, 677.                 | ALBANIS, Eugene II, 577.             |
|                                                                                       |                                    | ALBEE, Albert I, 449. IV, 158.       |
|                                                                                       |                                    | Charles H. I, 364. V, 277.           |
|                                                                                       |                                    | Charles I. IV, 376.                  |
|                                                                                       |                                    | Edwin III, 591.                      |
| ADLER, Christian I, 426.                                                              |                                    |                                      |
| Joseph VI, 245.                                                                       |                                    |                                      |

|                        |                            |                    |                                        |                      |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| ALBEE (cont.)          |                            | ALCOTT, Charles H. | II, 818.                               | ALDEN (cont.)        |                      |
| Edwin M.               | VI, 580.                   | Richard            | V, 788.                                | Philo W.             | IV, 379.             |
| Eugene A.              | II, 118. IV, 146.          | ALDEN, Addison F.  | IV, 560.                               | Preston              | III, 174.            |
| Freeland N.            | V, 616.                    | Adin               | IV, 379. V, 825.                       | Preston D.           | VI, 190.             |
| George                 | III, 777.                  | Albert             | II, 823.                               | Reuel T.             | VI, 344.             |
| George W.              | II, 162. V, 726.           | Albert M.          | IV, 66. V, 98.                         | Samuel E.            | III, 398. IV, 570.   |
| Henry                  | III, 591.                  | Albert S.          | IV, 361.                               | Samuel W.            | IV, 315.             |
| Henry C.               | II, 169.                   | Albert W.          | II, 795.                               | Selah B.             | II, 91.              |
| Henry H.               | II, 322. IV, 573.          | Andrew             | I, 238.                                | Silas                | V, 726.              |
|                        | V, 726.                    | Augustus D.        | III, 180.                              | S. Augustus          | V, 469.              |
| Henry M.               | IV, 589.                   | Bela, Jr.          | V, 250, 281.                           | Theodore             | III, 459.            |
| James H.               | IV, 448.                   | Benjamin F. R.     | I, 385.                                | Thomas               | IV, 251.             |
| John F.                | VI, 382.                   |                    | III, 21.                               | Warren B.            | I, 250.              |
| John G.                | IV, 649.                   | Caleb              | I, 200.                                | William C.           | I, 158. IV, 109.     |
| Joseph G.              | III, 606.                  | Charles            | IV, 553.                               | William E.           | V, 250.              |
| Joseph H.              | III, 21.                   | Charles E.         | I, 261.                                | William F.           | I, 283. IV, 60, 225. |
| Linus C.               | III, 627.                  | Charles F.         | IV, 599.                               | William H.           | I, 212, 241.         |
| Milton H.              | I, 350.                    | Edward C.          | IV, 12.                                | William R.           | II, 785.             |
| Nelson T.              | IV, 573.                   | Edwin              | IV, 213.                               | William S., Jr.      | I, 200.              |
| Seth                   | IV, 209. V, 139.           | Edwin W.           | I, 386. II, 669.                       | William T.           | IV, 190.             |
| ALBERS, Henry          | III, 450.                  | Eleazer C.         | I, 510.                                | William W.           | VI, 74.              |
| John                   | VI, 780.                   | Frank              | V, 305.                                | ALDER, William D.    | II, 737.             |
| Karl A. J.             | II, 531.                   | Franklin           | V, 547.                                | ALDERMAN, William S. | II, 397.             |
| William O.             | III, 531.                  | Frederick D.       | V, 399.                                | ALDERSON, James      | VI, 13.              |
| ALBERT, Charles        | III, 326. V, 59. VII, 124. | Frederick H.       | VI, 82.                                | ALDRED, James        | I, 234.              |
| Emanuel                | II, 759.                   | George C.          | I, 510. IV, 570.                       | ALDRICH, Aaron       | III, 10. VI, 650.    |
| George                 | VI, 502.                   | George H.          | I, 93. VI, 780.                        | Addison              | V, 247.              |
| Gottlieb               | III, 451.                  | George J.          | III, 173. VII, 289.                    | Albert A.            | III, 633.            |
| Henry                  | I, 769. IV, 659.           | George M.          | IV, 841.                               | Albert J.            | III, 352.            |
| Henry C.               | VI, 780.                   | George N.          | V, 277.                                | Albro W.             | IV, 138.             |
| James                  | V, 196.                    | George W.          | III, 660.                              | Ambrose D.           | IV, 628.             |
| Richard W.             | VI, 614.                   | Gustavus           | IV, 129.                               | Ambrose T.           | V, 139.              |
| William                | II, 540. V, 639.           | Henry              | II, 374, 795.                          | Asa                  | V, 30.               |
| William B.             | VII, 125.                  | Henry A.           | IV, 66. VI, 377.                       | Asahel               | III, 34.             |
| ALBEY, Orlando         | II, 358.                   | Hiram C.           | I, 241.                                | Augustine            | IV, 494.             |
| ALBINSON, James        | V, 196.                    | Isaac R.           | I, 200. IV, 790.                       | Benjamin F.          | I, 302.              |
| ALBION, James R.       | VII, 125.                  | James, Jr.         | I, 16. IV, 251. V, 703.                | Benjamin S.          | II, 703.             |
| ALBRIGHT, Henry        | II, 557.                   | James B.           | VI, 216, 484.                          | Bennett              | III, 156.            |
| John W.                | VII, 125.                  | Jared              | I, 246.                                | Bradford E.          | II, 176.             |
| ALBRO, Alden H.        | I, 506.                    | John               | I, 246, 312. II, 374. V, 559. VI, 498. | Calvin               | II, 641.             |
| Alfred                 | I, 189.                    | John E.            | V, 182.                                | Calvin C.            | VI, 39.              |
| Bradford D.            | V, 509.                    | John T.            | VII, 49.                               | Calvin S.            | III, 34.             |
| Charles A.             | V, 694.                    | John W.            | V, 288.                                | Charles B.           | V, 841.              |
| Henry C.               | II, 589.                   | Joseph             | III, 199.                              | Charles H.           | II, 176.             |
| James H.               | IV, 33. V, 694.            | Joseph A.          | I, 265.                                | Charles W.           | III, 628.            |
| Thomas                 | V, 105.                    | Joseph H.          | I, 250.                                | Cornelius S.         | I, 613. IV, 473.     |
| ALBUS, Andreas         | III, 451.                  | Justus B.          | VI, 74.                                | Cyrus P.             | VI, 650, 780.        |
| ALBY, Barnard W.       | I, 778. II, 242.           | Leander M.         | II, 369.                               | Edward H.            | IV, 216.             |
| ALCAN, Leon            | VII, 89.                   | Leonard C.         | IV, 731.                               | Edward M.            | VI, 92, 614.         |
| ALCOCK, John           | II, 78. VII, 125.          | Lucas W.           | I, 242. VI, 50.                        | Frank S.             | VI, 39.              |
| ALCOMBRIGHT, Daniel H. | IV, 835.                   | Lucius F.          | I, 200.                                | Frank W.             | II, 612.             |
| George F.              | IV, 835.                   | Luther E.          | II, 35. VI, 50.                        | Frederick A.         | II, 622.             |
| ALCORN, Andrew         | III, 217.                  | Marcus M.          | II, 369. III, 451.                     | George               | I, 364. VI, 780.     |
| Thomas                 | IV, 795.                   | Marshall           | III, 622.                              | George E.            | IV, 857. V, 81.      |
| Thomas W.              | I, 668.                    |                    |                                        |                      |                      |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## ALDRICH (cont.)

George S. VI, 24.  
 George W. IV, 213. VI, 175.  
 Harrison G. II, 641. V, 659.  
 Haynes C. I, 265.  
 Henry B. VI, 141.  
 Henry K. III, 735.  
 Henry L. V, 737.  
 Hezekiah III, 739.  
 Hiram B. II, 17.  
 Hiram H. I, 446.  
 Hiram W. III, 174. VI, 750.  
 Horace L. VI, 56.  
 Horace W. III, 606.  
 Ira III, 803.  
 Ira C. IV, 563.  
 Ira T. VI, 18.  
 James V, 132.  
 James G. VI, 175.  
 James H. IV, 398.  
 John A. III, 498.  
 John C. III, 730.  
 John H. III, 315.  
 John M. III, 643. VI, 24.  
 John O. II, 778. III, 591.  
 John W. IV, 532.  
 Jonathan J. III, 803.  
 Josiah III, 653.  
 Levi L. IV, 779.  
 Loammi C. I, 72. V, 42.  
 Marcus A. VI, 133.  
 Marcus M. II, 190.  
 Moses A. IV, 215. VI, 614.  
 Moses H. VI, 614.  
 Nathan H. IV, 626.  
 Nelson T. I, 407. V, 533.  
 Orin J. III, 48.  
 Oscar V, 176.  
 Robert P. VI, 580.  
 Samuel T. IV, 216.  
 Stillman VI, 338.  
 Theodore N. I, 494.  
 Welcome V, 214.  
 Wells II, 602. III, 750. IV, 764.  
 Whitman A. II, 641.  
 Willard III, 505.  
 William A. II, 607. IV, 818.  
 William H. III, 48. IV, 383. V, 305, 685.  
 William M. III, 601.  
 ALDRIDGE, William H. I, 283. IV, 817. V, 72. VI, 355.  
 ALDROCKS, Charles II, 4.  
 ALDROPER, John V, 173.

ALESHIRE, David F. VII, 104.

ALEVEY, George VI, 225.

ALEXANDER, Abraham VII, 317.

Andrew J. IV, 318. V, 524.  
 Austin A. IV, 498.  
 Benjamin D. I, 29.  
 Cassius VII, 317.  
 Charles VII, 317.  
 Charles A. V, 170, 203.  
 Charles E. IV, 372.  
 Edmund K. IV, 94.  
 Edward II, 134, 567, 686. III, 531.  
 Elbridge F. I, 575.  
 Francis VII, 318.  
 George I, 379. III, 352. IV, 695.  
 George A. III, 304.  
 George E. III, 739.  
 George W. IV, 491, 835.  
 Giles R. VI, 190, 464.  
 Henry III, 277.  
 Henry A. IV, 748.  
 Isaac I, 99. IV, 818.  
 Jackson IV, 421. V, 234.  
 James VII, 318.  
 James M. III, 711.  
 John I, 80. III, 82.  
 John F. I, 150. III, 104.  
 John H. V, 567.  
 John K. III, 299, 721.  
 John N. IV, 748.  
 Joseph III, 419.  
 Joseph B. I, 16. VI, 349.  
 Leonard F. II, 622. V, 308.  
 Lewis P. I, 714.  
 Matthew VII, 125.  
 Nathaniel II, 148.  
 Nelson VII, 318.  
 Perry C. III, 10.  
 Peter III, 82.  
 Reynolds VII, 318.  
 Richard V, 567.  
 Richmond VII, 318.  
 Robert VI, 531.  
 Samuel IV, 748.  
 Sandy VII, 318.  
 Theobald I, 416.  
 Thomas III, 104.  
 Thornton VII, 318.  
 Thornton M. VII, 318.  
 William I, 66. II, 4. III, 224. IV, 78. VI, 519. VII, 318.  
 William B. I, 151. II, 742.

## ALEXANDER (cont.)

William H. IV, 161, 202, 244, 735.  
 William M. IV, 748.  
 William R. III, 21.  
 ALFORD, John VII, 318.  
 ALFRED, GEORGE H. T. II, 397.  
 James IV, 390.  
 John II, 134.  
 John B. III, 156.  
 ALGEO, Adam V, 639.  
 ALGER, Charles, Jr. I, 189.  
 Charles F. II, 703. V, 313.  
 Charles H. I, 46.  
 Cyrus III, 726.  
 Daniel E. IV, 129.  
 Edward IV, 646.  
 Edwin H. IV, 206.  
 Everard III, 34.  
 Frank IV, 142.  
 George III, 459.  
 Howard IV, 398.  
 Isaac I, 238.  
 Israel II, 523.  
 James E. V, 150.  
 Myron E. I, 238. III, 277.  
 Warren A. II, 155.  
 William E. VI, 82.  
 William O. IV, 142.  
 ALGIE, Hugh VI, 309.  
 ALGIER, John H. II, 768.  
 ALISON, Charles I, 257.  
 ALLA, Christian I, 80.  
 ALLAIR, John IV, 219.  
 ALLAN, Charles E. VI, 230, 498.  
 David VI, 780.  
 ALLANSON, John VI, 650.  
 John S. V, 685.  
 ALLARD, Arthur L. III, 581.  
 Carey B. V, 132.  
 Charles W. III, 759.  
 Henry D. VI, 339.  
 Joseph C. IV, 570.  
 Joseph G. III, 358.  
 Lewis R. V, 469.  
 Marcus M. IV, 570. VI, 45.  
 Pierre III, 192.  
 William H. III, 498.  
 ALLCOTT, Frank IV, 869.  
 ALLEN, Abijah VII, 79.  
 Abraham III, 341. VII, 318.  
 Adoniram J. II, 227.  
 Albert IV, 498, 835.  
 Albert E. III, 807. VI, 50, 68.



ALLEN (cont.)

Albert F. V, 3.  
 Albert G. I, 578.  
 Albert M. I, 182.  
 Albert P. I, 802.  
 Albert S. IV, 166, 818.  
 Alfred M. IV, 852.  
 Alonzo II, 169.  
 Andrew V, 830.  
 Andrew J. II, 61. V, 685.  
 Archibald V, 299.  
 Arthur A. VI, 108.  
 Arthur M. VII, 49.  
 Asa P. VI, 470.  
 Augustus II, 123.  
 Austin E. III, 726.  
 Benjamin, Jr. I, 778.  
 Benjamin C. V, 567.  
 Benjamin P. V, 639.  
 Blaney C. V, 17.  
 Caleb F. IV, 337.  
 Calvin IV, 646.  
 Calvin W. IV, 12. VII, 125.  
 Charles I, 93. II, 589. III, 16, 558. IV, 586. VI, 154. VII, 125.  
 Charles A. I, 23, 196. VI, 510.  
 Charles B. VI, 494.  
 Charles C. I, 471.  
 Charles E. I, 724. V, 35, 250, 299, 757.  
 Charles F. I, 214. IV, 12, 511. VII, 318.  
 Charles G. I, 182. II, 293. III, 590. IV, 621, 639. V, 234, 737.  
 Charles H. I, 326. II, 84. III, 633. IV, 154, 174. VI, 230.  
 Charles J. II, 29.  
 Charles R. I, 528. II, 753.  
 Charles W. I, 271, 578. II, 155.  
 Christopher C. V, 399.  
 Clarence I, 604. V, 292.  
 Clement V, 782.  
 Converse R. V, 751.  
 Courtland A. III, 726.  
 Daniel B. IV, 501.  
 Daniel S. II, 272. VI, 332.  
 Daniel W. I, 594.  
 David V, 299.  
 David, Jr. II, 61.  
 David B. IV, 170.  
 David Q. II, 727.  
 Dexter C. IV, 351.  
 Dwight D. IV, 857.

ALLEN (cont.)

Eben E. V, 108.  
 Edward I, 587. II, 732. VI, 515.  
 Edward A. II, 206.  
 Edward D. I, 149.  
 Edward E. V, 182.  
 Edward F. I, 53. II, 61, 72. V, 746.  
 Edward H. III, 475.  
 Edward K. IV, 769.  
 Edward M. III, 740.  
 Edward S. VI, 580.  
 Edwin V, 772.  
 Elbridge B. II, 312.  
 Elbridge G. I, 564, 594.  
 Elias G. VII, 104.  
 Elisha III, 180. V, 373, 399.  
 Elishup P. II, 737.  
 Emory IV, 731.  
 Erasmus V, 345, 454.  
 Ethan II, 135, 531.  
 Ethan H. IV, 599. VI, 74.  
 Eugene A. I, 709. III, 798.  
 Eugene S. I, 584.  
 Francis II, 818. V, 647.  
 Francis E. II, 669. III, 506.  
 Francis G. V, 836.  
 Frank I, 601.  
 Frank E. I, 326. III, 735. VII, 125.  
 Frank H. V, 487.  
 Franklin III, 617. IV, 498. VII, 105, 318.  
 Frederick J. IV, 222.  
 Frederick S. II, 496, 549.  
 Frederick W. II, 79.  
 George III, 38, 535. VI, 377. VII, 318.  
 George A. III, 459, 778.  
 George D. III, 475. V, 176, 399.  
 George E. I, 534. II, 313. IV, 333. V, 26.  
 George F. II, 732. III, 21. VI, 650. VII, 290.  
 George G. I, 459.  
 George H. I, 189, 470. IV, 158, 190, 219. V, 481, 711. VI, 261.  
 George N. IV, 3.  
 George S. II, 206.  
 George W. I, 4, 230, 700. II, 169, 480, 531, 790. III, 118, 289, 386, 467. IV, 504. V, 623. VI, 333, 424, 444.

ALLEN (cont.)

Gideon V, 253.  
 Gilbert D. I, 601, 789. V, 299.  
 Gilman L. II, 652.  
 Gustavus C. V, 533.  
 Hanson W. I, 407.  
 Harding, Jr. IV, 640.  
 Harrison B. IV, 835.  
 Hartley V, 711.  
 Harvey IV, 174.  
 Henry II, 203, 216. IV, 869. V, 813. VI, 580. VII, 98.  
 Henry A. IV, 553. VI, 121.  
 Henry B. V, 358.  
 Henry C. II, 413. VI, 162. VII, 89.  
 Henry E. VI, 230.  
 Henry F. V, 746.  
 Henry H. I, 383.  
 Henry M. II, 421.  
 Henry N. II, 597.  
 Henry P. III, 498.  
 Henry T. I, 127.  
 Henry W. IV, 560. VI, 231.  
 Hervey V, 292.  
 Hiram W. I, 46. VII, 290.  
 Horace IV, 586.  
 Horace B. III, 129. IV, 846. V, 72.  
 Horace M. II, 183.  
 Horace N. III, 721.  
 Horatio D. II, 722.  
 Hosea VI, 50.  
 Ira H. III, 648.  
 Irwin VI, 780.  
 Isaac IV, 632. V, 533. VI, 580.  
 Isaac F. II, 61.  
 Isaac N. IV, 501. V, 128.  
 James I, 113. II, 17, 23, 183, 440. IV, 209, 659. V, 533, 567. VI, 515, 780. VII, 318.  
 James A. II, 35.  
 James B. I, 484.  
 James C. III, 310.  
 James C. M. III, 21.  
 James D. V, 399.  
 James F. III, 778.  
 James H. III, 129, 483. VI, 650.  
 James M. II, 495, 692. III, 409, 531, 617. IV, 72. VI, 68.  
 James S. C. I, 567, 604.

## ALLEN (cont.)

Jarvis V, 166.  
 Jesse H. II, 778.  
 John I, 40, 650, 656. II, 72, 242, 428. III, 38, 99, 231. IV, 232, 780. V, 253, 284. VI, 246, 295, 476, 519. VII, 105.  
 John, 2d IV, 232.  
 John A. P. V, 772, 782.  
 John B. IV, 629. VI, 650.  
 John C. II, 313, 823. V, 694. VI, 377.  
 John D. III, 192.  
 John E. IV, 344.  
 John F. I, 769. II, 237.  
 John H. II, 686.  
 John L. II, 448.  
 John N. IV, 20.  
 John P. IV, 640. V, 385.  
 John U. V, 454.  
 John W. III, 168. IV, 690. V, 358. VII, 125.  
 Jonathan VI, 510.  
 Joseph IV, 433. VI, 780. VII, 318.  
 Joseph C. II, 753.  
 Joseph D. IV, 606.  
 Joseph G. V, 333.  
 Joseph H. I, 189. IV, 473. V, 496.  
 Joseph M. III, 27. IV, 222.  
 Joseph P. III, 38. V, 469.  
 Joseph W. IV, 209. V, 176.  
 Joshua II, 768.  
 Joshua N. V, 3.  
 Josiah Harding IV, 640.  
 Jubal E. III, 572.  
 Jules R. III, 553.  
 Leander F. V, 143.  
 Levi IV, 573.  
 Lewis A. I, 305.  
 Lewis S. VI, 169.  
 Lorenzo L. I, 29. V, 182.  
 Lucius, Jr. I, 435.  
 Lucius W. I, 217.  
 Luther F. IV, 311.  
 Lyman II, 35. IV, 365.  
 Martin F. I, 610.  
 Martin V. B. VI, 8.  
 Melzar W. V, 547.  
 Michael I, 656. VII, 125.  
 Milton R. IV, 209.  
 Montessor T. I, 357.  
 Nathan M. III, 750.  
 Nathaniel I, 46.  
 Nathaniel E. I, 604.

## ALLEN (cont.)

Nathaniel M. I, 10.  
 Newell B. V, 339, 446. VI, 190.  
 Obed F. IV, 177.  
 Oliver V, 825.  
 Orace W. VI, 13.  
 Oscar IV, 283.  
 Patrick III, 386. IV, 232.  
 Pickering D. VI, 387.  
 Pliny II, 162.  
 Richard III, 76.  
 Richard C. V, 345.  
 Richard R. IV, 717.  
 Richmond III, 358.  
 Robert N. VI, 614.  
 Robert Wallace I, 315. IV, 433.  
 Rodolphus III, 398.  
 Rufus C. VI, 199, 470.  
 Samuel VI, 580.  
 Samuel J. I, 341. III, 419.  
 Samuel L. IV, 311.  
 Seth II, 257.  
 Sherman I, 151. II, 713.  
 Sidney V, 76.  
 Sidney W. I, 100.  
 Simon B. VI, 121.  
 Simon E. VII, 105.  
 Stanton VI, 190.  
 Stephen B. II, 753.  
 Stephen H. III, 224.  
 Sylvester W. I, 700. II, 512. III, 788.  
 Thaddeus VII, 318.  
 Theodore A. V, 196.  
 Theodore H. I, 471.  
 Thomas I, 400, 416. II, 176, 549, 737. IV, 421. V, 694, 813. VI, 531, 650.  
 Thomas A. III, 32.  
 Thomas C., Jr. I, 162.  
 Thomas J. II, 91.  
 Thomas K. VII, 125.  
 Thomas L. I, 182.  
 Thomas O. I, 377, 399, 434.  
 Thomas T. V, 782.  
 Timothy F. V, 616.  
 Waldo J. III, 591.  
 Waldo S. IV, 567.  
 Walter III, 587.  
 Walter B. I, 746. IV, 295.  
 Walter D. VI, 371.  
 Walter H. II, 176.  
 Warren V, 751.

## ALLEN (cont.)

Washington VI, 333.  
 Washington I. III, 414.  
 Webster V, 591.  
 William I, 413, 769. II, 61, 293. III, 95, 174. IV, 710, 731, 748. V, 469, 737. VI, 133.  
 William A. IV, 286.  
 William B. I, 695. III, 823. V, 782.  
 William C. I, 769, 789.  
 William F. I, 196.  
 William H. I, 162. II, 641, 713. III, 701. V, 59, 146.  
 William H., 3d I, 185.  
 William H. H. II, 397.  
 William L. II, 35. IV, 94.  
 William S. II, 391. III, 548.  
 William W. VII, 89.  
 Zimri T. VII, 49.  
 ALLENBERG, Henry III, 443.  
 ALLENDORF, Adam III, 208.  
 James III, 252.  
 ALLERMAN, Henry W. VI, 780.  
 ALLEY, Alfred I, 564.  
 Benjamin M. I, 113, 594. III, 346.  
 Charles A. II, 463.  
 Charles H. I, 601.  
 Charles M. I, 594. IV, 280.  
 Charles Q. IV, 60.  
 Edward R. I, 351.  
 Enoch M. VII, 57.  
 Frank M. II, 732.  
 George I, 549.  
 George W. I, 87, 594. V, 711.  
 Jacob H. I, 536. II, 557.  
 James D. I, 525, 556.  
 James E. I, 530, 564.  
 James H. I, 601.  
 John, 5th IV, 20. VI, 45.  
 John H. II, 653. VI, 754.  
 John Q. II, 686. III, 531.  
 Joseph, Jr. II, 274. VII, 125.  
 Leander F. II, 567.  
 Lucius B. I, 761.  
 Micajah B. II, 773.  
 Nathaniel Q. II, 557.  
 Richard I, 530. V, 647.  
 William I, 329, 357.  
 William A. II, 118.

|                       |                         |                     |                           |                  |                     |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| ALLINE, William Henry | IV, 280.                | ALPHONSE, Charles   | VI, 490.                  | AMES (cont.)     |                     |
| ALLINGHAM, Samuel     | VI, 100.                | Theodore            | IV, 398, 809.             | Charles          | II, 342.            |
| ALLIS, Austin J.      | III, 803.               | ALRIKSSON, Birger   | II, 363.                  | Charles J.       | V, 631.             |
| Ernest A.             | III, 798.               | ALSEN, Peter        | I, 93.                    | Charles T.       | III, 459. VII, 290. |
| John D.               | I, 719.                 | ALSTON, Charles B.  | I, 739.                   | Daniel B.        | V, 623.             |
| Lewis J. M.           | VI, 780.                | George              | VI, 506.                  | Daniel E.        | IV, 280.            |
| Lucius                | III, 409.               | Isaac               | I, 46.                    | Daniel S.        | VI, 154.            |
| Newton R.             | V, 358.                 | Ned                 | VII, 318.                 | Ezekiel          | II, 768.            |
| Solon M.              | III, 180.               | ALTENBURG, Fritz    | II, 257.                  | Fisher           | V, 326.             |
| Thomas C.             | III, 180.               | Hugo                | III, 677.                 | Frank W.         | I, 449. III, 380.   |
| William D.            | IV, 596.                | ALTERTON, Frederick | VI, 567.                  | Franklin         | VI, 754.            |
| ALLISON, Charles F.   | VI, 780.                | ALTHAM, George      | I, 175.                   | Frederick C.     | III, 735.           |
| Charles H.            | III, 156.               | Thomas              | III, 99.                  | George F.        | I, 789. VII, 125.   |
| Daniel                | V, 836.                 | ALTON, John A.      | VII, 125.                 | George H.        | I, 789. III, 803.   |
| David                 | III, 558.               | John H.             | V, 399.                   | George L.        | VI, 754. VII, 49.   |
| David P.              | VII, 105.               | Joseph B.           | V, 399.                   | George T.        | I, 413.             |
| Frank M.              | VII, 125.               | Samuel T.           | I, 80.                    | Gorham B.        | I, 567.             |
| George                | IV, 664.                | ALTRIETH, Leonard   | II, 790.                  | Henry C.         | III, 648.           |
| Joseph J.             | IV, 54.                 | ALTY, Josiah S.     | III, 567.                 | Jacob            | I, 322. IV, 857.    |
| Robert                | III, 199. V, 414.       | ALVAREZ, Don Carlos | VI, 355.                  |                  | V, 81.              |
| Samuel                | V, 55, 114.             | ALVERT, John        | III, 239.                 | James H.         | V, 111.             |
| Walter B.             | VII, 57.                | ALVIN, William      | IV, 37.                   | Jason T.         | IV, 344.            |
| William               | IV, 567. V, 414.        | ALVIS, Richard      | VII, 105.                 | Jeduthan W.      | II, 597.            |
| ALLMAN, Dennis        | III, 653.               | ALVORD, Edwin S.    | II, 631.                  |                  | III, 490, 759.      |
| Samuel                | IV, 829.                | Francis A.          | IV, 622.                  | Jerome S.        | IV, 649.            |
| Timothy               | V, 153.                 | Frank               | III, 124.                 | John             | II, 54. IV, 49.     |
| ALLOWAY, Samuel       | VII, 125.               | Henry E.            | VI, 295, 614.             | John C.          | IV, 16.             |
| ALLRED, James         | VII, 105.               | Whitney F.          | IV, 615.                  | John E.          | I, 379.             |
| Jonathan              | VII, 105.               | ALWARD, John C.     | V, 623.                   | John W.          | II, 692. VII, 290.  |
| ALLSOF, William       | VI, 82.                 | ALWATER, William E. | III, 409.                 | John Worthington | VI, 755.            |
| ALLSON, Charles       | IV, 670.                | ALWOOD, Elijah H.   | III, 490.                 | Jonathan M.      | IV, 560. V, 703.    |
| ALLSTON, William      | VII, 318.               | ALWORD, Walter      | III, 95.                  | Josiah A.        | IV, 125.            |
| ALLSWORTH, Edward     | IV, 28. VII, 290.       | AMADON, Ansel L.    | V, 647.                   | Ludwig           | V, 496.             |
| ALLUDIO, Robert G.    | V, 55.                  | Charles L.          | V, 496.                   | Marcus F.        | I, 510.             |
| ALLWELL, Andrew       | VI, 309.                | Henry M.            | III, 144.                 | Martin L.        | III, 498.           |
| ALLYN, Horace A.      | IV, 206.                | AMBLER, Artemas C.  | II, 732.                  | Michael          | V, 42.              |
| John                  | IV, 390.                | Samuel C.           | II, 658.                  | Michael T.       | II, 322. V, 659.    |
| William B.            | I, 253. II, 72. V, 414. | AMBROOK, Charles    | VII, 89.                  | Moses S.         | III, 807.           |
| ALMEDER, Charles H.   | III, 315.               | AMBROSE, Charles    | II, 669.                  | Myron            | III, 807.           |
| ALMER, George         | V, 788.                 | David               | VI, 339.                  | Nicholas         | VII, 125.           |
| ALMOND, David         | IV, 275.                | George              | II, 675.                  | Oakley N.        | VI, 650.            |
| ALMY, Allen           | II, 737. V, 21.         | John                | VI, 2.                    | Oliver           | IV, 612.            |
| Andrew W.             | V, 399.                 | John B.             | I, 518. II, 206.          | Osmond           | IV, 322.            |
| Frank M.              | VI, 154.                | Robert              | IV, 240, 835. V, 64, 385. | Robert           | IV, 41.             |
| Frederic              | V, 273.                 | Timothy D.          | VI, 650.                  | Solomon K.       | VII, 125.           |
| Hiram H.              | II, 748.                | AMEE, Josiah L. C.  | VI, 754.                  | Thomas C.        | I, 383. V, 631.     |
| Irvin                 | V, 105.                 | AMELUNG, William    | VII, 125.                 | Thomas J.        | III, 711.           |
| Jacob                 | III, 577.               | AMENDE, Ernest      | III, 315, 690.            | T. Edward        | III, 716.           |
| Pardon, Jr.           | II, 403.                | John                | II, 540.                  | Wallace E.       | V, 121.             |
| Sanford               | II, 351.                | AMERIGO, William H. | III, 677.                 | William          | VI, 350.            |
| Stephen P.            | V, 234.                 | AMES, Aaron G.      | VI, 8.                    | William S.       | III, 716. V, 121.   |
| William               | VI, 333.                | Albert P.           | II, 227.                  | William Sawyer   | I, 297.             |
| ALONZO, Peter         | I, 625.                 | Amos L.             | I, 375.                   |                  |                     |
| ALPAUGH, William E.   | VI, 82.                 | Andrew J.           | III, 180.                 |                  |                     |
| ALPEN, Rudolph        | II, 540.                | Asa A.              | III, 581.                 |                  |                     |
|                       |                         | Azel, Jr.           | VII, 89.                  |                  |                     |
|                       |                         | Benjamin L.         | IV, 351.                  |                  |                     |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                     |                        |                     |                                                                      |                  |                                                                                                                                       |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| AMIDON, Charles     | IV, 209.               | ANDERSON, Alexander | II, 823.                                                             | ANDERSON (cont.) |                                                                                                                                       |
| Charles K.          | VI, 449.               | Alfred              | III, 386.                                                            | John             | I, 140, 476, 770. II, 227, 242, 403, 448, 577.                                                                                        |
| Clement H.          | V, 668.                | Alfred W.           | IV, 532.                                                             |                  | III, 99, 380, 451. IV, 674, 690, 752, 785, 800, 841, 863. V, 35, 143, 533. VI, 238, 303, 316, 355, 476, 502, 515, 780. VII, 126, 319. |
| Frederick S.        | IV, 173.               | Andrew              | I, 476. III, 544. V, 292. VI, 580.                                   | John, Jr.        | I, 4.                                                                                                                                 |
| George F.           | IV, 375.               | Archibald           | II, 96.                                                              | John, 2d         | VI, 303.                                                                                                                              |
| Henry G.            | V, 308, 373. VII, 126. | Arthur F., Jr.      | I, 808.                                                              | John B.          | III, 283, 735.                                                                                                                        |
| Henry L.            | II, 190.               | Aust                | II, 358.                                                             | John E.          | I, 93.                                                                                                                                |
| Isaac L.            | IV, 570.               | Beel                | I, 794.                                                              | John F.          | II, 776. VI, 755.                                                                                                                     |
| John R.             | III, 617.              | Benjamin            | VI, 737.                                                             | John H.          | IV, 670.                                                                                                                              |
| Josiah C.           | VI, 74.                | Billy               | VII, 319.                                                            | John H. L.       | I, 597.                                                                                                                               |
| Lewis F.            | I, 690. VI, 208.       | Caesar              | VII, 319.                                                            | John J.          | VI, 303.                                                                                                                              |
| Solomon H.          | I, 714.                | Charles             | I, 778. II, 421, 480, 658. III, 531. V, 676, 686. VI, 225, 246, 580. | John P.          | VI, 350.                                                                                                                              |
| William H.          | II, 162.               | Charles E.          | I, 274. II, 703.                                                     | John W.          | I, 16. II, 464. IV, 674.                                                                                                              |
| AMIE, John          | VI, 580.               | Charles L.          | VI, 614.                                                             | Joseph           | II, 216. IV, 710, 718, 744. VI, 316.                                                                                                  |
| William             | VI, 580.               | Charles R.          | VI, 216.                                                             | Joseph H.        | IV, 425.                                                                                                                              |
| AMMAN, Andrew       | VI, 133.               | Currie              | I, 234.                                                              | Lafayette        | V, 703.                                                                                                                               |
| AMMIDON, Malcolm    | III, 628.              | Daniel, 1st         | I, 302.                                                              | Leonard B.       | IV, 302.                                                                                                                              |
| AMER, George        | I, 674.                | Daniel, 2d          | I, 302.                                                              | Lewis            | IV, 690.                                                                                                                              |
| AMORY, Charles B.   | II, 805. VI, 755.      | Daniel B.           | IV, 222.                                                             | Loss             | I, 571.                                                                                                                               |
| Charles W.          | VI, 273.               | Daniel W.           | I, 347.                                                              | Louis            | II, 658.                                                                                                                              |
| Copley              | VI, 755.               | David M.            | IV, 437.                                                             | Manton E.        | V, 711.                                                                                                                               |
| George K.           | V, 108.                | Dennis              | III, 818.                                                            | Nelson R.        | IV, 731.                                                                                                                              |
| Robert G.           | V, 676.                | Ebenzer C.          | IV, 616.                                                             | Niles            | I, 794.                                                                                                                               |
| Thomas J. C.        | II, 272. VI, 755.      | Edward              | II, 155. VI, 502, 510.                                               | Philip           | VI, 316.                                                                                                                              |
| William A.          | II, 221. V, 659.       | Edwin A.            | VI, 273.                                                             | Robert           | IV, 416. VI, 476. VII, 319.                                                                                                           |
| AMOS, Aquilla H.    | VI, 510.               | Elijah              | IV, 664.                                                             | Rudolph N.       | VI, 650.                                                                                                                              |
| Henry J.            | VI, 519.               | Enoch A.            | III, 677.                                                            | Samuel           | I, 571. V, 668.                                                                                                                       |
| Robert              | IV, 780.               | Ephraim             | III, 490.                                                            | Samuel A.        | VII, 105.                                                                                                                             |
| Walter T.           | II, 96.                | Francis S.          | VI, 650.                                                             | Solomon E.       | IV, 664.                                                                                                                              |
| AMOST, James        | V, 496.                | Frank               | V, 121.                                                              | Steward          | VII, 319.                                                                                                                             |
| AMPEY, Isom         | IV, 705.               | Frederic C.         | II, 391.                                                             | Taylor           | VI, 435.                                                                                                                              |
| Thomas R.           | IV, 705.               | Frederick C.        | III, 451.                                                            | Thomas           | II, 4, 135, 577. V, 146, 533. VI, 511, 539.                                                                                           |
| AMSDEN, Albert D.   | VI, 408.               | George              | III, 548. V, 161, 668. VI, 126, 231. VII, 319.                       | Washington       | IV, 695.                                                                                                                              |
| Charles W.          | V, 469.                | George B.           | III, 104.                                                            | Wesley           | IV, 744.                                                                                                                              |
| Ellis P.            | III, 409.              | George F.           | IV, 113.                                                             | Willerby         | VI, 737.                                                                                                                              |
| Jacob E.            | III, 409.              | George R.           | II, 91.                                                              | William          | I, 73, 410, 571, 607, 650. II, 363, 435. III, 567. IV, 680. V, 154. VI, 100, 781. VII, 319.                                           |
| Julius A.           | II, 29. IV, 72.        | George W.           | I, 705. IV, 525.                                                     | William B.       | VI, 470.                                                                                                                              |
| Marcus E.           | V, 668.                | Hans                | I, 140.                                                              | William H.       | VI, 781.                                                                                                                              |
| Roswell C.          | II, 35.                | Henry               | VI, 316, 650.                                                        | William J.       | I, 571. II, 91.                                                                                                                       |
| Stephen C.          | I, 441. V, 430.        | Henry F.            | IV, 616.                                                             | William W.       | I, 305. V, 487.                                                                                                                       |
| Thomas O.           | III, 135.              | Henry H.            | I, 802.                                                              | ANDERTON, Samuel | II, 303.                                                                                                                              |
| William             | VII, 126.              | Jacob               | VI, 580.                                                             | ANDRE, Simeon    | II, 428.                                                                                                                              |
| AMSIG, Julius       | VI, 445.               | James               | I, 87. II, 338. III, 398, 595, 654. IV, 8, 690, 809. VI, 316, 580.   | ANDREANI, Egisto | V, 825.                                                                                                                               |
| AMSTEAD, William    | IV, 487.               | James A.            | V, 193.                                                              |                  |                                                                                                                                       |
| AMY, William        | I, 613.                | James G.            | IV, 857.                                                             |                  |                                                                                                                                       |
| ANDERBERRY, John    | IV, 739.               | James H.            | I, 274. II, 828.                                                     |                  |                                                                                                                                       |
| ANDEREGG, Frederick | III, 386.              | James I.            | V, 616.                                                              |                  |                                                                                                                                       |
| ANDERNACH, Florence | II, 512. V, 30.        | James L.            | IV, 409.                                                             |                  |                                                                                                                                       |
| ANDERS, August      | III, 289, 660.         |                     |                                                                      |                  |                                                                                                                                       |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



ANDRES, August II, 504.  
 ANDRESS, Charles III, 252.  
 ANDREW, Edmond VI, 454.  
   Samuel A. V, 686.  
 ANDREWS, Aaron I, 373.  
   Albert I, 770. II, 216.  
   Albert C. III, 506.  
   Albert H. VI, 755.  
   Albert J. V, 214.  
   Alburn V, 292, 334.  
   Alonzo III, 553. VII, 126.  
   Ambrose M. VI, 92.  
   Amos V, 292.  
   Andrew II, 274.  
   Arthur J. II, 176.  
   Asa II, 29. IV, 146. V, 230, 265.  
   Asa L. IV, 213.  
   Augustus I, 560. V, 186.  
   Augustus H. IV, 515. V, 230.  
   A. Judson IV, 596.  
   Calvin IV, 445. V, 830.  
   Charles A. I, 789.  
   Charles E. I, 400, 481. II, 464. VI, 190.  
   Charles O. I, 87.  
   Charles W. II, 118. III, 352.  
   Cyrus II, 790.  
   Daniel VI, 781.  
   Daniel D. I, 481.  
   Daniel F. III, 150.  
   Daniel H. I, 754. II, 818, 833.  
   Eben A. V, 640.  
   Eben T. I, 40.  
   Edmund Q. VI, 651. VII, 126.  
   Edward A. II, 206.  
   Edward G. II, 48.  
   Edward L. V, 150. VII, 126.  
   Edwin I, 560. V, 819.  
   Edwin A. V, 358. VI, 360.  
   Edwin F. II, 155.  
   Elbridge F. III, 648. V, 203.  
   Elijah III, 150.  
   Elwin C. VI, 199.  
   Emory P. III, 409.  
   Erastus E. V, 358.  
   Ferdinand III, 21.  
   Frank II, 352, 567.  
   Frank A. VI, 471.  
   Frank B. V, 146.  
   Frank E. V, 292.  
   Franklin IV, 394.

ANDREWS (cont.)  
   Frederick V, 166.  
   Frederick A. III, 34. V, 76, 166.  
   George II, 274. III, 266.  
   George A. IV, 54, 484.  
   George Edward V, 813.  
   George Elden V, 813.  
   George F. I, 778.  
   George H. I, 294. IV, 200, 652. V, 446.  
   George L. I, 71. VI, 755.  
   George N. II, 258, 428.  
   George W. I, 498, 571. III, 283, 520. V, 182, 414.  
   Gilman V, 292.  
   Gilman A. IV, 511.  
   Gilman D. VI, 387.  
   Gorham G. V, 35.  
   Gustavus VI, 45.  
   Gustavus G. IV, 109.  
   Harris V, 12.  
   Henry III, 266.  
   Henry H. VI, 450.  
   Henry K. W. I, 329, 364. III, 352.  
   Horace W. IV, 636.  
   Horatio N. V, 559.  
   Ira V, 334.  
   Isaac M. IV, 445.  
   Israel F. IV, 448.  
   James III, 386. VI, 246.  
   James F. II, 35. V, 143.  
   James H. V, 292.  
   James M. V, 230, 265.  
   James T. J. III, 648.  
   John I, 93. III, 818. V, 12, 42. VI, 476, 580.  
   John B. I, 295.  
   John C. VII, 105.  
   John D. I, 53. II, 380.  
   John J. II, 440.  
   John K. VI, 148.  
   John L. II, 206.  
   John T. IV, 809.  
   Joseph E. I, 23. VI, 273.  
   Joseph H. I, 295.  
   Joseph L. IV, 602. VI, 74.  
   Justin E. VII, 79.  
   J. Albert I, 364.  
   Leander IV, 576.  
   Leander B. II, 35.  
   Le Roy V, 788.  
   Leroy P. II, 626.  
   Lucien IV, 809.  
   Luther B. II, 764. IV, 455. VI, 725.

ANDREWS (cont.)  
   Lyman III, 156.  
   Lyman, Jr. I, 460.  
   Lyman B. IV, 449.  
   Manassah L. I, 200.  
   Monsieur M. III, 386. V, 292.  
   Nathaniel IV, 311. V, 746.  
   Nelson S. III, 104.  
   Newell C. VI, 216.  
   Oliver C. IV, 216. V, 157.  
   Oren W. I, 604.  
   Oscar D. I, 525.  
   Otis J. IV, 41.  
   Otis L. V, 240. VI, 126.  
   Pierce J. III, 352.  
   Prince A. I, 106.  
   Reuben II, 464.  
   Reuben S. H. III, 648.  
   Richard F. V, 575. VII, 290.  
   Robert I, 47.  
   Robert R. I, 685. IV, 416. V, 107.  
   Rufus V, 813.  
   Samuel E. IV, 652.  
   Samuel J. V, 385.  
   Silas I, 140.  
   Stephen F. IV, 109.  
   Stephen H. II, 464. III, 648. VI, 116.  
   Stephen P. V, 559.  
   Theodore E. III, 10.  
   Thomas I, 175. II, 135.  
   Thomas H. V, 295.  
   Timothy, Jr. IV, 49.  
   Walter B. I, 47.  
   William I, 113. II, 303. III, 648. IV, 869. V, 676. VII, 105.  
   William A. I, 528. II, 464, 722. III, 21.  
   William B. D. III, 648.  
   William H. II, 155. V, 334.  
   William O. IV, 41, 199.  
   Zephaniah G. P. I, 265.  
 ANDROS, George VI, 781.  
 ANDS, John C. IV, 181.  
 ANDY, Joseph VI, 24.  
 ANE, William III, 451.  
 ANGEL, Charles W. VII, 105.  
 ANGELIN, James II, 704.  
 ANGELINE, Michael III, 813.  
 ANGELL, Abel S. III, 5.  
   Andrew J. I, 456.  
   Charles I, 121. VI, 651.  
   David B. IV, 33.

## ANGELO (cont.)

Francis M. IV, 376.  
 George H. III, 611.  
 John I, 668.  
 J. Frank IV, 24.  
 Moses E. V, 559.  
 Nathan B. II, 704, 810.  
 III, 628.  
 Nelson P. IV, 576. V, 694.  
 William N. I, 182. V, 21.  
 ANGELO, Ciconi II, 421.  
 ANGER, John VII, 319.  
 ANGLIER, Charles V, 659.  
 Edson J. III, 671.  
 Henry A. I, 297, 305.  
 Lucius B. VI, 148.  
 Samuel A. I, 494.  
 ANGLAND, Thomas IV, 824.  
 V, 55.  
 ANGLE, Francis II, 474.  
 ANGLIN, Samuel H. VII, 105.  
 ANGLIN, John IV, 24.  
 ANOUS, Edward D. II, 23.  
 V, 801.  
 James V, 647.  
 John I, 134.  
 Thomas R. V, 647.  
 Whitfield V, 772.  
 ANKEMIUS, Joseph I, 754.  
 ANNA, William V, 830.  
 ANNABLE, Charles II, 769.  
 Charles A. IV, 302.  
 Charles T. II, 4.  
 Ephraim A. V, 321, 668.  
 James H. II, 11.  
 John J. I, 604.  
 Thomas H. III, 95.  
 ANNAL, William IV, 764.  
 ANNAN, Frank V, 631.  
 ANNAND, Augustus I, 162.  
 III, 224.  
 ANNICK, John H. IV, 680.  
 ANNIS, Charles H. I, 106.  
 David V, 358, 414.  
 John IV, 764.  
 Joseph E. II, 352, 680.  
 IV, 113.  
 Mark V, 765.  
 Mark C. I, 10.  
 Stillman S. I, 107.  
 ANONE, Andrew III, 16.  
 ANSART, Aitis E. II, 258.  
 Benjamin F. III, 346.  
 ANSBACHE, Charles VI, 288.  
 ANSENBERGER, Charles G.  
 V, 623.  
 ANSON, Edward VI, 295.

## ANSON (cont.)

Ezekiel W. III, 735.  
 Henry III, 628.  
 ANSORGE, Alfred E. II, 237.  
 ANTHERS, Adolph I, 60.  
 ANTHONY, (colored) III, 156.  
 Charles S. V, 358.  
 Charles W. I, 471.  
 Edmund B. III, 638.  
 Edward J. IV, 33. VII,  
 290.  
 Elisha D. V, 234.  
 Francis IV, 674.  
 George III, 398.  
 George T. III, 538.  
 Henry I, 729. III, 124.  
 VI, 642.  
 John M. III, 638.  
 John O. VI, 519.  
 Joseph I, 292, 305. II, 604.  
 Joseph H. VI, 781.  
 Moses H. VI, 511.  
 Newton, Jr. VI, 651.  
 Nicholas B. I, 168. V, 806.  
 Sylvanus II, 4. III, 498.  
 IV, 78.  
 Wilbor F. I, 93.  
 Wilbur F. VI, 651.  
 William IV, 326.  
 William G. VI, 231.  
 William H. IV, 841.  
 William S. V, 260.  
 ANTHUS, Philip III, 577.  
 ANTHUS, William III, 414.  
 ANTOINE, Louis V, 88.  
 ANTON, Carl II, 504.  
 ANTONI, Charles III, 277, 648.  
 ANTONIO, Thomas VI, 580.  
 AOTTO, Joseph III, 266.  
 APEL, Charles VI, 781.  
 APPLE, Frederick III, 38.  
 APPLEBEE, Benjamin A. VI, 61.  
 APPLEBY, Edward II, 61.  
 Jacob III, 65.  
 Levi VI, 68.  
 Mark H. I, 47. VI, 175.  
 APPLEHONG, Frank III, 380.  
 APPLSTIEL, Augustus VI,  
 781.  
 APPLETON, Charles III, 498.  
 Charles A. J. I, 47. V, 345.  
 Charles F. II, 413. III,  
 341.  
 Franklin VII, 319.  
 George C. I, 354.  
 George J. V, 177, 234.  
 James M. P. I, 80. VII,  
 126.

## APPLETON (cont.)

John L. I, 87.  
 John W. M. IV, 659. V,  
 318. VI, 82.  
 Nathan V, 399.  
 Nathaniel V, 266.  
 Samuel II, 30, 692.  
 Samuel F. II, 828.  
 Samuel Herbert IV, 196.  
 Thomas I, 597.  
 Thomas L. II, 85. IV, 664.  
 Thomas R. IV, 231.  
 Tristram V, 266.  
 William H. I, 34.  
 William J. VI, 225.  
 Zeno A. IV, 405. V, 772.  
 APPEL, Oliver G. IV, 340.  
 APRIL, John VII, 319.  
 APT, James III, 654.  
 APTHORP, John P. V, 469.  
 John V. VI, 498.  
 ARAGA, Alfred VI, 181.  
 ARBIGAST, Ephraim VII, 105.  
 ARBOR, Armstead VII, 319.  
 ARBUCKLE, Arthur II, 717.  
 Frederick I, 700.  
 Matthew II, 777.  
 Thomas VI, 450.  
 ARCHAMBEAU, Peter II, 626.  
 ARCHER, Benjamin H. II, 713.  
 Edwin W. I, 326.  
 George E. III, 572.  
 George N. I, 465, 538.  
 James M. II, 206.  
 Levi VII, 319.  
 Martin VI, 781.  
 Robert VI, 781.  
 Rufus P. VI, 2.  
 Samuel IV, 727.  
 Sylvester IV, 685.  
 Thomas I, 4.  
 William H. I, 326, 360. II,  
 713.  
 ARCHIBALD, Charles II, 658.  
 Edward II, 85.  
 John I, 778.  
 John H. III, 611.  
 Robert III, 548. VII, 126.  
 Thomas I, 794. III, 622.  
 V, 655.  
 William D. V, 84.  
 William S. III, 581.  
 ARCHPOOL, Lawrence I, 625.  
 ARD, Thomas VII, 126.  
 ARDRIE, Robert J. VI, 216.  
 484.  
 ARENT, James K. P., Jr. III,  
 622.



ARENZ, Martin III, 156.  
ARETT, Martin VII, 126.  
AREY, Benjamin L. V, 182.  
ARFVISON, Gustavus A. III, 577.  
ARGYLE, George W. VI, 316.  
ARIANO, Joseph II, 203.  
ARIEL, Isaac I, 481. III, 772.  
ARKERSON, Alpheus II, 558.  
Francis V, 150.  
Leonard, Jr. I, 154. IV, 262.  
William H. IV, 262.  
ARLEIN, George II, 577.  
ARLEN, Doctor III, 759.  
Wallace S. IV, 633.  
ARLIN, Charles V, 150.  
Charles H. I, 377. V, 430.  
John I, 377. V, 430.  
John W. V, 430.  
ARLING, Alonzo II, 567.  
ARLOTT, David R. VI, 651.  
ARM, Adolph III, 192.  
ARMAND, Ernest II, 448.  
Thomas II, 567.  
ARMBUSTER, Joseph VI, 781.  
ARMES, Franklin III, 628.  
ARMINGTON, Henry C. VI, 567.  
Henry E. II, 364.  
Josiah II, 558. VII, 126.  
Samuel W. II, 155.  
ARMITAGE, Charles E. V, 190.  
George VI, 133.  
George W. V, 295.  
James W. VI, 169.  
Stephen II, 428.  
Thomas R. V, 469.  
William J. V, 385.  
ARMITHAGE, Benjamin F. IV, 643.  
ARMOUR, George VI, 288.  
ARMS, Edward IV, 573.  
George F. VI, 162.  
ARMSTEAD, ARCHER IV, 756.  
George W. III, 321.  
Samuel J. VII, 319.  
ARMSTRONG, Adam VI, 350.  
Albert VII, 319.  
Alexander R. IV, 398, 790.  
Charles VI, 387.  
Charles R. II, 91.  
Dwight E. I, 714.  
Francis IV, 416. V, 3. VI, 580, 781.  
Frederick C. IV, 222.  
George III, 192. VI, 350.  
George A. II, 722. IV, 664.

ARMSTRONG (cont.)  
George D. II, 85.  
Henry IV, 735. VII, 319.  
Hugh II, 474, 523. VI, 231.  
Irwin II, 823.  
James I, 10, 34, 705, 761.  
II, 35, 227, 549, 823. III, 239. IV, 390, 567, 869.  
V, 558. VI, 781. VII, 126, 290.  
James A. V, 277.  
James R. V, 801.  
Jeremiah III, 813.  
John I, 739.  
John E. V, 135, 210.  
John H. II, 785.  
John J. VI, 546.  
John L. IV, 66.  
J. Mason IV, 606.  
Luke IV, 181.  
Martin II, 203.  
Peter III, 654.  
Robert III, 438, 572. V, 509. VI, 781.  
Robert, Jr. V, 313.  
Robert M. II, 79.  
Samuel VII, 319.  
Thomas I, 523. II, 558. III, 352.  
Wesley R. IV, 685.  
Willard III, 813.  
William I, 770. II, 237, 496. VII, 126.  
William B. IV, 809.  
William H. I, 656.  
William J. II, 313. VII, 126.  
William R. V, 584.  
ARMY, George III, 591.  
Lewis VI, 581.  
ARNDEL, Charles VI, 387.  
ARNDT, William III, 695.  
ARNELL, David II, 622.  
ARNEST, Frederick VI, 781.  
ARNOLD, Albert A. V, 200.  
Alfred E. I, 354.  
Amasa VI, 333, 355.  
Ambrose I, 333.  
Benjamin III, 513.  
Benjamin H. II, 380. VI, 333.  
Caleb H. II, 197.  
Charles II, 504.  
Charles A. I, 210. IV, 222, 236. VI, 651.  
Charles F. IV, 626. V, 836.

ARNOLD (cont.)  
Charles H. I, 312. II, 148. III, 174. IV, 379. VI, 8, 781.  
Charles I. III, 666.  
Charles O. V, 214. VI, 121.  
Charles R. VII, 89.  
Christopher IV, 602.  
C. Oscar IV, 549.  
Daniel P. IV, 16.  
Edmund C. II, 183.  
Edward A. VI, 435.  
Edward H. IV, 16. VI, 61.  
Edwin W. VII, 126.  
Frank T. I, 309.  
Frederick K. IV, 487.  
George IV, 16.  
George L. V, 177.  
George S. III, 711.  
Gilbert D. V, 288.  
Harry N. VI, 350.  
Henry I, 140. III, 467. IV, 841.  
Henry L. VII, 66.  
Horatio B. I, 242.  
Irwin L. IV, 54.  
Isaac S. V, 575.  
James III, 252. VI, 750.  
James E. I, 168. V, 559. VI, 360.  
James H. II, 753. V, 98.  
John I, 60.  
John A. IV, 477.  
Joseph I, 305. V, 132, 567.  
Joseph E. V, 584.  
Joseph T. IV, 576. V, 481.  
Josiah IV, 476.  
Louis A. V, 182.  
Luman S. I, 587.  
Lyndon C. IV, 337.  
Marcus P. I, 210. II, 206, 480.  
Moses N. II, 42.  
Nathan S. II, 183. IV, 857.  
Peter VI, 253.  
Reynolds II, 303. V, 737.  
Richard B. II, 748.  
Robert III, 548.  
Rufus IV, 652.  
Russell III, 750.  
Samuel IV, 477.  
Samuel B. II, 96.  
Sanford P. II, 30.  
Savillion III, 750.  
Smith D. VI, 74.  
Stephen VI, 546.  
Thomas III, 224, 289.

|                        |                   |                       |                            |                      |                   |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| ARNOLD (cont.)         |                   | ASHBY, Charles H.     | III, 43.                   | ASHWORTH, Charles    | IV, 262.          |
| Thomas F.              | II, 293.          | Elias W.              | V, 321.                    | VI, 309.             |                   |
| Thomas M.              | IV, 113.          | Thomas                | VII, 126.                  | Charles H.           | V, 631.           |
| Thomas R.              | II, 759.          | ASHCROFT, Elias       | V, 469.                    | James                | IV, 579. V, 616.  |
| William                | I, 714.           | Ephraim               | VII, 126.                  | John                 | V, 592.           |
| William, Jr.           | IV, 54.           | Henry H.              | I, 460.                    | Ralph                | IV, 117.          |
| William B.             | VI, 459.          | Thomas                | III, 321.                  | Samuel               | III, 174.         |
| William D.             | IV, 255. V, 772.  | ASHENDEN, Richard E.  | IV, 291.                   | Thomas               | V, 143, 207.      |
| William J.             | IV, 72.           | ASHENFELDER, Francis  | VII, 126.                  | ASKEN, William H.    | IV, 748.          |
| William W.             | III, 65.          | ASHER, Adolph         | II, 504.                   | ASKEY, Charles G.    | III, 638.         |
| ARNOT, John            | V, 772.           | ASHLEY, Abel S.       | VI, 68.                    | ASMUS, Henry         | III, 277, 648.    |
| ARNOTT, John           | II, 85, 206.      | Albert                | I, 584.                    | ASPELL, Patrick K.   | VI, 781.          |
| ARNUM, Charles H.      | IV, 680.          | Albert B.             | I, 168. VI, 429.           | ASPINWALL, M. Le Roy | I, 584.           |
| ARPAGANS, Paul         | III, 364.         | VII, 290.             |                            | ASSMAN, August A.    | III, 459.         |
| ARRINGTON, Benjamin F. | II, 748.          | Albert W.             | II, 737.                   | ASTOR, James         | V, 385.           |
| Benjamin R.            | II, 281. VII, 98  | Allen G.              | VI, 408.                   | ASTROM, Carl         | III, 358.         |
| George B.              | I, 597.           | Alson G.              | V, 39.                     | ATCHERSON, John H.   | VI, 439.          |
| George W.              | V, 711.           | Charles C.            | IV, 109.                   | ATCHINSON, William   | III, 192.         |
| James                  | V, 813. VII, 126. | Daniel                | II, 523.                   | ATCHISON, John       | V, 703.           |
| James, Jr.             | II, 748.          | Daniel C.             | V, 782.                    | Martin               | I, 189. VI, 429.  |
| ARRIS, Herbert A.      | IV, 89.           | George B.             | III, 577.                  | ATHEARN, Caleb T.    | III, 577.         |
| ARROWSMITH, Abraham    | III, 266.         | Henry                 | IV, 504.                   | Eliashib A.          | IV, 337.          |
| Arsino, Philip         | V, 599.           | Henry B.              | I, 725.                    | ATHERTON, Albert     | I, 556.           |
| ART, John              | V, 345, 454.      | Horace M.             | II, 380.                   | VI, 8.               |                   |
| ARTAULT, Louis         | II, 342.          | John                  | V, 825.                    | Amos B.              | III, 744.         |
| ARTEMAS, John          | IV, 804.          | John C.               | I, 238.                    | Charles D.           | VI, 154.          |
| ARTER, Robert          | I, 100.           | John E.               | IV, 291.                   | Charles E.           | VI, 781.          |
| ARTHUR, Hugh           | IV, 629.          | John F.               | I, 506. IV, 642.           | Charles H.           | V, 575.           |
| James S.               | IV, 109.          | Joseph                | V, 825. VI, 748.           | Charles P.           | VI, 175.          |
| ARTIGUE, Frank         | VI, 408.          | Luther G.             | I, 253.                    | Daniel               | VII, 127.         |
| ARTIS, Elias           | IV, 674.          | Rufus M.              | II, 216.                   | Daniel W.            | VI, 651.          |
| ARTIST, Joseph         | IV, 705.          | Stafford              | III, 475.                  | Edmond F.            | V, 825.           |
| ARVEDSON, William L.   | II, 800.          | Stephen R.            | IV, 379.                   | Edwin D.             | IV, 621, 622.     |
| ASBERRY, Joseph        | IV, 685.          | Thomas                | V, 524.                    | Francis M.           | VI, 199.          |
| ASELTINE, Charles W.   | III, 245.         | Thomas K.             | I, 770.                    | Frank                | I, 449.           |
| ASH, Caleb             | VI, 511.          | William Arthur        | I, 725.                    | Frank O.             | VI, 39.           |
| David B.               | II, 421.          | William C.            | I, 238.                    | Galen P.             | II, 612.          |
| Francis                | I, 644.           | ASHLING, Arthur H.    | VI, 296.                   | George R.            | VI, 175.          |
| George M.              | II, 72.           | ASHMAN, Frederick     | III, 310, 683.             | James A.             | II, 523.          |
| Jacob                  | IV, 756.          | John                  | I, 685. II, 512. III, 788. | James H.             | III, 295. VI, 45. |
| James                  | VI, 280.          | Samuel                | I, 40.                     | James O.             | VI, 176.          |
| James M.               | II, 342.          | ASHPORT, Lemuel A.    | IV, 700.                   | Lewis B.             | V, 647.           |
| Jerry                  | VII, 319.         | ASHTON, Benjamin, 2d. | V, 752.                    | Ralph L.             | I, 714.           |
| John H.                | VII, 126.         | Daniel                | IV, 804.                   | Roswell              | III, 558.         |
| Patrick                | I, 724. III, 772. | George A.             | VI, 781.                   | Simon A.             | V, 647.           |
| Robert                 | V, 584.           | Henry                 | II, 800.                   | William B.           | I, 714.           |
| Thomas                 | I, 179.           | Henry H.              | IV, 800.                   | William H.           | VI, 176.          |
| William G.             | I, 277, 312.      | James                 | II, 413.                   | ATKINS, Alexander    | IV, 394.          |
| William T.             | II, 342.          | Joseph S.             | VII, 127.                  | VI, 360.             |                   |
| Zebulon W.             | VI, 29.           | Lewis                 | V, 414.                    | Benjamin H., Jr.     | II, 464.          |
| ASHBURN, John          | VI, 781.          | Samuel                | II, 778. III, 617.         | Charles              | II, 391.          |
| William                | IV, 477.          | Thomas                | III, 99. IV, 216.          | Edwin H.             | II, 118.          |
| ASHBURY, Thomas        | IV, 700.          | William               | II, 385.                   | Francis H.           | IV, 291.          |
|                        |                   | ASHWELL, James E.     | III, 144.                  | George A.            | I, 729.           |
|                        |                   |                       |                            | George H.            | III, 606.         |
|                        |                   |                       |                            | Hartwell             | II, 664.          |
|                        |                   |                       |                            | Henry                | VI, 781.          |
|                        |                   |                       |                            | James P.             | V, 3.             |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## ATKINS (cont.)

John VI, 737.  
 John, Jr. VI, 217, 484.  
 Joseph VI, 181.  
 Michael V, 567.  
 Nathan K. VI, 360.  
 Nathaniel H. I, 553. V, 399.  
 Ora A. I, 456.  
 Philip D. II, 805.  
 Philip H. V, 608.  
 Rawlins T. I, 40. IV, 780.  
 Reuben II, 216.  
 Samuel VI, 614.  
 Samuel S. IV, 109.  
 Silas II, 216.  
 Thomas II, 727. VII, 127.  
 Thomas P. V, 399.  
 William H. I, 127, 725. II, 727. V, 608.  
 William J. VI, 361.  
 William W. VI, 18.  
 Willis B. I, 419.  
 ATKINSON, Albert J. V, 190.  
 Alfred VII, 66.  
 Benjamin I, 367. V, 173.  
 Benjamin C. V, 567, 592.  
 Charles F. V, 221.  
 Charles O. I, 525. III, 648. IV, 857. V, 81. VI, 387.  
 Daniel W. V, 469.  
 David V, 269.  
 Edward J. I, 556. VI, 8.  
 Frank E. I, 338. IV, 232. V, 173, 177.  
 Frank S. V, 135.  
 George I, 364.  
 George A. II, 102.  
 Ira I, 73, 442.  
 James II, 48.  
 John II, 48.  
 John D. III, 283.  
 John F. I, 206. II, 810.  
 John W. VI, 651.  
 Jonathan VI, 148.  
 Joseph P. IV, 626.  
 Peter V, 737.  
 Richard P. II, 3. V, 318.  
 Robert II, 523. V, 631.  
 Samuel D. IV, 445.  
 Samuel W. V, 207.  
 Sidney J. III, 5.  
 Thomas V, 39.  
 Thomas F. III, 192. V, 114.  
 William I, 725. II, 413. III, 823. IV, 795. VI, 109.  
 William B. IV, 311.

## ATKINSON (cont.)

William D. I, 354.  
 William H. VI, 494.  
 ATLEE, Abner IV, 700.  
 ATMORE, Charles VI, 231.  
 ATTLETON, Joseph C. II, 759.  
 Lyman III, 430.  
 ATTWELL, Washington I. VI, 8.  
 ATTWOOD, Cornelius G. III, 16. V, 313.  
 ATWATER, Benoni W. VI, 190.  
 James H. III, 622.  
 Randolph VI, 781.  
 William E. III, 409.  
 ATWELL, Charles A. IV, 177.  
 Edwin IV, 41.  
 George II, 742. V, 703.  
 Henry E. III, 544.  
 ATWILL, Aaron O. III, 321.  
 George II, 293.  
 James W. II, 805. VI, 738.  
 William A. IV, 20.  
 Atwood, Albert VI, 614.  
 Alexander A. V, 399.  
 Allen S. II, 364.  
 Amos II, 686.  
 Andrew J. I, 540. II, 636.  
 Anthony II, 540.  
 Benjamin S. I, 158, 171.  
 Bradley IV, 528.  
 Charles II, 42. III, 299, 648.  
 Charles C. I, 389. VI, 208, 476.  
 Charles E. IV, 247.  
 Charles H. I, 695. II, 742. V, 711.  
 Charles L. II, 636. IV, 190.  
 Charles M. VI, 651.  
 Daniel A. II, 823.  
 Daniel L. III, 398.  
 Daniel W. II, 369, VII, 127.  
 David F. III, 539.  
 Ebenezer E. I, 172.  
 Edwin D. III, 174.  
 Edwin R. V, 139.  
 Edwin T. V, 469.  
 Eli II, 364.  
 Eli, Jr. I, 160.  
 Elias V, 257.  
 Elijah H. III, 460.  
 Elisha IV, 196.  
 Francis W. II, 732.  
 Frank I, 463. V, 173.  
 Frederick I, 476.  
 Frederick E. II, 364.

## ATWOOD (cont.)

George F. II, 358. IV, 326.  
 George H. III, 498. IV, 437. V, 807. VII, 127.  
 Hawes I, 295.  
 Isaiah F. II, 364.  
 James IV, 129. VI, 561.  
 James H. II, 828.  
 James M. IV, 272.  
 Jesse II, 759.  
 John C. I, 690.  
 John H. VII, 127.  
 John M. III, 299, 721.  
 John S. I, 160. II, 364.  
 John W. IV, 247.  
 Joseph V, 524.  
 Joshua II, 11.  
 Joshua, Jr. I, 453.  
 Josiah E. I, 158. IV, 28.  
 Josiah W. I, 172.  
 Lewis P. II, 636. III, 750.  
 Luther I, 189.  
 Lyman B. V, 703.  
 Lyman D. III, 459.  
 Marcus II, 364.  
 Morrison II, 742.  
 Osmyn H. V, 481, 487.  
 Otis W. II, 206.  
 Parker I. I, 598.  
 Philip I, 714.  
 Samuel S. I, 246. II, 263.  
 Sewall A. V, 469.  
 Solomon R. V, 193. VI, 557.  
 Stephen T. I, 172.  
 Thomas II, 364. VII, 319.  
 Thomas B. I, 151. II, 742.  
 Thomas C. II, 742.  
 Thomas S. III, 266.  
 Thornton C. V, 257.  
 Timothy S. I, 151. II, 742.  
 Warren III, 483.  
 William D. VI, 424.  
 William H. I, 502.  
 William M. II, 364.  
 William N. II, 61.  
 William S. IV, 295.  
 William T. II, 743.  
 William W. I, 238.  
 AUBE, Alexander VI, 225.  
 AUBICHOUT, Peter VI, 450.  
 AUBIN, John III, 425.  
 Thomas V, 118.  
 AUBORN, Henry VII, 127.  
 AUBREY, Peter V, 711.  
 AUDETTE, Octave V, 737.  
 AUFFORTH, William VI, 413.  
 AUFORT, George F. I, 729.

|                     |                            |                           |                    |                    |                        |
|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| AUGER, Valentine J. | I, 719.                    | AUSTIN (cont.)            |                    | AVERY (cont.)      |                        |
| AUGUST, Charles     | IV, 700.                   | John E.                   | I, 719.            | Eleazer            | VI, 471.               |
| George              | II, 203.                   | John G.                   | V, 547.            | Francis D.         | III, 135.              |
| Gidell              | V, 676.                    | Joseph                    | III, 467. V, 807.  | Francis J.         | IV, 549. VI, 18.       |
| AUGUSTUS, George T. | IV, 405.                   | Joseph A.                 | I, 305.            | Frank S.           | I, 389. III, 567.      |
| Seburn              | VII, 319.                  | Lloyd W.                  | I, 220.            | George             | II, 658, 675. VI, 484. |
| AULD, Algernon S.   | II, 85.                    | Marcus E.                 | III, 409.          | George L.          | II, 148.               |
| James F.            | I, 456. V, 496.            | Michael                   | II, 632. III, 744. | Gilson             | IV, 383.               |
| AULINGER, Adolph    | II, 658.                   | IV, 790.                  |                    | Henry G.           | IV, 589.               |
| AULT, George W.     | V, 524.                    | Nahum                     | VI, 133.           | Horace             | V, 139.                |
| Parsons M.          | III, 180.                  | Norman I.                 | I, 407.            | James              | VI, 581, 614, 782.     |
| William             | III, 419.                  | Orlow                     | II, 96.            | James T.           | IV, 589. V, 358.       |
| AUMMOCK, Leroy      | VII, 127.                  | Paul                      | II, 135.           | John               | I, 719. III, 606.      |
| AUSBURN, Charles    | IV, 629.                   | Reynolds                  | IV, 379.           | IV, 382.           |                        |
| AUSTIN, Albert A.   | I, 250. VI, 557. VII, 290. | Robert R.                 | II, 759.           | John W. C.         | V, 608.                |
| Albert F.           | II, 274.                   | Samuel G.                 | III, 65.           | Michael            | IV, 100.               |
| Albert S.           | I, 47. VI, 755.            | Sanford B.                | I, 502.            | Oliver             | V, 752.                |
| Alden K.            | II, 722. V, 322.           | Seth J.                   | III, 539.          | Orrin A.           | VI, 614.               |
| Alexander           | II, 778.                   | Thomas A.                 | I, 178.            | Peter              | IV, 501, 835.          |
| Alpheus             | III, 553. VI, 382.         | Thomas N.                 | IV, 586.           | Rodman             | IV, 142.               |
| Amos P.             | VI, 561.                   | Vernon D.                 | III, 156.          | Watson             | IV, 142. V, 737.       |
| Andrew M.           | III, 21.                   | William E.                | III, 156.          | William            | III, 266.              |
| Benjamin            | I, 754.                    | William H.                | II, 759, 823.      | AVIGNON, Peter     | IV, 804.               |
| Benjamin F.         | V, 260.                    | III, 65. V, 128. VI, 782. |                    | AVINGTON, Edward   | VI, 498.               |
| Caleb S.            | IV, 824.                   | William R.                | II, 748.           | AVY, Joseph        | IV, 494.               |
| Calvin B.           | II, 653.                   | AUSTON, William           | VI, 782.           | AXMAN, John        | VI, 581.               |
| Charles A.          | IV, 8.                     | AUTRY, Asa                | VI, 733.           | AXTELL, Cyrus R.   | VI, 121.               |
| Charles B.          | IV, 78.                    | AUTY, Daniel              | I, 739.            | Francis H.         | III, 595.              |
| Charles G. S.       | II, 675. III, 527.         | George                    | III, 114.          | Joseph K.          | IV, 563.               |
| Charles H.          | II, 380. III, 567.         | AVERELL, Nathaniel        | I, 60.             | Samuel A.          | IV, 589.               |
| Charles O.          | VI, 100.                   | William E.                | I, 456. V, 496.    | Seth J., Jr.       | IV, 563.               |
| Chauncey L.         | I, 719. II, 512. III, 778. | AVERILL, Charles S.       | IV, 536.           | William H.         | III, 419.              |
| Ebenezer V.         | I, 283. II, 759.           | Edward S.                 | IV, 200.           | AXWORTHY, Charles  | I, 140.                |
| Edward Y.           | V, 345.                    | Ephraim P.                | II, 23.            | AYDT, Pius         | III, 386.              |
| Elmer M.            | V, 84.                     | Geary C.                  | I, 571. VI, 454.   | AYER, Andrew       | II, 675.               |
| Everett E.          | V, 225.                    | George F.                 | I, 463. V, 334.    | Augustus S.        | III, 109.              |
| Francis H.          | I, 367.                    | George H.                 | I, 354.            | Charles C.         | III, 513.              |
| Francis S.          | I, 175.                    | George W.                 | V, 139.            | Charles R.         | V, 567.                |
| George              | II, 281. V, 668.           | Hiram                     | I, 604.            | Daniel M.          | I, 34.                 |
| VI, 561.            |                            | Hiram, Jr.                | V, 292.            | Edwin B.           | III, 683.              |
| George F.           | I, 537. II, 785.           | James H.                  | VI, 567.           | George H.          | V, 640, 686.           |
| George O.           | II, 54.                    | John M.                   | I, 419.            | George W.          | II, 352. VI, 464.      |
| George W.           | III, 346. V, 446.          | Joseph K.                 | VI, 581.           | Henry H.           | I, 71.                 |
| Granville           | VI, 273.                   | Lewis C.                  | VI, 484.           | James B.           | V, 480.                |
| Granville D.        | I, 250.                    | Lorenzo                   | I, 709.            | John L.            | III, 695.              |
| Henry               | III, 310, 660.             | Moses                     | IV, 186.           | John W.            | I, 206, 230.           |
| Henry O.            | V, 794.                    | Trask W.                  | II, 206.           | Joseph C.          | II, 353.               |
| Isaac C.            | V, 399.                    | William                   | IV, 41.            | Osborn             | VI, 303.               |
| James H.            | II, 55. VI, 8, 253.        | William H.                | III, 807.          | Otis S.            | II, 692.               |
| Jeremiah            | III, 289.                  | William W.                | V, 207.            | AYERS, Benjamin F. | II, 30.                |
| John                | VI, 154.                   | AVERSTON, John            | III, 266.          | Calvin             | V, 430.                |
| John A.             | V, 819.                    | AVERY, Bragg              | VI, 738.           | Charles            | III, 660. V, 711.      |
|                     |                            | Charles N.                | I, 163.            | VI, 100.           |                        |
|                     |                            | Charles R.                | III, 759.          | Charles L.         | V, 189. VI, 61.        |
|                     |                            | Daniel P.                 | V, 358.            | Charles S.         | IV, 549.               |
|                     |                            | Dexter                    | IV, 358.           | Cyrus              | II, 617.               |
|                     |                            | Eben O.                   | I, 16.             |                    |                        |
|                     |                            | Edward                    | V, 659. VI, 581.   |                    |                        |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



AYERS (cont.)

David P. III, 513.  
Eugene H. V, 146.  
George VI, 45. VII, 127.  
George W. II, 795.  
Jacob E. II, 753.  
James B. V, 8.  
James H. II, 107. IV, 629.  
John VI, 208. VII, 127.  
John C. IV, 649.  
John H. I, 312. II, 206.  
John P. V, 454.  
Loren II, 728.  
Michael G. II, 112.

AYERS (cont.)

Nahum H. III, 606.  
Theodore V. VII, 98.  
Thomas VI, 581.  
William I, 305.  
William M. III, 425.  
AYLING, Augustus D. II, 790.  
III, 295. V, 430.  
George A. VI, 148.  
AYLWARD, John IV, 536.  
Richard VI, 181. VII, 127.  
Thomas IV, 425.  
ALYWOOD, Martin V, 207.

AYMAR, Adolphus

II, 61.  
Francis III, 498. V, 373, 399.  
AYRES, Branch F. II, 598.  
Charles R. V, 111.  
George W. VII, 127.  
John V, 788. VI, 651.  
John C. IV, 649.  
John F. VI, 382.  
John T. I, 210.  
Loran VII, 127.  
Orlando H. V, 318.  
Tilghman VII, 105.  
AYRS, James I, 140.  
AYTOUN, James F. II, 413.

B

BAAR, Charles V, 509.

BAASCH, John III, 310, 683.

BABB, Charles N. IV, 329. V, 487.

Edwin A. III, 336.  
George M. I, 556.  
George W. III, 648. VII, 127.  
Henry H. VI, 8.  
James VI, 581.  
John Q. I, 746.  
John W. I, 446. V, 173.  
VI, 581.  
Joseph I, 257. IV, 225.  
Joseph A. I, 466.  
Lafayette III, 156.  
Mark IV, 94.  
Thomas R. VI, 748.

BABBAGE, Jonathan S. VI, 782.

BABBIDGE, Charles I, 372. III, 63.

William V, 270.  
William A. IV, 511.

BABBINGTON, Pierce J. IV, 203, 236.

BABBITT, Albert V, 21.

Benjamin F. IV, 824. V, 55.

Caleb H. III, 611. VI, 39.  
Charles E. IV, 78.  
Charles M. III, 793.  
Charles W. IV, 846.  
David D. I, 265. V, 260.  
Edward VI, 561.  
Edward F. VI, 614.  
Frank S. IV, 78. VII, 66.  
George H., Jr. IV, 78.  
George W. IV, 477. V, 105.

BABBITT (cont.)

James B. IV, 158.  
James E. V, 655.  
James W. III, 76.  
John W. V, 782.  
Lewis VI, 356. VII, 89.  
Nathaniel M. I, 193.  
Pliny H. IV, 639.  
Rollin H. I, 485.  
Samuel F. VI, 29.  
Samuel M. IV, 244.  
Thomas IV, 225.  
Warren M. IV, 717. VII, 290.  
Willard IV, 244.  
Willard M. IV, 305.  
William J. II, 169.  
William S. IV, 477.

BABCOCK, Addison M. VI, 169.

Alonzo J. I, 73.  
Amos R., Jr. V, 752.  
Charles A. IV, 405.  
Charles F. II, 237.  
Charles S. II, 636. III, 751.  
Collins H. IV, 491.  
Converse A. I, 297.  
Eben G. III, 572.  
Edmund B. I, 330. VI, 435.  
Edwin G. III, 633.  
Ephraim A. IV, 305.  
Francis I, 329.  
Frederick I, 73.  
Fuller M. VI, 50.  
George L. IV, 271.  
George W. II, 558. VI, 424.  
Harrison T. I, 330.  
Harry E. I, 584.  
Henry W. IV, 494.

BABCOCK (cont.)

Isaac R. II, 11.  
Jeremiah VII, 127.  
John F. VI, 435.  
John H. I, 163. V, 334.  
VI, 100.  
John H. M. I, 182.  
John W. III, 403.  
Livingston VI, 169.  
Lowell IV, 305.  
Lucien F. I, 709.  
Rufus S. II, 253.  
Samuel B. VI, 303.  
Silas B. VI, 309.  
William II, 496.  
William B. IV, 549.  
William C. III, 283.  
William H. VI, 651.  
William N. I, 700.  
William T. I, 330, 363.  
BABID, Stephen VII, 320.  
BABINGTON, William II, 17.  
BABO, Alois II, 512.  
BABSON, Edwin H. V, 454.  
Fitz J. II, 732. V, 291.  
Frank I, 568.  
Nicholas P. II, 732.  
Osman I, 568.  
Sylvanus B. III, 475.  
BABST, Joseph II, 504.  
BACH, John III, 677.  
BACHANT, Joseph IV, 846.  
BACHAR, William VI, 581.  
BACHE, Robert I, 540. III, 397.  
BACHELDER, Isaac G. II, 190.  
Jeremiah S. VI, 581.  
Joseph W. IV, 113.  
BACHELLER, Alfred IV, 20.  
Benjamin I, 575. VI, 56.



## BACHELLER (cont.)

George VI, 56.  
 George H. V, 218. VI, 56.  
 Hartson A. I, 575. VI, 8.  
 Herbert J. IV, 560.  
 Jeremiah C. I, 574. V, 217.  
 John I, 594.  
 Joseph T. IV, 521.  
 J. Langdon IV, 20.  
 Walter V, 575.  
 William C. I, 47.  
 BACHELOR, Charles H. VI, 614.  
 BACHMAN, Frederick H. VI, 8.  
 Rudolph III, 283, 654.  
 BACHOFF, Joseph VI, 651.  
 BACK, Albert IV, 567.  
 George IV, 129.  
 Thomas IV, 490.  
 BACKER, August VI, 296.  
 Bernhard E. IV, 397.  
 BACKERMAN, William H. II, 759.  
 BACKOFF, Joseph VII, 127.  
 BACKUP, James B. IV, 54.  
 VII, 290.  
 William H. VI, 459.  
 BACKUS, Charles H. VI, 296.  
 Erwin H. II, 567.  
 Francis H. VI, 333.  
 George A. II, 567.  
 John VII, 127.  
 John J. VI, 92.  
 Joseph H. II, 652.  
 Marvin I, 134.  
 Samuel W. VI, 303.  
 BACON, Albert J. III, 666.  
 VI, 82.  
 Albert L. II, 397.  
 Albert S. I, 584.  
 Allen IV, 337.  
 Alonzo P. II, 91. VII, 290.  
 Amasa D. V, 469.  
 Andrew J. IV, 134. VI, 68.  
 Arthur B. V, 111.  
 Asa B. IV, 329.  
 Benjamin VI, 651.  
 Benjamin F. IV, 190.  
 Charles A. I, 53. II, 162.  
 Charles B. IV, 190.  
 Charles D. I, 217. VI, 199, 471.  
 Charles H. II, 567. IV, 236.  
 Charles W. III, 601. VI, 116.  
 Clarence R. VI, 217, 484.  
 Daniel F. II, 42.  
 David B. I, 189. II, 737.  
 David H. II, 669.

## BACON (cont.)

Ebenezer III, 192.  
 Edmund O. IV, 580.  
 Edwin J. II, 353.  
 Elbridge G. IV, 190.  
 Francis II, 135. V, 305.  
 VI, 651.  
 Francis H. II, 653.  
 Frederic F. VII, 66.  
 Frederick F. IV, 232.  
 George I, 47. II, 48. IV, 20.  
 George C. VI, 8.  
 George F. II, 698.  
 George H. III, 648.  
 George W. IV, 216, 394.  
 VI, 8.  
 Harrison G. O. III, 628.  
 Harvey H. IV, 333, 340.  
 Henry II, 91. III, 601.  
 IV, 800.  
 Henry C. III, 150.  
 Henry H. VI, 148.  
 Hiram I, 53.  
 James II, 96.  
 James E. I, 730. VI, 288.  
 James K. VI, 246.  
 James L. I, 685.  
 James W. II, 769. VII, 290.  
 John III, 711. IV, 283.  
 V, 788.  
 John A. IV, 542.  
 John H. I, 700.  
 John Otis I, 60.  
 John W. I, 386. III, 721.  
 Jonas IV, 100.  
 Jonathan IV, 94.  
 Joseph A. I, 375, 403, 438.  
 Joseph E. IV, 626.  
 Joseph H. III, 611.  
 Joseph M. V, 686.  
 Joseph N. VI, 413.  
 Joseph S. IV, 318.  
 Josiah S. II, 113.  
 Julius VI, 782.  
 Lewis IV, 134.  
 Major IV, 166.  
 Marble F. II, 632. VI, 435.  
 Nelson IV, 740.  
 Newell A. III, 434.  
 Newton W. VI, 199, 471.  
 Nicholas VI, 92.  
 Orin F. IV, 186.  
 Ralph V, 788.  
 Robert II, 577.  
 Rufus M., Jr. IV, 376.  
 Samuel A. IV, 283.  
 Samuel H. V, 825.  
 Silas VI, 45.

## BACON (cont.)

Stillman II, 823.  
 Thomas III, 277, 751.  
 Warner E. IV, 190.  
 Warren II, 769.  
 William IV, 196. VI, 782.  
 William B. II, 123. III, 611.  
 William F. I, 453, 625.  
 William H. I, 100, 435.  
 William K. III, 740.  
 William M. IV, 567.  
 William W. VI, 459.  
 BADER, Frederick II, 549.  
 Joseph II, 386.  
 BADGER, Abner H. I, 794.  
 Algernon S. I, 386. III, 109. VI, 725.  
 Andrew C. III, 695.  
 Caleb VI, 190. VII, 127.  
 Charles II, 102.  
 Charles D. V, 288.  
 Charles F. I, 410.  
 Charles H. I, 598.  
 Edward D. V, 288.  
 Ezra IV, 66.  
 Frank S. II, 30.  
 George H. IV, 49.  
 George W. III, 295, 726.  
 Gustavus A. III, 295.  
 Henry F. V, 592.  
 James C. VI, 68.  
 James S. VII, 127.  
 John M. II, 374.  
 John P. IV, 125.  
 Joseph C. VI, 109.  
 Joseph M. III, 321.  
 Leon C. II, 680. III, 527.  
 Stephen I, 23.  
 Stephen L. II, 313. V, 136.  
 Stillman I, 347.  
 Willard, Jr. IV, 291.  
 William F. III, 562. IV, 315.  
 BADMINGTON, Amos I, 761.  
 BAGG, Charles H. I, 725.  
 Edward VI, 109.  
 Edwin V, 128.  
 BAGGE, Samuel V, 509.  
 BAGGS, Aleck VII, 320.  
 Frederick L. III, 798.  
 Wesley VII, 320.  
 BAGLEN, Adolphus VII, 128.  
 BAGLEY, Alonzo J. I, 319.  
 Andrew III, 10.  
 Charles H. IV, 626.  
 Clinton III, 695.  
 Daniel VII, 320.

BAGLEY (cont.)

Frank H. IV, 344. V, 318.  
 Frederick C. V, 600.  
 George F. I, 29.  
 Jacob C. IV, 142.  
 James II, 91. V, 712.  
 James J., Jr. III, 498.  
 John IV, 262. VI, 365.  
 John H. I, 568, 604.  
 Moses IV, 174, 626.  
 Perkins H. I, 29.  
 Thomas I, 466. V, 567.  
     VI, 561.  
 Thomas W. II, 330.  
 William H. I, 778.  
 William M. IV, 117.

BAGNALL, George H.

V, 250.  
 Ichabod P. II, 743.  
 John C. VI, 651.  
 Robert F. IV, 20.

BAGSHAW, George

V, 414, 533.

BAGWELL, John

I, 770.

BAGWILL, John

II, 217.

BAHAN, Edward

III, 82.

John

IV, 142.

Michael

IV, 441.

William

I, 546.

BAHN, Johann

VI, 273.

BAHR, Emanuel

VI, 782.

BAIER, Heinrich

II, 504.

BAIL, William A.

II, 79.

BAILEY, Adelbert

III, 409.

Ai J.

VI, 190, 464.

Albert

VI, 651.

Alfred

VI, 738.

Allen

I, 456.

Alonzo A.

II, 612.

Alpheus H.

IV, 484.

Alvin R.

I, 341.

Amasa P.

VI, 82.

Ambrose

III, 109.

Andrew J.

I, 297, 360.

Anthony

VII, 320.

Augustus

I, 470. VI, 515.

Augustus S.

V, 592.

A. Fernando

III, 721.

Barton

V, 170.

Benjamin

VI, 350.

Benjamin P.

II, 464.

Benjamin S.

IV, 445. VI, 61.

Caesar

VII, 320.

Caleb E.

I, 489.

Calvin C.

IV, 295.

Calvin S.

VI, 361.

Charles

I, 29. III, 266.

VI, 45.

Charles A.

III, 563. IV, 177. V, 446, 524.

BAILEY (cont.)

Charles C. IV, 83. VII, 89.  
 Charles F. VII, 128.  
 Charles H. I, 297. IV, 272.  
 Charles K. VI, 61.  
 Charles P. V, 647.  
 Charles W. II, 221. IV, 166, 251.  
 Christopher T. II, 17, 48.  
     IV, 66.

Clarence S.

VI, 408, 725.

Daniel D.

V, 270.

David

IV, 664.

David M.

VI, 24.

Davis W.

IV, 181.

Edgar H.

VI, 92.

Edmund

VI, 316.

Edward

I, 456.

Edwin

I, 271, 578. III, 386.

Edwin A.

I, 87.

Eliphalet

VI, 82.

Emery F.

IV, 209.

Emory F.

II, 162. V, 42.

Ephraim

V, 240. VI, 464.

Ezekiel G.

III, 34.

Frank

I, 453.

Frank N.

VI, 109.

Frank P.

VI, 61.

Franklin

III, 409.

Gad I.

V, 640.

George

I, 134. II, 743.

IV, 804. V, 288. VI, 333.

George A.

I, 4. III, 65.

VII, 290.

George B.

IV, 117. VI, 782.

George E.

I, 700. III, 65.

George F.

I, 383. IV, 441.

VI, 154.

George G.

VI, 350.

George G., Jr.

V, 446, 703.

George H.

I, 261. II, 102.

IV, 621.

George M.

I, 127.

George R.

II, 380, 567.

VI, 782.

George T.

II, 61.

George W.

I, 525. III, 192. VI, 154, 782.

Giles A.

III, 813.

Harvey E.

III, 409.

Henry

IV, 219, 445. V, 146. VII, 105.

Henry C.

I, 312. V, 524.

Henry F.

V, 659.

Henry H.

V, 616.

Henry J.

IV, 340. VI, 82.

Henry S.

I, 47.

BAILEY (cont.)

Henry S. P. IV, 134.

Hollis A. IV, 344.

Horace II, 653.

Horace N. IV, 437.

Isaiah VI, 424.

James II, 680. III, 192.

IV, 12. V, 600. VI, 515.

VII, 128.

James A. I, 283. V, 454.

James E. IV, 464.

James H. I, 73. V, 567.

James S., Jr. I, 523. V, 469.

Jesse O. VI, 154.

John I, 650. II, 322. IV, 727. V, 726. VI, 527.

VII, 320.

John A. VI, 371.

John D. IV, 536.

John F. VI, 387.

John G. V, 240.

John W. IV, 83. V, 469.

Jonathan IV, 593.

Joseph, Jr. V, 454.

Joseph E. IV, 567.

Joshua H. I, 456.

Joshua M. IV, 134.

Josiah F. VI, 429.

Jotham W. IV, 251.

Julius F. IV, 473.

Laurentio II, 338. V, 668.

Lawrence H. VI, 490.

Levi T. III, 386.

Levi W. IV, 41.

Lewis III, 386.

Lewis B. V, 318.

Lewis M., 2d IV, 29.

Lorenzo D. III, 434. V, 139.

Luther S. III, 683.

Marcus M. I, 789.

Mark M. IV, 518.

Martin V, 660.

Martin, Jr. IV, 232.

Mason B. V, 788.

Matthew II, 61.

Melzar C. VI, 116, 350.

Moses VI, 439.

Oliver A. VII, 49.

Oreentes L. VI, 435.

Orin A. VI, 208, 387, 477.

Oscar I, 60.

Otis, Jr. VI, 133.

Patrick III, 163.

Peter S. III, 163.

Philo VII, 128.

Ransom II, 636.

Rawson V, 81.

Reuben D. V, 150.

**BAILEY (cont.)**

Richard S. V, 592.  
 Robert VI, 484.  
 Robert H. VI, 356.  
 Romanzo C. I, 383. VII, 290.  
 Rufus H. H. VI, 155.  
 Ryland F. IV, 528.  
 Sampson VI, 738.  
 Samuel I, 656.  
 Samuel C. I, 531. VI, 8.  
 Samuel H. II, 567.  
 Samuel R. VI, 62.  
 Sands III, 341.  
 Seth K. IV, 29.  
 Silas W. II, 658.  
 Stephen W. IV, 532.  
 S. Henry III, 740.  
 Theodore A. V, 114.  
 Theron L. V, 592.  
 Thomas VI, 176, 316.  
 Thomas F. I, 808.  
 Thomas H. III, 459. VI, 2.  
 Thomas P. I, 553, 590.  
 Thomas R. V, 616.  
 Thomas T. I, 510.  
 Tony VII, 320.  
 Varanus S. VI, 356.  
 Wallace VI, 2.  
 Walter I, 778. II, 263.  
 IV, 305.  
 Walter C. I, 294, 304.  
 Walter S. I, 73. III, 239.  
 Warner V, 373.  
 Warren V, 207, 218. VI, 56.  
 Warren K. II, 464. VII, 128.  
 William I, 312. II, 217,  
 303. III, 88. IV, 29,  
 477. V, 737. VI, 515.  
 VII, 320.  
 William A. I, 383. VI,  
 339. VII, 128.  
 William B. III, 666.  
 William E. II, 141.  
 William H. II, 464. III, 751,  
 783. IV, 298, 473. V,  
 328.  
 William K. III, 467.  
 William P. IV, 518, 543.  
 V, 269.  
 William W. V, 836.  
**BAILLIE, Robert** V, 509.  
**BAIN, Edward M.** I, 510.  
 Thomas V, 575.  
 William III, 65.  
 William C. III, 498.  
**BAINE, James** I, 127.  
 Michael III, 136.  
 Patrick, Jr. III, 136.

**BAINES, Samuel** VII, 320.  
**BAIRD, Andrew** III, 174.  
 George H. VI, 82.  
 James II, 785. IV, 365.  
 James H. I, 351.  
 Loring VI, 24.  
 William I, 127.  
 William L. I, 574. V, 217.  
 VI, 56.  
**BAITY, Caesar** VII, 320.  
**BAKER, Abijah** IV, 125.  
 Abram M. I, 175. V, 104.  
 Adam N. II, 197.  
 Addison G. IV, 244.  
 Adelbert VI, 557.  
 Adin F. VI, 109.  
 Albert II, 347.  
 Alexander V, 524. VI, 511.  
 Alexander B. I, 47. II,  
 464.  
 Alexander H. IV, 593.  
 Alexis II, 247.  
 Alphonso II, 91.  
 Amos VII, 128.  
 Amos D. VII, 87.  
 Andrew H. V, 250, 385.  
 Andrew J. V, 782.  
 Asa B. II, 523.  
 Asahel III, 144.  
 Augustus VII, 49.  
 A. Frank VI, 231.  
 Bangs S. III, 577.  
 Barnabas G. V, 3.  
 Barny VI, 377.  
 Benjamin III, 498.  
 Benjamin F. I, 354.  
 Benjamin T. I, 196. IV,  
 125.  
 Calvin H. IV, 643.  
 Calvin R. I, 770. II, 263.  
 Charles I, 208, 638. II,  
 435, 512, 778. III, 180,  
 475. IV, 764. V, 533.  
 VI, 413. VII, 128.  
 Charles E. IV, 189.  
 Charles G. VI, 199.  
 Charles H. II, 567. V, 121.  
 VI, 34, 82, 614.  
 Charles K. III, 144.  
 Charles P. I, 315.  
 Charles R. IV, 244.  
 Charles W. V, 737.  
 Cornelius E. V, 240.  
 Curnell III, 813.  
 Danforth N. IV, 643.  
 Daniel III, 180.  
 Darius I, 315. VI, 733.  
 David III, 48. IV, 560.

**BAKER (cont.)**

Eben N. IV, 125.  
 Edward V, 292, 703, 757.  
 VI, 339. VII, 320.  
 Edward H. V, 600.  
 Edward J. IV, 186, 222.  
 Edward K. IV, 186.  
 Edwin IV, 599.  
 Edwin D. III, 380. VI,  
 127.  
 Edwin F. VI, 162.  
 Edwin J. IV, 394.  
 Erastus II, 778.  
 Estes E. III, 601.  
 Ezra III, 144.  
 Ezra C. III, 259.  
 Fisher A. II, 380.  
 Francis F. VII, 128.  
 Frank III, 409. VII, 128.  
 Frank O. II, 79.  
 Frederick IV, 89. VI, 413.  
 George III, 48, 520. IV,  
 670, 804. V, 237. VI,  
 181, 225, 316, 356.  
 George E. IV, 800.  
 George H. I, 316. VI, 309.  
 George S. IV, 498.  
 George W. V, 559. VI,  
 484.  
 Granville I, 260.  
 Harlin P. II, 769.  
 Harrison C. III, 726.  
 Harry M. V, 399.  
 Henry II, 183, 512, 800,  
 810. III, 136, 174. IV,  
 109, 113. VI, 39. VII,  
 320.  
 Henry A. II, 162, 531. V,  
 234.  
 Henry A., 2d V, 95.  
 Henry B. IV, 142.  
 Henry C. I, 182. III, 352.  
 IV, 511.  
 Henry D. II, 743.  
 Henry F. VI, 377.  
 Henry P. II, 353.  
 Henry S. II, 155.  
 Herbert II, 374.  
 Hiram E. V, 533.  
 Horace II, 55.  
 Horace L. VII, 89.  
 Howard IV, 154.  
 Isaac D. V, 234, 277.  
 Isaac H. V, 819.  
 Isaiah, Jr. II, 818.  
 Jacob VI, 506.  
 Jacob B. VI, 581.  
 Jacob M. IV, 572.

BAKER (cont.)

James V, 139, 830, 836.  
VII, 320.  
James A. IV, 606.  
James C. III, 156.  
James E. II, 464. IV, 251.  
V, 237.  
James H. IV, 33.  
James M. VII, 49.  
James S. I, 134.  
Jarius H. V, 182.  
Jesse A. VI, 733.  
Joel B. III, 744.  
John I, 746, 770. II, 96,  
227. III, 341. IV, 846.  
V, 772, 831. VI, 133,  
361.  
John A. V, 414.  
John C. II, 680. IV, 344.  
John H. II, 17.  
John K. L. VI, 148.  
John M. I, 127.  
John R. IV, 444.  
John S. II, 369.  
Jonathan IV, 186.  
Joseph III, 310. IV, 134.  
Joseph A. VI, 208.  
Joseph D. V, 182.  
Joseph F. III, 374.  
Joseph H. II, 753.  
Joseph I. VI, 450.  
Josiah S. VI, 296.  
Leander VI, 614.  
Leonard V, 825.  
Leonard M. IV, 643.  
Levi IV, 612.  
Levi A. IV, 340.  
Levi W. V, 454.  
Lewis V, 600.  
Loring III, 326.  
Louis V, 623. VI, 231.  
Lyman A. IV, 553.  
Marcus T. III, 76. IV, 37.  
Marshall B. II, 709.  
Mathew II, 353.  
Nathan B. IV, 599.  
Nathan V. V, 139.  
Nelson J. VI, 261.  
Noah IV, 599.  
Obed IV, 764.  
Otis A. I, 192. V, 243,  
272. VI, 614.  
Paul VI, 45. VII, 128.  
Peter III, 144. IV, 361.  
Peter H. III, 136.  
Peter L. III, 617.  
Reuben L. VI, 199, 471.

BAKER (cont.)

Richard IV, 41, 445. VII,  
320.  
Richard B. IV, 643.  
Richard H. IV, 113.  
Robert II, 567. VII, 320.  
Robert H. IV, 480.  
Rodolphus L. III, 150.  
Roswell F. IV, 405.  
Sabin R. III, 695.  
Salmon C. IV, 126.  
Samuel C. VI, 450.  
Samuel S. I, 738. VI, 554.  
VII, 79.  
Scotto B. N. V, 3.  
Silas R. IV, 33.  
Stephen IV, 368. VI, 782.  
Stephen T. IV, 305.  
Stillman V, 30.  
Sylvanus V, 273.  
Sylvester F. I, 316.  
Thaddeus C. III, 577.  
Theodore E. IV, 276.  
Theodore L. IV, 240.  
Thomas IV, 718. VII,  
128.  
Thomas A. I, 4.  
Thomas G. II, 11. VI,  
567.  
Wallace IV, 752.  
Walter I, 261.  
Walter L. V, 430.  
Washington I. I, 316.  
Watson I, 316.  
William II, 118, 496, 540.  
III, 283. IV, 425. VI,  
133.  
William, Jr. VI, 356.  
William A. IV, 72.  
William C. V, 98.  
William E. V, 308.  
William H. II, 113. III,  
283. IV, 358. V, 608.  
VI, 8.  
William J. I, 302. IV, 41.  
William L. IV, 3. VI, 755.  
William R. V, 196.  
William S. V, 430.  
William V. IV, 223.  
William W. V, 608.  
Winfield S. V, 108.  
Winslow IV, 248. V, 35.  
BAKERS, George IV, 749.  
BAKEWELL, Frank S. VII, 89.  
BALATAR, Alfred VI, 316.  
BALCH, Amory O. III, 701.  
VII, 290.  
Charles T. V, 240, 270.

BALCH (cont.)

Francis V. II, 567. V, 328.  
Frank W. IV, 291.  
George E. IV, 232.  
George W. II, 558.  
Henry C. II, 96.  
Hiram T. IV, 437. VI, 62.  
Jeremiah IV, 543.  
Warren IV, 437. VI, 581.  
William IV, 437. V, 240,  
269.  
William D. IV, 511.  
BALCOLM, Henry L. VI, 720.  
BALCOM, Abel H. III, 735.  
Ansel, Jr. I, 253.  
Bayles G. IV, 203.  
Charles IV, 576.  
Charles E. IV, 225.  
Charles H. I, 404.  
Darnley O. VI, 231.  
Elmer H. IV, 576.  
Francis S. IV, 650.  
Frank M. III, 114.  
George I, 329.  
George H. I, 404.  
George W. IV, 138.  
Gilbert E. II, 176.  
Henry T. IV, 629.  
Horace A. III, 65, 611.  
John E. I, 571.  
John H. III, 70.  
Marcus D. VI, 121.  
Myron L. I, 93.  
Oliver W. III, 114.  
Oscar IV, 94.  
Peter B. VI, 615.  
Wellington IV, 577.  
Willard IV, 563. VI, 121.  
William De Forest III, 4.  
BALCOMB, Charles H. II, 148.  
Joseph III, 606.  
BALCOMBE, Edwin III, 10.  
BALDSMAN, Lewis S. IV, 722.  
BALDWIN, Aaron III, 163.  
Aaron C. V, 317.  
Albrona III, 735.  
Alger J. IV, 804.  
Amos I, 471.  
Andrew III, 369.  
Benjamin I, 419.  
Benjamin C. VI, 554.  
Benjamin G. IV, 390.  
Bramwell W. V, 414.  
Charles E. II, 123. III,  
156.  
Charles H. II, 330.  
Charles L. IV, 12.  
Charles W. IV, 208.



|                          |                   |                         |                    |                              |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>BALDWIN (cont.)</b>   |                   | <b>BALFE, Thomas</b>    | V, 399.            | <b>BALL (cont.)</b>          |                   |
| Clark B.                 | I, 29.            | <b>BALFORD, Charles</b> | III, 252.          | Lucius W.                    | II, 722.          |
| Clark G.                 | III, 347.         | <b>BALINK, Herman</b>   | III, 553.          | Lyman                        | II, 698.          |
| Edward                   | III, 430.         | <b>BALKE, Charles</b>   | VI, 231.           | Lyman E.                     | VI, 82.           |
| Edward B.                | VI, 398.          | <b>BALL, Albert</b>     | VI, 782.           | Michael A.                   | III, 191.         |
| Edward F.                | VI, 74.           | Arthur W.               | IV, 596.           | Nehemiah F.                  | II, 496.          |
| Elza                     | IV, 255. V, 95.   | Barnabas E.             | VII, 79.           | Nelson O.                    | I, 695. III,      |
| Everett                  | II, 42. VI, 34.   | Benjamin A.             | V, 772.            | 798.                         |                   |
| Francis                  | IV, 287.          | Charles                 | V, 794.            | Noah J.                      | V, 139.           |
| George                   | I, 140.           | Charles E.              | III, 16. IV,       | Silas B.                     | II, 71. VII, 79.  |
| George E.                | V, 183. VI, 45,   | 640.                    |                    | Simeon E.                    | II, 176.          |
| 303.                     |                   | Charles H. R.           | III, 818.          | Thomas                       | I, 16. IV, 142,   |
| George H.                | IV, 121.          | Charles M.              | III, 39. IV,       | 710, 749.                    |                   |
| George J.                | III, 648.         | 596.                    |                    | Volney                       | V, 373, 399.      |
| George T.                | I, 29.            | Cornelius               | IV, 718.           | Warren B.                    | I, 289. IV,       |
| George W.                | I, 158. II, 133,  | Daniel A.               | IV, 173.           | 412.                         |                   |
| 203. III, 451. VI, 133,  |                   | Daniel E.               | III, 136.          | Warren J.                    | V, 308. VI,       |
| 755.                     |                   | David H.                | I, 386. IV, 560.   | 176, 253.                    |                   |
| Gilbert                  | I, 794. VII, 320. | Densmore E.             | II, 722.           | William                      | II, 358.          |
| Henry                    | III, 409.         | Diah                    | III, 53.           | William H.                   | VI, 82.           |
| Horace                   | II, 293.          | Edward L.               | VII, 128.          | William T. W.                | VI, 371,          |
| Hubbard H.               | III, 109.         | Edwin                   | V, 322. VII, 128.  | 755.                         |                   |
| Ira B.                   | IV, 12.           | Edwin W.                | V, 640.            | <b>BALLANTYNE, Thomas</b>    | VII,              |
| James                    | I, 725, 746.      | Eli G.                  | III, 11.           | 128.                         |                   |
| James A.                 | VI, 133.          | Elliot H.               | I, 364.            | <b>BALLARD, Augustus H.</b>  | II,               |
| James H.                 | III, 591, 666.    | Eugene                  | V, 322.            | 617.                         |                   |
| V, 772. VI, 82.          |                   | Francis M.              | IV, 596.           | Chester H.                   | III, 772.         |
| James S.                 | VI, 477.          | Francis O.              | VI, 752.           | Coleman                      | V, 509.           |
| James W.                 | V, 399.           | George                  | I, 121. VI, 464.   | Daniel J.                    | IV, 596.          |
| John                     | IV, 646.          | George H.               | I, 289. IV, 413.   | Edward                       | I, 754. III, 539. |
| John D. S.               | I, 113.           | George H. A.            | II, 464. VI,       | VII, 128.                    |                   |
| John E.                  | V, 143.           | 782.                    |                    | Francis A.                   | IV, 113.          |
| John H.                  | I, 23, 638.       | George S.               | II, 596.           | George                       | VI, 651.          |
| John M.                  | II, 17. IV, 60.   | George V.               | III, 34.           | George L.                    | III, 772.         |
| John S.                  | IV, 566.          | George W.               | II, 692. IV,       | George R.                    | V, 608.           |
| Joseph                   | II, 455.          | 361. VII, 128.          |                    | George W.                    | V, 207, 299.      |
| Joseph H.                | II, 11.           | Henry                   | III, 430. V,       | Henry P.                     | III, 666.         |
| Josiah A.                | VI, 304.          | 676.                    |                    | Jacob                        | IV, 664.          |
| Loami A.                 | VI, 546.          | Henry C.                | I, 73. II, 170.    | John                         | VI, 101.          |
| Merritt C.               | V, 575.           | Henry F.                | VI, 435.           | John H.                      | V, 608.           |
| Micah B.                 | IV, 100.          | Henry H.                | IV, 573.           | Lewellyn                     | VI, 546.          |
| Peter M. W.              | V, 22.            | Henry J.                | II, 163.           | Lewis H.                     | IV, 718.          |
| Robert                   | IV, 616.          | Henry S.                | II, 176.           | Milton                       | III, 606.         |
| Samuel W.                | III, 513.         | Horace E.               | III, 434.          | Rufus K.                     | II, 577.          |
| Thomas                   | III, 231.         | Horace F.               | III, 606.          | Thomas E.                    | I, 386. VI,       |
| William                  | IV, 727. VI, 162, | James                   | III, 295. V, 807.  | 782.                         |                   |
| 782.                     |                   | James E.                | IV, 244. V, 101.   | William                      | VII, 105.         |
| William F.               | I, 332. III,      | John                    | II, 686. III, 531. | William M.                   | I, 550.           |
| 459. V, 166.             |                   | V, 111.                 |                    | <b>BALLAUF, Christopher</b>  | V, 12.            |
| William H.               | III, 648. VII,    | John D.                 | I, 705. II, 577.   | <b>BALLINGER, William L.</b> | VII,              |
| 128.                     |                   | III, 818.               |                    | 129.                         |                   |
| William W.               | III, 793.         | Joseph                  | VII, 128.          | <b>BALLION, Fidele</b>       | III, 386.         |
| <b>BALDY, Charles</b>    | V, 509.           | Joseph J. G.            | III, 109.          | <b>BALLOU, Albert A.</b>     | I, 100.           |
| <b>BALE, George</b>      | VI, 490.          | VII, 290.               |                    | Alfonso A.                   | IV, 602.          |
| Wiles                    | III, 266.         | Jube H.                 | IV, 355.           | Caleb W.                     | IV, 138.          |
| <b>BALENTINE, Elijah</b> | VI, 208,          | Lauman A.               | VII, 128.          | Charles H.                   | IV, 60.           |
| 477.                     |                   | Leroy D.                | II, 176.           | Charles S.                   | III, 156.         |
| <b>BALFA, Joseph</b>     | VI, 92.           | Levi                    | III, 48.           | C. Emerson                   | IV, 586.          |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



|                      |                    |                      |                    |                       |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| BALLOU (cont.)       |                    | BANCROFT (cont.)     |                    | BANKER, Benson B.     | V, 221.            |
| Darius A.            | II, 810.           | Emery O.             | V, 825.            | Henry                 | I, 685.            |
| Ebenezer             | III, 744.          | Eugene A.            | VI, 755.           | Melvin                | III, 88.           |
| Edmund A.            | II, 488.           | Frank C.             | VI, 581.           | BANKINS, George H.    | VII, 320.          |
| Edward F.            | VI, 651.           | George I.            | 100, 322, 770.     | BANKS, Adoniram H.    | V, 246.            |
| Erastus G.           | VI, 611.           | II, 237.             | IV, 521, 835.      | Albert J.             | VI, 413.           |
| Franklin M.          | VI, 127.           | V, 64, 430, 660.     | VI, 435.           | Caesar                | VII, 320.          |
| Frederick D.         | VI, 651.           | George C.            | IV, 113. V, 321.   | Daniel F.             | VII, 129.          |
| George E.            | VI, 615.           | George D.            | IV, 315.           | Enoch                 | VII, 320.          |
| George O.            | VI, 651.           | George F.            | IV, 283.           | Gardner               | II, 253.           |
| George S.            | IV, 824.           | George L.            | IV, 365.           | George                | VI, 539.           |
| George W.            | III, 374, 730.     | George W.            | II, 206, 281.      | Hiram B.              | II, 263.           |
| IV, 157, 199.        |                    | George W., Jr.       | IV, 49.            | Horace                | VI, 527.           |
| Henry E.             | III, 129.          | Gustavus C.          | VI, 651.           | James A.              | VI, 567.           |
| Herbert              | V, 277.            | Haskel K.            | IV, 521.           | Jefferson             | VII, 320.          |
| Hiram K.             | IV, 577, 818.      | Henry H.             | V, 214.            | John                  | III, 239. VI, 316. |
| Irving W.            | II, 795.           | Henry L.             | IV, 522. VI, 116.  | VII, 321.             |                    |
| James A.             | V, 12.             | Hiram A.             | II, 810. III, 622. | John E.               | III, 803.          |
| Job D.               | VI, 121.           | James B.             | I, 594.            | John R.               | IV, 606.           |
| Lawrence             | III, 252. VI, 782. | John H.              | IV, 659.           | Joseph A.             | III, 539. V, 584.  |
| Lorain M.            | IV, 589.           | Kirk H.              | I, 430.            | VII, 129.             |                    |
| Owen                 | IV, 680.           | Lorey J.             | II, 810. III, 622. | Nathaniel P.          | VI, 755.           |
| Owen E.              | IV, 318.           | Marcus M.            | II, 107. VI, 445.  | Philip                | VII, 57.           |
| Perry A.             | IV, 138.           | Norris               | I, 134.            | Prentis J.            | II, 641. III, 759. |
| Philetus             | II, 190. V, 703.   | Robert B.            | II, 206, 281.      | Solomon C.            | IV, 727.           |
| Stephen              | VI, 615.           | Samuel P.            | I, 594. VI, 581.   | Thomas                | III, 567.          |
| Thomas               | IV, 376.           | Sidney C.            | II, 281.           | Thomas E.             | VI, 652.           |
| William A.           | III, 622. IV, 318. | Talcott              | III, 788.          | Trim                  | VII, 321.          |
| William C.           | III, 114.          | Thomas A.            | I, 127.            | BANKSTON, Sandy       | V, 496.            |
| BALLSDON, George     | IV, 259.           | Thomas E.            | II, 107.           | Bannen, Edward        | V, 655.            |
| BALMAIN, Charles     | VII, 89.           | Thomas F.            | VI, 519.           | John                  | VI, 459.           |
| BALMER, John         | V, 136.            | William              | II, 237.           | BANNER, George H.     | III, 21.           |
| BALTZ, John H.       | I, 714.            | William H.           | III, 150.          | BENNEROT, Constant E. | I, 695.            |
| BAMBAUER, Peter      | II, 96.            | BANDELL, Henry C.    | IV, 4.             | BANNISTER, James F.   | V, 124.            |
| BAMBERG, Frederick   | VI, 459.           | BANDER, Gustav       | VI, 316.           | John                  | VII, 321.          |
| Frederick B.         | IV, 276.           | BANDIN, Louis        | II, 135.           | Joseph M.             | IV, 298.           |
| BAMBUSH, John P.     | III, 638.          | BANDRIDGE, Elic      | VII, 320.          | Matthew               | III, 414.          |
| BAMFORD, Charles W.  | V, 640.            | BANES, Rodman        | VII, 66.           | Sumner H.             | II, 170.           |
| Jesse                | IV, 515.           | BANFIELD, Charles E. | III, 683.          | William               | VI, 169.           |
| Joseph A., Jr.       | I, 546. VI, 439.   | John H.              | IV, 8.             | BANNON, Edward        | VI, 382.           |
| William              | IV, 272.           | Philip               | VI, 217.           | James,                | IV, 83. VI, 713.   |
| BAMMER, Ludwig       | III, 683.          | BANFILL, Richard H.  | V, 533.            | John                  | I, 644. II, 258.   |
| BAMPTON, Robert, Jr. | VI, 288.           | BANGS, Adolphus      | IV, 636.           | John F.               | VI, 454.           |
| BANAN, Patrick       | IV, 459.           | Charles G.           | IV, 484.           | Mathew                | VI, 652.           |
| Peter                | II, 647. III, 744. | Edward P.            | III, 721.          | Michael C.            | I, 34.             |
| IV, 769.             |                    | George               | II, 785.           | Patrick               | IV, 650.           |
| BANCROFT, Albert     | IV, 100.           | George P.            | I, 135.            | Thomas A.             | I, 631.            |
| Ambrose              | III, 520.          | George W.            | V, 183.            | BANS, William         | II, 778.           |
| Arvin M.             | III, 483.          | Isaac F.             | V, 430.            | BAPTIST, Benjamin B.  | IV, 705.           |
| Benjamin F.          | II, 237.           | James F. F.          | I, 754.            | John                  | III, 595.          |
| Charles              | I, 3.              | William H., Jr.      | V, 193.            | BAPTISTE, Jean        | III, 266.          |
| Clark R.             | II, 134.           | William W.           | II, 35.            | John                  | II, 386.           |
| David C.             | I, 494.            | BANISTER, David C.   | II, 722.           | Relaino J.            | V, 50.             |
| Edwin W.             | III, 43.           | Henry M.             | III, 43.           | BAR, Thomas           | VI, 782.           |
|                      |                    | BANK, Henry          | V, 496.            |                       |                    |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                        |                       |                       |                   |                         |                      |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| BARBER, Abraham        | VII, 321.             | BARDEEN, Charles W.   | I, 23.            | BARKER (cont.)          |                      |
| Albert C.              | II, 598.              | William S.            | IV, 622.          | Charles E.              | IV, 279. V,          |
| Alexander M.           | II, 567.              | BARDEN, Albert        | V, 660.           | 326.                    |                      |
| Caldwell               | VII, 321.             | Albert M.             | IV, 365.          | Charles F.              | IV, 511. V,          |
| Charles A.             | VI, 398.              | Frederick S.          | IV, 279. V,       | 322.                    |                      |
| Charles H.             | V, 600.               | 326.                  |                   | Charles R.              | V, 111.              |
| Charles S.             | III, 712.             | George B.             | II, 421.          | Clement A.              | VI, 74.              |
| Cyrus                  | V, 150.               | Henry M.              | I, 730. V, 712.   | Cornelius N.            | V, 469.              |
| Edward                 | I, 568, 604.          | Joel                  | VI, 169.          | Cyrus E.                | II, 113. V, 59.      |
| Edwin                  | IV, 735.              | Jonas P.              | IV, 49.           | Daniel E.               | II, 632. III,        |
| Ephraim O.             | IV, 329.              | Lyman J.              | VI, 162.          | 398, 744. IV, 790, 863. |                      |
| Frank                  | I, 638.               | Marshall              | I, 730.           | Eben F.                 | IV, 272. VII,        |
| George A.              | I, 686.               | Sexton S.             | V, 132.           | 290.                    |                      |
| George M.              | V, 788.               | BARDLEY, James        | VII, 321.         | Edward                  | IV, 108. VI,         |
| George W.              | VI, 581.              | BARDON, William       | IV, 722.          | 371, 652.               |                      |
| Harding R.             | IV, 636.              | BARDOW, Peter         | I, 613.           | Edwin                   | V, 524.              |
| Hardy F.               | VII, 79.              | BARDSLEY, George      | IV, 213.          | Francis                 | I, 476.              |
| Harley M.              | IV, 589.              | Joseph                | II, 190.          | Frank                   | I, 471.              |
| Harvey J.              | VI, 554.              | Seth                  | V, 284.           | Frederick I.            | IV, 409.             |
| Henry                  | IV, 586. VII, 321.    | William E.            | I, 391.           | George                  | I, 517. III, 199,    |
| Henry D.               | III, 414. V,          | BARDWELL, Alonzo J.   | IV, 376.          | 266, 380. V, 640. VI,   |                      |
| 757.                   |                       | Amos, Jr.             | IV, 586.          | 288.                    |                      |
| Hubert L.              | I, 686.               | Caleb D.              | IV, 615.          | George A.               | IV, 66.              |
| Jacob                  | VII, 321.             | Charles L.            | I, 695.           | George E.               | I, 446. V, 414.      |
| James                  | III, 100.             | Charles S.            | III, 798.         | George G.               | IV, 283.             |
| John                   | II, 523. V, 600. VI,  | Dwight W.             | V, 703.           | George O.               | II, 728.             |
| 782.                   |                       | Francis G.            | IV, 612.          | George T.               | II, 602. IV,         |
| John A.                | I, 215.               | Frank D.              | I, 719.           | 333. V, 128.            |                      |
| John L.                | III, 409.             | George W.             | III, 751. IV,     | George V.               | II, 602. III,        |
| John P.                | V, 726.               | 596.                  |                   | 744. IV, 209, 800.      |                      |
| John W.                | II, 17.               | Guy                   | I, 700.           | George W.               | IV, 89.              |
| Joseph                 | I, 613.               | Henry C.              | III, 163.         | Henry                   | VI, 371.             |
| Joseph P.              | VI, 398.              | Henry F.              | III, 53.          | Henry A.                | I, 770. V, 782.      |
| Newell                 | IV, 37.               | Henry J.              | III, 144. VII,    | Henry C.                | VI, 377.             |
| Samuel                 | III, 419.             | 66.                   |                   | Henry F.                | I, 222.              |
| Sherrod                | VII, 321.             | Jared L.              | IV, 612.          | Hiram                   | IV, 774.             |
| Theodore               | III, 53.              | Moses H.              | V, 712.           | Hiram P.                | VI, 615.             |
| Thomas                 | IV, 525. VII,         | Orange                | III, 798.         | Horace R.               | II, 612.             |
| 66.                    |                       | Summer H.             | III, 410.         | Isaac, Jr.              | I, 294.              |
| Vernal                 | VI, 40.               | William E.            | V, 712.           | Isaac S.                | II, 567.             |
| William                | IV, 727, 780.         | William R.            | IV, 600.          | James                   | I, 644. II, 190.     |
| BARBETT, Julian        | V, 72.                | BARE, John            | I, 607.           | IV, 390.                |                      |
| BARBIER, John B.       | III, 326,             | BARENSON, Abram F.    | IV,               | James H.                | III, 711.            |
| 701.                   |                       | 511. V, 322. VI, 309. |                   | Jeremiah D.             | I, 179. V, 30.       |
| BARBIOUX, Joseph       | III, 326,             | BARET, James          | VI, 783.          | John                    | II, 658. IV, 236. V, |
| 701.                   |                       | BARGE, Henry          | II, 531.          | 39, 782.                |                      |
| BARBOR, Julius         | III, 252.             | BARKER, Alexander     | II, 681.          | John A.                 | II, 764.             |
| BARBOUR, Isaac R., Jr. | III,                  | Alfred H.             | IV, 89.           | John L.                 | IV, 690.             |
| 21. VII, 290.          |                       | Andrew J.             | IV, 515.          | John R.                 | V, 214.              |
| James H.               | V, 221.               | Asa                   | V, 567.           | Joshua R.               | IV, 405.             |
| Thomas                 | III, 129.             | Bazzel C.             | VI, 498.          | Josiah S.               | VI, 29.              |
| BARCLAY, Frank         | I, 650.               | Benjamin              | I, 87. V, 668.    | Justin D.               | I, 330.              |
| Robert                 | VII, 129.             | VII, 129.             |                   | Lucius                  | II, 42.              |
| Thomas                 | II, 141.              | Charles               | II, 612. IV, 846. | Michael                 | VI, 361.             |
| BARCUS, Ezekiel        | IV, 664.              | VI, 782.              |                   | Moses D.                | I, 73.               |
| BARD, James            | VI, 304.              | Charles A.            | I, 429. II,       | Orville A.              | IV, 78.              |
| Oscar L.               | III, 192.             | 732.                  |                   | Owen                    | I, 625. V, 414, 559, |
| Peter                  | I, 719. II, 135, 531. |                       |                   | 841.                    |                      |

BARKER (cont.)

Patrick I, 531. II, 455.  
 Peter V, 292.  
 Samuel V, 794.  
 Samuel S. I, 274. II, 206.  
 Sherrod I, 584.  
 Stephen V, 557. VI, 217.  
 Thaddeus A. III, 109.  
 Thaddeus L. III, 712.  
 Theodore H. VI, 109.  
 Thomas I, 625.  
 Thomas E. II, 617. III, 751. IV, 790.  
 Timothy B. V, 210.  
 Wilfred I, 640.  
 William I, 400, 466. III, 232. V, 703. VI, 181. VII, 129.  
 William H. S. I, 319.  
 William R. III, 326, 751.  
 William S. IV, 60.  
 William T. I, 182. V, 233, 295.  
 BARKEY, George VII, 129.  
 BARKLEY, Thomas II, 85.  
 BARKS, William T. IV, 674.  
 BARLEW, Charles H. V, 712.  
 BARLOW, Alfred IV, 518.  
 Azor W. III, 633.  
 Charles V, 183.  
 D. Wilson IV, 566.  
 Edward F. II, 374.  
 Edwin W. III, 633.  
 Franklin V, 819.  
 Franklin E. III, 654.  
 Gideon B. V, 782.  
 Herbert S. I, 34.  
 James V, 196.  
 James C. II, 148.  
 John I, 607.  
 Joseph I, 518. II, 764.  
 Loring S. IV, 549.  
 Noah E. IV, 532.  
 Robert I, 674. VI, 68.  
 Robert S. VII, 129.  
 Sylvanus T. III, 633.  
 BARMANN, Julius I, 794.  
 BARNABY, Elbridge J. VI, 246.  
 James C. V, 244.  
 Thomas J. IV, 295.  
 William H. III, 76.  
 BARNACLE, Peter III, 239.  
 BARNARD, Abner II, 273.  
 Benjamin III, 751. V, 547.  
 Benjamin F. I, 274. II, 769. V, 50.  
 Benjamin P. III, 82.  
 Bertram W. I, 338.

BARNARD (cont.)

Charles D. V, 399.  
 Charles E. II, 163. IV, 846.  
 Charles F. II, 567. III, 11. IV, 409.  
 Charles N. V, 339.  
 Charles P. V, 616.  
 Charles S. VII, 129.  
 Charles T. VII, 129.  
 David A. IV, 60.  
 David B. III, 347.  
 Edmund E. IV, 441.  
 Edward II, 102.  
 Edward E. III, 136.  
 Edward L. III, 43.  
 Francis H. IV, 291. V, 328.  
 Fred H. I, 442. VI, 546.  
 Fred J. V, 111.  
 Frederick W. II, 567.  
 George A. V, 345, 454.  
 George B. I, 553.  
 George E. II, 155.  
 George G. I, 351.  
 George H. II, 795.  
 George M., Jr. II, 364.  
 George N. II, 786. V, 616.  
 George W. I, 377. V, 101.  
 Hazen A. III, 483.  
 Henry I, 361.  
 Henry C. V, 782.  
 Henry F. I, 466.  
 Henry T. I, 419.  
 James M. II, 810.  
 John IV, 596.  
 John F. II, 567.  
 John Gross VI, 755.  
 John M. VI, 182.  
 John M., Jr. IV, 177.  
 John W. I, 309.  
 Lorenzo O. I, 253.  
 Luman III, 581.  
 Mark C. I, 710.  
 Reuben C. V, 782.  
 Reuben F. VI, 748.  
 Samuel V, 385. VII, 129.  
 Samuel, Jr. II, 748.  
 Samuel W. V, 454.  
 Thomas VI, 82.  
 Thomas C. V, 782.  
 Tristram I, 377.  
 Virgil G. III, 22. VI, 738.  
 William E. I, 540. III, 438.  
 William F. II, 669.  
 William H. V, 270.  
 William R. VI, 8.

BARNED, George A. VI, 642.  
 BARNEFIELD, George W. V, 101.  
 Thomas P. V, 101, 173.  
 BARNES, Aaron V, 385.  
 Albert I, 725. VI, 450, 782.  
 Albert F. II, 778.  
 Albert V. III, 136.  
 Amos L. IV, 358.  
 Arvid C. IV, 477.  
 Asa III, 425. VII, 290.  
 Augustus T. II, 641. III, 759. IV, 795.  
 Austin VII, 321.  
 Benjamin F. I, 172. III, 22.  
 Brigham II, 641. III, 759.  
 Calvin C. II, 642.  
 Charles A. IV, 78.  
 Charles C. III, 299, 622.  
 Charles E. I, 151. II, 183. IV, 29.  
 Charles G. V, 524.  
 Charles H. IV, 94, 477, 846.  
 Charles S. II, 23. III, 451. IV, 49.  
 Daniel IV, 315.  
 Daniel T. III, 813.  
 David III, 315.  
 David H. V, 221.  
 Dennis A. I, 367. V, 446.  
 Dexter R. IV, 606.  
 Dwight W. III, 34.  
 Edward VII, 321.  
 Edward F. IV, 379.  
 Edwin III, 751.  
 Edwin H. VI, 615.  
 Ellis D. III, 299, 740. VI, 8.  
 Erastus D. IV, 473.  
 Ferdinand J. III, 690.  
 Francis III, 49. VI, 190.  
 Francis A. II, 170, 531.  
 Frank II, 795. V, 98.  
 Franklin O. IV, 258.  
 Frederick W. III, 430.  
 Gardner F. III, 54.  
 George III, 283. IV, 372. VII, 129.  
 George A. II, 227. VII, 66.  
 George F. I, 308, 343. V, 246. VI, 280, 615.  
 George H. I, 598. III, 27.  
 George L. III, 459. IV, 491. VI, 309.

## BARNES (cont.)

George N. III, 778.  
 George R. I, 151.  
 George S. I, 808.  
 George T. III, 451.  
 George W. I, 205, 220, 305. III, 451, 567, 744.  
 IV, 298.  
 Henry A. IV, 406.  
 Henry Q. V, 358.  
 Henry W. II, 397.  
 Horace F. IV, 406.  
 Hosea L. III, 591.  
 Hosea O. V, 469.  
 Israel D. IV, 515. V, 266.  
 Israel F. III, 32.  
 James II, 351. III, 701.  
 V, 128, 524. VI, 755.  
 James E. III, 95.  
 James F. VI, 339.  
 James O. VI, 439.  
 James T. V, 132.  
 John II, 35. III, 224. IV, 166. V, 154. VI, 92, 109.  
 VII, 105.  
 John A. II, 342. IV, 522.  
 John G. IV, 542. V, 239, 269.  
 John H. VI, 535.  
 John O. VI, 424.  
 Joseph I, 546. IV, 606.  
 Joseph C. V, 339, 345, 454.  
 Joseph E. V, 385.  
 Joseph H. III, 326.  
 Joseph P. V, 88.  
 Joseph W. I, 330. IV, 869.  
 Julius G. I, 100.  
 Lauriston II, 642. IV, 190.  
 Lemuel VI, 511.  
 Leonard A. II, 448.  
 Levonzo D. I, 151. III, 483.  
 Loriston IV, 606.  
 Lucius P. II, 286.  
 Luther R. V, 35.  
 Martin L. I, 100.  
 Michael I, 23. III, 217.  
 Michael D. V, 772.  
 Moses S. III, 299.  
 Myron E. V, 836. VI, 127.  
 Nathaniel F. I, 151.  
 Newman L. VI, 309.  
 Norman II, 577.  
 Norman K. VI, 615.  
 Otis H. III, 459.

## BARNES (cont.)

Owen V, 524.  
 Randolph VII, 321.  
 Reuben M. I, 734.  
 Richard VII, 321.  
 Robert B. V, 547.  
 Robert H. III, 490.  
 Samuel G. VII, 129.  
 Solomon V. R. IV, 577.  
 Theodore IV, 491.  
 Theodore L. IV, 287.  
 Thomas I, 631. III, 224.  
 Thomas D. III, 76. VI, 782.  
 Thomas T. VI, 238. VII, 129.  
 Timothy P. III, 95.  
 Walter S. VI, 261.  
 Warren J. IV, 190.  
 Warren P. II, 652. VII, 87.  
 Wilder U. IV, 190.  
 Willard F. IV, 846.  
 Willard G. VI, 783.  
 William I, 234. II, 118, 428, 523. IV, 700. V, 559. VII, 105.  
 William A. IV, 298.  
 William B. II, 102.  
 William E. I, 151. IV, 20.  
 William H. II, 786. III, 783. IV, 213. VII, 321.  
 William J. VI, 127.  
 William L. II, 786.  
 William T. I, 808.  
 Winslow C. III, 299.  
 BARNET, America VI, 506.  
 BARNETT, Daniel VI, 652.  
 Farnum III, 336.  
 Jeremiah III, 315.  
 John I, 186. II, 330.  
 Patrick V, 173.  
 Richard IV, 464.  
 Thomas I, 578.  
 William III, 666.  
 BARNEY, Aaron III, 104.  
 Alexander IV, 336.  
 Andrew V, 825, 836.  
 Benjamin F. II, 67.  
 Charles H. I, 29. VI, 101.  
 Edward F. V, 358.  
 Hial I, 200.  
 Horace V, 509.  
 Martin V. VI, 382.  
 Willard J. II, 258. III, 459.  
 William I, 238.  
 William H. VI, 615.

BARNFIELD, Thomas P. III, 648.  
 BARNICOAT, John W. III, 321.  
 VI, 45.  
 BARNISH, Oliver VI, 387.  
 BARNSTEAD, Thomas D. VI, 231.  
 BARNUM, Alonzo P. IV, 622.  
 Cutler III, 49.  
 Edgar II, 512. III, 783.  
 George D. II, 17. III, 498. IV, 78.  
 Henry L. III, 150.  
 Horace W. VI, 74.  
 James H. VI, 203.  
 Thomas VI, 92.  
 Zira IV, 501.  
 BARON, Alexis III, 778.  
 Frederick A. I, 373, 456.  
 II, 713.  
 BARQUET, Joseph H. IV, 695.  
 BARR, Alfred D. IV, 549.  
 Daniel A. V, 206. VI, 550.  
 Edwin III, 88.  
 Edwin A. III, 633.  
 Elbridge C. II, 607.  
 George IV, 727.  
 George F. III, 415. IV, 586.  
 George W. VI, 267.  
 John V, 150.  
 John A. III, 628.  
 Luther A. V, 737.  
 Pliny F. III, 633.  
 Robert G. I, 391, 426.  
 Samuel W. III, 109.  
 Simon B. VII, 129.  
 Thomas A. I, 305. VII, 66.  
 Thomas F. VI, 755.  
 William III, 88. VII, 129.  
 William H. II, 607. III, 759. IV, 790.  
 William R. II, 778. III, 611.  
 BARRALLY, Thomas H. VI, 254.  
 BARRAS, Peter III, 336.  
 BARRELL, Elmer C. VI, 40.  
 Paschel, Jr. I, 121.  
 BARRETT, Abraham II, 281.  
 Addison VI, 755.  
 Albert III, 430.  
 Albert L. VI, 387.  
 Albert P. IV, 100.  
 Alexander III, 232.  
 Andrew H. IV, 785.



BARRETT (cont.)

Benjamin K. I, 215. IV, 12.  
 Benton I, 695.  
 Charles IV, 177.  
 Charles H. IV, 351. V, 358, 712.  
 Charles L. IV, 177.  
 Charles S. I, 433.  
 Daniel II, 24, 480. VI, 783.  
 Daniel N. I, 556.  
 David IV, 727.  
 David A. II, 342.  
 Dwight III, 144.  
 Dwight A. IV, 365.  
 Edward VI, 238.  
 Edward G. V, 345.  
 Edward J. I, 34.  
 Edward S. VI, 642.  
 Edwin J. IV, 405.  
 Ephraim C. III, 443.  
 Florence V, 146.  
 Francis J. III, 34.  
 Franklin V, 616.  
 Frederick III, 88.  
 George IV, 727.  
 George H. III 49. IV, 621, 649.  
 George N. IV, 477.  
 George V. I, 375. II, 759.  
 Henry H. V, 668.  
 Hiram IV, 553.  
 Horace J. III, 813.  
 Isaac IV, 680.  
 James I, 316, 808. II, 800. III, 266. V, 686. VI, 254, 454.  
 James H. II, 567. VII, 129.  
 James V. II, 455, 532.  
 John II, 456. III, 208, 259, 364, 374. IV, 181, 421, 857. V, 81, 177. VI, 454.  
 John, Jr. I, 326.  
 John S. VI, 408.  
 John W. V, 686.  
 Lawrence P. III, 199.  
 Levi VI, 523.  
 Lewis I, 140.  
 Lewis F. II, 778. III, 199.  
 Lyman B. VI, 18.  
 Marceline III, 150.  
 Michael II, 589. III, 341. V, 88. VI, 464.  
 Michael C. II, 658.  
 Michael J. II, 293. VII, 129.

BARRETT (cont.)

Nicholas J. III, 245.  
 Patrick I, 778. II, 258. III, 364. VI, 459.  
 Peter IV, 468. V, 84.  
 Richard I, 521. II, 176. IV, 412. VI, 398, 725.  
 Richmond IV, 109.  
 Robert VI, 652.  
 Samuel D. IV, 556.  
 Thomas I, 141. IV, 818.  
 William I, 794. II, 353. III, 321. IV, 705.  
 William A. II, 568. VI, 267.  
 William F. III, 136. IV, 244. VI, 756.  
 William H. II, 568. V, 841.  
 William J. IV, 89.  
 William M. IV, 621.  
 William T. IV, 100.  
 Wilson VI, 498.  
 BARRI, Alexander T. II, 686. III, 277.  
 Martin V, 345.  
 Martin V. B. I, 283.  
 Thomas O. VI, 756.  
 Thomas Oliver I, 270.  
 BARRIE, Alexander VI, 339.  
 John V, 533.  
 Thomas I, 60.  
 BARRIES, Charles IV, 764.  
 BARRINGTON, Allen L. II, 304. V, 676.  
 John II, 358. V, 284.  
 John C. III, 191. V, 659.  
 John F. IV, 134.  
 Richard V, 192.  
 BARRON, Edward H. V, 567.  
 Elijah H. VI, 515.  
 Elliott F. IV, 525.  
 Francis E. VI, 304.  
 Henry II, 686.  
 Herman IV, 394.  
 James A. I, 549. VI, 2.  
 Morris II, 206.  
 Patrick III, 239.  
 William IV, 835. V, 64.  
 William D. II, 102. V, 257.  
 William H. VII, 66.  
 BARROW, Frank VI, 267.  
 BARROWS, Abbott B. V, 114.  
 Alfred IV, 16. VII, 129.  
 Alfred W. V, 772.  
 Alpheus I, 196. V, 807.  
 Andrew J. V, 807.

BARROWS (cont.)

Ashley W. III, 163.  
 Charles H. I, 265.  
 Edward IV, 37.  
 Edwin I, 229, 250.  
 Frederick E. III, 64.  
 George I, 163.  
 George B. IV, 219.  
 George L. IV, 78.  
 George W. I, 238.  
 Henry J. II, 778.  
 Homer A. III, 730.  
 Isaac H. I, 163. VI, 615.  
 James II, 558.  
 James E. IV, 16.  
 James S. IV, 276.  
 Joel E. I, 351.  
 John IV, 710, 731.  
 John E. I, 206. III, 581.  
 Lewis H. VI, 29.  
 Pelham W. II, 364.  
 Robert R. III, 168.  
 Roland F. II, 352.  
 Samuel B. II, 364.  
 Simeon H. III, 299.  
 Theodore P. III, 683.  
 William A. III, 581.  
 William E. II, 412. VI, 29.  
 William H. III, 490.  
 William J. I, 261, 485. VI, 361.  
 William R. I, 695. IV, 841.  
 BARRUS, Alvin VI, 141.  
 Charles III, 498.  
 Delano P. V, 686.  
 John W. I, 127.  
 Lorin VI, 141.  
 Marshall I, 127.  
 William J. III, 726.  
 William L. II, 4. IV, 78.  
 BARRY, Alonzo L. I, 40.  
 Benjamin IV, 66.  
 Charles E. II, 281.  
 Charles H. III, 553.  
 Charles W. III, 701. VI, 471. VII, 290.  
 David F. IV, 12.  
 Dennis II, 441, 653. III, 95.  
 Edward I, 779. II, 247, 549. III, 443. V, 72. VI, 208.  
 Edward A. I, 556.  
 Eugene VI, 8.  
 Francis W. V, 414.



## BARRY (cont.)

Garrett III, 192. V, 385.  
VI, 642.  
George I, 10. II, 435.  
George H. I, 489. II, 512.  
III, 772.  
George M. II, 441.  
James I, 242, 257. II, 42,  
304, 568, 577, 603. III,  
252, 751, 798. VI, 652,  
713, 783. VII, 130.  
James A. V, 757.  
James E. II, 769.  
James F. V, 647.  
James H. III, 751.  
James W. II, 293. V, 737.  
John I, 625, 680, 725. II,  
35, 232, 428, 786. III,  
136, 192, 278, 380. IV,  
774, 790. V, 50, 225,  
385, 509. VI, 382, 554,  
783. VII, 130.  
John 1st III, 548.  
John, 2d III, 548.  
John F. V, 221.  
John J. V, 385, 454, 509.  
John R. IV, 769.  
Joseph I, 668. II, 176,  
532. IV, 528. V, 166.  
Mathew VI, 116.  
Matthias IV, 24.  
Maurice V, 738.  
Michael I, 638, 675. II,  
369, 686. III, 76, 451,  
475. IV, 780. VI, 652,  
783.  
Michael J. III, 513.  
Michael S. V, 72.  
Morris IV, 484.  
Nathaniel S. II, 403.  
Octavius R. V, 373.  
Patrick I, 93, 644. II, 5,  
353, 664, 686. III, 245,  
369, 527, 531, 606. IV,  
66. V, 132. VI, 288,  
490. VII, 130.  
Patrick, Jr. II, 753.  
Richard II, 622.  
Robert V, 496. VI, 713.  
Robert C. II, 805.  
Royal P. IV, 321.  
Stephen VI, 713.  
Thomas I, 113, 656, 754.  
II, 96. IV, 453. VI, 45,  
387, 581, 652.  
Thomas J. III, 245.  
Thomas S. VI, 413.  
Timothy II, 686.

## BARRY (cont.)

William I, 93. II, 364,  
589. III, 364. V, 173,  
400, 430, 789. VI, 459.  
William F. I, 442. II, 72.  
V, 326.  
William H. II, 589.  
William J. IV, 24.  
BARSANTE, Alphonso V, 358.  
BARTSTOW, Charles W. IV, 310.  
Edward F. I, 326, 361.  
Elijah W. V, 807.  
George F. VI, 756.  
Henry I, 261.  
John IV, 174.  
John T. I, 60.  
Joseph V, 35.  
Nathaniel S. II, 790.  
Sidney II, 123.  
Simon F. VI, 756.  
Zaccheus M. II, 737.  
BARTEAU, Adoniram J. I, 60.  
BARTEAUX, David W. II, 313.  
BARTEL, Leopold VI, 199,  
471. VII, 130.  
BARTELS, Carl VI, 162.  
John III, 304, 677.  
BARTELSON, Edwin A. VII,  
130.  
BARTER, Charles H. VI, 92.  
Franklin A. VI, 92.  
John II, 441.  
John H., Jr. V, 59.  
Richard M. VI, 92.  
BARTH, John VI, 783.  
BARTHE, Joseph C. IV, 358.  
BARTHOLOMEAS, Christian III,  
369.  
BARTHOLOMEW, Charles G. V,  
445.  
Charles J. IV, 504.  
Clarence IV, 219.  
Edwin I, 416.  
Martin I, 686.  
Nelson II, 163.  
Walter G. III, 168.  
BARTHROP, George V, 825.  
BARTIS, Dennis II, 603. III,  
751.  
BARTLETT, Abner D. IV, 55.  
Abner T. I, 710.  
Albert F. III, 43.  
Albert J. V, 807.  
Albert L. IV, 612.  
Albert M. I, 607.  
Albert W. I, 517. III,  
654.  
Alexander I. V, 288.

## BARTLETT (cont.)

Alonzo VI, 109.  
Alonzo F. III, 398. IV,  
616.  
Alonzo M. V, 567.  
Alonzo W. I, 525. II,  
207.  
Amasa M. I, 151, 171. VI,  
45.  
Amos II, 190.  
Andrew H. V, 218. VI, 56.  
Andrew W. I, 377. VI,  
190, 464.  
Ansil T. V, 17.  
Anson B. I, 93.  
Benjamin B. III, 22.  
Benjamin F. IV, 185.  
Benjamin J. IV, 315. VI,  
45.  
Benjamin T. III, 232.  
B. Herbert IV, 223.  
Calvin V, 608.  
Cecil VI, 50.  
Charles VI, 581.  
Charles A. I, 357. II, 11,  
VI, 82.  
Charles E. I, 354, 423.  
IV, 616.  
Charles E. A. I, 429.  
Charles F. VI, 148.  
Charles H. II, 170. III,  
498. VI, 561.  
Charles R. IV, 552.  
Charles S. II, 24. III, 5.  
V, 305.  
Charles W. I, 338. II,  
577. V, 559.  
Daniel B. H. V, 430.  
Daniel H. IV, 609.  
Darwin F. II, 91.  
David B. IV, 441.  
Davis IV, 383.  
Dwight G. III, 403.  
Ebenezer A. IV, 818.  
Ebenezer N. V, 430.  
Edmund M. III, 803.  
Edward II, 135.  
Edward A. IV, 785.  
Edward B. II, 413. V,  
726.  
Edward F. I, 545. V, 117.  
Edward J. IV, 291. V,  
326. VI, 511.  
Edward T. I, 456.  
Edward W. II, 413.  
Edwin B. I, 710.  
Edwin W. I, 446.  
Eli V., Jr. I, 550. V, 752.

## BARTLETT (cont.)

Eli W. IV, 355.  
 Elias P. IV, 441. V, 118.  
 Ellery C. IV, 225.  
 Erastus A. III, 539.  
 Erastus M. VI, 50.  
 Estus VI, 783.  
 Ezekiel R. I, 200. V, 101.  
 Ezra A. VI, 783.  
 Ezra K. V, 111.  
 Francis B. I, 594.  
 Francis P. I, 575.  
 Francis T. III, 638.  
 Frederick III, 16.  
 George IV, 154. V, 782.  
 George A. IV, 563, 846.  
     V, 631. VI, 122. VII, 79.  
 George B. V, 608.  
 George F. I, 453. III, 22.  
 George H. VI, 642.  
 George J. IV, 521.  
 George O. IV, 613.  
 George W. III, 122, 513.  
     V, 161. VI, 148.  
 George W., Jr. III, 483.  
 Henry II, 658. IV, 409.  
     VI, 652, 725.  
 Henry A. I, 341.  
 Henry C. II, 743.  
 Henry D. IV, 351.  
 Henry F. II, 413, 504.  
 Henry H. III, 751.  
 Henry M. V, 26.  
 Henry T. VI, 182.  
 Hiram V, 358.  
 Horace V, 17.  
 Horace C. IV, 616.  
 Horace W. I, 518. III, 654.  
 Horatio T. VI, 652.  
 Jacob V, 334, 813.  
 James C. V, 446.  
 James F. II, 135. IV, 622, 846.  
 James O. III, 22.  
 James S. II, 391.  
 James W. III, 648.  
 Jeremiah V, 592.  
 Joel IV, 553.  
 Joel A. I, 438.  
 John III, 310, 513. IV, 232. VI, 296.  
 John A. I, 34.  
 John E. VI, 615.  
 John H. II, 790. III, 591.  
 John L. II, 704. IV, 55.  
 John M. I, 172. II, 626.  
     III, 759. IV, 769.

## BARTLETT (cont.)

John S. I, 574. V, 277.  
     VI, 652.  
 John W. I, 494. III, 181.  
     VI, 611.  
 Jonas II, 322. V, 726.  
 Joseph I, 521.  
 Joseph, Jr. I, 590.  
 Joseph F. I, 719. II, 577.  
     III, 813.  
 Joseph G. IV, 24.  
 Joseph H. W. I, 107. III, 563. VI, 344.  
 Joseph L. V, 281.  
 Joseph W. IV, 433.  
 Joshua R. VI, 50.  
 Le Roy D. V, 240.  
 Lester A. VI, 652.  
 Levi H. III, 803.  
 Lewis A. IV, 606.  
 Livingston III, 124.  
 Luther E. IV, 613.  
 Lyman C. III, 807.  
 Lyman H. IV, 616.  
 Marcus M. V, 631.  
 Martin R. IV, 361.  
 Milo A. IV, 606.  
 Moses VI, 82.  
 Moses C. I, 518. III, 654.  
 Moses N. IV, 142.  
 Nathan S. III, 22.  
 Nathaniel IV, 596.  
 Newnan W. IV, 612.  
 Nicholas, Jr. I, 553.  
 Nicholas W. I, 546.  
 Orin III, 563.  
 Persons III, 672.  
 Reuben A. V, 430.  
 Reuben E. III, 798.  
 Robert VI, 413.  
 Russell III, 638.  
 Samuel D. IV, 142.  
 Samuel W. VI, 182.  
 Schuyler IV, 283.  
 Seth C. IV, 504.  
 Sylvanus II, 713.  
 Temple H. V, 35.  
 Theodore III, 403.  
 Theodore H. III, 751.  
 Thomas IV, 622. VI, 642.  
 Warren V, 200. VI, 24.  
 Wellington III, 563.  
 Wesley Le Roy I, 80.  
 William III, 638, 798. IV, 613. VI, 50. VII, 130.  
 William A. II, 464. III, 648, 788.  
 William B. V, 221.

## BARTLETT (cont.)

William F. II, 568. IV, 472, 817. VI, 756.  
 William H. I, 219, 264, 435. II, 30. III, 124.  
     IV, 72, 433. V, 385. VI, 725.  
 William J. III, 224. V, 600. VI, 387.  
 Winslow II, 743.  
 BARTLEY, Frank II, 421, 540.  
 George W. VI, 567.  
 Isaac I, 453.  
 Joshua H. V, 339.  
 BARTLING, Henry III, 403.  
 BARTOL, Benjamin F. VI, 2.  
     William H. I, 536.  
 BARTOLL, Francis W. I, 553, 590.  
     Thomas R. III, 321. IV, 425. V, 813.  
     William H. II, 61. VI, 2.  
 BARTON, Albert II, 397. III, 451.  
     Alfred I, 354.  
     Anson IV, 795.  
     Anson B. II, 5.  
     Asaph P. IV, 609.  
     Austin II, 632.  
     Charles IV, 376.  
     Charles H. II, 135. III, 144, 451. IV, 852.  
     Charles P. IV, 213.  
     Daniel M. I, 705.  
     Danville O. II, 435.  
     David VI, 756.  
     Dexter III, 174.  
     Edmund D. IV, 236. V, 524.  
     Edward III, 336.  
     Frederick I, 705.  
     Frederick A. I, 684.  
     George E. IV, 548, 556, 857.  
     George F. IV, 351.  
     George H. IV, 606. VII, 130.  
     George W. VI, 29.  
     Hale B. III, 451.  
     Henry III, 208. V, 712.  
     Henry B. I, 705. II, 577. III, 813.  
     Jacob III, 174.  
     James I, 162, 167.  
     James H. III, 104. IV, 195. VI, 176.  
     James H., Jr. VI, 398.  
     James M. I, 494.

## BARTON (cont.)

John I, 53. V, 584.  
 John F. I, 135.  
 John H. V, 825.  
 John L. III, 144. V, 547.  
 John M. III, 730.  
 John N. II, 322. IV, 769.  
 Lemuel W. III, 341.  
 Lewis I, 794.  
 Lewis E. I, 485. VI, 783.  
 Lot Lee IV, 670.  
 Morrison V, 640.  
 Myron S. IV, 375.  
 Oliver E. V, 623.  
 Peter II, 413.  
 Pinckney S. VI, 720.  
 Ransaleer II, 176.  
 Richard VII, 130.  
 Samuel R. VII, 89.  
 Silas A. VI, 109.  
 Theodore A. I, 167. V, 3, 765.  
 Theron A. III, 601.  
 Thomas III, 430. IV, 659.  
 William V, 825.  
 William A. III, 633. V, 111. VI, 169.  
 William R. VI, 82.  
 Willis H. II, 626. III, 759. IV, 636; 770.  
 Zachariah L. I, 23.  
 BARTS, John V, 42.  
 BARTSCH, Emil I, 73.  
 Julius III, 683.  
 BASCOM, Artemas D. V, 307.  
 George IV, 552. V, 307.  
 George H. III, 596.  
 John A. IV, 603.  
 Wallace I, 73.  
 BASEWITZ, Henry V, 31.  
 BASFORD, William H. H. VI, 29.  
 BASH, James VI, 515.  
 BASHUP, William A. VII, 321.  
 BASLEY, George W. V, 640.  
 BASNA, James VII, 130.  
 BASS, Alden II, 495. VI, 83.  
 Benjamin VI, 101.  
 Benjamin F. I, 222.  
 Bernhard I, 135.  
 Clark D. VI, 387.  
 George III, 596.  
 George A. I, 802.  
 George H. II, 217.  
 George L. II, 141.  
 George W. VI, 726.  
 James H. VI, 783.  
 John IV, 700.

## BASS (cont.)

John A. IV, 272.  
 John M. I, 17.  
 Thomas VI, 733.  
 William I, 434.  
 William B. V, 373.  
 BASSETT, Addison I, 113.  
 Albert S. VI, 611.  
 Alexander II, 96. III, 278.  
 Allen K. I, 265. VII, 130.  
 Almon I, 700. II, 692.  
 Almon F. I, 540.  
 Benjamin V, 3.  
 Benjamin F. V, 3.  
 Burgess II, 753.  
 Charles III, 278.  
 Charles H. I, 225, 419, 455.  
 Charles Z. IV, 259.  
 Clarence W. IV, 322.  
 David VI, 387.  
 David W. V, 12.  
 Dexter T. III, 22.  
 Dwight E. I, 705.  
 Edward II, 743.  
 Edwin F. III, 315.  
 Elias A. III, 633.  
 Ellery III, 581.  
 Frank M. II, 247.  
 George VII, 321.  
 George E. III, 425, 721.  
 George W. IV, 361. V, 660.  
 Gersham C. I, 442.  
 Greenleaf I, 494.  
 Harvey E. III, 168.  
 Hiram VII, 119.  
 James IV, 463.  
 James C. III, 277.  
 James W. IV, 473. V, 128.  
 Jesse T. IV, 223. V, 288.  
 John A. V, 334.  
 John E. III, 22.  
 John M. VI, 2.  
 Joseph IV, 413, 835.  
 Joseph C. I, 73.  
 Joseph P. VI, 62.  
 Lucius VI, 190.  
 Martin L. III, 65.  
 Matthew T. I, 521, 549. VI, 3.  
 Orin II, 636.  
 Orin L. I, 265.  
 Orville VI, 199.  
 Oscar H. III, 278.  
 Robert C. V, 623.

## BASSETT (cont.)

Russell W. I, 794.  
 Samuel I, 29. IV, 589.  
 Samuel B. I, 47.  
 Samuel G. IV, 398.  
 Thaddeus II, 753.  
 Thomas C. V, 567.  
 Thomas D. II, 304. V, 676.  
 Uriah B. IV, 818.  
 William V, 533.  
 William H. VI, 273.  
 William H. H. IV, 248. V, 4.  
 William J. IV, 203.  
 Wyatt M. III, 415. V, 110.  
 BASSFIELD, Gilbert VII, 321.  
 BASSFORD, David, Jr. III, 451. VI, 169.  
 Edward P. IV, 276.  
 BASSIDY, Patrick III, 336.  
 Thomas III, 336.  
 BASSO, Dominick V, 738.  
 BASTABLE, William M. V, 469.  
 BASTIAN, Frederick IV, 501.  
 BASTIANELLA, James E. IV, 480.  
 BATCHELDER, Albert R. IV, 433.  
 Arthur B. III, 751.  
 Arthur N. VI, 62.  
 Augustus H. III, 654. V, 81.  
 Benjamin IV, 49.  
 Charles V, 575.  
 Charles E. II, 322. V, 558.  
 Charles F. I, 23, 435. III, 459.  
 Charles J. I, 538. VI, 387.  
 Charles M. II, 176.  
 Charles P. V, 640.  
 Cornelius II, 24.  
 Cyrus T. VI, 339.  
 Daniel K. I, 453. II, 91.  
 Daniel P. III, 104.  
 Edward G. III, 321.  
 Elbridge J. V, 757.  
 Ezra A. I, 47.  
 Frederic A. P. VI, 615.  
 George I, 361.  
 George A. II, 698. VI, 756.  
 George D. V, 623.  
 George E. IV, 129, 441.

## BATCHELDER (cont.)

George H. I, 309, 779. II, 456, 748. III, 347. V, 807.  
George W. I, 274, 538. II, 428, 686. III, 531. VI, 361.  
Greenleaf W. VI, 208.  
Hazen J. VI, 459.  
Henry V, 660. VI, 68.  
Henry M. VI, 783.  
Henry W. IV, 117.  
Hiram W. II, 622.  
Ira D. II, 753.  
Jacob L. III, 11.  
James L. IV, 409.  
James P. V, 647.  
James W. R. VI, 18.  
Jeremiah S. II, 237.  
John I, 739.  
John B. V, 772.  
John G. I, 416.  
John H. II, 713.  
John L. I, 135. III, 577.  
John Q. III, 321.  
John T. VI, 83.  
John W. I, 546.  
Joseph I, 789. VII, 130.  
Joseph C. I, 518. III, 3.  
Joseph E. V, 631.  
Joseph H. III, 712.  
Josiah, Jr. II, 237.  
Josiah H. III, 660.  
Leander H. V, 600.  
Moulton I, 465. IV, 117.  
N. Walter II, 71.  
Richard VI, 361.  
Samuel, Jr. IV, 134.  
Samuel G. A. IV, 276.  
Samuel H. III, 695. IV, 542.  
Stephen III, 567.  
William I, 546.  
William H. II, 281.  
William N. VI, 652.  
William S. III, 683. V, 801.  
BATCHELLER, George W. III, 11. VII, 66.  
J. Lindsay III, 735.  
Lawrence E. III, 11.  
BATCHELLER, Holland N. IV, 55. VII, 290.  
Joseph T. VI, 546.  
Orlando W. II, 183.  
BATCHELLOR, Eli M. II, 183.  
Henry C. VI, 344.  
William H. II, 183. V, 575.

## BACHELOR, Alfred A. II, 207.

Arthur H. V, 277.  
Charles III, 144.  
Frederick III, 144.  
BATE, Andrew J. I, 154. II, 568.  
Charles H. IV, 390.  
George C. IV, 390.  
Royal H. VI, 350. VII, 291.  
Wallace H. II, 42.  
BATEMAN, Charles VI, 182.  
Charles S. IV, 695.  
Ebenezer VI, 738.  
Frank E. V, 240. VI, 387.  
James III, 380.  
Joseph IV, 453.  
Robert S. II, 811.  
Samuel III, 369.  
Thomas IV, 453.  
BATES, Abel V, 575.  
Abner N. IV, 344.  
Adolphus V, 266.  
Albert II, 48.  
Albert E. IV, 41.  
Albert F. II, 397.  
Albert W. IV, 596.  
Alfred L. II, 48.  
Allen V, 647.  
Alonzo I, 719.  
Amos R. V, 533.  
Andrew O. V, 281.  
Asa B. III, 451.  
Asa W. III, 289.  
Ausustus P. III, 788.  
Augustus S. IV, 640.  
(error; should be GATES)  
Bela IV, 16.  
Benjamin F. III, 299. IV, 302.  
Caleb F. IV, 266. V, 136, 210.  
Caleb L. IV, 311.  
Caleb N. II, 778.  
Charles III, 174. IV, 12. VII, 321.  
Charles A. IV, 835. VI, 615.  
Charles E. IV, 29, 83. V, 559.  
Charles G. III, 660.  
Charles H. II, 748. IV, 609.  
Charles P. III, 520.  
Charles W. III, 315. IV, 154. VI, 34.  
Clinton IV, 615.

## BATES (cont.)

Cyrus H. IV, 311.  
Daniel Dwight IV, 283.  
Daniel W. III, 156.  
David B. IV, 12.  
David W. VI, 464.  
Edward E. IV, 425.  
Edwin I, 564. II, 568, 632. III, 759.  
Edwin J. IV, 255. V, 95.  
Edwin W. IV, 12.  
Elbridge G. VI, 116.  
Elijah V, 101.  
Elijah T. III, 71.  
Ezra T. V, 250.  
Francis IV, 16, 573.  
Francis G. IV, 190.  
Francis H. VI, 756.  
Frederick I, 107.  
George I, 141. II, 55. IV, 390.  
George A. II, 4.  
George E. I, 160. II, 107, 828. IV, 29.  
George H. IV, 205.  
George S. IV, 251, 646. VI, 74.  
George W. II, 386. VI, 783.  
Gustavus D. IV, 16. VI, 615.  
G. Hubert IV, 29.  
Harvey III, 648. V, 686.  
Henry II, 79. V, 738.  
Henry B. VI, 134.  
Henry C. I, 730. V, 108. VI, 13.  
Henry E. IV, 609.  
Henry L. I, 779. II, 242.  
Henry S. IV, 251. V, 46.  
Hiram W. II, 17. III, 475. IV, 60.  
Ira D. III, 11.  
Irving III, 289.  
Isaac H. III, 289.  
Jacob P. I, 246.  
James I, 141.  
James A. III, 289.  
James C. I, 510. II, 330. V, 660.  
James E. I, 215. IV, 12.  
James H. I, 172.  
James L. II, 3, 48. III, 538. VI, 83.  
James T. II, 811. VII, 291.  
Jesse II, 709.  
John A. IV, 804. VI, 333.



## BATES (cont.)

John F. II, 124, 728. III, 490. V, 139. VI, 424, 652.  
 John W. II, 607. V, 686. VI, 34.  
 Joseph, Jr. I, 550. V, 752.  
 Joseph H. VI, 523.  
 Joseph Henry IV, 390.  
 Joseph J. VI, 83.  
 Joseph N. II, 133.  
 Joshua E. IV, 41.  
 Joshua Hall VI, 748.  
 Joshua L. V, 676.  
 Judson A. VI, 45.  
 Junius D. III, 751.  
 Leavitt IV, 154. VI, 34.  
 Le Prelate M. V, 801.  
 Levi L. VI, 34.  
 Lewis D. VI, 382.  
 Lewis H. I, 107, 525.  
 Lorenzo IV, 84.  
 Lucien VI, 45.  
 Lysander B. IV, 615.  
 Marvin G. VI, 45.  
 Nathaniel B. I, 172.  
 Nathaniel C. IV, 718.  
 Nicholas III, 217. IV, 460.  
 Oliver S. II, 496.  
 Oren IV, 206.  
 Oscar W. VI, 83.  
 Peter J. VI, 502.  
 Samuel I, 199.  
 Samuel A. II, 48. V, 703.  
 Samuel H. II, 805.  
 Shadric VII, 321.  
 Solon I, 246.  
 Stephen I, 730. II, 48. IV, 16.  
 Stephen A. VI, 615.  
 Thomas VI, 371.  
 Thomas E. I, 29. V, 121.  
 Thomas S. I, 3. II, 800.  
 Virgil IV, 357.  
 Warren VI, 356.  
 Watson VII, 66.  
 Wilbur L. V, 345.  
 William IV, 206, 800, 824.  
 William C. I, 289.  
 William D. II, 728.  
 William F. III, 490.  
 William H. I, 246. IV, 41. VI, 199.  
 William L. IV, 154.  
 William M. I, 162.  
 William T. V, 358.  
 BATEY, John V, 8.

BATHE, Anthony I, 100.  
 BATHERIC, Nelson Z. II, 135.  
 BATHRICK, Alanson E. II, 795.  
 BATLEY, James VII, 321.  
 Robert VII, 130.  
 BATSON, John IV, 690.  
 William V, 509.  
 William H. IV, 166.  
 BATT, Charles R. V, 196.  
 BATTEL, George S. III, 43.  
 BATTELLE, Charles P. IV, 522. V, 50.  
 Freeman II, 248.  
 George L. IV, 556.  
 George W. VI, 652.  
 BATTERMAN, Alphonso R. IV, 196.  
 John N. IV, 129.  
 BATTERSBY, Joseph A. V, 547.  
 BATTERSON, Zadoc C. II, 148.  
 BATTESBY, James I, 625.  
 BATTIS, George R. W. I, 10.  
 John IV, 680.  
 William S. I, 10.  
 BATTISTE, John B. I, 312.  
 BATTLES, Benjamin II, 386.  
 Charles P. IV, 622.  
 Edgar C. V, 218.  
 Edward D. I, 381. III, 558.  
 Edward L. III, 88.  
 Edwin M. VII, 89.  
 Frank V, 247.  
 Frederick C. III, 712.  
 Harrison W. II, 612.  
 Henry T. II, 102.  
 John II, 737. III, 374.  
 John F. I, 575.  
 Joseph I, 588.  
 Luther III, 467.  
 Nathaniel L. III, 315.  
 Oscar A. IV, 625.  
 Otis L. I, 160. II, 496. III, 483.  
 Richard D. III, 358.  
 Robert Henry IV, 690.  
 William E. III, 34.  
 BATTON, William VI, 296.  
 BATTY, James H. V, 841.  
 Oscar II, 190.  
 BATTYE, James II, 281.  
 BATY, John W. M. VI, 723.  
 BAUER, August II, 374.  
 Carl VI, 445, 459.  
 Charles I, 761. III, 266. V, 738. VI, 254.  
 Franz II, 504.  
 Frederick III, 192.

## BAUER (cont.)

Henry III, 695. VI, 366.  
 John VI, 490.  
 Lewis VII, 130.  
 Michael II, 504.  
 Paul II, 134.  
 Robert II, 549.  
 William II, 505.  
 BAUFORTH, Frederick III, 712. IV, 780.  
 Hermann L. III, 712. IV, 780.  
 BAULDING, Abraham VII, 321.  
 BAUM, Peter III, 633.  
 BAUMAN, Antoine V, 496.  
 Christian VII, 130.  
 Henry IV, 402, 421. VI, 581.  
 John VI, 254.  
 Joseph V, 496.  
 BAUMANN, August II, 505.  
 BAUMEISTER, John I, 338.  
 BAUMES, John R. VI, 652.  
 BAUMGARDNER, Mathias III, 434.  
 BAUMGARTEN, Morris VI, 477.  
 BAUN, Charles VI, 267.  
 BAUR, Charles VI, 225.  
 Ignaz V, 400.  
 BAURDORF, Henry VII, 130.  
 BAWER, Anton II, 748.  
 BAXTER, Adam III, 759.  
 Augustus G. I, 319.  
 Barney III, 259.  
 Benjamin V, 592, 712.  
 Benjamin F. I, 4.  
 Charles V, 121. VI, 288.  
 Charles W. IV, 195. V, 481.  
 Clarence III, 716.  
 Elijah VI, 567.  
 Ezra, Jr. V, 345, 454.  
 Francis A. V, 400.  
 Frank J. II, 79.  
 George H. II, 805.  
 George M. IV, 61.  
 George N. VI, 217.  
 George O. I, 29.  
 George R. I, 23.  
 Hugh II, 823.  
 James III, 558. IV, 186.  
 Jedediah H. II, 3. VI, 756.  
 John I, 234. II, 237, 523. V, 496.  
 John B. I, 531. III, 498. V, 640.  
 John F. I, 60. V, 470.



## BAXTER (cont.)

John W. II, 577.  
 Joseph I, 438. V, 712.  
 Joseph H. I, 154. II, 686.  
 Joseph W. VI, 783.  
 Orson A. VI, 217, 484.  
 Samuel I, 517. II, 411.  
     IV, 818. V, 68.  
 Thompson, Jr. IV, 66.  
 William I, 739. VI, 783.  
 William H. I, 222. V, 400.  
 William N. V, 12.  
 William O. VI, 217.  
 William Q. V, 481, 487.  
     VI, 8.

BAYARD, Joseph IV, 705.  
     William T. VI, 494.

BAYBUTT, Philip VI, 231.

BAYFIELD, Moses VII, 322.  
     William IV, 203.

BAYLEY, Benjamin H. I, 746.  
     Frank T. I, 460.  
     George F. H. IV, 134.  
     Granville B. IV, 134.  
     Henry VI, 83.  
     James H. IV, 305.  
     John VI, 280.  
     John R. III, 654.  
     Ralph I, 619.

BAYLIES, George E. V, 111.  
     Hiram W. V, 257.  
     Hodijah IV, 121.

BAYLOR, Peter G. VII, 130.

BAYNE, William H. IV, 473.

BAYNES, James VI, 190, 464.

BAZEL, George IV, 722.

BAZIN, Joseph G. III, 252.  
     Savilian E. II, 91.

BEACH, Charles VI, 280.

    David M. III, 136.

    De Witt C. IV, 505.

    Edmund VI, 652.

    George W. VI, 615.

    Harry L. VII, 66.

    Henry A. IV, 368. V, 128.

    Henry H. I, 485.

    Henry H. A. VII, 89.

    Henry L. IV, 498.

    Hiram A. III, 124.

    James V, 623.

    Jeremiah R. II, 353.

    John VII, 130.

    Martin F. III, 245.

    Melancthon B. I, 686.

    Miles S. IV, 484.

    Nathan A. VI, 231.

    Richard VI, 713.

    Samuel F. IV, 710, 740.

## BEACH (cont.)

Samuel S. I, 135.  
 Samuel W. VI, 109.  
 Sylvador S. III, 150.  
 William I, 93.  
 William H. III, 156.

BEACHIN, Francis E. VII, 49.

BEACON, Thomas I, 141.

BEADLE, Bodwell D. I, 257.

BEADO, Albert III, 192.

BEADS, Michael V, 801.

BEAL, Arthur IV, 196.

    Bernard C. I, 168.

    Bradford W. II, 496.

    Caleb H. III, 326.

    Caleb Hadley III, 701.

    Charles VI, 615.

    Charles W. IV, 195, 283.

    Daniel L. III, 490.

    Daniel W. IV, 12.

    David IV, 255.

    David A. III, 672.

    Edward I, 73.

    Eleazer C. II, 681.

    Franklin IV, 255. VII, 57.

    George E. IV, 12.

    George W. IV, 283. V, 98. VI, 371.

    Gibson V, 288.

    Henry I, 383.

    Henry O. II, 413.

    Hiram II, 55.

    Ira, Jr. I, 212. III, 672.

    James A. I, 286. II, 658, 786.

    James P. II, 313. V, 694.

    James S. VI, 83.

    Jesse N. II, 61. IV, 94.

    Joseph III, 577.

    Laban O. III, 490.

    Madison III, 109.

    Melvin I, 383, 399, 434.

    Merrill C. VI, 309.

    Nathan A. IV, 255. V, 95.

    Samuel V, 98. VI, 83.

    Walter M. IV, 252.

    William VI, 515.

    William H. I, 60. II, 778.

BEALE, James II, 55.

    Sumner VII, 130.

    William V, 616.

BEALL, Charles B. VI, 783.

BEALS, Charles O. IV, 609.

    Charles R. V, 101.

    Charles T. I, 200. V, 373.

    Charles W. III, 677.

## BEALS (cont.)

Dwight A. VII, 130.

Edward II, 480.

Edwin C. VI, 19.

Elias Franklin II, 48.

Elijah IV, 770. V, 623.

Foster E. L. III, 712.

Henry J. V, 85.

Horace B. V, 470.

Isaiah H. II, 124. IV, 818. V, 50.

Jacob V, 373.

James H. VI, 170.

Jesse N. III, 513.

John I, 604. IV, 515.

John G. III, 798.

Joseph IV, 515. VI, 170.

Josiah I, 246.

Lazelle F. V, 846.

Leander J. III, 807.

Leroy C. III, 410.

Leverett S. I, 568. V, 292.

Manley VI, 783.

Nathan A. III, 459.

Nelson V, 250.

Samuel III, 818.

Wesley L. III, 310.

William A. III, 475. IV, 515. V, 299.

William H. IV, 94.

William A. V, 85.

William W. II, 811.

BEAM, Robert D. VII, 131.

BEAMAN, Edwin D. III, 798.

    Elmer A. IV, 213.

    John W. V, 358.

    Moses S. II, 148.

    Samuel B. IV, 652.

    Warren A. I, 668. III, 513.

    William P. IV, 646.

BEAN, Abisha B. V, 22.

    Albert V, 339, 481, 524.

    Albert C. II, 568.

    Albert J. V, 446.

    Ansel II, 568.

    Asa D. II, 403. III, 451.

    Benjamin F. IV, 166.

    Charles II, 183.

    Charles Edwin II, 24.

    Charles F. VI, 92.

    Charles T. IV, 117.

    Charles W. II, 190, 532. IV, 236.

    Daniel I, 746.

    Daniel F. VI, 652.

    Edward II, 263. VI, 581.

    Elisha, Jr. V, 600.

## BEAN (cont.)

Francis V, 55.  
 Francis H. II, 764.  
 Frank I, 329, 363.  
 George V, 193.  
 George H. II, 632.  
 George W. II, 294. IV, 72, 805. V, 703.  
 Harris S. IV, 279.  
 Henry III, 65.  
 Herbert H. VI, 273.  
 Hibbard K. I, 725.  
 Hiram P. III, 751.  
 James II, 823.  
 James A. VI, 350. VII, 291.  
 James C. VI, 387.  
 James S. II, 4.  
 James W. V, 430. VI, 387.  
 Jeremiah R. II, 658.  
 John V, 154, 533. VI, 339.  
 John A. V, 118.  
 John C. V, 807. VI, 344.  
 John E. II, 96. V, 193.  
 John F. V, 121.  
 John G. III, 813.  
 John S. V, 567.  
 Joseph V, 631.  
 Joseph W. III, 289, 660.  
 Josiah A. IV, 731.  
 Matthew II, 456.  
 Rufus C. V, 547.  
 Samuel III, 475.  
 Samuel A. II, 113. V, 88. VII, 291.  
 Seth C. I, 242.  
 Silas F. VI, 62.  
 Thomas IV, 49.  
 Vear III, 104.  
 Walter F. I, 93.  
 Wesley P. II, 448.  
 William A. I, 754.  
 William A. S., Jr. II, 96.  
 William H. II, 421.  
 William S. I, 286. II, 823.  
 BEAR, Charles VII, 131.  
 BEARCE, Benjamin H. I, 168. V, 17.  
 Simeon III, 690.  
 William A. IV, 835. V, 76.  
 BEARD, Andrew J. VII, 131.  
 Austin P. III, 690.  
 Charles E. III, 577.  
 George II, 713. VI, 783.  
 George C. V, 509.  
 George H. III, 612.

## BEARD (cont.)

George W. III, 129, 341.  
 James VI, 92.  
 John VI, 246.  
 Jonas H. III, 16.  
 Peter VII, 131.  
 Reuben II, 237.  
 William II, 474. III, 358. VII, 131.  
 William R. V, 35.  
 BEARDSLEY, John B. V, 632.  
 BEARMAN, William H. IV, 736.  
 BEARS, Frank III, 483.  
 William Henry II, 141.  
 BEARSE, Alonzo N. IV, 248.  
 Charles B. V, 4.  
 Charles E. IV, 322.  
 Clarence A. IV, 402.  
 Edwin W. IV, 126.  
 George H. IV, 322.  
 Gilbert A. IV, 337. V, 807.  
 Henry D. V, 250.  
 James A. VI, 724.  
 Joseph F. V, 250.  
 Joseph P. IV, 322.  
 Nathan H. IV, 322.  
 Nathaniel V, 22.  
 Zachariah T. I, 189. VI, 377.  
 BEARY, James V, 281.  
 John V, 281.  
 Thomas F. IV, 460.  
 BEASLEY, John V, 496. VII, 322.  
 Robert VI, 539.  
 BEATIE, William V, 801.  
 BEATLEY, Charles S. IV, 259.  
 BEATON, Henry F. I, 158.  
 James W. I, 200.  
 William II, 795.  
 BEATTIE, Charles H. II, 163.  
 William II, 818.  
 BEATTY, George W. III, 199.  
 James II, 698.  
 James E. II, 414.  
 John II, 480.  
 Jones IV, 700.  
 Joseph A. VI, 350.  
 Richard H. D. II, 435.  
 Robert II, 215. V, 676.  
 BEATY, John II, 322. V, 726.  
 William M. VI, 127.  
 BEAUBEAU, David III, 341.  
 BEAUBOUCHER, Victor III, 224.

BEAUCHMIN, Calixte III, 803.  
 BEAUDETTE, David V, 712.  
 BEAUDOUX, Victor III, 386.  
 BEAUDRY, Amable II, 141.  
 BEAUFAYS, Francis III, 701.  
 BEAUFORT, Charles V, 789.  
 BEAUGARD, Louis IV, 593.  
 BEAULIEU, Adolph VII, 131.  
 Moses I, 739.  
 BEAUMASTER, John V, 414.  
 BEAUMONT, John J. I, 730.  
 Joseph I, 471.  
 Samuel VI, 615.  
 Walter P. II, 79. V, 794.  
 BEAUREAUBY, Feausont V, 8.  
 BEAUTIN, John B. III, 498.  
 BEAVER, Anthony J. VII, 131.  
 Frank VI, 388.  
 BEAZLEY, John I, 795.  
 BEBEE, Charles W. V, 173.  
 BECK, Frederick III, 451.  
 Hardy M. V, 559.  
 Herman VI, 408.  
 John III, 199. IV, 616.  
 John H. IV, 276.  
 John O. VI, 784.  
 John P. II, 540.  
 John S. IV, 61.  
 Joseph V, 385.  
 Louis VI, 784.  
 Solomon J. VI, 733.  
 Tobias V, 470.  
 William VII, 322.  
 William A. II, 505.  
 William H. VI, 408.  
 William J. IV, 89. VI, 371.  
 BECKDON, John F. VI, 506.  
 BECKER, Charles II, 464. III, 392, 677. IV, 425.  
 Edward II, 505. III, 654.  
 Ferdinand II, 5. IV, 66.  
 Frederick III, 683.  
 Jacob VII, 131.  
 James H. VII, 131.  
 John V, 496. VII, 131.  
 John H. II, 589.  
 Joseph V, 789.  
 Jost III, 438.  
 Lewis V, 782.  
 Martin F. IV, 722.  
 Oscar III, 701.  
 Otto VI, 439.  
 Peter II, 748.  
 Theodore J. IV, 658.  
 Willis VI, 511.  
 BECKERS, Gaspar III, 352.

|                                    |                                    |                                     |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| BECKET, John W. H. VI, 506.        | BEDFORD, James, Jr. V, 128.        | BEGLEY, John VI, 92, 288.           |
| BECKETT, Benjamin, Jr. VI, 784.    | Samuel II, 637. III, 751. IV, 764. | John O. III, 582.                   |
| Daniel C. V, 584.                  | BEDOR, Josiah V, 738.              | Patrick IV, 216.                    |
| David VI, 361.                     | BEDORITY, Peter III, 434.          | William H. VII, 131.                |
| George A. II, 281.                 | BEDREAU, Alexander IV, 818.        | BEGNAL, John VII, 131.              |
| James V, 414.                      | BEDZOLT, Frederick III, 304, 677.  | BEGOR, Lewis V, 632.                |
| William III, 252. VI, 498.         | BEEBE, Charles H. III, 168.        | BEHAN, Henry II, 331.               |
| William C. I, 309, 344.            | Henry W. I, 510.                   | Michael V, 686.                     |
| William H. III, 283, 654. IV, 311. | James H. V, 128.                   | BEHANNAN, Warren VII, 322.          |
| William J. VI, 361.                | Junius VI, 652.                    | BEHR, Ernst III, 683.               |
| BECKFORD, Eben II, 759.            | Thomas D. V, 128.                  | William III, 683.                   |
| Edwin IV, 113.                     | Warren W. III, 730.                | BEHRENS, August VI, 784.            |
| Horace IV, 113.                    | William, Jr. III, 181.             | Henry II, 258.                      |
| James H. VI, 652.                  | Zebulon IV, 494.                   | BEIRSTORFER, William III, 310, 683. |
| John M. V, 576.                    | BEEBEE, Samuel J., Jr. VI, 304.    | BEIRNE, James IV, 61.               |
| Peter D. VI, 8.                    | BEEBO, Thomas III, 622.            | BEISLEY, Anda VII, 322.             |
| Robert R. IV, 20.                  | BEECHER, Barney VII, 322.          | BEISSART, Herman VII, 131.          |
| William F. I, 292. V, 584.         | Edwin S. III, 628.                 | BEIWER, Francis II, 505.            |
| BECKHAM, Cunrod VI, 733.           | Fred H. VI, 567.                   | BELANGER, William F. I, 466.        |
| BECKLER, Albion P. III, 114.       | Frederick H. VII, 131.             | BELAS, Solomon F. II, 369.          |
| Frank M. IV, 232.                  | George VI, 652.                    | BELCHER, Addison H. V, 257.         |
| BECKLEY, James IV, 501.            | James VI, 784.                     | Alfred C. VI, 199, 471.             |
| BECKMAN, Cyrus A. IV, 266.         | John G. IV, 326.                   | Alfred W. IV, 625.                  |
| BECKMANN, August II, 568.          | Nelson VII, 322.                   | Allen F. VI, 199, 471.              |
| Conrad II, 568.                    | Samuel I, 435, 449.                | Arnold IV, 477.                     |
| BECKTON, Patrick VI, 615.          | BEEDE, Charles N. III, 513.        | Benjamin F. II, 769.                |
| BECKWITH, Alexander III, 783.      | Daniel V, 385.                     | Calvin V, 257.                      |
| Allen W. II, 577.                  | James H. VI, 398.                  | Charles, Jr. II, 428.               |
| Charles B. IV, 477.                | BEEBLE, Jerry A. II, 786.          | Charles A. IV, 276.                 |
| Francis E., Jr. I, 584.            | Melville C. IV, 8.                 | Charles B. VI, 190.                 |
| Henry A. II, 612.                  | BEEHER, John IV, 500.              | Charles E. V, 247.                  |
| Herbert D. IV, 846.                | BEEKER, Heinrich VII, 131.         | Charles F. I, 383. V, 632.          |
| Herbert E. V, 726.                 | BEELER, Andrew J. VI, 784.         | Charles H. I, 242. IV, 241.         |
| John H. VI, 199.                   | Thornton W. VII, 105.              | Charles W. I, 502. VI, 424.         |
| John P. IV, 609.                   | BEERS, Charles F. II, 828.         | Edward III, 304. V, 430.            |
| John W. IV, 358. V, 660.           | Charles H. VII, 131.               | Edward E. II, 55.                   |
| Joseph IV, 863.                    | Cyrus S. VI, 615.                  | Francis VII, 131.                   |
| Lewis III, 434.                    | Hiram S. I, 476.                   | Francis A. I, 242.                  |
| Lowell A. VI, 101.                 | James A. III, 740.                 | Frederick IV, 477.                  |
| Robert S. I, 274. II, 549.         | John H. V, 592.                    | George D. V, 150.                   |
| Rufus H. IV, 206.                  | Romanus E. I, 306.                 | George W. IV, 4. VI, 176.           |
| William VI, 316.                   | Samuel P. III, 778.                | Gilbert G. IV, 174.                 |
| BEDARD, John III, 491.             | William VI, 543.                   | Heman H. IV, 298.                   |
| BEDDIGS, Henry II, 505.            | BEETH, Benjamin F. VI, 267.        | Ira II, 397.                        |
| BEDDOE, Thomas I, 298, 326.        | BEETLE, Edward E. I, 186.          | James H. II, 170. IV, 361.          |
| Thomas W. VII, 49.                 | BEETON, Charles A. IV, 416.        | John II, 5. IV, 49.                 |
| BEEDE, Charles N. V, 333.          | BEFUHS, William III, 200.          | John A. V, 101.                     |
| Henry V. I, 601. VI, 477.          | BEGGS, Charles IV, 869. V, SS.     | John E. VI, 713.                    |
| BEDELL, Charles D. III, 666.       | John VII, 131.                     | John W. III, 612.                   |
| Charles G. L. III, 266.            | John H. III, 483.                  | Joseph W. VI, 713.                  |
| Charles H. IV, 287.                | William II, 805.                   | Leonard VI, 382.                    |
| Francis B. I, 113.                 | BEGLAN, James VI, 784.             | Lewis III, 217.                     |
| James E. III, 208.                 |                                    | Lewis W. I, 250.                    |
| John W. II, 30.                    |                                    |                                     |
| Joseph I, 556, 583, 594.           |                                    |                                     |

- BELCHER (cont.)**  
 Oren H. V, 752.  
 Paren C. H. III, 11.  
 Robert H. IV, 398.  
 Royal VI, 377.  
 Thomas W. IV, 650.  
 William II, 17. IV, 361.  
 William A. II, 170.  
 William H. II, 221. IV, 276.  
**BELDEN, Alfred** IV, 498.  
 Charles A. III, 124. IV, 593.  
 Charles R. IV, 553. VI, 454.  
 Cyrus L. IV, 368. V, 660.  
 Edward M. IV, 595.  
 Eugene A. IV, 219.  
 Henry II, 322. III, 803. V, 726.  
 Henry C. IV, 596.  
 Herbert C. I, 584.  
 James III, 803.  
 James E. VII, 322.  
 Seth III, 803.  
 Walter III, 352.  
 William H. I, 193. V, 243.  
**BELDING, Charles H.** IV, 72.  
 Horace C. VI, 459.  
 Lemuel C. IV, 577.  
 Rufus H. II, 183.  
**BELLESS, George** IV, 37.  
**BELGER, William** V, 576.  
**BELKNAP, Alonzo B.** II, 176.  
 Frederick S. D. VI, 652.  
 Henry VI, 756.  
 William D. VI, 310.  
**BELL, Aaron** VI, 511.  
 Abner E. I, 738. VII, 79.  
 Alfred R. VII, 131.  
 Alonzo E. V, 430.  
 Anderson I, 802. III, 336.  
 Benjamin VII, 322.  
 Beverly IV, 722.  
 Bowers H. VI, 388.  
 Charles A. IV, 219.  
 Charles H. III, 459. IV, 680, 736. V, 616.  
 Charles U. IV, 203.  
 Clarence H. II, 91.  
 Dennis VII, 322.  
 Edward VII, 322.  
 Edward G. III, 735. IV, 770.  
 Francis VI, 246.  
 Frank H. II, 464.  
 Frank N. III, 735.  
 Frank W. VI, 653.  
**BELL (cont.)**  
 Frederick R. III, 772.  
 George I, 393. IV, 161. VI, 539, 784.  
 George H. IV, 606.  
 George S. IV, 765.  
 George W. VI, 344.  
 Gilbert I, 230.  
 Henry II, 274. III, 266. IV, 680. VI, 784.  
 James II, 603.  
 James A. III, 596.  
 James B. II, 778.  
 James H. I, 40.  
 James L. II, 48. III, 506. IV, 55.  
 James M. V, 177.  
 James P. I, 121.  
 John I, 60. II, 24. III, 591. V, 373. VI, 316, 344, 653. VII, 322.  
 John T. VII, 322.  
 John W. V, 345. VI, 445.  
 Joseph V, 414, 616. VI, 484.  
 Joseph C. III, 144.  
 Joseph J. I, 277.  
 Joseph M. VI, 756.  
 Leander III, 730. IV, 780.  
 Luther V. I, 737. VI, 756.  
 Nathaniel IV, 700.  
 Richard I, 638.  
 Robert V, 616, 789. VI, 344.  
 Roswell R. D. VI, 531.  
 Samuel I, 528, 559. IV, 680. V, 185. VI, 546.  
 Solomon L. IV, 241.  
 Thomas VI, 371.  
 Thomas F. VI, 535.  
 William II, 364. III, 451, 548, 807. IV, 700. VI, 310, 344, 388, 543, 581. VII, 132.  
 William D. II, 155. V, 752.  
 William H. V, 334. VI, 288.  
 William J. I, 17. VI, 784.  
 William W. V, 487.  
**BELLAMEX, William F.** V, 789.  
**BELLAMY, Bradley O.** VI, 50.  
 Harvey II, 603.  
**BELLEL, William** V, 592.  
**BELLETRUTH, Philip** II, 709. III, 289, 527.  
**BELLEVILLE, Leander, Jr.** IV, 609.  
**BELLEW, Henry J.** IV, 467.  
 John V, 358.  
 Patrick VI, 162.  
 Robert VI, 162.  
**BELLMIX, George W.** VI, 9.  
**BELLO, Luis** VI, 155.  
**BELLOWS, Alba** VI, 615.  
 Andrew J. II, 197.  
 Benjamin F. VI, 13.  
 Charles H. V, 124.  
 Frederick A. V, 358.  
 George N. V, 200. VI, 24.  
 Henry H. III, 54. IV, 272. VI, 557.  
 Horace E. III, 606.  
 James F. II, 622.  
 Jay G. V, 313.  
 John I, 619.  
 John B. V, 592.  
 John W. VI, 784.  
 John W., Jr. II, 221.  
 Jonas M. IV, 553.  
 Joshua B. VI, 29.  
 Julius N. III, 751.  
**BELLS, Charles** IV, 685.  
**BELMONT, Charles** IV, 464.  
 Charles H. II, 483.  
**BELMORE, Joseph E.** V, 752.  
**BELNAP, William H.** VI, 208.  
**BELONIES, Charles** VI, 182.  
**BELLOUD, Louis** II, 91.  
**BELROSE, George** V, 831.  
**BELSER, James H.** II, 102. VII, 291.  
 John II, 102.  
 William F. I, 386. III, 612.  
**BELTER, William** VI, 388.  
**BELTON, Thomas** I, 770. IV, 203. VI, 784.  
**BELTREAU, Gusta** IV, 818.  
**BEMAN, Charles T.** VI, 502.  
 George T. V, 789.  
 Thomas IV, 416.  
**BEMENT, Emery H.** VI, 170.  
 Louis W. II, 4.  
**BEMFORD, Moses** VI, 498.  
**BEMIS, Adelbert W.** IV, 824.  
 Alvin II, 823.  
 Amasa II, 170. VI, 19.  
 Amasa B. IV, 869.  
 Augustine B. IV, 563.  
 Charles A. IV, 549.  
 Charles E. IV, 174.  
 Charles H. II, 155. IV, 318. VI, 784.



|                     |                   |                      |                    |                       |                       |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| BEMIS (cont.)       |                   | BENDER, Alexander    | VI, 316.           | BENNET, Charles W.    | IV, 780.              |
| Charles I.          | III, 634.         | Daniel               | IV, 134.           | BENNETT, Aaron A.     | IV, 340.              |
| Charles R.          | IV, 383.          | Frederick            | I, 60.             |                       | V, 524.               |
| Converse E.         | III, 352.         | George W.            | IV, 340. V,        | Abraham E.            | V, 322.               |
| Daniel H.           | III, 740.         | 801.                 |                    | Albert                | III, 415.             |
| Daniel W.           | IV, 622.          | Jacob                | II, 513.           | Alden B.              | IV, 55.               |
| Edmund              | V, 111.           | Jacob, Jr.           | II, 190.           | Alonzo F.             | IV, 340.              |
| Edmund J.           | IV, 174.          | John L.              | VII, 105.          | Alonzo J.             | V, 547.               |
| Edson C.            | II, 577.          | Senrin               | II, 532.           | Andrew J.             | V, 345.               |
| Edson D.            | II, 190.          | William              | VI, 784.           | Asa A.                | I, 351.               |
| Edward D.           | VI, 653.          | BENDIGO, John        | VII, 57.           | Austin C.             | VI, 29.               |
| Edwin C.            | III, 315.         | BENDON, John J.      | I, 638.            | Baxter C.             | IV, 372.              |
| Elias               | V, 111.           | BENEDICT, Alfred G.  | VI, 511.           | Benjamin F.           | II, 35.               |
| Emery, Jr.          | V, 221.           | Charles H.           | VI, 784.           | Benjamin K.           | II, 704.              |
| Ezra C. III, 315.   | IV, 824.          | Charles O.           | III, 150.          | Benjamin P.           | VI, 101.              |
| E. Eugene           | VI, 116.          | Ephraim              | V, 132.            | Charles               | I, 80. III, 544.      |
| Frank               | VI, 371.          | George, Jr.          | I, 571.            |                       | IV, 219, 785.         |
| Frank E.            | IV, 413.          | George H.            | III, 150.          | Charles, Jr.          | III, 513.             |
| Frank W.            | V, 237.           | James                | II, 414, 558.      | Charles C.            | V, 322.               |
| Frederick A.        | II, 607.          | Newton               | II, 704.           | Charles F.            | I, 584. II, 217.      |
| George              | IV, 225.          | Oscar F.             | IV, 379.           |                       | III, 596.             |
| George H.           | III, 168. VI,     | BENEDITTI, Dominick  | V, 114.            | Charles G.            | III, 168.             |
| 784.                |                   | BENERMAN, Spencer N. | VI,                | Charles H.            | IV, 311.              |
| Harry               | II, 30. VI, 424.  | 784.                 |                    | Charles J.            | VI, 109.              |
| Henry               | I, 386. III, 612. | BENHAM, Daniel       | I, 283. V,         | Charles S.            | II, 102. VI,          |
| Henry J.            | VI, 642.          | 345, 454.            |                    | 101.                  |                       |
| Henry N.            | II, 155. VI,      | George W.            | I, 607.            | Chester               | I, 127.               |
| 784.                |                   | James W.             | VI, 784.           | David F.              | I, 357.               |
| Herman N.           | V, 470.           | Winfield H.          | III, 109.          | David S.              | IV, 340.              |
| Hiram C.            | V, 200. VI, 116.  | BENHARDT, Daniel     | III, 386.          | Dexter W.             | IV, 564.              |
| Horace C.           | VI, 116.          | BENHOLD, Adam        | VII, 132.          | Earle                 | I, 238.               |
| James S.            | I, 217. II, 397.  | BENISON, George      | V, 88.             | Edward D.             | III, 380.             |
| John                | III, 332.         | BENJAMIN, Abram      | II, 170.           | Edward T.             | III, 65. IV,          |
| John D.             | III, 582.         | Alexander            | VII, 322.          | 437.                  |                       |
| John M.             | II, 294.          | Charles E.           | VI, 231.           | Edwin                 | III, 628.             |
| John Orlando        | IV, 556.          | Charles W.           | IV, 113.           | Edwin C.              | I, 295. II, 686.      |
| John P.             | II, 79.           | Cyrus M.             | III, 730.          | Edwin F.              | III, 76.              |
| John W.             | VI, 484.          | Cyrus W.             | IV, 413.           | Edwin W.              | IV, 609.              |
| Joseph C.           | VI, 40.           | George F.            | II, 141.           | Elden                 | I, 462. V, 334.       |
| Joseph S.           | III, 596.         | Henry S.             | III, 129. VI,      | Eleazer C.            | V, 559.               |
| Joshua W.           | IV, 368.          | 615.                 |                    | Elias H.              | II, 85.               |
| J. Orlando          | VI, 19.           | James N.             | VI, 288.           | Eugene A.             | II, 135. VI, 435.     |
| Levi C.             | IV, 573.          | Joseph               | II, 778. III, 612. | Eugene G.             | V, 738.               |
| Oscar R.            | I, 730. III, 612. | Josiah D.            | VI, 50.            | Fenton                | V, 559.               |
| Reuben F.           | VI, 162.          | Lewis                | VI, 502.           | Fernando B.           | IV, 615.              |
| Roswell             | V, 470.           | Luther S.            | IV, 640.           | Francis F.            | I, 471.               |
| William H.          | I, 23, 719.       | Mark P.              | IV, 603.           | Freeman R.            | I, 330.               |
| William W.          | III, 622.         | Quartus W.           | IV, 586.           | George                | I, 257. II, 347. III, |
| Winfield S.         | IV, 49.           | Samuel               | II, 686.           | 683. IV, 421. V, 114. |                       |
| BENAWAY, Frank      | V, 114.           | Samuel S.            | V, 143.            | VI, 101.              |                       |
| BENCH, Edward       | I, 619.           | William H.           | I, 23.             | George A.             | I, 34. IV, 511.       |
| BENCHLEY, Albert F. | II, 622.          | BENN, Henry          | V, 310.            |                       | V, 225, 533. VI, 561. |
| Charles H.          | V, 214. VI,       | James                | VI, 535.           | George B.             | III, 76.              |
| 122.                |                   | William              | V, 836.            | George E.             | IV, 749.              |
| Henry               | V, 214.           | BENNER, David H.     | VII, 132.          | George H.             | III, 425.             |
| BEND, Mark          | VI, 738.          | Edwin                | IV, 259.           | George L.             | I, 351.               |
| Thomas              | VI, 738.          | John                 | VI, 109.           | George N.             | I, 23. IV, 8.         |
| BENDEN, John J.     | III, 491.         | Thomas J.            | V, 738.            | V, 4.                 |                       |



## BENNETT (cont.)

George R. III, 735.  
 George S. I, 607, 714.  
 George W. I, 438. III, 558.  
     V, 655.  
 Grover I, 238.  
 Harlan P. II, 17.  
 Harrison A. III, 721.  
 Harrison M. IV, 55.  
 Heinrich II, 589.  
 Henry IV, 800.  
 Henry B. I, 471.  
 Henry C. II, 540.  
 Henry H. IV, 372.  
 Henry L. V, 430.  
 Herbert A. III, 11.  
 Horace IV, 685.  
 Horace A. III, 76.  
 Irvin M. II, 759.  
 James II, 5, 364. VI, 413,  
     784.  
 James G. VII, 132.  
 Jeremiah V, 4.  
 Jeremiah S. II, 828.  
 John II, 353.  
 John A. II, 79.  
 John C. V, 210.  
 John H. I, 439.  
 John J. I, 34.  
 John M. III, 168.  
 John P. IV, 809.  
 Joseph II, 347. IV, 795.  
 Joseph H. I, 725.  
 Lemuel III, 174.  
 Levi II, 769.  
 Lyman J. III, 174.  
 Michael I, 546. IV, 800.  
 Moses W. V, 676.  
 Nathan C. IV, 818. V, 50.  
 Nelson W. III, 403.  
 Octave II, 464.  
 Osmond III, 217.  
 Paul II, 253.  
 Remington W. VI, 445.  
 Samuel IV, 219.  
 Samuel B. IV, 494.  
 Samuel D. IV, 774.  
 Samuel H. IV, 477.  
 Seth W. III, 582.  
 Stedman I, 23.  
 Stephen III, 717.  
 Stephen S. II, 135.  
 Sylvester G. V, 237.  
 Sylvester L. V, 807.  
 Thomas VI, 310.  
 Thomas Y. I, 87.  
 Warren J. II, 632. VI,  
     785.

## BENNETT (cont.)

William IV, 710.  
 William H. II, 778. III,  
     100, 606. V, 668. VI,  
     316.  
 William H. H. VI, 471.  
 William J. VI, 557. VII,  
     132.  
 William M. VI, 785.  
 William R. I, 746. II, 681.  
 William S. I, 446.  
 William W. V, 445.  
 BENNIE, William H. II, 35.  
     V, 524.  
 BENNINGER, Henry II, 17.  
 BENNINGER, Irwin J. VI, 310.  
 BENNING, Cornelius G. H. VI,  
     653.  
 BENNIS, John VI, 377.  
 BENOIS, Joseph IV, 829.  
 BENOIT, Alfred VII, 132.  
     Nazar V, 358.  
     Richard VI, 190.  
 BENROY, Thomas IV, 841.  
 BENSCH, Edward III, 278,  
     649.  
 BENSE, George F. II, 818.  
 BENSON, Albert II, 743.  
     Alonzo L. IV, 576.  
     Andrew J. II, 170.  
     Caleb S. V, 807.  
     Calvin I, 158.  
     Charles I, 695. III, 572.  
     Charles E. III, 5.  
     Charles H. VI, 24.  
     David W. VI, 344.  
     Ebenezer II, 85.  
     Edward W. II, 148.  
     Elisha I, 238.  
     Elnathan III, 483. VI,  
     785.  
     Frank V, 509.  
     Franklin L. II, 170.  
     Franz T. V, 12.  
     Frederick S. II, 651. VI,  
     756.  
     George I, 127. II, 743.  
     George E. V, 559.  
     Harrison W. V, 139.  
     Henry, Jr. I, 560. V, 186.  
     Henry F. IV, 322.  
     Henry S. II, 496. III,  
     520.  
     Herman III, 364.  
     Horace A. VI, 19.  
     Howard T. VI, 464.  
     Isaac II, 386. III, 459.  
     James I, 471. VI, 785.

## BENSON (cont.)

James F. III, 654.  
 Jeremiah I, 160. VI, 208.  
 John II, 135. VI, 413.  
 John, Jr. IV, 675.  
 John F. I, 256.  
 John G. VII, 105.  
 John M. VI, 408.  
 Jonah, Jr. V, 39.  
 Joseph II, 558.  
 Joshua VI, 371.  
 Lewis W. II, 313. V, 694.  
 Michael II, 568.  
 Nicholas IV, 421.  
 Olaf I, 141.  
 Orlando IV, 629.  
 Peleg F. II, 369.  
 Samuel II, 386.  
 Samuel B. IV, 532. V, 55.  
 Samuel D. II, 286. V,  
     668.  
 Samuel W. V, 431.  
 Thaddeus IV, 372.  
 Thomas V, 295.  
 Thomas S. VI, 371.  
 William II, 369.  
 William B. I, 17.  
 William G. IV, 846.  
 William R. I, 53.  
 William W. IV, 652.  
 BENSTON, James VI, 785.  
 BENT, Amos R. II, 237.  
     Charles E. IV, 170. V,  
     712.  
     Charles M. II, 495. VII,  
     79.  
     Charles R. IV, 298.  
     Edward M. V, 147.  
     Eugene A. I, 210. V, 446.  
     Ferdinand A. I, 210. V,  
     446.  
     Fitz Edward I, 222.  
     Francis V, 831.  
     F. Edward V, 98, 180.  
     George I, 489.  
     George A. I, 795.  
     George O. III, 283.  
     George W. I, 347, 575.  
     Henry VI, 316.  
     Herbert II, 79.  
     John E. III, 617.  
     John Q. I, 795.  
     John S. IV, 525.  
     John T. V, 183.  
     Joseph I, 160.  
     Joseph F. II, 532.  
     Judson I, 333.  
     Luther M. I, 53.

|                     |                                 |                        |                        |                       |                                    |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| BENT (cont.)        |                                 | BERCUME, Anthony       | II, 304.               | BERNARD (cont.)       |                                    |
| Luther S.           | I, 222. II, 403.                | IV, 174. V, 677.       |                        | John F.               | II, 263. V, 496.                   |
| Marshall A.         | VII, 132.                       | Silas                  | I, 730.                | John L.               | VI, 155.                           |
| Samuel A.           | III, 283.                       | BERDEN, Jefferson      | VII, 322.              | John M.               | VI, 134.                           |
| Thomas D.           | IV, 241. V, 686.                | BERDGE, Edward A.      | V, 209, 576.           | BERNDT, August        | III, 438.                          |
| William H.          | I, 298. II, 786. III, 295, 649. | Edwin F.               | I, 795.                | BERNENHER, Frank A.   | II, 549.                           |
| William Q.          | IV, 333.                        | BERENGER, Etienne      | V, 677.                | BERNER, Henry         | III, 392.                          |
| BENTLEY, Charles H. | III, 778.                       | BERESFORD, William     | II, 818.               | Leonard W.            | VI, 785.                           |
| Commodore P.        | III, 398.                       | BERG, George L.        | V, 203.                | BERNHARD, Pierre      | I, 779.                            |
| Commodore Perry     | I, 541.                         | Herman                 | I, 625. III, 453.      | BERNHARDT, Nicholas   | III, 356.                          |
| George              | III, 100.                       | John                   | VI, 254.               | BERNSTEIN, Solomon    | VI, 581.                           |
| George F.           | VII, 89.                        | Thomas A. D.           | I, 40.                 | BERREL, Edward        | V, 144.                            |
| George G.           | VI, 273.                        | BERGAN, Joseph         | V, 712.                | BERREN, John          | VI, 13.                            |
| George W.           | II, 670. VII, 132.              | Martin                 | VI, 208.               | BERRIAN, John         | III, 364.                          |
| Gilbert J.          | III, 778.                       | BERGE, Henry F.        | V, 533.                | Patrick               | I, 779. II, 248.                   |
| James               | III, 498.                       | BERGEN, Charles        | VI, 254.               | BERRICK, Charles M.   | VII, 66.                           |
| James S.            | III, 150.                       | John                   | III, 200.              | BERRIGAN, Edward      | III, 513.                          |
| Lafayette           | VII, 322.                       | William H.             | II, 155.               | Joseph                | VI, 653.                           |
| Noah                | II, 207, 480.                   | BERGER, Charles        | II, 61. IV, 425.       | Kerin                 | I, 93.                             |
| Richard P.          | I, 60.                          | Frederick H. C.        | II, 597.               | BERRINGTON, Archibald | VII, 322.                          |
| Robert              | VI, 281.                        | IV, 780.               |                        | BERRY, Abraham        | III, 192.                          |
| Thomas              | VI, 155.                        | George                 | VI, 371.               | Abram H.              | I, 583.                            |
| Watson S.           | III, 778.                       | Henry                  | V, 825.                | Abram Hun             | I, 574. V, 217.                    |
| William D.          | III, 150.                       | John                   | VII, 132.              | Albert                | I, 746.                            |
| William H.          | IV, 421.                        | Lewis J.               | II, 597. IV, 774.      | Albert C.             | I, 154.                            |
| BENTLY, William     | IV, 33.                         | Paul                   | I, 779.                | Albert L.             | III, 430.                          |
| BENTON, Andrew      | IV, 659.                        | BERGERON, Octave       | IV, 774.               | Alonzo P.             | V, 616.                            |
| Anthony             | IV, 659.                        | BERGHOFER, George      | III, 430.              | Andrew                | IV, 757.                           |
| Charles H.          | I, 197. VI, 429.                | BERGIN, Luke           | III, 39. IV, 570.      | Asa T.                | II, 474.                           |
| David H.            | VII, 132.                       | BERGLEY, Edward        | III, 772.              | Charles               | V, 632.                            |
| Edward B.           | VI, 498.                        | BERGMAN, Charles       | III, 358.              | Charles, Jr.          | V, 632.                            |
| Frank C.            | II, 135.                        | Edward                 | III, 451.              | Charles C.            | V, 431.                            |
| George W.           | IV, 869.                        | Franz A.               | VI, 424.               | Charles E.            | VI, 531.                           |
| Henry               | IV, 383.                        | BERGMANN, Albert       | VI, 413.               | Charles H.            | I, 395. II, 790. IV, 142. VI, 581. |
| Henry S.            | I, 481.                         | August                 | I, 60.                 | Charles O.            | I, 29, 73.                         |
| John W.             | VII, 322.                       | Herman                 | VII, 132.              | Charles R.            | IV, 869. V, 88.                    |
| Lewis R.            | II, 488. VI, 398.               | BERGORSCHNEIDER, Antro | IV, 8.                 | Charles S.            | I, 347.                            |
| Miles               | VII, 132.                       | BERGSTROM, Charles J.  | I, 656. V, 794.        | Charles W.            | II, 176. V, 487. VI, 281.          |
| Nelson R.           | IV, 670.                        | BERJERON, Joseph       | IV, 89.                | Clark T.              | V, 446.                            |
| Perrin A.           | I, 779. II, 263.                | BERKER, Peter          | III, 434.              | Daniel                | IV, 722. V, 616.                   |
| Samuel J.           | IV, 659.                        | BERKLEY, Charles W.    | I, 419.                | Daniel W.             | II, 818.                           |
| William F.          | V, 782.                         | John                   | II, 207, 568. VII, 49. | Eben P.               | I, 87. VI, 9.                      |
| William H.          | I, 197.                         | BERLIN, Joseph         | VII, 132.              | Edward                | I, 154. III, 467.                  |
| BENWAY, Alexander   | III, 612.                       | BERLITZ, Julius        | III, 684.              | Edward A.             | V, 218, 807.                       |
| Augustus            | I, 638. II, 190.                | BERMINGHAM, Frank      | IV, 835. V, 64.        | Elijah                | IV, 675.                           |
| Charles E.          | IV, 609.                        | James                  | V, 431.                | Frank L.              | VII, 105.                          |
| George              | VI, 274.                        | John P.                | VI, 785.               | Frank S.              | III, 82.                           |
| John W.             | III, 606.                       | BERNARD, Eugene        | VI, 371.               | George                | III, 386.                          |
| Joseph              | VI, 424.                        | Henry                  | II, 17. III, 451.      | George H.             | II, 403.                           |
| Napoleon            | VI, 122.                        | IV, 49.                |                        | George L.             | VI, 567.                           |
| Solomon             | III, 606.                       | JOEL H.                | I, 770.                | George O.             | II, 107.                           |
| Thomas              | VI, 642.                        |                        |                        | George W.             | IV, 355.                           |
| BENZ, August        | IV, 72.                         |                        |                        | Gerrett G.            | VI, 398.                           |
| John                | II, 658.                        |                        |                        |                       |                                    |
| BERCHTOLD, Alois    | II, 474.                        |                        |                        |                       |                                    |

|                       |                                |                          |                      |                     |                   |          |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------|
| BERRY (cont.)         |                                | BERTRAM, Andrew          | I, 53.               | BESSOM (cont.)      |                   |          |
| Henry L.              | II, 163. V, 703.               | Bernard                  | II, 441.             | William B.          | I, 536. VII, 132. |          |
| Henry S.              | V, 703.                        | Joseph H. M.             | VI, 756.             | William B., 1st     | II, 728.          |          |
| Hiram                 | III, 71.                       | BERTRAND, Joseph         | IV, 829.             | William B., 2d      | II, 728.          |          |
| Horace S.             | I, 391. IV, 117.               | Louis                    | VI, 134.             | BEST, John          | II, 107.          |          |
| Israel A.             | II, 713.                       | Moses                    | IV, 829.             | Robert, Jr.         | I, 725.           |          |
| Jacob W.              | I, 578.                        | BERTSCH, Leo             | IV, 394.             | BESTER, Francis L.  | IV, 375.          |          |
| James                 | I, 230. III, 336.              | BERTWELL, John D.        | IV, 4.               | Isaac N.            | IV, 376.          |          |
|                       | IV, 29. V, 42. VI, 582.        | BERTZ, Augustus H.       | V, 640.              | BESTICK, James T.   | I, 210. V, 592.   |          |
| James A.              | V, 177.                        | BERTZLER, Andrew         | VII, 132.            | Robert P.           | VI, 34.           |          |
| James O.              | V, 240, 270.                   | BERWIN, Henry            | II, 778.             | BESTON, Dennis      | III, 798.         |          |
| Jeremiah              | III, 259.                      | Leopold                  | IV, 409.             | James               | VI, 361.          |          |
| John                  | I, 521. II, 480. IV, 29, 744.  | BESANI, Besister         | VII, 105.            | John                | III, 798.         |          |
| John C.               | IV, 142.                       | BESIX, Frank             | VI, 494.             | Patrick             | III, 798.         |          |
| John D.               | VI, 502.                       | BESKA, Andrew            | II, 513.             | BESTWICK, Alfred A. | II, 352.          |          |
| John E.               | I, 330, 363.                   | George                   | II, 513.             | Frederick L.        | II, 207.          |          |
| John F.               | I, 23. II, 107.                | Joseph                   | II, 513.             | BETAGH, James       | IV, 78.           |          |
|                       | IV, 272. V, 757.               | BESONCON, Enos           | III, 778.            | BETANCOURT, Manuel  | IV, 468. VI, 615. |          |
| Joseph                | II, 568. V, 568.               | Jules                    | III, 778.            | BETENBOUGH, Andrew  | IV, 700.          |          |
| Joseph N.             | I, 225.                        | Besse, Benjamin B.       | II, 496.             | BETHEL, Joseph      | VI, 339.          |          |
| Joseph Smith          | IV, 675.                       | Christopher C.           | I, 485.              | Joseph, Jr.         | IV, 117.          |          |
| Martin                | II, 421.                       | Daniel                   | I, 189.              | BETHYE, William G.  | III, 252.         |          |
| Moses C.              | III, 572.                      | Elisha G.                | I, 160. II, 795.     | BETRONE, Charles    | III, 352.         |          |
| Nathaniel F.          | II, 113.                       | Francis E.               | I, 525.              | BETTERLY, Edward S. | II, 135.          |          |
| Nicholas              | IV, 752.                       | George A.                | I, 186.              | BETTERTON, George   | V, 509.           |          |
| Patrick               | II, 421. VI, 68, 366.          | George W.                | V, 35.               | BETTES, Stockwell   | I, 453.           |          |
| Peter                 | VII, 105.                      | Henry J.                 | VI, 371.             | BETTIE, John        | V, 726.           |          |
| Robert                | IV, 302.                       | Henry W.                 | IV, 413.             | BETTIS, John        | II, 474.          |          |
| Samuel                | IV, 659.                       | Ichabod                  | II, 386. III, 459.   | Jonas A.            | IV, 259.          |          |
| Samuel, Jr.           | II, 107.                       | James W.                 | I, 160. V, 39.       | BETTON, Charles I.  | III, 321.         |          |
| Samuel G.             | III, 649.                      | Joseph                   | V, 253.              | VI, 56.             | BETTS, Charles R. | II, 5.   |
| Solomon               | VII, 322.                      | Joshua                   | II, 786.             | Elliot B.           | III, 364.         |          |
| Thomas                | II, 79, 753.                   | Joshua, 2d               | II, 496.             | Thomas              | IV, 700.          |          |
| Thomas C.             | V, 509. VI, 535.               | Lewis F.                 | II, 274.             | BETTZICHE, Francis  | III, 310.         |          |
| Thomas G.             | III, 129.                      | Lothrop A.               | V, 703.              | 684.                | BETZ, Charles     | II, 513. |
| Thomas H.             | I, 525, 555.                   | Sidney C.                | V, 12.               | BETZLER, Henry      | VI, 398.          |          |
| Walter                | I, 568.                        | Theodore S.              | II, 737.             | BEVENS, James       | VI, 490.          |          |
| Walter B.             | I, 395. III, 553.              | BESSEL, Frederick        | VI, 785.             | BEVERLY, James, Jr. | IV, 765.          |          |
| William               | II, 207. III, 392. V, 98.      | BESSEY, Charles A.       | I, 598.              | Thomas              | IV, 700.          |          |
| William A.            | V, 559.                        | VI, 550.                 | Daniel               | BEVINS, Chester     | III, 398.         |          |
| William H.            | I, 525. IV, 311. VI, 557, 785. | V, 694.                  | George A.            | BEYER, George       | VI, 785.          |          |
| William J.            | VII, 89.                       | IV, 824. V, 55.          | Merritt B.           | Gustave             | III, 304, 678.    |          |
| William W.            | I, 560. IV, 818. V, 50.        | III, 5. V, 305.          | Seth                 | Henry               | III, 430.         |          |
| BERRYHILL, William C. | VII, 132.                      | II, 107. IV, 818. V, 50. | William W.           | John A.             | I, 10.            |          |
| BERRYMAN, William     | VI, 459.                       |                          | II, 397.             | Otto                | III, 278, 649.    |          |
| BERSCH, John          | VI, 413.                       | BESSMER, Albert          | VI, 785.             | BEYTES, Antonio     | III, 299.         |          |
| BERTCH, Charles       | II, 96.                        | BESSOM, Charles F.       | I, 107.              | George D.           | III, 491.         |          |
| BERTHA, Carl          | II, 558.                       | Edward A.                | IV, 49.              | BEZANSON, Charles   | V, 292.           |          |
| BERTISE, John         | VII, 323.                      | James F.                 | I, 553.              | BIANCHI, Matteo     | VII, 132.         |          |
|                       |                                | Joseph S.                | I, 553, 590.         | BIARBEAR, John      | V, 509.           |          |
|                       |                                | Michael B.               | V, 752.              | BIAS, Hiram         | IV, 718.          |          |
|                       |                                | Nicholas                 | IV, 453. V, 726.     |                     |                   |          |
|                       |                                | Philip                   | I, 107.              |                     |                   |          |
|                       |                                | Philip, Jr.              | I, 523, 590.         |                     |                   |          |
|                       |                                | Philip C.                | I, 552, 590. V, 299. |                     |                   |          |
|                       |                                | William                  | V, 655, 712.         |                     |                   |          |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                                     |                                |                                            |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| BIATHROW, Franklin A. VI, 267.      | BICKNELL (cont.)               | BIGELOW (cont.)                            |
| BIAVO, Italo V, 509.                | Francis A. III, 690. VII, 291. | Charles G. IV, 553. VI, 122.               |
| BIBB, Richard O. VI, 523.           | Frederick T. III, 690.         | Charles H. I, 695. II, 464, 513. III, 803. |
| BIBBINS, Levi J. I, 206.            | George F. IV, 4. VI, 616.      | Chester A. II, 113. IV, 94.                |
| BIBBY, George W. I, 225. III, 451.  | George W. V, 600.              | Daniel R. II, 102.                         |
| BIBLE, John VI, 149.                | Ira S. V, 358.                 | David B. III, 5.                           |
| BIBRIM, Joseph I, 312.              | James II, 698.                 | Edmund D. IV, 113.                         |
| William F. I, 326.                  | James T. II, 704.              | Edward D. IV, 549. V, 677.                 |
| BICKERS, James E. VI, 361.          | John Q. IV, 236.               | Edward E. VI, 450.                         |
| Joseph P. IV, 536.                  | Joseph II, 568.                | Edwin J. III, 751. V, 143.                 |
| William H. IV, 177.                 | Levi P. VI, 388.               | Elisha II, 670.                            |
| BICKFORD, Andrew B. I, 568.         | Nathan D. II, 227.             | Elisha T. II, 190.                         |
| Charles IV, 626.                    | Oscar A. IV, 505.              | Emerson I, 17.                             |
| Charles E. I, 127.                  | Samuel B. II, 221.             | Eugene F. IV, 564. VI, 24.                 |
| Charles F. II, 237.                 | William H. IV, 13. V, 772.     | Frank W. II, 107, 612.                     |
| Charles H. I, 80, 94.               | William W. IV, 518.            | III, 751. IV, 790. V, 746. VI, 653.        |
| Daniel II, 353.                     | BICKUM, Benjamin F. V, 592.    | Frederick M. V, 101.                       |
| David I, 73.                        | Charles H. V, 592.             | George E. II, 85. VI, 40.                  |
| Ebenezer B. I, 280.                 | Jacob W. II, 313.              | George L. III, 612.                        |
| Elbridge M. I, 435.                 | BIDDLE, Eli G. IV, 659.        | George M. III, 591.                        |
| George E. VII, 132.                 | Randall VII, 133.              | George P. V, 305.                          |
| George F. IV, 536.                  | BIDGOOD, Abram I, 700.         | George T. II, 617.                         |
| George H. VII, 79.                  | BIDWELL, Cyrus B. I, 485.      | George W. I, 710. III, 5.                  |
| Henry G. VI, 450.                   | Edwin C. III, 397.             | Henry III, 208.                            |
| Henry P. IV, 536.                   | George VI, 785.                | Henry G. II, 155.                          |
| Isaac T. II, 274.                   | George A. III, 430.            | Henry J. VI, 24.                           |
| Jefferson A. V, 559.                | George F. III, 778.            | James F. VI, 45.                           |
| John D. I, 456. V, 431.             | James F. I, 357.               | James G. II, 778. III, 612.                |
| John E. I, 215. IV, 13.             | John Ward IV, 505.             | James R. I, 770.                           |
| Josiah VI, 350.                     | Warren W. VI, 350.             | John III, 336. V, 358, 454. VI, 731.       |
| Leander E. IV, 646.                 | William P. II, 778.            | John, Jr. VI, 377.                         |
| Nelson W. IV, 37.                   | BIEBER, Oscar II, 342.         | John W. I, 719. IV, 351, 563.              |
| Selwyn E. I, 419.                   | Peter VI, 785.                 | Jonathan, Jr. VI, 567.                     |
| Stephen W. V, 647.                  | BIELER, George V, 114.         | Joseph H. I, 47.                           |
| Thomas II, 155. VI, 170.            | BIELITZ, Charles VI, 424.      | Josiah Q. I, 762.                          |
| Walter I, 94.                       | BIERBACH, Charles W. VI, 752.  | Jotham E. IV, 190.                         |
| William VI, 45.                     | BIERLIG, Ernst II, 513.        | Levi S. IV, 549.                           |
| William H. I, 379. III, 82. V, 470. | BIERMAN, Ludwig I, 73.         | Loring II, 79.                             |
| William O. III, 49. IV, 626.        | BIERRING, Michael V, 157.      | Lucius T., Jr. I, 476.                     |
| William S. II, 155.                 | BIETY, Thomas IV, 473. V, 128. | Luther H. IV, 556. V, 305.                 |
| BICKHAM, Joseph G. VI, 344.         | BIEWALD, Carl II, 568.         | Lyman H. III, 315.                         |
| BICKLEY, John G. III, 151.          | BIGELOW, Abraham II, 113.      | Moses E. V, 182.                           |
| BICKMORE, Albert S. IV, 272.        | Abram G. III, 740. V, 431.     | Oscar S. I, 435.                           |
| Oliver I, 571.                      | Alden M. VI, 122.              | Owen A. IV, 213.                           |
| BICKNELL, Ai I, 770. II, 227.       | Alfred S. IV, 491.             | Samuel III, 808.                           |
| Albert A. II, 215.                  | Alonzo H. III, 601.            | Solomon S. III, 751.                       |
| Alfred A. III, 22.                  | Alvarando II, 612.             | Theodore S. IV, 869.                       |
| Allson IV, 13.                      | Austin I, 40.                  | Thomas H. I, 47.                           |
| Alvah A. I, 10.                     | Benjamin H. V, 431.            |                                            |
| Anson F. IV, 236. VI, 34.           | Calvin A. IV, 626, 846.        |                                            |
| Charles E. III, 690.                | Charles C. II, 79.             |                                            |
| Emerson I, 518.                     | Charles D. IV, 652. VI, 40.    |                                            |
| Emerson L. II, 207.                 | Charles F. II, 795.            |                                            |



## BIGELOW (cont.)

Thomas M. II, 176.  
 Wallace C. II, 216.  
 Walter K. VI, 62.  
 Wayland VI, 471.  
 William H. III, 803.  
 William W. III, 22.  
 Windsor H. III, 450.  
 BIGEFORE, Charles VII, 323.  
 Chicken VII, 323.  
 William VII, 323.  
 BIGG, William H. V, 584.  
 BIGGERS, William IV, 394, 774.  
 BIGGERSTAFF, Elisha VI, 748.  
 BIGGS, Henry VI, 176, 246.  
 John I, 502.  
 William V, 712.  
 BIGLER, Frederick III, 451.  
 Gottlieb III, 451.  
 BIGNAL, Charles H. V, 533.  
 Claudius IV, 487.  
 Henry VI, 785.  
 BIGNT, Louis VI, 182.  
 BIGSBY, John VII, 323.  
 BILL, Charles R. I, 389, 407.  
 Horace VII, 133.  
 John VI, 413.  
 BILLADEAUX, Thomas II, 17.  
 BILLARD, Ernest III, 451.  
 BILLEBOU, Thomas V, 35.  
 BILLINGHAM, William VI, 74.  
 BILLINGS, Alexander II, 386.  
 Alfred I, 94.  
 Alfred C. V, 470.  
 Almon W. IV, 477.  
 Amos I, 94.  
 Benjamin F. III, 558.  
 Charles E. II, 353.  
 Charles M. IV, 586.  
 Charles O. I, 419.  
 David E. I, 107.  
 Edwin M. VI, 424.  
 Ernestine A. II, 805.  
 George I, 705. IV, 829.  
 George A. IV, 298.  
 George F. W. VI, 339.  
 George P. III, 136.  
 George W. I, 808. IV, 89.  
 Harry H. VI, 274.  
 Henry P. IV, 615.  
 Hiram H. H. III, 5.  
 James D. I, 113.  
 James M. III, 88.  
 James W. VII, 66.  
 Jeremiah B. I, 107.  
 Jeremiah K. VI, 506.  
 John D. V, 470.

## BILLINGS (cont.)

John F. V, 576.  
 John T. I, 399, 430.  
 John W. VI, 13.  
 Joseph III, 54. V, 703.  
 Joseph E. I, 270. IV, 276.  
 J. Quincy IV, 232.  
 Leonard L. III, 315. VII, 291.  
 Lorenzo L. III, 415.  
 Mark P. VI, 582.  
 Milton R. II, 386. III, 459.  
 Stephen H. II, 513. III, 793.  
 Theodore S. III, 144.  
 Thomas E. I, 94.  
 Warren VII, 133.  
 William F. V, 277.  
 William H. II, 642.  
 BILLINGSLEY, James VII, 323.  
 John VII, 323.  
 BILLINGTON, George H. V, 46.  
 Horatio N. VI, 616.  
 Nelson I, 265.  
 BILLIPS, John VI, 535.  
 BILLOWS, James V, 576.  
 BILLS, Charles W. IV, 835.  
 Edward III, 438.  
 Elisha T. III, 88.  
 George IV, 484.  
 Henry IV, 473, 835.  
 Horatio VI, 344.  
 James P. III, 701.  
 Samuel C. IV, 484.  
 Walter M. IV, 55.  
 Wilber H. II, 790.  
 Wilbur H. IV, 835.  
 William E. II, 687. III, 531.  
 BILZ, John III, 684.  
 BINDON, John W. H. I, 662. III, 498.  
 BINGAY, Edward B. VI, 176.  
 BINGHAM, Adoniram J. I, 684.  
 Charles G. I, 351.  
 Charles H. II, 85. VI, 785.  
 George J. IV, 203.  
 Hervey I, 456.  
 James I, 257. V, 533.  
 James H. III, 678.  
 Joseph H. IV, 311.  
 Oscar N. VI, 45.  
 Samuel R. IV, 382. V, 677. VI, 74.  
 Thomas A. IV, 173.

## BINGHAM (cont.)

William I, 789.  
 William H. II, 464.  
 BINGLEY, John VII, 323.  
 BINGMAN, Cyrus VII, 323.  
 BINKLEY, John T. VII, 105.  
 BINN, Henry III, 310, 684.  
 BINNEY, Amos VI, 756.  
 George L. I, 121.  
 Henry F. I, 225. III, 483.  
 Henry M. VI, 567.  
 Henry Martin I, 295.  
 Isaac H. II, 48.  
 John IV, 154.  
 Joseph H. IV, 858.  
 Martin III, 200.  
 Spencer II, 42. VI, 116.  
 BINNS, Cyrus V, 647.  
 BIRCH, John H. III, 695.  
 Joseph IV, 266.  
 Samuel I, 40.  
 Thomas IV, 453.  
 William V, 247. VI, 101.  
 William H. V, 247. VI, 101.  
 BIRD, Andrew V, 789.  
 Benjamin VII, 323.  
 Charles V, 345, 454.  
 Charles H. IV, 329.  
 Charles L. VI, 350.  
 Daniel C. V, 26.  
 Edward E. I, 217. II, 769. III, 208.  
 Edwin L. IV, 420.  
 Francis III, 27.  
 Frank IV, 829. V, 385.  
 Frank D. IV, 329.  
 George A. I, 297.  
 George E. IV, 790. VII, 119.  
 George K. IV, 389, 420.  
 Henry VI, 653.  
 Henry W. I, 200.  
 Herman IV, 24.  
 Hezekiah IV, 757.  
 James IV, 295. V, 568. VI, 539.  
 James H. IV, 181.  
 Jedediah M. I, 206, 229.  
 Joel E. IV, 89.  
 John II, 5. IV, 577, 740.  
 John E. II, 374.  
 John Q. V, 182.  
 Joseph V, 608.  
 Joseph H. IV, 329.  
 Levi IV, 659.  
 Lewis J. V, 182.  
 Linus C. V, 647.



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>BIRD (cont.)</p> <p>Louis I, 60. VI, 109.</p> <p>Lovely VI, 24.</p> <p>Major VII, 105.</p> <p>Michael III, 109, 232.</p> <p>Minor VII, 323.</p> <p>Nathaniel H. IV, 185.</p> <p>Ozro M. III, 803.</p> <p>Patrick H. III, 200.</p> <p>Robert O. I, 446.</p> <p>Thomas H. IV, 302.</p> <p>Virgil II, 403.</p> <p>Warren A. I, 295.</p> <p>William VII, 323.</p> <p>William G. I, 29.</p> <p>William H. II, 589. IV, 271. V, 328.</p> <p>William M. IV, 177. V, 98.</p> <p>BIRDSALL, Charles L. VII, 133.</p> <p>Henry III, 660.</p> <p>James G. VII, 133.</p> <p>BIRDSELL, George G. VI, 713.</p> <p>BIRDSOUND, Richmond VII, 323.</p> <p>BIRGE, Daniel VII, 323.</p> <p>George A. III, 124.</p> <p>Henry F. IV, 379.</p> <p>Joseph A. III, 124.</p> <p>Richard A. I, 541. VI, 653.</p> <p>Simeon III, 803.</p> <p>William C. III, 803.</p> <p>BIRKENHOLZ, Henry II, 5.</p> <p>BIRKLEY, William V, 533.</p> <p>BIRKMEYER, William III, 410.</p> <p>BIRMINGHAM, Cornelius VI, 477.</p> <p>Frank III, 419.</p> <p>James II, 441. III, 582.</p> <p>IV, 20. V, 509.</p> <p>John II, 237. V, 139.</p> <p>VII, 133.</p> <p>John W. IV, 600. V, 124.</p> <p>Matthew II, 48.</p> <p>Michael I, 498, 650. II, 42. III, 467. V, 470, 772.</p> <p>Patrick IV, 818.</p> <p>Richard VI, 377.</p> <p>William VII, 133.</p> <p>BIRNEY, James II, 11.</p> <p>Thomas S. V, 173.</p> <p>BIRNIE, Charles A. IV, 351.</p> <p>BIRON, Frederick III, 759.</p> <p>BIROTT, Alfred V, 124.</p> <p>BIRTWELL, Thomas E. I, 476.</p> <p>BIRTWHISTLE, James F. II, 35.</p> | <p>BISBEE, Asaph I, 789. V, 813.</p> <p>Asaph M. I, 789. VII, 133.</p> <p>Benjamin IV, 315.</p> <p>Charles V, 509.</p> <p>Charles E. I, 94.</p> <p>Charles F. V, 647.</p> <p>Eugene VI, 653.</p> <p>Frederick G. V, 250.</p> <p>George A. III, 788.</p> <p>George D. IV, 33.</p> <p>George W. I, 789.</p> <p>Henry A. IV, 613.</p> <p>Horatio, Jr. I, 283.</p> <p>James O. IV, 315.</p> <p>John E. IV, 613.</p> <p>John J. IV, 219.</p> <p>Joseph F. I, 246. V, 250, 280.</p> <p>Joseph P. VI, 199.</p> <p>Oliver V, 819. VI, 101.</p> <p>Orville I, 47.</p> <p>Sylvanus I, 238.</p> <p>Wright I, 510.</p> <p>Zenas M. IV, 255.</p> <p>BISCO, Henry IV, 174.</p> <p>Hiram R. V, 111.</p> <p>BISCOE, Arthur G. IV, 564.</p> <p>BISHOP, Antoine V, 124.</p> <p>BISHOFF, Adam II, 380.</p> <p>BISHOP, Albert V, 496.</p> <p>Albert E. III, 544.</p> <p>Alfred L. II, 496.</p> <p>Alva E. VI, 785.</p> <p>Anson J. IV, 830.</p> <p>Charles II, 294, 632. III, 803. V, 124, 726.</p> <p>Charles C. VI, 388.</p> <p>Daniel J. I, 686.</p> <p>Daniel L. VI, 567.</p> <p>David N. III, 744.</p> <p>Edward II, 374, 687. III, 531.</p> <p>Edward P. II, 480.</p> <p>Francis III, 808.</p> <p>George III, 438. VI, 261. VII, 323.</p> <p>George A. IV, 628.</p> <p>Henry VI, 642.</p> <p>Henry L. V, 247.</p> <p>Israel S. I, 197.</p> <p>Jere W. II, 532.</p> <p>Jerry W. II, 203.</p> <p>John I, 283. VII, 49, 105.</p> <p>John C. IV, 177.</p> <p>John H. VI, 68.</p> | <p>BISHOP (cont.)</p> <p>Joseph S. I, 34.</p> <p>Martin VI, 582.</p> <p>Maurice III, 181.</p> <p>Micah S. I, 197.</p> <p>Milton G. I, 135.</p> <p>Nathaniel B. IV, 113.</p> <p>Robert VI, 83.</p> <p>Samuel III, 49.</p> <p>Theodore VII, 133.</p> <p>Theophilus L. I, 34.</p> <p>Willard I. I, 695.</p> <p>William A. VI, 382.</p> <p>William H. VI, 281.</p> <p>William L. III, 425.</p> <p>William W. I, 506.</p> <p>BISHOPBERGER, Conrad VII, 133.</p> <p>BISMORE, Andrew P. VI, 333.</p> <p>BISPHAM, John R. IV, 94.</p> <p>BISSELL, Augustus H. IV, 586.</p> <p>Charles, Jr. III, 430.</p> <p>Edwin C. IV, 615.</p> <p>Emerson E. IV, 636.</p> <p>John H. III, 788.</p> <p>John W. VI, 561.</p> <p>Wesley IV, 113.</p> <p>BISSETT, Richard II, 637.</p> <p>III, 751. IV, 795.</p> <p>BISWANGER, John I, 779.</p> <p>BITTING, Lewis C. VII, 89.</p> <p>BITTLES, William IV, 425.</p> <p>BITTNER, Josiah P. II, 343.</p> <p>BITZER, Louis II, 505.</p> <p>BIWATER, James VI, 714.</p> <p>BIBBY, Aaron B. III, 712.</p> <p>Albert J. IV, 372. VI, 450.</p> <p>Albert W. VI, 62.</p> <p>Arthur E. V, 576.</p> <p>Charles N. II, 523.</p> <p>Charles W. IV, 130.</p> <p>Francis S. VI, 454.</p> <p>Frank S. II, 190.</p> <p>George VI, 567.</p> <p>George A. III, 43.</p> <p>George W. IV, 629. VI, 50.</p> <p>Henry II, 549.</p> <p>Henry C. III, 520. V, 173.</p> <p>Herbert O. VI, 736.</p> <p>Hiram I, 275.</p> <p>Jacob W. III, 722.</p> <p>James H. V, 757.</p> <p>John T. II, 183.</p> <p>John W. II, 304. V, 703.</p> <p>Joseph I, 410, 442. V, 431.</p> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## BIXBY (cont.)

Joseph A. IV, 445. VII, 133.  
 Levi S. III, 701.  
 Lindorf III, 443.  
 Luther W. IV, 236.  
 Matthias II, 448.  
 Montcalm V, 247. VI, 127.  
 Montgomery V, 668.  
 Moses P. II, 448.  
 Oliver C. V, 22.  
 Oliver J. V, 825.  
 Samuel S. VI, 310.  
 Thomas I, 518.  
 Warren V, 247.  
 William II, 183.  
 BIXLER, Paul II, 568.  
 BIZZELL, Samuel L. IV, 736.  
 BLACHMAN, William III, 392.  
 BLACK, Alexander I, 494, 556. VI, 45.  
 Angus I, 746.  
 Benjamin VII, 323.  
 Charles A. III, 341.  
 Charles C. IV, 626. VI, 344.  
 Charles H. V, 773.  
 Curtis VII, 323.  
 David O. III, 114.  
 Edward IV, 613, 757.  
 Edwin A. IV, 8.  
 Frank III, 100.  
 Freeman L. VI, 511.  
 Henry V, 773.  
 Henry E. IV, 824.  
 Hugh II, 248. VI, 74.  
 Isaac H. I, 154, 416.  
 James III, 304. VI, 296, 785.  
 James A. III, 506. VII, 49.  
 James B. III, 341.  
 James E. II, 176.  
 James H. IV, 736. VII, 49.  
 James N. II, 664. III, 527.  
 James O. I, 531, 563, 601.  
 James T. III, 506.  
 John I, 141, 754. II, 658. V, 836.  
 Joseph VII, 323.  
 Levi I, 705.  
 Lewis I, 319.  
 Lewis T. I, 705. II, 577. III, 818.

## BLACK (cont.)

Moses VII, 323.  
 Patrick P. III, 467.  
 Patrick W. I, 617. III, 252.  
 Peter IV, 570.  
 Richard I, 121.  
 Robert I, 94. III, 577. VI, 24, 109.  
 Stepney VII, 323.  
 Sumner W. III, 628.  
 Thomas VII, 323.  
 Thomas D. V, 132.  
 Thomas G. VI, 261.  
 William I, 456. III, 245.  
 William M. II, 197.  
 William R. I, 220, 249, 252.  
 BLACKBURN, Abner I, 4.  
 Charles VI, 296.  
 Charles F. V, 431.  
 Henry A. W. II, 274. V, 712.  
 Jacob N. VII, 106.  
 James VII, 324.  
 James or Thomas VI, 733.  
 John II, 30. IV, 670.  
 John W. V, 339.  
 Joseph V, 752.  
 Joshua II, 197. VII, 133.  
 Robert, Jr. I, 206. II, 523.  
 Thomas or James VI, 733.  
 Thomas O. IV, 543.  
 William A. III, 582.  
 BLACKHALL, Robert N. III, 326.  
 BLACKINGTON, George D. I, 351.  
 Henry A. III, 76.  
 Jacob A. II, 448.  
 James E. III, 544.  
 Lyman D. II, 448.  
 BLACKINTON, William S. V, 114.  
 BLACKLER, Frank I, 553. VI, 3.  
 Levi M. V, 608.  
 Samuel I, 591.  
 William T. I, 523, 552, 590. V, 299.  
 BLACKMAN, Allen VI, 116.  
 Andrew G. I, 200.  
 Benjamin E. II, 790.  
 Elbridge IV, 37.  
 Elijah IV, 577.  
 John H. II, 48.

## BLACKMAN (cont.)

Lemuel S. I, 808.  
 Levi IV, 383.  
 William VI, 246.  
 BLACKMAR, Charles E. III, 628.  
 George VII, 324.  
 George A. III, 701.  
 George E. V, 373.  
 George W. IV, 570.  
 Stephen H. III, 628.  
 BLACKMER, Calvin III, 163.  
 Charles A. II, 598.  
 Daniel C. V, 470.  
 Dennis M. V, 313.  
 Dexter M. III, 181.  
 Eli T. III, 772.  
 Frederick A. V, 825.  
 Frederick H. III, 151.  
 Henry M. IV, 609.  
 Henry R. III, 129.  
 Hiram III, 808.  
 Hiram C. V, 825.  
 Jabez A. II, 124. VI, 450.  
 John IV, 389. VI, 332.  
 Luke H. II, 170.  
 Rufus E. VI, 439.  
 Warren A. III, 65.  
 William A. II, 598.  
 William P. II, 124.  
 BLACKMERE, Perez III, 174.  
 BLACKMORE, William VI, 785.  
 BLACKSTOCK, David E. VI, 653.  
 BLACKSTONE, Harrison W. III, 563.  
 Henry III, 278.  
 James K. IV, 206.  
 Reuben H. III, 567. V, 677.  
 BLACKWELL, Alvin V, 124.  
 Elbridge G. IV, 344.  
 James L. II, 496.  
 Lot M. I, 719. V, 124.  
 Samuel H. IV, 599.  
 Shubael M. VI, 756.  
 Shubael Marston IV, 600. V, 345.  
 William V, 284. VI, 653.  
 BLADDEN, Thomas G. VI, 653.  
 BLAGDEN, Edward R. IV, 339.  
 George VI, 134, 296.  
 James R. V, 4.  
 BLAGGE, George F. II, 790.  
 BLAIN, Hugh II, 558.  
 Samuel J. IV, 401.

|                                 |                   |                          |                  |                         |                        |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>BLAIR, Abel M.</b> III, 252. |                   | <b>BLAISDELL (cont.)</b> |                  | <b>BLAKE (cont.)</b>    |                        |
| Andrew                          | VI, 398.          | Lemuel J.                | V, 143.          | Horace W.               | IV, 491.               |
| Chauncey                        | III, 151.         | Lorenzo B.               | IV, 445. V,      | Hubbard                 | V, 600.                |
| David                           | III, 130.         | 270.                     |                  | James                   | II, 577, 675. VI,      |
| Franklin                        | IV, 219, 841.     | Lorenzo C.               | II, 11.          | 567. VII, 324.          |                        |
| George                          | III, 513.         | Luther P.                | IV, 444.         | James H., Jr.           | IV, 283. V,            |
| George H.                       | II, 428.          | Oliver H.                | I, 208.          | 326.                    |                        |
| George W.                       | V, 470.           | Ralph C.                 | V, 455.          | Jeremiah D.             | IV, 121.               |
| Harmon H.                       | II, 704.          | Sargent                  | I, 47.           | Jeremiah P.             | II, 97.                |
| Hiram                           | III, 130.         | Thomas                   | VI, 459.         | Jesse A.                | I, 528, 559. V,        |
| James H.                        | V, 668.           | Virgil F.                | VI, 190.         | 185, 229, 265.          |                        |
| John                            | I, 330.           | William                  | I, 737.          | John                    | II, 795. III, 65, 208, |
| John H.                         | II, 800.          | William B.               | I, 395. VI,      | 364. VI, 440, 459, 653. |                        |
| John W.                         | VI, 9.            | 398.                     |                  | John B.                 | II, 313. VI, 13.       |
| Joseph W.                       | III, 136.         | <b>BLAKE, Aaron H.</b>   | VI, 582.         | John C.                 | VI, 217, 484.          |
| Lowell B.                       | II, 421.          | Adin P.                  | IV, 158, 200.    | John D.                 | IV, 409, 805.          |
| Matthew                         | IV, 805.          | Alden H.                 | I, 253.          | John H.                 | III, 759.              |
| Robert                          | I, 626.           | Alfred                   | IV, 121.         | John W.                 | V, 524.                |
| Samuel E.                       | I, 598.           | Alonzo                   | VI, 785.         | Joseph                  | II, 722.               |
| William H.                      | VII, 119.         | Asbury C.                | VI, 296.         | Joseph C.               | III, 544.              |
| William W.                      | II, 421.          | Asher                    | V, 640.          | Joseph E.               | II, 11.                |
| <b>BLAIS, Napoleon P. A.</b>    | I, 690.           | Charles                  | I, 489. V, 773.  | Joseph M.               | III, 634.              |
| <b>BLAISDELL, Alexander</b>     | IV,               | VI, 109, 281.            |                  | Joseph W.               | I, 710. VI,            |
| 255. V, 94.                     |                   | Charles E.               | I, 330. V, 738.  | 170.                    |                        |
| Benjamin F.                     | II, 456.          | Charles G.               | I, 73. III,      | Josephus                | VI, 231.               |
| Charles H.                      | I, 361.           | 617. VI, 550.            |                  | Julius S.               | IV, 138.               |
| Charles P.                      | IV, 394.          | Charles H.               | II, 294.         | Lawrence R.             | III, 299.              |
| Charles R.                      | IV, 37.           | Charles M.               | I, 568, 604.     | Lemuel                  | IV, 664.               |
| Charles Thurston                | II, 281.          | Charles W.               | I, 348.          | Luthan                  | II, 353.               |
| Clark                           | V, 358.           | Daniel P.                | IV, 55.          | Peleg W.                | I, 163. V, 400.        |
| Daniel                          | VI, 785.          | Darius G.                | I, 80.           | Philo                   | VI, 785.               |
| Daniel B.                       | I, 208. III,      | Darius Newton            | IV, 158.         | Richard                 | VI, 616, 653.          |
| 310.                            |                   | Dearborn S.              | III, 701.        | R. Elliot               | III, 722.              |
| Daniel H.                       | IV, 394.          | Edson C.                 | VI, 429.         | Samuel O.               | I, 485.                |
| Daniel W.                       | II, 421.          | Edward                   | II, 113, 722.    | Seneca A.               | VI, 733.               |
| Edward                          | II, 786.          | Edward, Jr.              | III, 701. V,     | Seth A.                 | II, 397. III, 451.     |
| Edwin                           | IV, 406.          | 326.                     |                  | Silas H.                | IV, 413.               |
| Frank                           | VI, 199, 471.     | Edwin E.                 | II, 155.         | Simon F.                | II, 294.               |
| George                          | III, 163.         | Elias O.                 | V, 431.          | Stephen                 | I, 668.                |
| George E.                       | II, 743. III,     | Eugene A.                | V, 292.          | Sylvester F.            | III, 278, 751.         |
| 649.                            |                   | Ezra N.                  | II, 397.         | S. Newton               | V, 250.                |
| George J.                       | IV, 390.          | Frank V.                 | IV, 474.         | Thomas                  | V, 385.                |
| George L.                       | VI, 567.          | George                   | I, 668. IV, 530. | Uriah                   | V, 632.                |
| George W.                       | V, 533.           | VI, 611, 785.            |                  | Walter                  | I, 489.                |
| Gilbert F.                      | IV, 177.          | George A.                | II, 113.         | Walter F.               | II, 30.                |
| Guilford C.                     | III, 54.          | George B.                | IV, 200. V,      | Warren H.               | IV, 646.               |
| Irving C.                       | I, 322.           | 192.                     |                  | William                 | I, 578. IV, 402,       |
| Isaac C.                        | II, 313.          | George H.                | V, 247.          | 425. VI, 149, 238, 726. |                        |
| James, Jr.                      | IV, 441.          | George M.                | V, 345.          | William A.              | II, 397. V,            |
| James B.                        | I, 518.           | George P.                | III, 722.        | 431.                    |                        |
| John                            | II, 828. IV, 121. | George R.                | IV, 25.          | William B. S.           | V, 668.                |
| John A.                         | V, 592.           | George W.                | I, 71. III,      | William E.              | I, 808.                |
| John E.                         | V, 431.           | 701.                     |                  | William H.              | II, 481. III,          |
| John O.                         | IV, 49.           | Heber                    | III, 813.        | 601, 711.               |                        |
| John W.                         | VII, 49.          | Henry B.                 | VI, 19.          | William J.              | I, 407, 442.           |
| Jonathan E.                     | II, 800.          | Henry F.                 | V, 230.          | William L.              | IV, 340.               |
| Josiah C.                       | II, 207.          | Henry N.                 | I, 808. II, 777. | William M.              | V, 200.                |
| Leander M.                      | V, 640.           | Horace O.                | I, 29.           | William O.              | V, 794.                |

|                       |                           |                             |                               |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| BLAKELEY, John        | V, 547.                   | BLANCHARD (cont.)           | BLANCHARD (cont.)             |
| BLAKELIDGE, John      | VI, 74.                   | Ezra                        | Timothy                       |
| BLAKELIN, Simon       | VI, 162.                  | Frederick C.                | Trueman C.                    |
| BLAKELOCK, Richard J. | VI, 786.                  | 291.                        | Truman C.                     |
| BLAKELY, Frederick F. | III, 660.                 | Frederick E.                | Tyler                         |
| George C.             | V, 166.                   | III, 168, 596.              | V, 686.                       |
| Thomas P.             | IV, 640.                  | George                      | Warren A.                     |
| BLAKEMAN, Daniel      | I, 158.                   | I, 426.                     | II, 85.                       |
| III, 289.             |                           | George E.                   | Wesley                        |
| John P.               | III, 124. V, 712.         | V, 358.                     | II, 818.                      |
| VII, 291.             |                           | George H.                   | Willard D.                    |
| BLAKENEY, Alonzo      | VII, 133.                 | III, 483.                   | III, 43.                      |
| James H.              | I, 644.                   | George N.                   | William                       |
| Thomas R.             | I, 802.                   | II, 811.                    | I, 575. II, 253.              |
| BLAKENY, John W.      | I, 779.                   | George P.                   | William B.                    |
| BLAKESLEE, Charles    | I, 686.                   | IV, 639.                    | VI, 450.                      |
| III, 783.             |                           | George W.                   | William E.                    |
| Charles H.            | VI, 786.                  | IV, 154. VII, 133.          | VI, 310.                      |
| BLAKIE, James         | VI, 511.                  | Harvey B.                   | William F.                    |
| BLANCHARD, Albert A.  | V, 237.                   | II, 647. III, 49.           | II, 79. VI, 35. VII, 291.     |
| Albert H.             | VI, 332.                  | Henry                       | William H.                    |
| Albert O.             | III, 628.                 | I, 638. IV, 361.            | I, 528. IV, 61, 146. VI, 296. |
| Alfred, Jr.           | III, 660.                 | Henry C.                    | William J.                    |
| Alonzo                | II, 48.                   | III, 95.                    | I, 113.                       |
| Alonzo W.             | IV, 154.                  | Henry J.                    | William L.                    |
| Alvin                 | IV, 283.                  | IV, 146.                    | IV, 287. V, 329.              |
| Amos                  | V, 400.                   | Henry V. V.                 | William W.                    |
| Andrew                | III, 299.                 | IV, 406.                    | IV, 109.                      |
| Andrew J.             | I, 528. II, 753.          | Horace                      | Winfield S.                   |
| Artemas               | VI, 109.                  | IV, 326.                    | V, 592.                       |
| Augustus B.           | I, 341.                   | Ira                         | BLANCHE, Edgar M.             |
| Benjamin              | I, 47.                    | II, 42.                     | VI, 261, 519.                 |
| Benjamin, Jr.         | IV, 626.                  | Isaac C.                    | BLANCHETTE, Louis             |
| Benjamin G., Jr.      | I, 326.                   | VI, 170.                    | VI, 450.                      |
| Benjamin S.           | VII, 66.                  | Isaac W.                    | BLANCK, Bernard               |
| Brainard P.           | II, 79. IV, 89. VII, 291. | II, 35.                     | VI, 408.                      |
| Cadwallader F.        | III, 341.                 | James                       | BLAND, Charles B.             |
| Chandler H.           | III, 617.                 | I, 502, 746.                | II, 664.                      |
| Charles B.            | III, 690.                 | James A.                    | III, 527.                     |
| Charles G.            | IV, 573.                  | IV, 231, 283.               | Francis                       |
| Charles W.            | III, 49.                  | VI, 92.                     | VII, 57.                      |
| Clifton A.            | III, 660.                 | James B.                    | William                       |
| Curtis                | VII, 133.                 | IV, 155.                    | VII, 324.                     |
| Daniel                | I, 795.                   | James H.                    | BLANDIN, Abbott H.            |
| David S.              | III, 168.                 | I, 333. IV, 835. V, 64.     | I, 250.                       |
| Edward                | III, 702. VI, 29.         | James P., Jr.               | Arthur A.                     |
| Edward A.             | IV, 326.                  | IV, 453. V, 757.            | V, 470.                       |
| Edward B.             | IV, 259.                  | John                        | Daniel W.                     |
| Edward M. R.          | III, 717.                 | I, 502. III, 498.           | III, 506.                     |
| Edward R.             | IV, 287. VI, 217.         | V, 95. VI, 24.              | Edgar G.                      |
| Edwin                 | IV, 522.                  | John, Jr.                   | III, 544.                     |
| Edwin F.              | VI, 40.                   | VI, 34.                     | Edward W.                     |
| Elijah D.             | II, 764.                  | John E.                     | II, 274.                      |
| Everett W.            | III, 617.                 | II, 107.                    | Simeon G.                     |
|                       |                           | John H.                     | I, 217, 264.                  |
|                       |                           | IV, 340.                    | V, 8.                         |
|                       |                           | John O.                     | Warren F.                     |
|                       |                           | III, 64.                    | III, 740.                     |
|                       |                           | Jonathan C.                 | BLANDING, Albert W.           |
|                       |                           | I, 158. V, 773.             | V, 752.                       |
|                       |                           | Joseph                      | Andrew M.                     |
|                       |                           | V, 694.                     | III, 735.                     |
|                       |                           | Joseph W.                   | Daniel W.                     |
|                       |                           | V, 496.                     | II, 24. IV, 84.               |
|                       |                           | Kendall H.                  | Francis                       |
|                       |                           | VI, 45.                     | VI, 642.                      |
|                       |                           | Leonard                     | Frank                         |
|                       |                           | IV, 326.                    | V, 831.                       |
|                       |                           | Le Roy                      | Joseph E.                     |
|                       |                           | III, 200.                   | I, 506.                       |
|                       |                           | Louis                       | BLANEY, Alexander             |
|                       |                           | IV, 830.                    | III, 239.                     |
|                       |                           | Mark M.                     | Augustus A.                   |
|                       |                           | V, 640.                     | III, 321.                     |
|                       |                           | Oliver J.                   | Benjamin H.                   |
|                       |                           | V, 481.                     | VI, 3.                        |
|                       |                           | Oscar                       | Charles O. B.                 |
|                       |                           | VI, 261.                    | V, 819.                       |
|                       |                           | Otis S.                     | Charles W.                    |
|                       |                           | III, 690. V, 31.            | V, 446. VI, 557.              |
|                       |                           | Pierre                      | Elbridge G.                   |
|                       |                           | III, 252.                   | IV, 326.                      |
|                       |                           | Samuel P.                   | Elias                         |
|                       |                           | V, 431.                     | I, 523.                       |
|                       |                           | Solomon                     | Elias T.                      |
|                       |                           | II, 627. III, 759. IV, 809. | I, 553. V, 299.               |
|                       |                           | Sylvanus                    | George Dudley                 |
|                       |                           | III, 553.                   | IV, 326.                      |
|                       |                           | Theron                      | John                          |
|                       |                           | IV, 305.                    | I, 779. II, 232, 258.         |
|                       |                           | Thomas                      | Jonathan S.                   |
|                       |                           | III, 245, 731.              | V, 608.                       |
|                       |                           | VI, 568.                    | Joseph                        |
|                       |                           | Thomas S.                   | VI, 3.                        |
|                       |                           | III, 451. VI, 35.           | Nathaniel R.                  |
|                       |                           |                             | V, 608.                       |
|                       |                           |                             | Stephen                       |
|                       |                           |                             | V, 299.                       |
|                       |                           |                             | Sylvester                     |
|                       |                           |                             | II, 681.                      |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



|                                |                            |                              |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| BLANEY (cont.)                 | BLIGHTON, Doctor F.        | BLISS (cont.)                |
| Thomas III, 151.               | I, 375.                    | Harrison D. II, 642. III,    |
| William I, 523. V, 321.        | BLINN, Dwight Francis III, | 759. IV, 790.                |
| William H. II, 773.            | 434.                       | Henry A. II, 397. III,       |
| William T. V, 470.             | George I, 541.             | 452.                         |
| BLANK, Charles VI, 339.        | George H. IV, 511. V,      | Henry J. IV, 498. VI, 190.   |
| George G. I, 789.              | 224. VI, 561.              | Henry L. VI, 653.            |
| William III, 310, 684.         | Joseph VI, 653.            | Henry M. V, 559.             |
| BLANKENBURG, George II,        | Nathan O. I, 690.          | Henry R. II, 170.            |
| 577.                           | BLISS, Abel Carpenter IV,  | Henry S. IV, 311.            |
| BLANKENHORN, Frederick VI,     | 590.                       | James A. VI, 484.            |
| 92.                            | Albert A. II, 642.         | James E. III, 818.           |
| John IV, 560.                  | Albert N. IV, 190.         | Jay S. III, 778.             |
| BLANKENSHIP, James W. I,       | Almus III, 174.            | John VI, 498.                |
| 197. V, 260.                   | Alphonso V, 8.             | John G. III, 736.            |
| BLANKS, Edgar VI, 494.         | Alvin V, 789.              | John T. III, 130.            |
| BLANVELT, James IV, 49.        | Alvin F. IV, 476.          | John W. I, 60.               |
| BLASH, David VII, 133.         | Amos II, 681.              | Joshua S. I, 193. V, 243.    |
| BLASLAND, Edward B. III,       | Andrew I, 485.             | 273.                         |
| 572.                           | Augustus E. III, 744.      | Josiah IV, 640.              |
| Gideon B. I, 23.               | Charles I, 189, 710. VI,   | Lorenzo IV, 379.             |
| Thomas II, 190.                | 642.                       | Lorin A. V, 757.             |
| William VI, 155.               | Charles H. I, 330. III,    | Lyman B. II, 441.            |
| BLOSS, Jack VI, 539.           | 634. IV, 636.              | Martin H. III, 778.          |
| BLATCHFORD, Benjamin F. IV,    | Charles P. IV, 636. V,     | Matthew I, 485.              |
| 514. V, 746.                   | 576.                       | Merick C. V, 757.            |
| Charles II, 733.               | Charles W. I, 584.         | Oliver II, 170.              |
| George III, 506.               | Chauncey T. IV, 497.       | Quinton F. III, 778.         |
| Henry III, 386.                | Cornelius E. V, 400.       | Richard, Jr. IV, 351.        |
| James III, 386.                | Daniel III, 634.           | Robbins K. IV, 477.          |
| James H. III, 506.             | David II, 142.             | Robert B. W. III, 174.       |
| John IV, 130. VI, 83.          | David S. IV, 505.          | Samuel P. I, 506.            |
| Thomas III, 475.               | Edmond VII, 133.           | Thomas I, 253.               |
| BLAUSS, Frederick III, 438.    | Edward II, 828. IV, 181,   | Warrener IV, 266.            |
| BLAUVELT, William H. IV,       | 372.                       | Wheaton L. II, 294.          |
| 841.                           | Edward M. II, 183.         | William III, 804.            |
| BLEDDEEN, Thomas G. II, 11.    | Edwin H. I, 453. IV, 556.  | William B. III, 130.         |
| III, 491. IV, 72.              | V, 819.                    | William D. I, 613. IV,       |
| BLENCOWE, Richmond I, 242.     | Edwin N. III, 174.         | 477.                         |
| William W. I, 212, 242.        | Edwin S. VI, 642.          | William L. IV, 606.          |
| VI, 92.                        | Elizur W. IV, 497.         | Zeba F. I, 494.              |
| BLENDIN, Zeno I, 770. II, 237. | Everett B. IV, 138.        | BLITT, Lewis VI, 786.        |
| BLENUS, Charles W. II, 216.    | Francis A. VI, 190, 464.   | BLIVEN, Arthur J. I, 94.     |
| BLEOO, Emanuel B. V, 616.      | Francis H. IV, 636. V,     | Charles III, 415.            |
| John H. V, 616.                | 576.                       | James H. VI, 786.            |
| BLESIDILL, Charles H. V, 446.  | Francis V. IV, 138.        | BLOCK, Abel R. IV, 138.      |
| VI, 388.                       | Frederick G. III, 452.     | Jacobus III, 327, 702.       |
| BLESSINGTON, Bernard I, 17.    | Frederick T. IV, 113.      | Sigmund III, 278, 649.       |
| Hugh II, 464. III, 341.        | George I, 80. III, 617.    | BLOCKHAUS, Louis III, 392.   |
| VI, 653.                       | VI, 653.                   | BLODGET, Martin III, 783.    |
| BLETHEN, James L. VII, 133.    | George C. III, 778.        | BLODGETT, Albert F. IV, 361. |
| BLEULER, James J. II, 97.      | George E. V, 660.          | V, 677.                      |
| IV, 94.                        | George H. I, 523. II, 190, | Charles G. I, 715.           |
| BLEWITT, Berkley P. VII, 133.  | 728.                       | Ethan II, 598.               |
| BLIELER, Charles VI, 134.      | George L. IV, 549.         | Francis A. III, 410.         |
| BLIFFINS, Thomas E. IV, 33.    | George N. VI, 616.         | Frank V, 703.                |
| BLIGH, Charles H. III, 151.    | George S. I, 695. IV, 605. | Frank E. VII, 49.            |
|                                | George W. II, 795.         | Frederick S. III, 638.       |
|                                | Harlan P. I, 506.          |                              |

## BLODGETT (cont.)

Frederick W. V, 668.  
 George IV, 444.  
 George W. I, 404.  
 Giles IV, 190.  
 Hamlin P. VI, 568.  
 Henry II, 670.  
 Henry B. III, 22. VI, 19.  
 James A. VI, 350.  
 Jason L. III, 327.  
 John B. II, 274.  
 John F. III, 347.  
 John K. II, 294.  
 Joseph L. I, 720.  
 Levi S. IV, 518.  
 Marble III, 136.  
 Peter IV, 406.  
 Reuben II, 85.  
 Richard H. I, 770. II, 222.  
 Richard N. III, 467.  
 Silas P. I, 381. III, 88.  
 William III, 425.  
 William E. II, 207. VII, 133.  
 William H. II, 598.  
 William M. II, 155.  
 Ziba A. III, 591.  
 BLOIS, William D. I, 453.  
 BLOKER, Primus IV, 718.  
 BLOM, Henry N. II, 496.  
 BLOMELEY, Joseph V, 288.  
 BLOMLEY, Joseph II, 331.  
 BLONDE, Edwin A. II, 91.  
 BLOOD, Abijah W. III, 558.  
 Alfred C. II, 823.  
 Alonzo K. I, 439.  
 Andrew III, 104, 612.  
 Caleb III, 563.  
 Charles I, 404, 439. II, 795. V, 414.  
 Charles E. II, 811. III, 628.  
 Charles F. I, 354. IV, 846.  
 Charles H. I, 413.  
 Charles S. VI, 611.  
 Clark D. I, 541. III, 438. VI, 190.  
 Cyrus W. IV, 318.  
 Ebenezer L. IV, 633.  
 Ebenezer T. III, 808.  
 Edgar E. IV, 210.  
 Edward J. III, 16.  
 Emory A. I, 762.  
 Frank M. IV, 765.  
 George I, 404. II, 441.  
 George A. III, 591.

## BLOOD (cont.)

George F. I, 94, 381. II, 675.  
 George P. VI, 582.  
 George W. III, 49.  
 Henry B. VI, 756.  
 Herbert C. V, 102.  
 Hiram I, 277.  
 John B. IV, 633.  
 John F. I, 381.  
 John F., 2d III, 88.  
 John N. II, 227.  
 Jonathan M. II, 448.  
 Joseph I, 400.  
 Joseph W. III, 49.  
 Leonard III, 65. IV, 413.  
 Lucius VI, 653.  
 Lyman R. II, 513.  
 Miles H. III, 808.  
 Milton H. I, 391. IV, 117.  
 Nathan, Jr. II, 558.  
 Nathan B. V, 102.  
 Orford R. I, 434.  
 Samuel G. I, 374, 403.  
 Samuel J. IV, 573.  
 Samuel L. I, 808.  
 Thompson B. II, 353.  
 William II, 227.  
 William H. IV, 413.  
 William J. I, 644.  
 William L. II, 170.  
 BLOOM, Henry VII, 89.  
 Joseph VII, 134.  
 Julius R. IV, 272.  
 William C. V, 686.  
 BLOOMER, Joseph N. IV, 49.  
 BLOOMFIELD, George W. VI, 653.  
 BLOOMIS, William I, 644. VII, 134.  
 BLOSSOM, Charles W. II, 258.  
 Edward C. II, 723. III, 278.  
 Henry C. IV, 322. V, 35.  
 Henry G. I, 690.  
 James W. I, 690. II, 577. III, 808.  
 Richard S. VI, 653.  
 Thomas D., Jr. III, 483.  
 BLOW, Willis VII, 324.  
 BLOXHAM, Alfred V, 345.  
 BLUCHER, Charles II, 124.  
 BLUE, Daniel IV, 740.  
 Henry B. IV, 749.  
 BLUET, Edward VII, 134.  
 BLUETT, Joseph VI, 310.  
 BLUM, Philipp VI, 413.  
 BLUMENBERG, Peter VI, 786.

## BLUMENTHAL, Henry III,

374, 460.  
 Robert VI, 371.  
 BLUMLEY, Charles D. V, 623.  
 BLUNT, Charles E. VI, 756.  
 Charles H. II, 692.  
 George I, 298. VI, 254.  
 George A. VI, 653.  
 Henry J.\* VII, 106.  
 Jacob II, 622. VII, 134.  
 Joshua VI, 738.  
 Joshua M. I, 746.  
 Patrick I, 662.  
 Samuel W. V, 616.  
 William H. I, 94.  
 BLUSH, William C. IV, 368.  
 BLY, Charles F. IV, 232. VI, 738.  
 Charles H. III, 788.  
 Daniel M. II, 786.  
 David III, 278, 751.  
 David H. VI, 546.  
 Ezra III, 684. VII, 134.  
 Ezra G. VI, 68.  
 Ezra K. I, 163. II, 397. III, 452.  
 Joseph II, 786.  
 Joseph H. IV, 33.  
 Merritt I, 588.  
 William F. III, 124.  
 William L. I, 182. V, 233.  
 BLYE, William C. VI, 654.  
 BLYNN, James L. I, 17.  
 BLYTH, David H. V, 207.  
 Jonathan IV, 453.  
 William I, 466.  
 BLYTHE, Marshall III, 808.  
 BOAG, William R. I, 60.  
 BOANS, John II, 801.  
 Patrick II, 778. III, 71.  
 BOARDLEY, Washington VII, 324.  
 William VII, 324.  
 BOARDMAN, Abijah S. IV, 130.  
 Albert II, 692. III, 531.  
 Alfred IV, 78.  
 Ambrose A. IV, 824. V, 55.  
 Charles IV, 177.  
 Charles A. V, 296.  
 Daniel II, 273. VII, 79.  
 Dwight IV, 487.  
 Edward IV, 166.  
 Edward K. V, 632.  
 Elbridge II, 294.  
 Ferdinand B. II, 441. V, 837.

|                       |                    |                    |                          |                     |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| BOARDMAN (cont.)      |                    | BODWELL, Albion W. | I, 463.                  | BOHANNON, Edward B. | III, 660.          |
| Francis               | I, 535.            |                    | VI, 127.                 | Michael             | II, 242. VII, 134. |
| Frederick             | III, 666.          | Christopher A.     | VI, 582.                 | William             | II, 343.           |
| George A.             | V, 385.            | Daniel             | II, 687.                 | BOHANON, George W.  | III, 563.          |
| Henry C.              | VII, 134.          | Densmore A.        | VI, 127.                 | John                | I, 439.            |
| James                 | I, 234. IV, 518.   | Elbridge G.        | V, 496.                  | BOHEN, Francis      | III, 666.          |
| James H.              | VI, 654.           | Eliphalet          | V, 746.                  | Michael             | II, 5.             |
| Joseph F.             | I, 536.            | George A.          | III, 369.                | Thomas              | VII, 57.           |
| Leonard               | III, 666.          | Isaac              | II, 286. V, 703.         | BOHLEN, John        | VI, 786.           |
| Robert S.             | VI, 616.           | John W.            | V, 431.                  | BOHM, Leopold       | III, 702.          |
| Samuel                | VI, 786.           | Joseph C., Jr.     | VI, 616.                 | BOHME, Frank        | II, 513.           |
| Thomas                | II, 653.           | Leonard            | IV, 437.                 | Franz               | II, 513.           |
| Thomas G.             | IV, 445.           | Stephen B.         | IV, 518. V, 600.         | BOHMER, Alois       | II, 513. V, 414.   |
| William A.            | V, 431.            | Willard G.         | V, 616.                  | August              | III, 304, 678.     |
| BOBBS, David G.       | VII, 134.          | BODY, Charles      | IV, 690.                 | BOHN, Adolph        | VI, 568.           |
| BOBO, Henry           | II, 577.           | Edward             | VII, 324.                | Charles             | II, 386.           |
| BOBSON, Jordan M.     | IV, 727.           | BOEHM, Charles L.  | IV, 616.                 | John                | III, 278, 649.     |
| BOCHET, Hugo          | II, 568.           | Frank L.           | IV, 616.                 | BOHNANT, Jacob      | I, 53.             |
| BOCHUS, Robert M.     | VI, 654.           | Peter              | VI, 786.                 | BOHN SOCK, Henry    | VI, 361.           |
| BOCK, Nicholas        | VI, 366.           | BOEHME, Julius     | II, 505.                 | BOHONON, Albert L.  | V, 616.            |
| BOCKETT, James        | V, 496.            | BOEHMER, Frederick | I, 73.                   | Joseph              | III, 65.           |
| Bockman, Joseph       | III, 327, 702.     | BOENISCH, Bernard  | VI, 654.                 | BOHRDT, Albert      | I, 73.             |
| BOCKSTANZ, Charles N. | VII, 134.          | BOERDHOUSE, Dennis | IV, 340.                 | BOICE, Andrew J.    | III, 558.          |
| BOCKUS, Robert M.     | VI, 786.           | BOERNS, John       | II, 568.                 | Frederick M.        | V, 105.            |
| BODCOCK, William W.   | VI, 83.            | BOESCH, John       | VII, 134.                | George A.           | III, 163.          |
| BODDER, Henry         | VII, 134.          | BOESSE, Edward     | III, 136.                | Wildman             | IV, 477.           |
| St. Luke              | IV, 130.           | BOEUF, Francis     | II, 386.                 | BOING, John         | II, 474.           |
| BODE, Henry           | II, 414, 505.      | BOEY, Archibald    | VI, 316.                 | BOISE, Frank E.     | I, 695.            |
| III, 386.             |                    | Jean B.            | III, 380.                | John B.             | IV, 383. V, 765.   |
| BODEL, William        | III, 434. VI, 756. | BOFFEY, Richard    | VII, 66.                 | BOKELMAN, Charles   | III, 452.          |
| BODEN, Elisha         | VI, 182.           | BOGAN, Joseph      | V, 237.                  | BOLACK, Anthony     | III, 403.          |
| Elisha C.             | I, 393.            | BOGARD, Robert     | IV, 474.                 | BOLAN, James        | III, 419.          |
| James W.              | II, 753.           | BOGART, Henry O.   | VI, 199.                 | BOLAND, Daniel      | VI, 786.           |
| John                  | VII, 134.          | BOGER, Christian   | VII, 134.                | Edward              | IV, 453.           |
| Thomas C.             | IV, 511.           | Frederick H.       | VII, 134.                | Michael             | VII, 57.           |
| William               | V, 98.             | BOGERT, Joseph K.  | VII, 66.                 | Patrick             | III, 315.          |
| William C.            | VI, 267.           | BOGGS, Archibald   | V, 39.                   | BOLANDER, Alfred    | VI, 317.           |
| William F.            | IV, 315.           | Benjamin D.        | VI, 50, 68.              | BOLDEN, Edward      | VII, 324.          |
| BODET, Eli            | III, 224.          | Daniel W.          | VI, 304.                 | Fielding            | VI, 515.           |
| BODETT, Eli           | III, 452.          | John               | VI, 523.                 | Lorenzo             | VII, 324.          |
| BODFISH, Sumner H.    | IV, 361.           | William M.         | VI, 749.                 | BOLDOCK, George     | VI, 531.           |
| V, 660.               |                    | BOGLE, Archibald   | II, 222,                 | BOLDUC, Joseph      | III, 208.          |
| BODGE, Amos P.        | I, 309.            | 338. VII, 291.     |                          | Louis E.            | IV, 805.           |
| Charles M.            | III, 666.          | John               | I, 779. III, 59. V, 801. | BOLE, William       | I, 489.            |
| Daniel J.             | V, 807.            | BOGSEN, John       | VI, 786.                 | BOLEN, Michael      | III, 192.          |
| George A.             | IV, 72.            | BOGUE, Almos P.    | VII, 134.                | BOLES, Charles G.   | V, 600.            |
| George W.             | III, 498. IV, 72.  | Daniel             | IV, 365.                 | BOLGER, James T.    | V, 254.            |
| Jacob G.              | I, 309.            | Edward             | II, 568.                 | BOLIN, William H.   | VI, 733.           |
| John                  | V, 600.            | James              | III, 82.                 | BOLING, George      | VI, 535.           |
| Samuel D.             | II, 369.           | William            | III, 572.                | John M.             | I, 189.            |
| William H.            | I, 344.            | BOHAN, Daniel      | IV, 536.                 | BOLIO, Cephas B.    | VI, 225.           |
| BODMAN, Artemas       | I, 715.            | James              | I, 175.                  | Charles C.          | III, 144.          |
| Charles W.            | VI, 786.           | Patrick            | II, 274.                 | David               | III, 181.          |
| Samuel C.             | I, 705.            | BOHANAN, Carlos E. | I, 113.                  | Joseph              | III, 591.          |
| BODREAU, Joseph       | III, 224.          | William            | VII, 134.                | King                | IV, 549, 567.      |
|                       |                    | BOHANNAN, Martin   | V, 647.                  | Levi M.             | III, 144.          |

|                     |                           |                           |                           |                      |                                |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| BOLITHO, Edwin      | V, 455.                   | BOMMEZYN, Christian H. H. |                           | BOND (cont.)         |                                |
| BOLIVER, William    | VII, 324.                 | VI, 350.                  |                           | Sanford C.           | III, 731.                      |
| BOLKART, John       | VII, 134.                 | BOMULLER, Heinrich        | I, 141.                   | Stephen P.           | II, 135.                       |
| BOLKCOM, Hampton W. | VI, 92.                   | BONAPARTE, Felix          | V, 509.                   | Sylvester B.         | III, 430.                      |
| BOLLEN, Charles     | IV, 790.                  | Napoleon                  | VII, 324.                 | Thomas C.            | III, 54.                       |
| BOLLES, George B.   | I, 354.                   | BONATI, Louis             | VII, 106.                 | Watson L.            | IV, 225.                       |
| IV, 298.            |                           | BONAVENTURA, Lorenz       | III, 266.                 | William A.           | I, 789.                        |
| James C.            | I, 189.                   | BOND, Abijah M.           | III, 4.                   | William J.           | III, 54.                       |
| James T.            | IV, 280.                  | Abraham H.                | II, 281.                  | William L.           | IV, 621.                       |
| John                | III, 130.                 | Alanson                   | VI, 149.                  | William S.           | IV, 314. V, 318.               |
| John A.             | VI, 756.                  | Alexander                 | VI, 523.                  | BONDS, Joseph        | VI, 738.                       |
| Samuel J.           | VI, 424.                  | Alonzo W.                 | V, 111.                   | Luke                 | VII, 324.                      |
| William H.          | IV, 33.                   | Amos                      | III, 123.                 | BONDY, Louis         | II, 505.                       |
| BOLLING, Augustus   | IV, 162.                  | Amos D.                   | IV, 190.                  | BONENBERG, Jacob     | V, 496.                        |
| BOLLS, Edward       | V, 8.                     | Andrew F.                 | III, 563.                 | BONER, Joseph        | VI, 568.                       |
| BOLMER, Adam        | II, 540.                  | Andrew S.                 | VI, 445.                  | BONES, Thomas        | VI, 582.                       |
| BOLMINSTER, Henry   | II, 568.                  | Benjamin                  | VI, 225.                  | BONGARTZ, Franz      | III, 654.                      |
| BOLSER, Charles F.  | VI, 398.                  | Benjamin M.               | IV, 664.                  | BONHARDT, Jacob      | I, 754.                        |
| George A.           | VI, 424.                  | Calvin                    | II, 135.                  | BONIFACE, Jean B.    | V, 694.                        |
| BOLSTER, Charles,   | III, 88.                  | Charles                   | V, 17.                    | BONN, Albert N.      | III, 5.                        |
| IV, 315.            |                           | Charles A.                | II, 227.                  | BONNAR, Suppliant    | IV, 795.                       |
| Frank E.            | III, 144.                 | Charles E.                | III, 498.                 | BONNEMORT, Elijah W. | III, 696.                      |
| George W.           | I, 690. II, 197. VI, 611. | Charles H.                | V, 305.                   | BONNER, Charles C.   | III, 322.                      |
| Moses L., Jr.       | III, 5.                   | Charles S.                | IV, 770.                  | V, 819.              |                                |
| BOLTER, Peter C.    | I, 700.                   | Dudley                    | IV, 61.                   | Charles D.           | I, 295.                        |
| William T.          | IV, 593.                  | Edmund E.                 | I, 330. 364.              | Edward               | V, 660.                        |
| BOLTHROP, William   | VII, 324.                 | Edward E.                 | II, 119.                  | George C.            | VI, 24.                        |
| BOLTON, Aaron S.    | III, 82.                  | Edward P.                 | II, 532. IV, 330.         | James                | IV, 863.                       |
| Alonzo D.           | III, 452. VI, 40.         | Elijah                    | III, 731. IV, 800.        | James F.             | VI, 24.                        |
| Bellarmin           | II, 627.                  | Francis A.                | V, 111.                   | John                 | I, 302. II, 692. VI, 134. 654. |
| Charles             | III, 266.                 | Frank H.                  | I, 354.                   | Joseph               | II, 176.                       |
| Charles S.          | II, 331.                  | Frederick L.              | IV, 680.                  | BONNEY, Allen F.     | I, 168.                        |
| Christopher         | VII, 66.                  | George                    | V, 831.                   | Ansel F.             | II, 374.                       |
| Enos                | III, 577.                 | George S.                 | III, 572.                 | Charles A.           | VI, 333.                       |
| Henry               | IV, 863. VI, 83.          | George W.                 | V, 647.                   | Charles H.           | I, 246.                        |
| Henry E.            | III, 752. IV, 596.        | Harrison A.               | II, 704.                  | Daniel               | II, 142. VI, 786.              |
| Hiram M.            | IV, 609.                  | Henry M.                  | II, 558. IV, 314. V, 318. | Darius               | III, 304. VII, 134.            |
| John                | V, 4.                     | Henry T.                  | V, 296.                   | Elbridge P.          | V, 288.                        |
| John T.             | IV, 72. VII, 134.         | Herbert W.                | II, 155. IV, 858.         | Ezra M.              | V, 250.                        |
| Joseph F.           | V, 359. 446.              | James                     | II, 242. 778.             | Frank K.             | II, 397.                       |
| Lemuel M.           | I, 710. III, 783.         | James H.                  | II, 135.                  | Frederick            | VI, 424.                       |
| Orra C.             | III, 410.                 | James S.                  | III, 467.                 | George H., Jr.       | V, 773.                        |
| Richard             | II, 273. VI, 786.         | John                      | I, 466.                   | Harvey H.            | I, 541.                        |
| Samuel              | VI, 523.                  | John H.                   | IV, 685.                  | Henry B.             | I, 489. II, 513.               |
| Sidney              | III, 109.                 | John S.                   | II, 652.                  | III, 772.            |                                |
| Thomas              | III, 124. V, 647.         | Lucas                     | VI, 738.                  | Henry C.             | II, 801.                       |
| William A.          | I, 795.                   | Nathaniel                 | II, 227.                  | Hiram B.             | IV, 33.                        |
| William H.          | II, 670.                  | Nelson F.                 | III, 415.                 | Howland S.           | II, 374. V, 288.               |
| William J.          | V, 359.                   | Oliver A.                 | IV, 390.                  | Isaac H.             | I, 217. 249.                   |
| William S.          | I, 250.                   | Phineas S.                | II, 227.                  | Jacob D.             | IV, 16.                        |
| BOLTWOOD, Edmund    | III, 144. VII, 291.       | Robert                    | II, 778.                  | James A.             | II, 148.                       |
| BOMAR, George       | IV, 736.                  | Rufus F.                  | IV, 613.                  | John Alden           | VI, 654.                       |
|                     |                           | Samuel B.                 | V, 576.                   | John G.              | I, 168.                        |
|                     |                           | Samuel F.                 | IV, 549.                  | Leroy S.             | II, 743.                       |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



BONNEY (cont.)

Lucius L. II, 294. V, 703.  
 Morton V. I, 150, 168.  
 Nicholas I, 541.  
 Nicholas D. V, 128.  
 Oris L. III, 483.  
 Seth I, 377. III, 82.  
 Theodore L. I, 149. III, 483.  
 Wallace I, 128.  
 William W. V, 234.  
 BONNOTT, Joseph III, 460.  
 BONOT, Joseph III, 386.  
 BONVILLE, Louis I, 367, 739.  
 BONZEY, Charles P. II, 155.  
 BONZY, Alexander V, 660.  
 BOOBLY, Louis II, 589.  
 BOOBOO, Jefferson VII, 324.  
 BOOCOCK, George IV, 453.  
 VI, 116.  
 William II, 513. III, 772.  
 BOODE, Gustave VI, 274.  
 BOODEN, William IV, 433.  
 BOODRUE, John IV, 236.  
 BOODRY, Benjamin F. II, 403.  
 George, Jr. IV, 49.  
 BOODY, John W. V, 647.  
 Robert M. VI, 654.  
 Samuel H. V, 647.  
 BOOK, George A. IV, 780.  
 BOOKER, Anderson VII, 324.  
 George D. I, 283. IV, 61.  
 Isaac VI, 162.  
 Sanford I, 283.  
 William F. VI, 344.  
 William T. VII, 57.  
 BOOLE, George F. VI, 155.  
 John I, 40. VII, 134.  
 BOOMER, Nathan H. I, 471.  
 BOOMHOWER, Horatio IV, 416.  
 BOON, Alonzo IV, 757.  
 Henry VI, 714.  
 Sylvester VI, 557.  
 William VII, 324.  
 BOONE, Allen F. IV, 298.  
 John VII, 324.  
 Richard B. IV, 740.  
 BOORAEM, Henry VI, 786.  
 BOORN, Edward T. III, 82.  
 VI, 786.  
 BOOST, Christian VI, 484.  
 BOOTER, Anson IV, 830.  
 BOOTH, Alvin O. I, 94.  
 Benjamin VI, 424.  
 Charles C. V, 136.  
 Charles R. I, 160. VI, 333.  
 Daniel V, 139.

BOOTH (cont.)

Daniel B. VI, 191.  
 Dexter F. I, 541. III, 438.  
 VII, 291.  
 Edwin II, 163.  
 Edwin L. IV, 487.  
 Edwin W. IV, 590.  
 Frederick S. I, 802.  
 George III, 100. VII, 135.  
 George, Jr. V, 455.  
 George F. II, 353.  
 George N. II, 738.  
 George S. II, 642. V, 124.  
 George W. V, 480, 487.  
 Gustavus VI, 306.  
 Henry J. VI, 511.  
 Jackson H. VII, 135.  
 James II, 414. III, 304.  
 IV, 570. V, 668. VI, 459.  
 James C. II, 481.  
 Job II, 294.  
 John III, 304. VI, 162, 281. VII, 135.  
 John C. III, 467.  
 John E. VI, 424.  
 John H. IV, 622.  
 Joseph V, 196, 285.  
 Nathaniel A. I, 186.  
 Orlando W. II, 738.  
 Orville W. III, 71.  
 Richard I, 471.  
 Robert V, 694.  
 Thomas V, 285.  
 William V, 26, 624.  
 William H. IV, 590. V, 124.  
 William H. H. II, 397, 523.  
 William P. V, 783.  
 Zachariah VI, 344.  
 BOOTHBY, William B. VII, 119.  
 William H. H. VI, 546.  
 BOOTMAN, Charles E. I, 206, 230.  
 William O. IV, 560.  
 BOOTZ, Henry III, 341.  
 BOOZA, Henry V, 55.  
 BOPE, Peter II, 658.  
 BORBON, John III, 563.  
 BORCHARDT, John III, 434.  
 BORCK, Lewis V, 837.  
 BORDEN, Abraham E. VI, 333.  
 Alphonso I, 175.  
 Arthur R. I, 472.  
 Ashiel M. I, 178.  
 Charles C. I, 179.  
 Charles M. IV, 402.

BORDEN (cont.)

Charles W. V, 783.  
 Clark P. IV, 78.  
 Daniel W. II, 523.  
 David B. VI, 68.  
 Edward VII, 135.  
 Franklin IV, 158.  
 George G. VI, 281.  
 George H. V, 196.  
 Henry II, 568.  
 Isaac S. I, 179.  
 John A. I, 175.  
 John J. VI, 267.  
 Joseph V, 694. VI, 511.  
 Lyman IV, 426. VI, 582.  
 Peleg S. IV, 33.  
 Philip H. III, 304.  
 Stephen B. I, 175.  
 Theodore F. V, 31.  
 Thomas J. V, 196.  
 Thomas L. VI, 616.  
 Wanton W. V, 35.  
 William III, 100.  
 BORDES, Henry III, 266.  
 BORDLEY, John VI, 502.  
 John A. VII, 324.  
 BORDREAU, Peter I, 364.  
 BORENBERGEN, Gerard III, 341.  
 BORES, William V, 8.  
 BORIA, Lewis IV, 852.  
 BORLAND, James VI, 238.  
 BORLEY, John VI, 786.  
 Joseph E. IV, 664.  
 BORMAN, Robert H. VI, 310.  
 BORN, Theodore V, 496.  
 BORNE, Paul VI, 388.  
 BORNEMAN, Oliver IV, 416.  
 BORNEMANN, Henry C. A. II, 505.  
 BORNSTEIN, Henry IV, 200.  
 Meyer II, 481.  
 BOROFSKI, Ferdinand III, 369.  
 BORRIS, Thomas I, 80.  
 BORROUGH, Thomas VII, 324.  
 BORTCHY, George I, 135.  
 BORUM, Benjamin F. II, 358.  
 BOSCOV, Frederick II, 403.  
 BOSELL, Joseph III, 310.  
 BOSMORE, Horace I, 128.  
 BOSQUET, Levi III, 151.  
 Philias I, 715.  
 Boss, Adam III, 793.  
 Caleb IV, 675.  
 Charles I, 121.  
 John III, 793.  
 John L. III, 404.  
 Orlando P. III, 34.

|                         |                  |                          |                 |                        |               |                 |
|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| <b>Boss (cont.)</b>     |                  | <b>Bosworth (cont.)</b>  |                 | <b>BOURDAGES, Remi</b> |               | <b>IV, 174.</b> |
| William                 | I, 53. V, 841.   | Joel S.                  | III, 49.        | BOURDON, Augustus      | IV, 846.      |                 |
| William H.              | V, 795.          | John A.                  | III, 752.       | BOURDREAU, Eusibee     | I, 330.       |                 |
| BOSSHARDT, John         | VI, 786.         | John C.                  | I, 511.         | BOURKE, Samuel         | I, 662.       |                 |
| BOSSOM, Charles P., Jr. | IV, 158.         | Joseph P., Jr.           | IV, 29. V, 289. | BOURKE, George         | I, 808.       |                 |
| BOSSON, Charles P.      | IV, 153.         | Joseph W.                | IV, 636.        | Michael                | VII, 135.     |                 |
| BOSTELL, Theodore       | II, 532.         | Judson L.                | IV, 383.        | Patrick                | IV, 790.      |                 |
| BOSTHOFF, William       | IV, 33.          | Leroy                    | III, 156.       | BOURN, George O.       | VI, 616.      |                 |
| BOSTICK, Samuel         | I, 472.          | Levi                     | III, 130.       | Marshall H.            | IV, 650.      |                 |
| BOSTOCK, William        | VI, 413.         | Mills J.                 | IV, 497.        | BOURNE, Daniel         | V, 17.        |                 |
| BOSTON, Charles         | IV, 344.         | Nathaniel                | II, 85.         | Elias W.               | IV, 311.      |                 |
| Charles H.              | II, 818.         | Orrin W.                 | I, 113.         | Ezekiel P.             | II, 49.       |                 |
| Edward                  | I, 113.          | Otis                     | VI, 616.        | Frank                  | III, 352.     |                 |
| Edward, Jr.             | III, 327.        | Whitman W.               | II, 190.        | Franklin H.            | VII, 119.     |                 |
| George F.               | V, 455.          | William B.               | V, 234.         | George                 | VI, 62.       |                 |
| George H.               | I, 94.           | William G.               | VI, 142.        | George H. I, 150.      | IV, 113.      |                 |
| George P.               | V, 118.          | William H.               | II, 364.        | Isaac                  | V, 17.        |                 |
| George W.               | I, 485.          | BOTHAM, Sanford          | II, 135.        | Isaac N.               | III, 289.     |                 |
| Gorham P.               | III, 95.         | VI, 582.                 |                 | John                   | V, 197.       |                 |
| James                   | V, 773.          | BOTHWELL, Sylvander      | IV, 173.        | Joseph T.              | III, 483.     |                 |
| James L.                | I, 430.          | BOTON, Emmet             | VII, 325.       | Josiah I, 150.         | II, 670.      |                 |
| John                    | I, 489. VI, 288. | BOTSFORD, Charles J.     | III, 617.       | VII, 135.              |               |                 |
| Peter                   | VII, 324.        | BOTT, George             | VII, 135.       | Lemuel V.              | V, 726.       |                 |
| BOSTWICK, Julius C.     | II, 227.         | John A.                  | VI, 786.        | Robert T. I, 154.      | II, 653.      |                 |
| Julius W.               | V, 789.          | Thomas E. I, 779.        | II, 723.        | Sylvanus               | I, 150.       |                 |
| BOSWELL, Benjamin F.    | VI, 714.         | BOTTCHER, Henry          | III, 452.       | Sylvester, Jr.         | I, 197.       |                 |
| Charles H.              | III, 722.        | BOTTING, Fielder, Jr.    | V, 807.         | Thomas B. I, 197.      | V, 35.        |                 |
| Dennis A.               | I, 720.          | BOTTLEY, Henry           | VII, 325.       | Thomas W.              | I, 168.       |                 |
| Frederick W.            | III, 722.        | BOTTOMLEY, Bramley A.    | IV, 173.        | William N.             | V, 17.        |                 |
| Giles                   | VII, 325.        | Jerome                   | VII, 49.        | William S.             | IV, 852.      |                 |
| James                   | VI, 714.         | BOTTOMLY, Bramley A.     | V, 305.         | William W. II, 670.    | V, 703.       |                 |
| James S.                | III, 722.        | Charles S.               | III, 722.       |                        |               |                 |
| John                    | VI, 459.         | BOTTOMS, Emerson B.      | VII, 106.       | BOUSLEY, George E.     | V, 334.       |                 |
| Joseph P.               | IV, 266.         | BOUCHARD, Charles        | VI, 413.        | Nathaniel C.           | IV, 511.      |                 |
| BOSWORTH, Alonzo P.     | III, 4.          | BOUCHER, Michael         | I, 779.         | Theophilus S.          | IV, 449.      |                 |
| Amos B.                 | IV, 636.         | Prince                   | III, 252.       | BOUTELL, Lewis H.      | IV, 311.      |                 |
| Charles E.              | VI, 246.         | William                  | I, 754.         | BOUTELLE, James E.     | VI, 176.      |                 |
| Charles F.              | IV, 191.         | BOUDRAINOHEN, Jean F. H. | III, 386.       | James H.               | II, 769.      |                 |
| Charles G.              | III, 304.        | BOUDREAU, Peter          | V, 789.         | BOUTWELL, Asa          | IV, 100.      |                 |
| Charles S.              | V, 250.          | BOUDROUX, Alexander      | I, 17.          | Edson                  | II, 248.      |                 |
| Daniel                  | III, 130.        | BOUGHNER, Daniel         | VI, 786.        | Jedediah D.            | IV, 603.      |                 |
| David G. F.             | VI, 155.         | BOUGHTON, John D.        | IV, 426.        | Otis B.                | IV, 636.      |                 |
| Edwin                   | I, 260.          | John W.                  | V, 128.         | Warren P.              | IV, 626.      |                 |
| Eliphalet W.            | II, 558.         | BOULDON, John A.         | IV, 690.        | William G.             | V, 373. 400.  |                 |
| Franklin                | I, 344.          | BOULDRY, John R.         | I, 511.         | Bouvé, Allston G.      | I, 460.       |                 |
| Gardner D.              | VI, 616.         | Welcome W.               | IV, 89.         | Edward T. III, 498.    | VI, 454. 546. |                 |
| George A.               | IV, 226.         | William W.               | I, 498.         | William J.             | IV, 252.      |                 |
| George H.               | VI, 388.         | BOULETT, Peter           | II, 197.        | BOUVIER, Jean          | II, 675.      |                 |
| George W.               | IV, 420.         | BOULTEE, Fortuna         | IV, 852.        | BOVARD, Frank          | I, 60.        |                 |
| Harrison T.             | III, 11.         | BOUTLER, Alpheus         | I, 779.         | BOVELL, John           | VI, 786.      |                 |
| Henry A.                | III, 726.        | William                  | II, 253.        | BOVEY, James G.        | V, 608.       |                 |
| Henry C.                | II, 637.         | BOUNDS, Robert           | IV, 659.        | Nicholas               | V, 385.       |                 |
| Henry L., Jr.           | VI, 344.         |                          |                 | Thomas L. IV, 511.     | VII, 66.      |                 |
| Herbert P.              | II, 364.         |                          |                 | BOVIER, Fernando       | I, 746.       |                 |
| Hosea A.                | III, 49.         |                          |                 |                        |               |                 |
| Ichabod                 | IV, 17.          |                          |                 |                        |               |                 |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

Bow, Isaac VI, 527.  
 John F. I, 410.  
 BOWDEN, Ernest III, 567.  
 George I, 17. V, 266.  
 James H. VII, 98.  
 John D. I, 550. VI, 3.  
 John F. I, 591.  
 Joseph I, 66.  
 Joshua O. V, 299.  
 Michael I, 795.  
 Nicholas I, 536.  
 Thomas A. V, 183.  
 Thomas G. I, 739.  
 Thomas J. V, 795. VI, 3.  
 William F. I, 550. V, 752.  
 William S. I, 553.  
 BOWDISH, Alvin IV, 213.  
 Asa W. IV, 305.  
 BOWDITCH, Charles P. IV,  
 718. VI, 515.  
 Elisha S. VI, 382.  
 Frederick H. IV, 154. V,  
 783.  
 Henry H. III, 702.  
 Henry P. VI, 176, 493.  
 Joseph E. II, 258. VI,  
 440.  
 Nathaniel VI, 208.  
 Thomas I, 53.  
 BOWDLER, John A. III, 467.  
 BOWDOIN, Dennison VI, 654.  
 John A. II, 72.  
 BOWDRY, William IV, 723.  
 BOWE, Edward III, 420.  
 George D. IV, 863.  
 Isaac V, 677.  
 Thomas IV, 186, 195, 206.  
 BOWEN, Albert L. IV, 344.  
 V, 819.  
 Alexander VI, 515.  
 Alfred V, 738.  
 Amasa W. VII, 135.  
 Andrew F. V, 157.  
 Benjamin F. I, 808.  
 Charles I, 280. VI, 155.  
 Charles F. III, 283.  
 Christopher I, 808.  
 Daniel E. IV, 134.  
 Daniel W. IV, 41.  
 David V, 13.  
 Earl P. I, 472.  
 Francis III, 200. VI, 616.  
 George I, 73, 498.  
 George A. III, 539.  
 George E. II, 237.  
 George H. II, 79.  
 George O. VI, 24.  
 George S. V, 789.

BOWEN (cont.)  
 George W. II, 823. III,  
 266. IV, 515. V, 177.  
 George W., Jr. V, 773.  
 Henry II, 523. III, 660,  
 731.  
 Isaac IV, 858.  
 James A. II, 743. IV, 17.  
 James E. IV, 89. VII,  
 291.  
 James H. II, 374.  
 James L. III, 793.  
 John III, 200, 245.  
 John C. C. VI, 281. VII,  
 291.  
 Le Baron B. V, 752.  
 Marcus A. V, 197, 254.  
 Martin I, 197. V, 260.  
 Mason I, 588.  
 Maurice VI, 459.  
 Michael IV, 667, 858.  
 Milton R. VI, 132.  
 Nelson II, 743. V, 13.  
 Nelson O. VI, 191.  
 Nelson U. III, 168.  
 Peer M. IV, 622.  
 Roland E. II, 142.  
 Samuel C. II, 5. IV, 61.  
 Samuel R. V, 765.  
 Thomas IV, 398. VI, 582.  
 Thomas E. V, 576.  
 Thomas F. V, 831.  
 Thomas H. I, 196.  
 William III, 65, 660.  
 William Dwight II, 833.  
 William F. III, 666.  
 William G. VI, 92.  
 William J. II, 481. V,  
 313.  
 William S. II, 681.  
 Wilson D. II, 796.  
 BOWENS, Samuel VI, 511.  
 BOWER, Henry J. III, 617.  
 John I, 638, 779.  
 Lawrence H. IV, 498.  
 Robert IV, 518.  
 William III, 168.  
 BOWERS, Alfred W. V, 738.  
 Arthur W. IV, 298.  
 Charles I, 289. III, 498.  
 V, 431, 509.  
 Charles E. I, 313. III,  
 499. VI, 554.  
 Charles R. I, 322.  
 Edward H. I, 460.  
 Edward L. I, 416.  
 Edwin S. I, 400. IV, 869.  
 V, 88.

BOWERS (cont.)  
 Francis A. III, 16.  
 George II, 313. IV, 358.  
 V, 694.  
 George H. III, 752.  
 Henry III, 617.  
 Henry C. III, 506.  
 Henry I. I, 40.  
 Henry W. V, 111.  
 Horace S. II, 759.  
 Ira III, 83.  
 John I, 739. VI, 398.  
 John M. I, 739.  
 Joseph I, 175. V, 196,  
 831.  
 Luke W. III, 558.  
 Lyman W. VI, 29.  
 Sampson W. II, 653.  
 Walter C. I, 460. VI, 558.  
 William I, 289. IV, 305.  
 William H. II, 617.  
 William J. II, 778. III,  
 617.  
 BOWES, Robert II, 331.  
 William I, 4.  
 BOWIE, Adam VII, 325.  
 Franklin VII, 325.  
 John I, 442.  
 Peter VII, 325.  
 Raven V, 783.  
 William I, 442. VI, 208.  
 BOWKER, Charles W. VI, 155.  
 Edward A. V, 533.  
 Edward H. IV, 49. VII,  
 135.  
 Frank L. V, 773.  
 George M. III, 122.  
 George R. V, 640.  
 George T. VI, 116.  
 George W. III, 726. V,  
 166.  
 James B. II, 49.  
 Joseph IV, 647. VI, 162.  
 Joseph B. II, 386.  
 Luke F. III, 151. IV, 191.  
 Orin L. I, 373.  
 Proctor J. VI, 642.  
 Symms G. V, 837.  
 Theodore P., Jr. II, 72.  
 William VI, 162.  
 BOWLER, Daniel VI, 429.  
 George IV, 350. V, 197.  
 George B. IV, 383.  
 Henry A. V, 576.  
 Jeremiah I, 113.  
 Joseph VI, 714.  
 Michael III, 628. IV 580.  
 VI, 29.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>BOWLES, Albert G. VI, 388.<br/> Elmer III, 16.<br/> George F. III, 722.<br/> Henry VI, 787.<br/> Ira I, 423.<br/> John H. I, 24.<br/> John R. IV, 717.<br/> John W. IV, 480.<br/> Martin M. VI, 582.<br/> Roslin W. I, 705.<br/> Thomas IV, 162.<br/> William A. I, 470. VII, 79.<br/> BOWLEY, Albert R. II, 828.<br/> David H. L. V, 726.<br/> Freeman S. VII, 291.<br/> Jesse D. IV, 379.<br/> John I, 83.<br/> Joseph P. II, 227.<br/> Leander G. I, 80.<br/> Oliver S. V, 592.<br/> William IV, 109.<br/> BOWLIN, Edward IV, 744.<br/> James IV, 727.<br/> BOWMAN, Aaron III, 336.<br/> VII, 325.<br/> Alonzo III, 95.<br/> Baxter W. III, 702.<br/> Benedict V, 373, 400.<br/> Benjamin VI, 356.<br/> Benjamin H. III, 577.<br/> Davis P. VII, 325.<br/> Ebenezer I, 264.<br/> Edward H. V, 373.<br/> Edwin I, 429.<br/> Edwin E. III, 475.<br/> Frank F. IV, 287.<br/> Franklin A. I, 739.<br/> George F. VI, 217, 484.<br/> Harrison G. V, 166.<br/> Henry II, 148, 577. III, 590, 711. VI, 757.<br/> Henry H. III, 612. V, 308.<br/> Ira II, 91.<br/> James III, 144.<br/> James A. I, 73.<br/> James W. II, 589.<br/> Jeremiah A. II, 24.<br/> Joe VII, 325.<br/> John J. II, 24.<br/> John W. VI, 24.<br/> Joseph B. I, 189.<br/> Joseph E. VI, 523.<br/> Joshua B. II, 738.<br/> Lansford II, 577.<br/> Matthew VII, 325.<br/> Oliver H. II, 496. VI, 296.<br/> Peter II, 435. III, 506.<br/> Samuel M. IV, 549, 818.</p> | <p>BOWMAN (cont.)<br/> Thomas IV, 700.<br/> Truman IV, 603.<br/> William I, 73.<br/> William F. IV, 606.<br/> William H. IV, 315.<br/> William W. III, 322. IV, 326.<br/> Wilson V, 801.<br/> BOWSER, Charles IV, 685.<br/> BOWYER, Harrison II, 481.<br/> V, 313.<br/> BOWZER, Henry W. VI, 507.<br/> BOY, John M. I, 141.<br/> Joseph VI, 317.<br/> BOYCE, Calhoun H. II, 568.<br/> Charles M. IV, 522.<br/> Daniel IV, 869.<br/> George P. II, 85, 107. V, 795.<br/> Guy IV, 305.<br/> Henry V, 225.<br/> Jacob G. I, 333.<br/> James II, 55. VI, 654.<br/> James H. V, 524.<br/> Jerome D. V, 738. VI, 155.<br/> John I, 168. V, 35. VI, 787.<br/> John F. V, 385.<br/> Leonard VI, 654.<br/> Richard II, 687.<br/> William VII, 135.<br/> BOYD, Alexander I, 100. VI, 738. VII, 325.<br/> Asa E. VII, 106.<br/> Charles VI, 296.<br/> Charles A. II, 273.<br/> Charles O. V, 414.<br/> Cheney II, 642.<br/> Edward V, 210. VI, 568.<br/> Edward A. II, 72.<br/> Francis VI, 535.<br/> Francis E. VI, 2, 83, 371.<br/> George IV, 858. V, 81.<br/> George H. V, 559.<br/> George S. III, 558.<br/> Harlan P. VI, 254.<br/> Henry VI, 738. VII, 325.<br/> Hugh II, 258.<br/> Isaac H. II, 414.<br/> James II, 142, 488. IV, 162.<br/> James O. IV, 174. VII, 119.<br/> John II, 578, 637. IV, 421, 752. V, 431. VI, 502, 568. VII, 325.</p> | <p>BOYD (cont.)<br/> John F. III, 520. IV, 210. V, 166.<br/> John P. II, 764.<br/> John T. I, 270, 297, 301.<br/> John W. VII, 325.<br/> Joseph I, 297. III, 341. VI, 101.<br/> Lucille VI, 24.<br/> Moses E. IV, 283. V, 329.<br/> Neil I, 650.<br/> Oliver VII, 57.<br/> Patrick IV, 457.<br/> Robert VI, 531.<br/> Thomas II, 353. IV, 464.<br/> Thomas J. I, 17.<br/> Wanton VI, 515.<br/> William I, 298. IV, 457. VI, 149, 317, 535.<br/> William A. VI, 191.<br/> William F. V, 273.<br/> BOYDEN, Albert IV, 390.<br/> Asa V. IV, 25.<br/> Charles III, 638.<br/> Charles A. IV, 174.<br/> Charles L. I, 250.<br/> Charles O. I, 710.<br/> David III, 731.<br/> Elbridge P. IV, 244.<br/> Elias III, 16.<br/> Frank L. V, 481, 547.<br/> Franklin IV, 835.<br/> Henry III, 744.<br/> Horatio W. V, 143.<br/> James O. V, 547.<br/> Joseph III, 304.<br/> Joshua N. IV, 182. VI, 122.<br/> Julius V, 547.<br/> Loren C. III, 744.<br/> Mason A. IV, 215, 567.<br/> Rufus H. IV, 549.<br/> Seth I, 206.<br/> Silas W. V, 42.<br/> Stephen A. IV, 95. VI, 435. VII, 291.<br/> William V, 313.<br/> BOYDIN, Samuel VII, 325.<br/> BOYDON, Lucius II, 176.<br/> BOYER, Andrew VII, 135.<br/> Arthur V, 72.<br/> Charles W. IV, 785. VI, 568.<br/> Frank IV, 685.<br/> Isaiah IV, 723.<br/> James IV, 710.<br/> William II, 549.<br/> William A. V, 345.</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Volume number in room numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



|                       |                                                                                                                 |                    |                             |                        |                   |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| BOYINGTON, Burnett C. | IV, 365.                                                                                                        | BOYLIN, James      | IV, 809.                    | BOYNTON (cont.)        |                   |
| BOYKIN, Charles       | VII, 325.                                                                                                       | BOYLSTON, Frank S. | I, 607.                     | Richard M.             | V, 738.           |
| BOYLAN, Henry         | I, 668.                                                                                                         |                    | VI, 445.                    | Russell J., Jr.        | V, 813.           |
| Matthew               | II, 294. V, 738.                                                                                                | Henry L.           | IV, 585, 586.               | Samuel H.              | V, 197.           |
| Patrick               | I, 644.                                                                                                         | Michael            | I, 631.                     | Timothy S.             | IV, 280.          |
| Peter                 | II, 294.                                                                                                        | BOYNES, Edmund     | III, 612.                   | Vassal P.              | I, 619.           |
| BOYLAND, Edward J.    | VI, 477.                                                                                                        | Levi D.            | I, 730.                     | Walter L.              | IV, 426.          |
| BOYLE, Arthur         | I, 60.                                                                                                          | BOYNTON, Alden C.  | VI, 787.                    | Warren                 | VI, 83.           |
| Bernard               | I, 789. III, 11.                                                                                                | Alden L.           | V, 200.                     | William F.             | I, 312, 789.      |
| Charles               | VI, 254.                                                                                                        | Alonzo P.          | III, 740.                   | IV, 72.                |                   |
| Daniel                | III, 634.                                                                                                       | Ambrose            | VI, 122.                    | William H.             | III, 224.         |
| Edward                | VI, 787. VII, 135.                                                                                              | Benjamin F.        | II, 828.                    | William S.             | II, 612.          |
| Edward F.             | II, 675.                                                                                                        | Benjamin P.        | I, 531, 564, 601.           | Winthrop P.            | IV, 723.          |
| Edward G.             | II, 339.                                                                                                        | Charles            | II, 414. VI, 83.            | BOYSE, James           | III, 353.         |
| Edward M.             | VI, 787.                                                                                                        | Charles H.         | II, 647. III, 744. IV, 805. | BOYSON, William G.     | IV, 4.            |
| Felix                 | V, 237.                                                                                                         | Charles S.         | IV, 476.                    | BOYSTE, Henry          | I, 700.           |
| Francis               | III, 666.                                                                                                       | Daniel             | II, 790.                    | BOYSTON, Patrick       | IV, 805.          |
| George                | III, 374.                                                                                                       | David              | IV, 528. V, 120.            | BRABROOK, William F.   | II, 374.          |
| George P.             | VI, 304.                                                                                                        | David B.           | V, 373.                     | BRABSON, William       | III, 200.         |
| Henry F.              | IV, 262. VI, 13.                                                                                                | David P., Jr.      | IV, 515.                    | BRABSTON, Patrick      | II, 637.          |
| Hugh P.               | III, 217.                                                                                                       | Edward P.          | V, 143.                     | III, 752. IV, 765.     |                   |
| James                 | I, 446, 494. II, 294, 331, 380, 414, 448, 505. III, 245, 582. IV, 37, 518, 539. V, 668, 694. VI, 182, 361, 654. | Elbridge F.        | V, 183.                     | BRACE, Amasa           | VI, 787.          |
| James C.              | V, 77.                                                                                                          | Eli E.             | VI, 155.                    | Charles E.             | I, 135.           |
| James D.              | VI, 246.                                                                                                        | Francis            | VI, 582.                    | Peter                  | IV, 680.          |
| John                  | I, 234, 466, 571, 700. II, 55, 85. III, 544, 623. IV, 460. V, 496, 789.                                         | Frank M.           | III, 612.                   | William                | III, 136.         |
| John E.               | I, 210. II, 304. V, 677.                                                                                        | Frank P.           | V, 431.                     | BRACEWELL, Joseph, Jr. | III, 130.         |
| John F.               | III, 104.                                                                                                       | George             | VII, 325.                   | BRACHTHUIZER, Joseph   | III, 392.         |
| Joseph                | III, 443. VI, 787.                                                                                              | George F.          | IV, 295.                    | BRACKEN, Dennis        | IV, 795.          |
| Lawrence              | VI, 448.                                                                                                        | George N.          | IV, 543.                    | James                  | II, 759.          |
| Michael               | I, 302. II, 322. III, 95. V, 726. VI, 787.                                                                      | George W.          | III, 16.                    | James A.               | I, 265.           |
| Michael W.            | I, 650.                                                                                                         | Heber              | I, 604. V, 292.             | Mark                   | IV, 484.          |
| Nathaniel             | I, 546.                                                                                                         | Henry A.           | VI, 29.                     | Michael                | V, 59.            |
| Owen                  | V, 496.                                                                                                         | Henry E.           | V, 640.                     | BRACKETT, Albert W.    | III, 567.         |
| Patrick               | I, 626. III, 11, 295. VI, 162.                                                                                  | Henry H.           | III, 452.                   | Charles D.             | V, 98.            |
| Patrick O.            | I, 135.                                                                                                         | Henry K.           | VI, 568.                    | Charles H.             | I, 594. II, 274.  |
| Peter                 | I, 644. III, 71. V, 64, 841.                                                                                    | Henry P.           | VI, 83.                     | Charles K.             | I, 306.           |
| Richard               | VI, 459.                                                                                                        | Herbert J.         | I, 725.                     | Charles W.             | VII, 135.         |
| Robert                | II, 414.                                                                                                        | Isaac A.           | IV, 532. V, 558. VI, 787.   | Daniel G.              | I, 426.           |
| Thomas                | III, 341. VI, 317. VII, 135.                                                                                    | John               | V, 203, 373.                | Darius G.              | II, 17. VI, 546.  |
| Thomas C.             | II, 339.                                                                                                        | John G.            | VII, 135.                   | Edward                 | I, 295. VI, 568.  |
| William               | I, 739. II, 281, 448. V, 509.                                                                                   | John H.            | VI, 254.                    | Edward A.              | VI, 132.          |
| William P.            | I, 610. V, 170.                                                                                                 | John M.            | V, 608.                     | Edward J.              | I, 289. III, 666. |
| BOYLES, Charles E.    | III, 4.                                                                                                         | John W.            | I, 309. V, 400.             | Edwin F. A.            | IV, 535.          |
| Frederick W.          | IV, 653.                                                                                                        | Joseph E.          | III, 174.                   | Ezra M.                | IV, 383.          |
| Henry C.              | II, 652.                                                                                                        | Josiah C.          | V, 738.                     | Francis                | I, 34.            |
|                       |                                                                                                                 | Leverett S.        | VI, 568.                    | Freeman                | III, 808.         |
|                       |                                                                                                                 | Martin L.          | IV, 298.                    | George                 | IV, 220.          |
|                       |                                                                                                                 | Nathaniel B.       | V, 496.                     | George F.              | I, 297. VII, 291. |
|                       |                                                                                                                 | Oliver H.          | III, 567.                   | George H.              | VII, 49.          |
|                       |                                                                                                                 | Orlando J.         | III, 558.                   | George L. W.           | II, 608.          |
|                       |                                                                                                                 | Ozro               | V, 746.                     | Gilbert O.             | VI, 217.          |
|                       |                                                                                                                 | Philip             | VII, 325.                   | Hebrey                 | II, 73.           |
|                       |                                                                                                                 | Randall            | VII, 325.                   | Henry W.               | I, 720.           |
|                       |                                                                                                                 | Richard B.         | VI, 654.                    | Herman                 | II, 281.          |
|                       |                                                                                                                 | Richard F.         | IV, 241.                    |                        |                   |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                         |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BRACKETT (cont.)        | BRADDOCK, Warren L. | I, 389.             | BRADLEE, David H. | II, 71.                                                                           |
| Hermon                  | William             | II, 5. IV, 78.      | John E.           | IV, 280.                                                                          |
| Isaac W.                | BRADEAU, Alfred     | IV, 841.            | J. Walter         | IV, 37.                                                                           |
| James                   | BRADEEN, Elisha A.  | V, 108.             | Samuel J.         | V, 470, 524, 847.                                                                 |
| James R.                | Jacob F.            | II, 217.            | BRADLEY, Aaron    | I, 521. II, 558.                                                                  |
| Joel W.                 | BRADELL, Augustus   | VII, 135.           | Abraham           | IV, 25.                                                                           |
| John                    | BRADEN, Angus       | I, 283. II, 568.    | Adoniram J.       | II, 190.                                                                          |
| John E.                 | Gustave             | VI, 246.            | Almond N.         | III, 168.                                                                         |
| Joshua A.               | Henry S.            | III, 327.           | Alphonso H.       | V, 121. VI, 554.                                                                  |
| Josiah N.               | BRADFORD, Albion    | II, 743.            | Bernard           | VI, 317, 787.                                                                     |
| Levi, Jr.               | Alden               | II, 286.            | Charles           | II, 414.                                                                          |
| Levi C.                 | Alfred              | VII, 325.           | Charles W.        | VI, 464.                                                                          |
| Loring R.               | Alvin F.            | I, 725. III, 145.   | Daniel            | IV, 664.                                                                          |
| Nelson                  | Ansel K.            | IV, 599.            | David             | I, 190. V, 285.                                                                   |
| Orin T.                 | Benjamin A.         | III, 398.           | Dwight P.         | III, 778.                                                                         |
| Rufus C.                | Charles III.        | 353. VII, 66.       | Edward            | VI, 654.                                                                          |
| Samuel P.               | Charles H.          | II, 17.             | Edward R.         | IV, 491.                                                                          |
| Sidney                  | Charles W.          | I, 358.             | Ellsworth H.      | VI, 787.                                                                          |
| Theodore L.             | Cornelius           | III, 299.           | Enoch M.          | II, 313.                                                                          |
| Thomas C.               | Ebenezer N.         | I, 172. V, 247.     | Frank S.          | V, 121. VI, 554.                                                                  |
| Thomas D.               | Edmund C.           | IV, 405.            | George C.         | II, 11. IV, 72.                                                                   |
| Timothy                 | Elias F.            | VI, 162.            | George E.         | III, 491. V, 783.                                                                 |
| Walter P.               | Elmo                | VII, 326.           | George T.         | IV, 491.                                                                          |
| Warren                  | George              | VI, 246.            | George V.         | V, 624.                                                                           |
| I, 564. V, 746.         | George F.           | III, 299, 717, 726. | George Y.         | II, 414.                                                                          |
| William D.              | George H.           | IV, 790.            | Henry, Jr.        | IV, 33.                                                                           |
| William D., Jr.         | George S. P.        | VII, 57.            | Hugh              | III, 499.                                                                         |
| William H.              | Henry               | II, 286.            | Ira               | IV, 505.                                                                          |
| II, 603.                | Henry C.            | V, 481.             | Isaac             | VII, 135.                                                                         |
| BRACKIN, John           | Jack O.             | VII, 326.           | James             | II, 263, 698. VI, 554, 787.                                                       |
| BRACKETON, John         | James E.            | II, 124.            | James F.          | I, 511. III, 772.                                                                 |
| BRACY, George W.        | John                | IV, 700.            | James R.          | I, 341. V, 121.                                                                   |
| Milton                  | John W.             | IV, 596.            | Jeremiah L. W.    | IV, 664.                                                                          |
| William P.              | Joseph              | VI, 267.            | Jeremiah P.       | V, 568.                                                                           |
| III, 168.               | Lewis E.            | III, 649.           | John              | I, 521. II, 374. IV, 355, 460, 539, 824. V, 136, 166, 210, 470, 632, 837. VI, 83. |
| BRADBERRY, John         | Lewis E., Jr.       | V, 640.             | John A.           | I, 17.                                                                            |
| VI, 733.                | Luther T.           | II, 207.            | John R.           | V, 289.                                                                           |
| BRADBURN, Charles E.    | Lyman A.            | III, 808.           | John S.           | III, 778. IV, 869.                                                                |
| III, 438.               | Melvin S.           | I, 607.             | V, 88.            |                                                                                   |
| George W.               | Noah                | IV, 126.            | Joseph H.         | IV, 757.                                                                          |
| III, 136.               | Oliver K.           | I, 456.             | Judson            | III, 783.                                                                         |
| John W.                 | Pelham              | II, 617.            | Leverett          | V, 568.                                                                           |
| IV, 368.                | Thomas S.           | II, 421.            | Leverett, Jr.     | V, 568.                                                                           |
| Martin                  | William             | I, 746.             | Luther J.         | III, 151.                                                                         |
| II, 474.                | William A.          | IV, 138.            | Michael           | I, 400. II, 232, 589. VI, 787.                                                    |
| BRADBURY, Charles E.    | William H.          | I, 172.             | Morris            | IV, 757.                                                                          |
| II, 274. VII, 135.      | Winslow             | II, 364.            | Orrin S.          | I, 700.                                                                           |
| Charles W.              | BRADISH, Albert H.  | IV, 287, 749.       | Oscar L.          | III, 712.                                                                         |
| V, 329.                 | Andrew              | VI, 317.            | Patrick           | I, 100. II, 232. III, 353. V, 726. VI, 554.                                       |
| Daniel                  | Elisha              | IV, 705.            |                   |                                                                                   |
| VI, 582.                | Francis             | II, 428.            |                   |                                                                                   |
| Edward                  | George W.           | II, 598.            |                   |                                                                                   |
| IV, 191.                | Harrison T.         | IV, 576. V, 305.    |                   |                                                                                   |
| Francis A.              |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
| II, 85.                 |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
| George II.              |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
| 274. VII, 291.          |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
| George L.               |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
| VI, 155, 511.           |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
| Jacob                   |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
| I, 578. II, 753. V, 64. |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
| James                   |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
| IV, 117.                |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
| Robert                  |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
| I, 179. V, 197.         |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
| Samuel                  |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
| II, 331.                |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
| Sumner T.               |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
| I, 435. V, 177.         |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
| Walter S.               |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
| IV, 280.                |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
| William                 |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
| I, 175. IV, 258.        |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
| William F.              |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
| VI, 101.                |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
| William H. H.           |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
| VI, 101, 654.           |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
| BRADDISH, Addison S.    |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |
| I, 128.                 |                     |                     |                   |                                                                                   |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## BRADLEY (cont.)

Patrick H. V, 677.  
 Peter I, 141, 662.  
 Ramo VI, 527.  
 Roscoe III, 702.  
 Thomas V, 414. VI, 471.  
 VII, 49.  
 Thomas H. III, 722. IV,  
 100.  
 Thomas S. II, 464.  
 Thomas W. VI, 345.  
 Uri II, 778. III, 606.  
 William I, 619. III, 452.  
 IV, 355. VI, 149, 350.  
 William, Jr. II, 331.  
 William A. III, 168.  
 William H. I, 725. III,  
 617.  
 William W. I, 53.  
 BRADMAN, Alphonso C. V, 509.  
 BRADSHAW, Aaron I, 808.  
 Adam II, 17.  
 Edmund VI, 413.  
 Elbridge IV, 89.  
 Enoch I, 234.  
 Jesse H. I, 808.  
 John III, 95. IV, 790.  
 Luke I, 607. VI, 445.  
 Thomas VII, 135.  
 Valentine I, 453.  
 William I, 607. VI, 445.  
 BRADSTREET, Charles W. VI,  
 62.  
 George S. VI, 83.  
 Horatio N. II, 723.  
 John H. V, 386.  
 John P. IV, 542.  
 Josiah F. V, 270.  
 BRADT, Benjamin N. V, 481.  
 Charles A. IV, 280.  
 Frank O. IV, 280.  
 James G. III, 63.  
 Levi VII, 136.  
 BRADWAY, Hiram IV, 372.  
 Rodney IV, 372.  
 Truman C. IV, 372.  
 BRADY, Arthur III, 398.  
 Benjamin F. I, 710.  
 Bernard VI, 582.  
 Charles II, 589. III, 295.  
 Charles B. VI, 787.  
 Dennis II, 358.  
 Edward I, 619. III, 295.  
 Eugene III, 192.  
 Francis VI, 787.  
 Frank II, 339.  
 George VI, 568.  
 Henry VI, 477.

## BRADY (cont.)

Henry H. VI, 92.  
 Hugh V, 431. VI, 787.  
 James I, 94, 135, 746. II,  
 339, 435. III, 54, 558.  
 V, 677. VI, 317, 345.  
 VII, 136.  
 James, Jr. III, 100.  
 James L. V, 624.  
 James W. IV, 276. VI,  
 477.  
 Jeremiah V, 497.  
 John I, 536. II, 456, 664.  
 III, 192, 672. IV, 206.  
 V, 161, 533. VII, 136,  
 326.  
 John G. I, 286. II, 456.  
 John M. II, 456.  
 Mark III, 100.  
 Martin I, 472.  
 Mathias P. I, 128. VII,  
 136.  
 Michael II, 217. VII, 136.  
 Michael A. III, 278.  
 Owen I, 163.  
 Patrick II, 61, 805. IV, 4.  
 V, 584. VI, 209, 477.  
 Patrick R. I, 644. III, 467.  
 Peter I, 662. III, 27.  
 Randolph IV, 700.  
 Richard III, 539.  
 Sylvanus H. I, 725.  
 Thomas I, 107. II, 675,  
 805. III, 266, 283, 336.  
 V, 497.  
 Thomas C. III, 124.  
 William I, 578, 789. II,  
 589. III, 380. IV, 706.  
 V, 173, 813. VII, 57.  
 William G. I, 410. V, 533.  
 BRAGDON, Albion K. III, 567.  
 Charles W. M. V, 640.  
 George II, 304. III, 678.  
 V, 773.  
 George F. II, 753.  
 George W. I, 319, 463.  
 VI, 561.  
 Howard H. III, 467.  
 James L. III, 130.  
 John E. VI, 149.  
 Joseph D. I, 315. V, 487.  
 Luther M. VI, 62.  
 Stephen M. I, 283.  
 Sumner VI, 377.  
 William G. II, 759.  
 BRAGG, Alexander III, 649.  
 Alexander E. V, 257.  
 Andrew IV, 818. V, 51.

## BRAGG (cont.)

Charles W. I, 506.  
 Edward F. II, 540. VI,  
 83.  
 Edwin C. II, 790.  
 Elisha IV, 109.  
 George W. VI, 142.  
 Herbert K. VI, 339.  
 James G. I, 770.  
 John IV, 723.  
 Stephen V, 118.  
 Warren S. IV, 174.  
 William VII, 136.  
 BRAHN, Charles VII, 136.  
 BRIGHT, Augustus II, 142.  
 BRAILEY, Edward Z. II, 435.  
 VI, 787.  
 BRAIME, Pitro V, 81.  
 BRAINARD, Adelbert M. IV,  
 484.  
 Augustus W. IV, 25.  
 David H. IV, 142.  
 George U. IV, 25.  
 Henry P. III, 415.  
 James II, 364.  
 James A. I, 222.  
 John M. I, 200.  
 Nehemiah S. III, 224.  
 Robert M. I, 386. II, 177.  
 BRAINING, John II, 386.  
 BRAITHWAITE, Thomas II,  
 113. IV, 95.  
 BRALEY, Albert IV, 33. VI,  
 726.  
 Alonzo H. III, 577.  
 Alphonso C. VI, 333.  
 Charles G. I, 197.  
 Edward A. VI, 408.  
 Edward B. II, 743.  
 Edwin W. V, 296.  
 Ellison L. V, 200.  
 Frank G. V, 200. VI, 24.  
 George B. I, 197. V, 260.  
 George F. VI, 408.  
 Henry C. II, 414.  
 John R. II, 743.  
 Nathaniel L. V, 8.  
 Philo L. V, 400.  
 Savory C. IV, 402. VI,  
 377.  
 Sierra L. I, 178. V, 738.  
 VII, 291.  
 William J. V, 783.  
 BRAMAN, Amasa III, 404.  
 Chandler B. V, 221. VII,  
 89.  
 Charles A. III, 606.

|                       |                  |                        |                    |                     |                             |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| BRAMAN (cont.)        |                  | BRANDT, Carl           | VI, 445.           | BRASON, James       | II, 627. III, 759. IV, 780. |
| Charles E.            | II, 183. V, 712. | Ernest                 | I, 128.            | BRASS, Albert N.    | IV, 358.                    |
| Delano W.             | VI, 50.          | Frederick              | III, 304, 678.     | Samuel              | IV, 358.                    |
| Frank A.              | II, 805.         | John H.                | II, 568.           | BRASSIE, Knapp      | II, 664.                    |
| George D.             | IV, 596.         | William                | III, 310, 684.     | BRASTOW, George O.  | I, 294.                     |
| George D. C.          | IV, 600.         | BRANDTBERG, William    | II, 513.           | VI, 757.            |                             |
| Henry                 | III, 124.        | BRANIGAN, Arthur       | I, 463.            | BRATCHER, John      | VII, 326.                   |
| James H.              | I, 695.          | John                   | VII, 136.          | BRAUER, Bernhard    | VI, 471.                    |
| Jason E.              | V, 203.          | Thomas                 | II, 687.           | Charles             | VI, 231.                    |
| Joseph B.             | V, 221. VI, 388. | BRANIGER, William      | II, 488.           | Frederick           | III, 310, 684.              |
| Joseph U.             | III, 404.        | BRANLEY, Martin        | III, 582.          | BRAUN, Anton        | VI, 413.                    |
| Leonard               | III, 404.        | BRANN, Henry H.        | I, 400.            | Charles             | IV, 402.                    |
| Palmer E.             | V, 712.          | BRANNAGAN, Christopher | V, 726.            | Gustave A.          | VII, 66.                    |
| William               | V, 712.          | John                   | IV, 100.           | Henry               | VI, 254.                    |
| William O.            | I, 485.          | BRANNAN, Hugh          | IV, 118.           | BRAUNWALDER, Daniel | IV, 481.                    |
| William W.            | III, 124.        | James                  | II, 796. III, 499. | BRAXTON, Elijah     | VII, 326.                   |
| BRAMBLE, Franklin     | III, 181.        | John                   | I, 466.            | BRAY, Albert W.     | V, 640.                     |
| Henry                 | III, 788.        | Martin                 | VI, 209, 477.      | Albion B.           | I, 568. V, 752.             |
| BRAMHALL, Bartlett M. | II, 91. VI, 787. | Michael                | I, 626.            | Albion M.           | II, 322.                    |
| Ellis B.              | I, 152.          | Patrick                | I, 186.            | Benjamin            | II, 753.                    |
| George                | III, 544.        | Peter                  | VI, 134, 182.      | Charles E.          | I, 605. V, 431.             |
| John                  | I, 400.          | Timothy                | I, 439.            | Eben, Jr.           | IV, 437. VI, 62.            |
| Martin L.             | VII, 98.         | BRANNECKER, John       | V, 568.            | Edward D.           | II, 322.                    |
| William T.            | V, 318.          | BRANNER, Adam W.       | V, 648.            | George W.           | VI, 288.                    |
| BRAMHILL, William C.  | VII, 89.         | Henry                  | II, 142.           | Henry L.            | I, 381, 413.                |
| BRAMWOOD, William     | I, 472. VI, 101. | BRANNIGAN, John        | V, 568.            | Henry P., Jr.       | V, 292.                     |
| BRAN, John            | VI, 296.         | Michael                | II, 304.           | Isaac B.            | III, 678.                   |
| Seth                  | III, 347.        | Thomas                 | II, 55.            | James               | V, 197.                     |
| BRANAGHAN, James      | VI, 616.         | BRANNIN, Michael       | III, 266.          | John H.             | V, 608.                     |
| BRANCH, Charles       | VII, 326.        | BRANNING, Edward L.    | III, 778.          | John N.             | VI, 62.                     |
| Charles S.            | VI, 388.         | Gilbert W.             | III, 499.          | John T.             | VII, 106.                   |
| George L. F.          | IV, 118.         | John                   | IV, 416.           | Joseph W.           | V, 576.                     |
| Hiram R.              | I, 277, 312.     | BRANNON, Jacob         | VI, 350.           | Josiah C.           | II, 790.                    |
| Thomas                | VI, 296.         | John                   | I, 234. III, 813.  | Parker              | V, 608.                     |
| William               | III, 535.        | John D.                | VI, 74.            | Patrick             | VI, 568.                    |
| William H.            | III, 208.        | Michael                | V, 42.             | Samuel B.           | II, 322.                    |
| BRAND, Alexander      | I, 238.          | Owen                   | III, 208.          | Solomon N.          | V, 576.                     |
| Conrad                | VII, 136.        | Thomas                 | III, 572. IV, 460. | Thomas C.           | IV, 298. V, 292.            |
| Jacob                 | VII, 136.        | VI, 654.               |                    | BRAYDON, William P. | VI, 83.                     |
| Nathan H.             | V, 455.          | BRANNUM, George H.     | III, 71.           | BRAYMER, JOSIAH     | VI, 209.                    |
| Robert                | V, 400.          | BRANOCK, Kenedy        | III, 736.          | BRAYNE, Jonathan J. | IV, 487, 836.               |
| William               | II, 304. V, 668. | BRANSON, Alexander     | IV, 665.           | BRAYSHAW, John      | V, 510.                     |
| William C.            | III, 114.        | Henry                  | VII, 136.          | BRAYSON, John       | IV, 216.                    |
| BRANDER, William      | IV, 736.         | Samuel                 | IV, 665.           | BRAYTON, Charles F. | I, 182.                     |
| BRANDES, Henry        | VI, 45.          | BRANT, Britton         | VII, 136.          | V, 233, 276.        |                             |
| William               | II, 190.         | Henry                  | III, 181, 404.     | Edwin               | VII, 136.                   |
| BRANDON, Charles      | II, 488.         | James                  | III, 88.           | Franklin B.         | III, 168.                   |
| Edward A.             | VI, 288.         | Jefferson S.           | VI, 527.           | Stephen F.          | I, 175.                     |
| Isaiah                | IV, 744.         | Louis                  | IV, 421.           | Thomas L.           | I, 472.                     |
| John R.               | VI, 261.         | BRASHER, George        | V, 524.            | BRAZEAU, Antoine    | IV, 830.                    |
| Robert                | II, 753.         | James H.               | VI, 142.           | BRAZEE, Benson      | III, 783.                   |
| BRANDS, David         | II, 97.          | John H.                | V, 677.            | John                | IV, 505.                    |
| David R.              | V, 510.          | BRASLIN, Patrick       | III, 224.          | BRAZELL, Patrick    | V, 497.                     |
|                       |                  | BRASNAHAN, Timothy     | VI, 296.           | BRAZELLE, James     | VII, 136.                   |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



|                      |                  |                       |                    |                           |                       |
|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| BRAZER, Charles E.   | V, 431.          | BREED (cont.)         |                    | BRENNAN, Dennis           | VI, 788.              |
| Christopher D.       | I 435.           | John N.               | III, 513.          | Dennis F.                 | IV, 232.              |
| BRAZIER, Charles A.  | I, 24.           | Joseph J.             | VI, 339.           | Gerald                    | IV, 421, 846. V,      |
| Eben H.              | I, 568.          | J. Newton             | I, 297.            | 72. VI, 199.              |                       |
| George W.            | V, 203.          | Otis J.               | V, 841.            | James                     | II, 24. III, 88, 95.  |
| John                 | I, 605.          | Sylvester S.          | I, 564. VI,        | IV, 20. VI, 366, 788.     |                       |
| William H.           | I, 326.          | 339.                  |                    | John                      | I, 619. II, 590, 818. |
| BRAZIL, John         | IV, 539.         | Wilfred               | I, 594.            | V, 801. VI, 788. VII, 57. |                       |
| Thomas               | III, 808.        | William J.            | I, 564. IV,        | John A.                   | VI, 142.              |
| BRAZILL, Francis     | V, 531.          | 863. V, 85.           |                    | John H.                   | III, 208.             |
| BRAZZELL, Patrick    | III, 245.        | Xenophon              | I, 644.            | John P.                   | III, 322.             |
| BRAZZIL, Patrick     | I, 779. II,      | Zelotes B.            | I, 564, 601.       | John W.                   | V, 85.                |
| 263.                 |                  | BREEN, Alfred         | I, 605.            | Joseph                    | I, 626. III, 460.     |
| BRAZZILL, Patrick    | V, 310.          | Dennis                | III, 628.          | Kyran                     | VI, 788.              |
| BREACH, John         | IV, 29.          | James                 | II, 232. III, 520. | Luke                      | IV, 487, 863.         |
| Thomas               | II, 148, 532.    | VII, 57.              |                    | Matthew                   | II, 163.              |
| BREAKLEY, William    | V, 703.          | James, Jr.            | IV, 515. V,        | Michael                   | I, 302. II, 232.      |
| BREARLEY, Jonathan   | VI, 356.         | 746.                  |                    | VI, 3.                    |                       |
| BREASON, Philip      | II, 358.         | Jeremiah              | I, 631.            | Patrick                   | II, 163. III, 104,    |
| BREATHWAITE, Thomas  | VII,             | John                  | I, 644.            | 224. IV, 847.             |                       |
| 136.                 |                  | John J.               | I, 675.            | Patrick J.                | IV, 847. V, 72.       |
| BREAU, Peter         | IV, 841.         | Michael               | VI, 787.           | Richard                   | III, 563.             |
| BREAUSEAU, Lewis     | III, 612.        | Morris                | IV, 376. V, 712.   | Thomas                    | II, 464.              |
| IV, 650.             |                  | Patrick               | VI, 787.           | IV, 785. VI, 616, 788.    |                       |
| Peter                | III, 612.        | Peter                 | III, 726.          | Timothy                   | VI, 616.              |
| BRECK, Charles E. C. | IV, 314.         | Peter, Jr.            | IV, 515.           | William                   | I, 619. V, 801.       |
| Elijah F.            | IV, 84.          | Samuel G.             | IV, 425.           | VII, 57.                  |                       |
| Isaac C.             | I, 53.           | Terrance              | I, 802.            | William H.                | V, 825.               |
| Samuel               | VI, 757.         | Thomas                | III, 520. VI, 788. | BRENNEN, James E.         | I, 341.               |
| BRECKENRIDGE, Andrew | IV,              | Timothy               | V, 712.            | VI, 561.                  |                       |
| 613.                 |                  | Timothy J.            | V, 801.            | Joseph                    | II, 142.              |
| Asa                  | IV, 191.         | Walter                | I, 302.            | Patrick                   | IV, 113.              |
| Charles              | I, 456.          | William               | III, 452. VI, 149. | William                   | VII, 136.             |
| Charles A.           | VI, 162.         | BREENE, Patrick       | VI, 68.            | BRENNER, Michael          | II, 540.              |
| Samuel               | II, 622.         | BREERTON, Thomas      | VI, 83.            | BRENNIN, John             | IV, 276.              |
| Zacharias            | IV, 752.         | BREESE, William       | II, 698.           | BRENNING, John P.         | IV, 33.               |
| BREDCHT, William     | I, 135.          | III, 295.             |                    | BRENNON, John             | V, 431.               |
| BREE, George         | II, 448.         | BREEYEAR, Alexander   | III, 71.           | BRENOCK, Kenedy           | II, 203.              |
| James                | VI, 101.         | BREHAN, Joseph        | IV, 8.             | BRENT, Charles            | II, 464.              |
| BREECE, William H.   | VI, 254.         | BREHM, Joseph         | VI, 361.           | James                     | III, 278, 752.        |
| BREED, Amos H.       | IV, 20.          | Michael               | V, 177.            | John                      | VI, 519.              |
| Benjamin M.          | V, 414, 576.     | BREITENBACH, Louis    | III, 452.          | John S.                   | VI, 502.              |
| Bowman B.            | I, 517. VI,      | BREITENBECKER, Philip | VII,               | William                   | VI, 519.              |
| 757.                 |                  | 66.                   |                    | BRENVENUE, Levi           | I, 128.               |
| Elbridge H.          | I, 789. V,       | BREITFELD, Emil       | II, 505.           | BRES, Louis               | II, 505.              |
| 841.                 |                  | BREMMER, Frederick    | II, 589.           | BRESENHAM, John W.        | V, 559.               |
| Frank S.             | V, 173.          | William F.            | III, 460.          | BRESETT, Andrew J.        | VI, 317.              |
| George E.            | II, 428.         | BREMNER, John         | V, 157.            | BRESLAND, Neal            | VII, 136.             |
| George L.            | V, 218. VI, 56.  | BREN, Peter           | II, 590. III,      | BRESLEN, William          | II, 590.              |
| George T.            | V, 481, 487.     | 224.                  |                    | BPESLIN, John             | III, 266.             |
| Henry G.             | I, 762.          | BRENAN, Clark         | I, 141.            | Thomas                    | VI, 654. VII,         |
| Henry L.             | IV, 301. V, 328. | Edward                | V, 712.            | 136.                      |                       |
| Henry N.             | I, 601. V, 299.  | James                 | VI, 788.           | BRESLOW, Patrick          | II, 421.              |
| Henry W.             | IV, 134.         | BRENDEL, Stephen      | I, 286.            | William                   | II, 464.              |
| Isaac T.             | VI, 40.          | VI, 398.              |                    | BRESNAHAN, Daniel         | VI, 238.              |
| James E.             | I, 574.          | BRENISON, Charles     | IV, 487.           | Dennis                    | II, 414.              |
| James W.             | V, 648.          | BRENN, John           | I, 645.            | Jeremiah                  | I, 319.               |
| John H.              | I, 575.          |                       |                    | John                      | I, 626. V, 72.        |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                      |                                           |                     |                            |                           |                     |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| BRESNAHAN (cont.)    |                                           | BREWER (cont.)      |                            | BRIDDEN, Benjamin F., Jr. | V, 221.             |
| Michael              | III, 27.                                  | Walter G.           | III, 788.                  | BRIDE, Edmund             | III, 163.           |
| Patrick              | II, 198. III, 246.                        | Warren E.           | IV, 824.                   | Josiah W.                 | I, 364.             |
| BRESNAN, James       | II, 217.                                  | William H. H.       | II, 170.                   | Patrick                   | III, 232.           |
| BRESNEAN, Michael    | IV, 155.                                  | BREWIN, Adam        | VII, 326.                  | Richard                   | III, 232.           |
| BRESNER, Morris      | II, 558.                                  | BREWSTER, Alpheus   | III, 660.                  | BRIDEN, Dominick          | VI, 654.            |
| BRESNEY, Dennis      | II, 698.                                  | Amos A.             | IV, 333.                   | BRIDGE, Charles A.        | VI, 750.            |
| Michael              | II, 540.                                  | Charles H.          | I, 695.                    | Henry                     | III, 513. VII, 137. |
| BRESNIHAN, Cornelius | I, 668.                                   | Charles W.          | IV, 78.                    | James                     | V, 197, 254.        |
| BRESSINGHAM, Dennis  | VII, 136.                                 | Cyrus               | VI, 757.                   | James A.                  | III, 628.           |
| BRESSNY, Michael     | VII, 136.                                 | Ebenezer            | VI, 498.                   | Jesse F.                  | III, 740.           |
| BREST, John          | VI, 582.                                  | Edgar C.            | III, 124.                  | Mitchell                  | VII, 137.           |
| BRETCHER, Henry      | III, 778.                                 | Ethan A. P.         | I, 537. II, 723.           | Mitchell M.               | IV, 643.            |
| BRETON, Lewis        | I, 128. III, 582.                         | George B.           | III, 483.                  | Samuel G.                 | I, 354.             |
| BRETT, Alfred        | VI, 424.                                  | George S.           | III, 415.                  | Watson W.                 | III, 788. IV, 685.  |
| Algernon S.          | III, 289.                                 | Henry B.            | IV, 472.                   | BRIDGEMAN, Charles J.     | III, 638.           |
| Alonzo W.            | IV, 488.                                  | Henry T.            | IV, 670.                   | Edward                    | III, 804.           |
| Charles G.           | IV, 49.                                   | James B.            | IV, 283.                   | Edward P.                 | III, 804.           |
| Charles W.           | IV, 484.                                  | John B.             | III, 415.                  | Eliot                     | III, 425. VII, 291. |
| David                | V, 455.                                   | John W.             | I, 261.                    | Leroy J.                  | I, 53.              |
| John                 | I, 626. VII, 137.                         | Joshua T.           | I, 261.                    | BRIDGER, William J.       | III, 467.           |
| Josiah W.            | III, 358.                                 | Melzar, Jr.         | I, 261.                    |                           | VII, 137.           |
| William S.           | IV, 333. V, 42.                           | Oliver E.           | IV, 108.                   | BRIDGES, Amos W.          | II, 828.            |
| BREUER, Henry        | II, 456.                                  | Samuel T.           | VI, 274.                   | Benjamin A.               | II, 222.            |
| BREW, Michael        | I, 695. II, 513. III, 804.                | William             | II, 135. IV, 453. VI, 523. | Charles C.                | VI, 109.            |
| BREWER, Alanson T.   | V, 481.                                   | William E.          | I, 230.                    | Charles H.                | II, 263. V, 632.    |
| Albert W.            | V, 713.                                   | William H.          | I, 553. VI, 440.           | Charles M.                | VI, 350.            |
| Alonzo C.            | I, 700.                                   | BREWTON, George A.  | III, 386.                  | David N.                  | V, 270.             |
| Alonzo P.            | III, 415.                                 | BREYER, Frank L.    | I, 700.                    | Edwin                     | IV, 417.            |
| Charles C.           | III, 156. IV, 603.                        | BRIAN, Heinrich     | I, 73.                     | Francis                   | III, 43. VII, 291.  |
| Edward               | VII, 118.                                 | Owen                | I, 80.                     | George                    | V, 177.             |
| Edward T.            | I, 754.                                   | BRICE, William      | VI, 413.                   | George W.                 | I, 430.             |
| Emerson G.           | III, 606.                                 | BRICHER, William    | IV, 433.                   | Harlin N.                 | IV, 302.            |
| George               | VI, 296.                                  | William H.          | VI, 654.                   | Henry                     | II, 532. IV, 177.   |
| George W.            | III, 22, 151.                             | BRICK, Charles A.   | III, 34.                   | Henry A.                  | III, 420.           |
| Henry C.             | I, 351.                                   | Edward              | I, 725.                    | Hiram                     | VII, 137.           |
| Henry P.             | IV, 515. V, 266.                          | Edward S.           | I, 556.                    | Isaac N.                  | IV, 416.            |
| Henry W.             | II, 558.                                  | John                | VI, 225.                   | Jacob                     | VII, 326.           |
| James                | VI, 101.                                  | Maurice             | I, 725.                    | Jelouis F.                | II, 764.            |
| James M.             | V, 310. VI, 317.                          | BRICKELL, Alexander | III, 304. VII, 137.        | John O.                   | II, 764.            |
| John                 | V, 584.                                   | Renatus             | III, 114.                  | Joshua                    | II, 448.            |
| John G.              | II, 622. III, 156. 744. IV, 770. VI, 788. | BRICKEN, Henry      | VII, 57.                   | Luther C.                 | VI, 109.            |
| John W.              | III, 157.                                 | BRICKETT, Addison   | II, 286. 313.              | Oren                      | IV, 345.            |
| Joshua               | V, 660.                                   | Charles H.          | V, 455.                    | Richard A.                | IV, 445. VI, 109.   |
| Justin S.            | III, 145.                                 | George W.           | V, 568.                    | Robert G.                 | IV, 417.            |
| Leigh R.             | III, 157, 606.                            | James T.            | II, 322.                   | Rufus                     | V, 190. VI, 424.    |
| Lyman J.             | III, 174.                                 | Walter D.           | IV, 409. V, 487.           | Samuel A.                 | II, 414.            |
| Manley S.            | III, 467.                                 | BRICKLEY, David     | I, 668.                    | Thomas                    | II, 465.            |
| Orrin W.             | I, 17.                                    | Dennis              | VI, 654.                   | Wesley                    | I, 494.             |
| Risdon A.            | I, 584.                                   | John                | I, 746.                    | William E.                | I, 47.              |
| Theodore M.          | VII, 66.                                  | Patrick             | I, 626.                    | BRIDGEWATER, Daniel       | VI, 642.            |
| Theodore N.          | I, 330.                                   | Richard T.          | VI, 261.                   | George N.                 | II, 102. VII, 292.  |
| Thomas H.            | V, 669.                                   | William             | VI, 788.                   |                           |                     |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

BRIDGHAM, Charles B. IV, 658. VI, 788.  
 Sanford H. IV, 185.  
 Thomas S. IV, 700.  
 BRIDGMAN, Abner P. IV, 616.  
 Malcolm IV, 608.  
 BRIEDNAIDER, Frederick VII, 137.  
 BRIEFNER, Pinkas III, 374.  
 BRIELEY, Edmund VI, 788.  
 BRIEN, Jack II, 42.  
 James VI, 246.  
 Joseph VI, 274.  
 Peter V, 292.  
 William VI, 254.  
 BRIENS, Charles P. III, 252.  
 BRIER, William F. V, 726.  
 BRIERLEY, John B. I, 466.  
 BRIERLY, Daniel VI, 582.  
 David IV, 518.  
 Edward N. II, 135.  
 James VI, 788.  
 John VII, 137.  
 BRIEVAN, John C. L. III, 336.  
 BRIGDALE, James III, 259.  
 IV, 824.  
 Patrick III, 259.  
 BRIGGERMAN, Gerhard III, 299.  
 BRIGGS, Albert E. V, 273.  
 Albert F. IV, 138.  
 Alfred A. V, 273.  
 Almorán VI, 459.  
 Alonzo F. V, 524.  
 Alonzo S. I, 24.  
 Andrew J. I, 476, 715. II, 30.  
 Ansel S. III, 563.  
 Arad P. I, 434.  
 Arthur M. IV, 55.  
 Augustus D. VI, 333.  
 Benjamin F. III, 667.  
 Benjamin M. IV, 61.  
 Calvin V, 592.  
 Charles V, 534.  
 Charles E. II, 776. IV, 658. V, 524.  
 Charles F. III, 95. IV, 337.  
 Charles H. I, 182, 253.  
 IV, 138. V, 233, 276.  
 Charles J. III, 736.  
 Charles P. VI, 231.  
 Charles R. VII, 137.  
 Chauncy IV, 675.  
 Chester W. I, 157. V, 257.  
 Cornelius VII, 326.  
 Cornelius W. II, 190.

BRIGGS (cont.)  
 Daniel I, 193.  
 Daniel R. VI, 142.  
 David H. V, 244.  
 Ebenezer V, 257.  
 Ebenezer L. VI, 616.  
 Edward C. VI, 616.  
 Edward E. II, 818.  
 Edward L. P. V, 386.  
 Edward P. IV, 536.  
 Edwin A. I, 230.  
 Edwin F. II, 558.  
 Elijah E. III, 660.  
 Elijah M. I, 720.  
 Flemming VII, 326.  
 Francis G. I, 168. V, 8.  
 Francis W. IV, 596.  
 Franklin W. I, 73.  
 Frederick W. III, 722.  
 George II, 294, 743.  
 George C. I, 690.  
 George D. I, 201. V, 273.  
 George F. III, 88. VII, 292.  
 George H. V, 773. VI, 83.  
 George P. I, 197. V, 260.  
 George T. I, 485. II, 513.  
 III, 722.  
 George W. V, 183. VI, 568, 642.  
 Henry E. II, 811. III, 623.  
 Henry J. V, 825.  
 Henry R. IV, 121.  
 Henry S. I, 540, 684. VI, 757.  
 Henry T. I, 271. V, 819.  
 Henry W. I, 189, 584.  
 Hiram J. I, 230.  
 Horace C. VI, 616.  
 Horace S. IV, 570.  
 James I, 172. V, 446, 534.  
 James W. IV, 279. V, 328.  
 Jefferson L. I, 367.  
 Jerome N. IV, 494.  
 Jesse H. II, 369.  
 Joel I, 485.  
 John VI, 654.  
 John, Jr. I, 73.  
 John A. IV, 122.  
 John C. I, 220.  
 John G. II, 91.  
 John H. II, 49.  
 John S. III, 130.  
 Joseph III, 130.  
 Joseph B. V, 386.  
 Joseph W. IV, 255.

BRIGGS (cont.)  
 Laurice B. III, 483.  
 Leonard I, 182.  
 Lewis R. IV, 643.  
 Lucien B. III, 460.  
 Lucius H. II, 190.  
 Luther V, 481. VI, 788.  
 Marson F. E. II, 801.  
 Matt VII, 326.  
 Moses I, 434.  
 Nathaniel B. IV, 255. V, 197, 254, 285.  
 Noble V, 669.  
 Obed N. II, 738.  
 Oliver F. II, 412.  
 Oliver H. I, 193. V, 244, 273.  
 Pliny H. I, 720.  
 Preserved IV, 78.  
 Ransom C. III, 145.  
 Richard F. III, 374. V, 677.  
 Richard I. V, 273.  
 Roland W. I, 481.  
 Royal A. IV, 675.  
 Seth C. V, 801.  
 Seth M. I, 168.  
 Simeon V, 431.  
 Solon II, 658.  
 Stephen M. III, 420.  
 Sylvester R. V, 257.  
 Thomas A. IV, 122.  
 Thomas H. VI, 176.  
 Thomas J. IV, 213.  
 Waldo W. III, 745.  
 Walter C. I, 201. V, 281.  
 Walter E. II, 30.  
 Walter R. II, 796. V, 313.  
 William E. I, 690.  
 William H. II, 97, 294.  
 IV, 570. V, 703. VI, 45.  
 William H. H. III, 169.  
 William J. I, 220, 252.  
 William M. IV, 680.  
 William P. III, 499.  
 William R. II, 107.  
 William S. I, 171.  
 William W. II, 113.  
 BRIGHAM, Abel R. I, 404, 439.  
 Adington M. I, 351.  
 Albert IV, 824.  
 Alfred A. I, 364.  
 Alfred M. IV, 95. VII, 292.  
 Alfred W. II, 79. V, 789.  
 Andrew C. I, 261.  
 Andrew G. VI, 56.  
 Augustus II, 617. VI, 29.

## BRIGHAM (cont.)

Augustus A. III, 22.  
 Austin D. II, 119.  
 Azel P. I, 738.  
 Benjamin D. II, 687. III, 531.  
 Calvin L. IV, 824.  
 Charles I, 333. II, 578. VI, 350.  
 Charles E. II, 24. III, 601. VI, 24. VII, 292.  
 Charles G. I, 10. V, 547.  
 Charles L. II, 102. IV, 824.  
 Charles O. VI, 642.  
 Charles R. II, 124. VII, 87.  
 Charles S. I, 17. II, 642. VI, 366. VII, 137.  
 Charles W. V, 431. VII, 79.  
 Clarence O. II, 30.  
 Dana B. I, 460.  
 Dexter P. III, 601.  
 Dwight M. VII, 137.  
 Edwin H. II, 73. VII, 89.  
 Elijah, Jr. I, 720. VI, 149.  
 Elijah D. VI, 757.  
 Elliott F. VI, 445.  
 Ephraim H. IV, 95.  
 Ephraim T. I, 738.  
 Francis A. II, 124. IV, 564.  
 Francis E. VII, 79.  
 Francis O. V, 359.  
 Franklin D. IV, 653.  
 Frederick G. IV, 340.  
 George A. VII, 79.  
 George A. D. I, 738.  
 George C. VI, 24.  
 George G. III, 315.  
 George H. IV, 869.  
 George M. VI, 25.  
 George T. II, 119.  
 George W. II, 380. III, 513.  
 Harrison M. II, 124.  
 Henry D. IV, 626.  
 Henry F. II, 617. V, 277.  
 Henry J. II, 102.  
 Henry O. VI, 757.  
 Henry W. III, 283.  
 Holloway B. VI, 92.  
 James II, 704.  
 James A. VI, 30.  
 James L. III, 726.  
 John B. III, 667.  
 John D. II, 148.

## BRIGHAM (cont.)

John L. VI, 132, 757.  
 Joseph II, 769. VII, 137.  
 Joseph E. II, 331. V, 660.  
 Joseph L. VI, 92.  
 Leander IV, 606.  
 Lemuel W. IV, 319.  
 Lewis II, 155.  
 Lorenzo D. I, 571.  
 Mathias II, 263.  
 Oren W. VI, 30.  
 Ozro A. IV, 847.  
 Salem T. I, 358.  
 Samuel D. II, 148.  
 Sidney A. II, 102.  
 Silas H. V, 200. VI, 25.  
 Stephen H. V, 632.  
 Theodore I, 375.  
 Thomas B. I, 656.  
 Thomas D. I, 739. IV, 394.  
 Thomas S. I, 439. V, 150.  
 Walter A. III, 22.  
 Warren L. IV, 361. V, 200.  
 Wilbur F. I, 364.  
 William C. IV, 271.  
 William F. II, 102. III, 752. IV, 315.  
 William H. IV, 559. V, 686.  
 William H. B. I, 738.  
 BRIGHT, Albert W. V, 789.  
 Alonzo V, 470.  
 Daniel W. I, 230.  
 Gilbert II, 263.  
 Henry I, 73. VI, 738.  
 James VII, 326.  
 Joseph II, 263.  
 Miles VII, 326.  
 Moses H. VI, 209.  
 Peter VII, 326.  
 Samuel V, 446, 534.  
 Warren H. V, 487.  
 Willard IV, 84.  
 BRIGHTMAN, Abram S. VI, 429.  
 Alexander S. V, 783.  
 Andrew W. V, 296.  
 Charles P. V, 197.  
 George C. VI, 333.  
 Henry W. I, 476.  
 James I, 179. V, 738.  
 James L. I, 472.  
 John H. I, 186.  
 Milton I. V, 289.  
 William B. I, 179.  
 William R. II, 369.

## BRIGHTMORE, James M. V,

773.  
 BRIGHTON, Samuel VII, 137.  
 BRIGHTWELL, John W. G. II, 73.  
 BRILL, Albert E. IV, 863.  
 Benjamin F. VII, 137.  
 Jacob II, 465.  
 John II, 465.  
 BRIMBLECOM, John W. I, 556. V, 576.  
 BRIMHALL, Alvin III, 22.  
 Frederick F. IV, 376.  
 BRIMMER, Daniel VI, 788.  
 George S. V, 225.  
 John VI, 377.  
 BRINADILLA, Antonia VI, 288.  
 BRINCKERHOFF, Henry W. V, 221.  
 BRINE, John V, 497.  
 BRINE or BRUCE, John VI, 720.  
 BRINE, John A. V, 136.  
 Joseph I, 80. III, 548.  
 BRINES, John H. III, 788.  
 BRINEX, James E. II, 217.  
 Thomas IV, 8.  
 BRINGOLF, Jacob I, 720.  
 John I, 720.  
 BRINK, Oliver J. VI, 788.  
 BRINKER, Henry V, 415.  
 BRINLEY, Nathaniel, Jr. V, 632.  
 BRINSON, Pleasant VII, 326.  
 BRINTALL, John E. I, 53.  
 BRINTNALL, Samuel R. I, 306.  
 BRIODY, Henry VII, 137.  
 BRION, John III, 266.  
 BRION, Louis VII, 137.  
 BRIORDY, James II, 568.  
 BRISBOIS, Gabriel A. VI, 788.  
 BRISCOLL, Cornelius II, 632. III, 745. IV, 770.  
 BRISON, Henry L. VI, 494.  
 Richard II, 603.  
 BRISTOL, George III, 398.  
 George V. III, 397.  
 Gilbert A. IV, 481.  
 Henry A. IV, 484.  
 Joe VII, 326.  
 Lambert J. IV, 616.  
 Waterman D. I, 686.  
 BRISTOW, Campbell VII, 326.  
 BRITON, Minor VII, 326.  
 BRITT, Elhanan III, 434.  
 Joseph VII, 326.  
 McKenzie B. IV, 603.



|                       |                    |                            |                  |                        |                       |
|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| BRITT (cont.)         |                    | BROADERS, Frederick W.     | I,               | BRORERICK (cont.)      |                       |
| Michael               | I, 631.            | 10.                        |                  | Jeremiah               | IV, 593.              |
| Oscar C.              | III, 136.          | BROADHEAD, William         | VI, 655.         | John                   | I, 613.               |
| Patrick               | I, 710. II, 578.   | BROADHURST, Thomas R.      | IV,              | John H.                | I, 141.               |
|                       | III, 813.          | 41.                        |                  | Michael                | I, 746. II, 465.      |
| Thomas                | IV, 345. V, 694.   | BROADWATER, William        | IV,              |                        | III, 59. IV, 484. VI, |
| William               | III, 252.          | 680.                       |                  |                        | 149, 616.             |
| BRITTAIN, William T.  | VII,               | BROADY, George             | IV, 695.         | Michael A.             | IV, 206.              |
| 106.                  |                    | John                       | IV, 796.         | Morris                 | IV, 484.              |
| BRITTAN Richard       | II, 811.           | BROBSTON, George H.        | II, 17.          | Patrick                | V, 677. VI, 788.      |
| BRITTANIO, Lorenzo    | IV, 701.           | BROCHA, Stephen            | IV, 505.         |                        | VII, 138.             |
| BRITTEN, James        | VI, 568.           | BROCHE, Andrew             | VI, 408.         | Theodore               | III, 386.             |
| James S.              | I, 607.            | George                     | IV, 774.         | William                | I, 662. II, 294.      |
| BRITTIAN, Joseph      | VI, 267.           | BROCK, Albert F.           | V, 487.          |                        | V, 738.               |
| BRITTON, Benjamin H.  | II,                | Albert L.                  | II, 617.         | BRODEUR, Joseph        | VI, 398.              |
| 294. V, 738.          |                    | Andrew                     | III, 623.        | BRODEHEAD, Josiah A.   | VI, 757.              |
| Charles               | III, 267. VI, 616. | Andrew M.                  | II, 613.         | BRODIE, James F.       | III, 638.             |
| Charles L., Jr.       | II, 653.           | Daniel P.                  | IV, 437. V, 270. | John                   | VI, 655.              |
| Edward                | V, 415.            | Francis B.                 | III, 5.          | BRODIGAN, Michael      | III, 200.             |
| Fred A.               | II, 142.           | Frank                      | V, 534.          | BROERS, Jean J.        | III, 342.             |
| George                | II, 532. III, 130. | George A.                  | V, 274.          | BROGA, Charles T.      | IV 477.               |
|                       | VI, 788.           | George P.                  | V, 234.          | BROGAN, Charles        | VI, 388.              |
| Isaac                 | III, 267.          | George W.                  | V, 752.          | Charles H.             | III, 65.              |
| James                 | V, 632.            | Henry D.                   | III, 5.          | Daniel                 | IV, 633.              |
| James H.              | II, 397.           | John H.                    | V, 373, 400.     | Dennis                 | II, 540.              |
| Jeffrey               | VI, 616.           | John M.                    | II, 113.         | James                  | I, 439. III, 283.     |
| John                  | II, 675. VI, 361.  | Leonard                    | IV, 118.         |                        | VI, 788.              |
| Joseph                | II, 391. III, 475. | Lewis                      | VI, 750.         | John                   | V, 415, 789.          |
| Lewis                 | VI, 527.           | Oliver S.                  | IV, 401.         | Joseph                 | VI, 655.              |
| Samuel                | I, 29.             | Orville                    | II, 823.         | Michael                | I, 333. III, 563.     |
| William               | I, 401. IV, 417,   | Orville L.                 | II, 113.         | BROHL, Mathias         | VII, 138.             |
|                       | 757. VI, 246.      | Peter                      | III, 259.        | BROINHAM, Thomas       | II, 578.              |
| William T.            | III, 283. V,       | Stephan                    | V, 534.          | BROKAW, Abram          | I, 476. II,           |
|                       | 247, 273.          | William S.                 | IV, 441.         |                        | 513. III, 772.        |
| Zephaniah L. P.       | II, 364.           | BROCKELMANN, Bernard       | III,             | BROKEMAR, Laurent      | I, 795.               |
| BRITZEL, Gottfried    | VII, 137.          | 39.                        |                  | BROMLEY, Lyman P.      | I, 280.               |
| BRIX, James           | VII, 137.          | Christopher                | IV, 650.         |                        | II, 322. VI, 454.     |
| BRIZZEE, John W.      | III, 130.          | BROCKETT, Caleb            | I, 222.          | Orrin B.               | I, 280.               |
| Levi                  | III, 136.          | George W.                  | VI, 616.         | BRONSDON, Amos H.      | II, 73.               |
| Lorenzo               | II, 42. III, 491.  | Henry                      | VII, 326.        | Charles                | IV, 37.               |
|                       | IV, 78.            | BROCKLEBANK, Charles P.    | III,             | Frederick H.           | IV, 89.               |
| William A.            | III, 130.          | 386.                       |                  | Samuel                 | I, 225. II, 412.      |
| William A., Jr.       | V, 373, 400.       | Lewis A.                   | II, 764.         | William B.             | IV, 315.              |
| BROAD, Amos W.        | II, 148.           | BROCKLEHURST, Frederick G. |                  | William T.             | IV, 643.              |
| Charles C.            | I, 613.            | V, 105.                    |                  | BRONSON, Chester A.    | V, 125.               |
| Horace S.             | I, 489.            | John                       | I, 476.          | David                  | IV, 361, 706.         |
| James H.              | IV, 20.            | William                    | V, 254.          | James                  | II, 613.              |
| Lyman                 | IV, 818.           | BROCKWAY, Albert C.        | IV, 474.         | Morris                 | VI, 642.              |
| Nathaniel W.          | IV, 244.           | Harris                     | III, 104.        | BROOD, Henry           | IV, 464.              |
| Oliver                | VI, 440.           | Henry D.                   | III, 638.        | BROOKE, William H.     | IV, 226.              |
| BROADBENT, Charles W. | II,                | John L.                    | VI, 149.         | BROOKENS, Joseph       | VI, 326.              |
| 375.                  |                    | BRODE, Julius O.           | VI, 788.         | BROOKER, Charles       | I, 808.               |
| James                 | II, 331.           | BRODER, Victor             | VI, 424.         | George H.              | V, 234.               |
| John                  | VII, 137.          | BRODERICK, Benjamin        | VI,              | Joseph                 | V, 765.               |
| Samuel S.             | I, 168. V, 26.     | 261.                       |                  | BROOKINGS, Alphonso W. | IV,                   |
| Sanford               | III, 628.          | Dennis                     | I, 650. V, 139.  |                        | 95.                   |
| Thomas S.             | I, 230.            | Donald                     | VI, 200.         | Alphonzo W.            | VII, 138.             |
| BROADEN, George       | VI, 502.           | Edmund                     | III, 606.        | Charles S.             | I, 135.               |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## BROOKINGS (cont.)

David J. III, 788.  
 George VI, 254.  
 George W. IV, 433.  
 Samuel II, 414.  
 Samuel, Jr. IV, 434.  
 Samuel, Sr. IV, 434.  
 Samuel H. I, 114.  
 William C. VI, 788.

## BROOKINS, Milton J. III, 136.

## BROOKS, Albert IV, 340.

Albert E. I, 94.  
 Albert F. II, 73. IV, 84.  
 Alfred L. IV, 626.  
 Alfred O. III, 295.  
 Alonzo VII, 327.  
 Alonzo A. V, 111.  
 Antonio VI, 498.  
 Arthur E. H. IV, 33.  
 Asa D. II, 227.  
 Benjamin VII, 327.  
 Benjamin F. III, 726.  
 Benjamin G. I, 605.  
 Benjamin S. V, 345.  
 Benjamin V. II, 613. III, 34. VI, 281.  
 Benton V. B. VI, 170.  
 Charles I, 789. III, 119.  
 IV, 765. V, 143.  
 Charles A. I, 381. III, 88. VI, 498.  
 Charles B. IV, 276.  
 Charles E. IV, 577.  
 Charles H. II, 786. IV, 311.  
 Charles W. II, 723.  
 Cornelius IV, 836. V, 64.  
 Crowell H. IV, 480.  
 Danbridge VII, 327.  
 Daniel W. VI, 296.  
 David, Jr. III, 678.  
 David B. IV, 37.  
 David P. III, 304.  
 Edward A. V, 125.  
 Edward E. IV, 365.  
 Edward F. IV, 379. V, 660.  
 Edwin M. I, 446. III, 506.  
 Eli VII, 327.  
 Firth I, 401.  
 Francis III, 788.  
 Frank IV, 340.  
 Frank A. IV, 577. V, 677.  
 Franklin IV, 474.  
 Frederick II, 568. IV, 464.  
 Frederick D. III, 684.

## BROOKS (cont.)

George I, 80, 730. III, 64, 83. IV, 311. VI, 582.  
 George A. III, 726.  
 George B. VI, 149.  
 George V. V, 346.  
 George W. III, 726. IV, 226, 276.  
 Harvey P. V, 669.  
 Henry VI, 789.  
 Henry C. III, 347.  
 Henry D. III, 64.  
 Herbert F. I, 715.  
 Herbert L. IV, 600. V, 124.  
 Horace VI, 757.  
 Horace A. IV, 511. VI, 561.  
 Horace E. III, 5.  
 Irving V, 237.  
 James VI, 789. VII, 138.  
 James J. IV, 695.  
 James P. I, 725. IV, 869.  
 James S. IV, 368.  
 Joel H. VI, 134.  
 Joel J. I, 107.  
 John I, 24, 141. II, 569.  
 III, 105. V, 118. VI, 246, 413, 464, 568, 642.  
 John, Jr. II, 598.  
 John C. I, 206. II, 523.  
 John F. I, 605.  
 John Henry IV, 665.  
 John W. IV, 325.  
 Jonathan II, 227.  
 Joseph V, 470.  
 Joseph B. IV, 549. VI, 19.  
 Joseph H. I, 538. III, 151.  
 Joseph J. II, 304. V, 677.  
 Joseph R. III, 634.  
 Josiah VI, 317.  
 Kendall III, 304. VI, 789.  
 Levi I, 690. III, 124.  
 Levi C. IV, 41.  
 Levi H. VI, 398.  
 Levi W. III, 109.  
 Lewis M. III, 722.  
 Luke W. III, 712.  
 Luther F. I, 283.  
 Melvin M. I, 523. II, 322. VI, 274.  
 Milton III, 793.  
 Nathaniel N. IV, 170. V, 738.  
 Newton IV, 643.  
 Nimrod IV, 744.

## BROOKS (cont.)

Noah W. IV, 280.  
 Orange W. V, 534.  
 Orlando M. VI, 116.  
 Orville C. IV, 652.  
 Pascal III, 452.  
 Peter C. IV, 33.  
 Richard II, 569. IV, 233.  
 Richard R. V, 660.  
 Sager IV, 262.  
 Samuel III, 804. V, 339.  
 Samuel H. II, 748.  
 Samuel M. VI, 789.  
 Sidney VII, 57.  
 Spencer L. II, 49.  
 Stephen T. III, 726.  
 Sylvanus IV, 643.  
 Thomas VI, 519. VII, 327.  
 Thomas B. VI, 162.  
 Thomas D. VI, 116.  
 Thomas H., Jr. I, 449.  
 Thomas J. I, 168. VI, 429, 511.  
 Titus VI, 531.  
 Tom III, 278.  
 Truelove II, 30. III, 491.  
 IV, 78.  
 Walter A. IV, 649.  
 Webster I, 316, 357.  
 William IV, 95. V, 726.  
 VI, 523.  
 William H. IV, 695, 744.  
 VI, 789.  
 Willis H. I, 442.  
 BROOM, George V, 373, 400.  
 BROOMAN, George H. I, 779.  
 II, 263.  
 BROOME, Charles V, 77.  
 John VI, 539.  
 BROOMFIELD, William III, 387.  
 BROPHY, James IV, 460. VI, 789.  
 James B. VI, 200.  
 James D. III, 443.  
 John IV, 67. VI, 122.  
 Michael II, 647. III, 208.  
 Thomas II, 107.  
 William III, 310. IV, 780.  
 BROSING, Henry V, 686.  
 BROSMAN, Dennis VI, 281.  
 BROSNAN, Patrick III, 813.  
 BROSNAN, James VI, 25.  
 BROSNHAN, Daniel I, 242.  
 BROSSAMER, Charles A. VI, 261.  
 BROST, Oscar III, 310, 684.

|                        |                                          |                  |                  |                |                           |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| BROSTER, Henry         | V, 285.                                  | BROWN (cont.)    |                  | BROWN (cont.)  |                           |
| BROTCHIE, James        | IV, 72.                                  | Alfred           | I, 449. V, 497.  | Charles        | I, 66, 770, 795.          |
| BROTGERS, Lewis        | IV, 830.                                 |                  | VI, 454.         |                | II, 448, 475, 497, 722.   |
| BROTHERS, Hippolyte P. | I, 3.                                    | Alfred C.        | IV, 337.         |                | III, 239. IV, 166, 248,   |
| Hypolyte P.            | IV, 406.                                 | Alfred J.        | III, 443.        |                | 681, 710, 723, 752. V,    |
|                        | VII, 79.                                 | Allen B.         | V, 225, 270.     |                | 525, 534, 727, 813. VI,   |
| Jesse                  | IV, 824. V, 55.                          | Allie B.         | III, 71.         |                | 200, 274, 317, 494, 527,  |
| Joshua                 | II, 805.                                 | Alonzo           | IV, 590.         |                | 539, 582, 583, 789. VII,  |
| BROTHERSON, Andrew J.  | II, 828.                                 | Alonzo F.        | III, 34.         |                | 327.                      |
| Joseph C.              | I, 185. VI, 430.                         | Alvah            | VI, 92.          | Charles, 2d    | IV, 681.                  |
| BROTHERTON, Charles H. | V, 13.                                   | Alvin            | IV, 590.         | Charles A.     | I, 29. II, 414,           |
|                        |                                          | Alvin G.         | IV, 100.         |                | 465, 497. IV, 448. V,     |
| BROUGH, Charles        | VII, 138.                                | Ambrose A.       | V, 632.          |                | 214. VII, 138.            |
| BROUGHAM, Edward J.    | II, 759.                                 | Amos E.          | III, 114.        | Charles B.     | I, 154. II,               |
| BROUGHTON, Abraham     | VI, 296.                                 | Andrew           | VI, 440.         |                | 456. IV, 173, 372.        |
| Charles                | IV, 723.                                 | Andrew K.        | I, 344.          | Charles C.     | VI, 238.                  |
| Edward G.              | V, 789.                                  | Ansel W.         | IV, 113.         | Charles E.     | I, 779. II,               |
| James H.               | II, 107.                                 | Anton            | VI, 582.         |                | 264. III, 315. IV, 252.   |
| John H.                | I, 553. V, 299.                          | Archibald        | I, 141.          |                | V, 193, 608, 624. VI,     |
| Samuel                 | I, 465. IV, 118.                         | Archibald L.     | III, 722.        |                | 83, 134.                  |
|                        | VI, 558.                                 | Arnold D.        | I, 192. VI,      | Charles F.     | II, 286. VI,              |
| Walter                 | II, 304.                                 |                  | 617.             |                | 459.                      |
| William                | I, 746.                                  | Arthur C.        | V, 497.          | Charles H.     | I, 10. III, 11,           |
| BROUKER, Charles       | VII, 138.                                | Arthur H.        | I, 442. VI,      |                | 16, 71, 563. IV, 525,     |
| BROUSSEAU, Antoine     | V, 8.                                    |                  | 209.             |                | 622, 765, 790, 796. V,    |
| BROW, Aaron A., Jr.    | III, 100.                                | Asa              | III, 404.        |                | 99, 455. VI, 19, 62, 246, |
| Dennis                 | VI, 484.                                 | Atkins, Jr.      | IV, 41.          |                | 317.                      |
| Frank E.               | I, 175. V, 104.                          | Augustine W.     | VI, 217,         | Charles H., 2d | II, 698.                  |
| BROWER John            | III, 267.                                |                  | 484.             |                | III, 532.                 |
| BROWN, Aaron           | I, 100. V, 525. VII, 327.                | Augustus         | II, 723. IV,     | Charles H. C.  | IV, 84. VII,              |
| Aaron A.               | I, 10, 591. VII, 98.                     |                  | 511. V, 224.     |                | 292.                      |
| Aaron W.               | III, 513.                                | Azariah G.       | VII, 327.        | Charles I.     | II, 369. III,             |
| Abraham                | II, 73, 497. IV, 680. VI, 789. VII, 327. | Azro D.          | I, 289. IV, 113. |                | 475.                      |
| Abram                  | VII, 327.                                | A. B.            | VII, 292.        | Charles L.     | I, 575. II,               |
| Adam                   | VII, 327.                                | A. Everett       | II, 135.         |                | 253. IV, 609.             |
| Addison R.             | V, 230.                                  | Bazwell          | VII, 106.        | Charles M.     | IV, 852. V,               |
| Addison W.             | IV, 481, 498.                            | Bela F.          | II, 664.         |                | 139, 240.                 |
| Adelbert L.            | II, 177.                                 | Ben              | VII, 327.        | Charles O.     | VI, 583.                  |
| Albert                 | II, 456. III, 553.                       | Benjamin         | V, 559. VI,      | Charles R.     | V, 584.                   |
|                        | VII, 327.                                |                  | 304. VII, 327.   | Charles S.     | II, 313. IV,              |
| Albert F.              | I, 298. III, 813.                        | Benjamin, Jr.    | IV, 251. V,      |                | 453. VI, 170.             |
|                        | IV, 416.                                 |                  | 39.              | Charles T.     | II, 135.                  |
| Albert L.              | III, 71.                                 | Benjamin B.      | V, 339, 373.     | Charles W.     | I, 762. III,              |
| Albert M.              | III, 660.                                |                  | VI, 56.          |                | 702. V, 177, 819.         |
| Albert W.              | I, 538. V, 334.                          | Benjamin B., Jr. | III, 283.        | Charles W. A.  | II, 343.                  |
| Alexander              | II, 497. IV, 780. VI, 238.               | Benjamin F.      | V, 773.          | Chester        | VII, 327.                 |
| Alexander J.           | II, 353. III, 460.                       | Benjamin G.      | VII, 80.         | Chester F.     | VI, 655.                  |
|                        |                                          | Benjamin H.      | IV, 635.         | Clarence E.    | VI, 424.                  |
|                        |                                          | Benjamin K.      | I, 271. VI,      | Clement P.     | II, 304. V,               |
|                        |                                          |                  | 388.             |                | 703.                      |
|                        |                                          | Benjamin R.      | VII, 138.        | Cornelius H.   | VI, 440.                  |
|                        |                                          | Benjamin T.      | IV, 525.         | Curtis H.      | II, 294. V, 694.          |
|                        |                                          | Boston, Jr.      | VI, 519.         | Curtis M.      | VI, 155.                  |
|                        |                                          | Bradford W.      | V, 51.           | Cyrus          | II, 142. VI, 40.          |
|                        |                                          | Caleb N.         | I, 152.          | Cyrus B.       | V, 154.                   |
|                        |                                          | Calvin F.        | V, 270.          | Cyrus C.       | IV, 647.                  |
|                        |                                          | Calvin K.        | V, 608.          | Cyrus H.       | II, 102.                  |
|                        |                                          | Castanus         | IV, 383.         |                |                           |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example, V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## BROWN (cont.)

Daniel I, 395. IV, 744.  
 V, 346, 415, 446, 455,  
 534. VI, 116, 502.  
 Daniel, Jr. I, 546.  
 Daniel A. VI, 388.  
 Daniel B. V, 225.  
 Daniel C. IV, 563. VI,  
 558.  
 Daniel F. I, 154. II, 652,  
 728.  
 Daniel M. III, 77.  
 Daniel R. II, 642.  
 Daniel W. I, 73.  
 David I, 489. II, 124,  
 403, 523. IV, 464, 695,  
 710, 740. VII, 327.  
 David B. I, 128.  
 David L. I, 350. II, 119.  
 David T. II, 274.  
 Dedrick IV, 402.  
 Dennis I, 638.  
 Dennis J. IV, 468. VII, 66.  
 Dexter II, 183. VI, 30.  
 Dexter F. III, 722.  
 Dwight H. VI, 68.  
 Ebenezer Welcome IV,  
 351.  
 Edgar IV, 330.  
 Edmund VII, 327.  
 Edmund H. II, 248.  
 Edward I, 107. III, 690.  
 IV, 445. V, 39, 43. VI,  
 109, 733. VII, 327.  
 Edward A. I, 330, 351.  
 III, 3. IV, 25, 621. V,  
 400. VI, 757.  
 Edward C. I, 17, 24.  
 Edward E. IV, 206. V,  
 166.  
 Edward O. I, 790.  
 Edward P. III, 49. VI,  
 617.  
 Edward Q. VI, 209.  
 Edward W. IV, 333. VI,  
 789.  
 Edwin I, 222. II, 375.  
 IV, 95, 477, 556. VI,  
 217, 484.  
 Edwin C. IV, 818. V, 51.  
 Edwin E. V, 221.  
 Edwin H. VI, 281.  
 Edwin J. V, 632.  
 Edwin M. V, 183.  
 Edwin R. II, 183.  
 Edwin T. II, 608.  
 Edwin W. V, 359, 446.  
 VI, 122, 209.

## BROWN (cont.)

Edwin Y. I, 10. III, 54.  
 VII, 292.  
 Elatus H. V, 218, 281.  
 Elbridge K. I, 538.  
 Elias VI, 413. VII, 138.  
 Elihu IV, 379.  
 Elijah IV, 586, 752.  
 Elisha J. III, 491.  
 Ellis E. VI, 494.  
 Emory J. III, 114.  
 Enoch T. V, 218.  
 Ephraim IV, 515.  
 Eugene V, 203.  
 Eugene C. V, 240.  
 Ezekiel N. VI, 191, 464.  
 Ezra I, 564.  
 Ezra A. IV, 501.  
 Ezra L. II, 748.  
 Ezra W. I, 531. II, 723.  
 E. Welcome I, 584.  
 Fielding C. IV, 690.  
 Francis II, 85. IV, 248.  
 V, 660. VI, 498.  
 Francis A. V, 277. VI,  
 617.  
 Francis C. II, 532.  
 Francis D. III, 702.  
 Francis E. II, 217.  
 Francis F. IV, 361, 432.  
 Francis G. V, 359.  
 Francis H. II, 102. V, 221.  
 Francis J. II, 653.  
 Francis W. I, 107.  
 Frank II, 107, 659. III,  
 217. IV, 731. VI, 655.  
 Frank A. II, 142. IV, 134.  
 Frank C. II, 806. III, 136.  
 Frank E. I, 364.  
 Frank P. II, 73. IV, 49.  
 Franklin II, 421.  
 Franklin T. VI, 568.  
 Fred R. II, 42.  
 Frederick IV, 426.  
 Frederick C. IV, 805. V,  
 150, 225.  
 Frederick E. I, 613.  
 Frederick F. V, 470.  
 Frederick H. I, 87.  
 Frederick M. III, 506, 726.  
 Frederick O. VI, 155.  
 Frederick T. IV, 272, 305.  
 Frederick W. II, 264, 759.  
 IV, 417. VII, 292.  
 Gayton IV, 543. VII, 67.  
 George I, 66, 607, 779,  
 814. II, 5, 91, 119, 135,  
 264, 358, 414, 421, 738,

## BROWN, George (cont.)

773. III, 49, 200, 347,  
 506, 513, 553. IV, 55,  
 89, 345, 402, 665, 695.  
 V, 22, 81, 88, 415, 431,  
 510, 592, 831. VI, 317,  
 377, 413, 539, 583, 738,  
 789. VII, 327.  
 George A. I, 292, 472.  
 II, 313, 465, 723. III,  
 11, 736. IV, 402, 858.  
 V, 22, 559. VI, 502.  
 VII, 67.  
 George B. I, 367. II, 692.  
 III, 532. V, 274.  
 George D. III, 289.  
 George E. IV, 626. V, 77.  
 VI, 361, 490.  
 George F. I, 351. II, 253.  
 IV, 337. V, 431. VI,  
 655.  
 George G. II, 713. III,  
 513. V, 704. VI, 789.  
 George G. M. III, 259.  
 George H. I, 73, 575. II,  
 339. III, 506. IV, 162,  
 564, 718. V, 217, 339.  
 VI, 56, 568.  
 George H. A. I, 87.  
 George L. II, 397, 653.  
 III, 322, 452. V, 77,  
 447. VI, 217.  
 George M. IV, 203. V,  
 487. VI, 527, 611.  
 George O. II, 475. V, 713.  
 George P. VI, 484, 749.  
 George R. III, 5. IV, 434.  
 George S. I, 746.  
 George T. IV, 536. V,  
 616. VI, 720.  
 George W. II, 135, 274,  
 428. III, 22, 305, 623.  
 IV, 216, 477. V, 386.  
 VI, 74, 217, 523.  
 Gilbert I, 246. V, 249, 280.  
 Gurdon S. III, 336.  
 Gustavus V, 624.  
 Harrison VI, 83.  
 Harry II, 786.  
 Harvey E. VI, 655, 757.  
 Henderson VI, 333.  
 Henderson Z. V, 600.  
 Henry II, 622, 687, 801.  
 III, 71, 88, 114, 532.  
 IV, 17, 205, 337, 665,  
 706, 718, 727, 752. V,  
 35, 534. VI, 274, 515,  
 789. VII, 328.



## BROWN (cont.)

Henry, Jr. III, 353.  
 Henry A. I, 696. II, 347, 764.  
 Henry B. II, 273.  
 Henry C. I, 754. II, 722.  
 Henry E. I, 364, 477. V, 359, 547.  
 Henry F. II, 722. V, 813. VI, 523.  
 Henry H. I, 10. VII, 67.  
 Henry I. I, 553.  
 Henry J. V, 132.  
 Henry J. B. V, 648.  
 Henry L. III, 54. IV, 252, 301.  
 Henry M. III, 353. IV, 613. V, 558. VI, 116, 655.  
 Henry N. IV, 494.  
 Henry O. I, 802.  
 Henry P. I, 435. III, 16. IV, 358.  
 Henry S. I, 779. II, 248. III, 89, 567.  
 Henry T. III, 410. V, 289.  
 Henry W. I, 100. II, 258. III, 267, 397, 404. VII, 292.  
 Herbert J. VI, 435.  
 Hezekiah N. IV, 295.  
 Hilary VI, 539.  
 Hiram I, 319.  
 Horace V, 677.  
 Horace C. II, 163.  
 Horace F. I, 29.  
 Horace M. I, 53.  
 Horace W. VI, 217.  
 Humphrey H. I, 746.  
 Ira F. II, 177.  
 Irving V, 559.  
 Irving W. VI, 356.  
 Isaac IV, 706.  
 Isaac L. I, 553.  
 Isaac W. III, 434.  
 Jabez C. III, 169.  
 Jackson VI, 511.  
 Jacob I, 182. II, 142. III, 192. VI, 713.  
 Jacob D. II, 313.  
 Jacob G. V, 118.  
 James I, 100, 219, 528, 638, 770. II, 24, 36, 67, 456, 540. III, 77, 252, 544, 778. IV, 72, 233, 437, 685, 785. V, 4, 773, 789. VI, 101, 268, 317, 361, 515, 539, 583, 726, 733. VII, 138, 328.

## BROWN (cont.)

James, Jr. II, 322. V, 746.  
 James, 2d I, 521. V, 608.  
 James A. I, 754. IV, 761.  
 James B. I, 453. III, 460.  
 James D. V, 757.  
 James E. I, 3, 762. IV, 685. V, 487.  
 James H. II, 339. IV, 426. V, 592.  
 James L. I, 795. III, 322. IV, 29.  
 James M. III, 342.  
 James O. I, 453. II, 653. III, 527.  
 James P. I, 257. II, 421. IV, 749.  
 James R. II, 523. IV, 621, 640. VI, 149.  
 James S. II, 136. III, 617. V, 624. VII, 138.  
 James Stewart. I, 385. IV, 548.  
 James W. I, 531. II, 339. III, 83.  
 Jared B. V, 260.  
 Jay III, 793.  
 Jeremiah IV, 616.  
 Jeremiah M. II, 811.  
 Jeremiah W. V, 386.  
 Jerome B. III, 539. VI, 554.  
 Jesse F. IV, 444. V, 819.  
 Jesse H. IV, 665.  
 Joel W. I, 40.  
 John I, 4, 66, 100, 121, 246, 302, 350, 494, 557, 571, 619, 746, 754, 770, 790. II, 5, 72, 91, 170, 286, 304, 358, 448, 488, 505, 523, 540, 664. III, 16, 77, 192, 267, 278, 452, 587, 712. IV, 118, 170, 177, 394, 460, 685, 710, 731, 752, 757, 780, 841, 863. V, 46, 289, 640, 677, 738, 773, 837. VI, 317, 568, 583, 655, 789. VII, 328.  
 John, 1st II, 414.  
 John, 2d I, 289. II, 488, 664. IV, 412. VI, 45.  
 John, Jr. VI, 440.  
 John A. I, 382. III, 89, 358. IV, 200, 632, 685. V, 190. VI, 40, 398.  
 John B. II, 258. V, 322, 334. VI, 19, 339.

## BROWN (cont.)

John C. IV, 401, 525. VII, 292.  
 John D. I, 808.  
 John E. I, 553, 780. II, 253. VI, 62, 445.  
 John F. I, 87, 762. II, 687. III, 532. VI, 583.  
 John G. II, 421.  
 John H. I, 298, 446, 523. II, 207, 339, 414, 435, 728, 786. III, 717. IV, 441, 701. VI, 459, 725. VII, 49.  
 John J. II, 294.  
 John L. III, 34. IV, 481. VI, 523.  
 John M. II, 331. IV, 21, 146. V, 431, 481, 576.  
 John N. I, 375, 439.  
 John P. I, 739. III, 380. V, 470. VI, 568.  
 John R. V, 386.  
 John S. I, 358, 746. III, 49. IV, 659, 858. V, 534.  
 John T. II, 578. IV, 109. VI, 655. VII, 138.  
 John W. I, 40. II, 11, 653, 828. IV, 736. VII, 328.  
 John W., 2d IV, 736.  
 Jonas, Jr. IV, 640.  
 Jonas E. III, 89.  
 Jonas G. IV, 525.  
 Jonas H. III, 628.  
 Jonathan I, 619. III, 452. IV, 162.  
 Joseph I, 626. II, 108, 183, 364. III, 27, 467, 491. IV, 266, 681, 752. V, 108. VI, 413.  
 Joseph A. III, 327. IV, 29.  
 Joseph B. II, 627. III, 596.  
 Joseph F. IV, 589. V, 359.  
 Joseph H. I, 795. VI, 13.  
 Joseph L. I, 386. VI, 643.  
 Joseph M. VI, 230, 757.  
 Joseph P. IV, 372.  
 Joseph R. V, 455.  
 Joseph W. I, 511. IV, 623. VI, 757.  
 Josiah I, 322.  
 Josiah F. IV, 441.  
 Josiah G. III, 752.  
 Justus II, 617. V, 308.  
 J. Henry I, 121. III, 572.

## BROWN (cont.)

J. M. V, 359.  
 Lawton N. VII, 67.  
 Lebricht I, 80.  
 Leighton IV, 805.  
 Leonard I, 406.  
 Leonard S. IV, 785.  
 Leroy S. V, 617.  
 Leverett IV, 444, 457.  
 Levi I, 389, 422, 502. VI, 789.  
 Levi F. IV, 330, 340.  
 Lewis I, 135. II, 659. VI, 361. VII, 292.  
 Lewis C. III, 71.  
 Loren V, 161.  
 Lorenzo L. I, 158. II, 375.  
 Louis H. III, 467.  
 Lucian W. IV, 642.  
 Lucius III, 174.  
 Lucius A. I, 460.  
 Lucius W. II, 733.  
 Lyman W. II, 113.  
 Lyne Sterling IV, 731.  
 Mark K. IV, 629.  
 Martin J. I, 423.  
 Martin O. III, 617.  
 Martin V. B. III, 145.  
 Milton IV, 718.  
 Morris IV, 665.  
 Moses III, 539. VI, 339. VII, 138, 328.  
 Moses P. III, 5.  
 Nathan F. III, 89.  
 Nathan L. C. IV, 295.  
 Nathaniel I, 550. V, 525, 746. VI, 142, 350.  
 Nelson H. III, 752.  
 Nelson S. VI, 398.  
 Newton L. IV, 590.  
 Nicholas II, 294.  
 Octavius W. III, 34.  
 Oliver II, 818. VI, 494.  
 Oliver F. IV, 633. VI, 726.  
 Oren P. V, 470.  
 Orlando II, 351. III, 277. VI, 757. VII, 292.  
 Orlando W. V, 789.  
 Oscar VI, 617.  
 Oscar E. I, 446.  
 Oscar G. III, 358, 506.  
 Oscar H. III, 752.  
 Osgood II, 414.  
 Otis D. V, 632.  
 Otis E. II, 55.  
 Otis F. V, 221.  
 Otis J. I, 420.

## BROWN (cont.)

Otis S. I, 446.  
 Otto III, 192.  
 Overton VI, 535.  
 Ozro P. IV, 505.  
 Patrick II, 796. V, 254. VI, 155. VII, 138.  
 Perez R. IV, 607.  
 Perry VI, 511.  
 Peter II, 664. IV, 710, 731. VII, 328.  
 Philip IV, 460. V, 108, 547.  
 Philip M. V, 296.  
 Ralph M. VII, 138.  
 Richard V, 105. VI, 507.  
 Richard B. I, 591.  
 Robert II, 136, 578, 687. III, 532, 798. IV, 847. V, 431, 837. VI, 317.  
 Robert B. I, 87. III, 358.  
 Robert H. III, 100.  
 Robert K. I, 367. IV, 518. VI, 388.  
 Robert N. II, 753.  
 Robert W. IV, 182.  
 Rodolphus V, 704.  
 Roscavius III, 65.  
 Rudolph III, 217.  
 Rufus F. III, 186, 224. IV, 460.  
 Rufus T. I, 439.  
 Samuel I, 179. III, 267. IV, 67, 376, 417. V, 31, 559. VI, 494, 519, 539. VII, 328.  
 Samuel A. V, 322.  
 Samuel B. VI, 494.  
 Samuel C. V, 132.  
 Samuel E. IV, 434.  
 Samuel G. I, 413.  
 Samuel H. III, 678. VI, 515.  
 Samuel R. VI, 109.  
 Samuel W. VII, 328.  
 Samuel W., Jr. I, 567.  
 Samuel W., 2d I, 604.  
 Seth III, 174.  
 Seva IV, 841.  
 Sheppard II, 170.  
 Simon IV, 390.  
 Solomon VI, 539.  
 Stephen IV, 118.  
 Stephen E. V, 510.  
 Stephen H. VI, 83, 511.  
 Sylvester I, 449. III, 678.  
 Theophilus S., Jr. VI, 246.  
 Thomas I, 60, 66, 121, 725. II, 198, 203, 414,

## BROWN, Thomas (cont.)

435, 578. III, 267, 558. IV, 723, 757. V, 8, 39, 77, 431, 497, 576, 713. VI, 413, 523, 789. VII, 89, 328.  
 Thomas A. IV, 681. V, 373. VII, 138.  
 Thomas C. I, 253. V, 35.  
 Thomas D. I, 528, 560. V, 186, 229, 265.  
 Thomas E. VI, 176.  
 Thomas H. V, 432.  
 Thomas J. I, 790. III, 623. VII, 138.  
 Thomas L. V, 576.  
 Thomas M. VI, 134.  
 Thomas W. IV, 449.  
 Timothy I, 700.  
 Tristram V, 559.  
 Uriah IV, 383.  
 Walter V, 669, 819.  
 Walter, Jr. IV, 445.  
 Walter H. VI, 558.  
 Walter R. III, 612.  
 Walter S. IV, 494, 498.  
 Warren S. I, 298. II, 475. III, 336.  
 Warren W. III, 259. V, 400.  
 Wesley VII, 328.  
 Westley VII, 328.  
 Wilbur P. IV, 206.  
 William I, 739. II, 91, 142, 217, 403, 569, 590. III, 109, 193, 572. IV, 326, 457, 681, 765, 830. V, 22, 197, 254, 359, 624, 660, 713, 727, 831. VI, 25, 109, 176, 246, 274, 317, 502, 515, 535, 582. VII, 57, 138, 328.  
 William, 2d V, 22.  
 William A. I, 289, 477. IV, 113. V, 132. VI, 523. VII, 106.  
 William B. I, 531. II, 30, 796. VI, 246.  
 William C. VI, 3.  
 William E. VI, 350, 583, 726.  
 William F. IV, 333. V, 813. VI, 13.  
 William H. I, 11, 511, 691, 746. II, 113, 222. III, 572. IV, 95, 146, 226, 291, 706. V, 128, 447. VI, 14.

BROWN (cont.)

William H., Jr. V, 525.  
 William Henry IV, 166.  
 William H. P. VI, 494.  
 William J. II, 67. V, 795.  
 William M. III, 122.  
 William N. III, 752. VI, 617.  
 William O. I, 485. III, 3, 772.  
 William P. I, 295. II, 753. III, 484. IV, 100, 511.  
 William P., 2d I, 523.  
 William R. IV, 685.  
 William S. I, 790. III, 124, 538. VII, 99, 139.  
 William Symington IV, 717.  
 William W. IV, 272.  
 Winslow C. IV, 305.  
 Woodbridge II, 698.  
 Youlue V, 64.

BROWNBILL, John W. V, 624.

BROWNE, Addison F. III, 342.  
 Abel Parker V, 321.  
 A. Parker IV, 108.  
 Charles D. II, 79. III, 310.  
 Charles F. I, 35. VII, 292.  
 Daniel VII, 328.  
 Edward B. IV, 351.  
 Henry L. I, 246.  
 Henry P. II, 603. III, 752. IV, 765.  
 Howard A. II, 759.  
 Jason J. C. I, 410, 445.

BROWNELL, Alexander M. I, 182.  
 Andrew T. V, 8.  
 Darling M. II, 11.  
 Frederick W. IV, 402. VII, 292.

Henry W. V, 738.  
 James VI, 568.  
 Jirah F. V, 22.  
 Josiah F. VI, 617.  
 Lewis V, 534.  
 Lorenzo D. V, 400.  
 Robert V, 510.  
 William H. P. VI, 333.  
 William T. V, 197, 253.

BROWNER, James I, 754.  
 William VI, 789.

BROWNHILL, Charles III, 16.  
 IV, 549.

BROWNING, Alfred F. IV, 560.

Ansel W. IV, 362.  
 Arthur IV, 586.  
 Asa B. IV, 647.  
 Augustus S. V, 111.  
 Charles D. I, 720. VI, 217.  
 Clement A. V, 807.  
 Daniel W. C. I, 128.  
 Edward L. VI, 101.  
 Edward P. IV, 590.  
 George D. III, 49.  
 George F. I, 87. VII, 139.  
 George P. VI, 122.  
 George R. III, 22. VII, 67.  
 Henry A. III, 22.  
 James IV, 646.  
 James W. V, 470.  
 Leonard I, 588.  
 Nelson IV, 718.  
 Silas W. IV, 626.  
 William F. IV, 553. VI, 122.

BROWNLEE, James IV, 453.  
 Joseph VI, 789.

BROWNLEY, William A. V, 247, 432, 640.

BROWNLOW, James I, 453.  
 III, 327.

Joseph IV, 178.

BROWNWALDER, Daniel IV, 481. VI, 209.

BROYHAM, James VI, 583.

BROZE, John III, 415.

BRUALT, Charles II, 569.

BRUCE, Abel, Jr. II, 142.

Augustus W. II, 421.

Calvin A. I, 306.

Charles E. V, 470.

Charles J. I, 594.

Clarence M. II, 237.

Daniel VII, 328.

Daniel, Jr. I, 538. III, 380. VII, 292.

Daniel A. VI, 655.

Daniel D. I, 770. II, 217.

Dorr R. III, 181.

Dwight E. III, 181.

Edward V, 447.

Frank V, 339, 415.

George A. I, 94.

George F. III, 295. VII, 89.

George G. IV, 522.

George W. I, 367. V, 17.

Henry C. I, 407. VI, 191.

Hugh III, 77.

BRUCE (cont.)

James V, 210. VI, 261.  
 VII, 329.

Jasper F. IV, 525.

John II, 136. IV, 847.

V, 72, 447.

BRUCE or BRINE, John VI, 720.

BRUCE, John F. IV, 622.

John L. III, 353.

Joseph V, 801.

Joseph S. IV, 191.

Leonard O. III, 712.

Lorenzo VI, 209, 477.

Marcus R. VI, 122.

Napoleon B. II, 142.

Norman II, 414.

Norman H. IV, 633.

Perry IV, 376.

Philo V, 677.

Robert II, 142. III, 726.

Robert P. V, 576.

Robert W. VI, 176.

Rufus C. IV, 298.

Samuel C. I, 354.

Sanford J. VI, 655.

Warren E. II, 124.

Willard G. I, 329, 364.

William II, 136, 753. VI, 617.

BRUCHES, Stephen III, 239.

BRUDER, Leopold II, 513.

BRUDIE, Peter V, 525.

BRUEN, Samuel V. V, 26.

BRUERTON, James IV, 280.

BRUEX, Carl G. III, 374.

BRUFF, Stephen VI, 101.

BRUFFE, George A. V, 140.

BRUG, Philip III, 193.

BRULE, Auguste VI, 583.

BRUMETT, William VI, 454.

BRUMLEY, Cyrus III, 5.

BRUMMER, August E. V, 534.

BRUMMETT, Albert O. VI, 101.

Charles E. III, 506.

George A. V, 455.

Henry F. III, 506.

John M. IV, 95.

William J. V, 455.

BRUMMITT, Joseph III, 548.

BRUMZIG, George IV, 701.

BRUNCKHORST, Henry VI, 790.

BRUNDAGE, Levi A. III, 672.

BRUNEL, Joseph IV, 89.

BRUNER, Andrew VI, 790.

Edward D. VI, 304.

BRUNETT, Emanuel III, 392.

|                     |                           |                |                    |             |                        |                             |                       |
|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| BRUNN, John         | II, 11. III, 468. IV, 78. | BRYANT (cont.) | Avery              | III, 181.   | BRYANT (cont.)         | James A.                    | IV, 266. V, 121.      |
| Robert              | VI, 790.                  | Ben            | VII, 329.          | Benjamin R. | IV, 25.                | VI, 35.                     |                       |
| BRUNNER, Charles    | V, 831.                   | Bradley S.     | II, 386.           | Caleb       | I, 17.                 | James B.                    | I, 225.               |
| BRUNO, John         | IV, 210. V, 157.          | Calvin         | IV, 612.           | Charles A.  | IV, 17.                | James H.                    | III, 347. IV, 130.    |
| BRUNOS, Alfred      | II, 465.                  | Charles D.     | VI, 413.           | Charles E.  | I, 172. VII, 67.       | James L.                    | III, 191, 548.        |
| BRUNS, Wilhelm      | I, 80.                    | Charles F.     | III, 582.          | Charles H.  | VI, 450.               | V, 207.                     |                       |
| BRUNSON, Charles F. | VI, 317.                  | Charles J.     | II, 380.           | Charles L.  | I, 149.                | James Q.                    | VII, 106.             |
| John                | VI, 527.                  | Charles P.     | VI, 14.            | Cyrus P.    | III, 563.              | James W.                    | I, 149. II, 578.      |
| Joseph              | VI, 511.                  | Cyrus W.       | I, 107.            | Daniel      | VII, 139.              | IV, 126. VI, 790. VII, 139. |                       |
| Lewis               | VI, 511.                  | Daniel W.      | II, 428.           | Edward      | VI, 281.               | John                        | I, 326. II, 253, 353. |
| Perry               | VI, 790.                  | Edgar          | IV, 612.           | Edward F.   | IV, 186, 222.          | III, 772. IV, 287. V, 559.  |                       |
| BRUNST, Gustave     | III, 305, 678.            | Edward G.      | III, 208. VI, 356. | Edward W.   | II, 198, 322.          | John C.                     | IV, 355.              |
| BRUNT, George       | III, 217. VII, 139.       | Edwin          | VI, 200, 471.      | Eleazer     | IV, 367, 830.          | John W.                     | IV, 757.              |
| John                | II, 549.                  | Eleazer        | IV, 367, 830.      | Enoch       | IV, 757.               | Jonathan                    | I, 560.               |
| BRUSARD, Simon      | III, 420.                 | Enoch, Jr.     | II, 465.           | Epaphras K. | V, 617.                | Joseph                      | VI, 225.              |
| BRUSCH, Madison     | III, 380.                 | Etheridge      | III, 315.          | Etheridge   | III, 315.              | Joseph A.                   | I, 364.               |
| BRUSO, Joseph, Jr.  | III, 722.                 | Eugene         | I, 598.            | Eugene C.   | V, 166.                | Joseph B.                   | IV, 319. VI, 142.     |
| Louis               | III, 577.                 | Francis E.     | I, 150.            | Francis L.  | II, 681.               | Joseph W.                   | I, 242.               |
| Peter               | IV, 213.                  | Francis M.     | IV, 100. VII, 139. | Francis M.  | IV, 100. VII, 139.     | Joshua T.                   | I, 215.               |
| BRUSOE, William     | VI, 30.                   | Frank          | I, 172.            | Frank       | I, 172.                | Josiah                      | IV, 322.              |
| BRUSSELBACK, Adam   | V, 497.                   | Frank W.       | II, 207.           | Frederick   | IV, 639.               | Lewis                       | VI, 339.              |
| BRUSSELL, Thomas    | II, 331. VI, 617.         | Frederick J.   | III, 623.          | George      | II, 375. IV, 460, 653. | Luther S.                   | II, 55.               |
| BRUTON, Isaac       | IV, 752.                  | George A.      | III, 315.          | George B.   | I, 158.                | Lyman                       | IV, 836.              |
| Joseph              | VI, 45.                   | George C.      | VI, 217.           | George H.   | IV, 41.                | Mandall                     | II, 598.              |
| Thomas              | IV, 736.                  | George Q. A.   | IV, 646.           | George W.   | II, 55. IV, 146.       | Marshall                    | III, 252. V, 193.     |
| BRUTT, August       | III, 267, 289, 660.       | Henry          | II, 494. VI, 757.  | Henry T.    | V, 318.                | Marshall M.                 | VI, 424.              |
| BRYAN, Edmund       | VII, 57.                  | Homor          | II, 743.           | Ira         | III, 305.              | Martin D.                   | III, 181.             |
| Isadore             | I, 613.                   | Ira A.         | III, 284.          | Ira         | III, 284.              | Michael                     | IV, 841.              |
| John                | VI, 790.                  | James          | I, 24. III, 398.   | James       | I, 24. III, 398.       | Nahum                       | IV, 841.              |
| John B.             | IV, 818.                  | VI, 92.        |                    |             |                        | Nathaniel B.                | VI, 398.              |
| Patrick             | III, 267.                 |                |                    |             |                        | Oliver E.                   | I, 150.               |
| Peter               | II, 603. V, 118.          |                |                    |             |                        | Oliver H.                   | I, 158.               |
| Timothy M.          | II, 3.                    |                |                    |             |                        | Orville D.                  | III, 191.             |
| Timothy M., Jr.     | VI, 749.                  |                |                    |             |                        | Richard                     | IV, 512.              |
| William             | VII, 139.                 |                |                    |             |                        | Richard R.                  | III, 252.             |
| William D.          | VI, 304.                  |                |                    |             |                        | Robert W.                   | VII, 49.              |
| BRYANT, Albert      | IV, 280. V, 182.          |                |                    |             |                        | Roscoe L.                   | II, 681. IV, 55.      |
| Albert H.           | II, 113. III, 711.        |                |                    |             |                        | Samuel E.                   | III, 208.             |
| Albion              | IV, 406.                  |                |                    |             |                        | Samuel N.                   | I, 217.               |
| Amasa               | IV, 824.                  |                |                    |             |                        | Sancho                      | VII, 329.             |
| Amasa F.            | V, 632.                   |                |                    |             |                        | Snow                        | IV, 241.              |
| Andrew A.           | I, 107.                   |                |                    |             |                        | Solon A.                    | II, 108.              |
| Andrew J.           | VI, 68.                   |                |                    |             |                        | Southworth                  | IV, 258.              |
| Andrew S.           | IV, 350, 351.             |                |                    |             |                        | Stillman F.                 | II, 124. IV, 780.     |
| Arthur              | VI, 246.                  |                |                    |             |                        | Sylvanus C.                 | III, 788.             |
| Asa T.              | II, 177.                  |                |                    |             |                        | Theron A.                   | I, 378.               |
| Asahel M.           | I, 410.                   |                |                    |             |                        | Thomas                      | IV, 190.              |
| Augustine B.        | II, 723.                  |                |                    |             |                        | Thomas C.                   | III, 591.             |
| Augustus M.         | I, 564.                   |                |                    |             |                        | Thomas O.                   | IV, 178.              |
| Austin R.           | VI, 217.                  |                |                    |             |                        | Timothy W.                  | IV, 512.              |
|                     |                           |                |                    |             |                        | Tom                         | VII, 329.             |
|                     |                           |                |                    |             |                        | Walter B.                   | II, 513. III, 793.    |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



**BRYANT (cont.)**

Walter C. II, 73.  
 Willard V, 102.  
 Willard C. IV, 613.  
 William VI, 83.  
 William B. IV, 259.  
 William C. V, 640.  
 William E. IV, 126. V, 686.  
 William E., Jr. III, 43.  
 William Ellis IV, 333.  
 William H. VI, 388.  
 William R. VI, 149, 217.  
 William S. III, 434.  
 William T. IV, 33.  
 William W. I, 453. V, 640.  
 Winslow A. V, 727.  
 Woodbridge IV, 21.  
 Ziba H. V, 359, 415.  
**BRYCE, John, Jr.** IV, 474.  
**BRYDEN, David** VI, 356.  
 Robert IV, 206. VI, 50.  
 Robert B. II, 375. V, 447.  
 Thomas A. II, 597.  
 William IV, 830. V, 59.  
**BRYER, Alexander W.** II, 91.  
**BRYON, Alfred E.** II, 204, 532.  
**BRYSON, Alexander** II, 190.  
 Charles T. V, 170.  
 James II, 632.  
 John III, 628.  
 Peter V, 373, 400.  
 Robert S. VI, 445.  
 Thomas II, 523.  
 William III, 591.  
**BUASSAHAN, Timothy** II, 549.  
**BUBIER, Henry M.** VI, 388.  
 John Henry I, 556.  
 John Horton I, 557.  
 Joseph E. IV, 345.  
**BUBSER, Joseph** III, 39.  
 Mark W. I, 485.  
 Reinhold I, 265.  
**BUCHAN, George** I, 466.  
 James I, 780. VII, 139.  
 William I, 638. III, 476.  
**BUCHANAN, Albert L.** V, 686.  
 Archibald II, 481.  
 David VII, 139.  
 Francis H. V, 121.  
 George T. III, 667.  
 James II, 441. III, 65.  
 IV, 13.  
 James H. IV, 670.  
 James W. VI, 562.  
 John III, 124, 617. VI, 562.

**BUCHANAN (cont.)**

John W. II, 664. V, 648.  
 William II, 818. V, 727.  
 William B. VI, 142.  
 William E. V, 686.  
**BUCHER, Augustus N. J.** I, 239.  
**BUCHEN, Herman** II, 505.  
**BUCHI, Siegfried** I, 94.  
**BUCHLER, Ferdinand** V, 415.  
 Gottlieb VII, 139.  
**BUCHMULLER, John** VI, 790.  
**BUCK, Alvah W.** VI, 62.  
 Asa C. IV, 521.  
 Carlos C. II, 608.  
 Charles II, 191, 540, 569.  
 V, 510.  
 Charles F. III, 548. VII, 139.  
 Charles M. II, 603. VI, 117.  
 Charles W. I, 770.  
 David VII, 139.  
 Eben R. IV, 276.  
 Emmons V, 386.  
 Frank A. III, 548.  
 Franklin V, 274.  
 Frederick II, 578.  
 Frederick W. VI, 445.  
 VII, 292.  
 George H. IV, 134.  
 George Henry IV, 665.  
 George W. III, 193.  
 Henry I, 453. III, 672.  
 Hiram S. I, 217. II, 769.  
 John H. I, 220. V, 13.  
 Joseph H. I, 446.  
 Lucius H. II, 358.  
 Merrill S. VI, 459.  
 Nathan E. I, 212.  
 Oren H. III, 460.  
 Orsemus L. V, 359.  
 Samuel F. III, 638.  
 Theodore H. IV, 134.  
 William II, 79. IV, 521.  
 William E. II, 569.  
 William H. III, 193.  
 William S. IV, 109.  
 William W. IV, 711.  
 Zeno F. V, 274.  
**BUCKINGHAM, Lynde W.** I, 295.  
**BUCKLAND, Henry** I, 442. VI, 546.  
 Hiram VI, 30.  
 Solomon L. VI, 74.

**BUCKLEY, Bartholomew** V,

624.  
 Charles VII, 139.  
 Charles P. I, 128. III, 582.  
 Cornelius II, 414.  
 Cornelius A. VI, 655.  
 Daniel I, 645. II, 304, 622. III, 628. V, 669.  
 Daniel A. IV, 262.  
 David I, 619.  
 Dennis III, 89. V, 136.  
 VI, 413, 655.  
 Dennis G. III, 818.  
 Florence III, 217. VI, 155. VII, 139.  
 Francis II, 274. V, 738.  
 George A. VI, 655.  
 Henry III, 553.  
 James I, 234, 626, 668.  
 II, 523. III, 558, 628.  
 VII, 90, 139.  
 James H. VI, 655.  
 Jeremiah II, 670. IV, 830.  
 V, 59.  
 Jeremiah C. II, 806.  
 Jerry IV, 824.  
 John I, 100, 430, 494, 656.  
 III, 193, 200, 217, 358,  
 430, 634. IV, 413. V,  
 26, 210, 400. VI, 101,  
 414.  
 John A. V, 254, 285.  
 John F. III, 558. IV, 421.  
 John T. V, 143.  
 John W. IV, 736.  
 Joseph I, 466.  
 Josephus V, 783.  
 Louis V, 677.  
 Michael I, 668, 680, 754.  
 II, 198, 281, 532. III,  
 252. IV, 445. V, 624.  
 VI, 62, 296.  
 Patrick II, 243, 281, 465.  
 V, 624.  
 Phineas V, 617.  
 Robert V, 600.  
 S. James IV, 394.  
 Thomas III, 193, 353. V,  
 210, 704.  
 Timothy II, 540, 664.  
 III, 527. VI, 643.  
 William VI, 388, 790.  
 VII, 106.  
 William A. IV, 800.  
 William J. VI, 731.  
**BUCKLIN, Alonzo K.** III, 16.  
 Daniel E. III, 582.

|                         |                    |                     |                       |                     |                             |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| BUCKLIN (cont.)         |                    | BUFFIN, Henry       | VII, 329.             | BUHRER, George W.   | VI, 261.                    |
| George W.               | I, 175.            | BUFFINGTON, Charles | V, 197.               | BUKER, Edward K.    | I, 489.                     |
| Henry                   | VI, 310.           | George O.           | I, 193.               |                     | III, 823.                   |
| John C.                 | IV, 528.           | Hiram S.            | II, 733.              | John C.             | V, 432.                     |
| Lawrence                | II, 403. III, 460. | James               | I, 472.               | Leonard E.          | III, 491.                   |
| BUCKMAN, Augustus       | II, 281.           | Samuel L.           | I, 193. V, 243.       | William H.          | II, 227.                    |
| Bowen, 2d               | I, 322.            | BUFFINTON, Amasa F. | VI, 84.               | BULFIN, John        | III, 169.                   |
| John                    | V, 455.            | Charles E.          | III, 11.              | BULFINCH, Arthur J. | V, 481, 487.                |
| Ogden D.                | III, 804.          | Elisha W.           | V, 105.               |                     |                             |
| Silas M.                | III, 404.          | Israel, Jr.         | I, 477.               | Charles             | V, 677.                     |
| William                 | I, 341. VI, 398.   | BUFFUM, Adelbert A. | II, 756.              | Charles F.          | II, 85.                     |
| William E.              | V, 136, 225.       | Amos                | III, 49, 726.         | Edward              | I, 323, 446.                |
| William H.              | V, 386.            | Andrew              | I, 575.               | George W.           | V, 150.                     |
| William M.              | II, 91. VII, 292.  | Benjamin W.         | IV, 553.              | Henry               | I, 323. VI, 117.            |
| BUCKMASTER, Michael     | IV, 166. VI, 35.   | Charles C.          | V, 322.               | BULGER, James       | I, 292. IV, 122.            |
| Patrick                 | I, 430.            | Cincinatus          | II, 198.              | Joseph              | I, 477.                     |
| BUCKMINSTER, Charles H. | V, 801.            | Cyrus G.            | III, 726.             | Mason               | IV, 736.                    |
| Jacob                   | V, 592.            | E. R.               | II, 198.              | Patrick             | VI, 317.                    |
| William                 | IV, 406.           | Frank F.            | I, 354.               | Thomas E.           | VI, 790.                    |
| BUCKNAM, Alvin F.       | VI, 230.           | Frederick T.        | V, 166.               | BULKLEY, Albert H.  | II, 659.                    |
| Davis P.                | IV, 72.            | George W.           | II, 723.              | BULL, Benjamin      | V, 559. VII, 139.           |
| George C.               | V, 374.            | John P.             | IV, 362.              | George H.           | II, 85.                     |
| James A.                | II, 569.           | Lewis               | IV, 158.              | James B.            | IV, 474.                    |
| BUCKNER, Charles A.     | VII, 67.           | Philetus            | IV, 577.              | James J.            | VI, 398.                    |
| George                  | IV, 723.           | Samuel F.           | VI, 117.              | BULLARD, Albert     | I, 206. III, 582.           |
| John                    | VI, 388.           | Thomas J.           | II, 79.               |                     |                             |
| BUCKNEY, Isaiah         | IV, 736.           | BUGARD, John        | IV, 830.              | Albert E.           | IV, 158.                    |
| BUCKSBAUM, William      | VI, 736.           | BUGBEE, Albert P.   | II, 481.              | Albert F.           | IV, 33.                     |
| BUCKSHOT, John          | IV, 791.           | Clark               | IV, 220.              | Amasa               | I, 182.                     |
| BUCTESHEL, Henry        | III, 239.          | Daniel W.           | V, 481.               | Amasa B.            | I, 730.                     |
| BUCKWORTH, Benjamin     | VII, 139.          | David               | III, 404.             | Arthur M.           | V, 686.                     |
| BUDD, Ezra              | III, 109.          | Edward R.           | II, 281. V, 669.      | Asahel              | II, 5. IV, 67.              |
| Francis                 | III, 71.           | Elmore              | IV, 570.              | Augustus H.         | VI, 25.                     |
| James                   | IV, 765.           | George E.           | VI, 356.              | Augustus S.         | V, 114.                     |
| John H.                 | I, 141.            | George S.           | I, 449.               | Charles             | IV, 852.                    |
| Nathaniel               | V, 600.            | Henry W.            | VI, 408.              | Charles D.          | I, 348.                     |
| BUDDINGTON, Burnum M.   | I, 720.            | Hiram D.            | VI, 74.               | Daniel W.           | II, 675.                    |
| John W.                 | IV, 589.           | James T.            | VI, 317.              | Dwight J.           | VI, 617.                    |
| BUDGE, Joseph           | III, 71.           | Jasper              | IV, 573.              | Edward B.           | I, 358.                     |
| BUDLONG, Frank L.       | VI, 445.           | Joseph A.           | IV, 379.              | Elbridge H.         | IV, 21.                     |
| John                    | V, 765.            | Osgood J.           | II, 136.              | Eli D.              | VI, 535.                    |
| William D.              | II, 738.           | Samuel              | V, 648.               | Eliab S.            | V, 694.                     |
| BUDROW, Peter           | V, 177.            | Samuel C.           | VI, 388.              | Emerson H.          | II, 170.                    |
| BUELL, Alpheus W.       | VI, 371.           | Samuel H.           | II, 397.              | Emory               | II, 124. VII, 139.          |
| Charles E.              | I, 705.            | Smith A.            | I, 725.               | Erastus R.          | VI, 655.                    |
| Charles H.              | V, 386.            | Stephen E.          | VI, 74.               | Francis             | II, 608.                    |
| George E.               | I, 3.              | Theodore            | VI, 68.               | Francis R.          | VI, 19.                     |
| Rufus                   | V, 686.            | Walter S.           | III, 5. V, 304.       | Francis W.          | IV, 824.                    |
| Sylvester R.            | VI, 333.           | William H.          | VI, 655.              | Franklin E.         | II, 184. V, 686.            |
| BUETEL, Benedict        | III, 375.          | William L.          | II, 704. V, 374, 400. | Frederic H.         | II, 811.                    |
| BUETTINGER, Adams       | II, 505.           | BUGBY, Franklin A.  | VI, 162.              | Frederick           | II, 170. VI, 459.           |
| Christian               | II, 505.           | BUGLE, George M.    | V, 677.               | George H.           | II, 204. III, 200. IV, 159. |
|                         |                    | BUGNEY, George A.   | II, 549.              | George W.           | V, 547.                     |
|                         |                    | BUHL, John          | II, 11.               |                     |                             |
|                         |                    | Peter               | II, 11.               |                     |                             |
|                         |                    | BUHM, John          | III, 649.             |                     |                             |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## BULLARD (cont.)

Ira B. IV, 556, 858.  
 Isaac H. VI, 655.  
 Israel H. V, 200.  
 James M. I, 330.  
 Joel P. V, 547.  
 John I, 206.  
 John E. II, 806.  
 John L. VI, 757.  
 John S. IV, 858. V, 81.  
 Joseph A. II, 738.  
 Joseph O. IV, 25.  
 Judge III, 169.  
 Leonard VII, 80.  
 Lewis H. IV, 159, 200.  
 Lewis L. I, 217.  
 Louis L. II, 769.  
 Lyman P. IV, 609.  
 Mark IV, 586.  
 Martin IV, 564.  
 Moses H. II, 687.  
 Perry V, 277.  
 Peter V, 200.  
 Reuel V, 359.  
 Samuel M. II, 73.  
 Silas C. II, 608. V, 704.  
 Sylvanus I, 435.  
 William VI, 274.  
 William Augustus IV, 639.  
 William H. I, 351, 696, 808. III, 43. IV, 166. VI, 162.  
 William P. IV, 241.  
 William T. I, 73.  
 BULLEN, Edmund M. I, 100.  
 Joseph W. IV, 118.  
 BULLENS, Charles A. IV, 95.  
 Lowell S. IV, 95. VII, 67.  
 Stephen A. I, 420, 456.  
 BULLEY, Elix II, 608. VII, 139.  
 Stephen V, 677.  
 BULLINS, Frank M. I, 73. V, 746.  
 BULLIS, Jabez IV, 830.  
 Leonard VII, 90.  
 BULLMAN, William III, 793.  
 BULLOCK, Alfred W. VI, 345.  
 Amasa R. IV, 863.  
 Atwood C. V, 592.  
 Charles H. V, 257.  
 Chauncey K. IV, 166.  
 Edward A. II, 475.  
 Elijah VI, 371.  
 George W. I, 755.  
 Gilbert D. I, 193.  
 Isaiah B. IV, 33.

## BULLOCK (cont.)

Jesse D. I, 477.  
 Job F. I, 477.  
 John D. IV, 138.  
 John F. VI, 790.  
 Joseph VI, 74.  
 Levi D. I, 790.  
 Luther E. VII, 140.  
 Moses A. III, 544.  
 Preserved VI, 200, 471.  
 Robert H. V, 244.  
 Sylvanus G. III, 5. VI, 758.  
 William H. II, 829.  
 William W. III, 335.  
 BULLY, Samuel VI, 464.  
 BULMER, John I, 373. III, 65.  
 BULNESS, Nicanor III, 484.  
 BULSINGLEBEN, William H. II, 513.  
 BUMBUY, John VI, 317.  
 BUMGARDNER, John M. VII, 90.  
 William H. H. VI, 231.  
 BUMP, Albert H. V, 713.  
 Benjamin W. IV, 126.  
 Charles W. V, 289.  
 Joseph I, 610.  
 Simeon A. V, 289.  
 William E. IV, 484.  
 William E., Jr. I, 208.  
 BUMPUS, Benjamin C. II, 786.  
 Benjamin F. II, 497. III, 299.  
 Cephas C. I, 209. III, 484. V, 807.  
 Charles W. III, 193.  
 David C. II, 786.  
 David P. I, 160. II, 497.  
 Edgar L. I, 209. III, 539. VII, 49.  
 Ephraim I, 87.  
 Everett C. I, 210. IV, 298. V, 807.  
 Frank G. III, 295, 726.  
 George W. II, 497.  
 Henry F. II, 786.  
 Henry W. II, 497.  
 Hiram W. I, 172.  
 Hosea C. I, 160, 171.  
 Ira C. III, 558. VI, 790.  
 Jedediah I, 656.  
 Linus D. II, 738.  
 Lysander N. II, 786.  
 Marcus II, 392.  
 Martin A. II, 497.  
 Nathan C. V, 752.

## BUMPUS (cont.)

Owen F. II, 786.  
 Reuben A. II, 738. V, 43.  
 Shubal L. VI, 361.  
 Simeon VII, 140.  
 Simeon V. II, 339.  
 BUMSTEAD, George F. III, 731.  
 Nathaniel W. V, 318.  
 Nathaniel Willis IV, 321.  
 BUNCE, Charles A. I, 808.  
 Edwin IV, 504.  
 BUNCHE, Frank I, 419.  
 Henry IV, 409. VI, 398.  
 BUNDLE, Albert VII, 140.  
 BUNDY, Alexander D. V, 129.  
 Asahel L. II, 632.  
 George L. IV, 659.  
 BUNETUS, Farandus III, 77.  
 BUNKER, Alfred F. V, 346.  
 Benjamin, Jr. IV, 61.  
 David T. III, 582. V, 326. VI, 382.  
 Edward S. VI, 655.  
 Eli II, 36.  
 Elihu M. IV, 122.  
 Frank R. II, 748.  
 George C. III, 696.  
 George F. VI, 617.  
 Henry L. II, 36.  
 John VI, 617.  
 Joseph III, 310.  
 Joseph L. V, 17.  
 Levi VI, 656.  
 Nathaniel W. IV, 295, 805.  
 Noble IV, 522.  
 Walter VI, 84.  
 William R. II, 569.  
 BUNNELL, John R. VII, 140.  
 Lyman H. VII, 140.  
 BUNNING, John F. I, 135.  
 BUNTEN, Alonzo VII, 80.  
 Gilbert IV, 259.  
 BUNTING, David I, 575.  
 David C. II, 759.  
 John VI, 454.  
 BUNTON, John III, 430.  
 William H. I, 354. V, 177.  
 BURBANK, Albert VI, 101.  
 Alonzo F. I, 449. IV, 302.  
 Andrew V, 147.  
 Andrew J. I, 377, 406.  
 Angelo A. I, 242. VI, 93.  
 Asaph S. II, 743.  
 Augustus F. III, 342.  
 Charles I, 53, 358.  
 Charles G. I, 790. VI, 296.

## BURBANK (cont.)

Charles H. I, 613.  
 Charles M. II, 369.  
 Charles W. III, 591.  
 David IV, 109.  
 David W. I, 152. II, 743.  
 Edwin C. I, 319.  
 Eleazer R. I, 583.  
 Elisha II, 3.  
 E. Walker IV, 255. V, 694.  
 George E. III, 299, 740.  
 George H. VI, 583.  
 George L. II, 622. V, 313.  
 George W. I, 541. II, 42. VI, 790.  
 Henry S. IV, 476.  
 Horace J. VI, 217.  
 James H. I, 710.  
 James S. II, 207.  
 Levi B. III, 628.  
 Luke P. IV, 142.  
 Munroe A. IV, 200.  
 Nathan I, 87.  
 Nathan, Jr. III, 572.  
 Nathan G. VI, 122.  
 Nathaniel II, 142, 532. VII, 292.  
 Nelson C. V, 112.  
 Percival E. III, 684.  
 Samuel I, 701.  
 Sewall D. III, 347.  
 Sidney VI, 758.  
 Willard W. I, 564. V, 154.  
 William II, 465.  
 William H. I, 283, 301, 319. V, 39.  
 William S. I, 152.  
 William S., Jr. II, 743.  
 BURBECK, Frank E. V, 203.  
 George W. H. I, 11.  
 John F. I, 770. II, 222.  
 John P. III, 327.  
 John Prince IV, 408.  
 Joseph N. I, 308, 344.  
 Lucius D. I, 245.  
 BURBY, Henry C. I, 696.  
 BURCH, Dock VII, 329.  
 James IV, 41.  
 Joseph D. I, 770.  
 William A. IV, 681.  
 BURCHAM, Amaziah E. III, 788.  
 Francis A. IV, 379.  
 BURCHARD, Davis A. IV, 213, 398.  
 George E. III, 380.

## BURCHARD (cont.)

Henry A. IV, 397. VI, 617.  
 Isaac R. I, 502.  
 Samuel A. II, 414.  
 BURCHER, Reinhardt VI, 388.  
 BURCHMORE, Zachariah VII, 292.  
 Zachariah, Jr. III, 105.  
 BURCHSTEAD, Benjamin F. V, 230.  
 Charles A. II, 286.  
 David W. II, 748.  
 Franklin N. II, 322. V, 819.  
 John IV, 146.  
 John H. IV, 283.  
 Joseph N. II, 286. IV, 421.  
 William H. V, 584.  
 BURCHSTED, Benjamin F. IV, 283. V, 326.  
 BURCKEL, Anton V, 584.  
 BURCKES, James M. V, 400.  
 Thomas J. I, 298.  
 BURD, George III, 380. VII, 140.  
 BURDAKIN, William H. IV, 203.  
 BURDELL, John C. II, 422.  
 BURDEN, David VII, 90.  
 John II, 436.  
 BURDETT, Charles C. IV, 649.  
 Francis S. III, 717.  
 George II, 713.  
 James F. VI, 200. VII, 90.  
 Louis VI, 217.  
 Marcellus J. VI, 25.  
 Oscar I, 594.  
 BURDICK, Alfred D. III, 136.  
 Benjamin F. I, 190. V, 837.  
 Benjamin J. II, 713. VII, 140.  
 Charles W. VI, 68.  
 Joseph B. VI, 231.  
 Luke III, 336.  
 Silas W. II, 796.  
 Theodore V, 305.  
 William H. II, 108. IV, 421. V, 51.  
 BURDIE, David H. VI, 288.  
 BURDING, Edward W. I, 463.  
 BURDITT, Aaron II, 238.  
 Abidan K. VI, 471.  
 Alfred D. II, 322.  
 Charles I, 121.

## BURDITT (cont.)

Charles E. I, 29.  
 Charles F. II, 238.  
 Charles J. VI, 377.  
 George A. I, 275.  
 George W. I, 29, 40.  
 Henry H. V, 455.  
 James A. I, 274, 597. IV, 524.  
 Jerome W. III, 601.  
 John N. VI, 377.  
 John W. II, 91.  
 Nelson IV, 752.  
 Thomas E. II, 523.  
 William H. V, 813.  
 BURDOO, Silas IV, 695.  
 BURG, Benjamin F. III, 587.  
 George A. IV, 203.  
 Henry III, 358.  
 Philip VI, 74.  
 William R. I, 292. II, 659. VII, 140.  
 BURGER, August V, 669. VI, 656.  
 Henry VI, 790.  
 BURGESS, Abraham IV, 852. V, 77.  
 Adolphus VII, 329.  
 Albert L. I, 416. V, 289, 525.  
 Albinah H. I, 490.  
 Amasa III, 752. IV, 785.  
 Amasa, Jr. II, 603.  
 Augustus I, 442.  
 Augustus D. V, 432.  
 Bertrand IV, 17.  
 Charles VII, 329.  
 Charles B. II, 786. V, 234.  
 Charles H. IV, 770. V, 669.  
 Charles T. II, 738.  
 Charles W. I, 518. III, 381.  
 David H. I, 239.  
 Dwelley W. II, 456.  
 Ebenezer I, 172.  
 Edwin D. III, 638.  
 Edwin M. VI, 142.  
 Elijah F. I, 472.  
 Elisha H. II, 796.  
 Ezra II, 364.  
 Frederick O. IV, 126.  
 Frederick W. IV, 170.  
 Freeman R. I, 472.  
 George II, 294. IV, 206. VI, 254.



BURGESS (cont.)

George A. IV, 322. V, 704.  
 George E. II, 617. VI, 790.  
 George G. V, 4.  
 George N. II, 448.  
 George W. II, 386.  
 Henry VI, 583.  
 Henry C. II, 304. V, 677.  
 Henry F. II, 253.  
 Herman VII, 140.  
 Howard I, 161.  
 Isaiah A. II, 569.  
 Jacob S. II, 375.  
 James II, 184. V, 497.  
 James F. II, 148.  
 James K. II, 743.  
 James L. IV, 770.  
 James S. V, 112.  
 John C. IV, 633.  
 John F. I, 330.  
 John H. VI, 134, 656.  
 John R. III, 130. IV, 355.  
 John T. VI, 656.  
 Joseph IV, 460, 749.  
 Joseph A. IV, 170.  
 Joseph F. VI, 656.  
 Joshua T. V, 35.  
 J. H. II, 30.  
 Lorenzo V, 154.  
 Martin III, 49.  
 Nathaniel III, 299.  
 Richard J. VI, 617.  
 Robert IV, 233.  
 Seth III, 649.  
 Sidney B. III, 752. IV, 765.  
 Sidney Bradley II, 603.  
 Stephen III, 558.  
 Theophilus J. I, 168.  
 Thomas A. II, 497.  
 Thomas E. IV, 701.  
 Thomas H. II, 148.  
 Thomas J. III, 387.  
 Walter H. II, 102.  
 William II, 415. IV, 706, 809. VI, 583.  
 William A. V, 64.  
 William H. I, 416. II, 184. IV, 706. V, 841. VI, 502.  
 William M. VI, 568.  
 Winslow T. II, 364. III, 452.  
 Wood J. I, 375.  
 BURGHARDT, Henry F. IV, 659.

BURGHARDT (cont.)

John H. I, 135.  
 John W. IV, 484.  
 Robert III, 267.  
 Washington I. III, 151.  
 BURGITT, Charles P. III, 772.  
 BURGNER, Edward H. II, 258.  
 BURDON, John I, 121.  
 BURGOYNE, Edmund VI, 790.  
 John VI, 790.  
 Patrick III, 364.  
 BURHENNE, Franz V, 773.  
 BURIEL, Xavia II, 505.  
 BURK, James VI, 720.  
 John III, 65, 532. VI, 656.  
 John F. M. III, 745.  
 Michael VII, 49.  
 Michael D. I, 662.  
 Robert IV, 731.  
 Samuel H. VI, 101.  
 Thomas I, 66.  
 William VII, 329.  
 BURKAM, Edwin G. V, 114.  
 BURKE, Alexander VII, 329.  
 Alexander A. I, 619.  
 Alonzo L. I, 808.  
 Charles I, 650.  
 Charles H. III, 476.  
 Christopher II, 91.  
 Culbert I, 638.  
 Cyrus H. IV, 869. V, 88.  
 Daniel II, 801. IV, 629. V, 534, 795.  
 David I, 536, 662. II, 778. IV, 824. V, 55. VI, 371, 583.  
 Dennis IV, 498.  
 Dennis A. II, 5.  
 Donald V, 170.  
 Edmund IV, 130.  
 Edward I, 584. VI, 163, 398, 656.  
 Edward A. I, 40.  
 Edward K. II, 753.  
 Florence III, 772.  
 George I, 453. III, 577.  
 George W. VI, 403, 738.  
 Henry III, 387. VI, 583, 790. VII, 140.  
 Henry J. VI, 9.  
 Henry W. IV, 383.  
 Hugh IV, 337, 863. V, 85.  
 James I, 121, 536, 619, 626, 675, 739, 790. III, 460, 476, 617. IV, 262, 457, 809. V, 55. VI, 288. VII, 140.

BURKE (cont.)

James E. II, 617.  
 John I, 650. II, 124, 232, 274, 339, 578, 687. III, 27, 200, 208, 232, 267, 553. IV, 847. VI, 246, 274, 350, 366, 477, 656, 790. VII, 140.  
 John B. I, 626.  
 John F. M. III, 327.  
 John H. I, 638. III, 520. VI, 790.  
 John P. III, 16. V, 313.  
 John S. V, 600.  
 John T. II, 578.  
 Joseph V, 81, 85.  
 Joseph H. VI, 310.  
 Joseph J. IV, 233.  
 Lawrence II, 36.  
 Leonard O. F. VI, 583.  
 Lucius M. I, 446.  
 Martin I, 631. VI, 617. VII, 140.  
 Michael I, 141, 571, 662. III, 246, 392, 813. V, 497. VI, 30, 477, 583, 791.  
 Michael H. I, 54.  
 Michael J. II, 801. III, 506.  
 Michael S. II, 415, 505.  
 Patrick I, 619, 656. II, 5, 331, 617. III, 28, 105, 267, 752. IV, 453, 791. VI, 254, 274, 550.  
 Patrick B. I, 669.  
 Patrick L. II, 549.  
 Patrick M. I, 770.  
 Peter VII, 140.  
 Philip III, 95.  
 Richard I, 631. II, 513. III, 217, 772. V, 386.  
 Samuel H. VI, 558.  
 Stephen III, 563.  
 Thomas I, 121, 746. II, 313, 323, 578, 753. III, 59, 95, 548. IV, 824. V, 186, 727. VI, 333, 388, 583, 656, 791.  
 Thomas A. VI, 296.  
 Thomas F. I, 710.  
 Thomas J. VI, 484.  
 Thomas S. II, 17. IV, 749.  
 Timothy I, 662.  
 Ulick I, 651. II, 456.  
 Walter IV, 67.  
 William I, 186, 631. III, 11, 100, 232, 818. IV,

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BURKE, William (cont.)<br>166. V, 534. VI, 317,<br>345, 562. VII, 80.<br>William A. VI, 738.<br>William E. IV, 749.<br>William F. I, 521. III,<br>105.<br>William R. I, 662.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | BURLINGHAM, George A. VI,<br>583.<br>Henry G. VI, 231.<br>Hiram IV, 476.<br>BURMINGHAM, John I, 121.<br>BURN, James II, 198.<br>BURNAP, Edward C. I, 691.<br>Henry A. IV, 564. V, 200.<br>John D. IV, 380.<br>John S. II, 124.<br>Oscar VI, 261.<br>BURNELL, Henry L. II, 136.<br>VI, 791.<br>James B. VI, 424.<br>BURNES, William VI, 643.<br>BURNETT, Alexander IV, 362.<br>Dexter III, 145.<br>George II, 331. IV, 552.<br>V, 308, 497.<br>Henry VI, 345.<br>Lewis VI, 539.<br>Liberty L. III, 410.<br>Milton VII, 329.<br>Robert, Jr. VI, 656.<br>Servington S. IV, 452. V,<br>321.<br>William F. IV, 505.                                                                        | BURNHAM (cont.)<br>Elam W. IV, 514.<br>Eli H. IV, 49.<br>Elihu D. I, 715.<br>Erastus B. IV, 603.<br>Fletcher W. III, 468.<br>Francis V, 292.<br>Frank V, 121.<br>Frederick I, 725. IV, 453.<br>George I, 725. II, 475,<br>558. V, 260. VI, 246.<br>VII, 140.<br>George A. II, 448. III,<br>617. V, 386, 510. VI,<br>791.<br>George F. IV, 449.<br>George H. I, 114. VII,<br>90.<br>George M. III, 420.<br>George N. III, 678.<br>George P. V, 292. VI,<br>758.<br>George S. IV, 50.<br>George W. I, 575. III,<br>310. V, 218. VI, 56,<br>109.<br>George W., 2d IV, 50.<br>Harlan P. II, 801.<br>Henry VI, 583.<br>Henry O. I, 449. V, 617.<br>Hiram II, 191.<br>Horace IV, 449.<br>Howard M. VI, 758.<br>Ira F. IV, 449.<br>Isaac II, 55.<br>Ivers Smith IV, 146.<br>James A. III, 11.<br>James H. I, 423, 442. II,<br>364, 796. III, 460. IV,<br>50. V, 432.<br>Jesse V, 334.<br>John I, 680. II, 323. V,<br>51.<br>John A., Jr. V, 318.<br>John B. II, 465.<br>John E. IV, 146.<br>John F. VI, 656.<br>John G. V, 640.<br>John H. V, 346, 455.<br>John L. VI, 408.<br>Joseph A. I, 605. VI, 14.<br>Joseph H. II, 779. III,<br>347, 353, 425, 612. IV,<br>355.<br>Joseph P. VI, 356.<br>Lamont G. IV, 449.<br>Leonard IV, 448.<br>Lewis IV, 449. |
| BURKET, Elisha IV, 695.<br>BURKETT, Ambrose E. V, 624.<br>Charles W. IV, 800.<br>George H. V, 121.<br>Henry A. IV, 536. VI,<br>423.<br>John V, 487. VII, 106.<br>Willard L. IV, 474.<br>BURKHAGES, Frederick II, 5.<br>BURKHARTT or BURKHARDT<br>Kaspar II, 811. III, 634.<br>BURKILL, James IV, 791.<br>BURKITT, Alexander II, 5.<br>John W. V, 35.<br>BURLEIGH, Asa D. IV, 841.<br>Charles H. IV, 570. V,<br>677.<br>George IV, 206.<br>George S. II, 704.<br>Harry C. I, 762.<br>Moses C. IV, 532.<br>Naroy G. II, 352.<br>William VII, 329.<br>BURLESON, Charles V, 374,<br>400.<br>BURLEY, Charles H. V, 346.<br>Cornelius I, 540. III, 639.<br>David P. IV, 391.<br>Jacob IV, 372.<br>John C. IV, 566.<br>Josiah VI, 238.<br>Orson L. IV, 567. VI, 30.<br>BURLINGAME, Albert E. VI,<br>408.<br>Charles W. I, 24.<br>Erin VI, 109.<br>George D. V, 31.<br>George G. V, 600.<br>George P. VI, 398.<br>Hiram, Jr. III, 181. IV,<br>365.<br>Howard IV, 226.<br>Joseph H. I, 506.<br>Orrin III, 181.<br>Samuel III, 22.<br>Seymour VI, 643.<br>William H. III, 712.<br>Zelotus M. IV, 505. | BURNEY, John VI, 714.<br>Joseph VII, 329.<br>BURNHAM, Abner V, 819.<br>Abraham II, 764.<br>Albert F. IV, 196, 449.<br>V, 592.<br>Alfred M. V, 292, 334.<br>Alonzo V. VI, 163.<br>Amos P. I, 87.<br>Andrew F. V, 292.<br>Ansel II, 207.<br>Arthur II, 811.<br>Arthur H. VI, 758.<br>Calvin F. VI, 791.<br>Charles I, 280. V, 648.<br>Charles A. V, 560. VI,<br>583.<br>Charles H. I, 780. II, 264.<br>Charles K. III, 617.<br>Charles L. III, 43.<br>Constantine V, 738.<br>Daniel IV, 49. V, 415.<br>Daniel W. V, 825.<br>David B. V, 592.<br>David R. I, 715.<br>Eben N. V, 292.<br>Ebenezer A. VI, 182.<br>Edgar M. II, 632. VI,<br>791.<br>Edward F. V, 207.<br>Edward W. IV, 536. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## BURNHAM (cont.)

Mark F. VI, 254.  
 Mellen P. I, 114.  
 Moses E. VI, 550.  
 Napoleon P. II, 353.  
 Nathaniel IV, 445.  
 Oliver R. I, 435.  
 Oren R. VI, 471.  
 Orestes E. IV, 481.  
 Osgood E. V, 592.  
 Otis I, 463. IV, 818. V, 51, 293, 334.  
 Paschal E. IV, 178.  
 Robert W., Jr. I, 72. VII, 80.  
 Rollin M. VI, 791.  
 Rollins M. VI, 733.  
 Roswell S. I, 430.  
 Rufus I, 107.  
 Samuel G. V, 640.  
 Simeon A. II, 743. V, 547, 813.  
 Theodore V, 534.  
 Thomas W. I, 715.  
 Walter I, 399, 434.  
 Walter J. IV, 528.  
 Wilbur IV, 50.  
 William V, 640.  
 William H. II, 198, 465. VI, 554.  
 Wingate V, 270, 600.  
 Wyman P. I, 40.  
 Zenas II, 429.  
 BURNHARDT, John III, 804.  
 BURNICK, Thomas III, 438.  
 BURNIE, Thomas III, 267.  
 BURNLEY, William VII, 329.  
 BURNO, Charles IV, 830.  
 BURNS, Alanson E. VI, 122.  
 Alexander I, 481.  
 Andrew J. I, 114.  
 Barney VI, 568.  
 Charles VI, 93.  
 Charles E. II, 24.  
 Daniel II, 264, 415, 505.  
 Daniel W. IV, 333.  
 David VI, 568.  
 Edward II, 258, 698. III, 157, 193, 364, 596. IV, 774. V, 105, 415, 432. VI, 261. VII, 140.  
 Eugene I, 656.  
 Farrell V, 694.  
 Francis I, 141, 453. IV, 37.  
 Francis N. II, 49. VI, 238.  
 Francis T. I, 253.  
 Frank IV, 113.  
 Frank T. V, 274.

## BURNS (cont.)

George II, 79. III, 310. V, 154, 825.  
 George E. II, 177, 764.  
 George W. II, 24. III, 305. V, 773.  
 Henry II, 36. III, 65. IV, 29, 236.  
 James I, 60, 141, 186, 494, 626, 669, 715. II, 632. III, 11, 114, 224, 267, 745, 772. IV, 55, 539. V, 310. VI, 254, 583, 656.  
 James, 1st V, 534.  
 James C. VI, 14.  
 James F. VI, 656.  
 James H. IV, 453. V, 576.  
 James S. VI, 562.  
 James W. III, 814.  
 Jeremiah V, 150, 773.  
 Jesse V, 510.  
 John I, 74, 323, 680, 701, 746, 795. II, 97, 258, 304, 743, 801. III, 16, 28, 217, 468. IV, 166, 675, 695. V, 8, 43, 648, 713. VI, 238, 288, 304, 435, 714. VII, 140.  
 John, 1st I, 626.  
 John, 2d I, 626.  
 John, 3d I, 626.  
 John A. III, 364.  
 John B. II, 198. VI, 388. VII, 140.  
 John H. V, 386.  
 John S. III, 591.  
 John W. II, 49.  
 Joseph II, 481, 687. IV, 434. V, 374, 400.  
 Joseph G. II, 313. V, 757.  
 Joseph M. VII, 57.  
 Lawrence VI, 477.  
 Martin IV, 580. V, 669. VI, 398.  
 Martin F. III, 740.  
 Matthew II, 569. III, 200.  
 Michael I, 656, 755. II, 339, 403. III, 200, 460, 544, 572. IV, 460. VI, 350, 791. VII, 140, 141.  
 Oliver II, 129.  
 Otis V, 374.  
 Patrick I, 333, 401, 618, 638, 645. II, 217, 339, 632. III, 100, 336, 745. IV, 770. V, 752, 773. VI, 656, 791.

## BURNS (cont.)

Peter III, 193. IV, 417. VI, 14, 84.  
 Peter F. V, 669.  
 Primus VII, 329.  
 Richard I, 430. II, 258. VI, 209, 477, 584.  
 Robert I, 715. III, 310. IV, 464. VI, 791.  
 Thomas I, 66, 378. II, 79, 258. III, 783. IV, 166, 460, 636. V, 447, 534, 704, 801. VI, 656, 791.  
 Thomas J. III, 596.  
 Thomas R. IV, 796.  
 Timothy V, 694. VII, 141.  
 Timothy J. V, 727.  
 William I, 338, 626, 669. II, 136. III, 200, 246, 596. IV, 736, 745. V, 359. VII, 141.  
 William, 1st V, 534.  
 William, 2d V, 534.  
 William H. I, 557. III, 305, 322. IV, 67, 757. V, 704, 727.  
 William M. VI, 176.  
 BURNSIDE, Robert IV, 333, 340.  
 William VI, 494.  
 BURNSVILLE, John H. V, 31.  
 Joseph V, 136.  
 BURPEE, Albert S. IV, 210, 653.  
 Francis II, 617.  
 George W. III, 476.  
 Heman H. III, 601.  
 James E. I, 17. VI, 382.  
 John II, 323.  
 Nathaniel B. II, 274.  
 Pierson T. K. IV, 652.  
 Randall W. VII, 67.  
 Warren A. II, 323.  
 Warren E. IV, 209, 653.  
 BURPHY, Thomas III, 17.  
 BURR, Calvin C. VI, 617.  
 Charles IV, 841.  
 Charles E. IV, 319. VI, 435.  
 Charles H. III, 174.  
 Charles M. V, 154.  
 Edwin R. V, 22.  
 Franklin A. VI, 445.  
 Frederick P. VI, 445.  
 George II, 642. III, 5, 17, 54. V, 305.  
 George H. III, 491.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>BURR (cont.)</b><br>Henry O. III, 684.<br>Horace D. I, 808.<br>Horace F. IV, 406. VII, 292.<br>Irving W. III, 398. IV, 380. V, 660.<br>James K. IV, 384.<br>James W. I, 725.<br>John M. II, 222. III, 601. VII, 141.<br>John W. I, 225.<br>Joseph V, 831.<br>Joseph C. III, 347.<br>Joseph M. I, 770. II, 222.<br>Lewis IV, 749.<br>Liberty W. III, 22.<br>Oliver C. IV, 365.<br>Ransom II, 637.<br>Richard VII, 329.<br>Sanford S. VI, 617.<br>William H. VI, 656. VII, 141.<br><b>BURRAGE, Edward C.</b> IV, 279.<br>George D. V, 183.<br>George F. VII, 67.<br>Henry S. III, 712.<br>Joseph P. III, 572.<br>Thomas F. VI, 345.<br>William A. III, 572.<br><b>BURRELL, Alanson H.</b> V, 150.<br>Alfred A. VI, 656.<br>Augustus I, 383.<br>Benjamin A. IV, 255. V, 95.<br>Charles B. IV, 153.<br>Charles H. VI, 377.<br>Charles M. IV, 255. V, 95.<br>Daniel W. I, 265.<br>David B. II, 49.<br>David J. I, 222.<br>Elias A. V, 95.<br>George A. I, 212. VI, 155.<br>Isaac S. IV, 153, 195.<br>James H. IV, 255. V, 95.<br>John IV, 255.<br>John, 2d V, 694.<br>John G. VI, 35.<br>John P. IV, 154.<br>Joseph H., Jr. VI, 35.<br>Martin, Jr. IV, 154.<br>Martin D. III, 690.<br>Oliver III, 690.<br>Richmond III, 491.<br>Richmond P. VI, 35.<br>Samuel E. VI, 35.<br>Sylvester IV, 675. | <b>BURRIDGE, George N.</b> IV, 858.<br>Robert, Jr. V, 608.<br><b>BURRILL, Abram F.</b> II, 184.<br>Alden II, 713.<br>Alden S. V, 39.<br>Amos H. I, 575.<br>Arthur VI, 531.<br>Augustus III, 95.<br>Blenard I, 107. VII, 141.<br>Charles F. IV, 440. VI, 726.<br>Charles H. V, 211.<br>David L., Jr. I, 121.<br>Edward II, 713.<br>Edward A. I, 575. V, 154.<br>Elbridge U. I, 755. V, 584.<br>E. Warren I, 557.<br>Frank A. V, 624.<br>Franklin VI, 9.<br>George C. V, 88.<br>George O. I, 557.<br>Hadley P. V, 192.<br>Henry C. I, 525. II, 558.<br>Henry M. V, 189.<br>Horace P. II, 569.<br>James P. V, 190.<br>John C. III, 548.<br>John Q. I, 35.<br>Joseph E. VI, 310.<br>Loring II, 653. III, 527.<br>Otis M. II, 698.<br>Richard I. II, 415.<br>Richard J. VII, 141.<br>Robert VII, 329.<br>Rollo II, 728.<br>William I, 746. V, 841.<br>William A. III, 310.<br>William H. II, 422.<br>William H. H. III, 506.<br>William L. V, 648.<br><b>BURRIS, Alonzo</b> VII, 329.<br>George VI, 536.<br>James I, 100. III, 553.<br>Stephen V, 617.<br><b>BURRISON, Samuel G.</b> IV, 809.<br>William IV, 813.<br><b>BURRISS, David</b> VII, 141.<br><b>BURRITT, Edgar E.</b> VII, 67.<br><b>BURROUGH, Joseph H.</b> VI, 749.<br><b>BURROUGHS, Abel W.</b> III, 315.<br>Alvah G. V, 322.<br>Charles V, 285.<br>Charles H. II, 258.<br>George VI, 758.<br>George L. V, 157.<br>George P. V, 247. | <b>BURROUGHS (cont.)</b><br>George W. I, 306, 340, 780. V, 801.<br>Horace N. IV, 37.<br>Horatio II, 617.<br>Isaac N. V, 470.<br>John H. I, 463.<br>Jonathan III, 163.<br>Jonathan C. II, 184, 779. III, 59, 591.<br>Joseph H. V, 183.<br>Nelson IV, 836.<br>Samuel R. III, 89.<br>Thomas W. II, 304. VI, 459.<br><b>BURROWS, Burrill L.</b> IV, 749.<br>Cassius VII, 141.<br>Charles V, 632. VII, 99.<br>Charles W. V, 161.<br>Chester P. B. II, 184.<br>Cyrus E. IV, 408.<br>Edward V, 150.<br>George F. III, 553.<br>George H. V, 339.<br>George W. VI, 515.<br>Henry H. I, 490.<br>Horace A. III, 539.<br>Isaac H. I, 477. III, 818.<br>James VI, 584. VII, 99.<br>James, Jr. II, 253.<br>James H. II, 286.<br>John A. I, 518. II, 207.<br>Leonard J. V, 203.<br>Michael I, 430.<br>Peter A. IV, 863.<br>Samuel V, 632. VI, 200.<br>Stephen H. IV, 232.<br>Sylvester IV, 501.<br>William I, 271. IV, 765.<br>William J. V, 27.<br><b>BURRUS, Lee H.</b> VII, 106.<br><b>BURSE, William</b> II, 647. III, 745. IV, 791.<br><b>BURSTON, Thomas</b> VI, 459.<br><b>BURT, Aaron B.</b> IV, 564. V, 308.<br>Abellino S. II, 17.<br>Albert A. V, 560.<br>Amasa M. V, 140.<br>Benjamin I, 196.<br>Benjamin D. V, 31.<br>Benjamin T. V, 400.<br>Charles A. I, 613. III, 100.<br>Charles B. I, 607.<br>Charles F. I, 485. II, 475.<br>Charles H. I, 265. VI, 536. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>BURT (cont.)</p> <p>Charles T. VI, 791.</p> <p>Daniel W. III, 5.</p> <p>David II, 136.</p> <p>Dunham G. VI, 791.</p> <p>Edward III, 788.</p> <p>Elisha C. II, 664.</p> <p>Enos H. VI, 382.</p> <p>Eustis E. I, 498.</p> <p>Ezban J. III, 404.</p> <p>George IV, 616.</p> <p>George B. I, 494.</p> <p>George D. III, 731.</p> <p>George M. VI, 584.</p> <p>George W. III, 77.</p> <p>Henry A. IV, 79.</p> <p>Henry C. III, 420.</p> <p>Ichabod B. VI, 617.</p> <p>James V, 547.</p> <p>Jerome B. I, 253.</p> <p>John III, 420.</p> <p>John B. I, 472. VI, 758.</p> <p>John E. II, 743. IV, 315. V, 289.</p> <p>Jonathan III, 381.</p> <p>Joseph, Jr. IV, 401.</p> <p>Joseph C. VI, 377.</p> <p>Kane IV, 736.</p> <p>Latham III, 420.</p> <p>Mason W. I, 219. II, 664.</p> <p>Napoleon III, 596.</p> <p>Orville D. IV, 474.</p> <p>Phineas II, 369. V, 35.</p> <p>Samuel I, 584, 638.</p> <p>Thomas III, 299, 434.</p> <p>Thomas P. II, 664.</p> <p>William VI, 471.</p> <p>William B. I, 239. V, 289.</p> <p>BURCH, William D. V, 648.</p> <p>BURRES, William I, 815.</p> <p>BURTON, Abraham I, 80.</p> <p>Albert I, 808.</p> <p>Albert W. V, 525.</p> <p>Alfred M. II, 91.</p> <p>Charles V, 447.</p> <p>Charles L. II, 637.</p> <p>Daniel A. III, 759.</p> <p>David IV, 749.</p> <p>Elisha P. IV, 398. V, 39.</p> <p>Emory IV, 757.</p> <p>Francis B. III, 252.</p> <p>Francis E. IV, 196.</p> <p>Franklin E. IV, 580.</p> <p>Frederick N. V, 359.</p> <p>George L. IV, 25.</p> <p>Henry III, 430.</p> <p>Henry E. II, 653. VII, 141.</p> | <p>BURTON (cont.)</p> <p>Horace IV, 749.</p> <p>Jacob I, 271.</p> <p>John V, 694. VI, 791.</p> <p>Jordan R. IV, 740.</p> <p>Joseph V, 617.</p> <p>Joseph H. IV, 745.</p> <p>Joseph L. II, 331.</p> <p>Robert VII, 141.</p> <p>BURTT, Joseph Albert IV, 259.</p> <p>BURWELL, Augustus B. V, 359.</p> <p>Charles E. II, 294. IV, 362. V, 669.</p> <p>BUSBY, Alonzo VI, 74.</p> <p>Thomas V, 807.</p> <p>BUSCH, Frank J. I, 780.</p> <p>John VI, 377.</p> <p>John W. IV, 810.</p> <p>BUSCHE, Frederick W. II, 513.</p> <p>BUSCHIER, Peter IV, 830.</p> <p>BUSCHMAN, Henry VII, 141.</p> <p>BUSENNIUS, Adolphus III, 726.</p> <p>BUSER, Carl II, 513.</p> <p>BUSFIELD, John I, 466.</p> <p>BUSH, Aaron V. VI, 170.</p> <p>Andrew L. III, 808.</p> <p>Andrew S. III, 425.</p> <p>Augustus L. III, 43.</p> <p>Benjamin V, 831.</p> <p>Charles IV, 100.</p> <p>Cornelius VII, 106.</p> <p>Curtis D. IV, 358.</p> <p>Francis, Jr. IV, 271. V, 325.</p> <p>Frank J. II, 248.</p> <p>George II, 73.</p> <p>George H. III, 506.</p> <p>George W. IV, 723.</p> <p>Glory III, 39.</p> <p>Henry III, 553. IV, 675.</p> <p>Henry H. III, 130.</p> <p>Horace W. IV, 210.</p> <p>Isaac VI, 720.</p> <p>James W. IV, 706.</p> <p>John V, 39. VII, 329.</p> <p>Joseph VII, 329.</p> <p>Joseph E. VI, 791.</p> <p>Lyman L. IV, 358.</p> <p>Otto I, 626. III, 468.</p> <p>Richard I, 645.</p> <p>Richard J. III, 151.</p> <p>Stephen F. IV, 836.</p> <p>Thomas VI, 584.</p> <p>William IV, 632. VI, 399.</p> <p>William, Jr. IV, 351.</p> <p>William H. III, 157.</p> | <p>BUSHA, Henry III, 174.</p> <p>Stephen IV, 61.</p> <p>BUSHAW, George IV, 130.</p> <p>BUSHBY, Asa V, 584.</p> <p>Joseph, Jr. I, 309.</p> <p>BUSHE, Louis VI, 246.</p> <p>BUSHEE, Charles E. V, 274.</p> <p>Francis A. VI, 170.</p> <p>John V, 455.</p> <p>Samuel N. V, 547.</p> <p>Solon De Forrest IV, 570.</p> <p>BUSHEL, Haywood VII, 330.</p> <p>BUSHEY, Austin III, 468.</p> <p>Francis P. IV, 810.</p> <p>Joseph I, 771.</p> <p>Lewis II, 578.</p> <p>BUSHMAN, Henry VI, 723.</p> <p>John II, 274.</p> <p>Joseph III, 804.</p> <p>Leander V, 359.</p> <p>BUSHNELL, Albert G. IV, 643.</p> <p>Charles II, 49. IV, 13, 67.</p> <p>Eugene C. I, 107.</p> <p>Levi B. IV, 869.</p> <p>BUSHY, William I, 534. II, 733.</p> <p>BUSKIN, William VI, 217.</p> <p>BUSNACH, Solomon M. I, 154. IV, 4.</p> <p>BUSNER, James II, 558.</p> <p>BUSS, Alfred P. VI, 19.</p> <p>Charles S. VI, 14.</p> <p>Edmund W. IV, 311.</p> <p>Edward B. III, 54.</p> <p>Elisha G. II, 148.</p> <p>Elon G. IV, 653.</p> <p>Henry K. II, 617.</p> <p>BUSSE, William I, 626.</p> <p>BUSSELL, Alfred W. IV, 306. V, 31.</p> <p>Charles S. IV, 398, 785.</p> <p>Henry C. III, 548.</p> <p>BUSSEY, Benjamin F. IV, 322.</p> <p>George VII, 330.</p> <p>Jerome VI, 791.</p> <p>John D. IV, 322.</p> <p>Oscar B. V, 346.</p> <p>Peter III, 71.</p> <p>BUSTARD, Andrew IV, 122.</p> <p>John V, 624.</p> <p>BUSTEED, John B. VI, 656.</p> <p>BUSWELL, Abram VI, 310.</p> <p>Edwin P. II, 85.</p> <p>George P. I, 281.</p> <p>James C. V, 600.</p> <p>James E. I, 186.</p> <p>John H. V, 132. VI, 261.</p> <p>Joseph VI, 142.</p> <p>Joseph E. V, 568.</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                     |                                              |                |                                                                  |                  |                                                                             |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BUTCHER, Charles O. | VI, 539.                                     | BUTLER (cont.) |                                                                  | BUTLER (cont.)   |                                                                             |
| James               | I, 645. III, 484.                            | Frank          | II, 733. V, 313.                                                 | Maurice W.       | II, 654.                                                                    |
| John                | VI, 511.                                     | Freeman        | VI, 617.                                                         | Melville C.      | V, 125.                                                                     |
| William             | VII, 330.                                    | Freeman H.     | III, 347.                                                        | Menzo            | III, 114.                                                                   |
| BUTELL, Charles     | III, 358.                                    |                | VII, 292.                                                        | Michael H.       | VII, 49.                                                                    |
| BUTLAND, Edward     | I, 81.                                       | George         | II, 191. III, 239.                                               | Mitchell M.      | V, 695.                                                                     |
| Samuel V.           | VII, 141.                                    |                | IV, 681, 695. VI, 507.                                           | Morris           | IV, 681.                                                                    |
| BUTLER, Aaron       | I, 128.                                      | George A.      | IV, 420. VII, 293.                                               | Moses            | IV, 100.                                                                    |
| Albert              | III, 278. IV, 706.                           | George C.      | IV, 556. V, 713.                                                 | Nicholas         | I, 4. IV, 573.                                                              |
| Albert H.           | VI, 791.                                     |                |                                                                  | Orville W.       | IV, 536.                                                                    |
| Albert L.           | IV, 272.                                     | George E.      | V, 548.                                                          | Patrick          | II, 5, 248. IV, 464. V, 660.                                                |
| Albert X.           | VI, 281.                                     | George F.      | V, 632.                                                          | Patrick L.       | II, 513.                                                                    |
| Alexander           | VII, 330.                                    | George H.      | I, 24.                                                           | Percy J.         | VI, 656.                                                                    |
| Alfred C.           | III, 660.                                    | George W.      | I, 393. V, 447, 660.                                             | Peter            | VI, 714. VII, 330.                                                          |
| Alfred H.           | V, 837.                                      |                |                                                                  | Pierce           | V, 560.                                                                     |
| Alfred M. S.        | IV, 258.                                     | Gilbert        | IV, 731.                                                         | Pierce J.        | VI, 471, 656.                                                               |
| Alfred W.           | VI, 494.                                     | Godfrey        | VII, 330.                                                        | Prince           | VI, 502.                                                                    |
| Alonzo              | I, 107, 306. VI, 550.                        | Hebron V.      | VI, 617.                                                         | Rensalear        | III, 612.                                                                   |
| Alonzo A.           | II, 80, 754. V, 837.                         | Henry          | I, 234, 593. II, 191. VI, 617.                                   | Reuben           | VII, 330.                                                                   |
| Amos                | VII, 330.                                    | Henry B.       | I, 11.                                                           | Reuben L.        | III, 520.                                                                   |
| Andrew J.           | VII, 106.                                    | Henry C.       | I, 81.                                                           | Richard          | III, 364. IV, 675.                                                          |
| Andrew W.           | III, 181. V, 143.                            | Henry H.       | IV, 284.                                                         | Richard H.       | VII, 330.                                                                   |
| Austin              | I, 257.                                      | Henry S.       | II, 216.                                                         | Robert           | V, 118. VI, 791. VII, 99.                                                   |
| Austin S.           | V, 121. VI, 558.                             | Henry V.       | III, 232.                                                        | Robert J.        | III, 157.                                                                   |
| Axim                | VII, 330.                                    | Herbert J.     | IV, 355.                                                         | Samuel           | I, 523, 550. IV, 723. VII, 330.                                             |
| Benjamin            | IV, 752. VII, 330.                           | Hercules       | I, 626. III, 460.                                                | Samuel H.        | II, 386. VI, 502.                                                           |
| Benjamin F.         | IV, 50. VI, 758.                             | Hiram B.       | III, 278.                                                        | Solomon          | VII, 330.                                                                   |
| Benjamin H.         | IV, 134.                                     | Hiram H.       | VI, 288.                                                         | Thomas           | IV, 515. VI, 288, 350, 792. VII, 141.                                       |
| Bill                | VII, 330.                                    | Hiram T.       | IV, 718.                                                         | Thomas F.        | III, 381. VI, 268.                                                          |
| Charles             | I, 453. IV, 113, 736. V, 415. VI, 477, 515.  | Horace M.      | VI, 163.                                                         | Thomas M.        | I, 234.                                                                     |
| Charles H.          | I, 435. IV, 536.                             | Ignatius, Jr.  | III, 476.                                                        | Thomas R.        | VI, 450.                                                                    |
| Charles M.          | I, 446.                                      | Jacob W.       | V, 150.                                                          | Thomas S.        | II, 733.                                                                    |
| Charles S.          | IV, 553.                                     | James          | I, 100, 176, 253, 675. V, 143, 386. VI, 584, 791. VII, 141, 330. | Thomas W.        | I, 40.                                                                      |
| Charles W.          | I, 256.                                      | James E.       | I, 762.                                                          | Timothy          | V, 747.                                                                     |
| Coleman             | I, 257.                                      | James F.       | VI, 791.                                                         | Walter           | I, 645. IV, 770.                                                            |
| Daniel              | I, 163. VII, 330.                            | Jeremiah       | VI, 372.                                                         | Walter N.        | V, 118.                                                                     |
| Daniel A.           | I, 182.                                      | John           | I, 675, 746. II, 227. VI, 366, 527, 643. VII, 330.               | William          | II, 456, 779. III, 612. IV, 675. VI, 50, 377, 527, 792. VII, 118, 141, 330. |
| David               | III, 209, 476. IV, 515, 701.                 | John D.        | IV, 852. V, 77.                                                  | William F.       | I, 4. III, 452. V, 211.                                                     |
| Dwight E.           | III, 731.                                    | John F.        | IV, 48. VI, 84.                                                  | William H.       | III, 114.                                                                   |
| Edmond              | III, 591.                                    | John H.        | IV, 25.                                                          | William M.       | II, 524.                                                                    |
| Edmund C.           | VII, 330.                                    | John J.        | V, 415.                                                          | William R.       | IV, 311.                                                                    |
| Edward              | I, 595. II, 232. V, 293, 334, 481, 487, 560. | John L.        | VII, 67.                                                         | William W.       | IV, 830.                                                                    |
| Edwin               | V, 773.                                      | John S.        | II, 375.                                                         | Zachariah        | VI, 511.                                                                    |
| Edwin J.            | V, 400.                                      | Joseph         | IV, 675.                                                         | BUTMAN, Ansel K. | II, 465.                                                                    |
| Eli H.              | IV, 646. VI, 40.                             | Joseph W.      | V, 487.                                                          | Benjamin F.      | I, 553, 601.                                                                |
| Emerson             | IV, 8.                                       | Lafayette      | I, 541, 612. III, 596.                                           | Benjamin Frank   | I, 591. V, 299.                                                             |
| Ephraim D.          | II, 497.                                     | Lemuel         | IV, 749.                                                         | George A.        | V, 64.                                                                      |
|                     |                                              | Leverett L.    | V, 704.                                                          |                  |                                                                             |
|                     |                                              | Levi T.        | V, 359.                                                          |                  |                                                                             |
|                     |                                              | Marcus         | VI, 170.                                                         |                  |                                                                             |
|                     |                                              | Martin         | V, 154.                                                          |                  |                                                                             |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## BUTMAN (cont.)

John III, 246. V, 230.  
 John C. II, 465.  
 John H. I, 591.  
 Joseph E. II, 119.  
 Joseph W. VI, 182.  
 Luther C. II, 698. III, 532.  
 Warren VI, 617.  
 William H. IV, 146.  
 BUTNEY, Frank VII, 141.  
 BUTRICK, George E. IV, 196, 287.  
 BUTSKE, Carl IV, 55.  
 BUTT, Solomon VI, 536.  
 BUTTERFIELD, Andrew J. I, 383.  
 Brooks III, 347.  
 Charles B. IV, 95.  
 Charles H. V, 487.  
 Daniel IV, 629.  
 Dexter I, 121.  
 Edward E. IV, 287.  
 Francis B. V, 677.  
 Francis M. IV, 525.  
 Francis O. V, 576.  
 Frank S. III, 83.  
 George B. V, 669.  
 George F. I, 430, 439. VI, 209, 477.  
 George H. I, 739. IV, 322.  
 George W. II, 801.  
 Hamlin III, 5.  
 Hiram II, 281. VII, 141.  
 Jacob VI, 792.  
 James B. IV, 330.  
 John C. IV, 95.  
 John H. I, 446.  
 John M. II, 687. VII, 141.  
 Joseph A. II, 227.  
 Lucius I, 410, 446.  
 Luther H. V, 534.  
 Mitchell II, 155.  
 Norman H. V, 470.  
 Peter III, 347.  
 Samuel I, 546.  
 Stephen S. III, 563.  
 Wallace W. III, 34.  
 William VI, 471.  
 William B. IV, 800.  
 William G. I, 367, 395.  
 William H. II, 113. IV, 226.  
 Zenas A. I, 669. III, 499.  
 BUTTERS, Andrew I, 319.  
 Charles, 2d II, 412.  
 Charles H. II, 85.

## BUTTERS (cont.)

Columbus V, 415.  
 Cyrus VI, 84.  
 Daniel H. II, 207.  
 Edward III, 65.  
 Edward F. I, 459. IV, 341.  
 Frank V. I, 298.  
 George A. VI, 268.  
 George S. I, 358.  
 George W. VII, 67.  
 Henry W. III, 759.  
 Hiram I, 413.  
 Horace III, 83.  
 John F. II, 184.  
 John W. I, 762.  
 Jonas S. II, 313.  
 Sidney IV, 322.  
 Silas IV, 536.  
 Theodore S. I, 128.  
 Willard, Jr. VI, 134.  
 Willie R. II, 108. IV, 84.  
 BUTTERWORTH, Alfred D. I, 351.  
 James II, 331.  
 John VI, 550.  
 John, Jr. IV, 515.  
 John L. VI, 122.  
 Jonathan III, 722.  
 Joseph VI, 736.  
 Lloyd N. I, 351.  
 Robert IV, 515.  
 Samuel D. I, 423.  
 William IV, 519.  
 BUTTINGER, William VI, 350.  
 BUTTON, George F. VI, 74.  
 Lombard VI, 74.  
 William III, 425.  
 BUTTRICK, Aaron G. IV, 650.  
 Abiel H. VI, 134.  
 Charles IV, 333, 341.  
 Charles F. II, 253.  
 Edwin A. II, 632.  
 Francis I, 289. III, 460.  
 George I, 289. IV, 412. VII, 293.  
 Gorham IV, 413.  
 Hiram N. IV, 646.  
 Humphrey H. I, 288. IV, 412. V, 51.  
 Isaac F. II, 253.  
 John W. IV, 177. VI, 792.  
 BUTTS, Albert A. VI, 109.  
 Alexander B. VI, 792.  
 Charles G. IV, 258. V, 192.  
 Edwin H. IV, 259. V, 192.

## BUTTS) cont.)

Frank VII, 330.  
 Henry R. VI, 333.  
 Jeremiah VII, 331.  
 John G. I, 518.  
 Joseph A. I, 197. V, 260.  
 Joseph W. I, 298.  
 Miles VII, 331.  
 William D. I, 326. V, 359.  
 BUTZ, Ignatz VI, 643.  
 BUTZIN, Martin VI, 584.  
 BUXTOFF, Cornelius III, 327, 702.  
 BUXTON, Aaron O. II, 42.  
 Alonzo D. V, 608.  
 Augustus V, 584.  
 Benjamin F. I, 244.  
 Charles M. III, 745.  
 Charles W. II, 323.  
 Edmund VI, 93.  
 Edward H. II, 754. VI, 424.  
 Elbridge III, 49.  
 Elijah VI, 109.  
 Elisha W. III, 628.  
 Frank II, 497. V, 221.  
 Frank W. I, 74.  
 George, Jr. II, 281.  
 George B. I, 271.  
 George F. I, 271. V, 322, 669.  
 George W. I, 74, 309.  
 John H. II, 687. V, 608.  
 Joseph III, 722.  
 Marcus M. IV, 869. V, 88.  
 Marshall F. I, 323.  
 Philip O. III, 553.  
 Richard F. V, 359.  
 Samuel H. I, 271.  
 Seth S. V, 584.  
 Simon P. I, 344.  
 Thomas V, 609.  
 Thomas W. I, 308.  
 Warren S. III, 181.  
 BUZBY, Samuel VI, 792.  
 BUZZELL, Albert P. II, 207.  
 Avery J. V, 234.  
 Benjamin IV, 142.  
 George VI, 464.  
 George W. IV, 142.  
 Hiram H. IV, 134.  
 Isaac V, 560.  
 Oliver A. III, 563.  
 Reuben II, 637.  
 Varnum I, 686.  
 William A. V, 757.

|                   |                  |                     |                    |                |                      |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| BYAM, Charles F.  | III, 726.        | BYRMER, William H.  | VII,               | BYRNES (cont.) |                      |
| Chellis           | I, 449. V, 534.  | 141.                |                    | Henry          | V, 624.              |
| Daniel P.         | I, 430. VII, 67. | BYRNE, Arthur       | VI, 101.           | James          | III, 186, 200. V,    |
| Ephraim A.        | III, 89.         | Edward              | I, 656. III, 398.  | 170.           |                      |
| George A.         | I, 430.          | George              | VII, 57.           | John           | III, 672. IV, 72.    |
| George L.         | VI, 399.         | Hugh                | VI, 350. VII, 142. | V, 624.        |                      |
| Raymond S.        | II, 248.         | James               | II, 281.           | John W.        | V, 455.              |
| Salathial A.      | IV, 869.         | James S.            | I, 230.            | Michael        | V, 154.              |
| Stillman          | I, 430.          | Jeremiah            | V, 510.            | Patrick        | III, 209.            |
| BYARD, Francis A. | VI, 515.         | John J.             | VI, 68.            | Philip         | III, 28.             |
| Robert            | IV, 670.         | Joseph              | VI, 792.           | Richard        | III, 190.            |
| BYE, Martin       | IV, 213.         | Mark                | V, 218. VI, 56.    | BYRNS, James   | III, 200.            |
| BYER, Andrew      | II, 275. V,      | Michael             | VI, 792.           | Michael        | IV, 421.             |
| 713.              |                  | Patrick             | VI, 792.           | BYRON, Frank   | I, 87. VII,          |
| BYERS, Thomas     | VII, 67.         | Thomas L.           | I, 747.            | 142.           |                      |
| BYGOINE, Joseph   | V, 660.          | William             | II, 339. IV, 468.  | James          | VI, 656.             |
| BYNNER, Edward    | III, 410.        | VI, 424.            |                    | John           | IV, 847. V, 72. VII, |
| Walter R.         | V, 112.          | William F.          | VI, 656.           | 142.           |                      |
| BYRAM, Henry      | II, 339.         | William R.          | II, 136.           | John A.        | IV, 643.             |
| Joseph W.         | I, 494.          | BYRNELL, William C. | VI, 792.           | John F.        | IV, 413.             |
| William H.        | V, 260.          | BYRNES, Andrew      | V, 415.            | Marcus M.      | V, 31.               |
| BYRD, James Henry | IV, 723.         | Arthur S.           | IV, 17.            | Thomas         | VII, 142.            |
|                   |                  | Daniel J.           | III, 667.          | William        | V, 641.              |
|                   |                  |                     |                    | Zepheron A.    | V, 641.              |

## C

|                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| CABALLE, Maurice   | VI, 503.           | CADIEUX, Charles   | II, 304.           | CADY (cont.)       |                    |
| CABE, John         | II, 5.             | V, 677.            |                    | Frank A.           | III, 397.          |
| CABEAU, Stephen    | V, 534.            | Joseph             | II, 647. III, 745. | Franklin O.        | IV, 626.           |
| CABEL, Henry       | V, 677.            | Oliver             | V, 157.            | George             | IV, 498.           |
| Samuel             | IV, 745.           | CADIGAN, Michael   | IV, 869.           | George L.          | I, 419.            |
| CABLE, George      | II, 524.           | CADMUS, Willard B. | VI, 584.           | George T.          | II, 343.           |
| James              | III, 284.          | William B.         | V, 704.            | Henry              | I, 686.            |
| CABOT, Charles F.  | II, 540.           | CADOGAN, Cornelius | II, 17.            | Henry C.           | III, 639.          |
| Edward C.          | IV, 271. V,        | Daniel             | I, 302.            | Henry K.           | VI, 435. VII,      |
| 326.               |                    | CADRET, Andrew     | II, 155.           | 293.               |                    |
| Follen             | V, 329.            | CADRON, William    | VI, 440.           | John D.            | I, 81.             |
| Frederic A.        | I, 502.            | CADWELL, Almon     | III, 778.          | Joseph W., Jr.     | III, 434.          |
| J. Russell         | IV, 290.           | Andrew J.          | III, 123.          | Lambert W.         | VI, 399.           |
| Louis              | VI, 191, 238, 423. | Benjamin F.        | VI, 225.           | Lorenzo            | V, 648.            |
| Stephen            | VI, 82, 84.        | Charles B.         | V, 432.            | Ransom E.          | I, 407.            |
| William F.         | V, 326.            | Francis E.         | I, 705. VII,       | Walter F.          | III, 77.           |
| CACEEN, James L.   | VII, 331.          | 119.               |                    | William            | III, 596.          |
| CADDINGTON, Josiah | I, 686.            | George W.          | IV, 477.           | William G.         | I, 613.            |
| CADDOW, William    | VII, 142.          | Linus M.           | I, 373.            | William H. N.      | V, 713.            |
| CADE, Charles B.   | V, 346.            | William H.         | IV, 796. V, 94.    | CAESAR, Julius     | II, 540.           |
| James              | VII, 331.          | CADY, Almon C.     | III, 639.          | CAFFERY, Daniel    | I, 780. II,        |
| John               | III, 577.          | Benjamin L.        | III, 690.          | 258.               |                    |
| CADEN, James H.    | V, 129.            | Charles            | I, 795. III, 381.  | Patrick            | V, 695. VI, 792.   |
| Peter              | V, 497.            | Charles E.         | I, 502.            | CAFFREY, Archibald | II, 698.           |
| CADIAN, Ambrose    | V, 837.            | Curtis             | II, 177.           | Daniel             | IV, 453.           |
|                    |                    | David W.           | IV, 100.           | Edward             | I, 100.            |
|                    |                    | Dyer, D.           | II, 191, 532.      | James              | III, 772. IV, 491. |
|                    |                    | Eugene             | VI, 657.           | John               | VI, 792.           |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



## CAFFREY (cont.)

Philip III, 773.  
 Thomas III, 773. IV, 445.  
 CAGE, William VII, 331.  
 CAHALAN, Daniel V, 632.  
 John II, 532.  
 CAHILL, Andrew III, 124.  
 Bartholomew VI, 3.  
 Francis I, 725. V, 738.  
 George H. V, 374, 400.  
 Hugh III, 209.  
 James I, 686. III, 11, 209,  
 521. IV, 460, 539, 580,  
 852. V, 77.  
 John II, 5. III, 672. IV,  
 841. VI, 310.  
 John, Jr. I, 94.  
 John E. III, 404. V, 108.  
 John W. IV, 365.  
 Maurice I, 663. III, 193.  
 Michael III, 518. VI, 792.  
 Michael W. V, 525.  
 Patrick III, 582. V, 296.  
 VI, 382, 657.  
 Peter VI, 414.  
 Robert C. I, 87.  
 Thomas I, 210, 705. III,  
 514. IV, 182. VI, 200,  
 471.  
 Thomas L. I, 755.  
 Timothy I, 645.  
 William VI, 733.  
 CAHOON, Benjamin S. IV, 248.  
 David H. I, 490.  
 Francis S. V, 35.  
 James F. I, 477.  
 John S. II, 713.  
 Obed A. IV, 126.  
 Simeon V, 4.  
 Thomas Y. IV, 248. V, 4.  
 William C. I, 481. II,  
 514. III, 773.  
 William N. VII, 142.  
 CAILAND, John II, 769.  
 CAILLAND, Louis II, 441.  
 CAIN, Abel A. V, 99.  
 Alexander R. I, 265.  
 Ansel L. V, 510.  
 Anthony I, 725.  
 Ariel M. IV, 223.  
 Arthur M. III, 793.  
 Austin VI, 356.  
 Barney VI, 792.  
 Charles II, 578.  
 Daniel III, 246. VII, 142.  
 Edward II, 403.  
 Francis P. VI, 246.  
 Frederick VI, 657.

## CAIN (cont.)

Friend IV, 409.  
 George W. II, 422.  
 Henry II, 608. V, 648.  
 Henry W. IV, 505.  
 Hiram T. I, 253.  
 Horace III, 582.  
 Isaac IV, 752.  
 John I, 426, 663. II, 61,  
 475, 540. III, 387. IV,  
 830. V, 59, 99. VI, 792.  
 John A. VI, 261.  
 John L. III, 404.  
 Jonathan D. IV, 333.  
 Leonard W. IV, 765.  
 Michael III, 736.  
 Patrick I, 651. III, 299.  
 Peter C. II, 156.  
 Philip, Jr. IV, 570.  
 Samuel E. D. IV, 749.  
 Stephen, Jr. IV, 774.  
 Thomas II, 704.  
 William IV, 690. VI, 68.  
 CAINE, Michael I, 423.  
 Michael J. VII, 142.  
 Thomas II, 304, 415.  
 CAIRD, Alexander V, 334.  
 Francis S. II, 748.  
 CAIRNS, Michael III, 193.  
 VI, 361.  
 CAIRO, John III, 460.  
 CALAGAN, Henry I, 815.  
 CALAGHAN, John IV, 501.  
 Timothy V, 157.  
 CALAHAN, Cornelius V, 713.  
 Dennis III, 527.  
 Patrick VII, 142.  
 CALAMAN, Joseph IV, 681.  
 CALDEN, George F. II, 692.  
 James D. II, 692.  
 Thomas J. III, 191.  
 CALDER, Humphrey M. VI,  
 163.  
 James B. III, 696.  
 Robert, Jr. IV, 336.  
 William VI, 134.  
 CALDICOTT, George W. VI,  
 170.  
 CALDWELL, Andrew J. III,  
 123.  
 Augustus II, 754. VII,  
 142.  
 Charles II, 248. IV, 711,  
 718. VI, 618.  
 Charles A. III, 717.  
 Charles B. V, 125.

## CALDWELL (cont.)

Charles H. IV, 623.  
 Dennis VII, 331.  
 George I, 201.  
 George A. I, 802.  
 George F. II, 12. IV, 61.  
 George H. V, 447. VI,  
 134, 758.  
 George L. II, 642.  
 Hatsell F. III, 430.  
 Jackson VII, 331.  
 Jacob II, 754.  
 James IV, 416, 695. VI,  
 231.  
 James, Jr. II, 603.  
 John IV, 213.  
 John A. VI, 209, 477.  
 John B. IV, 647.  
 John C. V, 374.  
 John G. II, 728.  
 John H. VI, 414.  
 John K. V, 841.  
 John M. I, 605.  
 Joseph H. I, 35.  
 Joseph P. III, 322.  
 Josiah I, 35. V, 173.  
 Josiah H. V, 108.  
 Lewis P. V, 593.  
 Linus M. I, 373.  
 Melvin I, 201.  
 Noah M. I, 686.  
 Randolph II, 456.  
 Reuben IV, 695.  
 Robert IV, 122.  
 Samuel P. II, 238. VI,  
 430.  
 Samuel S. II, 681. III,  
 527.  
 Stephen V, 497.  
 Thomas II, 675. VII,  
 142.  
 William I, 176. IV, 723.  
 VII, 331.  
 William H. V, 94. VI,  
 657.  
 William M. IV, 623, 858.  
 William S. VI, 372.  
 CALEF, Horatio S. I, 341.  
 IV, 536.  
 Isaac W. IV, 536.  
 John H. VI, 758.  
 Josiah R. V, 270.  
 William S. I, 338.  
 CALEFF, George W. I, 795.  
 CALEHAN, Joseph D. I, 494.  
 III, 783.  
 CALHER, Patrick III, 200.

|                     |                                      |                            |                                                                                                                |                                |                          |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| CALHOUN, Caleb      | III, 398.                            | CALLAHAN, Albert J.        | I, 747.                                                                                                        | CALLAN, (Cont.)                |                          |
| Joel B.             | IV, 380.                             | Bartholomew                | III, 114.                                                                                                      | Peter                          | III, 224.                |
| John B.             | VII, 106.                            | Bernard                    | I, 401. III, 83.                                                                                               | Thomas                         | III, 568.                |
| Joseph              | VII, 331.                            | Charles                    | II, 198.                                                                                                       | William                        | II, 258.                 |
| Lewis M.            | IV, 166.                             | Charles H.                 | II, 558.                                                                                                       | CALLANAN, Jeremiah J.          | VI, 657.                 |
| Reuben              | VII, 331.                            | Cornelius                  | II, 779. V, 237.                                                                                               | John I, 114. IV, 380. VI, 399. |                          |
| William A.          | III, 514.                            |                            | VII, 142.                                                                                                      | Thomas                         | III, 558.                |
| CALHUNE, Hugh       | I, 24.                               | Daniel                     | I, 81, 663, 675. II, 275. IV, 449. V, 713.                                                                     | CALLAND, Elijah T.             | V, 13.                   |
| CALKIN, Chandler C. | IV, 402.                             | Daniel A.                  | V, 415, 534.                                                                                                   | CALLENDER, Charles             | IV, 405.                 |
| CALKINS, Camillus   | IV, 770.                             | Dennis                     | I, 656. II, 441, 670. VI, 238. VII, 142.                                                                       | George E.                      | IV, 488.                 |
| Charles             | III, 410.                            | Dennis C.                  | II, 687.                                                                                                       | James                          | VI, 209.                 |
| Charles H.          | I, 536.                              | Dennis J.                  | IV, 233.                                                                                                       | Stewart                        | I, 613.                  |
| Charles M.          | VI, 568.                             | Edward                     | V, 624.                                                                                                        | Walter                         | II, 85.                  |
| Clarence            | V, 17.                               | Eugene                     | V, 289.                                                                                                        | William H.                     | VI, 569.                 |
| Franklin G.         | V, 669.                              | Francis E.                 | III, 114.                                                                                                      | CALLERY, John                  | II, 358.                 |
| Henry W.            | V, 669.                              | George                     | V, 525.                                                                                                        | CALLEY, John F.                | VI, 9, 584.              |
| Herbert H.          | V, 669.                              | George H.                  | VII, 58.                                                                                                       | CALLIGAN, John E.              | I, 386.                  |
| Horatio R.          | III, 788.                            | Henry                      | II, 754.                                                                                                       | III, 612.                      |                          |
| Jesse H.            | IV, 498.                             | Henry J.                   | II, 119.                                                                                                       | Robert                         | III, 617.                |
| Oscar               | IV, 421.                             | Hugh                       | I, 675.                                                                                                        | CALLIGHAN, John                | III, 136.                |
| Oscar C.            | III, 163. VII, 67.                   | James                      | I, 17. V, 841.                                                                                                 | CALLIHAN, James                | III, 760.                |
| Samuel J.           | V, 17.                               | James F.                   | I, 338.                                                                                                        | Michael                        | III, 336.                |
| William P.          | V, 669.                              | James J.                   | IV, 573.                                                                                                       | CALLINTON, William H.          | V, 447.                  |
| CALL, Aaron W.      | IV, 114.                             | Jeremiah                   | IV, 825. VI, 464.                                                                                              | CALLIOUX, Charles              | II, 91.                  |
| Christopher K.      | III, 702.                            | Jerome                     | VI, 714.                                                                                                       | CALLOWELL, Charles             | II, 17.                  |
| George A.           | II, 415, 728. V, 641.                | John                       | I, 74, 81, 588, 755, 762. II, 97, 108. III, 65, 381. IV, 130, 449, 467. V, 415, 534. VI, 3, 93, 414. VII, 142. | CALLUM, William J.             | IV, 549.                 |
| George L.           | V, 374.                              | John J.                    | IV, 417, 774.                                                                                                  | CALLY, John                    | VI, 584.                 |
| Henry               | IV, 752.                             | John O.                    | VI, 109.                                                                                                       | CALMUN, John                   | III, 577.                |
| Isaac               | IV, 114.                             | Matthew                    | II, 358.                                                                                                       | CALNAN, James                  | II, 275.                 |
| James               | I, 584.                              | Michael                    | I, 747. II, 258. IV, 464, 775. V, 132, 237. VI, 134, 792.                                                      | Timothy                        | I, 404. II, 275. V, 713. |
| James M.            | V, 43.                               | Patrick                    | I, 601, 651, 701, 808. II, 227. III, 193, 521, 759. IV, 4, 394. V, 510. VI, 714, 792.                          | CALNEAN, Charles               | V, 713.                  |
| John M.             | I, 325.                              | Patrick A.                 | V, 632.                                                                                                        | CALNUM, John                   | II, 4.                   |
| John M., Jr.        | I, 459.                              | Peter                      | V, 695.                                                                                                        | CALON, Patrick                 | V, 713.                  |
| Joseph              | VI, 584.                             | Robert                     | IV, 818.                                                                                                       | William                        | II, 524.                 |
| Lawrence            | II, 286.                             | Robert F. I, 610. IV, 417. |                                                                                                                | CALSON, Peter                  | III, 420.                |
| Levi E.             | IV, 590. V, 359.                     | Thomas                     | I, 257. II, 304, 806. IV, 852. V, 77, 678. VI, 792.                                                            | CALVAY, George B.              | IV, 322.                 |
| Levi N.             | VI, 399.                             | Timothy                    | II, 248, 441.                                                                                                  | CALVELY, John                  | VI, 792.                 |
| Stephen J.          | III, 476.                            | William                    | II, 441. V, 143, 560.                                                                                          | CALVERT, Edward                | VI, 310.                 |
| Thomas              | II, 578.                             | William J.                 | V, 415, 795.                                                                                                   | Frank                          | I, 378.                  |
| Thomas S.           | V, 270.                              | CALLAM, Patrick            | III, 89.                                                                                                       | George                         | VI, 792.                 |
| William             | VI, 101.                             | CALLAN, Andrew             | IV, 825. V, 55.                                                                                                | George W.                      | II, 248. VI, 494.        |
| William S.          | III, 717.                            | Patrick                    | III, 28.                                                                                                       | James                          | III, 193.                |
| CALLAGHAN, Bernard  | VI, 657.                             |                            |                                                                                                                | Robert                         | VI, 793.                 |
| Charles             | IV, 460.                             |                            |                                                                                                                | William                        | VI, 618.                 |
| Cornelius           | VI, 84.                              |                            |                                                                                                                | William H. M.                  | IV, 863.                 |
| Cornelius J.        | II, 5.                               |                            |                                                                                                                |                                |                          |
| David               | III, 499.                            |                            |                                                                                                                | CALVIN, John                   | VII, 331.                |
| Jeremiah            | II, 541.                             |                            |                                                                                                                | CAMARA, Nicholas M.            | I, 128.                  |
| John                | VI, 93.                              |                            |                                                                                                                | CAMBELL, Hiram                 | VII, 331.                |
| Mathew              | VI, 792.                             |                            |                                                                                                                | CAMBO, John                    | III, 612.                |
| Maurice             | IV, 449.                             |                            |                                                                                                                | CAMBRIDGE, John                | II, 738.                 |
| Michael             | I, 4, 474. II, 429. V, 59. VII, 142. |                            |                                                                                                                | CAME, William W.               | III, 105.                |
| Patrick             | VII, 142.                            |                            |                                                                                                                |                                |                          |
| Thomas              | I, 755. VI, 372.                     |                            |                                                                                                                |                                |                          |
| William             | VI, 484.                             |                            |                                                                                                                |                                |                          |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                              |                             |                            |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| CAMERON, Alexander I, 217.   | CAMPBELL (cont.)            | CAMPBELL (cont.)           |
| Alexander J. K. IV, 409.     | Duncan I, 257.              | Joseph II, 304. III, 649.  |
| A. J. K. VI, 399.            | Edward B. VI, 231.          | IV, 757. V, 632. VI,       |
| Edward V, 43.                | Edward F. V, 727. VI,       | 584. VII, 58.              |
| Horatio VI, 134.             | 657.                        | Joseph H. II, 811. III,    |
| Hugh IV, 162.                | Edward F. A. IV, 262.       | 634.                       |
| James III, 200. VII, 331.    | Edwin VI, 657.              | Joseph R. IV, 670.         |
| James E. I, 790.             | Edwin A. I, 386.            | Levi IV, 488.              |
| John I, 186. IV, 241. V,     | Francis I, 423. III, 434.   | Martin VII, 106.           |
| 313. VI, 618.                | IV, 805. VI, 793.           | Matthew R. V, 686.         |
| John A. I, 176.              | Frank III, 193.             | Michael II, 227. III, 209. |
| Joseph V, 660. VI, 584.      | George I, 531, 564, 595.    | IV, 460. V, 470. VI, 93,   |
| VII, 58.                     | IV, 505.                    | 793.                       |
| Luther III, 476.             | George A. II, 801. VI, 440. | Owen VI, 261, 793.         |
| Robert I, 128.               | George F. I, 381.           | Patrick II, 12, 198, 779.  |
| Thomas VI, 296. VII,         | George S. I, 17. III, 22.   | VI, 366. VII, 143.         |
| 142.                         | V, 305.                     | Peter II, 305. III, 347.   |
| William K. VI, 399.          | George W. I, 47. II, 403.   | V, 678. VI, 657.           |
| William W. VI, 75.           | III, 521. V, 757.           | Richard III, 181.          |
| CAMERSON, Hugh I, 571.       | Harrison C. III, 284, 381.  | Robert I, 107. III, 398.   |
| CAMMETT, Charles H. II, 313. | Henry II, 642. III, 310,    | V, 230, 266.               |
| V, 795.                      | 760.                        | Robert A. VI, 261.         |
| Daniel II, 294.              | Henry J. IV, 481.           | Rodney S. V, 401.          |
| Frank E. III, 572.           | Henry W. V, 222.            | Russell III, 460.          |
| George VI, 84.               | Hiram A. V, 136.            | Samuel IV, 718.            |
| J. Plummer VI, 562, 657.     | Hugh I, 442. III, 232.      | Samuel G. II, 207.         |
| Warren IV, 266.              | V, 114. VI, 550.            | Solomon, Jr. III, 369.     |
| CAMMIL, Thomas VI, 388.      | Hugh C. II, 108.            | Thomas III, 200, 209.      |
| CAMMON, Daniel IV, 162. V,   | Hugh M. VI, 657.            | IV, 266. VI, 218, 569,     |
| 813.                         | Irvin W. VI, 334.           | 618. VII, 143.             |
| CAMP, James II, 818.         | Jacob VI, 498.              | Thomas I. IV, 358.         |
| John R. IV, 481. VI, 726.    | James I, 607. II, 541.      | Thomas W. I, 29, 755.      |
| Samuel III, 122.             | III, 284, 364, 736. IV,     | VI, 558.                   |
| William H. IV, 326.          | 236, 406, 453, 765. V,      | William I, 60, 632, 747.   |
| CAMPBELL, Alexander II, 448. | 510. VI, 643, 793. VII,     | II, 590. III, 169, 468.    |
| IV, 166. V, 64, 374.         | 142, 331.                   | V, 525, 738, 758. VI,      |
| Ammi B. VI, 246.             | James H. IV, 142.           | 134, 657.                  |
| Andrew, 2d IV, 357.          | James P. I, 442.            | William A. IV, 315, 560,   |
| Archibald I, 560.            | John I, 11, 631, 701, 780.  | 570. VI, 317.              |
| Arthur IV, 25.               | II, 142, 304, 786, 823,     | William B. II, 331, 698.   |
| Augustine III, 654. VI,      | 833. III, 295, 375. IV,     | V, 659.                    |
| 793.                         | 206, 417, 532. V, 211,      | William H. I, 47. II, 17,  |
| Benjamin W. II, 481.         | 296, 386. VI, 142, 209,     | 294.                       |
| Charles I, 128. II, 149,     | 246, 399, 584.              | William M. II, 238.        |
| 578. III, 105. VI, 440,      | John 1st V, 534.            | William W. VI, 749.        |
| 618.                         | John, 2d V, 510, 534.       | CAMPION, Edward VI, 793.   |
| Charles A. III, 353. IV,     | John A. VI, 460.            | Edward J. II, 578.         |
| 134.                         | John B. III, 100.           | Patrick J. II, 578.        |
| Charles H. III, 667.         | John C. V, 584.             | CAMPO, Henry III, 654.     |
| Christopher II, 304.         | John F. VI, 351.            | CAMPS, Andrew VI, 519.     |
| Colin V, 617.                | John G. IV, 341. V, 795.    | CAMPSEY, Thomas II, 681.   |
| Daniel E. VI, 569.           | John H. VI, 657. VII,       | CAMREL, James VI, 531.     |
| David II, 24, 698. IV,       | 143.                        | CANADA, Calvin VII, 331.   |
| 505.                         | John M. III, 353. V, 497.   | CANADY, Barker IV, 685.    |
| Donald III, 232. VII, 142.   | VII, 293.                   | CANAHAN, John II, 514.     |
| Donald A. II, 177.           | John R. I, 720.             | CANARY or CANNARY, John    |
|                              | John T. VI, 261.            | III, 252.                  |
|                              | Johnson I, 588.             |                            |

|                      |                    |                       |                    |                    |               |
|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| CANAVAN, Daniel      | III, 28.           | CANNON, Arch          | VI, 739.           | CANZLER, Ernest    | VII, 190.     |
| John                 | I, 472.            | Benjamin F.           | II, 343. VI,       | CAPELES, Richard   | V, 487.       |
| Martin               | VII, 58.           | 464.                  |                    | CAPELL, Charles C. | III, 71.      |
| CANBY, John          | III, 548.          | Caleb L.              | III, 476.          | Christopher        | III, 71. VI,  |
| CANCRYN, John        | IV, 805.           | Charles C.            | V, 346.            | 793.               |               |
| CANDLER, William L.  | I, 4.              | Frank                 | III, 83.           | CAPELLE, Cyrus S.  | VII, 58.      |
| VI, 758.             |                    | Franklin L.           | V, 752. VI,        | Francis H.         | VII, 58.      |
| CANE, Frederick      | VI, 793.           | 170.                  |                    | Frank H.           | IV, 421.      |
| James                | II, 603.           | Frederick J.          | V, 783.            | Jonas F.           | II, 264.      |
| John                 | IV, 791. V, 584.   | Henry                 | IV, 675.           | CAPEN, Alonzo      | I, 150. II,   |
| Lewis                | IV, 262.           | Henry B.              | I, 715. III, 163.  | 475.               |               |
| Michael              | VI, 793.           | Hugh                  | II, 217. III, 239. | Alonzo A.          | III, 582.     |
| Thomas               | II, 204, 532. III, | James                 | II, 323, 358. V,   | Asa M.             | I, 808.       |
| 267.                 |                    | 386.                  |                    | Avery A.           | III, 672.     |
| CANEDA, Philo        | I, 691.            | James, 1st            | III, 259.          | Charles M.         | II, 4.        |
| CANEDY, John E.      | V, 161.            | James, 2d             | III, 259.          | Edmund A.          | III, 660.     |
| Simeon               | III, 420.          | John                  | IV, 236.           | Edward             | II, 294.      |
| William B.           | II, 352.           | Joseph                | III, 114.          | George H.          | III, 476.     |
| William J.           | I, 179. V, 738.    | Lyman B.              | III, 145.          | George W.          | V, 487.       |
| CANFIELD, Charles T. | III,               | Martin E.             | III, 200.          | Henry              | II, 549.      |
| 711.                 |                    | Michael               | VI, 182, 296.      | Herbert S.         | III, 582.     |
| James                | VII, 58.           | Owen                  | II, 422.           | Hiram E.           | IV, 174.      |
| John                 | II, 465.           | Patrick               | II, 353. III, 420. | John D.            | I, 230.       |
| John B.              | IV, 72.            | VI, 246, 361.         |                    | John S.            | VI, 546.      |
| Marcus R.            | III, 157. VII,     | Thomas                | I, 121. III, 201.  | John W.            | IV, 206.      |
| 90.                  |                    | IV, 727, 765. VI, 93, |                    | Joseph H.          | IV, 291.      |
| Martin               | III, 596.          | 657. VII, 143.        |                    | Lemuel             | III, 310.     |
| Michael              | I, 808.            | CANOVAN, Richard      | VI, 281.           | Robert S.          | VI, 191, 464. |
| Philip               | V, 624.            | CANPENHAUT, Jean      | III, 460.          | Samuel G.          | IV, 13.       |
| Robert               | III, 124.          | CANTERBURY, George B. | III,               | Warren F.          | V, 641.       |
| Silas                | VII, 331.          | 415.                  |                    | Warren Gardner     | V, 488.       |
| Thomas               | I, 571.            | Henry                 | IV, 376, 580.      | CAPEWELL, James    | V, 560.       |
| CANIVAN, Henry       | IV, 182.           | James                 | IV, 736.           | CAPLES, James K.   | IV, 740.      |
| CANLON, Patrick      | I, 571.            | Justin                | IV, 376.           | John               | I, 747.       |
| CANN, Charles        | VI, 62.            | William               | II, 42.            | CAPLICE, Morris    | IV, 255.      |
| James B.             | VI, 569.           | CANTILLO, George      | II, 654.           | CAPLINE, George    | III, 410.     |
| Lewis                | II, 286.           | VI, 793.              |                    | CAPRON, Arnold     | III, 628.     |
| CANNADY, Christopher | VII,               | Jacob                 | II, 654.           | C. Lamont          | I, 588.       |
| 331.                 |                    | CANTILLON, Thomas P.  | IV,                | Darius             | VI, 62.       |
| CANNAVAN, Edward     | VII, 143.          | 186.                  |                    | Edward C.          | I, 386. III,  |
| Patrick              | I, 185. VI, 430.   | CANTILON, William     | VII, 58.           | 443.               |               |
| CANNEDY, Houston     | VII, 331.          | CANTIN, Henry         | III, 232.          | Eugene D.          | IV, 351.      |
| James                | VII, 331.          | CANTON, Dennis        | II, 796.           | Frank E.           | IV, 138.      |
| CANNELIN, Herman     | I, 121.            | CANTRELL, George B.   | III, 596.          | Luther, Jr.        | I, 386. IV,   |
| CANNELL, Joseph      | IV, 770.           | CANTWELL, James       | V, 624.            | 559.               |               |
| Marshall             | V, 497.            | Patrick               | III, 100.          | William D.         | IV, 649.      |
| Marshall C.          | VI, 388.           | Robert                | I, 29.             | William J.         | IV, 765.      |
| CANNEY, Charles G.   | IV, 529.           | CANTY, Bartholomew    | V, 173.            | CAPS, Anderson     | VII, 331.     |
| CANNIFF, Andrew      | VII, 143.          | Cornelius             | IV, 629. V, 641.   | CAR, William       | IV, 259.      |
| Lyman R.             | IV, 553.           | 795.                  |                    | CARAHAR, Andrew P. | III,          |
| CANNING, Charles W.  | I, 546.            | Dennis                | VI, 657.           | 193. VII, 143.     |               |
| Eugene               | VI, 191.           | Florence J.           | V, 170.            | CARAMODY, John     | II, 204.      |
| Francis              | I, 771.            | John                  | I, 771.            | CARANACE, James    | III, 568.     |
| Samuel, Jr.          | III, 563.          | John M.               | V, 401.            | CARAWAY, Charles   | VII, 331.     |
| William              | II, 796.           | Michael               | III, 77.           | Gabriel            | VII, 332.     |
| William P.           | VI, 382.           | Owen                  | II, 198, 532.      | Leonard            | VII, 332.     |
|                      |                    | William               | II, 217.           | Tallas F.          | VI, 14.       |
|                      |                    | Zeph                  | II, 217.           | CARBEAU, Edward    | II, 97.       |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



CARBERG, Lorenz III, 310, 684.  
 CARBERRY, John III, 201.  
 CARBERRY, Peter VII, 143.  
 CARBONE, Joseph IV, 806.  
 CARBREY, James T. I, 40. IV, 791.  
 CARBY, Charles A. VI, 45.  
 CARCAGNE, Frank III, 601.  
 CARCHER, Carl II, 505.  
 CARD, Andrew P. VI, 345.  
 Benjamin F. I, 186. V, 260.  
 Francis III, 387.  
 Franklin IV, 494.  
 Franklin W. IV, 836.  
 Henry M. III, 702.  
 James S. IV, 138.  
 Jerome G. VI, 498.  
 Martin I, 725.  
 Rowland VI, 793.  
 William B. IV, 572.  
 William J. VI, 25.  
 CARDER, Elmer W. III, 174.  
 CARDIGAN, Patrick III, 358.  
 CARDINALLE, Joseph II, 17.  
 CARDNEY, Frank I, 686.  
 CARDOPONE, Donald IV, 711, 718.  
 CARDWELL, William V, 85.  
 CAREL, Michael III, 186.  
 CAREY, Albert W. III, 44.  
 Andrew II, 532.  
 Charles E. II, 30.  
 Cornelius V, 55.  
 Daniel I, 656. VI, 454, 554, 793.  
 Daniel J. VII, 143.  
 Edmund G. III, 628.  
 Edward I, 29. III, 217, 521. VII, 143.  
 Edward A. II, 549.  
 Edward M. II, 806.  
 Ephraim I, 114.  
 Ephraim C. III, 634.  
 Francis I, 656.  
 Francis H. V, 161.  
 Frank VII, 143.  
 Frank C. V, 497.  
 Frederick II, 632.  
 Freeman V, 374.  
 George E. I, 598.  
 George H. V, 108.  
 George W. I, 591.  
 Henry I, 771.  
 Isaac H. VI, 122.  
 James I, 87, 656. III, 11, 499. IV, 847.

CAREY (cont.)  
 James E. VI, 261.  
 James J. V, 247, 497.  
 Jeremiah V, 415.  
 Jeremiah J. VI, 231.  
 Job S. I, 572.  
 John I, 35, 410, 656, 701, 795. III, 209, 224, 381. IV, 477, 580. VI, 793. VII, 143.  
 John B. II, 801.  
 John J. II, 232.  
 John T. I, 553, 591.  
 Lawrence I, 795. II, 449. VI, 268.  
 Lockwood III, 430. IV, 836.  
 Martin V, 85.  
 Maurice VI, 793.  
 Michael I, 179, 481. IV, 236, 847. V, 27, 641. VI, 25.  
 Patrick I, 135, 613. II, 55, 248. III, 201, 398. V, 415, 534.  
 Peter F. V, 510.  
 Peter W. VI, 109.  
 Philip II, 505.  
 Phillip II, 422.  
 Richard I, 114. II, 339. III, 381. V, 374, 401.  
 Robert II, 728.  
 Robert, Jr. II, 754.  
 Samuel VI, 494.  
 Thomas I, 107, 302. III, 353. IV, 504, 539. V, 89. VI, 793. VII, 99.  
 Thomas, 1st VI, 101.  
 Thomas, 2d VI, 101.  
 Thomas J. VI, 471.  
 Timothy VI, 35.  
 Wallace N. IV, 365.  
 Walter V, 801.  
 William III, 239.  
 William A. VI, 361.  
 William H. II, 92. VI, 296.  
 William J. I, 663. VI, 268.  
 CARGEL, Albert W. IV, 174.  
 CARGILL, Charles VI, 366.  
 Thomas M. V, 338, 374.  
 William H. I, 423.  
 CARHART, Henry IV, 95.  
 Joseph B. IV, 95.  
 CARIGAN, Frank S. VI, 793.  
 CARISEY, Eugene IV, 481.  
 CARKIN, William C. II, 227.

CARL, Hirby V, 125.  
 John VI, 93.  
 Lewis VII, 143.  
 William H. II, 369.  
 William R. VI, 356.  
 CARLAN, Hugh V, 432.  
 James IV, 629.  
 CARLAND, Michael VI, 657.  
 CARLE, Alvin S. VI, 569.  
 Henry I, 407.  
 John IV, 236.  
 Newell O. V, 783.  
 Thomas I, 691. II, 578. III, 808.  
 CARLETON, Albert I, 309.  
 Amos D. VI, 450.  
 Augustus I, 780.  
 Charles G. VII, 97.  
 Charles P. V, 568.  
 Charles W. III, 506. VII, 143.  
 Dalmar J. I, 795.  
 Daniel W. II, 415.  
 David II, 465.  
 David E. N. IV, 437.  
 Ebenezer IV, 437.  
 Edward I, 391. IV, 118.  
 Everett II, 415.  
 Frank C. I, 466.  
 George E. III, 678.  
 George V. III, 105.  
 George W. I, 686. II, 670. V, 807.  
 George W., Jr. II, 578. III, 798.  
 Henry IV, 519. V, 752. VI, 317.  
 Hiram F. IV, 325.  
 Howard IV, 210. V, 157.  
 Hubbard IV, 869.  
 James H. V, 481.  
 James W. V, 270.  
 John C. II, 704.  
 John F. II, 343.  
 Judson IV, 276.  
 Phineas B. V, 795.  
 Robert W. II, 722.  
 R. D. III, 123.  
 Samuel II, 415.  
 Samuel S. II, 92.  
 Willard L. I, 466.  
 William IV, 55.  
 William B. VI, 109.  
 William F. VI, 408, 726.  
 William H. VI, 569, 749.  
 CARLEY, David N. VI, 643.  
 Elwyn G. V, 686.  
 Horace S. III, 387.

## CARLEY (cont.)

Peter I, 453. V, 415.  
 Rufus H. VI, 155.  
 Rufus W. VII, 80.  
 CARLIN, George V, 237.  
 John I, 54. III, 660.  
 John C. II, 541.  
 Michael I, 40.  
 Philip II, 698.  
 Samuel I, 88.  
 Thomas P. II, 61. III, 506. IV, 84, 417.  
 William III, 284.  
 CARLINE, William I, 755. V, 72.  
 CARLING, Charles P. V, 374, 401.  
 CARLISLE, Benjamin VII, 332.  
 Frank I, 40.  
 George F. IV, 162, 202.  
 James II, 578.  
 John II, 359.  
 Orin S. I, 426.  
 CARLL, Alonzo W. I, 114.  
 Erastus B. I, 71.  
 CARLTON, Albert A. VI, 46.  
 Alonzo P. V, 293.  
 Alvin B. V, 147.  
 Benjamin P. IV, 542.  
 Charles W. III, 163.  
 David II, 748.  
 Frederick O. III, 284. VI, 440.  
 George A. III, 639.  
 George B. II, 422.  
 George C. I, 534.  
 George E. M. V, 813.  
 George H. VI, 554.  
 George W. II, 704.  
 Ivory H. I, 410.  
 Jerome I, 35.  
 John III, 225.  
 John C. III, 468. V, 313, 669.  
 John K. VI, 254.  
 John S. II, 136.  
 John W. I, 538.  
 Joseph A. VI, 430.  
 Joseph G. S. II, 748.  
 Merrill IV, 622.  
 Orlando T. IV, 543.  
 Patrick IV, 863.  
 Willard F. IV, 535.  
 William V, 510.  
 William E. V, 190. VI, 51.  
 William F. I, 391, 534.  
 William G. III, 736.  
 William H. V, 807.  
 Wilton H. II, 295. V, 738.

CARLY, Stever W. IV, 505.  
 CARLYLE, James IV, 800. VI, 584.  
 CARLYSS, Ralfred A. III, 201.  
 CARMAN, Benjamin IV, 505.  
 CARMICHAEL, George H. V, 432.  
 James VI, 176.  
 John B. I, 193. V, 273.  
 John E. II, 436.  
 John R. I, 210. IV, 222, 236.  
 CARMIER, Edward III, 267.  
 CARMODY, Charles II, 24.  
 Cornelius I, 663. VII, 143.  
 Daniel V, 432.  
 Michael I, 771. II, 232. III, 217.  
 Michael H. IV, 130.  
 Thomas V, 510.  
 CARNALE, John II, 659. III, 527.  
 CARNAN, John V, 157.  
 CARNAY, Michael VI, 9.  
 CARNES, Edward III, 582.  
 Edward S. II, 744.  
 George S. V, 183.  
 James II, 243.  
 John IV, 21. VI, 377.  
 John T. VI, 351.  
 Nathaniel I, 638.  
 Patrick III, 398.  
 Paul I, 498.  
 Robert VI, 356.  
 Rollin H. N. V, 132.  
 Rollins I, 163.  
 Thomas III, 514.  
 William III, 193. IV, 398.  
 William R. VI, 377.  
 CARNEY, Albert V, 147.  
 Barney V, 386.  
 Charles J. I, 313, 347. V, 686.  
 Daniel I, 645. III, 535. VII, 99.  
 Daniel A. I, 4.  
 David V, 510.  
 Dennis II, 754. III, 499.  
 Edward III, 311.  
 Edward E. VI, 657.  
 Francis V, 713.  
 Frank IV, 13.  
 George VI, 84.  
 George J. VI, 758.  
 Hugh V, 13.  
 James I, 81, 572. III, 193, 375. IV, 203. V, 161.

## CARNEY (cont.)

John I, 81, 675. II, 12. III, 347. IV, 79. V, 104, 727. VI, 209, 366, 477.  
 John E. VI, 657.  
 John H. I, 35.  
 Joseph V, 359. VI, 793.  
 Lawrence V, 339.  
 Martin I, 669.  
 Matthew IV, 210.  
 Michael II, 339. III, 634. VI, 450.  
 Morris III, 201.  
 Patrick II, 642. VI, 584.  
 Patrick H. I, 808.  
 Richard I, 651. IV, 255.  
 Robert II, 441.  
 Thomas I, 430, 578, 669, 730. III, 381, 415. IV, 863. V, 85, 401.  
 Thomas F. II, 818.  
 Timothy IV, 570.  
 William I, 94, 626. II, 578. III, 690.  
 William H. IV, 670.  
 CAROTHERS, Adam K. VII, 67.  
 CARPENDALE, James H. VI, 14.  
 CARPENTER, Albert H. III, 814.  
 Albert L. VI, 558.  
 Alden IV, 501.  
 Alfred III, 17.  
 Alfred F. IV, 279.  
 Allen VI, 657.  
 Alonzo D. IV, 100.  
 Andrew N. IV, 841.  
 Andrew W. I, 705.  
 Arthur B. VI, 793.  
 Asa H. V, 789.  
 Augustus W. VI, 191, 464.  
 Benjamin W. II, 43.  
 Calvin VI, 200.  
 Charles VI, 334.  
 Charles A. III, 59, 311, 336. IV, 4. VI, 19. VII, 143.  
 Charles B. II, 823.  
 Charles C. III, 731.  
 Charles F. I, 217. II, 532.  
 Charles O. IV, 817.  
 Daniel II, 142.  
 Edgar A. IV, 222.  
 Edward IV, 572.  
 Edward E. VI, 618.  
 Edward F. IV, 216.  
 Edward M. III, 722.

CARPENTER (cont.)

Edwin C. III, 22.  
 Eugene H. II, 136.  
 Francis L. V, 359.  
 Frank L. VI, 618.  
 Franklin V, 129.  
 Gardner A. I, 466.  
 George I, 691. II, 142.  
     V, 632. VI, 618.  
 George A. VI, 19.  
 George B. V, 593.  
 George H. III, 639. V, 8,  
     254.  
 George M. VI, 424.  
 George P. VI, 618.  
 Heman W. VII, 50.  
 Henry A. I, 526. V, 346.  
 Henry M. II, 142.  
 Hiram III, 736.  
 Isaac H. I, 253.  
 Isaac W. V, 277. VI, 389.  
 James I, 217. VI, 494.  
 James A. II, 769.  
 James R. IV, 233. V, 704.  
 James W. IV, 590. VI,  
     163.  
 Joe VII, 332.  
 John II, 142, 456. V,  
     660.  
 John H. II, 149.  
 Joseph VI, 793.  
 Joseph B. VI, 618.  
 Joseph F. I, 747.  
 Joseph O. VI, 382.  
 Lafayette W. III, 311.  
 Lewis S. VI, 19.  
 Luther T. III, 398.  
 Martin V, 51.  
 Maxwell V, 51.  
 Orlando F. III, 11.  
 Patrick I, 54. VI, 618.  
 Pierre III, 267.  
 Seneca A. IV, 501.  
 Thomas II, 769.  
 Walter W. I, 720.  
 Warner W. I, 780. II,  
     248.  
 Willard III, 736.  
 William A. IV, 380.  
 William B. I, 253.  
 William F. I, 506. II,  
     184.  
 William H. I, 485, 572.  
     II, 664. III, 105. V, 8.  
 William L. VI, 793.  
 William T. III, 778.  
 Wright II, 738.  
 CARPER, James VII, 143.

CARR, Almus B.

II, 692.  
 Alonzo A. VI, 209, 477.  
 Alvin L. II, 184.  
 Anderson VII, 332.  
 Andrew III, 420.  
 Arthur E. VI, 117.  
 Arthur W. III, 553.  
 Charles II, 347, 806. IV,  
     765. V, 207.  
 Charles E. I, 309, 344.  
     V, 600.  
 Charles F. I, 442.  
 Charles H. I, 395. II,  
     675. VI, 425, 562.  
 Cornelius II, 149.  
 Daniel II, 18, 823. V, 534.  
 Daniel, Jr. I, 234.  
 David I, 423.  
 Edgar L. II, 596. III,  
     277, 647.  
 Edward VI, 618, 657, 794.  
 Edward E. IV, 633. VI,  
     562.  
 Edwin N. IV, 383. V, 660.  
 Eugene III, 4. VI, 454.  
 Frank II, 670.  
 Frank J. II, 61.  
 George VI, 569.  
 George A. I, 472. V, 277.  
 George H. II, 163.  
 George J. IV, 114.  
 George T. VI, 304.  
 George W. IV, 532. VI,  
     101, 339, 657.  
 Henry C. II, 253.  
 Homer E. III, 398.  
 Hugh J. II, 449.  
 Jacob J. IV, 315.  
 James IV, 391. VI, 794.  
 James, 1st I, 638.  
 James, 2d I, 639. III, 499.  
 James H. III, 623. V,  
     819. VI, 737.  
 James T. VI, 142.  
 Jerome M. II, 184.  
 John I, 265, 663. II, 532.  
     III, 201. IV, 130, 417,  
     775. V, 713. VI, 345,  
     460, 503, 569, 794.  
 John C. I, 298, 325.  
 John D. II, 791.  
 John E. III, 684.  
 John H. V, 470. VII, 50.  
 John P. I, 283. II, 569.  
 John W. I, 663. II, 18.  
 Joseph I, 645. III, 484.  
     IV, 757. VI, 46, 274,  
     414.

CARR (cont.)

Joseph C. IV, 95.  
 Joshua IV, 858. V, 81.  
 Lewis F. VI, 658.  
 Lewis L. VII, 143.  
 Loamm B. IV, 577.  
 Mark IV, 529.  
 Michael III, 246. IV,  
     468. VI, 232. VII, 143.  
 Moses F. II, 415. V, 686.  
 Oren II, 415.  
 Osgood V, 813.  
 Patrick II, 281. III, 201.  
     V, 470.  
 Patrick H. I, 107.  
 Peter VI, 658. VII, 332.  
 Riley IV, 749.  
 Royal S. I, 283. IV, 61.  
 Thomas I, 364, 607. V,  
     831.  
 Thomas F. V, 789.  
 Watson E. III, 145.  
 William I, 265. II, 55.  
     III, 596. VI, 281, 794.  
 William H. V, 334.  
 William M. I, 295. IV, 72.  
 William W. I, 472.  
 Willis F. VI, 46.  
 CARRABAN, Peter V, 678.  
 CARRAHER, Frank L. I, 121.  
 CARRAWAY, Luther VI, 739.  
 CARRELL, Joseph V, 401.  
 CARRET, Charles T. IV, 322.  
 CARRICK, Edward I, 114.  
     Malachi T. III, 209.  
 CARRICO, Benjamin IV, 556.  
     VI, 30.  
     Charles II, 754. V, 266.  
 CARRIER, Tilman VII, 332.  
 CARRIGAN, Frank VI, 361.  
     Franklin VI, 238.  
     Henry VI, 584.  
     James II, 441. III, 105,  
     225.  
     James W. V, 801.  
     John VI, 498.  
     John S. VII, 58.  
     Miles II, 436.  
     Patrick IV, 220. VI, 794.  
     Thomas VI, 794.  
 CARRINGTON, Charles H. VI,  
     794.  
     John R. VI, 317. VII,  
     143.  
     Nathaniel VII, 144.  
     Samuel E. VI, 794.  
     Zenas IV, 384.

CARROLL, Almond E. IV, 647.  
 Andrew VI, 794.  
 Benjamin VII, 332.  
 Charles I, 54. V, 225, 648.  
 Charles A. I, 54. III, 322.  
 VI, 9.  
 Charles E. I, 323.  
 Charles J. VI, 209.  
 Charles W. II, 380.  
 Daniel V, 68, 535.  
 Daniel W. I, 230.  
 Edward I, 24. III, 315.  
 IV, 864. VI, 794.  
 Edwin IV, 421.  
 Edwin J. I, 250. III, 353.  
 Francis VI, 238.  
 Francis C. I, 802.  
 Frank VII, 144.  
 George VI, 200.  
 George H. I, 523, 601.  
 II, 558. V, 299.  
 Grant I, 790. V, 713.  
 Hanson VI, 503.  
 Henry I, 472. VI, 546.  
 VII, 332.  
 Henry M. IV, 488.  
 Hercules VI, 794.  
 Howard V, 568.  
 Hugh IV, 206.  
 Isaac VII, 332.  
 James II, 232, 339, 541.  
 III, 381. VI, 101, 584.  
 James F. III, 375.  
 James K. I, 550. VI, 3.  
 James N. I, 190. VI, 334.  
 Jeremiah II, 281. VI, 584.  
 Jerome I, 323.  
 John I, 135, 302, 546, 645,  
 656, 771. II, 232, 305,  
 359, 481, 791. III, 623,  
 818. IV, 89, 130, 498,  
 539, 796. V, 310, 415,  
 669. VI, 19, 155, 218,  
 238, 254, 382, 414, 618,  
 658, 794. VII, 144.  
 John, Jr. V, 359.  
 John, 2d IV, 796.  
 John C. VI, 611.  
 John F. V, 346.  
 John J. I, 426. II, 497.  
 John M. II, 5. VI, 618.  
 John W. II, 97. V, 346,  
 455.  
 Joseph I, 771.  
 Martin III, 369.  
 Michael I, 94, 193. III,  
 404. IV, 155. V, 31, 64,  
 415.

## CARROLL (cont.)

Obed J. I, 790. V, 713.  
 Owen VI, 372.  
 Patrick I, 669. III, 225,  
 582. IV, 643. VI, 334.  
 Patrick L. III, 77.  
 Peter IV, 468. V, 576,  
 841. VI, 618.  
 Philip IV, 130. V, 738.  
 Richard I, 809.  
 Robert III, 606.  
 Robert S. IV, 402. V, 22.  
 Samuel IV, 706.  
 Stephen III, 193.  
 Stephen R. V, 300.  
 Thomas I, 619, 675. II,  
 823. III, 225, 246, 358.  
 VI, 9.  
 Thomas S. I, 114. V, 374.  
 VI, 794.  
 Timothy V, 13, 497.  
 William I, 302, 669. III,  
 267. IV, 8, 182, 685. V,  
 669, VI, 584, 794.  
 William F. IV, 244.  
 William G. V, 115.  
 William H. II, 532.  
 CARRON, Marcus I, 614.  
 CARROTHERS, Noble II, 558.  
 VII, 144.  
 CARRUTH, Albert H. III, 601.  
 Charles H. I, 47.  
 Frank W. I, 60.  
 George C. V, 222.  
 Isaac S. IV, 259.  
 James A. II, 598. III,  
 760. IV, 791.  
 John E. II, 149. V, 758.  
 Joseph W. IV, 549.  
 Russell IV, 646.  
 Sumner I, 47. III, 647.  
 William J. I, 780.  
 William W. I, 205. V,  
 415. VI, 758.  
 CARRUTHERS, James O. III,  
 253.  
 John VI, 339.  
 Robert II, 811.  
 CARSAUVIARS, Pierre III, 327,  
 702.  
 CARSCH, Joseph III, 305, 678.  
 CARSLY, Albion V, 318.  
 William W. I, 161, 490.  
 V, 401.  
 CARSON, Aaron II, 422.  
 Arthur IV, 706.  
 Franklin W. III, 617.  
 George I, 795. IV, 701.

## CARSON (cont.)

Henry III, 278.  
 Howard A. VII, 50.  
 Jacob VII, 332.  
 James IV, 236, 745. VI,  
 460.  
 James L. VI, 163.  
 John V, 842. VI, 794.  
 VII, 144.  
 John C. VI, 658.  
 Logan VII, 332.  
 Michael III, 65.  
 Parker W. V, 773.  
 Robert III, 28.  
 Robert M. I, 60.  
 Samuel IV, 203.  
 Simon II, 163.  
 William III, 28.  
 William H. IV, 579. V,  
 548.  
 William W. VI, 658.  
 CARSONS, Elbridge C. I, 333.  
 Francis D. I, 333.  
 CARSTENS, Henry III, 278,  
 649.  
 CARSWELL, Joseph VII, 332.  
 CARTEL, Leopold VI, 408.  
 CARTER, Aaron I, 375. III,  
 71.  
 Adolphus O. II, 659.  
 Albert A. V, 193.  
 Albert C. VI, 149.  
 Albert H. III, 712.  
 Alpheus H. IV, 650.  
 Andrew III, 731. IV, 770.  
 VI, 527.  
 Andrew O. V, 624.  
 Andrew P. IV, 564.  
 Arthur VI, 519.  
 Arthur W. I, 598.  
 Austin F. V, 600.  
 Calvin II, 61.  
 Calvin H. II, 102.  
 Champ VI, 523.  
 Charles A. VI, 794.  
 Charles E. VI, 477.  
 Charles F. IV, 629.  
 Charles L. II, 12. IV, 73.  
 Charles S. III, 601.  
 Charles W. I, 358. IV,  
 622. VI, 281, 440.  
 Christopher IV, 580.  
 Clothier II, 687.  
 Daniel I, 460. IV, 420,  
 749. V, 576. VI, 527.  
 David M. IV, 146.  
 Dennis C. III, 136.  
 Edmund III, 476.



## CARTER (cont.)

Edmund F. V, 89.  
 Edward III, 667. V, 276.  
 VI, 658.  
 Edward P. VI, 75.  
 Edwin VII, 144.  
 Elbridge A. IV, 543, 852.  
 V, 77.  
 Eli III, 137.  
 Eli P. III, 404.  
 Elijah III, 137.  
 Francis G. I, 350. IV, 629.  
 Frank I, 4, 354. IV, 244.  
 Frederick W. V, 121. VI, 558.  
 Galen A. II, 248, 811.  
 George I, 597. II, 238, 598. III, 591. IV, 525.  
 George A. IV, 210, 653.  
 George B. IV, 600.  
 George G. IV, 477.  
 George H. III, 44. IV, 283, 736. V, 326.  
 George I. III, 752.  
 George T. III, 778.  
 George W. III, 654. IV, 543. V, 455. VI, 554.  
 Gilbert J. III, 548.  
 Green VII, 332.  
 Harrison VI, 494.  
 Henry F. I, 341.  
 Henry J. IV, 690.  
 Henry W. II, 436.  
 Horace IV, 536.  
 Horace A. I, 407.  
 Horatio II, 829.  
 Israel F. III, 752.  
 Jack VII, 332.  
 Jacob IV, 681.  
 James IV, 126, 384, 417. VI, 524.  
 James B. II, 713.  
 James D. III, 381.  
 James L. VII, 293.  
 James O. I, 128.  
 James W. I, 289. IV, 412.  
 John II, 617. III, 387. IV, 740. V, 346, 415, 455. VI, 127, 494, 569, 794.  
 John F. V, 359.  
 John H. I, 332. V, 593. VI, 445.  
 John S. I, 534.  
 John W. I, 373. III, 804. IV, 322. VI, 758.

## CARTER (cont.)

Joseph II, 61. IV, 757. VII, 144.  
 Lawson F. IV, 368. V, 660.  
 Leonidas W. II, 465.  
 Levi IV, 685.  
 Levi H. V, 234, 632.  
 Lewis C. I, 730.  
 Luther VI, 62.  
 Michael VI, 334.  
 Michael H. V, 765.  
 Miles, Jr. VI, 511.  
 Nelson I, 720, IV, 749. VI, 191.  
 Noah J. V, 140.  
 CARTER or CARTES Obed II, 408.  
 CARTER, Oscar G. VII, 144.  
 Peter I, 135.  
 Porter IV, 190.  
 Richard H., Jr. VI, 372.  
 Richard T. IV, 438.  
 Robert G. II, 692.  
 Rufus B. IV, 315. V, 795.  
 Rufus H. II, 613.  
 Samuel III, 95.  
 Samuel G. IV, 413.  
 Solon H. III, 712.  
 Theodore A. V, 470.  
 Thomas I, 645. II, 275.  
 Walter II, 692.  
 Warren VI, 254.  
 William II, 163, 295, 608. IV, 178, 402. V, 203, 609, 713. VI, 51, 503, 658, 739.  
 William F. III, 201. IV, 375.  
 William H. III, 89. V, 225, 334. VI, 490.  
 Wilham H. H. II, 608.  
 William J. H. VII, 106.  
 William M. V, 35.  
 William S. I, 383. V, 632.  
 William T. II, 533. VII, 144.  
 William W. VI, 46.  
 CARTES or CARTER, Obed II, 408.  
 CARTEZE, George II, 92.  
 CARTHY, Edward II, 786.  
 CARTIER, Edward III, 187. V, 593.  
 Philip VII, 144.  
 CARTON, Francis IV, 391. VII, 144.  
 James H. I, 446.  
 Richard I, 358.

## CARTRETT, Benjamin Franklin II, 24.

CARTS, John II, 488.  
 CARTER, Eli VI, 200.  
 CARTWRIGHT, Edmund G. W. II, 569. V, 819. VII, 293.  
 George W. III, 190.  
 James W. IV, 286, 775.  
 John I, 669.  
 John T. I, 212. VI, 93.  
 Joseph IV, 525.  
 Joseph P. I, 154, 416.  
 Mark VII, 332.  
 Philip IV, 4.  
 Samuel IV, 4. VII, 144.  
 Yarmouth VII, 332.  
 CARTY, Joseph F. VI, 658.  
 CARVELL, Caleb J. V, 432.  
 CARVEN, Patrick H. IV, 241.  
 CARVER, Charles H. I, 790. II, 590.  
 Charles W. II, 403.  
 David II, 533.  
 David O. V, 234, 277.  
 Francis H. VI, 372. VII, 293.  
 Gilbert I, 197.  
 Israel H. IV, 252.  
 James S. I, 250.  
 John VI, 658.  
 John E. I, 40.  
 John W. III, 404.  
 Justin A. II, 791.  
 Nathaniel II, 4. V, 39.  
 Philip M. II, 578.  
 Philo IV, 21.  
 Robert I, 470.  
 Silas W. V, 374.  
 Thomas II, 578. VI, 531.  
 Thomas A. I, 225. III, 484.  
 Thomas H. II, 578.  
 Wakefield V, 147.  
 William V, 842.  
 CARVEY, John IV, 178.  
 CARVIL, John IV, 640.  
 CARVILL, Henry VI, 209.  
 Owen H. V, 211.  
 CARVILLE, John W. II, 18.  
 CARY, Alfred A. IV, 199.  
 David VI, 93.  
 Hugh I, 651. VI, 142.  
 Isaac H. IV, 302.  
 John I, 651. V, 826.  
 John H. IV, 178.  
 John J. IV, 334.  
 John W. V, 374.

|                         |                      |                        |                    |                       |                       |
|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| CARY (cont.)            |                      | CASEY, Michael (cont.) |                    | CASPAR, Nicholas      | II, 505.              |
| Joseph S.               | II, 80.              | 22, 147, 415, 686.     | VI,                | CASPERSON, John P.    | II, 24.               |
| Patrick                 | IV, 345.             | 658.                   | VII, 144.          | CASS, Benjamin Q.     | II, 386.              |
| Samuel B.               | IV, 200.             | Michael, Jr.           | V, 415.            | Charles L. C.         | VII, 293.             |
| Samuel E.               | II, 80.              | Michael D.             | I, 481.            | Charles W.            | VI, 209, 477.         |
| Silas E.                | V, 758.              | Michael F.             | III, 246.          | Daniel                | V, 713.               |
| CARYL, Henry            | I, 361.              | Morgan                 | V, 115.            | Frederick P.          | V, 795.               |
| Henry O.                | III, 415.            | Patrick                | II, 779. III, 217, | Isaac                 | IV, 670.              |
| CASAVANT, Daniel        | IV, 636.             | 246, 438, 591, 617.    | IV,                | Isaac N.              | VI, 389.              |
| John M.                 | III, 460.            | 380, 409, 539.         | V, 31,             | John A.               | II, 465. V, 260.      |
| CASE, Chester           | VI, 268.             | 154.                   | VI, 425, 794.      | John H.               | I, 449. III, 89.      |
| Daniel                  | II, 829.             | Patrick J.             | II, 24. IV, 765.   | John W.               | I, 100.               |
| Daniel H.               | III, 544.            | Peter                  | II, 675.           | Jonathan              | IV, 108.              |
| Daniel W.               | IV, 522. VI,         | Philip                 | VI, 658.           | Martin                | II, 392.              |
| 281.                    |                      | Richard                | III, 89.           | Michael               | VI, 795.              |
| Edwin                   | V, 132.              | Stephen H.             | IV, 319, 765.      | Rufus                 | V, 374.               |
| Harrison E.             | II, 449.             | Thomas                 | II, 80, 305. III,  | Simon                 | II, 541.              |
| Henry                   | VI, 93.              | 336.                   | V, 510.            | Thomas                | I, 617, 619.          |
| Hiram, Jr.              | V, 600.              | Thomas J.              | I, 386. IV,        | William               | I, 619.               |
| Isaiah B.               | I, 192.              | 394.                   |                    | CASSADY, John S.      | V, 747.               |
| James H.                | VI, 200, 471.        | Timothy                | I, 135. III, 201.  | Michael               | VI, 389.              |
| Joseph                  | V, 43, 247.          | William                | I, 426. II, 549.   | CASSALRY, Christopher | VII,                  |
| Nathan                  | V, 401.              | III, 193, 667.         |                    | 144.                  |                       |
| Nelson M.               | IV, 490.             | William E.             | V, 600.            | CASSAN, Henry         | VI, 460.              |
| Theodore E.             | VII, 67.             | CASH, Abraham S.       | IV, 109.           | Theodore M.           | IV, 745.              |
| William A.              | VI, 334.             | Alvin                  | I, 494.            | CASSARD, Benjamin P.  | V, 234.               |
| William H.              | I, 253.              | Freeman S.             | IV, 126.           | CASSAVANT, Joseph     | III, 601.             |
| CASENOVE, Bernard       | VI, 408.             | John                   | VI, 46. VII, 332.  | CASSELL, Charles C.   | IV, 711,              |
| CASEY, Bernard          | IV, 4.               | Joseph A.              | VI, 56.            | 740.                  |                       |
| Daniel                  | II, 549. III, 77,    | Leander B.             | V, 525.            | James P.              | I, 40.                |
| 415.                    | V, 225, 819.         | William                | I, 176, 520. V,    | John M.               | IV, 711, 740.         |
| David                   | I, 88. III, 17. IV,  | 641.                   |                    | William C.            | III, 514.             |
| 609.                    | VI, 658.             | Willis                 | VII, 332.          | CASSELLS, Alexander   | IV, 796.              |
| Dennis                  | I, 490.              | CASHAW, March          | VII, 332.          | CASSEN, John          | IV, 629.              |
| Edward F.               | I, 739.              | CASHEL, Edward F.      | VI, 794.           | CASSERLY, James       | V, 773.               |
| Frederick               | VI, 296.             | CASHEN, John           | III, 54.           | CASSERTY, William     | I, 94.                |
| George                  | VI, 281.             | CASHILL, George        | III, 415.          | CASSEY, Daniel        | V, 157.               |
| Henry J.                | I, 141.              | CASHIN, David          | I, 651.            | CASSIDEX, Jeremiah    | VII, 144.             |
| Hugh                    | II, 769.             | John                   | I, 306. VI, 334.   | CASSIDO, William F.   | II, 353.              |
| James                   | I, 610, 632. II,     | Patrick                | VI, 93.            | CASSIDY, Andrew J.    | V, 318.               |
| 475.                    | III, 169, 667, 818.  | Robert                 | I, 651.            | Charles               | II, 149, 541.         |
| IV,                     | 237, 262, 421.       | CASHMAN, Dennis        | II, 281.           | Cornelius             | VI, 490.              |
| James A.                | IV, 196.             | James                  | VI, 377.           | Edward                | II, 281. IV, 395.     |
| James F.                | II, 313. V, 695.     | John                   | VI, 361, 794.      | Francis               | II, 456. III, 327.    |
| James H.                | II, 217.             | John C.                | I, 663.            | George                | II, 142.              |
| John                    | I, 74, 234, 257. II, | Michael                | II, 759. III, 582. | Henry                 | VI, 795.              |
| 80, 675.                | III, 582, 596.       | IV, 852.               | V, 77.             | James                 | I, 423, 701. II,      |
| IV, 847.                | V, 727. VI, 14,      | Thomas                 | I, 601.            | 769.                  | III, 484. V, 758.     |
| 68, 238, 366, 490, 584. |                      | Thomas W.              | III, 278.          | John                  | I, 265, 645, 780. II, |
| John E.                 | I, 726.              | Timothy                | II, 441.           | 12.                   | III, 568. IV, 55.     |
| John F.                 | VI, 288.             | CASHON, John           | VI, 25.            | VI,                   | 425, 795.             |
| John H.                 | IV, 830.             | CASHON, John           | V, 225.            | Lawrence              | I, 656. III, 491.     |
| John Mitchell           | IV, 248.             | CASKIN, Daniel A.      | I, 463.            | Lewis                 | VII, 144.             |
| Mathew                  | V, 77.               | CASLER, Theodore       | II, 505.           | Matthew               | V, 447.               |
| Maurice                 | VI, 218.             | CASLEY, Edward W.      | VI, 584.           | Patrick               | VI, 46, 317.          |
| Michael                 | I, 121, 632. II,     | CASMAY, Thomas T.      | I, 771.            | Peter                 | I, 639. V, 68.        |
| 323, 331, 488.          | III, 95,             | CASNER, John           | III, 77.           | Philip E.             | I, 313, 347.          |
| 209, 818.               | IV, 263. V,          | William H.             | II, 305. V, 738.   |                       |                       |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

CASSIDY (cont.)

Thomas I, 498. II, 191.  
III, 217, 253. IV, 4,  
780. V, 147, 795. VI,  
618.  
Thomas J. II, 43. VII, 99.  
William I, 809. VII, 333.  
CASSIMAN, Michael III, 225.  
CASSO, Anthony VI, 739.  
CASTE, Henry VI, 182.  
CASTELL, Horatio G. VI, 498.  
CASTELLAN, John V, 455.  
CASTLE, Alfred III, 628.  
Andrew J. IV, 341.  
Daniel I, 141.  
Robert VII, 144.  
Thomas III, 654.  
CASTON, Jonathan L. IV, 757.  
CASWELL, Abraham H. I, 494.  
Adin W. III, 130.  
Albert I, 295.  
Almon VI, 40.  
Almon R. III, 634.  
Alonzo F. V, 432.  
Alpheus P. IV, 109.  
Andrew III, 239.  
Andrew A. IV, 791.  
Asa VI, 351.  
Augustus T. II, 744.  
Azariah VI, 558.  
Benjamin F. I, 214. II,  
403. III, 577.  
Charles E. I, 564. VI, 56.  
Charles F. II, 352.  
Charles H. I, 265. V, 8.  
Charles L. II, 177.  
Charles M. II, 642.  
Clark P. I, 419.  
David A. III, 353.  
David P. IV, 402.  
Earl F. II, 704.  
Edward F. IV, 452. V,  
322. VI, 611.  
Elijah, Jr. I, 250. VI, 382.  
Elijah C. V, 27.  
George III, 358.  
George A. V, 27, 322.  
George E. I, 485. V, 8.  
George F. V, 234.  
George W. III, 606. V,  
193. VI, 569.  
Henry P. IV, 315. V, 174.  
Herbert E. VI, 40.  
Hiram K. I, 730. II, 514.  
III, 793.  
Horatio W. I, 249.  
Jacob A. I, 361.  
James E. III, 582.

CASWELL (cont.)

John III, 239. VI, 345.  
John R. II, 97.  
Joseph A. I, 281.  
Joseph D. V, 99.  
Joseph S. I, 536. II, 380.  
III, 468. V, 359.  
Joseph W. II, 754.  
Joshua M. I, 40.  
Lambert O. I, 481.  
Leander W. I, 161. III,  
305.  
Lewis R. VI, 3.  
Linus E. III, 305. VI,  
795.  
Lowell V, 305. VI, 569.  
Lyman N. III, 305. VI,  
795.  
Moses I, 121. IV, 564.  
Newell III, 239.  
Orien E. II, 375. III, 468.  
Orin L. V, 244.  
Otis I, 265.  
Otis E. III, 460.  
Perley IV, 95.  
Phineas II, 692.  
Richard II, 728.  
Richard B. IV, 326.  
Samuel H. III, 398. VII,  
144.  
Samuel M. VI, 351.  
Thomas J. II, 728.  
Thomas N. I, 176.  
Timothy VII, 145.  
Washington I. VI, 200.  
William I, 526. V, 346.  
VII, 99.  
William E. III, 130.  
William F. I, 197. V, 260.  
William H. III, 514. V,  
S. VI, 618.  
William L. I, 591. V, 300.  
William W. V, 401.  
Winfield S. V, 230.  
CATE, Albert III, 145.  
Alden H. III, 217.  
Charles E. V, 222.  
Charles W. II, 5.  
Eben VI, 795.  
Edwin D. VI, 209.  
Freeman A. VI, 149.  
George F. II, 497.  
George R. I, 435.  
James H. I, 154. III, 114.  
John H. II, 465.  
John M. III, 553.  
Lyman D. IV, 830. V, 59.  
Norman F. V, 455.

CATE (cont.)

Samuel H. I, 271.  
Thomas J. I, 383. VI,  
75S. VII, 293.  
William H., Jr. I, 439.  
William W. III, 217.  
CATEN, John VI, 585.  
CATER, Silas N. IV, 818.  
CATERSON, Thomas VI, 425.  
William A. VI, 795.  
CATES, Albion M. VI, 618.  
Charles D. I, 4.  
John I, 568.  
William L. VI, 618.  
CATHCART, Benjamin S. III,  
22. V, 695.  
George W. V, 4.  
James F. II, 569.  
CATHOMEN, Louis VII, 145.  
CATLETT, George VI, 498.  
CATON, Charles I, 141.  
Daniel III, 814.  
Joseph W. I, 215. IV, 13.  
CAUBAR, Raymond VI, 795.  
CAUDILL, William M. VII,  
106.  
CAUFFY, Michael III, 71.  
CAUFY, Charles M. III, 369.  
Edward I, 391. III, 95.  
CAUGHEY, George H. VI, 218,  
484.  
CAUGHLIN, Thomas IV, 155.  
CAUGHRAN, Joseph VII, 145.  
CAULFIELD, Alfred J. V, 432.  
Orange S. V, 432.  
Thomas II, 149.  
CAULKINS, James VI, 569.  
CAULLAHAN, John V, 161.  
CAUSTON, Zephania VII, 106.  
CAVANAGH, Augustine I, 747.  
George H. VI, 134.  
James I, 639. III, 65.  
John VI, 200.  
Matthew III, 539.  
Michael III, 209, 420.  
Patrick III, 225.  
Peter VII, 145.  
Philip III, 232.  
CAVANAGH, Charles I, 17.  
II, 738.  
David I, 762.  
George H. V, 339.  
James I, 364, 691. II,  
497. V, 601.  
John II, 12, 436. VI, 317.  
Joseph II, 339.  
Lawrence III, 404.

## CAVANAUGH (cont.)

Michael I, 401. II, 339.  
 III, 157, 163. IV, 780,  
 791.  
 Nicholas IV, 791.  
 Patrick V, 713. VI, 288,  
 643.  
 Thomas VI, 585.  
 William D. I, 518, 762.  
 William F. III, 375.  
 CAVANNAGH, John V, 8.  
 CAVANNAH, Philip I, 60.  
 CAVE, Joseph W. VII, 145.  
 CAVEL, Joseph VI, 585.  
 CAVERDER, William H. VI,  
 366.  
 CAVERLY, Alonzo H. VI, 182.  
 Daniel D. V, 432.  
 John H. I, 407, 442.  
 Stephen H. III, 284. VI,  
 134.  
 CAVERTON, Richard H. VII,  
 333.  
 CAVIN, Patrick VI, 795.  
 CAVINS, James D. VI, 795.  
 CAVNAR, John I, 141.  
 CAWLEY, Thomas II, 829.  
 CAWOOD, Robert VI, 714.  
 CAZIARC, Louis V. VII, 293.  
 CAZIARE, Louis V. IV, 37.  
 CAZY, William IV, 732.  
 CEAOELLEON, Maximillian G. J.  
 III, 347.  
 CEASAR, Samuel L. VI, 519.  
 CEBOLT, William IV, 675.  
 CECIL, Isaac VI, 539.  
 CEKIELL, Ezekiel II, 380.  
 V, 401.  
 CELESTIN, Rent VI, 288.  
 CELLA, Antonia  
 (alias Capelli, Luigi) VI,  
 585.  
 CELLARIUS, Adolph II, 495.  
 Theodore II, 495.  
 CELLY, Arthur J. VII, 145.  
 CENTER, Addison I, 533, 568.  
 II, 733.  
 Addison A. II, 733. IV,  
 146.  
 Albert I, 568.  
 Edward B. II, 733.  
 Francis H. II, 323.  
 George G. VII, 145.  
 Jones W. IV, 633.  
 Lyman II, 243.  
 William I, 739.  
 William B. II, 18.  
 William H. III, 124.

CEPHAS, William IV, 732.  
 CERO, Charles II, 524.  
 CESEY, John VI, 317.  
 CEZAR, Garnett G. IV, 675.  
 CHACE, Alvah M. I, 186.  
 Andrew J. I, 472. VI, 618.  
 Azel V, 257.  
 Baylies R. I, 193, 481.  
 III, 305.  
 Benjamin F. I, 193.  
 Charles A. V, 244.  
 Collins I, 190.  
 Edward M. V, 244.  
 Edwin I, 193.  
 Franklin J. I, 169.  
 George A. I, 193.  
 George F. I, 193. V, 274.  
 George N. I, 176. VI, 296.  
 Herbert A. I, 193. V, 244.  
 Herbert A., 2d V, 244.  
 Hiram I, 472.  
 Hiram F. III, 311.  
 Ira C. VII, 90.  
 John C. I, 494.  
 Joseph A. I, 481.  
 Joseph H. I, 481.  
 Lewis V, 8.  
 Mark P. I, 193.  
 Orville S. I, 485.  
 Philip I, 178, 472. VII,  
 145.  
 William H. I, 190. V, 234.  
 William H., 2d I, 189.  
 William P. I, 193.  
 CHADBURN, Cyrus K. I, 60.  
 Humphrey I, 358.  
 John III, 452.  
 Robert H. VII, 293.  
 Stephen F. II, 403. III,  
 468.  
 CHADBOURNE, Benjamin F.  
 I, 383.  
 Bradford H. V, 359.  
 George IV, 231.  
 John III, 253. V, 174.  
 VI, 182.  
 Joseph W. VI, 218.  
 Robert H. III, 375.  
 CHADDOCK, James L. II, 675.  
 CHADSEY, William H. I, 449.  
 CHADWELL, Christopher V,  
 218.  
 Cyrus A. IV, 21.  
 George R. W. VI, 498.  
 CHADWICK, Benjamin P. III,  
 582.  
 Charles I. III, 109.  
 Edward F. VI, 268.

## CHADWICK (cont.)

Edward R. II, 769.  
 Evelyn C. VI, 618.  
 Fitz Henry I, 257.  
 George IV, 318. V, 819.  
 George H. III, 232. V,  
 401.  
 George W. II, 569.  
 Isaac S. I, 183.  
 James I, 41.  
 James H. II, 184.  
 James W. IV, 515.  
 John VI, 498, 618.  
 John A. I, 502.  
 John C. II, 411. VII, 293.  
 John R. IV, 543.  
 Joseph A. IV, 33. VI, 726.  
 Lurad H. IV, 138.  
 Philander B. IV, 504.  
 Philip W. I, 591.  
 Russell L. I, 686.  
 Samuel S. I, 30.  
 William F. IV, 337.  
 William H. V, 819.  
 CHAFEE, Edwin IV, 210.  
 George Edwin IV, 650.  
 CHAFFEE, Almont L. V, 244.  
 Charles H. I, 47.  
 Clemens C. VI, 758.  
 Daniel K. VI, 304.  
 George R. IV, 640.  
 John III, 17.  
 Jonathan VI, 618.  
 Jonathan E. II, 305. V,  
 678.  
 Marcus H. IV, 380. V,  
 660.  
 Marcus M. IV, 371.  
 Marshall J. V, 13.  
 Merriek V, 593.  
 Orrin B. IV, 213.  
 Samuel J. IV, 483.  
 Vernon VI, 455.  
 Warren L. IV, 398. V,  
 244.  
 Willard VI, 619.  
 William III, 17.  
 CHAFFEY, Orrin B. II, 415.  
 CHAFFILE, Thomas J. IV, 543.  
 CHAFFIN, Alfred III, 711.  
 Frederick W. II, 136.  
 James W. II, 119. IV, 61.  
 Joseph F. II, 722. VII,  
 87.  
 Lysander III, 798.  
 Matthias F. IV, 210.  
 Nathan III, 731.  
 Robert C. III, 499.



CHAFFIN (cont.)

Willard I, 383. V, 346, 455.  
Winslow II, 627. V, 813.  
CHAGNETTE, Paul II, 286.  
CHALFONT, William R. VII, 145.  
CHALK, Henry T. V, 624.  
CHALKLEY, John W. V, 807.  
CHALLIES, Charles D. IV, 8.  
CHALLIS, George H. I, 11.  
CHALMERS, Alexander I, 747, 780.  
George III, 163.  
James C. III, 772.  
James L. II, 524.  
John M. VI, 232.  
CHAMBERLAIN, Abial G. I, 61, VII, 293.  
Alfred O. II, 728.  
Althama E. II, 124.  
Andrew L., Jr. VI, 658.  
Aretas C. I, 24.  
Benjamin A. V, 77.  
Benjamin F. IV, 142.  
Calvin II, 281.  
Calvin W. VI, 658.  
Charles III, 322.  
Charles P. VI, 247.  
Charles T. V, 112.  
Cyrus N. I, 684. VI, 758.  
Daniel H. VI, 493.  
Daniel O. IV, 95.  
Dexter A. II, 124.  
Dwight B. III, 808.  
Edmund D. I, 4.  
Edmund H. IV, 560.  
Edward III, 499, 760.  
Edward F. IV, 564. VI, 122.  
Edward H. III, 521.  
Elijah W. IV, 603.  
Eugene C. I, 358.  
Ezekiel W. I, 265, 485. VII, 145.  
Forrest B. I, 426.  
Frank W. III, 157.  
Franklin V, 247.  
Gabriel P. I, 217, 249.  
Garland A. I, 107. VI, 68.  
Garland S. I, 557.  
George IV, 375.  
George C. VI, 9.  
George F. II, 779. V, 510.  
George N. V, 641. VI, 658.  
George W. VI, 569.  
Henry A. II, 436.

CHAMBERLAIN (cont.)

Henry F. II, 222, 637.  
Henry L. I, 54. II, 779.  
Isaac I, 511. V, 281.  
James I, 490. V, 17. VI, 795.  
John I, 17. VI, 56.  
John F. E. IV, 351. V, 826.  
John H. I, 795. VI, 281.  
John R. I, 379. III, 66.  
Josiah W. VI, 46.  
Le Roy S. II, 728.  
Levi III, 712.  
Levi B. VII, 145.  
Lorenzo S. III, 752.  
Lowell A. VI, 731.  
Luther L. V, 322, 747.  
Lyman III, 425.  
Milo III, 420.  
Nahum B. II, 779.  
Norris III, 808.  
Orra III, 752.  
Orrin S. III, 760.  
Patrick II, 670.  
Richard S. VI, 304.  
Robert B. II, 637.  
Robert H. IV, 548. V, 110.  
Samuel IV, 251.  
Samuel E. I, 153. VI, 142, 493.  
Silas L. III, 760.  
Silas T. I, 730.  
Spencer II, 85.  
Spencer C. III, 752.  
Walter II, 313. V, 695.  
Warren E. III, 745.  
Warren R. VI, 134.  
William C. II, 738.  
William D. III, 322. VI, 758.  
William H. II, 295. IV, 362. V, 739.  
Winsor II, 184.  
CHAMBERLIN, Alvin B. V, 727.  
Charles C. III, 347. V, 535.  
Charles H. I, 41.  
Charles J. II, 436.  
Charles L. IV, 577.  
Charles W. IV, 294.  
Edwin M. V, 497.  
Francis VI, 117.  
Francis B. I, 246. V, 281.  
George B. V, 481.  
George M. VII, 293.

CHAMBERLIN (cont.)

George S. I, 316.  
Henry B. III, 702.  
John H. I, 277, 313.  
Lowell A. V, 359.  
Lyman A. III, 130.  
Moses A. II, 598. III, 760. IV, 557, 765.  
Norton E. IV, 632.  
Perry D. II, 113.  
Russell T. I, 306.  
Samuel V, 525.  
Samuel A. IV, 640.  
Sanford E. IV, 640.  
Stillman III, 726.  
Wallace IV, 501.  
Warren C. IV, 557.  
William H. VII, 145.  
William N. IV, 384.  
CHAMBERS, Henry III, 89.  
Hiram A. II, 149.  
Hiram E. III, 722.  
James VII, 333.  
James E. VI, 795.  
James K. IV, 864.  
John II, 281.  
John G. I, 270. II, 721.  
John Gray I, 283.  
John L. I, 511.  
John W. V, 624.  
Nathaniel V, 560.  
William II, 273, 282.  
William A. VII, 145.  
William B. VII, 106.  
William G. III, 327.  
CHAMERIER, Hepolit VI, 182.  
CHAMP, George VII, 333.  
Nelson IV, 740.  
CHAMPINE, John IV, 805.  
CHAMPION, Ferdinand III, 521.  
John IV, 484.  
John Battis IV, 706.  
Le Roy S. II, 654.  
Lewis V, 837.  
Thomas J. VII, 145.  
CHAMPLIER, William R. II, 295. V, 669.  
CHAMPLIN, Albert B. III, 151. V, 695.  
Alfred H. V, 447.  
David H. IV, 665.  
Dennis V. IV, 711, 723.  
Edward V, 401.  
George H. IV, 61.  
Henry IV, 365. V, 374.  
Jason IV, 706.  
Samuel V, 510, 535.

|                             |                            |                              |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| CHAMPNEY, Augustus IV, 852. | CHANDLER (cont.)           | CHANDLER (cont.)             |
| Benjamin H. V, 481.         | George D. III, 649.        | Simeon C. I, 380, 445.       |
| Charles H. V, 481, 488.     | George E. VII, 67.         | III, 539. V, 535.            |
| Charles S. IV, 633.         | George H. I, 738, 802.     | Thomas II, 744.              |
| Edward I, 206.              | VII, 145.                  | William I, 154. II, 687.     |
| Edward S. I, 230.           | George S. I, 490.          | IV, 791. V, 558. VI,         |
| Edwin G. I, 323, 357.       | George T. IV, 17.          | 351.                         |
| Frederick W. I, 587.        | George W. V, 617.          | William A. I, 410. V, 686.   |
| James W. IV, 333.           | Gustavus A. VI, 339.       | William B. I, 172.           |
| John H. II, 207.            | Henry, Jr. II, 386.        | William E. I, 261.           |
| Jonas A. III, 793.          | Henry F. V, 89.            | William H. V, 415.           |
| Lewis C. II, 5. V, 305.     | Henry O. IV, 17.           | William O. VI, 351.          |
| Preston A. III, 22. V, 308. | Herbert A. II, 375.        | William P. VI, 281.          |
| VII, 67.                    | Hiram I, 261.              | William T. VI, 499.          |
| Samuel G. III, 22.          | Hiram O. I, 261.           | CHANDLEY, Charles F. V, 150. |
| William A. III, 798.        | Horace W. IV, 177. V,      | George B. III, 818. V,       |
| William L. IV, 25.          | 150, 203.                  | 310.                         |
| William L., Jr. I, 30.      | Ichabod W. III, 484.       | CHANLEY, Albert VII, 333.    |
| William R. II, 92.          | Isaac H. IV, 543. V, 68.   | Cato IV, 675.                |
| CHANCE, Charles VI, 288.    | Jacob I, 494.              | Leonard II, 541.             |
| Loften VI, 739.             | James I, 35.               | Levi VII, 145.               |
| CHANCEY, Aaron VII, 333.    | James B. I, 809. VII, 145. | Louis S. VI, 539.            |
| CHANCY, William B. IV, 622. | Jay VI, 281.               | CHANGYON, Joseph IV, 847.    |
| CHANDLER, Adoniram II, 436. | Jerome I, 261.             | Levi IV, 847.                |
| Alonzo IV, 29.              | Job C., Jr. IV, 29. VI,    | William IV, 847.             |
| Amariah I, 720.             | 726.                       | CHANIEL, Joseph H. II, 764.  |
| Asa I, 261.                 | John I, 462.               | CHANLEE, Strander VI, 232.   |
| Benjamin F. IV, 406. VI,    | John A. I, 261.            | CHANLEY, Nugent I, 790.      |
| 254.                        | John B. I, 172.            | CHANNELL, Alfred M. II, 323. |
| Benjamin P. IV, 302.        | John E. V, 244.            | George W. V, 807. VI,        |
| Bradford VI, 35.            | John G. VI, 759.           | 238.                         |
| Charles III, 83.            | John L. I, 595.            | Herbert V, 193.              |
| Charles B. I, 809.          | John W. II, 704.           | John F. IV, 50.              |
| Charles H. I, 380. III,     | Jonathan H. IV, 37.        | John T. III, 660.            |
| 415, 568. V, 773. VI,       | Joseph II, 50.             | Leonard III, 83.             |
| 408.                        | Joseph, Jr. III, 66.       | Moses J. II, 728. VI, 238.   |
| Charles J. IV, 29.          | Julius B. II, 43. V, 773.  | Samuel O. II, 728. VII,      |
| Charles L. I, 4. III, 617.  | Lorenzo H. VII, 145.       | 146.                         |
| IV, 817.                    | Lowell M. IV, 609. VI,     | William H. IV, 114.          |
| Charles P. I, 2. III, 71.   | 726.                       | CHANT, Frank D. V, 481.      |
| Charles T. II, 481.         | Lucius E. II, 670.         | CHANTEZ, Louis VI, 414.      |
| Constant S. V, 752.         | Luther G. I, 460.          | CHAPDELLAN, Charles II, 733. |
| Cornelius VI, 163.          | Marcus M. II, 227.         | V, 795.                      |
| David II, 12.               | Marshall M. I, 158. III,   | Oliver II, 733.              |
| David W. I, 588.            | 289.                       | CHAPEL, Lyman III, 779.      |
| Edgar I, 261.               | Nicholas W. V, 593.        | CHAPIN, Abel L. VI, 75.      |
| Edward A. I, 530. V, 648.   | Noah J. I, 261.            | Albert T. III, 169.          |
| Edward R. I, 35.            | Oscar I, 416.              | Alonzo B. V, 826.            |
| Edward T. I, 154. II, 681.  | Philip H. I, 261. V, 250.  | Alvan W. IV, 488.            |
| Edwin J. II, 375.           | Roswell W. VI, 176.        | Andrew J. VI, 75.            |
| Emmons A. I, 261.           | Rufus W. II, 275. III,     | Ariel C. VI, 795.            |
| Erastus E. V, 773.          | 506.                       | Arthur B. V, 432, 535.       |
| Frank II, 475.              | Samuel A. I, 281. VI,      | Arthur Le B. VI, 75.         |
| Frank W. IV, 650.           | 191, 464.                  | Charles H. II, 36. IV, 55.   |
| Frederick I, 154, 242. II,  | Samuel E. I, 298. II, 36.  | Charles L. II, 617. VI,      |
| 456. V, 143, 221.           | Samuel Elliot VI, 736.     | 546.                         |
| George IV, 616.             | Seth VI, 304.              | Charles S. V, 112.           |
| George A. V, 334.           | Sidney IV, 333.            | C. Clarence IV, 484.         |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## CHAPIN (cont.)

Daniel E. I, 607. VI, 445.  
 David IV, 186.  
 David N. IV, 825.  
 Edmund C. VI, 200.  
 Edward H. II, 184.  
 Edward W. III, 639.  
 Edwin C. III, 425.  
 Edwin W. IV, 488.  
 Elisha III, 596.  
 Emmons E. IV, 212.  
 Ezra H. II, 253.  
 Francis L. V, 111.  
 Frank B. V, 617.  
 Frederick A. V, 678.  
 George B. IV, 505.  
 George D. III, 783.  
 George P. IV, 549.  
 George S. III, 773, 783.  
 Henry B. IV, 505.  
 Henry G. III, 788.  
 Henry L. IV, 586. V, 678.  
 Henry M. I, 710.  
 Irving III, 163.  
 James IV, 380.  
 James M. IV, 647.  
 John A., Jr. V, 826.  
 John C. III, 773.  
 John S. III, 702.  
 Joseph A. V, 455. VII, 90.  
 Joseph C. IV, 365.  
 Josiah L. I, 747.  
 Lorenzo B. III, 548.  
 Lucius D. V, 648.  
 Luther D. III, 410.  
 Milo J. I, 256.  
 Nathaniel M. III, 174.  
 Norman C. IV, 488.  
 Norris E. III, 618.  
 Samuel I, 401. IV, 380.  
     V, 525.  
 Samuel A. III, 145.  
 Samuel B. V, 548.  
 Thomas II, 497.  
 Wilbur F. II, 632.  
 Willard H. III, 11.  
 William H. III, 175. V,  
     826.  
 CHAPLES, Andrew F. V, 593.  
 CHAPLIN, Alfred VI, 62.  
     Charles IV, 203.  
     Felix II, 541.  
     George H. V, 584.  
     Moses VI, 472.  
     Nathaniel W. II, 723.  
     Silas T. I, 410.  
     Solon W. III, 629.

## CHAPLIN (cont.)

Waldo I, 449.  
 William, Jr. I, 414, 449.  
 William A. II, 723.  
 Wiseman W. I, 410.  
 CHAPMAN, Aaron B. III, 639.  
     Abram M. III, 639.  
     Adelbert O. VII, 146.  
     Alonzo VI, 795.  
     Alvin A. IV, 330, 341.  
     Andrew F. VI, 494.  
     Arnold R. III, 468.  
     Arvad L. IV, 477.  
     Augustus F. III, 175.  
     Benjamin V, 140.  
     Benjamin H. V, 609.  
     Boston VI, 739.  
     Charles III, 246. IV, 727.  
     Charles F. I, 446.  
     Charles H. I, 61. V, 773.  
     VI, 550. VII, 293.  
     Charles S. V, 669.  
     Charles T. VI, 170.  
     Clinton A. II, 156, 533.  
     C. Henry IV, 48.  
     Damon F. VI, 261.  
     Daniel L. III, 690.  
     David G. II, 497.  
     Dutee G. VI, 134.  
     Dwight III, 623.  
     Dwight M. III, 788.  
     Edward IV, 351, 434.  
     Edward R. III, 404.  
     Edward T. I, 183. V, 22.  
     Edwin VI, 209, 477.  
     Elbridge IV, 560. VI, 19.  
     Emerson H. III, 596.  
     Enoch W. III, 336.  
     Ezra W. II, 713.  
     Frank E. V, 432.  
     Frederic L. V, 222.  
     Freeman III, 369.  
     George II, 541.  
     George A. VI, 554.  
     George J. I, 762.  
     George L. I, 608.  
     George S. VI, 658.  
     G. Henry IV, 48.  
     Henry I, 4. II, 184.  
     Henry B. III, 808.  
     Henry C. IV, 869.  
     Henry E. IV, 358.  
     Henry K. VI, 84.  
     Henry L. V, 624.  
     Henry P. V, 51.  
     Henry W. III, 814.  
     James IV, 8.  
     James D. VI, 351.

## CHAPMAN (cont.)

James H. I, 809.  
 James P. III, 623.  
 James S. VI, 281.  
 Jeremiah R. I, 553. VI, 3.  
 John II, 550.  
 John B. I, 17.  
 John C. II, 313.  
 John F. I, 172. IV, 114.  
     V, 281.  
 John G. V, 609.  
 John K. II, 422. VII, 146.  
 John L. III, 327.  
 Joseph II, 533.  
 Joseph O. V, 416, 535.  
 Joseph P. II, 779. III,  
     606.  
 Joseph R. I, 550. VI, 3.  
 Joseph R., 2d I, 521.  
 Kilborn III, 559.  
 Leonard A. III, 760.  
 Lewis A. V, 386, 510.  
 Lorenzo A. II, 124.  
 Loring B. VI, 155.  
 Moses IV, 445.  
 Nathaniel C. III, 639.  
 Nathaniel C., Jr. V, 129.  
 Orrin J. IV, 780.  
 Orsemus G. II, 191.  
 Ralph IV, 864.  
 Richard VI, 274.  
 Richard W. II, 238.  
 Robert T. III, 54.  
 Samuel III, 253. VI, 3.  
 Samuel L. VI, 40.  
 Samuel S. III, 151.  
 Samuel W. V, 593.  
 Stephen I, 553. VI, 3.  
 Thomas, Jr. VI, 56.  
 Thomas R. I, 523. V, 300.  
 Thomas T. V, 560.  
 Thomas W. D. III, 295.  
 Timothy B. IV, 84.  
 Trelawney C. III, 420.  
 Walter III, 717. VII, 293.  
 Washington VI, 739.  
 William II, 769. III, 327.  
     V, 13, 510. VI, 658. VII,  
     333.  
 William, Jr. IV, 8.  
 William A. IV, 633. VII,  
     80.  
 William H. I, 381. II,  
     728. III, 89, 779. V,  
     678. VI, 737.  
 William O. VI, 247.  
 William R. III, 22.  
 William S. II, 191.

|                              |                             |                            |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| CHAPPELL, Albert W. V, 695.  | CHASE (cont.)               | CHASE (cont.)              |
| Augustus G. IV, 33.          | Asher M. V, 432.            | Frank A. V, 471.           |
| Edward A. V, 758.            | Augustus S. II, 415.        | Franklin VI, 163.          |
| George W. VII, 146.          | Benjamin I, 330.            | Franklin J. V, 257.        |
| John II, 177.                | Benjamin E. V, 334.         | Frederick D. V, 200.       |
| Orlando VI, 658.             | Benjamin F. I, 61.          | George II, 578. III, 568.  |
| CHAPPLE, William F. I, 538.  | Benjamin R. II, 569.        | George E. III, 468. IV,    |
| II, 748.                     | Benjamin W. IV, 529.        | 453. V, 783.               |
| CHARD, Edward F. V, 576.     | Benjamin W. R. I, 521.      | George H. I, 152, 162. II, |
| Edward J. III, 95. VI,       | Braddock R. III, 336.       | 693. V, 241, 783. VI,      |
| 795.                         | Charles II, 738. IV, 365.   | 40, 619, 659.              |
| George H. VII, 90.           | VI, 75.                     | George L. II, 533. III,    |
| John V, 632.                 | Charles A. I, 3. II, 429.   | 726.                       |
| CHARLES, Alfred VII, 146.    | VI, 9.                      | George N. II, 243. VI,     |
| Byton W. IV, 372.            | Charles E. I, 574. IV,      | 550.                       |
| George T. IV, 681.           | 213. V, 174, 217. VI, 56.   | George P. VI, 659.         |
| Henry IV, 740.               | Charles F. V, 274.          | George S. V, 121.          |
| John I, 691.                 | Charles H. I, 94, 172, 531. | George T. I, 107. II, 497. |
| Joseph V, 115.               | II, 55. III, 717. IV,       | George W. I, 121. IV,      |
| Leonard B. IV, 372.          | 126. V, 584. VI, 658.       | 355, 796.                  |
| William A. IV, 372.          | Charles J. I, 128.          | Gideon B. VII, 146.        |
| CHARLESON, Samuel I, 803.    | Charles L. I, 277. V, 471.  | Harrison III, 601. V, 471. |
| CHARLESTON, William IV, 736. | Charles P. II, 786.         | Harvey B. V, 432.          |
| CHARLESWORTH, David IV,      | Charles S. IV, 560, 858.    | Harvey J. III, 752.        |
| 852.                         | Charles W. I, 292. IV,      | Heber I, 780. II, 253.     |
| Emanuel IV, 519.             | 122.                        | Heman, Jr. V, 4.           |
| William II, 331.             | Christopher M. III, 544.    | Henry II, 67, 85, 305. V,  |
| CHARLETON, Edward II, 779.   | Constantine V, 789.         | 807.                       |
| James II, 779.               | Cornelius B. II, 664.       | Henry E. I, 578.           |
| CHARLEY, John V, 180.        | Cyrus H. IV, 37.            | Henry G. III, 278.         |
| Richard III, 217.            | Danforth H. IV, 114.        | Henry O. I, 550, 591.      |
| CHARLOT, Eugene VI, 795.     | Daniel B. II, 569.          | Hiram I, 122. III, 667.    |
| CHARLTON, Thomas V, 386.     | Daniel W. III, 726. V,      | Hiram L. V, 753.           |
| Thomas A. I, 5.              | 386.                        | Hollis H. II, 497.         |
| CHARNOCK, Thomas V, 560.     | David III, 4. V, 166, 261.  | Horace B. V, 31.           |
| CHARTER, John M. IV, 406.    | David C. V, 374.            | Ira B. I, 141.             |
| Marshall W. IV, 219, 362.    | David M. I, 730.            | Isaiah, 2d V, 35.          |
| CHARTERS, Reuben P. I, 389.  | Ebenezer W. V, 535. VI,     | Jacob VI, 659.             |
| V, 346, 455.                 | 430.                        | Jacob C. IV, 711, 740.     |
| CHARTIER, John III, 217.     | Ede K. I, 302.              | James V, 261.              |
| Joseph II, 441. IV, 368.     | Edmund L. IV, 515.          | James A. I, 88.            |
| CHARTON, Henry C. IV, 701.   | Edward C. V, 35.            | James F. I, 747.           |
| CHASE, Abial H. IV, 154.     | Edward F. I, 595. III,      | James N. II, 282, 617. V,  |
| Abner P. V, 59.              | 322. VI, 149.               | 669.                       |
| Ai B. VI, 351. VII, 293.     | Edward N. I, 685.           | James W. IV, 122.          |
| Albert V, 801.               | Edwin I, 316. II, 142.      | Jarvis VII, 146.           |
| Albert A. III, 190.          | Edwin E. VI, 339.           | John IV, 100. VI, 659.     |
| Albert E. V, 432.            | Edwin R. II, 675.           | John A. I, 591. II, 12,    |
| Albert H. III, 577.          | Eli W. V, 813.              | 339. V, 177.               |
| Alonzo F. I, 605.            | Elijah III, 398. V, 4.      | John B. VI, 659.           |
| Alvah R. IV, 398.            | Ephraim F. IV, 636.         | John C. I, 531, 563, 601.  |
| Alvan B. III, 696.           | Eustis IV, 532.             | V, 281.                    |
| Alvin B. IV, 626. VI, 40.    | Ezekiel H. VI, 389.         | John E. H. IV, 21.         |
| Ambrose P. II, 598.          | Ezra A. III, 284. VI, 795.  | John F. V, 488.            |
| Amos F. I, 574.              | Ezra D. II, 550.            | John H. I, 557.            |
| Amos P. III, 539, 654.       | Ezra S. II, 369. III, 468.  | John I. I, 564.            |
| Andrew VI, 40.               | Francis A. I, 553.          | John L. IV, 326.           |
| Andrew J. II, 62. IV, 89.    | Francis R. VI, 619.         | John Q. II, 352.           |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



CHASE (cont.)

John R. IV, 449, 818. V, 51.  
 John S. III, 49. IV, 248. V, 4.  
 John Sidney IV, 629.  
 John W. V, 346, 455. VII, 90.  
 Jonas B. I, 705.  
 Jonathan III, 654.  
 Joseph V, 94, 121.  
 Joseph A. II, 514, 590. III, 773. VI, 619.  
 Joseph C. II, 818.  
 Joseph H. II, 258. VI, 759.  
 Joseph M. III, 618.  
 Joseph N. I, 546.  
 Joseph T. I, 546.  
 Joseph W. III, 712.  
 Joshua H. V, 4.  
 Kelley, Jr. IV, 109.  
 Lauren M. VI, 425.  
 Lawrence I, 316. V, 807.  
 Leonard J. II, 436. VI, 795.  
 Levi V, 548.  
 Levi B. IV, 567.  
 Lewis W. I, 11.  
 Lorin P. IV, 586.  
 Loring A. I, 353. IV, 294.  
 Lyman H. I, 333. V, 819.  
 Moses M. V, 713.  
 M. Herbert IV, 352.  
 Olney B. III, 591.  
 Orange M. VII, 146.  
 Otis V, 641.  
 Otis W. V, 261.  
 Parker J. IV, 515.  
 Peter B. I, 605.  
 Philip F. II, 664.  
 Reuben I, 485. II, 514. III, 773.  
 Reuben, 2d II, 664.  
 Richard C. IV, 333. VI, 288.  
 Riley VI, 445.  
 Rufus H. II, 415.  
 Rufus K. II, 693.  
 Samuel II, 5.  
 Samuel A. VI, 134.  
 Samuel C. V, 576, 752.  
 Samuel D. II, 207, 481.  
 Seth C. II, 55. IV, 95.  
 Silas M. V, 601.  
 Simon VI, 339.  
 Smith II, 533.  
 Stephen J. IV, 796. V, 359.

CHASE (cont.)

Sylvester VI, 619.  
 Theodore II, 579.  
 Thomas B. V, 36.  
 Thomas E. V, 401.  
 Thomas M. V, 789.  
 Timothy II, 704.  
 Timothy H. II, 6.  
 Volney P. II, 415.  
 Wallace N. III, 539.  
 Wallace S. V, 752.  
 Warren G. II, 422.  
 Warren J. I, 35.  
 Willard K. I, 122.  
 William II, 92. VI, 209.  
 William D. III, 727.  
 William E. III, 601.  
 William F. V, 807.  
 William H. II, 365. III, 49, 468, 577, 639. V, 695.  
 William L. VII, 80.  
 William P. I, 5, 94. VII, 293.  
 William R. IV, 402.  
 William W. I, 456.  
 Wilson V, 432.  
 Winfield T. IV, 406.  
 CHATEAUVERT, Peter II, 541.  
 CHATFIELD, Henry W. III, 157.  
 CHATMAN, James IV, 723.  
 Jerome A. VII, 146.  
 Miles VI, 527.  
 Ransom IV, 757.  
 CHATTAWAY, John J. VI, 75.  
 CHAUNCEY, Chauncey R. III, 623.  
 CHAUSEN, Ferdinand II, 142, 533.  
 CHAYERS, Wady H. II, 170.  
 CHEBBERY, William VI, 288.  
 CHEEK, Isaiah VII, 106.  
 Richard VII, 106.  
 CHEEN, Charles H. V, 752.  
 CHEENEY, Gilbert V, 837.  
 Hiram W. I, 435.  
 John M. II, 524.  
 J. Ingell IV, 501.  
 Richard W. II, 163.  
 William F. VI, 261.  
 CHEESBRO, Albert W. IV, 494, 498.  
 Alfred W. IV, 494, 498. V, 140.  
 Chad B. IV, 495. V, 140.  
 Dwight IV, 495.  
 Edwin C. VI, 209.

CHEESEMAN, Charles IV, 765.  
 John VI, 515.  
 Uriah I, 715.  
 CHEETHAM, William III, 100.  
 William B. VII, 293.  
 CHEEVER, Andrew J. I, 795.  
 Appleton I, 81.  
 Augustus E. III, 654. V, 190.  
 Augustus L. V, 789.  
 Benjamin V, 617.  
 Charles A. II, 275.  
 David H. II, 343.  
 George A. III, 484.  
 George B. III, 684. VII, 146.  
 George H. III, 460.  
 Henry A. II, 295.  
 Henry P. V, 359.  
 Horace C. II, 352.  
 James P. V, 535.  
 Joseph C. F. IV, 134.  
 Joseph W. I, 354.  
 Moses A. III, 731.  
 Nathaniel III, 736.  
 Oliver I, 401.  
 Samuel V, 617.  
 Tracy P. III, 660.  
 William B. III, 336.  
 William D. VII, 146.  
 William F. IV, 550.  
 CHEIN, John V, 593.  
 CHELEC, John IV, 775.  
 CHELL, George I, 277, 312, 347.  
 CHELLEY, John I, 466.  
 CHELLIS, Charles H. VII, 146.  
 John F. II, 759.  
 CHENEE, Louis II, 55.  
 CHENERY, Cornelius IV, 306.  
 Cyrus, Jr. IV, 212, 552. V, 308.  
 David, Jr. II, 73.  
 Edmund L. IV, 166.  
 Frank A. III, 740.  
 Franklin W. IV, 295.  
 Henry C. IV, 213, 553.  
 James P. II, 149, 207.  
 Jefferson W., Jr. IV, 330.  
 John A. III, 5. VI, 739.  
 John B. III, 572.  
 Moses VI, 289.  
 CHENETTE, Henry VI, 425.  
 CHENEY, Alfred P. V, 356.  
 Almon F. I, 358.  
 Benjamin F. I, 361. IV, 406.  
 Bradford III, 369.

## CHENEY (cont.)

Charles, Jr. V, 190.  
 Charles A. V, 416, 535.  
 Charles E. V, 55.  
 Charles H. III, 654. V, 118.  
 Charles H. R. VI, 51.  
 Daniel S. I, 284. V, 346.  
 David J. I, 74.  
 Eben D. IV, 566.  
 Ebenezer IV, 602.  
 Ebenezer M. VI, 176.  
 Edward M. III, 573.  
 E. Dexter IV, 825.  
 Flavius J. IV, 573.  
 Frederick M. IV, 225.  
 Frederick S. IV, 830.  
 Gardner S. V, 339.  
 George A. II, 429.  
 George F. I, 715. VII, 146.  
 George G. III, 696.  
 George L. II, 627.  
 George S. II, 97. V, 51.  
 George W. II, 18. IV, 61, 842. V, 60.  
 Gilbert A. I, 94.  
 Harrison C. II, 627.  
 Harvey A. I, 94.  
 Heman F. IV, 330.  
 Herbert L. II, 156, 533.  
 Irving R. VI, 176.  
 Jefferson W. IV, 186.  
 John A. II, 429. VII, 146.  
 John M. IV, 548. V, 305.  
 John W. II, 801.  
 Jonathan H. IV, 287.  
 Joseph H. V, 334.  
 Moses S. B. III, 654.  
 Napoleon A. VI, 554.  
 Richard R. N. V, 177.  
 Richard W. V, 669.  
 Rufus F. IV, 244.  
 Samuel IV, 298.  
 Samuel G. IV, 406.  
 Wales II, 398.  
 Willard, Jr. III, 44. VII, 293.  
 William II, 801. IV, 61. V, 584.  
 William A., 3d V, 819.  
 William H. H. III, 629.  
 CHENOWETH, Hamilton J. V, 576.  
 CHEORAUEIL, William III, 392.  
 CHERAIN, Charles VI, 795.  
 CHERFEE, Charles III, 305, 678.

CHERRIER, Francis E. VI, 611.  
 CHERRY, Edward IV, 468.  
 Nelson VI, 507.  
 Peter III, 259. V, 695.  
 CHERRYHOMES, Thomas VII, 146.  
 CHESBOROUGH, Charles IV, 740.  
 CHESBRO, Lewis H. III, 460.  
 CHESLEY, Aulistus L. V, 739.  
 Benjamin F. II, 295. IV, 858. V, 81.  
 Cassius G. IV, 196.  
 Charles A. II, 295. V, 727.  
 Charles H. II, 786.  
 Daniel V, 68.  
 Edward A. VI, 3.  
 Isaac I, 373.  
 Israel H. VII, 50.  
 William I, 361. III, 322, 717.  
 CHESLYN, Richard W. I, 277. VI, 155.  
 CHESMORE, William S. II, 18. VI, 425.  
 CHESSAR, William III, 169.  
 CHESSMAN, Charles H. IV, 512.  
 Edward B. III, 507.  
 John W. I, 47. VII, 146.  
 William H. V, 318.  
 CHESTER, Charles H. I, 393.  
 Francis A. C. II, 779. III, 591.  
 William II, 675. V, 510, 713.  
 William P. I, 393.  
 CHESTNUT, Samuel C. II, 769.  
 Thomas VI, 795.  
 CHEVAL, Alfred III, 295.  
 CHEVALIER, Louis III, 460.  
 Napoleon V, 200.  
 CHEW, David VII, 333.  
 CHICK, Daniel V, 686, 842.  
 George V. VI, 382.  
 James IV, 330.  
 John S. V, 94. VI, 2.  
 Thomas C. VI, 149.  
 William H. II, 465.  
 CHICKERING, Arthur III, 83.  
 Charles VI, 659.  
 Charles C. IV, 283.  
 Dwight III, 612.  
 Francis H. I, 316.  
 George S. III, 601.  
 Henry C. V, 157.  
 Henry E. III, 83.

## CHICKERING (cont.)

Henry G. III, 613.  
 James F. VI, 366.  
 John A. I, 614.  
 John W. III, 381.  
 Jonas H. VI, 122.  
 Lorenzo III, 634.  
 Otis V, 277.  
 Thomas E. VI, 332.  
 William IV, 244. VI, 425.  
 William W. I, 790.  
 CHICKEY, Joseph W. IV, 162.  
 Lawrence T. III, 278.  
 CHIERY, August III, 404.  
 CHILD, Frank D. IV, 283. V, 329.  
 John V, 783.  
 Nathaniel V, 826.  
 Orson R. III, 157.  
 Richard D. I, 449.  
 Robert W. V, 108.  
 Willard H. III, 23.  
 CHILDERS, James VII, 333.  
 CHILDS, Abraham III, 175.  
 Addison III, 39.  
 Albert VII, 146.  
 Albert F. I, 639.  
 Alonzo IV, 596.  
 Alphonso F. VI, 163.  
 Andrew J. V, 374.  
 Calvin III, 175.  
 Charles N. V, 773.  
 Charles W. III, 11.  
 Curtis S. I, 439.  
 Daniel V. III, 752.  
 Edward J. IV, 89.  
 Edward W. IV, 322.  
 Francis J. IV, 89.  
 Frank J. I, 684.  
 Frederick II, 687.  
 Frederick W. IV, 323.  
 George III, 209.  
 George E. III, 11. V, 308.  
 George G. II, 156.  
 George H. II, 613. III, 760. IV, 330, 765. V, 576.  
 George T. I, 298.  
 George W. I, 404, 438. II, 36. III, 225, 305. IV, 780. V, 548.  
 Henry W. II, 398. IV, 210.  
 Hiram O. I, 575.  
 Isaac I, 94.  
 Isaac H. III, 322, 717.  
 Israel IV, 607.

# CHILDs (cont.)

Jacob L. III, 752.  
James B. II, 67.  
James E. II, 253. V, 783.  
James M. IV, 567, 825.  
Jerome D. II, 704.  
Job F. V, 525.  
John F. II, 119. IV, 55.  
John H. IV, 4.  
Jonathan E. V, 471.  
Joram P. V, 826.  
J. Ward IV, 626.  
Levi A. IV, 355.  
Martin G. IV, 25.  
Oliver F. II, 791. VII, 146.  
Oliver L., Jr. II, 108.  
Otis III, 808.  
Prentis II, 681.  
Ralph V, 360.  
Reuben F. IV, 126.  
Rodolphus E. IV, 126.  
Samuel I, 47.  
Samuel B. IV, 570.  
Simeon B. IV, 592.  
Simeon C. IV, 323.  
Simeon C., Jr. V, 525.  
Thomas N. V, 727.  
Thomas W. II, 375.  
Walter M. III, 59.  
William, Jr. V, 548.  
William H. I, 24, 747. V, 826.  
William M. V, 200.  
William T. I, 374, 403, 438.  
CHILLER, Frank III, 712. IV, 780.  
CHILSON, Elisha M. VI, 795.  
Francis III, 814.  
George A. III, 124.  
Lucius H. I, 100.  
CHIN, William VII, 333.  
CHINN, Edward B. I, 41. II, 305. V, 701.  
Joseph A. V, 609.  
Richard H. VI, 796.  
CHINOCK, William W. III, 95.  
CHIPMAN, Andrew A. II, 24.  
IV, 84. VI, 62.  
Andrew T. II, 323.  
Charles III, 295.  
Charles B. VII, 146.  
Charles G. I, 271. II, 787. IV, 695.  
David R. V, 447. VI, 460.  
Edward S. VI, 435.

# CHIPMAN (cont.)

George A. I, 434. IV, 323.  
George E. I, 161.  
George L. III, 712.  
Henry B. III, 369.  
Henry G. VI, 281.  
H. Gray V, 510.  
H. Pray (H. Gray) V, 535.  
Howard IV, 322.  
James F. III, 577.  
James G. V, 576.  
James L. IV, 48. VII, 293.  
John H. I, 528, 559. V, 60.  
Joseph V, 186.  
Joseph P. IV, 323. V, 548.  
Samuel IV, 323.  
Sands K. I, 338.  
Stephen R. III, 12.  
Sumner J. I, 169. V, 257.  
Thomas B. II, 275.  
William F. F. V, 808.  
William H. V, 225.  
William W. V, 183.  
CHISHOLM, Adam VII, 333.  
Alexander W. IV, 233.  
Cuffy VII, 333.  
Jeff VII, 333.  
Lemuel I, 217.  
Melvin T. VI, 281.  
Robert II, 323. VII, 146.  
T. Melville VII, 294.  
CHISM, Jacob IV, 723.  
William II, 541.  
CHISSOLD, Walter III, 722.  
CHITTENDEN, Albert A. I, 459.  
IV, 311.  
Franklin P. IV, 196.  
CHITTICK, Thomas I, 47.  
CHOATE, Calvin I, 546.  
Edward H. IV, 95.  
Elisha II, 449.  
Ezekiel W. II, 102.  
George D. II, 733.  
Hiram S. II, 681.  
Jeremiah B. V, 739.  
John W. II, 654.  
Joseph W. II, 764.  
Leonard I, 546.  
Robert II, 119.  
Rufus I, 128.  
Sewall J. IV, 146.  
Solomon IV, 515.  
William E. I, 528. II, 754.  
William M. IV, 100.  
CHOISNELL, John II, 506.  
VII, 147.  
CHOMBARD, Louis III, 267.  
CHORON, George V, 609.

CHOVO, Barto VI, 659.  
CHRIGHTON, James IV, 210.  
CHRISSEL, Aaron VII, 333.  
CHRISTEEN, Charles B. II, 248.  
CHRISTELY, Charles II, 514.  
CHRISTENSEN, Hans G. I, 135.  
Niel VI, 796.  
CHRISTENSON, James V, 535.  
Peter II, 143.  
CHRISTIAN, Charles H. V, 648.  
Emmons B. V, 593.  
Ferrier V. I, 11.  
George E. VI, 254.  
George W. III, 353. V, 73. VI, 585.  
Henry W. IV, 437. V, 222.  
James IV, 266.  
James A. VI, 84.  
James B. IV, 67.  
Maurice III, 327.  
Richard I, 572. III, 77. V, 661.  
Samuel II, 569.  
Stephen E. I, 183. V, 22.  
Warren W. V, 558.  
William M. V, 648.  
William T. II, 728.  
CHRISTIE, Addison G. IV, 263.  
Charles W. V, 510.  
James I, 420. III, 209.  
Robert I, 81.  
William VI, 796.  
CHRISTLAW, David VII, 333.  
Wiley VII, 333.  
CHRISTLER, Hiram C. VI, 261.  
CHRISTMULLER, Mathias VI, 472.  
CHRISTOPHER, Francis III, 284, 654.  
John II, 97.  
Thomas V. J. VI, 796.  
William H. P. II, 119.  
CHRISTY, George A. I, 506.  
Jacob IV, 701.  
John VI, 425, 796.  
John H. VI, 494.  
Joseph IV, 701.  
Samuel IV, 701.  
William IV, 701, 723.  
William J. II, 441.  
CHRYSTAL, Michael IV, 355.  
V, 765.  
Walter VI, 75.  
CHUBB, Fred A. III, 460.

CHUBBUCK, Benjamin C. I, 161.  
 Charles H. IV, 255. VI, 464.  
 David T. I, 222. II, 481.  
 Eleazer IV, 84.  
 Francis E. R. III, 397.  
 Francis H. V, 95.  
 Frank G. II, 403.  
 George A. V, 773.  
 Henry V, 98.  
 Henry H. IV, 266. V, 747.  
 Hiram H. I, 61.  
 Hosea IV, 255.  
 James II, 403.  
 Mathew M. C. V, 416.  
 Matthew M. C. I, 222.  
 Perez II, 791.  
 Perez, Jr. I, 222.  
 Warren II, 392, 744. V, 46.  
 CHURCH, Alfred B. II, 143.  
 Alphonso III, 618.  
 Charles A. VII, 50.  
 Charles G. IV, 484.  
 Charles H. I, 607. IV, 609.  
 Charles H. A. VI, 511.  
 David I, 499.  
 David F. II, 375.  
 Edward II, 97.  
 Edward R. I, 260.  
 Edwin H. V, 471.  
 Ephraim B. III, 639.  
 George H. I, 261.  
 George M. VI, 247.  
 George W. III, 623.  
 Henry S. III, 425.  
 Horace IV, 864.  
 James G. I, 477.  
 John H. I, 220, 264.  
 Joseph II, 85. V, 85.  
 Joseph B. V, 183.  
 Pulaski M. VI, 19.  
 Robert IV, 256.  
 Roswell L. III, 618.  
 Samuel I, 790.  
 Spencer, Jr. I, 669. III, 507.  
 Stephen IV, 567.  
 Stephen L. II, 541.  
 Theodore A. III, 804.  
 Thomas I, 401. V, 661.  
 Waldo B. I, 446. VI, 550.  
 William I, 809.  
 William, Jr. IV, 252. V, 39.  
 William B., Jr. III, 779.

CHURCH (cont.)  
 William H. VI, 163.  
 William L. V, 678.  
 William P. V, 244, 289.  
 Winfield S. II, 331.  
 CHURCHILL, Absalom W. IV, 633.  
 Alexander L. I, 158.  
 Asaph K. I, 367.  
 Benjamin V. III, 169.  
 Charles A. II, 369.  
 Charles E. I, 199. V, 18.  
 Charles H. V, 266.  
 Eber S. I, 107.  
 Edgar H. I, 74.  
 Edgar L. III, 539.  
 Edmund F. II, 375.  
 Elias R. III, 559.  
 Ethan S. VII, 80.  
 Ezra V, 200.  
 Ezra R. I, 338.  
 Ezra S. I, 158. V, 686.  
 Frederic S. II, 375.  
 Frederick S. I, 159.  
 George V, 102.  
 George A. IV, 61.  
 George F. I, 790.  
 George L. I, 261.  
 German S. IV, 525.  
 Henry D. VI, 51.  
 Henry P. III, 521.  
 Horace M. IV, 623.  
 Isaiah F. II, 375. V, 95.  
 James III, 430.  
 James K. I, 298, 360.  
 James T. IV, 84.  
 James W. VI, 659.  
 John V, 374.  
 John O. I, 771. V, 218.  
 John S. V, 773.  
 Joseph L. II, 744.  
 Joseph M. IV, 314. V, 317.  
 Joshua F. II, 49.  
 Josiah S. IV, 34.  
 Julius R. III, 499.  
 Luman III, 415.  
 Millard F. VI, 477.  
 Moses R. III, 491.  
 Oramel H. IV, 126.  
 Orrin T. V, 747.  
 Otis P. V, 281.  
 Robert B. I, 152.  
 Rodney III, 289.  
 Rufus III, 491.  
 Sylvanus L. III, 299, 740.  
 Thaddeus IV, 67. VII, 294.

CHURCHILL (cont.)  
 Theodore P. III, 452.  
 Thomas II, 353.  
 Walter F. I, 511.  
 William VI, 56.  
 William E. II, 744.  
 William H. V, 289.  
 William M. I, 715.  
 Winslow II, 365.  
 Zenas II, 365.  
 CHURCHMAN, John IV, 706.  
 CHURCHWELL, Benjamin VII, 333.  
 CHUTE, Andrew M. II, 728.  
 Elbridge G. VI, 465.  
 George A. V, 89.  
 George M. II, 353.  
 George W., Jr. IV, 629.  
 Gilbert R. V, 758.  
 Isaiah V, 334.  
 James VI, 46.  
 Jeremiah M. I, 420.  
 Richard H. III, 660. V, 73.  
 Rupert J. V, 333.  
 William B. IV, 434.  
 CIEFEA, Henry III, 392.  
 CILLEY, Edward A. I, 518.  
 Jasper L. II, 43.  
 John B. I, 54.  
 John W. I, 526.  
 CIPELLI, Carlo II, 449.  
 CLABBY, John II, 305.  
 CLAFFE, James III, 17.  
 CLAFFERTY, Michael I, 639.  
 CLAFFEY, Andrew J. I, 755.  
 Hubert II, 608.  
 John I, 94. II, 36, 232.  
 III, 553. IV, 90.  
 John P. II, 227.  
 Thomas II, 456.  
 William I, 24.  
 CLAFLIN, Abijah S. V, 747.  
 Albert F. I, 506.  
 Calvin IV, 159.  
 Charles II, 177. VI, 435.  
 Dexter III, 64.  
 Francis G. V, 601.  
 George H. I, 217. II, 398.  
 III, 476.  
 George M. D. V, 432.  
 Henry A. II, 704.  
 James II, 415. IV, 413.  
 James C. VI, 14.  
 James F. I, 330.  
 John H. IV, 182.  
 John R. II, 637.  
 Luther P. IV, 182. VI, 30.



**CLAFLIN (cont.)**

Myron W. III, 752.  
 Otis Q. VI, 334.  
 Phineas A. VI, 254.  
 Waldo V, 22.  
 William H. I, 538.  
 William H. H. II, 222.  
 William W. II, 71.  
**CLAGETT, John H.** VII, 333.  
**CLAGG, James** IV, 126.  
 John VII, 147.  
**CLAGHORN, Henry D.** IV, 612.  
**CLAIBORNE, Archie** IV, 718.  
 George C. VI, 389.  
 Henry IV, 718.  
 James W. III, 381.  
**CLAIR, Henry** II, 422.  
 Matthew C. III, 124.  
**CLAMAN, William** III, 322.  
 IV, 474.  
**CLAMPITT, James** VI, 361.  
 James T. VI, 361.  
**CLANCEY, James** II, 642. III, 760. IV, 800.  
 James E. VI, 399.  
 Jeremiah I, 639.  
 John I, 632. II, 579. III, 267, 468.  
 Michael V, 132.  
**CLANCY, Andrew** V, 177.  
 Bartholomew II, 698. III, 532.  
 Daniel VII, 147.  
 David III, 549. VII, 147.  
 Henry I, 790.  
 James III, 232. V, 136.  
 James C. VI, 210.  
 Jeremiah V, 346, 455.  
 John II, 184. V, 695, 842.  
 VI, 238.  
 Maurice II, 558.  
 Michael I, 639. III, 434.  
 V, 842.  
 Morris VII, 147.  
 Patrick III, 499, 793.  
 Patrick C. III, 295. VI, 440.  
 Patrick J. I, 619.  
 Peter V, 73.  
 Thomas I, 657.  
 Timothy III, 225.  
 William I, 632.  
 William B. II, 248.  
**CLANGUIN, Auguste** IV, 819.  
**CLAPP, Aaron** III, 606.  
 Albert VI, 14.  
 Albert F. IV, 550.

**CLAPP (cont.)**

Alexander H. II, 216. IV, 417.  
 Alexander H., Jr. IV, 262.  
 V, 525.  
 Alfred D. IV, 597.  
 Amos C. III, 539.  
 Anson D. VI, 643.  
 Arthur W. III, 443.  
 Asahel III, 745.  
 Caleb N. IV, 84.  
 Calvin S. IV, 597.  
 Channing VI, 155, 759.  
 Charles IV, 607. V, 739.  
 Charles E. IV, 138.  
 Charles H. III, 452.  
 Charles J. II, 769.  
 Charles K. II, 415.  
 Charles W. I, 511. VI, 14.  
 Christopher A. I, 715.  
 Cyrus J. I, 94.  
 David, Jr. IV, 372.  
 David C. IV, 276. V, 182.  
 VII, 294.  
 Edward I. IV, 263.  
 Edward P. IV, 636.  
 Edwin H. VI, 46.  
 Egbert I. III, 404.  
 Emery P. VI, 659.  
 Ernest A. I, 354.  
 Eugene M. IV, 609.  
 Frank C. IV, 593.  
 Frank R. V, 237.  
 Frank W. IV, 298.  
 Frederick VI, 297.  
 Frederick C. IV, 593.  
 George A. III, 592. IV, 800.  
 George C. III, 804.  
 George H. II, 386. III, 468.  
 George I. II, 22, 343.  
 George L. IV, 61.  
 George M. IV, 616.  
 George W. IV, 134, 593.  
 George W. T. IV, 550.  
 Harvey III, 639.  
 Henry A. IV, 291.  
 Henry H. II, 191.  
 Henry O. IV, 205.  
 Henry Oscar IV, 252.  
 Henry T. IV, 206.  
 Herman VI, 389.  
 Horace II, 617. VI, 796.  
 Horace F. IV, 616.  
 Horace W. IV, 326.  
 Irving III, 623.  
 James C. II, 73.

**CLAPP (cont.)**

James H. III, 460.  
 James L. V, 456.  
 James S. I, 30, 755.  
 John A. II, 429. III, 468.  
 V, 237.  
 John W. I, 220.  
 Joseph W. II, 598. IV, 643.  
 J. M. III, 123.  
 Lafayette F. III, 125.  
 Leander III, 353. IV, 780.  
 Lewis IV, 615.  
 Lewis B. VI, 796.  
 Loring O. IV, 155. VI, 9.  
 Meletiah O. I, 284. IV, 61.  
 Nathan H. III, 404.  
 Owen II, 170.  
 Parvin III, 606.  
 Parvin, Jr. II, 353.  
 Peleg F. IV, 251. V, 548, 765.  
 Philo II, 207.  
 Reuben W. III, 752.  
 Robinson IV, 355.  
 Rollin N. IV, 603.  
 Samuel I, 809.  
 Samuel B. I, 94.  
 Seth E. IV, 177.  
 Sidney S. III, 404.  
 Stephen II, 386. III, 468.  
 Thomas I, 135.  
 Thomas W. I, 701.  
 Tyler F. II, 68.  
 Walker III, 381.  
 Walter V, 222.  
 Walter H. III, 387. V, 174.  
 Welcome W. II, 637.  
 Willard III, 592.  
 William A. VI, 155.  
 William C. IV, 295.  
 William E. IV, 616.  
 William H. I, 686. III, 788. IV, 557, 597. VI, 35.  
 William M. I, 289.  
 William R. II, 670. III, 532.  
 William S. II, 769.  
 William T. VI, 14.  
 Zebulon I, 411.  
**CLAPPER, Michael M.** VI, 142.  
 Richard E. II, 177.  
**CLAPSADLE, George W.** VI, 796.  
**CLARAGE, Henry** I, 601.

|                        |                   |                         |                    |                        |                   |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| CLARE, Carl            | II, 506.          | CLARK (cont.)           |                    | CLARK (cont.)          |                   |
| Frederick              | VI, 440.          | Benjamin C.             | V, 525.            | Duett C.               | VI, 170, 399,     |
| Henry W.               | V, 234.           | Benjamin F.             | II, 143. IV,       | 565.                   |                   |
| James P.               | II, 441.          | 874.                    |                    | Dwight A.              | III, 175.         |
| Peter                  | VI, 318.          | Benjamin H.             | III, 452.          | D. Harris              | II, 222.          |
| Robert                 | II, 524.          | Benjamin L.             | III, 327, 752.     | Eben F. (Eber F.)      | IV,               |
| Thomas                 | IV, 196.          | Burnham C.              | V, 471.            | 626, 629.              |                   |
| CLARENCE, Archibald M. | V,                | Caleb                   | III, 316. IV, 847. | Eben G.                | III, 606.         |
| 234.                   |                   | Charles                 | I, 30. II, 198,    | Ebenezer               | III, 181.         |
| CLARENDON, Edward H.   | I,                | 481, 533. III, 507. IV, |                    | Edmund N.              | IV, 37.           |
| 257. III, 109.         |                   | 438, 453. V, 27, 147,   |                    | Edmund W.              | I, 601. IV,       |
| James A.               | I, 521. III, 369. | 609. VI, 289, 445, 796. |                    | 616.                   |                   |
| CLARESS, Alphonso      | II, 18.           | Charles, 1st            | IV, 690.           | Edward                 | I, 588. II, 232,  |
| CLAREY, Morris         | IV, 206.          | Charles A.              | II, 331. III,      | 779. III, 54, 358. IV, |                   |
| CLARIDGE, Albert S.    | I, 354.           | 702. IV, 330, 405. V,   |                    | 130. VI, 268, 511.     |                   |
| William                | III, 596.         | 401. VI, 304, 585.      |                    | Edward A.              | I, 292. II,       |
| CLARITY, Peter         | I, 41.            | Charles B.              | I, 541. IV,        | 590. III, 316.         |                   |
| CLARK, Aaron S.        | IV, 365. V,       | 504.                    |                    | Edward B.              | III, 54.          |
| 617.                   |                   | Charles C.              | I, 261.            | Edward F.              | I, 460.           |
| Abram                  | III, 559.         | Charles D.              | I, 354.            | Edward L.              | II, 3.            |
| Albert                 | II, 49.           | Charles E.              | II, 264. IV,       | Edward P.              | III, 169. V,      |
| Albert B.              | I, 720. III, 114. | 736. V, 200.            |                    | 234.                   |                   |
| Albert E.              | V, 108.           | Charles F.              | I, 389, 423.       | Edward S. C.           | V, 374.           |
| Albert H.              | I, 100.           | II, 475. III, 438. V,   |                    | Edward W.              | I, 550, 591.      |
| Albert L.              | IV, 157.          | 471. VII, 294.          |                    | IV, 389.               |                   |
| Albert R.              | III, 814.         | Charles H.              | I, 107. III,       | Edwin                  | V, 281.           |
| Albert W.              | III, 647.         | 410, 808. V, 125. VI,   |                    | Edwin C.               | III, 125. IV,     |
| Albion                 | I, 141.           | 62, 75.                 |                    | 585, 592.              |                   |
| Albion J.              | II, 769.          | Charles L.              | III, 175.          | Edwin D.               | II, 681.          |
| Alfred F.              | VI, 9.            | Charles M.              | IV, 21.            | Edwin R.               | III, 342. IV,     |
| Alfred W.              | V, 765.           | Charles N.              | I, 404, 439.       | 326. V, 203. VI, 51.   |                   |
| Allen S.               | I, 696.           | III, 808.               |                    | Eleazer                | III, 563. V, 535. |
| Almon H.               | III, 404.         | Charles P.              | II, 748. V,        | Eleazer B.             | II, 55.           |
| Almon W.               | III, 49.          | 334. VI, 102.           |                    | Eli E.                 | III, 54.          |
| Alonzo                 | V, 129.           | Charles R.              | II, 403.           | Elias                  | VI, 585.          |
| Alonzo B.              | IV, 118.          | Charles S.              | I, 338. IV, 593.   | Eliot C.               | V, 222.           |
| Alonzo H.              | I, 230.           | Charles T.              | I, 460.            | Elmore                 | IV, 216.          |
| Alonzo W.              | V, 183.           | Charles W.              | I, 351. II,        | Embury P.              | IV, 354.          |
| Alson E.               | IV, 345.          | 665. III, 66. IV, 609.  |                    | Emery                  | IV, 21.           |
| Alson W.               | III, 54.          | V, 241. VI, 318.        |                    | Enoch                  | I, 726.           |
| Alvin                  | III, 114.         | Chester                 | II, 55.            | Enoch G.               | III, 369.         |
| Alvin L.               | IV, 481.          | Coleman                 | I, 747. V, 535.    | Enoch J.               | I, 297, 301.      |
| Alvin S.               | V, 207.           | Cornelius               | III, 672.          | Erastus L.             | II, 30. VII,      |
| Alvin W.               | III, 125.         | Courtland A.            | II, 597.           | 147.                   |                   |
| Ambrose                | III, 452.         | Cyrus H.                | IV, 529.           | Eugene                 | I, 588.           |
| Ambrose H.             | IV, 391.          | Daniel D.               | IV, 495.           | Eugene D.              | IV, 639.          |
| Amos E.                | IV, 488.          | Daniel N.               | VI, 274.           | Eusebius S.            | I, 374. III,      |
| Andrew                 | IV, 675. VI, 218. | Darius R.               | II, 369.           | 71.                    |                   |
| Andrew J.              | I, 225, 584. II,  | David                   | VI, 281.           | Francis E.             | II, 608. III,     |
| 759.                   |                   | David A.                | IV, 37.            | 753. IV, 791.          |                   |
| Anson B.               | II, 24. VII, 99.  | David C.                | IV, 600.           | Francis G.             | V, 837.           |
| Asa                    | V, 548.           | David P.                | IV, 248.           | Francis L.             | I, 685, 790. V,   |
| Asa, Jr.               | IV, 365.          | David S.                | IV, 817. V, 50.    | 801.                   |                   |
| Asa G.                 | III, 49.          | VI, 218.                |                    | Francis N.             | III, 83.          |
| Austin F.              | IV, 426.          | David T.                | IV, 441. V, 758.   | Francis P.             | VI, 796.          |
| Barnabas F.            | IV, 21.           | VI, 619.                |                    | Frank                  | V, 525. VI, 318,  |
| Barney                 | III, 499.         | Dixwell H.              | III, 23. IV,       | 425.                   |                   |
| Benjamin B.            | I, 135.           | 8. V, 246. VI, 659.     |                    | Frank P.               | VI, 659.          |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## CLARK (cont.)

Franklin III, 793.  
 Franklin A. III, 347, 452.  
 Franklin H. VI, 455.  
 Franklin J. IV, 643.  
 Franklin R. J. II, 704.  
 Frederick A. I, 564. III, 322. IV, 226. VI, 56.  
 Frederick F. IV, 178, 200. V, 143.  
 Frederick P. II, 738.  
 Frederick W. I, 696. III, 702.  
 Freeman II, 375.  
 Gardner C. I, 686.  
 George I, 141, 490. II, 97, 243, 398, 665. III, 528, 745. IV, 643. V, 609. VI, 507, 585, 796. VII, 147.  
 George, Jr. I, 737.  
 George, 3d I, 534. III, 678.  
 George A. V, 318.  
 George C. III, 788.  
 George D. IV, 585, 593, 600.  
 George E. I, 361, 730. II, 495. III, 157, 559. IV, 159, 352.  
 George F. IV, 162.  
 George G. VI, 547.  
 George H. I, 809. II, 497. III, 491, 577. IV, 695. V, 386.  
 George L. IV, 134. V, 471.  
 George M. V, 801.  
 George P. III, 125, 613. IV, 326.  
 George S. III, 601. IV, 495.  
 George V. III, 484.  
 George W. I, 575. II, 272, 569, 818. III, 123, 577. IV, 472, 488. V, 189, 217, 593, 687. VI, 117, 218, 430, 539, 796. VII, 147.  
 Giftman W. III, 404.  
 Gorham B. I, 319. VII, 67.  
 Gustavus A. IV, 73.  
 G. Alonzo I, 364.  
 Hamilton D. VII, 67.  
 Hamlin F. I, 584. IV, 504.  
 Harmon G. IV, 25.  
 Harrison VI, 515.  
 Harry I, 533.

## CLARK (cont.)

Harvey III, 34.  
 Henry I, 176. II, 275. III, 193, 661. V, 669, 713. VII, 333.  
 Henry A. II, 791. IV, 291. V, 432.  
 Henry B. III, 613.  
 Henry C. VI, 643.  
 Henry E. I, 186. VI, 84.  
 Henry G. II, 779. III, 618.  
 Henry H. III, 596, 773.  
 Henry L. III, 175.  
 Henry M. IV, 576. V, 386.  
 Henry O. III, 623.  
 Henry R. IV, 477.  
 Henry S. III, 601.  
 Herbert H. V, 244, 274.  
 Herbert T. VI, 14.  
 Herman B. VII, 120.  
 Hiram E. W. VI, 261, 519.  
 Hiram H. II, 375.  
 Hiram J. IV, 560.  
 Holly C. I, 705. III, 779.  
 Homer T. I, 771.  
 Horace IV, 237.  
 Horace, Jr. IV, 836.  
 Horace L. V, 678.  
 Horace Lee IV, 352.  
 Horace M. I, 498.  
 Horace P. III, 804.  
 Horatio N. VI, 440.  
 Hosea B. IV, 515.  
 Humphrey S. I, 107.  
 Ira A. III, 322.  
 Irving R. III, 169.  
 Isaac I, 54, 242.  
 Isaac Jefferson IV, 665.  
 Isaac S. I, 220.  
 James I, 190, 490. II, 282, 441, 488, 559. III, 100, 217, 267, 336, 476. IV, 421, 770, 775, 864. V, 22, 89, 661, 714. VI, 218, 274, 318, 643, 659, 796.  
 James, 2d III, 336.  
 James A. I, 24, 795. II, 764.  
 James C. I, 157.  
 James F. III, 311, 702. VI, 659.  
 James Frederick IV, 272.  
 James G. I, 407, 443.  
 James H. I, 114. II, 429. IV, 352.

## CLARK (cont.)

James L., Jr. II, 30.  
 James M. VI, 176. VII, 106.  
 James N. I, 41, 795.  
 James O. II, 579. VII, 90.  
 James W. I, 206. II, 392. IV, 159, 612.  
 Jasper V. IV, 736.  
 Jesse H. VI, 554.  
 Joel L. IV, 590.  
 John I, 72, 128, 141, 780. II, 62, 339, 497, 654, 709. III, 130, 201, 284, 381, 398, 410, 468, 528, 736. V, 46, 488, 510, 535, 617, 624. VI, 14, 57, 84, 247, 297, 318, 408, 585, 714, 759. VII, 147, 333.  
 John A. II, 441. III, 353.  
 John B. IV, 474, 836. VI, 304. VII, 294.  
 John C. I, 696. II, 73.  
 John F. I, 271. IV, 640. V, 585.  
 John F. G. II, 764.  
 John F. W. III, 311.  
 John H. II, 779. III, 316, 602. V, 222, 456. VII, 147.  
 John J. I, 755. V, 132. VII, 147.  
 John L. III, 163. VII, 90.  
 John P. I, 696. V, 132.  
 John S. I, 17. III, 100. VI, 281.  
 John T. V, 317.  
 John W. I, 277, 521, 536, 549, 564, 710. II, 642. III, 347, 476. IV, 736. V, 154, 174, 346, 560, 826. VI, 3, 57, 218, 485, 490. VII, 147.  
 John W. H. IV, 695.  
 John Y. J. I, 61.  
 Johnson I, 149. VI, 659.  
 Jonas B. II, 721.  
 Jonathan R. IV, 236. VI, 382.  
 Joseph IV, 159, 519. V, 510. VI, 51, 503.  
 Joseph C. I, 135.  
 Joseph D. III, 115.  
 Joseph H. I, 298. III, 332. V, 204, 585. VI, 51, 149.  
 Joseph H., 2d I, 298.

## CLARK (cont.)

Joseph I. II, 55.  
 Joseph J. I, 302. VI, 485, 659.  
 Joseph L. II, 228. IV, 365.  
 Joseph N. III, 634.  
 Joseph V. III, 731.  
 Joseph W. VI, 84.  
 Jotham W. I, 35, 755.  
 J. Solan III, 460.  
 J. Warren IV, 199.  
 Lafayette VII, 334.  
 Lawrence III, 253.  
 Leach IV, 467. V, 819.  
 Lemuel F. V, 95.  
 Leonard I, 48.  
 Leratus III, 420.  
 Lester B. V, 641.  
 Levi II, 764. III, 157, 476.  
 Levi A. IV, 573.  
 Levi F. IV, 413.  
 Levi K. VI, 304.  
 Lewis IV, 536, 670, 757. VII, 334.  
 Lewis A. VI, 519.  
 Lewis C. IV, 4.  
 Lewis P. V, 401.  
 Lewis S. IV, 616.  
 Linus E. I, 574. V, 154, 217.  
 Lorenzo B. VI, 659.  
 Lorin S. III, 592.  
 Loring H. I, 705.  
 Luther III, 34.  
 Luther A. IV, 592.  
 Luther R. III, 415.  
 Madison VII, 334.  
 Martin III, 452.  
 Martin L. V, 801.  
 Marvin V, 112.  
 Matthew II, 228.  
 Matthew, Jr. I, 241.  
 Meltiah R. II, 369. III, 468.  
 Melvin S. III, 672.  
 Merrick VI, 455.  
 Merrick L. II, 191.  
 Michael I, 246, 657, 675. II, 754. IV, 460. V, 695. VI, 796.  
 Michael H. VI, 200.  
 Miles III, 369.  
 Montreville H. I, 710.  
 Moses I, 367.  
 Myron C. VI, 550.  
 Myron D. V, 115.  
 Nathan II, 398.

## CLARK (cont.)

Nathaniel I, 809. IV, 206.  
 Nathaniel W. II, 754.  
 Newton H. III, 613.  
 Noah H. III, 639.  
 Norman III, 430.  
 Oliver A. III, 125.  
 Oliver H. VI, 182.  
 Orlando D. II, 222.  
 Orman S. IV, 593.  
 Orrin W. I, 546. V, 118.  
 Otis W. II, 608. III, 753. IV, 590, 791.  
 Owen VI, 752.  
 Ozro E. II, 713.  
 Patrick I, 186, 657. III, 549. IV, 519.  
 Pecallies M. II, 415.  
 Peter I, 657.  
 Philip E. VI, 84.  
 Phillip C. II, 353.  
 Philo II, 282.  
 Phineas K. II, 738. V, 295.  
 Preston H. V, 237.  
 Randolph M. VI, 218.  
 Ransom VI, 733.  
 Ranty VII, 334.  
 Reed F. VII, 147.  
 Richard III, 606. VI, 310.  
 Richard B. V, 714.  
 Richard R. I, 289. V, 60.  
 Robert II, 806. VI, 84.  
 Robert F. II, 806.  
 Roland M. VI, 796.  
 Rufus VI, 499.  
 Rufus B. IV, 118.  
 Samuel V, 308, 401. VI, 720.  
 Samuel A. II, 163. III, 54.  
 Samuel D. IV, 319.  
 Samuel E. V, 758.  
 Samuel L. I, 534. II, 773. III, 476.  
 Sandy VII, 334.  
 Selden Y., Jr. VI, 200.  
 Servetus W. VI, 450.  
 Seth F. I, 24.  
 Seth H. I, 427.  
 Sewall J. IV, 159, 199.  
 Solomon I, 373, 400.  
 Spencer IV, 593. VII, 334.  
 Square or Squire VII, 334.  
 Stephen I, 701. III, 175. VI, 796.  
 Stephen, Jr. I, 261.  
 Stephen C. III, 484.

## CLARK (cont.)

Stephen M. I, 278.  
 Stillman D. III, 163.  
 Sumner S. II, 670.  
 Sylvester I, 292.  
 Sylvester W. II, 796.  
 Symonds VI, 796.  
 Thaddeus S. V, 808.  
 Theodore IV, 711, 753.  
 Theodore S. VI, 796.  
 Thomas I, 453. II, 295, 456, 608, 687. III, 193, 577, 753. IV, 263, 395, 736. V, 68, 525, 727. VI, 414, 585.  
 Thomas, 2d IV, 690.  
 Thomas B. V, 548.  
 Thomas E. II, 149.  
 Thomas F. VI, 796.  
 Thomas G. III, 289. V, 497.  
 Thomas H. I, 108.  
 Thomas K. III, 77.  
 Thomas L. IV, 401.  
 Thomas W. VI, 759.  
 Timothy III, 573.  
 Wallace S. VI, 163.  
 Walter II, 488.  
 Walter S. III, 54.  
 Warner IV, 740.  
 Warren A. IV, 159. V, 548.  
 Warren B. III, 71.  
 Wells III, 430.  
 Wilbur J. IV, 488.  
 Willard III, 12.  
 William I, 61, 108, 803. II, 253, 659. III, 532, 573, 678. IV, 577. V, 266. VI, 490, 796, 797.  
 William A. I, 771. II, 62. III, 209.  
 William B. III, 639. IV, 200, 512. VI, 262, 460. VII, 294.  
 William C. IV, 364. VI, 191.  
 William D. I, 413.  
 William E. I, 430. II, 806. III, 157. IV, 474.  
 William F., Jr. III, 359.  
 William H. I, 30, 154, 443, 541. II, 170, 456, 569, 637. III, 613. IV, 90, 417, 825. V, 471. VII, 58.  
 William J. I, 564, 601.  
 William L. II, 113.



|                |                                 |                      |                          |                        |                                 |
|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| CLARK (cont.)  |                                 | CLARKSON, Edwin      | I, 176.                  | CLEALE, Artemas        | IV, 306.                        |
| William L. G.  | II, 80.                         | Jacob G.             | I, 518. III, 649.        | Joseph A.              | II, 759.                        |
| William M.     | III, 137.                       | John                 | VI, 142, 619.            | CLEAR, Joseph          | VI, 46.                         |
| William O.     | I, 578.                         | Thomas               | I, 179. V, 285, 432.     | Robert                 | I, 610.                         |
| William P., 3d | III, 387.                       | William              | VI, 318.                 | CLEARWATER, James      | VII, 106.                       |
| William R.     | III, 578.                       | William H.           | V, 285.                  | CLEARY, Charles        | V, 704.                         |
| William S.     | II, 596. V, 237.                | William M.           | III, 649.                | Daniel                 | VI, 254.                        |
| William T.     | II, 92, 754. VII, 147.          | CLARRAGE, Edward D.  | I, 530. V, 609.          | Edward                 | III, 105.                       |
| William W.     | II, 723. VI, 643.               | James O.             | I, 525, 557, 578, 780.   | Emory H.               | II, 698. III, 532.              |
| Willis W.      | I, 730. VI, 75.                 | William              | II, 769. IV, 847. V, 73. | Hugh                   | I, 122.                         |
| Wilson         | VII, 147.                       | CLARRIDGE, Frederick | I, 326.                  | James                  | I, 657. III, 491, 582. VI, 797. |
| Zenas W.       | VI, 399.                        | CLARY, Daniel        | I, 135.                  | John                   | II, 497. IV, 421.               |
| CLARKE, Amasa  | IV, 295.                        | David W.             | IV, 438.                 | Michael                | I, 632. III, 592.               |
| Andrew J.      | II, 704.                        | Ethan A.             | I, 135.                  | VI, 797.               |                                 |
| Asahel P.      | VI, 51.                         | Francis A.           | III, 415.                | Michael B.             | II, 608. IV, 203.               |
| Augustus       | V, 609.                         | Franklin             | III, 398.                | Patrick                | III, 793.                       |
| Charles        | IV, 358. VI, 465, 472.          | James                | III, 773. VII, 147.      | Patrick H.             | II, 124.                        |
| Charles A.     | VII, 294.                       | James W.             | VI, 163.                 | Richard J.             | VI, 720.                        |
| Charles A. D.  | V, 386.                         | John                 | II, 12.                  | Thomas                 | IV, 791.                        |
| Charles K.     | VI, 75.                         | Michael              | III, 819.                | Timothy                | I, 235.                         |
| Charles S.     | VI, 9.                          | Robert E.            | IV, 491, 498.            | CLEASBY, Charles H.    | I, 601.                         |
| Daniel         | VI, 797.                        | VI, 759.             |                          | CLEAVELAND, Charles B. | V, 170.                         |
| Edward H.      | I, 443. IV, 276.                | William              | III, 218.                | Charles H.             | IV, 602. V, 416.                |
| Elisha P.      | III, 397.                       | CLASBY, Daniel J.    | II, 253.                 | Charles M.             | III, 602.                       |
| Francis        | III, 28.                        | CLASS, Christian     | III, 39.                 | Edwin                  | II, 665.                        |
| George         | V, 789.                         | John                 | VI, 389.                 | Fisher A.              | III, 696.                       |
| George B.      | V, 617.                         | CLASSON, George      | II, 143.                 | William                | I, 639.                         |
| George G.      | V, 624.                         | Henry                | IV, 847.                 | CLEAVES, Andrew J.     | VI, 399.                        |
| Harrison T.    | V, 814.                         | CLATON, Henry        | VI, 102.                 | Benjamin A.            | I, 560. V, 186.                 |
| Haswell C.     | VI, 759.                        | CLAUS, Arthur        | III, 311, 684.           | Charles                | I, 94. VI, 262.                 |
| Henry          | VI, 62.                         | Felix                | III, 387.                | Emery                  | IV, 406.                        |
| James          | IV, 426, 539, 775. V, 360, 739. | Robert               | I, 100.                  | Henry F.               | I, 88.                          |
| James E.       | IV, 625. VI, 40.                | CLAUSEN, John        | I, 306.                  | John H.                | II, 670.                        |
| James H.       | V, 814.                         | CLAWELL, Robert      | VI, 304.                 | Rufus L.               | V, 416.                         |
| James W.       | VI, 797.                        | CLAWSON, David       | VII, 334.                | William A.             | I, 528. V, 585.                 |
| John           | V, 774.                         | CLAY, Charles V.     | II, 403.                 | CLEGG, Calvin          | VII, 334.                       |
| John F.        | I, 122.                         | Daniel               | III, 347.                | Edward                 | IV, 171.                        |
| Joseph W.      | V, 401.                         | George H.            | VII, 147.                | James                  | IV, 515.                        |
| Lawrence       | V, 386.                         | George M.            | VI, 268.                 | Jerome L.              | I, 588. IV, 495.                |
| Leverett       | III, 169.                       | Henry                | VI, 547. VII, 334.       | Joseph                 | II, 149.                        |
| Michael        | VII, 147.                       | Hosea C.             | I, 163.                  | CLEGHORN, John         | VI, 318.                        |
| Robert         | II, 149. IV, 825.               | John                 | VI, 110, 569.            | CLELAND, Charles       | VII, 147.                       |
| Rowse R.       | III, 590.                       | Thomas               | III, 678.                | William                | VII, 148.                       |
| Thomas         | IV, 426.                        | William H.           | IV, 753.                 | William W.             | VI, 736.                        |
| Thomas B.      | VI, 304.                        | CLAYTON, Arthur      | II, 475.                 | CLEMENCE, Charles G.   | IV, 213.                        |
| Thomas W.      | III, 278, 690.                  | Franklin             | V, 186, 266.             | Edward                 | VII, 148.                       |
| T. Cordis      | IV, 55.                         | George               | V, 85.                   | Henry M.               | IV, 560.                        |
| Willard E.     | VI, 334.                        | Herbert              | V, 360.                  | James A.               | IV, 550.                        |
| William F.     | VI, 704.                        | John W.              | II, 754.                 | Joseph                 | I, 730.                         |
| William J.     | VI, 797.                        | Joseph               | I, 560. V, 266.          | Otis                   | III, 54. IV, 653.               |
| William T.     | VI, 797.                        | Ransom F.            | I, 460.                  | Walter S.              | III, 44.                        |
| William W.     | I, 81.                          | Samuel               | IV, 681.                 |                        |                                 |
|                |                                 | Simeon S.            | II, 18.                  |                        |                                 |
|                |                                 | Thomas               | II, 823.                 |                        |                                 |
|                |                                 | William H.           | II, 18.                  |                        |                                 |

|                      |                            |                      |                             |                      |                                                   |
|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| CLEMENCE (cont.)     |                            | CLEMONS (cont.)      |                             | CLIFFORD (cont.)     |                                                   |
| William H.           | VI, 778.                   | Henry D.             | II, 353.                    | Charles W.           | II, 156. III, 311.                                |
| William L.           | VI, 93.                    | Walter               | V, 200.                     | Daniel               | II, 243.                                          |
| CLEMENS, Abraham     | I, 747.                    | William H.           | I, 271. II, 714.            | Daniel A.            | VI, 62.                                           |
| Elmoine D.           | II, 191. V, 308.           | CLEPPER, Adam        | II, 590.                    | David E.             | II, 62. VII, 148.                                 |
| Gabriel              | IV, 727.                   | CLERE, George        | III, 12.                    | Eben B.              | III, 316. VII, 148.                               |
| Thomas               | VI, 797.                   | CLERK, George        | I, 557.                     | Edward               | IV, 395.                                          |
| CLEMENT, Alfred      | V, 456.                    | CLEVELAND, Abram     | IV, 681.                    | Elbridge G.          | II, 642.                                          |
| Andrew, Jr.          | VI, 485.                   | Alvin A.             | IV, 647.                    | Francis              | VI, 399.                                          |
| Andrew J.            | VI, 218.                   | Charles              | V, 261.                     | George               | IV, 695.                                          |
| Arthur E.            | III, 49.                   | Charles B.           | IV, 216.                    | George W.            | II, 124. V, 497.                                  |
| Benjamin F.          | VII, 148.                  | Charles R.           | III, 425.                   | Henry                | VI, 57.                                           |
| Charles              | V, 661, 783.               | Charles W.           | I, 186.                     | Henry J.             | VI, 797.                                          |
| Charles A.           | II, 85.                    | Dwight               | III, 639.                   | Henry S.             | VI, 389.                                          |
| Frank                | V, 193.                    | Frank A.             | VI, 127.                    | James                | II, 163, 533.                                     |
| Hazen                | VII, 148.                  | Frank H.             | IV, 210.                    | James A.             | IV, 50.                                           |
| Hiram E.             | VI, 102.                   | George S.            | VI, 399.                    | Jeremiah             | II, 622.                                          |
| James H.             | I, 367.                    | George W.            | II, 380.                    | John                 | I, 657, 663. III, 491. V, 714. VI, 274, 585, 797. |
| James M.             | V, 374.                    | Harmon               | V, 432.                     | John H.              | I, 726. III, 606. IV, 864. V, 85.                 |
| John                 | III, 678.                  | Harmon S.            | I, 128.                     | Joseph C.            | IV, 157. VI, 585.                                 |
| John A.              | II, 295.                   | Henry H.             | III, 702.                   | Joseph W.            | VI, 176.                                          |
| John H.              | VI, 389.                   | Howard A.            | VI, 477.                    | Josephus, Jr.        | IV, 647.                                          |
| Julius               | IV, 519.                   | James                | IV, 690.                    | Leonard C.           | II, 238.                                          |
| Moses W.             | V, 617.                    | John P.              | III, 335.                   | Loren C.             | VI, 399.                                          |
| Oscar H.             | I, 526. II, 207.           | Joseph A.            | VI, 345.                    | Lucius               | V, 601.                                           |
| Otis M.              | I, 395. V, 447. VI, 102.   | Judson A.            | IV, 355.                    | Michael              | V, 568.                                           |
| Squiers C.           | IV, 600.                   | Luther C.            | VI, 797.                    | Patrick              | VI, 619.                                          |
| Sylvester J.         | I, 253.                    | Moses A.             | V, 432.                     | Patrick D.           | II, 465.                                          |
| William              | VI, 117.                   | Oliver S.            | IV, 336. V, 548.            | Patrick W.           | III, 613.                                         |
| William B.           | I, 48. VI, 93.             | Stratton             | VII, 148.                   | Pliny                | V, 714.                                           |
| William H.           | V, 678.                    | Thomas D.            | V, 22.                      | Raeburn G.           | I, 389. VI, 554.                                  |
| CLEMENTS, Charles H. | I, 595. II, 713. VI, 232.  | Welcome J.           | IV, 636.                    | Richard              | II, 801.                                          |
| Edgar B.             | II, 323.                   | William              | III, 484.                   | Robert               | I, 208. III, 305.                                 |
| Eli                  | II, 170.                   | William E.           | IV, 852.                    | Sherburne N. C.      | II, 441.                                          |
| Francis              | I, 657.                    | William H.           | II, 642.                    | Thomas               | I, 675. III, 163, 468.                            |
| Franklin S.          | IV, 142.                   | CLEVERANCE, Benjamin | VII, 334.                   | Thomas B.            | I, 780.                                           |
| George H.            | VI, 254.                   | CLEVERLY, George F.  | I, 222. IV, 67.             | Thomas W.            | III, 521.                                         |
| Hazen                | II, 693.                   | James M.             | VI, 35.                     | Wells W.             | II, 714.                                          |
| James                | II, 380.                   | CLEWIS, Absalom C.   | VII, 106.                   | William              | III, 740. IV, 780.                                |
| John                 | II, 422.                   | CLEWORTH, Aaron      | I, 401. V, 432.             | CLIFTON, Benjamin D. | II, 497.                                          |
| John K.              | IV, 186.                   | CLEXTON, Thomas      | V, 447. VII, 148.           | Benjamin F.          | VI, 414.                                          |
| John M. W.           | I, 546.                    | CLEZOTH, John        | VII, 148.                   | Edward               | VI, 254.                                          |
| Lawrence             | VI, 191.                   | CLIFF, James         | VI, 155.                    | Francis B.           | VI, 318.                                          |
| Linder               | IV, 426.                   | CLIFFORD, Albert P.  | VI, 25.                     | Henry                | V, 837.                                           |
| Thomas J.            | IV, 182.                   | Alfred               | IV, 200.                    | John D.              | IV, 245.                                          |
| William H.           | II, 823. IV, 244. VI, 714. | Alonzo P.            | I, 407.                     | Lewis                | VI, 255.                                          |
| William M.           | III, 789.                  | Amasa B.             | IV, 587.                    |                      |                                                   |
| CLEMMENS, James      | II, 92. IV, 73.            | Arthur               | III, 305.                   |                      |                                                   |
| CLEMENT, Richard     | V, 497.                    | Benjamin F.          | VI, 57.                     |                      |                                                   |
| CLEMONS, John H.     | II, 238.                   | Charles              | III, 643. V, 497. VII, 334. |                      |                                                   |
| CLEMONS, Charles E.  | II, 422, 713.              | Charles H.           | I, 595.                     |                      |                                                   |

|                       |                    |                  |                                    |                         |                         |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| CLIMASHILL, William   | III, 392.          | CLOUGH (cont.)   |                                    | CLOUTMAN (cont.)        |                         |
| CLINE, George         | IV, 498.           | Benjamin S.      | V, 118. VI, 562.                   | William D.              | II, 275. VII, 148.      |
| George E.             | III, 793.          | Charles F.       | III, 731.                          | Clow, Charles W.        | II, 55. V, 625.         |
| John N.               | VI, 748.           | Daniel P.        | II, 654. V, 747.                   | John I.                 | IV, 665.                |
| Patrick               | I, 257. V, 601.    | Edgar            | I, 706. II, 806. III, 819.         | Richard H.              | IV, 791. V, 257.        |
| Thomas                | III, 246.          | Francis A.       | III, 137, 181.                     | William                 | V, 89.                  |
| William               | VI, 377.           | George P.        | V, 641.                            | CLOYD, John             | III, 83. VII, 294, 334. |
| William A.            | I, 435.            | George W.        | II, 248. III, 549. IV, 543.        | CLOYES, Henry A.        | III, 218.               |
| CLINK, Richard W.     | I, 747.            | Gilman J.        | III, 731.                          | Joseph C.               | IV, 330.                |
| CLINTON, Daniel       | IV, 453.           | Guernsey A.      | V, 669.                            | CLUKAS, William H.      | IV, 395.                |
| Donald                | IV, 417.           | Hendrick A.      | VI, 389.                           | CLUNA, Michael          | I, 645.                 |
| Edward                | II, 770.           | Henry            | V, 118.                            | CLUNE, Henry            | IV, 539.                |
| George T.             | IV, 167.           | Henry A.         | III, 661.                          | James                   | IV, 539.                |
| George W.             | V, 432.            | Horatio E.       | I, 11.                             | Mathew                  | II, 541.                |
| Harry                 | II, 687. III, 532. | James            | I, 472.                            | CLURE, JOHN             | IV, 196.                |
| Isaiah                | VI, 524.           | James M.         | II, 113.                           | CLUTE, Thomas           | VI, 797.                |
| Jesse B.              | VII, 148.          | John B.          | I, 367. IV, 519.                   | CLUTTERBUCK, William L. | I, 108.                 |
| John G.               | V, 150.            | Joseph E.        | I, 747, 780.                       | CLYDE, James F.         | V, 625.                 |
| John L.               | II, 617.           | Joseph H.        | VII, 67.                           | Zebediah                | VI, 519.                |
| Joseph                | I, 128. V, 285.    | Josiah E.        | I, 557.                            | CLYMONTS, Thomas S.     | II, 331.                |
| Malachi               | V, 510, 525.       | Leonard N.       | IV, 241.                           | William                 | VI, 334.                |
| Thomas                | VI, 797.           | Lewis F.         | II, 97. VII, 99.                   | CLYNES, Frank H.        | II, 723.                |
| CLISBEE, Harrison J.  | II, 177.           | Lewis V.         | III, 109.                          | John                    | I, 651.                 |
| Julius A.             | II, 177.           | Marshall H.      | I, 457.                            | Patrick                 | VI, 659.                |
| CLISBY, Charles       | I, 564.            | Melvin F.        | III, 322.                          | Peter                   | III, 814.               |
| Henry B.              | IV, 337.           | Morton M.        | III, 549.                          | CNALPKINS, Pierre       | III, 347.               |
| CLISSOLD, Joseph      | I, 386.            | Oren             | II, 18.                            | COAD, John, Jr.         | II, 759.                |
| CLOBES, Francis       | III, 305, 678.     | Orion W.         | I, 578. V, 747.                    | Mathias                 | IV, 603. VII, 294.      |
| CLOES, Edward         | III, 369.          | Robert B.        | I, 17.                             | COADY, James            | III, 253.               |
| CLOGSTON, Benjamin M. | VI, 659.           | Robert P.        | I, 462. V, 322.                    | Nicholas                | III, 253.               |
| Luman                 | V, 360.            | Samuel A.        | IV, 287.                           | COAKLEY, Dennis         | I, 639. V, 170.         |
| Oramel C.             | V, 739.            | Sullivan E.      | I, 557. VI, 9.                     | Dennis, 2d              | V, 170.                 |
| William H. S.         | V, 704.            | Taylor           | II, 787.                           | Jeremiah                | II, 217.                |
| CLONE, Martin         | VI, 200.           | Thomas H.        | I, 81. V, 801.                     | John                    | III, 381.               |
| CLONES, Theodore C.   | II, 481.           | Ward             | IV, 532. V, 535.                   | Joseph                  | V, 43.                  |
| CLONETTE, Louis       | VI, 218.           | Warren           | VII, 148.                          | Michael                 | I, 663.                 |
| CLONEY, James         | II, 647.           | William          | I, 313. V, 535, 568, 687.          | Patrick                 | III, 209. IV, 770.      |
| Patrick               | III, 359.          | William E.       | I, 747.                            | VI, 460.                |                         |
| Thomas, Jr.           | VI, 450.           | William H.       | II, 43, 222, 323. IV, 118. V, 808. | William                 | III, 259, 316, 745.     |
| William M.            | II, 687.           | VI, 445.         |                                    | VII, 99.                |                         |
| CLOON, John           | VI, 3.             | William H. H.    | IV, 95.                            | COALMAN, Charles S.     | III, 175.               |
| John B.               | I, 553.            | William R.       | IV, 532.                           | COAN, John G.           | IV, 326.                |
| Thomas, Jr.           | VI, 3.             | CLOUGUER, Paleon | VI, 281.                           | Leander S.              | V, 136.                 |
| CLOONEY, John J.      | I, 88.             | CLOUTMAN, Alvah  | II, 787.                           | COARSER, William H.     | II, 744.                |
| Lawrence              | III, 246.          | Benjamin         | II, 693.                           | COAS, Edward K.         | II, 62. V, 704.         |
| CLOSSON, Edward P.    | I, 30.             | Benjamin L.      | I, 521.                            | Henry G.                | II, 733.                |
| John B.               | III, 66.           | Henry            | VI, 585.                           | Thomas                  | III, 476.               |
| CLOTHEY, John, 2d     | I, 553.            | John K.          | VI, 377.                           | COASH, John             | III, 175.               |
| Joseph                | I, 553.            | John S. B.       | V, 609.                            |                         |                         |
| CLOTHIER, Marshall    | III, 425.          | Joseph           | I, 523, 552, 590.                  |                         |                         |
| William               | III, 398.          | Samuel           | V, 609.                            |                         |                         |
| CLOUDMAN, Edwin H.    | I, 575.            | Thomas J.        | V, 525.                            |                         |                         |
| William H.            | II, 243.           |                  |                                    |                         |                         |
| CLOUGH, Alfred        | VI, 163.           |                  |                                    |                         |                         |
| Andrew J.             | IV, 632.           |                  |                                    |                         |                         |
| Arthur W.             | IV, 417.           |                  |                                    |                         |                         |

|                    |                  |                     |                 |                    |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|
| COATES, Alexander  | V, 801.          | COBB (cont.)        |                 | COBLEIGH (cont.)   |                  |
| Benjamin           | II, 818.         | George W.           | V, 147.         | Charles W.         | II, 598.         |
| Daniel G.          | V, 577.          | Henry               | VI, 659.        | Edward             | IV, 495.         |
| David              | I, 100.          | Henry C.            | VI, 659.        | Franklin E.        | II, 143.         |
| George             | III, 507.        | Henry G.            | IV, 341.        | Henry E.           | IV, 836.         |
| George P.          | V, 577.          | Henry N.            | I, 507.         | Henry M.           | III, 727.        |
| James              | II, 149.         | Herbert E.          | V, 274.         | James M.           | IV, 836.         |
| James K.           | VI, 734.         | Horatio S.          | I, 94.          | John R.            | III, 613.        |
| John               | VI, 515.         | James M.            | V, 360.         | John R., Jr.       | III, 613.        |
| John F.            | II, 654.         | Joel F.             | VII, 80.        | COBLENTZ, Robert   | I, 780.          |
| Lorenzo B.         | III, 507.        | John                | VII, 334.       | Robert B.          | I, 17.           |
| Reuben R.          | II, 343. VII,    | John B.             | I, 472. V, 669. | COBLEY, John       | II, 295. IV,     |
| 148.               |                  | John D.             | III, 696.       | 567. V, 695.       |                  |
| Sylvanus M.        | III, 563.        | John F.             | II, 222.        | COBURN, Addison G. | I, 446.          |
| COATNEY, Rudolphus | IV, 670.         | John L.             | V, 13.          | Albert N.          | V, 433.          |
| COATS, Alanson     | V, 154.          | John M.             | I, 161, 171.    | Albion             | V, 535.          |
| Albert             | III, 163.        | Joseph F.           | I, 172.         | Alpheus A.         | VI, 377.         |
| Alonzo             | III, 137, 618.   | Joseph W.           | III, 702.       | Andrew S.          | VI, 619.         |
| David F.           | III, 618.        | Leander P.          | IV, 226.        | Augustus A.        | III, 507.        |
| Edward             | VII, 334.        | Leonard D.          | I, 538. II,     | Benjamin V.        | I, 459. IV,      |
| George E.          | IV, 590.         | 787.                |                 | 325.               |                  |
| Isaac              | IV, 753.         | Lewis A.            | V, 18.          | Charles A.         | V, 601.          |
| Isaac H.           | IV, 727.         | Nathaniel           | III, 316.       | Charles E.         | IV, 647.         |
| John               | I, 231. VI, 425. | Oliver              | III, 578.       | Charles F.         | II, 264.         |
| William            | VI, 643.         | Otis                | VI, 51.         | Charles H.         | I, 399. VII,     |
| COBB, Alfred O.    | II, 811.         | Richard T.          | II, 12.         | 294.               |                  |
| Allen              | I, 172.          | Roswell D.          | III, 151.       | Charles M.         | VI, 569.         |
| Alson W.           | I, 503.          | Samuel D.           | IV, 244.        | Charles Marvin     | IV, 258.         |
| Andrew J.          | III, 553.        | Samuel O.           | I, 546.         | Clarence           | V, 36.           |
| Andrew P.          | VI, 345.         | Sidney O.           | I, 172.         | Cyrus E.           | I, 364.          |
| Andrew S.          | II, 156.         | Silas H.            | I, 225.         | Edmund             | I, 380. III, 83, |
| Ansel A.           | IV, 126.         | Silas T.            | V, 808.         | 568.               |                  |
| Charles H.         | I, 354. II, 43.  | S. Henry            | III, 484.       | Edward             | V, 254.          |
| VII, 50.           |                  | William             | III, 23.        | Edward C.          | III, 573.        |
| Charles K.         | III, 450.        | William A.          | IV, 226.        | Frank              | V, 758.          |
| Charles L.         | VI, 297.         | William A. M.       | I, 503.         | Frank L.           | IV, 220.         |
| Charles S.         | I, 172.          | William H.          | II, 481. IV,    | George B.          | III, 629.        |
| Cyrus              | IV, 291.         | 223.                |                 | George D.          | I, 420, 457.     |
| Cyrus W.           | V, 360.          | William L.          | III, 596.       | III, 89.           |                  |
| Dana               | VII, 67.         | William S.          | I, 188. III,    | George E.          | IV, 675.         |
| Daniel             | II, 163.         | 347.                |                 | George H.          | I, 378. V, 433.  |
| Darius             | IV, 291.         | William S., Jr.     | I, 190.         | George S.          | III, 387.        |
| Derick W.          | I, 250.          | COBBETT, Albert     | III, 311.       | Gridley B.         | I, 24.           |
| Eben E.            | VI, 142.         | George C.           | III, 311.       | Harry N.           | VI, 334.         |
| Edward             | IV, 223.         | George W.           | II, 681.        | Henry              | VI, 550.         |
| Edward M.          | III, 164.        | James A.            | II, 770.        | Henry A.           | I, 420.          |
| Edwin P.           | III, 137.        | James W.            | VII, 148.       | Henry J.           | II, 497.         |
| Emory B.           | IV, 603. VII,    | Obed                | IV, 398.        | Hiram S.           | IV, 154.         |
| 334.               |                  | Philip              | V, 95.          | Horace B.          | IV, 291.         |
| Ethan E.           | V, 273. VI, 149, | Philip, Jr.         | V, 95.          | Horace G.          | II, 207.         |
| 562.               |                  | Seth W.             | III, 696.       | Howard             | I, 410, 445.     |
| Francis E.         | I, 368.          | William E.          | I, 206. III,    | James E.           | III, 347. VI,    |
| Frederick A.       | IV, 191, 219.    | 311.                |                 | 726.               |                  |
| Frederick R.       | I, 306.          | COBBEY, Thomas W.   | VI, 262.        | John               | I, 645.          |
| Freeman L.         | III, 808.        | COBLE, Lewis H.     | II, 738.        | Joseph             | IV, 842.         |
| George B.          | III, 740.        | COBLEIGH, Albert M. | III, 49.        | Joseph N.          | VI, 356.         |
| George H.          | IV, 536.         | Charles C.          | I, 278. VI,     | Joseph P.          | I, 696.          |
| George R.          | IV, 326.         | 210, 478.           |                 | Josiah W.          | IV, 521.         |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



|                    |                    |                      |                    |                  |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| COBURN (cont.)     |                    | COCKLEY, George      | VII, 148.          | COFFEY, Henry    | V, 151.            |
| Lorenzo O.         | VI, 585.           | William              | II, 806.           | James            | IV, 467. VI, 726.  |
| Manly              | IV, 626.           | COCKLIN, John        | III, 342. V,       | Jeremiah         | III, 225.          |
| Martin V.          | III, 727.          | 617.                 |                    | John             | II, 286, 305, 681. |
| Milton S.          | V, 237.            | CODDING, Abner D.    | IV, 478.           |                  | V, 277.            |
| Nathan S.          | IV, 556. V,        | Ebenezer             | IV, 478.           | John J.          | III, 209.          |
| 308.               |                    | George W.            | V, 274.            | Martin           | III, 259.          |
| Orin G.            | I, 401.            | Henry H.             | I, 485. III, 823.  | Michael          | VI, 361.           |
| Otis               | II, 163, 533.      | CODE, Robert         | VI, 585.           | Michael J.       | III, 209.          |
| Reuben O.          | V, 633.            | CODERRE, Louis C. E. | IV,                | Patrick          | III, 49.           |
| Stephen            | III, 404.          | 819.                 |                    | Timothy          | IV, 457.           |
| T. Whittemore      | I, 584.            | CODMAN, Charles R.   | IV, 310.           | COFFIELD, Thomas | II, 398.           |
| William A.         | VI, 14.            | V, 317.              |                    | III, 460.        |                    |
| William C.         | II, 381.           | Willard W., Jr.      | II, 675.           | COFFIN, Albert   | V, 13.             |
| William H.         | III, 753.          | VII, 90.             |                    | Albert C.        | II, 569.           |
| William L.         | VI, 19.            | CODY, Edward W.      | II, 86.            | Alvin R.         | VI, 310.           |
| COCHLANE, Jeremiah | V, 511,            | George               | IV, 37.            | Charles          | VII, 148.          |
| 535.               |                    | James                | II, 80. VI, 210,   | Charles A.       | VI, 554.           |
| COCHRAN, Albert A. | V, 808.            | 478.                 |                    | Charles E.       | II, 86.            |
| Edmund W.          | I, 341.            | John                 | II, 217. III, 364. | Charles H.       | I, 35.             |
| Edward L. P.       | IV, 626.           | V, 497.              |                    | Charles P.       | II, 415.           |
| George             | IV, 84.            | Morris               | VI, 797.           | Cyrus V.         | IV, 533.           |
| Henry G.           | V, 136.            | Stephen              | I, 128.            | David B.         | II, 92.            |
| Henry H.           | I, 446. III,       | William              | IV, 384.           | David R. B.      | IV, 532.           |
| 568.               |                    | CODYER, Peter        | II, 829.           | Eben M.          | I, 358.            |
| James              | II, 286. IV, 122,  | COE, Charles F.      | IV, 556.           | Edmund           | III, 54.           |
| 749.               |                    | Edwin I.             | IV, 566,           | Enoch            | I, 795. V, 558.    |
| Jeremiah E.        | VI, 660.           | 819.                 |                    | Ephraim A.       | I, 755.            |
| John B.            | IV, 785.           | Isaac H.             | VI, 2.             | Francis E.       | I, 546.            |
| Joseph             | II, 12.            | James A.             | IV, 233.           | Frederick J.     | I, 545.            |
| Mathew             | IV, 79.            | Jerome W.            | I, 494.            | Frederick W.     | VI, 3.             |
| Matthew            | II, 6.             | John N.              | VI, 797.           | George A.        | III, 44.           |
| Nathaniel I.       | IV, 626.           | John T.              | I, 526.            | George E.        | V, 497.            |
| Robert J.          | VI, 163.           | Lewis                | VII, 148.          | George F.        | II, 465.           |
| Russell            | V, 535.            | Nathan               | V, 727.            | George G., Jr.   | II, 738.           |
| Thaddeus           | IV, 413.           | Stephen T.           | IV, 559.           | George H.        | II, 569. VI,       |
| Thomas             | I, 427.            | William A.           | V, 374.            | 255.             |                    |
| Warren             | VI, 268.           | COES, Frank L. R.    | III, 5. V,         | George N.        | I, 11.             |
| William            | I, 803. III, 105.  | 305.                 |                    | George W.        | V, 204. VI,        |
| William N.         | VI, 550.           | COETHEN, Arthur      | I, 74.             | 51, 507.         |                    |
| COCHRANE, Burton   | III, 678.          | COFER, James E.      | VII, 106.          | Gorham           | II, 415.           |
| Charles W.         | I, 726. III,       | COFFAN, Samuel P.    | VII, 148.          | Henry C.         | II, 86.            |
| 773.               |                    | COFFAY, Patrick      | III, 629.          | Henry M.         | III, 71.           |
| Daniel B.          | V, 633.            | COFFEE, Alfred       | VII, 334.          | Henry P.         | V, 318.            |
| Frederick          | IV, 517, 842.      | Augustus             | IV, 25.            | Herbert G.       | IV, 800.           |
| V, 68.             |                    | Daniel               | IV, 629.           | Jacob W.         | I, 550. VI, 3.     |
| George             | I, 771.            | Earl D.              | II, 222.           | James            | I, 368.            |
| Hugh D.            | II, 514. III,      | Gordon D.            | II, 222.           | James C.         | IV, 275.           |
| 773.               |                    | James                | V, 360, 511, 819.  | Jared            | IV, 271. V, 326.   |
| James              | VI, 110.           | Jeremiah             | I, 645.            | Jason L.         | II, 791.           |
| John               | III, 745. IV, 775. | John                 | I, 619. III, 452.  | John             | VI, 238.           |
| VI, 797.           |                    | VI, 660.             |                    | John A.          | V, 214.            |
| Mathias F.         | VI, 660.           | John J.              | III, 209. VI, 46.  | John E.          | II, 524.           |
| Thomas             | II, 331. III, 359. | John M.              | III, 267.          | John G.          | II, 415. V, 789.   |
| William F.         | I, 5. III, 193.    | John W.              | III, 105.          | John M.          | V, 625.            |
| William N.         | III, 684.          | Michael              | I, 632. III, 468.  | John N.          | I, 340. V, 445.    |
| COCKET, John       | V, 105.            | V, 511.              |                    | John W.          | IV, 441.           |
| COCKETT, John      | V, 285.            | Patrick              | III, 164. V, 609.  | Lowell           | IV, 358.           |

|                       |                    |                     |                    |                    |                   |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| COFFIN (cont.)        |                    | COGIN, Charles W.   | IV, 355.           | COLBERG, Swan P.   | IV, 162.          |
| Moses F.              | V, 117.            | COGMAN, Frank       | VII, 334.          | COLBERT, Daniel    | VI, 3, 372.       |
| Obed                  | IV, 337. VII, 148. | COGS, Jacques       | III, 337.          | Edward             | V, 739.           |
| Patrick               | V, 704.            | COGSWELL, Adams H.  | V, 568.            | John               | I, 610.           |
| Paul G.               | IV, 67.            | Addison             | V, 293.            | Lawrence E.        | I, 326, 361.      |
| Reuben H.             | II, 286.           | Charles W.          | III, 181.          | Michael            | III, 209, 696. V, |
| Samuel                | I, 550, 591. IV,   | Edward R.           | IV, 290. V,        | 43. VI, 372.       |                   |
| 440.                  |                    | 326.                |                    | Patrick            | VI, 585.          |
| Simeon                | II, 286.           | Epes                | V, 386.            | Thomas             | III, 253. VI,     |
| William E.            | VI, 117.           | Frederick E.        | III, 568.          | 798.               |                   |
| William G.            | VI, 494.           | George              | V, 293.            | William            | III, 119.         |
| William H.            | V, 234, 277.       | George E.           | IV, 675.           | COLBITS, Robert    | IV, 409.          |
| William O.            | II, 295. V,        | John C.             | II, 295.           | COLBREATH, Pickens | IV, 736.          |
| 758.                  |                    | John D.             | IV, 173.           | COLBURN, Abner B.  | V, 548.           |
| COFFING, Charles E.   | IV, 484.           | Thomas              | IV, 515.           | Albert             | IV, 209, 550.     |
| COFFLIN, Dennis       | IV, 383.           | Thomas M.           | IV, 295.           | Arthur T.          | III, 592.         |
| John                  | I, 739.            | William             | I, 88, 135. IV,    | Augustine A.       | VI, 191, 465.     |
| COFFMAN, Frederick    | II, 569.           | 510.                |                    | Augustus F.        | III, 745.         |
| Henry                 | VI, 797.           | William H.          | III, 439.          | Augustus G.        | VI, 51.           |
| COFFRAIN, Henry P.    | VI, 191.           | William S.          | II, 676. V,        | Benjamin F.        | VI, 714.          |
| COFFREN, George F.    | VI, 797.           | 121. VI, 430.       |                    | Charles A.         | II, 136.          |
| COFFY, Larkin         | VII, 107.          | COHALAN, James      | V, 678.            | Charles D.         | I, 686.           |
| Stephen K.            | VI, 797.           | COHANE, John        | I, 790.            | Charles E.         | II, 113.          |
| COFIELD, Bernard      | V, 831.            | COHEN, George       | VI, 797.           | Charles F.         | I, 278, 348.      |
| James                 | II, 359.           | Isaac               | VII, 334.          | III, 316.          |                   |
| COFRAN, Alphonso      | VI, 149.           | Leopold             | VII, 90.           | Charles H.         | I, 95, 795.       |
| Henry C.              | IV, 391.           | William             | II, 603. III, 753. | Clarence S.        | I, 796.           |
| Smith W.              | II, 559.           | IV, 770.            |                    | David F.           | II, 442.          |
| COGAN, James          | III, 553.          | COHIG, Eugene       | VI, 9.             | Dwight             | III, 731.         |
| John                  | VI, 281, 414, 797. | COHN, David         | III, 678.          | Edgar              | III, 201.         |
| Patrick               | II, 305.           | Jacob               | I, 141.            | Elias H.           | I, 457.           |
| COGANS, James M.      | II, 524.           | Joseph              | III, 443. VI, 797. | Elisha H.          | II, 449. VI,      |
| COGER, John           | III, 232.          | Julius              | I, 61.             | 660.               |                   |
| COGGENS, John         | I, 114, 416.       | COHOTA, Edward D.   | II, 764.           | Frank E.           | II, 136.          |
| V, 85.                |                    | COHRE, Henry        | VI, 218.           | Franklin C.        | II, 136.          |
| COGGER, Eugene        | V, 207.            | COIN, Edward E.     | V, 95.             | George             | III, 267.         |
| James                 | II, 275. VI, 3.    | COINE, Patrick      | III, 260.          | George W.          | I, 427.           |
| John                  | I, 675.            | CORT, David W.      | IV, 368.           | Gilbert            | I, 404.           |
| Thomas E.             | I, 386. II,        | Edwin H.            | III, 157.          | Henry F.           | II, 714.          |
| 275. VI, 425.         |                    | COITEUX, Joseph     | IV, 266.           | Irving             | IV, 291.          |
| COGGESHALL, Edmund D. | I,                 | COKE, Benjamin F.   | VI, 540.           | James S.           | IV, 543.          |
| 176.                  |                    | COKELEY, Daniel     | VI, 798.           | John H.            | I, 430.           |
| George B.             | I, 183.            | COKELY, Humphrey    | III, 690.          | Joseph             | II, 97. V, 50.    |
| Joshua P.             | VI, 399.           | COKER, Edward C.    | VII, 50.           | Josiah H.          | VI, 62.           |
| Josiah W.             | I, 161. II, 365.   | George W.           | IV, 695.           | Lemuel A.          | I, 222. II, 608.  |
| COGGIN, Edwin J.      | III, 521.          | COLANGE, Etienne    | V, 633.            | Nicholas A.        | II, 670. VII,     |
| Thomas                | IV, 449.           | COLAS, Louis        | VI, 274.           | 67.                |                   |
| COGGINS, Charles H.   | II, 113.           | COLBART, John       | V, 157.            | Sidney E.          | V, 548.           |
| Edward                | II, 787. VII, 67.  | COLBATH, Charles E. | IV, 95.            | Theodore E.        | V, 329.           |
| Edward I.             | I, 54.             | Charles G.          | V, 471.            | William E.         | IV, 67.           |
| John                  | VII, 58.           | Charles H.          | III, 549. V,       | COLBUTT, James     | V, 727.           |
| John E.               | V, 293.            | 401.                |                    | COLBY, Albert O.   | VI, 68.           |
| Malachi               | V, 842.            | Charles S.          | IV, 225. V,        | Alvan R.           | V, 795.           |
| Philip                | I, 739.            | 339.                |                    | Amos G.            | V, 346.           |
| COGGSHALL, Abner      | V, 254.            | George A.           | IV, 95.            | Charles            | I, 309. II, 353.  |
| Edward J.             | III, 151.          | George W.           | V, 386, 560.       | V, 714.            |                   |
| COGGSWELL, Edwin      | III, 684.          | Levi F.             | II, 313.           | Charles H.         | V, 237.           |
| George B.             | III, 277.          |                     |                    | Charles K.         | IV, 142.          |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|               |                    |                  |                            |                                        |                                     |
|---------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| COLBY (cont.) |                    | COLCORD, Amos D. | VI, 798.                   | COLE (cont.)                           |                                     |
| Charles M.    | VI, 569.           | Austin N.        | VI, 102.                   | Francis S.                             | V, 481.                             |
| Daniel H.     | II, 68.            | Benjamin         | II, 698.                   | Frank                                  | III, 359.                           |
| David H.      | VI, 191.           | Daniel           | V, 601.                    | Frank H.                               | I, 557.                             |
| Dexter C.     | VII, 149.          | David B.         | V, 641.                    | Frank W.                               | IV, 398. V, 13.                     |
| Eben          | II, 429.           | George F.        | V, 641.                    | Freeman                                | II, 598.                            |
| Ebenezer T.   | I, 229, 233.       | Joseph L.        | V, 204.                    | Freeman B.                             | III, 109.                           |
| Edward L.     | V, 695.            | Joseph W.        | II, 108.                   | George                                 | V, 695.                             |
| Edwin H.      | V, 207.            | William G.       | III, 678.                  | George A.                              | I, 796.                             |
| Enoch W.      | III, 507. V, 752.  | COLE, Albert G.  | I, 361. III, 375.          | George E.                              | I, 560. V, 230.                     |
| Eugene D.     | III, 661.          | Albert L.        | I, 197. VI, 430.           | George N.                              | I, 481. II, 514.                    |
| Francis       | VI, 585. VII, 149. | Alonzo           | VII, 149.                  | III, 773.                              |                                     |
| Francis B.    | V, 625.            | Alonzo W.        | IV, 210.                   | George O.                              | III, 753.                           |
| Francis M.    | III, 105.          | Alvin            | II, 208.                   | George S.                              | I, 453.                             |
| Francis T.    | III, 369.          | Andrew           | III, 342.                  | George W.                              | IV, 50.                             |
| Freeman E.    | IV, 100.           | Andrew A.        | II, 369.                   | George W., Jr.                         | IV, 319.                            |
| George        | I, 598. VI, 304.   | Andrew P.        | V, 433. VII, 90.           | Granville                              | VI, 25.                             |
| George A.     | III, 649.          | Arehibold M.     | IV, 95.                    | Gustavus H.                            | III, 375.                           |
| George H.     | IV, 284. V, 808.   | Burton           | VII, 334.                  | Harrison S.                            | VI, 798.                            |
| George M.     | VI, 93, 554.       | Chandler G.      | IV, 73.                    | Henry O.                               | IV, 29.                             |
| George W.     | II, 488.           | Charles          | IV, 723. VI, 218, 485.     | Henry W.                               | I, 136, 507.                        |
| Grosvenor A.  | VI, 399.           | Charles A.       | IV, 319. V, 192. VI, 558.  | Herbert S.                             | IV, 135.                            |
| Henry         | V, 568.            | Charles C.       | VI, 619.                   | Hiram                                  | III, 278.                           |
| Hezekiah      | II, 62.            | Charles E.       | I, 100.                    | Horatio W.                             | V, 752.                             |
| Horace        | III, 327.          | Charles G.       | I, 197. V, 27.             | Isaiah                                 | VI, 57.                             |
| Ira           | III, 381.          | Charles H.       | IV, 79, 159, 200. VI, 440. | James                                  | IV, 665. VI, 225.                   |
| James J.      | III, 592.          | Charles L.       | IV, 130.                   | James B.                               | VI, 619.                            |
| James L.      | II, 806.           | Charles W.       | III, 678.                  | James D.                               | VII, 149.                           |
| John          | III, 193. IV, 326. | Clark R.         | II, 6.                     | James H.                               | V, 214. VI, 660.                    |
| John, Jr.     | I, 281.            | Clement C.       | II, 62.                    | James M.                               | VI, 191.                            |
| John C.       | IV, 452.           | Cyrus            | I, 710. II, 579.           | James O.                               | III, 145.                           |
| John D.       | IV, 441.           | III, 814.        |                            | James R.                               | I, 427.                             |
| John E.       | IV, 533. V, 819.   | Daniel           | II, 779.                   | Jefferson K.                           | II, 386. III, 468.                  |
| John G.       | I, 547. V, 758.    | Daniel D.        | VI, 163.                   | Job N.                                 | II, 370.                            |
| John L.       | II, 415. VI, 117.  | Daniel G.        | I, 780.                    | John                                   | I, 507. II, 514.                    |
| John S.       | I, 503.            | Daniel N.        | IV, 368. V, 687.           | III, 779. VI, 297, 585, 714. VII, 107. |                                     |
| Joseph        | II, 6.             | Daniel W.        | III, 634.                  | John F.                                | III, 678.                           |
| Lucius        | I, 81.             | David            | II, 275. IV, 753.          | John H.                                | II, 723. V, 102, 831. VI, 156, 798. |
| Madison       | II, 598.           | David W.         | III, 375.                  | John P.                                | III, 545.                           |
| Newton G.     | IV, 100.           | Dudley P.        | I, 443, 449.               | Joseph                                 | IV, 162. V, 687.                    |
| Oscar F.      | IV, 134.           | Ebenezer         | IV, 266.                   | Joseph E.                              | VI, 191, 465.                       |
| Porter        | VI, 339.           | Edgar A.         | VI, 619.                   | Joseph L.                              | V, 261.                             |
| Prentiss A.   | V, 118. VI, 93.    | Edward W.        | V, 186.                    | Joseph M.                              | IV, 593.                            |
| Richard       | VI, 182.           | Edwin L.         | II, 744.                   | Joseph W.                              | I, 691.                             |
| Stephen M.    | I, 426. V, 207.    | Edwin M.         | I, 239.                    | Joshua                                 | IV, 753.                            |
| Stephen W.    | V, 121.            | Eleazer          | V, 456.                    | Josiah                                 | IV, 665.                            |
| Thomas W.     | II, 295.           | Ephraim T.       | II, 381. IV, 13.           | Levi, Jr.                              | I, 511.                             |
| William       | VI, 210, 478.      | Francis G.       | IV, 138.                   | Loring                                 | IV, 398.                            |
| William C.    | III, 655.          | Francis J.       | III, 327.                  | Lucius                                 | III, 109.                           |
| William K.    | IV, 118.           | Francis M.       | V, 661.                    | Martin                                 | IV, 557. VI, 19.                    |
| William P.    | II, 272.           | Francis P.       | II, 222.                   | Micajah S.                             | I, 383.                             |
| William W.    | II, 369. V, 374.   |                  |                            | Nathan A.                              | VII, 90.                            |
|               |                    |                  |                            | Nathan H.                              | VI, 176.                            |
|               |                    |                  |                            | Nathaniel R.                           | III, 381.                           |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## COLE (cont.)

Nelson F. I, 197.  
 Orman M. I, 511.  
 Orton W. VI, 255.  
 Osborne VI, 494.  
 Patrick VI, 345.  
 Peter O. VI, 218.  
 Philip IV, 685.  
 Ralph II, 264.  
 Richard VI, 414. VII, 335.  
 Richard S. IV, 272.  
 Robert V. IV, 126.  
 Rufus H., Jr. II, 422.  
 Russell IV, 478.  
 Samuel II, 429.  
 Samuel R. V, 244.  
 Seth IV, 368.  
 Seth L. II, 86.  
 Solomon A. IV, 536.  
 Stephen A. VI, 255.  
 Stephen T. II, 12. VI, 445.  
 Stillman VI, 102.  
 Theodore L. VI, 102.  
 Theodore W. I, 197. V, 260.  
 Thomas IV, 519. VI, 519.  
 Thomas F. II, 370. VI, 334.  
 William II, 579. III, 434. IV, 685. V, 548. VI, 798.  
 William A. I, 507. VII, 149.  
 William D. II, 744.  
 William E. III, 115.  
 William H. I, 239. II, 6, 264. VI, 585.  
 William J. II, 184.  
 William W. VII, 149.  
 COLEGATE, William A. I, 322.  
 William C. C. I, 323.  
 COLEGROVE, George III, 731.  
 COLEMAN, Abner VII, 67.  
 Albert III, 201.  
 Andrew VI, 585.  
 Charles VI, 798.  
 Charles A. IV, 474.  
 Charles C. VI, 274.  
 Darius III, 602.  
 David II, 282. IV, 162.  
 David B. III, 295.  
 Edward I, 803. II, 97.  
 Elisha V, 670.  
 Elisha F. III, 453. V, 695.

## COLEMAN (cont.)

Eugene B. II, 73.  
 Francis M. V, 774.  
 George B. IV, 711, 740.  
 George M. II, 208.  
 George W. II, 323. III, 145.  
 Henry VII, 294.  
 Horace D. II, 687.  
 Horace U. IV, 579.  
 Hugh VI, 660.  
 Isaac N. I, 316.  
 Iverson VI, 507.  
 James IV, 690. V, 204, 511, 842. VI, 268, 660, 798.  
 James F. I, 809.  
 John III, 218, 499, 740. IV, 690, 723. VI, 176, 297, 499, 798.  
 John M. IV, 434. V, 60.  
 John R. I, 220.  
 John S. II, 339.  
 Joseph VI, 366.  
 Joseph S. V, 451.  
 Josiah S. I, 720.  
 Larkin IV, 580.  
 Leonard W. VI, 134.  
 Lewis E. J. I, 286. II, 481.  
 Lucius III, 453.  
 Marion VII, 335.  
 Martin J. V, 401.  
 Michael I, 95. III, 267. IV, 226.  
 Moses J. IV, 312.  
 Nathan VII, 335.  
 Nathaniel VII, 149.  
 Oliver B. IV, 647. VI, 550.  
 Patrick I, 114. IV, 276.  
 Patrick W. V, 819.  
 Perry I, 283. IV, 61.  
 Perry M. I, 696.  
 Reuben C. III, 77.  
 Richard, Jr. I, 578. IV, 858. V, 81.  
 Robert VI, 528.  
 Robert B. V, 670.  
 Samuel IV, 701.  
 Stephen VII, 335.  
 Stephen A. VI, 102.  
 Thomas I, 235, 803. II, 676. VII, 50, 67, 149, 335.  
 Thomas, Jr. V, 22.  
 Thomas H. II, 787.  
 Thomas W. I, 632.

## COLEMAN (cont.)

Wesley IV, 727.  
 William I, 313, 503. III, 201. V, 687. VI, 135, 455. VII, 149, 335.  
 William J. III, 443.  
 COLES, Ambrose W. IV, 73.  
 David R. VI, 84.  
 George I, 114.  
 George A. IV, 25.  
 Jacob IV, 233.  
 James A. IV, 265.  
 Thomas J. I, 281.  
 COLESWORTHY, Charles J. IV, 259.  
 Daniel C., Jr. IV, 258.  
 George E. IV, 258. V, 192.  
 COLEY, Joseph H. II, 323.  
 Lola III, 387.  
 Michael IV, 869. V, 89.  
 COLFORD, Andrew V, 609.  
 COLGAN, George A. I, 393. IV, 162.  
 William VI, 247.  
 COLGATE, Charles H. IV, 100.  
 COLGROVE, Adoniram J. I, 400.  
 Alva M. III, 573.  
 Jefferson IV, 376.  
 William III, 623.  
 COLINET, Norbert III, 392.  
 COLL, Patrick H. II, 18.  
 COLLAMER, Elbridge I, 701.  
 COLLANORE, John VI, 507.  
 John H. V, 842.  
 Theodore I, 415.  
 William A. V, 108, 174.  
 COLLAR, Albert B. V, 386.  
 Edward N. IV, 647.  
 Gardner III, 137.  
 Henry A. II, 184.  
 John IV, 577.  
 Stephen H. III, 783.  
 COLLEM, Jonathan G. VII, 149.  
 COLLER, David IV, 398. V, 13.  
 COLLARAN, Thomas I, 24, 809.  
 COLLERTON, Thomas V, 695.  
 COLLESTER, Warren O. III, 54.  
 COLLETT, Frederick VI, 35.  
 Herbert IV, 73.  
 John S. VI, 798.



|                           |                   |                           |                      |                          |                        |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| COLLEY, Benjamin          | IV, 262.          | COLLINS (cont.)           |                      | COLLINS (cont.)          |                        |
| Henry A.                  | III, 563.         | Cornelius                 | V, 238.              | James W.                 | VI, 494,               |
| Sidney L.                 | I, 395. III,      | Cornelius A.              | VI, 399.             | Jeremiah                 | IV, 749.               |
| 554.                      |                   | Cornelius C.              | IV, 130.             | John                     | I, 333, 588, 639, 747, |
| William                   | VII, 107.         | Cornelius F.              | III, 55. V,          | 780.                     | II, 124, 232, 579,     |
| William A.                | I, 154. VI,       | 808.                      |                      | 617, 704, 779.           | III, 253.              |
| 149.                      |                   | Daniel                    | I, 313. VII, 107.    | 461, 592.                | IV, 409, 453,          |
| COLLIDGE, Frank           | II, 113.          | Daniel E.                 | V, 43.               | 736, 770.                | V, 43, 136, 154,       |
| COLLIER, Anson J.         | I, 730.           | Daniel J.                 | VI, 798.             | 387, 433, 774.           | VI, 84,                |
| Asa                       | I, 450.           | Daniel M.                 | VII, 107.            | 93, 238, 515, 585, 714,  |                        |
| Charles D.                | V, 585.           | David                     | II, 422.             | 739.                     | VII, 149.              |
| Daniel G.                 | III, 789.         | David W.                  | I, 591. V, 300.      | John A.                  | VII, 149.              |
| Darius                    | III, 789.         | Dennis                    | I, 626. II, 541.     | John C.                  | II, 80.                |
| David B.                  | III, 54.          | IV, 864.                  |                      | John D.                  | II, 670.               |
| Edward T.                 | III, 284.         | Dennis J.                 | V, 204. VI,          | John E.                  | III, 100.              |
| George G.                 | IV, 536.          | 558.                      |                      | John F.                  | IV, 266.               |
| George W.                 | IV, 67.           | Dwight                    | III, 434.            | John G.                  | VI, 425.               |
| Horace                    | III, 789.         | Edward                    | I, 490, 645. VI,     | John H.                  | III, 549. V, 190,      |
| Isaac                     | III, 696.         | 759, 798.                 |                      | 387.                     | VI, 62.                |
| John A.                   | II, 579. V, 308.  | Edward, Jr.               | V, 322.              | John H. W.               | IV, 696.               |
| John F.                   | III, 499. V, 300. | Edward A.                 | II, 723. V,          | John J.                  | IV, 61, 263.           |
| John N.                   | IV, 266.          | 225.                      |                      | John K.                  | VI, 409.               |
| Nathan E. S.              | II, 608.          | Edwin                     | IV, 842.             | John L.                  | V, 433.                |
| III, 753. IV, 775.        |                   | Elbridge G.               | V, 714.              | John M.                  | II, 119.               |
| Phineas                   | IV, 409.          | Eli                       | VII, 335.            | John S.                  | II, 24. V, 204.        |
| Russell W.                | VI, 255.          | Enoch                     | VI, 660.             | VI, 389.                 |                        |
| Thomas W.                 | III, 789.         | Enoch M.                  | IV, 441.             | John T.                  | I, 790. III, 295.      |
| William                   | III, 327.         | Enos                      | I, 281, 442.         | VII, 294.                |                        |
| COLLIGAN, John            | VI, 255.          | Eugene W.                 | V, 831.              | John W.                  | III, 539.              |
| John H.                   | II, 264. VI, 798. | Felix                     | VI, 798.             | Joseph                   | I, 507, 809. VI,       |
| Thomas                    | I, 809.           | Frank                     | II, 709. IV, 736.    | 232, 318.                |                        |
| COLLIN, Morris            | III, 300.         | Frederick                 | V, 842. VI, 524.     | Joseph A.                | II, 801.               |
| COLLING, John R.          | VI, 255.          | Garrett                   | III, 209.            | Joseph H.                | II, 598.               |
| COLLINGILL, Charles H. M. |                   | George                    | I, 81. II, 253, 415. | Joseph R.                | VII, 507.              |
| II, 693. V, 758.          |                   | VI, 714.                  |                      | Joseph W.                | IV, 441. VI,           |
| John                      | II, 693.          | George H.                 | IV, 247, 791.        | 210.                     |                        |
| COLLINGS, Richard         | III, 34.          | George S.                 | V, 633.              | Joshua (appears as John) |                        |
| COLLINGWOOD, John B.      | III,              | George W.                 | II, 723. VI,         | IV, 736.                 |                        |
| 300.                      |                   | 274.                      |                      | Leander                  | II, 243.               |
| Joseph W.                 | II, 392.          | Harlo                     | V, 801.              | Levi                     | I, 771. VII, 335.      |
| Thomas                    | III, 300.         | Henry                     | I, 579.              | Louis E.                 | III, 434.              |
| COLLINS, Aaron            | VII, 335.         | Henry A.                  | II, 331. IV, 501,    | Lowell T.                | II, 124.               |
| Abel J.                   | V, 687.           | 836.                      |                      | Luke                     | II, 102.               |
| Albert                    | III, 175.         | Hiram                     | VII, 335.            | Lyman B.                 | VII, 87.               |
| Alfred S.                 | II, 232.          | Hiram S.                  | I, 281.              | Marshall                 | IV, 637.               |
| Anthony                   | VII, 335.         | Horace R. R.              | VI, 170.             | Martin                   | VI, 239.               |
| Barnard                   | II, 801.          | Hugh                      | VI, 361.             | Maurice                  | I, 747. II, 524.       |
| Bernard                   | VI, 569.          | Jacob B., Jr.             | VI, 127.             | Maurice W.               | II, 18.                |
| Caleb                     | VI, 524.          | James                     | I, 190, 657. II, 12, | Michael                  | III, 253, 359, 443.    |
| Caleb C.                  | I, 264.           | 243, 590. III, 201. IV,   |                      | IV, 67.                  | V, 132, 310,           |
| Charles                   | VII, 335.         | 21, 245, 819, 830. V, 51, |                      | 687, 831, 842.           |                        |
| Charles D.                | III, 476.         | 801, 842. VI, 247.        |                      | Michael F.               | I, 610.                |
| Charles H.                | I, 410, 446,      | James, Jr.                | VI, 362.             | Michael G.               | IV, 395.               |
| 547. II, 80, 723. VI,     |                   | James B.                  | V, 803.              | Michael H.               | II, 339.               |
| 465.                      |                   | James C.                  | V, 648.              | Mitchell                 | VII, 335.              |
| Charles M.                | I, 163.           | James E.                  | VI, 156.             | Nathan W.                | I, 517. III,           |
| Charles O.                | I, 675.           | James H.                  | I, 54.               | 655.                     |                        |
| Charles R.                | III, 145.         | James M.                  | V, 747.              | Nelson                   | VI, 356.               |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## COLLINS (cont.)

Oscar S. VI, 619.  
 Page VII, 335.  
 Patrick I, 401, 463, 579,  
 639, 663. III, 232, 793.  
 IV, 90, 460, 464. V, 687.  
 VI, 619, 798. VII, 149.  
 Patrick L. III, 109.  
 Peter II, 456. VI, 389.  
 Philip A. VII, 149.  
 Phillip C. III, 137.  
 Richard I, 74. VI, 68.  
 Richard M. VII, 58.  
 Robert I, 567. V, 704.  
 Samuel E. II, 481.  
 Severn VI, 536.  
 Simeon VI, 739.  
 Stephen II, 559. III, 100.  
 Sylvester IV, 775. VI,  
 660.  
 Tennyson P. III, 322.  
 Thomas I, 579, 639. II,  
 143. IV, 488, 842. VI,  
 585, 714. VII, 149.  
 Thomas A. I, 128.  
 Thomas E. I, 11.  
 Thomas H. II, 442.  
 Timothy I, 257, 747. II,  
 381, 632. VI, 585, 660,  
 Timothy H. VI, 14.  
 Titcomb V, 118.  
 Warren P. IV, 441.  
 Wesly VII, 335.  
 William I, 66, 463, 579.  
 657. IV, 95, 785. V,  
 416. VI, 182, 200, 262,  
 274, 318, 356, 524, 569,  
 585. VII, 335.  
 William E. II, 177.  
 William H. II, 313. IV,  
 326. V, 118, 633.  
 William S. III, 284.  
 William T. VI, 619.  
 William W. VI, 232.  
 COLLIS, Charles II, 86.  
 Marcus M. II, 632. III,  
 745. IV, 791.  
 Richard I, 701.  
 COLLOPY, Francis III, 201.  
 † Michael II, 475.  
 COLLUM, Anthony V, 387,  
 577.  
 John, Jr. VI, 84.  
 COLLWELL, George IV, 736.  
 COLLYER, Charles IV, 478.  
 Eben V, 609.  
 Isaac F. I, 554.  
 Jacob V. V, 814.

## COLLYER (cont.)

James H. II, 559.  
 James M. I, 747.  
 John L. IV, 341.  
 Joseph W. II, 728.  
 Samuel I, 591.  
 William T. II, 339. III,  
 655.  
 COLMAN, Benjamin F. V,  
 322.  
 Edmund C. I, 434, 452.  
 Edward W. IV, 196.  
 John VI, 425.  
 John F. VI, 310.  
 Joseph VI, 450.  
 William VII, 335.  
 COLON, Paul III, 702.  
 COLONEL, James VII, 335.  
 COLONEY, James IV, 233.  
 COLSON, Charles A. I, 326,  
 361. VI, 558.  
 Charles E. VI, 35.  
 Christopher C. III, 804.  
 Edward W. II, 514. III,  
 804.  
 Everett L. VII, 67.  
 Frederick B. VI, 200, 472.  
 Henry B. I, 35.  
 James G. IV, 186.  
 John VII, 335.  
 Joseph V. IV, 178.  
 William H. I, 41.  
 COLT, Charles L. VI, 798.  
 John II, 524.  
 Merrick R. IV, 474.  
 Thomas G. I, 701. III,  
 771. VI, 759.  
 COLTER, James A. II, 55.  
 James B. III, 375.  
 COLTON, Albert VI, 75.  
 Charles C. V, 535. VI,  
 611. VII, 294.  
 Charles H. VI, 69.  
 Daniel J. I, 338. V, 401.  
 Edgar S. VI, 163.  
 Edmund A. I, 790.  
 Edward S. V, 678, 774.  
 VI, 9.  
 Frederick C. IV, 593.  
 George S. IV, 361.  
 James V, 687.  
 Nathaniel W. I, 710.  
 Seth W. VI, 75.  
 William VII, 107.  
 COLTRIST, John Henry IV,  
 417.

COLUMBIAS, Joseph VI, 102.  
 COLUMBUS, Anthony I, 675.  
 Lewis V, 136.  
 COLUNALL, William I, 531.  
 COLVEY, Francis IV, 770.  
 COLVIN, Adin A. II, 184.  
 Barton A. IV, 319.  
 Benoni H. IV, 171.  
 Caleb W. IV, 216. VI,  
 619.  
 Edward O. VI, 619.  
 Frederick I, 95.  
 George W. II, 198. III,  
 23.  
 Henry J. V, 752.  
 James VI, 460.  
 James M. II, 823. VI,  
 30.  
 COLWELL, Benjamin O. I,  
 253.  
 Bernard III, 169.  
 Charles H. I, 201.  
 Edward E. IV, 143.  
 James IV, 463.  
 John VII, 335.  
 John E. V, 18.  
 John J. VI, 334.  
 Patrick IV, 449.  
 V, 808.  
 Richard VI, 519.  
 Riley IV, 495.  
 COLYER, Sylvester A. VI,  
 334.  
 COLZI, Pietro IV, 263.  
 COMAFORD, Thomas II, 811.  
 III, 629.  
 COMBE, George VII, 149.  
 COMBS, Ariel III, 23.  
 Eli W. IV, 210.  
 Erastus N. II, 62. IV, 90.  
 Erving VII, 107.  
 George VII, 335.  
 Jacob VI, 440.  
 John L. III, 727.  
 Stephen A. III, 23.  
 COME, Peter IV, 485.  
 COMEE, Alexander III, 613.  
 Alphonso III, 12.  
 Anson S. III, 613. V,  
 548.  
 Edward W. IV, 191.  
 VII, 68.  
 James III, 12.  
 COMER, James II, 687.  
 John P. III, 468.  
 Thomas VI, 19, 660.  
 COMERBEACH, Robert I, 427.

|                       |                          |                   |                                 |                       |                                      |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| COMERFORD, John       | I, 619.                  | CONANT (cont.)    |                                 | CONCANNON, John       | III, 246.                            |
| Thomas J.             | VI, 182.                 | Charles O.        | II, 654.                        |                       | VII, 150.                            |
| William H.            | III, 66.                 | Cyrus W.          | IV, 147, 637.                   | CONDER, Edwin E.      | V, 293.                              |
| COMBY, Albert B.      | I, 316.                  | Daniel M.         | I, 632.                         | CONDERT, Casper       | V, 125.                              |
| George R.             | V, 535.                  | Eben              | III, 592.                       | CONDON, Albert D.     | III, 17.                             |
| Henry N.              | I, 114.                  | Edgar E.          | III, 17. IV, 216.               | Daniel S.             | II, 73.                              |
| Lawson                | IV, 182.                 | Edward            | IV, 50.                         | Edmund                | V, 151.                              |
| Lewis E.              | I, 439.                  | Edward M.         | IV, 196.                        | Garrett               | II, 314. V, 695.                     |
| Manlius               | V, 601.                  | Edward P.         | I, 720.                         | James                 | I, 645. III, 225.                    |
| William M.            | II, 314. V, 695.         | Elbridge          | I, 414.                         |                       | V, 633. VI, 798.                     |
| COMFORT, James        | VI, 798.                 | Ephraim L.        | II, 398.                        | John I.               | 257, 404, 439. II, 295. V, 132, 739. |
| COMFREY, James        | VI, 135.                 | Estes             | I, 11.                          | John F.               | II, 823.                             |
| COMINS, Henry C.      | IV, 610.                 | Everett W.        | IV, 553.                        | John P.               | II, 457.                             |
| Lewis B.              | III, 740.                | Francis A.        | VII, 90.                        | Maurice               | I, 675. III, 260.                    |
| Linus B., Jr.         | II, 272. VI, 57.         | George F.         | III, 49.                        |                       | V, 727.                              |
| COMMERFORD, John A.   | VI, 366.                 | George W.         | I, 435. IV, 147, 629. V, 177.   | Michael               | I, 11, 639.                          |
| COMMON, Frank         | VI, 399.                 | George W. S.      | I, 5. VII, 294.                 | Nicholas              | II, 323. VI, 69.                     |
| COMMONS, William      | IV, 644.                 | Harry C.          | I, 351.                         | Richard               | I, 645.                              |
| COMO, Charles A.      | III, 169.                | Harvey            | II, 156.                        | Richard C.            | I, 790.                              |
| COMODORE, Thornton T. | VII, 336.                | Henry A.          | III, 347.                       | Thomas E.             | IV, 444.                             |
| COMPASS, Theodore     | I, 212. II, 579.         | Henry E.          | II, 642. III, 760. IV, 791.     | William               | I, 790. II, 359. VI, 102. VII, 150.  |
| COMPTON, Joseph       | I, 122.                  | Ira               | I, 35.                          | William J.            | IV, 196.                             |
| Silas                 | VII, 149.                | James H.          | I, 128, 257.                    | CONE, Andrew J.       | II, 733.                             |
| COMRIE, JAMES         | II, 163.                 | John              | III, 289.                       | Charles C.            | IV, 358.                             |
| COMSETT, Moses W.     | I, 386. IV, 416. V, 107. | John H.           | III, 347. IV, 272, 659. VI, 69. | Cornelius             | III, 164.                            |
| COMSTOCK, Alonzo      | VI, 798.                 | Joseph C.         | I, 108. VII, 149.               | Cyrus B.              | I, 720.                              |
| Artemas R.            | IV, 485.                 | J. Sherman        | I, 450.                         | George N.             | V, 695.                              |
| Charles B.            | IV, 380. V, 765.         | Leonard W.        | III, 17.                        | George W.             | III, 157.                            |
| Charles W.            | II, 124.                 | Levi W.           | IV, 647.                        | Robert H.             | IV, 391.                             |
| Cyrus B.              | VI, 759.                 | Lucius            | V, 18.                          | Washington S.         | II, 811.                             |
| Daniel E.             | III, 181.                | Marcus            | I, 414, 780. V, 801.            | Welcome F.            | I, 720.                              |
| George H.             | IV, 491.                 | Nathaniel P.      | IV, 416.                        | CONELLY, James        | VI, 586.                             |
| Gilbert C.            | III, 151.                | Seth W.           | I, 201. V, 18.                  | CONERS, James         | V, 43.                               |
| Jesse D.              | III, 137.                | Sherman           | IV, 96. VII, 294.               | CONEY, Barney         | II, 156.                             |
| William F.            | V, 43.                   | Sherman W.        | V, 374, 401.                    | Charles W.            | V, 641.                              |
| William T.            | III, 573.                | Simon T.          | I, 780.                         | Charles W. H.         | VI, 378.                             |
| COMTE, Peter          | VII, 149.                | Smyrna B.         | VI, 156.                        | Edwin H.              | I, 100.                              |
| COMYNS, William       | VI, 798.                 | Stephen K.        | VI, 798.                        | Edwin S.              | VI, 93.                              |
| CONAGHTON, Owen       | VI, 798.                 | Thomas, Jr.       | III, 289.                       | George A.             | I, 368. IV, 522.                     |
| CONANT, Albert        | II, 113. III, 364.       | Walter S.         | III, 661.                       | George C.             | IV, 522.                             |
| Albion                | I, 246.                  | William H.        | V, 43.                          | Hubert M.             | III, 415.                            |
| Alphonso              | I, 95.                   | William P.        | II, 723.                        | CONEY or CONWAY, John | VI, 569.                             |
| Alvin                 | IV, 21.                  | CONATON, Michael  | VI, 378.                        | CONEY, John C.        | I, 608.                              |
| Alvin T.              | IV, 146.                 | CONATY, Hugh D.   | III, 305.                       | John S.               | I, 275. IV, 521.                     |
| Artemas W.            | IV, 637.                 | John              | I, 254.                         | CONGDON, Daniel A.    | I, 254.                              |
| A. Judson             | IV, 629.                 | Thomas            | II, 665.                        | David                 | III, 804.                            |
| Benjamin H.           | I, 602. V, 266.          | CONAVER, Richard  | VI, 531.                        | Edmund                | V, 714.                              |
| Calvin H.             | II, 108.                 | CONAWAY, Shedrick | IV, 690.                        | George                | III, 629.                            |
| Cardinal H.           | III, 430.                | CONBOY, James     | IV, 345.                        | Isaac W.              | VI, 51.                              |
|                       |                          | John              | I, 564. II, 275.                | Levi K.               | I, 254. V, 274.                      |
|                       |                          | Luke              | V, 826.                         | Moses C.              | IV, 580.                             |
|                       |                          | Thomas            | I, 657. II, 286.                | William               | VI, 414.                             |
|                       |                          |                   |                                 | William E.            | IV, 610.                             |
|                       |                          |                   |                                 | CONHAM, William O.    | V, 704.                              |

CONIHE, Orlando F. III, 64.  
 Theodore W. III, 66.  
 CONKEY, Benjamin F. IV, 376. VI, 550.  
 James B. IV, 220.  
 John S. IV, 560.  
 CONKLIN, Alonzo H. III, 151. VI, 643.  
 Charles III, 17.  
 Christopher C. IV, 109.  
 Ebenezer III, 793.  
 Ebenezer W. II, 514.  
 Edward IV, 315.  
 George V, 531.  
 George H. I, 386. IV, 559. VI, 19.  
 Henry I, 645.  
 Joseph I, 657.  
 William H. II, 353. III, 468.  
 CONLAN, Allen H. I, 74.  
 Edward II, 43. III, 66. IV, 8, 256.  
 Garrett VI, 366.  
 James I, 136. II, 323. III, 201, 499. V, 727.  
 John II, 550. VI, 210, 478.  
 Michael P. I, 669.  
 Patrick V, 456.  
 Peter I, 81.  
 Terrence IV, 8.  
 Terrence, 2d IV, 8.  
 Thomas VII, 150.  
 CONLEN, Edward VI, 569.  
 CONLEY, Benjamin I, 114.  
 Bernard II, 603.  
 Charles I, 771.  
 Cornelius V, 247. VI, 399.  
 Daniel II, 457.  
 Edward II, 275. V, 714.  
 Frank I, 747.  
 George I, 88. V, 535.  
 James E. V, 511.  
 Jeremiah I, 771.  
 John I, 141, 450. III, 225, 296. V, 360, 774, 837. VI, 318.  
 John B. VI, 798.  
 John P. V, 13.  
 Joseph VI, 289.  
 Lawrence I, 472. VII, 150.  
 Martin V, 577.  
 Michael II, 590. III, 369.  
 Nicholas I, 588.  
 Owen P. I, 163.

CONLEY (cont.)  
 Patrick III, 169, 260. IV, 590.  
 Stephen III, 246.  
 Timothy III, 201.  
 CONLIN, Francis III, 77.  
 James I, 485. II, 698. VI, 378.  
 John IV, 576.  
 Lawrence I, 669. VI, 378.  
 Owen I, 481.  
 Patrick III, 28. V, 842.  
 Peter I, 313.  
 Terrence VI, 799.  
 Timothy V, 641.  
 CONLON, Andrew I, 626.  
 Bernard IV, 233.  
 Charles I, 639.  
 George V, 433.  
 John IV, 467. VI, 200, 799.  
 Michael I, 639. V, 416.  
 Thomas I, 639.  
 CONLY, Francis VII, 150.  
 John II, 791.  
 Michael III, 549.  
 CONLYN, Harvey I, 142.  
 CONN, Charles H. III, 819.  
 Charles K. IV, 100.  
 Daniel III, 225. V, 795.  
 George A. I, 435.  
 George T. B. I, 11.  
 Henry I, 326.  
 Joseph VII, 150.  
 Nathaniel IV, 417. V, 211.  
 William J. I, 460.  
 William M. I, 780. VI, 547.  
 CONNALE, John III, 353.  
 CONNALL, Peter VI, 799.  
 Thomas VII, 150.  
 CONNALLY, Barney II, 143.  
 James VI, 310.  
 CONNARTY, John VI, 389.  
 CONNATOR, Patrick IV, 780.  
 CONNAWAY, John III, 392.  
 CONNEALLY, William III, 253.  
 CONNEALY, John VI, 247.  
 CONNELL, Bryan I, 669.  
 Charles III, 100. IV, 852.  
 Cornelius V, 300.  
 Daniel III, 232.  
 Daniel F. IV, 438.  
 Frank P. IV, 298.  
 Henry VI, 75.  
 James III, 218, 453, 634. VII, 58.

CONNELL (cont.)  
 James G. IV, 248.  
 Jeffery VI, 281.  
 John I, 639, 755. IV, 84. VI, 255, 586.  
 John F. VI, 268.  
 Maurice V, 247.  
 Michael I, 675. III, 28.  
 Patrick II, 314. V, 758.  
 Peter I, 626.  
 Terrance VI, 660.  
 Thomas I, 18.  
 Timothy V, 577.  
 William I, 669. II, 97. VI, 660.  
 William H. I, 172.  
 William O. I, 803.  
 CONNELLON, William III, 209.  
 CONNELLY, Coleman VI, 724.  
 Cornelius II, 687.  
 Daniel II, 676. VII, 150.  
 Edward II, 258.  
 Eugene II, 541.  
 Francis II, 823.  
 Henry II, 305.  
 Hugh II, 442.  
 James I, 651, 809. II, 457. V, 661.  
 Jeremiah V, 617.  
 John I, 401, 739. II, 258, 698, 829. III, 193. IV, 248, 864. VI, 362, 399.  
 Michael I, 632, 675, 762. II, 475. III, 359. VI, 586, 569.  
 Owen II, 143.  
 Patrick I, 66. II, 253, 829. V, 55, 136, 727.  
 Peter V, 704. VI, 660.  
 Peter H. V, 789.  
 Simon V, 254.  
 Thomas II, 687. V, 64. VI, 84.  
 Timothy II, 305. III, 209.  
 CONNER, Augustus VI, 799.  
 Bernard II, 465.  
 Chapin VI, 19.  
 Charles IV, 203.  
 Charles B. I, 5.  
 Daniel VI, 35.  
 Dennis V, 108.  
 Edward VII, 150.  
 George T. IV, 203.  
 Henry I, 108.  
 Henry C. I, 525. VI, 9.  
 James F. IV, 345.



|                    |                                      |                   |                                                                                                                              |                                                    |                                   |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| CONNER (cont.)     |                                      | CONNOLLY, Hugh    | IV, 100.                                                                                                                     | CONNORS, Charles                                   | V, 471.                           |
| John               | III, 109, 369, 439.                  | VI, 142.          |                                                                                                                              | Cornelius                                          | III, 28.                          |
| VI, 799.           |                                      | CONNON, Matthew   | VI, 318.                                                                                                                     | Daniel                                             | IV, 37.                           |
| John M.            | III, 468.                            | CONNOR, Andrew J. | II, 829.                                                                                                                     | Dennis                                             | III, 232. V, 497.                 |
| Joseph             | IV, 791. VII, 150.                   | Anthony           | II, 398. III, 499.                                                                                                           | Eugene                                             | II, 533.                          |
| Madison C.         | VI, 478.                             | Charles G.        | I, 427. V, 739.                                                                                                              | James                                              | I, 663.                           |
| Michael            | III, 337. V, 183.                    | Charles H.        | III, 667.                                                                                                                    | Jeremiah                                           | I, 108.                           |
| Michael T.         | II, 622.                             | Cornelius         | IV, 864. V, 85.                                                                                                              | John                                               | I, 669, 781. II, 759.             |
| Myron              | III, 607.                            | Daniel            | II, 764.                                                                                                                     | III, 66, 201, 267. V, 633, 678. VI, 102, 200, 389. |                                   |
| Patrick            | III, 164. V, 633.                    | Daniel E.         | I, 5.                                                                                                                        | Joseph                                             | III, 201.                         |
| VI, 660.           |                                      | Dennis            | II, 331.                                                                                                                     | Martin                                             | VI, 660.                          |
| Thomas             | I, 278.                              | Edward            | II, 723. V, 819.                                                                                                             | Michael                                            | II, 603. III, 201, 753. IV, 765.  |
| Timothy            | III, 430. VI, 268.                   | Edward D.         | IV, 122.                                                                                                                     | Patrick                                            | V, 511.                           |
| William            | I, 386. III, 50. V, 154. VI, 135.    | Eugene            | I, 114.                                                                                                                      | Paul St. Clair                                     | VI, 799.                          |
| CONNERS, Andrew    | V, 416, 535.                         | Felix             | II, 590.                                                                                                                     | Peter                                              | IV, 182.                          |
| Charles            | V, 655.                              | Francis M.        | VI, 389.                                                                                                                     | Reuben A.                                          | V, 714.                           |
| Cornelius          | VI, 255.                             | George            | I, 726.                                                                                                                      | Samuel                                             | IV, 780.                          |
| George             | VI, 318.                             | Henry             | II, 422, 514.                                                                                                                | Terrence                                           | I, 645.                           |
| James              | I, 720. VI, 318.                     | Henry C.          | II, 654.                                                                                                                     | Thomas                                             | II, 829. IV, 485.                 |
| James, 1st         | II, 12.                              | Humphrey          | IV, 852.                                                                                                                     | V, 4.                                              |                                   |
| James, 2d          | II, 12.                              | Jacob             | VI, 799.                                                                                                                     | Walter                                             | VI, 304.                          |
| Jeremiah           | V, 312.                              | James             | I, 401, 651. II, 217, 275, 524. III, 66. IV, 209, 539. V, 310, 511, 687, 789. VI, 465.                                       | William                                            | V, 416, 535.                      |
| John               | I, 142, 657. VI, 289, 297. VII, 150. | James O.          | V, 727.                                                                                                                      | CONOLLY, Dennis                                    | II, 704.                          |
| John M.            | VI, 274.                             | Jeremiah          | I, 521. VI, 182.                                                                                                             | Hugh                                               | I, 286.                           |
| Martin             | III, 779. VI, 485.                   | John              | I, 651, 780, 803. II, 275, 354, 824. III, 115, 201, 218, 381, 491, 514, 798. IV, 4. V, 13, 568, 774. VI, 176, 425, 478, 799. | William                                            | V, 789.                           |
| Mathew             | V, 737.                              | John F.           | II, 243.                                                                                                                     | CONOLLY, Cornelius                                 | VII, 150.                         |
| Matthew            | II, 323.                             | John H.           | V, 129.                                                                                                                      | James                                              | III, 375.                         |
| Michael            | VI, 547.                             | Joseph            | VI, 25.                                                                                                                      | Peter                                              | III, 267.                         |
| Patrick            | IV, 155.                             | Matthew           | I, 427. V, 207.                                                                                                              | Timothy J.                                         | VII, 50.                          |
| Thaddeus           | VI, 297.                             | Michael           | I, 61. II, 681. III, 667. V, 136.                                                                                            | CONOUGHTON, Timothy                                | I, 663.                           |
| Thomas             | I, 142, 572. IV, 858. VII, 58, 150.  | Patrick           | I, 809. III, 218. V, 774. VI, 182.                                                                                           | CONOVER, George H.                                 | VI, 511.                          |
| Thomas F.          | I, 572.                              | Peter             | VI, 660.                                                                                                                     | CONRAD, Christopher                                | II, 429.                          |
| William            | I, 657. IV, 805.                     | P. Charles        | IV, 622.                                                                                                                     | Emil                                               | IV, 421.                          |
| CONNERY, Daniel    | III, 209.                            | Robert            | II, 365.                                                                                                                     | Hugo                                               | I, 809.                           |
| Michael            | IV, 616.                             | Stephen           | VI, 383, 799.                                                                                                                | William                                            | IV, 45.                           |
| CONNIAR, George W. | VI, 176.                             | Thomas            | I, 584, 645. II, 524. III, 634, 722. IV, 73, 540. V, 77, 207, 837. VI, 51, 569, 660.                                         | William E.                                         | V, 802.                           |
| CONNIFF, Michael   | V, 714.                              | Thomas J.         | I, 651. III, 491.                                                                                                            | CONROY, Bartly                                     | I, 246.                           |
| CONNIPKLE, Peter   | III, 568.                            | Timothy           | I, 41, 796. IV, 481.                                                                                                         | Christopher                                        | II, 339.                          |
| CONNOLLY, Francis  | V, 456.                              | Washington        | VII, 336.                                                                                                                    | George H.                                          | II, 829.                          |
| Henry              | VI, 799.                             | William           | I, 651, 663, 680. II, 579. VI, 660, 799.                                                                                     | Henry                                              | V, 177.                           |
| Hugh               | I, 780. II, 243.                     | William, Jr.      | V, 36.                                                                                                                       | James                                              | I, 246, 380. V, 250.              |
| James              | I, 190. II, 243. V, 808. VI, 142.    |                   |                                                                                                                              | VI, 25.                                            |                                   |
| James J.           | VI, 799.                             |                   |                                                                                                                              | John                                               | I, 663. IV, 237. V, 157, 281.     |
| John               | II, 665. III, 253. V, 207.           |                   |                                                                                                                              | John W.                                            | II, 352.                          |
| Matthew            | VII, 150.                            |                   |                                                                                                                              | Luke                                               | I, 246. V, 250.                   |
| Michael            | I, 747.                              |                   |                                                                                                                              | Malachi                                            | VI, 562.                          |
| Patrick            | II, 787.                             |                   |                                                                                                                              | Mark                                               | V, 254.                           |
| Thomas             | I, 632.                              |                   |                                                                                                                              | Mathias                                            | VI, 799.                          |
| Timothy            | III, 100.                            |                   |                                                                                                                              | Michael                                            | I, 771. II, 232.                  |
| William            | II, 375. IV, 858.                    |                   |                                                                                                                              | Richard                                            | III, 359.                         |
|                    |                                      |                   |                                                                                                                              | Thomas                                             | I, 614. II, 163. III, 375. V, 55. |
|                    |                                      |                   |                                                                                                                              | Timothy                                            | V, 105.                           |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## CONROY (cont.)

William II, 163, 829. III, 476. V, 177.  
 William N. II, 824.  
 CONRY, James II, 18, 693.  
 III, 253. IV, 391. V, 704.  
 John II, 404.  
 Michael III, 253.  
 CONSIDINE, John I, 316, 572.  
 Michael I, 511. IV, 233.  
 VII, 150.  
 CONSIL, Morris II, 323. V, 727.  
 CONSTABLE, William M. VI, 799.  
 CONSTANT, Francis II, 541.  
 John T. VI, 515.  
 CONSTANTINE, Charles VII, 90.  
 Michael V, 157.  
 William H. IV, 775.  
 CONSTANTINOPLE, Alfred IV, 800.  
 CONTEE, Francis VII, 336.  
 CONTER, James VII, 336.  
 CONTHER, Augustus VI, 399.  
 CONTZ, Henry II, 143.  
 CONVENTZ, Frederick VII, 150.  
 CONVERS, Frank H. I, 762.  
 CONVERSE, Albert I, 453. IV, 380. V, 661.  
 Andrew J. III, 425.  
 Augustus W. II, 412. VI, 247.  
 Charles C. I, 100. II, 642.  
 Charles S. I, 322, 357.  
 Chauncey IV, 191.  
 Cyrus I, 368.  
 Cyrus L. II, 681.  
 Danforth I, 696.  
 Danforth L. III, 425.  
 Edward M. I, 446.  
 Enoch III, 191.  
 Francis T. V, 747.  
 Frederic P. V, 695.  
 Frederick P. IV, 376.  
 George W. VII, 150.  
 Gilbert P. I, 383.  
 Harvey H. III, 181.  
 Henry III, 613.  
 Henry M. I, 726.  
 Horace II, 618.  
 James I, 142.  
 James W. IV, 425.  
 James W., Jr. II, 818.  
 Joseph A. I, 30.

## CONVERSE (cont.)

Josiah C. II, 170.  
 Josiah L. II, 412. V, 747.  
 Lyman II, 632.  
 Merrick B. III, 722.  
 Milo S. II, 191. VI, 799.  
 Noel C. IV, 209.  
 Noel E. IV, 571.  
 Rufus II, 618.  
 William F. II, 191.  
 William W. VI, 460.  
 CONVERY, Thomas VI, 268.  
 CONVEY, Michael H. III, 819.  
 CONWAY, Anthony III, 430.  
 VI, 225.  
 Arthur II, 217. V, 147.  
 Bernard I, 645. II, 429, 442.  
 Daniel III, 201.  
 Dennis V, 177. VI, 660.  
 Edward IV, 830.  
 Francis VI, 435.  
 Francis H. V, 346.  
 George I, 401. V, 456, 601.  
 Henry III, 225.  
 Hugh A. V, 601.  
 James I, 796. II, 541.  
 III, 225. V, 177, 225, 601.  
 John I, 450, 762. II, 282.  
 V, 161. VI, 318.  
 CONWAY or CONEY, John VI, 569.  
 CONWAY, John P. II, 608.  
 Joseph I, 407. VI, 586.  
 Matthew III, 225. VI, 318.  
 Michael I, 639. III, 267.  
 VI, 135, 334, 366.  
 Neil III, 337.  
 Patrick II, 62, 449, 569.  
 III, 337. IV, 79, 237.  
 VII, 150.  
 Patrick C. III, 201.  
 Stephen II, 422.  
 Thomas II, 533, 806. III, 225, 232, 284. IV, 864.  
 VI, 110, 799. VII, 150.  
 Thomas A. I, 302, 747.  
 Timothy I, 338.  
 William I, 730. III, 420.  
 William H. I, 24, 452.  
 William P. IV, 437.  
 CONWELL, Charles H. IV, 369, 384.  
 Russell H. IV, 367. V, 687.

CONYERS, John V, 525.  
 CONYNGHAM, Edward VI, 661.  
 COOGAN, James I, 179.  
 John I, 651. II, 659.  
 Joseph II, 331.  
 Michael VI, 799.  
 Patrick I, 481. V, 285.  
 Timothy VII, 150.  
 COOK, Abram V, 105.  
 Adelbert P. V, 585.  
 Albert III, 12, 434, 439.  
 Albert C. IV, 770.  
 Albert H. I, 730. II, 514.  
 III, 793. VI, 619. VII, 151.  
 Albert J. II, 275.  
 Albert W. III, 12. IV, 825.  
 Alderman C. III, 12.  
 Aldrich I, 351.  
 Alexander VII, 336.  
 Alexander G. V, 296.  
 Alexander P. III, 808.  
 Alfred V, 758.  
 Alonzo S. V, 204.  
 Amos H. II, 18. VI, 268.  
 Amos L. VI, 239.  
 Andrew II, 286.  
 Andrew J. V, 826.  
 Ansel R. III, 793.  
 Asa M. V, 338, 445.  
 Augustine VI, 460.  
 Augustine P. IV, 521.  
 VII, 68.  
 Austin S. I, 726. VI, 799.  
 Barnabas III, 105.  
 Bartlett V, 289.  
 Barton F. VI, 619.  
 Benjamin C. I, 257.  
 Benjamin E., Jr. IV, 592.  
 Benjamin F. I, 81. II, 62.  
 IV, 653. V, 204. VI, 435.  
 Benjamin O. I, 715.  
 Bennett VII, 68.  
 Bradford P. IV, 791.  
 Brenton B. IV, 577.  
 Calvin E. VI, 51.  
 Charles I, 608. II, 422.  
 506. VI, 93, 569, 586, 799.  
 Charles B. VI, 445.  
 Charles C. I, 3. II, 722.  
 Charles E. I, 354. III, 369. IV, 291, 640.  
 Charles F. V, 687.  
 Charles G. V, 4. VI, 511.

## Cook (cont.)

Charles H. I, 176. II, 243. IV, 478.  
Charles L. I, 546.  
Charles M. IV, 232.  
Charles N. III, 151.  
Charles S. III, 563.  
Charles W. II, 97. III, 672.  
Daniel IV, 606.  
Daniel P. VI, 177.  
Daniel S. VI, 619.  
David II, 286. IV, 248. V, 225. VI, 378.  
David E. VII, 50.  
David N. II, 332.  
Davis M. V, 250.  
Dwight II, 514. III, 793.  
Ebenezer R. V, 346.  
Edmund II, 770. V, 291.  
Edson A. III, 808.  
Edward II, 688.  
Edward C. III, 434.  
Edward E. V, 247.  
Edwin B. I, 261. V, 250.  
Edwin H. I, 358.  
Eleazer IV, 610.  
Eli VI, 378.  
Enos A. I, 781. II, 222.  
Erastus L. III, 157.  
Francis V, 535.  
Francis A. V, 471.  
Francis C. IV, 375. V, 548. VII, 294.  
Francis C. L. IV, 433.  
Francis E. IV, 372.  
Frank V, 433.  
Frank A. III, 431.  
Frank H. IV, 170, 209.  
Franklin IV, 369.  
Frederick I, 511. VI, 268. VII, 151.  
Freeman J. II, 97.  
George I, 686, 747. IV, 118, 182. VI, 310, 799.  
George A. II, 55. VI, 239.  
George B. II, 654. IV, 512.  
George C. I, 11.  
George D. I, 41. V, 158. VI, 661.  
George E. II, 598.  
George F. II, 108.  
George G. I, 560. V, 820.  
George H. VI, 389.  
George M. II, 136. V, 326. VI, 62.  
George O. II, 642.  
George S. I, 503. IV, 421.

## Cook (cont.)

George W. I, 511. II, 275, 779. III, 607, 655. IV, 522. VI, 117, 472.  
Gilbert III, 71.  
Gilbert E. VI, 14.  
Henry I, 169. II, 392. III, 461, 554, 814.  
Henry A. II, 323.  
Henry C. VI, 759.  
Henry Clay VI, 619.  
Henry E. II, 92.  
Henry H. VI, 133.  
Henry P. II, 569.  
Henry R. VI, 478.  
Herbert E. I, 358.  
Hollis I, 35.  
Horace M. III, 100.  
Horace W. II, 806.  
Hugh IV, 130.  
Ichabod W. II, 177. VI, 619.  
Ira A. VI, 57.  
Ira B. IV, 157.  
Ira H. III, 145.  
Isaac I, 245.  
Isaac B. III, 100.  
Isaac H. VI, 334.  
Jacob B. I, 298. VI, 507, 586.  
James III, 296, 727. V, 774.  
James B. IV, 247.  
James G. III, 66.  
James H. V, 795, 802.  
James T. II, 754. V, 535.  
James W. I, 74.  
Jeremiah II, 748. VII, 151.  
Jeremiah C. V, 774.  
Jeremiah R. III, 387.  
Jerry C. I, 72.  
John I, 286, 490. V, 129. VI, 524. VII, 151.  
John A. II, 375.  
John C. III, 649.  
John C., Jr. II, 791.  
John E. II, 97.  
John F. I, 803. II, 108. IV, 291. V, 548.  
John G., Jr. V, 401.  
John H. I, 696. IV, 842.  
John L. II, 627. IV, 481. V, 251.  
John O. I, 368.  
John T. IV, 178.  
Jonathan, Jr. I, 275. II, 818.

## Cook (cont.)

Joseph H. IV, 17. V, 831.  
Joseph S. III, 44.  
Joseph T. VI, 528.  
Joseph W. VI, 619.  
Joshua I, 215. II, 744. IV, 17.  
Josiah G. IV, 13.  
Justin T. IV, 533.  
Langdon W. IV, 206.  
Leonard VI, 714.  
Lowell C. VI, 619. VII, 99.  
Lucian A. VII, 87.  
Lucien A. II, 136.  
Lucius V, 251.  
Lucius M. VI, 40.  
Lyman II, 744.  
Manfred C. VI, 210.  
Marcus M. VI, 30, 620.  
Martin L. IV, 613.  
Martin V. B. I, 108.  
Matthew VI, 372. VII, 151.  
Milo E. IV, 368.  
Moses V, 293.  
Moses E. II, 415. VII, 151.  
Nelson III, 311.  
Nelson M. III, 808.  
Norton L. IV, 550.  
Orange S. II, 627.  
Orrin W. II, 659. III, 528.  
Peter I, 490. V, 118. VI, 210. VII, 336.  
Peter L. I, 762.  
Phineas N. I, 358.  
Reuben S. IV, 138.  
Richard VII, 151.  
Robert E. II, 62.  
Robert F. VI, 800.  
Royal J. IV, 593.  
Rufus A. III, 145.  
Samuel B. I, 701. VI, 389.  
Samuel W. IV, 29.  
Silas P. V, 222.  
Silas W. IV, 819.  
Solomon I, 114.  
Solon S. V, 247.  
Sylvester I, 588. II, 559.  
S. Parsons IV, 610.  
Theodore L. V, 277.  
Thomas I, 669. II, 25. III, 239. IV, 96. V, 416. VI, 210, 310.  
Thomas H. I, 215, 511. VII, 151.

## COOK (cont.)

Thomas J. III, 712.  
 Thomas N. III, 109.  
 Thomas W. III, 690.  
 Timothy D., Jr. I, 162.  
 T. Washburne V, 783.  
 Vernon S. I, 739.  
 Walter A. VI, 455.  
 Walter H. III, 702. IV, 791.  
 Walter I. IV, 216.  
 Warren F. I, 100.  
 Welles II, 392.  
 William I, 755. II, 801.  
 IV, 162, 690. V, 105, 783. VI, 389, 478.  
 William A. I, 24, 511.  
 William E. IV, 159. V, 416, 758. VI, 30.  
 William H. I, 518. II, 764. III, 100, 201, 387, 702, 808. V, 225, 285. VI, 620.  
 William H. H. VII, 151.  
 William J. VII, 151.  
 William O. VI, 163.  
 William P. I, 281. III, 563. VI, 57, 135.  
 William S. II, 748.  
 William T. VI, 268.  
 Willis A. II, 149.  
 Willis S. V, 274.  
 COOKE, Alfred L. IV, 610.  
 George E. III, 799.  
 Homer A. VI, 759.  
 James IV, 8.  
 John S. I, 374. III, 72.  
 Orrin Clark IV, 266.  
 Samuel H. IV, 557. VI, 19.  
 Thomas IV, 810.  
 Willard S. III, 799.  
 William VI, 714.  
 COOKS, Joseph I, 498.  
 COOKSON, Edward I, 534.  
 II, 208.  
 John M. III, 77.  
 COOLEGE, Henry W. III, 535. V, 601.  
 James III, 507.  
 Lemuel A., Jr. IV, 318.  
 Rufus A. V, 601.  
 Victor VI, 25.  
 COOLEY, Allen VI, 389.  
 Andrew V, 687.  
 Andrew L. IV, 384.  
 Bailey IV, 727.  
 Barnard I, 790.

## COOLEY (cont.)

Benjamin F. V, 727.  
 Calvin S. III, 789.  
 Charles G. VI, 75.  
 Dexter S. IV, 365.  
 Edgar IV, 376. V, 765.  
 Francis F. IV, 852.  
 Frank E. I, 608.  
 Fred G. I, 450.  
 George III, 17.  
 George I. II, 791.  
 George L. III, 799.  
 George W. VI, 75.  
 Henry K. V, 826.  
 Henry L. III, 623.  
 Horace K. III, 181.  
 James IV, 810.  
 James E. IV, 365, 380.  
 John III, 193, 260.  
 John J. III, 260. IV, 819. VII, 151.  
 John M. VI, 163.  
 Lewis J. IV, 365. VI, 399.  
 Livingston E. VI, 177.  
 Lyman A. VI, 170.  
 Marius S. I, 114.  
 Michael IV, 105.  
 Milo H. III, 157.  
 Morgan II, 191.  
 Myron D. IV, 616.  
 Noah Saxton IV, 378.  
 Orrin B. I, 710. II, 282. III, 814.  
 Pinder F. V, 129.  
 Sherman P. III, 157.  
 Tertius VI, 455.  
 Thomas B. III, 398.  
 Tristram N. V, 147.  
 Valorus R. IV, 364.  
 Wesley M. V, 687.  
 Whitney F. IV, 616.  
 William A. IV, 299.  
 William E. III, 602.  
 William H. III, 181, 639.  
 William M. IV, 362.  
 COOLICAN, James VI, 339.  
 COOLIDGE, Amos R. V, 548.  
 Baldwin I, 466.  
 Charles II, 618. VI, 372.  
 Charles A. VI, 759, 800.  
 Charles H. IV, 61. V, 105.  
 Charles M. II, 136.  
 Derastus C. I, 809.  
 Edward I, 715.  
 Edwin H. VII, 50.  
 Francis E. II, 18.  
 Frederic V, 99.

## COOLIDGE (cont.)

Frederick IV, 155.  
 George H. I, 809.  
 George J. VI, 135.  
 George M. IV, 306.  
 George T. IV, 280.  
 Henry H. VI, 304.  
 Henry S. III, 618.  
 James E. III, 667.  
 James P. III, 592.  
 Lawrence VII, 50.  
 Ledra A. II, 103.  
 Lewis W. VI, 40.  
 Michael II, 541.  
 Oliver S. II, 801.  
 Rufus II, 457.  
 Samuel F. IV, 805.  
 Samuel P. V, 568.  
 Sidney VI, 759.  
 Silas A. II, 103. V, 64.  
 William F. I, 809.  
 COOMBS, Benjamin J. II, 359.  
 Charles E. IV, 391. V, 166.  
 Daniel II, 618.  
 Edgar H. III, 151.  
 Erastus M. II, 354.  
 George V, 727.  
 Isaiah S. IV, 162.  
 James A. II, 475.  
 James S. VII, 151.  
 John B. VI, 177.  
 John V. I, 101.  
 Joseph M. I, 434.  
 Samuel A. II, 92.  
 Thomas W. II, 243. IV, 819. V, 51.  
 William V, 143. VI, 40.  
 William A. I, 239.  
 William F. IV, 810. V, 577.  
 William H. VI, 177.  
 William M. II, 80.  
 COOMES, Alonzo IV, 380.  
 Edward P. I, 710.  
 Elias I, 710.  
 Gilbert H. IV, 380.  
 Harvey H. VI, 643.  
 Isaac E. III, 814.  
 James M. VI, 163.  
 Richard H. IV, 380.  
 COON, Charles W. III, 169.  
 George H. VI, 334.  
 Martin II, 497.  
 William L. I, 597. IV, 525.  
 COONAN, Daniel II, 622. III, 768.



|                             |                             |                              |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| COONEY, Andrew VI, 661.     | COOPER (cont.)              | COPELAND (cont.)             |
| Dennis VI, 800.             | Lewis VI, 540.              | Fisher VI, 232.              |
| James III, 218.             | Lewis E. VII, 90.           | Frederick L. VI, 356.        |
| Jeremiah I, 632.            | Lloyd IV, 706.              | George A. II, 723. IV,       |
| John I, 730. II, 43. V,     | Mingo VII, 336.             | 512. V, 322.                 |
| 15S. VI, 643.               | Newell IV, 96.              | George F. VII, 107.          |
| John W. III, 783.           | Oliver B. III, 181.         | George H. IV, 4, 775.        |
| Michael I, 610. V, 154.     | Oliver C. I, 48.            | George L. IV, 791.           |
| VI, 800.                    | Otis D. III, 55.            | George W. II, 688. IV,       |
| Patrick II, 43.             | Patrick V, 802. VI, 366.    | 775.                         |
| Peter VI, 239. VII, 151.    | Peter VII, 151.             | Henry III, 661. VII, 336.    |
| Timothy C. III, 157.        | Peter S. IV, 685.           | Hiram W. II, 36. VI, 620.    |
| COONS, William III, 578.    | Pliny V, 842.               | Ithamar W. IV, 306.          |
| COOPE, Edward W. III, 779.  | Preston VII, 151.           | James IV, 241, 765. VII,     |
| COOPER, Henry W. I, 696.    | Reuben L. IV, 525.          | 151.                         |
| COOPER, Albert W. VII, 50.  | Richard VII, 118.           | John I, 201. II, 124. IV,    |
| Alexander III, 740. IV,     | Robert I, 108.              | 819. V, 346. VI, 524,        |
| 736.                        | Rufus K. II, 149.           | 569.                         |
| Alexander S. II, 136.       | Seth H. VI, 310.            | John H. V, 601. VII, 151.    |
| Benjamin VII, 336.          | Thomas II, 97, 429, 488.    | John R. III, 387.            |
| Burton VII, 336.            | Thomas D. VI, 503.          | Joseph II, 156.              |
| Charles VII, 336.           | Thomas F. IV, 665.          | Joseph A. III, 607.          |
| Charles C. IV, 220.         | Thomas H. I, 384. III,      | Joseph W. III, 289, 661.     |
| Charles H. II, 603.         | 369.                        | Lemuel S. IV, 178. V,        |
| C. Henry IV, 216.           | Thomas J. VII, 336.         | 204.                         |
| Daniel IV, 791.             | Thomas S. III, 399.         | Marcus M. V, 783.            |
| Dearborn T. III, 731.       | Watson IV, 659.             | R. Morris I, 71. VI, 759.    |
| Edmund III, 623.            | William IV, 753. VI, 515.   | Sidney II, 670.              |
| Edward V, 161, 211. VII,    | William D. VI, 512.         | Thomas II, 124.              |
| 336.                        | William H. IV, 740. VI,     | Wilford VI, 800.             |
| Elihu VI, 800.              | 274, 661.                   | William A. III, 703, VI,     |
| Enoch L. IV, 380.           | William R. VI, 177.         | 800 (see CORPORAL,           |
| Eugene A. V, 727.           | York VII, 336.              | William A.)                  |
| Ezekiel M. II, 170.         | Coose, William D. VI, 409.  | William Ellery IV, 291.      |
| Ferris A. I, 691. III, 823. | Coote, Edward I, 739.       | V, 329.                      |
| Francis A. IV, 109.         | Cootey, Philip I. I, 353.   | William M. H. II, 392.       |
| George IV, 345, 690. VI,    | IV, 279.                    | COPITHORNE, William IV, 302. |
| 93.                         | Coots, Charles A. VI, 51.   | COPLEY, Henry L. I, 730.     |
| George D. III, 514.         | George W. VI, 191.          | Hiram H. I, 730. III,        |
| George W. II, 481. IV,      | Henry V, 101.               | 137. IV, 219.                |
| 491.                        | Henry R. II, 36.            | Jasper H. III, 410. IV, 220. |
| Henry IV, 727.              | William III, 278. IV,       | COPLISTON, George H. I, 250. |
| Hugh IV, 241.               | 130.                        | COPP, Andrew J. III, 453.    |
| Isaac VI, 512.              | COPE, William VII, 151.     | Austin M. IV, 299.           |
| James I, 494. II, 422, 506. | COPELAND, Albert E. V, 193. | Charles F. F. V, 820.        |
| James A. II, 618. IV,       | Amasa A. IV, 571.           | David G. II, 422.            |
| 302. V, 64.                 | Ambrose VI, 200, 472.       | Ernest VI, 297.              |
| James H. VI, 110.           | Charles D. I, 174. V, 27.   | George A. IV, 25.            |
| James M. III, 469.          | Charles F. II, 215.         | George E. V, 633.            |
| James R. VI, 135.           | Charles G. V, 31.           | Henry W. IV, 405.            |
| James W. III, 289, 760.     | Charles R. VI, 170.         | John C. I, 154. II, 457.     |
| John II, 637. III, 225.     | Cyrus F. IV, 266.           | John H. II, 314, 343. IV,    |
| IV, 785. VI, 586.           | David V. I, 61.             | 553. V, 758.                 |
| John B. II, 704.            | Edwin VII, 336.             | Joseph F. IV, 118.           |
| Joseph II, 6, 332.          | Elisha I, 196.              | Randall V, 115.              |
| Joseph H. II, 222.          | Ellis V, 85.                | Warren P. IV, 109.           |
| Joseph J. IV, 79.           | Elmer P. V, 289.            | William A. IV, 564.          |
| Levi VI, 93.                | Ezra S. I, 201.             | William S. IV, 25.           |

|                        |                           |                      |                                                 |                      |                    |
|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| COPPENGER, John        | II, 253.                  | CORCORAN (cont.)     |                                                 | COREY (cont.)        |                    |
| COPPENHAGEN, Arnold W. | V, 222.                   | James                | I, 663. II, 436, 533. IV, 162. V, 102. VI, 135. | Stephen              | III, 137.          |
| COPPING, Louis T.      | V, 433.                   | James A.             | II, 222.                                        | Theodore F.          | IV, 276.           |
| COPPINS, George T.     | II, 415.                  | Jeremiah J.          | I, 225. IV, 109.                                | Thomas S.            | V, 193.            |
| COPPS, Henry W.        | I, 277.                   | John                 | I, 88. IV, 810. V, 143.                         | CORK, John W.        | IV, 723.           |
| Marcus W.              | I, 419, 456.              | Lawrence             | I, 610.                                         | CORKHARRY, Barnard   | III, 289, 661.     |
| CORA, Charles          | I, 450.                   | Michael              | II, 258, 590. IV, 390, 421. V, 416, 739.        | CORKERY, Bartholomew | I, 619.            |
| CORAN, Joseph          | VII, 336.                 | Michael H.           | V, 360.                                         | Daniel               | V, 795.            |
| CORANS, John           | VII, 151.                 | Owen                 | V, 115, 158.                                    | Jeremiah             | II, 258.           |
| CORB, Abram            | VII, 336.                 | Philip               | II, 6.                                          | John                 | I, 610.            |
| CORBETT, Augustus O.   | VI, 661.                  | Robert J.            | VI, 586.                                        | Michael B.           | I, 726.            |
| Charles                | I, 225. III, 453.         | Thomas               | II, 232. III, 253. V, 670. VI, 620.             | Patrick              | IV, 237. V, 795.   |
| Charles H.             | I, 494.                   | Thomas H.            | II, 238.                                        | Timothy              | III, 201.          |
| Hugh F.                | V, 641.                   | Timothy              | II, 305. V, 678, 695.                           | CORKINS, George S.   | III, 164.          |
| James                  | VI, 485, 800.             | William              | I, 122. II, 171. VI, 430, 478.                  | CORKRING, John       | VII, 58.           |
| James F.               | V, 346.                   | CORCROON, John       | V, 826.                                         | CORLESS, Patrick     | III, 28.           |
| Jeremiah B.            | II, 457.                  | CORDELIUS, Ed        | VII, 336.                                       | CORLEW, Benjamin E.  | V, 471. VI, 800.   |
| John                   | II, 559. IV, 842. V, 174. | CORDES, Rudolph      | VI, 460.                                        | Francis A.           | II, 698. III, 532. |
| Joseph                 | I, 796.                   | William              | III, 311, 684.                                  | Henry W.             | VI, 450.           |
| Michael                | I, 142. III, 253.         | CORDIER, Louis       | III, 253.                                       | Rollin N.            | III, 545.          |
| Patrick                | VI, 661.                  | CORDINGLY, Thomas R. | I, 179. V, 285.                                 | William R.           | I, 294. III, 316.  |
| Richard                | VI, 800.                  | CORDIS, Thomas F.    | IV, 351.                                        | CORLIS, Samuel H.    | IV, 302.           |
| Samuel J.              | VI, 232.                  | CORDWELL, George H.  | VI, 239.                                        | CORLISS, Alvin R.    | VI, 586.           |
| Thomas                 | II, 579.                  | William              | II, 124.                                        | Augustus W.          | VI, 620.           |
| Thomas J.              | VI, 46.                   | COREN, James         | VI, 102.                                        | Benjamin             | II, 113.           |
| Waldo F.               | III, 316. VII, 294.       | COREY, Alexander     | I, 507.                                         | Harvey J.            | II, 779.           |
| William J.             | I, 81.                    | Charles              | V, 207.                                         | Hezekiah             | III, 476.          |
| William M.             | V, 648.                   | Charles A.           | II, 275. V, 714.                                | Joseph S.            | I, 435.            |
| CORBIN, Daniel O.      | II, 392.                  | Charles E.           | III, 72.                                        | Michael              | III, 618.          |
| Frank                  | I, 210.                   | Charles W.           | VI, 620.                                        | Reuben               | II, 791.           |
| Frank S.               | II, 191.                  | Ebenezer             | I, 485.                                         | William H.           | IV, 453. V, 758.   |
| John D.                | VII, 152.                 | Edward B.            | II, 627. III, 760. IV, 810.                     | CORMAC, Amos         | VI, 499.           |
| Lewis D.               | IV, 352.                  | George               | V, 308.                                         | CORMACK, Edward      | VI, 661.           |
| Lucian B.              | VI, 455.                  | George A.            | II, 627. III, 745. IV, 791.                     | CORMAN, Ferdinand    | IV, 37.            |
| Marcus M.              | II, 597.                  | George H.            | V, 374.                                         | CORMERALS, Lucius    | II, 791.           |
| Monroe H.              | IV, 765.                  | George W.            | III, 629.                                       | CORMICK, James       | I, 686.            |
| Munroe J.              | VI, 122.                  | Henry                | III, 72.                                        | Joseph               | VI, 218.           |
| Roswell L.             | VI, 35.                   | Henry H.             | VI, 232.                                        | Peter                | I, 358.            |
| Rufus E.               | II, 191.                  | James                | IV, 573.                                        | Peter, Jr.           | I, 289.            |
| Winsor                 | IV, 573.                  | John L.              | III, 399.                                       | Philip               | VI, 540.           |
| CORBIT, Robert         | III, 439.                 | Jonas                | IV, 625.                                        | Richard              | I, 395.            |
| CORBITT, Freeman P.    | V, 625.                   | Joseph, Jr.          | IV, 573.                                        | William B.           | I, 762.            |
| William B.             | VI, 726.                  | Joseph B.            | III, 629.                                       | CORMIER, Charles H.  | IV, 295.           |
| CORCARY, Thomas        | I, 114.                   | Parden H.            | V, 695.                                         | Edward               | III, 353.          |
| CORCOM, Levi F.        | IV, 135.                  | Pardon H.            | II, 295, 627.                                   | Theodore J. W.       | I, 18. V, 447.     |
| CORCORAN, Anthony      | III, 253.                 |                      |                                                 | CORN, Ezekiel W.     | VII, 107.          |
| Charles                | VI, 409.                  |                      |                                                 | John                 | IV, 380.           |
| Cornelius              | III, 83. V, 609.          |                      |                                                 | CORNALL, James       | I, 74. III, 539.   |
| Daniel                 | I, 481, 632, 651.         |                      |                                                 | CORNALUS, Frank      | III, 364.          |
| Dennis                 | II, 217.                  |                      |                                                 | CORNAN, Patrick      | VII, 152.          |
| George                 | IV, 90.                   |                      |                                                 |                      |                    |
| George E.              | VI, 156.                  |                      |                                                 |                      |                    |

|                      |                    |                     |                      |                       |                                          |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|
| CORNEILLE, James     | III, 83.           | CORRIE, John H.     | VI, 117.             | COSGROVE (cont.)      |                                          |
| CORNELIUS, Alfred    | IV, 753.           | CORRIGAN, Andrew    | III, 218.            | James                 | III, 643.                                |
| CORNELL, Charles W.  | VII, 152.          | Daniel              | II, 442.             | John I, 632.          | V, 774. VI, 35.                          |
| Cornelius            | VI, 440.           | John                | IV, 217. V, 300.     | John J.               | V, 151.                                  |
| Daniel               | V, 670.            | Joseph              | II, 264.             | Joseph W.             | II, 481. IV, 765.                        |
| Enoch C.             | I, 48.             | Marcus              | VI, 800.             | Martin                | V, 55.                                   |
| James A.             | IV, 478.           | Thomas              | IV, 84.              | Michael               | I, 663. II, 198.                         |
| John M.              | V, 783.            | Thomas H.           | VI, 800.             | Thomas                | IV, 130.                                 |
| Peter                | VI, 620.           | CORRON, Marcus      | VI, 399.             | William               | VI, 409.                                 |
| Robert H.            | I, 261.            | CORSAY, Robert      | VII, 337.            | COSMAN, Frederick     | III, 476.                                |
| Samuel J.            | VII, 152.          | CORSE, William      | VI, 389.             | COSSAR, Joseph        | III, 655.                                |
| Solomon              | I, 186.            | CORSER, Charles W.  | I, 150.              | COSSEBOOM, Charles W. | I, 286.                                  |
| William              | II, 222.           | II, 654. V, 802.    |                      | COSSELL, Jackson      | VI, 268.                                 |
| William W.           | V, 783.            | George A.           | I, 330. V, 670.      | COSSETT, Joseph       | III, 232.                                |
| CORNER, Robert       | I, 443.            | Nathan F.           | II, 654.             | COSSETT, George F.    | III, 661.                                |
| CORNES, James        | I, 485.            | William H.          | II, 791.             | COSTAIN, Paul W.      | VI, 46.                                  |
| CORNETT, James H.    | I, 122.            | CORSON, Abraham     | IV, 852.             | COSTELLAUGH, Thomas   | III, 209.                                |
| CORNEY, Dennis       | V, 837.            | V, 77.              |                      | COSTELLER, Edwin E.   | II, 824.                                 |
| Israel               | VI, 225.           | Asael L.            | VII, 50.             | COSTELLO, Alexander   | VI, 414.                                 |
| CORNIFF, Patrick     | II, 806.           | Charles             | VI, 490.             | Daniel                | II, 259. V, 687.                         |
| CORNING, Alfred      | IV, 147.           | Charles H.          | I, 11.               | Edward J. B.          | III, 563.                                |
| Benjamin             | III, 387.          | David W.            | I, 386. V, 481, 488. | Hugh                  | II, 796.                                 |
| George R.            | II, 681. III, 528. | Esek O.             | I, 595.              | James                 | II, 171. III, 364. IV, 785. V, 433, 617. |
| Isaac P.             | II, 149.           | Frederick           | IV, 178.             | James P.              | II, 457.                                 |
| John                 | VI, 372.           | Hezekiah R.         | VI, 9.               | John I, 129.          | II, 198. V, 226, 281, 601, 687.          |
| Samuel               | VI, 339.           | Moses               | I, 809.              | John H.               | I, 416.                                  |
| Warren H.            | VI, 156.           | Reuben              | I, 197.              | John M.               | II, 824.                                 |
| CORNISH, Alfred      | IV, 685.           | Stephen F.          | VI, 620.             | Lawrence              | III, 717.                                |
| Daniel               | VII, 336.          | Thomas A.           | IV, 21.              | Michael               | V, 802. VI, 366.                         |
| Edmund               | I, 494.            | William F. I, 435.  | V, 180.              | Patrick               | I, 477. V, 535.                          |
| Edward               | V, 641.            | William P.          | IV, 21.              | Peter                 | VI, 465.                                 |
| Edward D.            | I, 354.            | CORST, Phineas T.   | IV, 736.             | Richard               | IV, 597. V, 752.                         |
| Horatio W.           | II, 365. V, 18.    | CORTELL, Frederick  | III, 415.            | Thomas                | I, 154. III, 375, 521.                   |
| James H.             | VI, 515.           | CORTHELL, Daniel M. | IV, 13.              | Thomas F.             | II, 457.                                 |
| John                 | IV, 670.           | Elmer L.            | VI, 620.             | Thomas T.             | IV, 847.                                 |
| John E.              | VI, 524.           | Gustavus P.         | III, 491.            | William               | I, 541. II, 637.                         |
| Theodore O.          | II, 133.           | James H.            | IV, 13.              | COSTER, Leon          | II, 314. IV, 358. V, 695.                |
| William J.           | VII, 336.          | John                | IV, 84.              | Matthew P.            | IV, 836. V, 64.                          |
| CORNWALL, George H.  | V, 375.            | Nelson F.           | II, 354.             | COSTIGAN, John F.     | II, 824.                                 |
| Royal S.             | VI, 75.            | Samuel N.           | I, 511. VI, 440.     | John J.               | IV, 217.                                 |
| CORNWELL, Henry      | II, 598.           | Washington I.       | I, 392.              | COSTIN, Frederick     | IV, 220.                                 |
| Homer P.             | III, 157.          | Washington T.       | II, 670.             | John                  | II, 86.                                  |
| Howard E.            | III, 157.          | Wendell G.          | I, 246.              | COSTLOW, Christopher  | VII, 58.                                 |
| Norman S.            | I, 696. III, 804.  | William E.          | VI, 351. VII, 152.   | COSTON, Frederick     | III, 115.                                |
| William H.           | VI, 494.           | CORTIPASS, John     | V, 456.              | COSTOO, John B.       | II, 637.                                 |
| CORP, Lester A.      | V, 13.             | CORTNEY, William    | V, 765.              | COTAY, Henry          | V, 752.                                  |
| CORPEY, Daniel       | VII, 336.          | CORWIN, Richard     | VII, 337.            | COTE, David           | II, 457.                                 |
| CORPORAL, William A. | III, 703. VI, 800. | William             | I, 215.              | COTEY, William        | I, 639.                                  |
| CORR, Daniel         | I, 423.            | COSANICK, Charles   | I, 257.              |                       |                                          |
| Edward               | II, 359.           | COSBY, Henry        | VI, 536.             |                       |                                          |
| John C.              | V, 416.            | John Q. A.          | IV, 732.             |                       |                                          |
| Patrick              | III, 381.          | COSGRAVES, Michael  | III, 760.            |                       |                                          |
| Peter                | II, 198.           | COSGROVE, Andrew    | VI, 366.             |                       |                                          |
| Philip               | VI, 620.           | Edward              | V, 802. VI, 800.     |                       |                                          |
|                      |                    | Henry               | IV, 345.             |                       |                                          |

COTHRAN, Elbridge VI, 3.  
 COTRELL, Mark H. I, 701.  
   Oliver III, 596.  
 COTT, John II, 579.  
 COTTER, Cornelius I, 657.  
   Dallas VI, 528.  
   Edward A. II, 12. IV, 79.  
   James III, 469.  
   John II, 30. III, 337, 461.  
     IV, 67. V, 795, 814.  
   John J. V, 568.  
   Maurice I, 669.  
   Michael I, 657. II, 62.  
   Patrick VI, 425, 455.  
   Pierce V, 511.  
   Simon V, 387.  
   Timothy III, 364. IV,  
     765. V, 497.  
   William II, 442.  
 COTTERELL, William A. V,  
   609.  
 COTTERS, John III, 232.  
 COTTIER, Joseph I, 417.  
 COTTING, Charles H. II, 119.  
   V, 65.  
   Charles S. IV, 514.  
   Edward P. II, 273. IV,  
     548, 550.  
   George P. III, 34.  
   John R. V, 89.  
 COTTLE, Albert I, 361.  
   Alfred V, 609.  
   Edmund I, 212, 241.  
   Edmund C. I, 323, 357.  
   Freeman R. II, 569.  
   Henry A. IV, 426.  
   John W. III, 83.  
   Leonard J. VI, 362.  
   Samuel II, 465.  
 COTTON, Albert W. IV, 207.  
   Alvah II, 681.  
   Asa IV, 706.  
   Charles N. III, 311.  
   Charles T. IV, 445. VI,  
     550.  
   Dennet III, 260.  
   Eli N. I, 367.  
   Frank V, 132.  
   Frederick W. IV, 266.  
   George H. II, 608. VI,  
     800.  
   Henry W. IV, 299.  
   Hiram B. VI, 156.  
   James VI, 40.  
   John III, 381.  
   John L. IV, 518. VI, 46.  
   J. Warren IV, 25. VII,  
     294.

COTTON (cont.)  
   Micha IV, 653.  
   Moses IV, 630.  
   Moses H. VI, 310.  
   Peter VII, 337.  
   Simeon B. I, 691.  
   Simon B. V, 140.  
   Thomas III, 23. V, 585.  
   Wiley W. IV, 745.  
   William C. IV, 280.  
   Willis IV, 757.  
 COTTRELL, George W. IV, 369.  
   Jefferson T. IV, 50.  
   Justin W. IV, 50.  
   Michael J. VI, 800.  
   Richard V, 714.  
   Robert III, 12.  
   Robert, Jr. III, 12.  
   Robert J. VI, 262.  
   William T. VI, 620.  
 COTTY, John III, 28.  
 COUCH, Albert F. I, 686.  
   Daniel B. VI, 170.  
   Darius N. I, 470. VI,  
     760.  
   Henry IV, 540.  
   Julius P. IV, 497.  
   Stiles III, 404.  
   Willet H. III, 794.  
   William III, 399.  
 COUCHE, Patrick H. II, 429.  
 COUCHON, John V, 826.  
 COUGHLAN, Frank IV, 417.  
   James VI, 84.  
   Jeremiah T. V, 170.  
   John I, 210. V, 9.  
   Matthew IV, 467. V, 790.  
   Patrick III, 157.  
 COUGHLEN, Michael VI, 800.  
 COUGHLIN, Bartholomew I,  
   201. III, 305. IV, 785.  
   V, 39.  
   Daniel I, 11, 347, 610. V,  
     151, 177.  
   Daniel J. III, 717.  
   Daniel T. I, 610.  
   David III, 225.  
   Dennis II, 681. III, 528.  
   Edmund C. III, 225.  
   Francis III, 740. VII,  
     152.  
   George L. II, 275. III,  
     240.  
   James I, 669. II, 232.  
     III, 23. VI, 182, 661.  
   Jeremiah I, 619, 740.  
   Jeremiah T. I, 611. V,  
     174.

COUGHLIN (cont.)  
   Jerry II, 217.  
   John I, 675. II, 676, 681.  
     III, 240. IV, 302, 847.  
     V, 166.  
   John J. II, 654.  
   Joseph I, 639.  
   Martin A. II, 779.  
   Michael I, 657. II, 228,  
     386. III, 39, 194. VI,  
     620.  
   Michael W. V, 678.  
   Owen IV, 61.  
   Patrick II, 422, 550, 764.  
     IV, 449. V, 51.  
   Robert VI, 163.  
   Thomas D. VI, 304.  
   Thomas H. II, 818.  
   Timothy I, 101, 201, 611.  
     V, 497.  
 COUILLARD, David J. V, 774.  
   Elijah III, 661.  
 COUILLIARD, John H. II, 275.  
   VI, 455.  
   John S. I, 762.  
 COULEHAN, Thomas II, 422.  
 COULIE, John D. V, 617.  
 COULLAHAN, James II, 43.  
   John I, 61.  
   Malachi III, 279.  
 COULLIARD, Charles H. III,  
   684.  
   Joseph VI, 661.  
 COULSON, Joseph I, 129.  
 COULT, George VII, 152.  
 COULTER, George IV, 315.  
   James III, 316.  
   James C. III, 381.  
   John V, 161.  
   John L. II, 36.  
   John S. II, 541. VII, 152.  
   John T. III, 6.  
   William J. II, 149, 533.  
 COUNIHAN, Edward IV, 785.  
 COUNSEL, George IV, 665.  
 COUPE, Theophilus III, 370.  
   William VI, 156.  
 COUPEE, Adolphus V, 13.  
 CURNAN, Daniel VI, 182.  
 COURRIER, Julius C. I, 796.  
 COURSEN, Walter H. VII, 152.  
 COURSEY, Joshua VI, 528.  
 COURSON, James VI, 570.  
 COURTIS, A. Stacy IV, 279.  
   Francis J. V, 300.  
   Joseph V, 609.



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| COURTNEY, Daniel J. I, 286.<br>VII, 294.<br>Eugene J. IV, 468. VI,<br>739.<br>Friend S. IV, 153, 167.<br>James II, 232, 670. VII,<br>152.<br>John I, 587. IV, 495.<br>John H. VI, 177.<br>Samuel II, 323. V, 291.<br>Thomas III, 342.                                                | COVEY, Robert R. II, 381.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | COWELL, Edwin T. II, 36.<br>VII, 68.<br>Isaac H. II, 693.<br>James III, 364.<br>William R. IV, 800.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| COURTOIS, Martin III, 370.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | COVILL, Calvin N. III, 799.<br>David M. V, 346, 456.<br>Elihu III, 799.<br>Emerson L. III, 799.<br>Thomas H. VI, 200.<br>Thomas J. V, 346.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | COWEN, Abraham R. II, 398.<br>Abram R. V, 277.<br>Andrew J. I, 740.<br>David III, 353.<br>George IV, 701.<br>John I, 61.<br>Jonathan E. VI, 409, 726.<br>Lucian C. V, 826.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| COURTRIGHT, Charles IV, 495.<br>Joseph VI, 611.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | COWAN, Albert I. IV, 333.<br>V, 136.<br>Alexander V, 416.<br>Ambrose B. IV, 376.<br>Cyrus IV, 757.<br>Edward W. I, 443.<br>Emery E. III, 808.<br>George A. IV, 628.<br>George H. V, 129.<br>Harrison J. V, 143.<br>Hiram IV, 173.<br>James III, 639.<br>John I, 657. II, 295.<br>John H. II, 149.<br>Thomas IV, 84. VI, 800.<br>VII, 152, 337.<br>William III, 399.<br>William B. VI, 425. | COWGILL, Charles II, 559.<br>COWHEY, David VI, 282.<br>Edward I, 657.<br>John VI, 282.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| COURTWRIGHT, Angus I, 588.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | COWICK, James I, 790.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | COWIE, Robert II, 97. V, 525.<br>William P. I, 2. VI, 760.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| COURTZ, Charles V, 387.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | COWIN, Jason B. III, 740.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | COWING, Charles E. V, 39.<br>Charles G. IV, 155.<br>Edmund S. VII, 152.<br>Edward P. II, 738.<br>Emery E. VII, 152.<br>Henry V. I, 781.<br>Seth W. II, 73. VI, 620.<br>Thomas B. III, 578.<br>William L. III, 404.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| COUSENS, Charles C. VI, 310.<br>Charles W. IV, 785.<br>Franklin H. IV, 345. VI,<br>57.<br>George F. VI, 800.<br>George N. B. II, 392. III,<br>521.<br>Ivory L. III, 521.<br>Joseph E. III, 521. IV,<br>681.<br>Samuel III, 521.<br>Seth III, 521.<br>William H. I, 691. III,<br>823. | COWDEN, James IV, 836.<br>James C. III, 819.<br>Jason E. I, 101. VII, 152.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | COWINS, Silas VII, 337.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| COUSINS, Daniel I, 212. II,<br>398.<br>Erastus II, 436.<br>George W. I, 701.<br>Henry II, 665. III, 528.<br>James F. III, 169.<br>Joseph H. V, 226.<br>William IV, 701.                                                                                                              | COWDIN, George H. VII, 90.<br>George W. III, 77.<br>Robert I, 2. VI, 760.<br>Robert J. I, 5. IV, 785.<br>VI, 661.<br>Rufus W. III, 77.<br>William H. III, 77. IV,<br>165.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | COWLES, Albert N. III, 439.<br>IV, 488.<br>Augustus D. IV, 616.<br>Edward C. III, 55.<br>Edwin M. III, 773.<br>Elmer V. III, 157.<br>Emerson J. III, 157.<br>Ethan H. III, 404.<br>Ezra P. III, 789.<br>George T. III, 115.<br>Grove H. IV, 358.<br>Henry A. II, 305. V, 704.<br>Henry W. III, 434.<br>Horace M. IV, 191.<br>John S. VI, 170.<br>Joseph H. III, 151.<br>Lyman VI, 210, 478.<br>Marcus M. III, 415.<br>Marshall A. III, 145.<br>Merrick I, 663. VI, 210,<br>478.<br>Newell M. VI, 75.<br>Rodney C. IV, 357.<br>Rollin III, 145.<br>Samuel W. IV, 613.<br>Silas III, 145.<br>Thomas M. III, 158. |
| COUTHOUY, William A. II, 796.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | COWDREY, Andrew W. II, 136.<br>Arthur H. I, 470. VII,<br>294.<br>Charles II, 30.<br>Charles H. VI, 84.<br>Isaac B. II, 714.<br>John II, 238.<br>Marcus M. I, 771. II,<br>248.<br>Nathaniel II, 412. V,<br>360.<br>Oliver W. I, 384. III, 105.<br>Silas V, 433.<br>William F. VI, 51.                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| COVELL, Andrew J. VII, 152.<br>Augustus L. IV, 852.<br>Benjamin B., Jr. I, 183.<br>Frank IV, 178.<br>Frank D. II, 416.<br>George W. I, 771.<br>John B. IV, 852.<br>Samuel O. II, 787.                                                                                                | COWDRY, Warren V, 593.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| COVEN, Berry VII, 337.<br>Peter VII, 337.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | COWEE, George L. V, 387.<br>Joel, Jr. VI, 586.<br>Webster VI, 586.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| COVENEX, Jeremiah W. III,<br>194.<br>John W. III, 95.<br>William III, 194.                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| COVERLY, Edward IV, 302.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| COVERNY, William III, 554.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| COVERT, Eugene S. II, 375.<br>Isaac VII, 152.<br>William H. III, 568.                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

## COWLES (cont.)

Watson W. IV, 606.  
 William IV, 613.  
 William A. IV, 185, 207.  
 William L. I, 114. V, 790.  
 COWLEY, Richard V, 774.  
 COWLS, Luman I, 605.  
 COWPER, John II, 6. III, 484. IV, 67.  
 Cox, Albert T. V, 401.  
 Alonzo H. V, 783.  
 Andrew IV, 753.  
 Andrew J. VII, 152.  
 Arthur W. II, 449.  
 Chandler I, 210. VI, 383.  
 Charles F. I, 375.  
 Charles G. IV, 135. VI, 362, 547.  
 Charles J. II, 375.  
 Daniel R. VII, 152.  
 David O. V, 73.  
 Edward G. II, 381. VI, 739.  
 Elijah IV, 727.  
 Francis IV, 786.  
 Garrett IV, 740.  
 George IV, 525. VI, 102.  
 George D. VI, 345.  
 George E. I, 435.  
 Henry VII, 337.  
 Henry A. V, 401.  
 Henry M. I, 212. VI, 84.  
 Hiram G. II, 375. III, 528.  
 Hugh IV, 792.  
 Isaac VI, 191, 465.  
 Isaac A. IV, 244.  
 James II, 314. III, 296, 712. V, 36, 433, 758. VI, 399. VII, 152.  
 James H. III, 578.  
 James N. I, 196. V, 31.  
 James P. IV, 525. V, 346, 456.  
 John I, 114. II, 457. III, 348, 469. VI, 739. VII, 153.  
 John H. II, 744.  
 Judah H. VI, 345.  
 Levi II, 343.  
 Lucian A. I, 351.  
 Matthew II, 590. III, 499.  
 Michael II, 228.  
 Nelson I, 210. III, 736.  
 Owen VI, 661.

## Cox (cont.)

Patrick I, 54, 669. II, 497. III, 232. IV, 245. V, 13, 714. VI, 93.  
 Perry VI, 494.  
 Philip III, 342.  
 Richard I, 239. V, 9.  
 Richard H. III, 672.  
 Robert III, 499.  
 Samuel H. I, 30. IV, 245.  
 Seymour W. IV, 495. VI, 75.  
 Simon A. IV, 723.  
 Thomas V, 136, 609. VI, 310, 661.  
 Thomas H. V, 568.  
 Thomas J. VI, 51.  
 William I, 114, 129. IV, 745. V, 593. VI, 714.  
 William W. VI, 182.  
 COXELL, George V, 9.  
 COXIN, Peter VI, 715.  
 COXON, George F. I, 738.  
 COXWAIN, James VI, 135.  
 COY, Albert M. IV, 245.  
 Alonzo I, 755.  
 Charles V, 203.  
 Eliab W. V, 747.  
 George E. III, 342.  
 George H. I, 632. III, 469.  
 George W. IV, 781.  
 Henry I, 669. III, 507.  
 James I, 663.  
 John VI, 570.  
 Michael IV, 130, 464. VI, 726.  
 Owen V, 695.  
 Patrick V, 147.  
 COYE, William J. V, 347.  
 COYEN, John V, 125.  
 COYLE, Andrew III, 712.  
 Bernard I, 755. IV, 796.  
 Edward II, 359.  
 Henry III, 359.  
 Henry A. V, 648.  
 Henry P. VI, 800.  
 James I, 632. III, 233, 469. V, 85. VI, 247.  
 John I, 781. IV, 460. VI, 282.  
 Joseph V, 497.  
 Martin III, 28.  
 Michael III, 225, 233. IV, 644.  
 Patrick II, 198, 259. III, 77. IV, 650.  
 Peter I, 302. VI, 490.

## COYLE (cont.)

Thomas C. VI, 586.  
 Thomas F. I, 472.  
 Thomas H. VI, 661.  
 William II, 559. V, 170.  
 COYNE, James B. IV, 341.  
 John I, 632. IV, 533.  
 Joseph II, 143, 550.  
 Martin III, 582.  
 Michael IV, 135.  
 Patrick II, 811. IV, 842. V, 68.  
 Thomas VI, 460, 661. VII, 99.  
 COYSH, John IV, 426.  
 COZZENS, Benjamin P. VII, 153.  
 Ebenezer F. IV, 628.  
 George W. II, 632.  
 John R. IV, 232.  
 Michael II, 323. V, 687.  
 CRABBE, Alvah B. V, 36.  
 Joseph IV, 248.  
 CRABBIE, James R. V, 525.  
 Robert D. I, 154.  
 CRABE, John M. V, 211.  
 CRABTREE, Benjamin C. III, 655. V, 118. (True name Thomas F. Donnelly.)  
 Edward VI, 218.  
 George IV, 34, 610. VI, 218.  
 CRACKLIN, John F. I, 338.  
 CRADDICK, Thomas VI, 800.  
 CRADDOCK, John VI, 383.  
 CRADEN, John III, 218.  
 CRADLE, Abraham VII, 337.  
 CRAFTY, John VI, 93.  
 Patrick VI, 800.  
 CRAFT, Mingo VI, 739.  
 CRAFTS, Bela K. IV, 597.  
 Charles H. V, 222.  
 Charles R. II, 627.  
 Chester G. IV, 596.  
 Eliphalet P. II, 305.  
 Francis T. I, 201.  
 Franklin IV, 449.  
 George G. I, 18.  
 George M. IV, 609.  
 G. Frank III, 717.  
 Henry C. III, 66.  
 Irving B. III, 137.  
 John, Jr. IV, 449. VI, 409.  
 John H. III, 327, 713.  
 Joseph I, 332.  
 Luther IV, 597.  
 Matthew V, 238.

|                                |                    |                            |                             |                            |                          |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>CRAFTS (cont.)</b>          |                    | <b>CRAM, Charles C.</b>    | <b>V, 416.</b>              | <b>CRANE (cont.)</b>       |                          |
| Preston C.                     | VI, 170.           | Eben W.                    | I, 796.                     | David                      | VI, 163.                 |
| Samuel                         | IV, 675.           | Everett A.                 | VII, 68.                    | Dennis                     | III, 364.                |
| Samuel O.                      | IV, 147.           | George B.                  | III, 89.                    | Dominick                   | I, 675.                  |
| Sumner W.                      | IV, 597.           | Henry L.                   | IV, 358. V, 661.            | Edgar W.                   | VI, 51.                  |
| Walter S.                      | II, 714.           | James H.                   | III, 311.                   | Edward W.                  | IV, 284.                 |
| William B.                     | I, 443.            | Jesse T.                   | II, 62. IV, 90.             | Edwin M.                   | IV, 567.                 |
| William G.                     | IV, 55. V, 678.    | John B.                    | III, 89.                    | Elijah C.                  | VI, 356.                 |
| <b>CRAGG, Robert</b>           | <b>IV, 675.</b>    | John D.                    | II, 323. V, 728.            | Francis D.                 | II, 287.                 |
| <b>CRAGIN, Charles J.</b>      | <b>III, 717.</b>   | Lemuel P.                  | I, 24.                      | Frederick A.               | V, 121.                  |
| Francis W.                     | I, 404.            | Marcus                     | VI, 383.                    | George A.                  | I, 254. V, 633.          |
| George K.                      | I, 375.            | Marcus F.                  | I, 210.                     | George B.                  | I, 5.                    |
| George N.                      | I, 338. IV, 273.   | Moses F.                   | II, 760.                    | Harrison                   | V, 98.                   |
| Henry                          | III, 225.          | Nathaniel W.               | VI, 210, 478.               | Henry                      | VI, 620.                 |
| Jeremiah                       | VI, 450.           | Newell A.                  | VI, 801.                    | Henry E.                   | I, 710. V, 826.          |
| Michael                        | III, 225.          | Oscar                      | I, 796.                     |                            | VI, 643.                 |
| Samuel A.                      | III, 23.           | Samuel H.                  | II, 18. III, 655. VII, 153. | John                       | III, 431. IV, 800.       |
| <b>CRAGUE, George G.</b>       | <b>III, 415.</b>   | William H.                 | VI, 550.                    | John P.                    | II, 681.                 |
| John N.                        | VI, 182.           | William L.                 | VI, 383, 450.               | Joseph F.                  | I, 511.                  |
| <b>CRAHAN, Henry</b>           | <b>VI, 102.</b>    | <b>CRAMER, Joseph B.</b>   | <b>VII, 58.</b>             | Lawrence                   | V, 704.                  |
| Michael                        | VI, 345.           | Lawrence                   | I, 657.                     | Levi L.                    | II, 665.                 |
| Owen                           | I, 645.            | Thomas                     | I, 66.                      | Martin                     | III, 375.                |
| <b>CRAIBE, Charles I., Jr.</b> | <b>I, 337.</b>     | <b>CRAM, John</b>          | <b>VI, 643.</b>             | Orlando T.                 | I, 242.                  |
| IV, 232.                       |                    | <b>CRAMPSEY, Isaac</b>     | <b>IV, 147.</b>             | Patrick                    | II, 259.                 |
| William S.                     | IV, 233.           | Israel                     | II, 754.                    | Peter                      | V, 207.                  |
| <b>CRAIG, Abram D.</b>         | <b>IV, 449.</b>    | Jacob                      | V, 186.                     | Robert S.                  | III, 44.                 |
| Charles H.                     | I, 30. IV, 90.     | Jacob, Jr.                 | I, 560.                     | Robert T.                  | II, 208.                 |
| Charles P.                     | I, 411.            | John                       | IV, 819. V, 51.             | Samuel                     | VI, 713.                 |
| David                          | II, 163, 533.      | <b>CRAMPTON, Demetrius</b> | <b>I, 680.</b>              | Samuel L.                  | IV, 266.                 |
| Fortunatius                    | IV, 723.           | James                      | III, 819.                   | Seth                       | IV, 67.                  |
| Francis                        | VI, 478.           | J. Miles                   | III, 439.                   | Silas                      | V, 560.                  |
| George                         | V, 360, 617.       | <b>CRANAGE, James</b>      | <b>IV, 122.</b>             | Silas B                    | II, 806. IV, 237.        |
| George E.                      | II, 71.            | <b>CRANCH, George W.</b>   | <b>IV, 665.</b>             | V, 498.                    |                          |
| Harrison J.                    | V, 433.            | <b>CRANDALL, Charles</b>   | <b>III, 410.</b>            | Silas P.                   | II, 80.                  |
| Henry                          | IV, 706. VII, 337. | Edwin L.                   | IV, 138.                    | S. Minott                  | IV, 266.                 |
| Isaiah                         | VII, 153.          | George M.                  | VI, 801.                    | Theodore E.                | III, 563.                |
| James                          | II, 429.           | Henry C.                   | III, 169. IV, 494.          | Timothy F.                 | I, 436. VI, 399.         |
| John                           | I, 771. IV, 413.   | Joel                       | III, 799.                   | Walter D.                  | III, 115.                |
| John C.                        | I, 809.            | Oscar C.                   | IV, 326.                    | William                    | V, 593. VI, 495.         |
| John S.                        | I, 30. VII, 90.    | Rollin E.                  | III, 405.                   | William D.                 | IV, 284, 749.            |
| John W.                        | I, 395. III, 17.   | Samuel H.                  | IV, 602.                    | William P.                 | V, 560.                  |
| Llewellyn L.                   | I, 379.            | Thomas J.                  | III, 809.                   | William P., Jr.            | IV, 445.                 |
| Noah                           | IV, 670.           | <b>CRANDELL, H. Burr</b>   | <b>V, 128.</b>              | VI, 550.                   |                          |
| Thomas F.                      | I, 278. II, 676.   | <b>CRANDON, Sanford</b>    | <b>IV, 29.</b>              | Zenas, A.                  | IV, 276.                 |
| William                        | I, 632. V, 617.    | <b>CRANE, Albert J.</b>    | <b>I, 271. II, 714.</b>     | <b>CRANMER, William</b>    | <b>VI, 102.</b>          |
| William C.                     | II, 693.           | Augustus                   | V, 140.                     | <b>CRANNEY, Timothy</b>    | <b>II, 608.</b>          |
| William D.                     | I, 740.            | Austin J.                  | III, 420.                   | <b>CRANSHAW, James W.</b>  | <b>VI, 156.</b>          |
| William H.                     | I, 485.            | Benjamin                   | VI, 801.                    | <b>CRANSON, Milford J.</b> | <b>IV, 600.</b>          |
| William M.                     | VI, 135.           | Benjamin, Jr.              | I, 762.                     | <b>CRANSTON, George M.</b> | <b>IV, 421.</b>          |
| <b>CRAIGEN, George F.</b>      | <b>II, 264.</b>    | Benjamin F.                | V, 99.                      | George T.                  | V, 471.                  |
| <b>CRAIGUE, William W.</b>     | <b>VI, 570.</b>    | Charles E.                 | II, 688.                    | James R.                   | II, 801. VII, 294.       |
| <b>CRAIN, John</b>             | <b>III, 348.</b>   | Charles F.                 | I, 183.                     | Thomas A.                  | IV, 420. V, 203. VI, 51. |
| John H.                        | II, 136.           | Charles H.                 | VI, 760.                    | William H.                 | IV, 480.                 |
| <b>CRAINSHAW, William</b>      | <b>IV, 732.</b>    | Clarence P.                | II, 436.                    |                            |                          |

- CRAPO, Francis H. I, 176.  
     V, 253.  
     Francis N. I, 197. V, 261.  
     Frank E. V, 244.  
     Henry D. V, 401.  
     Henry E. I, 197.  
     Philip M. I, 183.  
     Stephen E. V, 22.  
 CRARY, William E. VII, 153.  
 CRAUGHWELL, Martin III, 218.  
 CRAVAN, James VI, 102.  
 CRAVEN, Anthony VII, 153.  
     Robert M. VII, 107.  
     Thomas III, 137.  
 CRAVENS, William G. III, 209.  
 CRAW, John T. V, 296.  
     Nelson A. V, 143.  
 CRAWFORD, Charles B. II, 590.  
     Charles S. VI, 435.  
     Duncan II, 422, 541.  
     Elmer I, 706.  
     Frederick G. VI, 19.  
     George W. VII, 153.  
     Henry W. III, 4.  
     Hugh V, 670.  
     James V, 277. VI, 200.  
     James M. II, 343.  
     John II, 779. III, 260.  
         V, 695. VI, 460, 586.  
     John, Jr. VII, 68.  
     John A. VII, 58.  
     John A. W. VI, 499.  
     John S. IV, 847.  
     John W. IV, 718.  
     Joseph VI, 586.  
     Joseph A. I, 312.  
     Joshua IV, 681.  
     Josiah H. VI, 262.  
     Lewis III, 130.  
     Richard VII, 337.  
     Robert V, 471. VI, 801.  
     Samuel I, 706. III, 819.  
     Samuel C. IV, 337. V, 36.  
     Thomas IV, 395.  
     Wallace W. II, 143, 533.  
     William H. VI, 378.  
     William J. IV, 170.  
     William R. II, 287.  
 CRAWLEY, Andrew T. II, 92.  
     Cornelius J. I, 5.  
     John H. IV, 775.  
     Peter II, 429.  
     William H. II, 92. V, 151.  
 CRAWSHAW, Richard I, 234.
- CRAYTON, Charles M. II, 627.  
     Samuel V, 655.  
     William III, 420.  
 CREAGIN, John III, 246.  
 CREAMER, Allen M. V, 728.  
     Charles L. IV, 681.  
     Daniel V, 714.  
     Hugh II, 659, 709.  
     John I, 95, 595. III, 559.  
 CREARDON, John VI, 801.  
 CREASE, John B. II, 654.  
 CREASEY, Edward K. V, 190.  
     George I, 517.  
     George W. III, 655.  
     William J. II, 764.  
 CREASON, Edward VII, 153.  
 CREASY, George III, 381.  
     George E. V, 802.  
 CREAVEN, John I, 136.  
 CREDEN, Cornelius I, 651.  
 CREDIFORD, George H. V, 167.  
 CREE, William P. I, 560. V, 186.  
 CREED, Albert F. II, 632.  
     Isaac III, 55.  
     James V, 147.  
     John I, 657.  
     William VI, 801.  
 CREEDEN, John III, 95.  
 CREEDON, John II, 36. IV, 73.  
 CREELEY, Jacob VII, 153.  
     John III, 233.  
     William I, 645. III, 469.  
 CREELMAN, Eliakim IV, 273.  
     James L. IV, 330.  
     Mathew II, 149.  
 CREESY, Benjamin, 3d II, 754.  
     Eben F. V, 322. VI, 3.  
 CREGAN, Michael VI, 455.  
 CREHAN, Dennis I, 430.  
     John I, 430.  
 CREHORE, Charles Fred III, 771.  
     Charles W. III, 337.  
 CREIGH, Francis VII, 153.  
 CREIGHTON, Bartlett VI, 620.  
     John VI, 620.  
     John D. II, 36.  
     Michael C. I, 626.  
     Patrick VI, 620.  
     Robert V, 704.  
 CRELEY, Carlton II, 305.  
 CRELY, Carlton V, 670.  
 CREMAN, John V, 81.
- CREMIN, Franklin J. V, 4.  
     William H. V, 36, 318.  
 CRESS, Daniel VII, 153.  
 CRESSEY, Albert C. VI, 661.  
     Alvin O. II, 275.  
     Benjamin G. VI, 84.  
     Charles B. VI, 84.  
     Darwin M. II, 654.  
     David S. II, 429.  
     Dearborn S. II, 475.  
     Ebenezer II, 275.  
     Leonard II, 559.  
     Lyman M. V, 842.  
     Ronello B. II, 475.  
     Thomas B. II, 764. VII, 153.  
 CRESSOR, James IV, 501.  
 CRESSWELL, John IV, 84.  
 CRESSY, Albert T. II, 723.  
     Benjamin F. IV, 147.  
     Justin S. II, 637.  
 CRESWELL, John I, 225.  
 CRICHTON, Henry F. III, 327. VI, 801.  
 CRICKMAY, Charles H. I, 222.  
     II, 699.  
 CRIGHTON, Thomas J. I, 176.  
     V, 695.  
 CRILEY, James VI, 801.  
 CRIMIN, Cornelius V, 814.  
 CRIMMEN, John V, 311.  
 CRINGLE, Richard J. III, 109.  
 CRIPPS, George I, 54.  
     John VII, 153.  
 CRISMAN, Britan VI, 739.  
 CRISP, Thomas G. VII, 107.  
 CRISWELL, Francis M. VII, 107.  
 CRITCHERSON, Joseph IV, 96.  
 CRITCHET, George D. II, 136.  
     Thomas B. II, 56.  
 CRITCHETT, Charles E. II, 787.  
     Charles T. V, 802.  
     George F. V, 433.  
     James I, 411.  
     Joseph R. I, 18.  
     Moses G. V, 471.  
 CRITTENDEN, Charles E. IV, 597.  
     George F. IV, 597.  
     James R. IV, 590.  
     John F. I, 161.  
     Urban H. III, 794.  
 CRITTENDON, Collins W. II, 598.  
 CROACHER, John E. II, 354.

*Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.*



CROAK, Edward I, 771.  
George H. I, 243.  
William A. V, 641. VI,  
117.  
CROAKER, Luke IV, 464.  
CROASDALE, Jonas P. VII,  
153.  
CROCKER, Alfred C. III, 158.  
Amasa V, 826.  
Asa F. IV, 126.  
Augustus I, 229.  
Benjamin I, 518.  
Benjamin F. III, 717.  
Charles A. III, 690. IV,  
334. V, 18.  
Charles M. II, 569.  
Charles W. IV, 126, 337.  
V, 752.  
Cyrus W. II, 287, 314.  
David L. II, 579.  
Elbridge V, 281.  
Ellery C. IV, 154. VI,  
35.  
Enoch I, 781.  
Ephraim VII, 337.  
Ezra III, 753.  
Ezra P. I, 66.  
Frank T. I, 427.  
Frederick B. III, 799.  
Frederick O. VI, 177.  
Frederick W. I, 427.  
George III, 23. V, 140.  
George H. VI, 69.  
George S. I, 373, 401.  
Gilbert IV, 178, 182.  
Harrison A. I, 95. VI,  
455.  
Henry I, 61.  
Henry A. III, 634.  
Henry H. VI, 262.  
Henry N. VI, 239.  
Hiram W. II, 637.  
Horace L. II, 119.  
Isaac IV, 126.  
Jacob VII, 337.  
James H. III, 50.  
James W. I, 740.  
John IV, 766.  
John H. II, 73. IV, 29.  
Joseph B. IV, 34.  
Joseph C. IV, 302.  
Josiah M. II, 748.  
Josiah T. I, 354.  
Llewellyn M. VI, 110.  
Nelson D. IV, 380. V,  
661.  
Nelson S. IV, 323.  
Orlando V, 89.

CROCKER (cont.)  
Paul R. V, 783.  
Russell D. III, 425.  
Samuel C. II, 570.  
Samuel F. IV, 337.  
Samuel S. V, 826.  
Thomas D. II, 392. V,  
22.  
Thomas F. II, 68.  
Timothy W. VII, 68.  
William H. III, 582.  
CROCKETT, Albert W. II, 343.  
Alonzo D. IV, 217.  
Benjamin M. II, 642.  
Charles L. I, 323.  
Charles P. IV, 449.  
Daniel T. II, 56.  
Edmund VI, 201.  
Edward F. IV, 61.  
Frederick H. I, 726.  
George E. VI, 339.  
George F. V, 375, 401.  
George H. II, 733.  
James W. IV, 559.  
John II, 323. IV, 728.  
John G. I, 407.  
Leander F. VI, 14.  
Major III, 77.  
Nelson D. III, 95.  
Richard IV, 732.  
Samuel J. V, 192.  
William I, 208. II, 282.  
III, 77.  
William, Jr. III, 559.  
William H. V, 360, 387.  
CROFOOT, James VI, 801.  
CROFT, Frederick F. II, 422.  
John F. V, 236.  
William H. II, 287.  
CROGAN, James VI, 472.  
John V, 687.  
Patrick VI, 102.  
CROGER, George A. IV, 685.  
CROGHAN, John I, 302.  
CROKE, Thomas II, 305.  
CROKEN, John III, 194.  
CROLINS, Clarkson VII, 153.  
CROMAC, James B. II, 156.  
CROMACK, Henry C. IV, 590.  
Joseph B. II, 436.  
Joseph C. II, 411, 651.  
CROMBIE, Charles P. V, 293.  
Enoch II, 754.  
Henry W. VI, 156.  
John M. V, 241.  
Thomas W. IV, 438.  
Walter M. VI, 69.

CROMBIE (cont.)  
William III, 64. V, 678.  
William, Jr. VII, 294.  
CROMETT, Hiram A. VI, 149.  
CROMMETT, John C. II, 728.  
Randolph E. VI, 127.  
CROMPTON, George I, 477.  
John III, 545.  
William VI, 801.  
CROMWELL, George IV, 728.  
Luther F. I, 726.  
Thomas J. VII, 153.  
CRONAN, Andrew I, 481. II,  
422. V, 9.  
Daniel II, 12. IV, 55.  
V, 577.  
Dennis I, 781. II, 259.  
III, 83, 443. IV, 45.  
James J. V, 22.  
Jere C., Jr. I, 154.  
Jeremiah I, 645, 669. II,  
676. IV, 101.  
Jeremiah C. II, 457. VI,  
760.  
John II, 149, 457. III,  
105, 300, 672. V, 140.  
VI, 110.  
Maurice VI, 801.  
Patrick I, 101. II, 12,  
579.  
Timothy VI, 30.  
CRONE, Julius III, 359.  
Louis E. II, 676. VII,  
153.  
William VII, 153.  
CRONELL, Patrick III, 77.  
CRONENWETT, William VII,  
154.  
CRONER, James V, 140.  
CRONIN, Cornelius I, 755.  
VI, 93. VII, 154.  
Daniel I, 726. III, 225,  
773. IV, 263. V, 488,  
802.  
Dennis I, 122. III, 225.  
John I, 114, 663. II, 541.  
III, 28, 327. V, 593,  
802, 837. VI, 801.  
John M. VI, 362.  
Lawrence IV, 464.  
Maurice I, 619. II, 806.  
III, 289.  
Michael II, 442. V, 511.  
Patrick I, 129. II, 282,  
429, 442. III, 28. VI,  
163.  
Philip III, 246.  
Simon II, 824.

|                     |                   |                       |                   |                        |                         |             |
|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| CRONIN (cont.)      |                   | CROSBY (cont.)        |                   | CROSIER, Eugene        |                         | IV, 659.    |
| Stephen             | III, 218.         | Elkanah               | I, 295. IV, 73.   | Silas                  |                         | IV, 706.    |
| Timothy             | VI, 586.          | Frank L.              | I, 740.           | William L.             |                         | V, 140.     |
| Timothy J.          | III, 819.         | Franklin E.           | V, 147.           | William L., Jr.        |                         | IV, 495.    |
| CRONING, Michael T. | IV, 8.            | Frederick A.          | III, 348.         | CROSKIE, Frank         |                         | VII, 337.   |
| CRONK, Sydnia       | II, 429.          | George                | V, 401.           | CROSLER, Edward A.     |                         | IV, 665.    |
| CROOK, Charles      | I, 338.           | George L.             | I, 350. II, 103.  | CROSLIN, Jesse         |                         | VII, 337.   |
| Handy               | VI, 362.          | George O.             | I, 364.           | CROSMAN, George H.     |                         | VI, 760.    |
| James               | V, 739.           | George P.             | VI, 93.           | CROSS, Addison         |                         | I, 755.     |
| James W.            | VI, 378.          | Henry                 | IV, 299.          | Allen W.               |                         | III, 760.   |
| Patrick             | IV, 256.          | Henry C.              | IV, 560.          | Andrew J.              |                         | VI, 547.    |
| Peter               | IV, 825. V, 55.   | Henry J.              | V, 633.           | Atwell J.              | II, 323.                | V, 728.     |
| CROOKER, Abel F.    | III, 64.          | Henry W.              | IV, 441.          | Carlton                |                         | VI, 661.    |
| Alfred L.           | III, 661.         | Hugh                  | IV, 468.          | Charles A.             |                         | VI, 586.    |
| Allen J.            | I, 212. VI, 715.  | Isaiah                | I, 731.           | Charles E.             |                         | VI, 760.    |
| Elijah H.           | VII, 50.          | James                 | III, 175.         | Charles W.             | I, 560. II,             |             |
| George E.           | III, 296.         | James C.              | IV, 453.          | 465.                   |                         |             |
| George H.           | I, 30.            | James F.              | I, 316.           | Cyrus W.               |                         | III, 789.   |
| Henry M.            | IV, 135.          | James K.              | III, 175.         | Daniel K.              | VI, 586, 760.           |             |
| Horace              | VI, 117.          | Jason W.              | I, 443. VI, 554.  | David                  |                         | IV, 757.    |
| Lucius              | IV, 79. VII, 294. | Jesse                 | I, 803.           | Eben M.                |                         | I, 348.     |
| Marshall            | II, 764.          | Joel S.               | VII, 154.         | Edward W.              |                         | IV, 637.    |
| Otis                | I, 212. V, 22.    | John                  | I, 108, 790. III, | Edwin                  |                         | IV, 757.    |
| Thomas              | I, 81.            | 387. IV, 491, 836. V, |                   | Edwin S.               |                         | VI, 282.    |
| William J.          | I, 283.           | 85, 525.              |                   | Franklin F.            |                         | III, 72.    |
| CROOKS, Alexander   | VI, 586.          | John F.               | II, 738. VI, 425. | Frederick K.           |                         | V, 347.     |
| John                | V, 43.            | John W.               | II, 608.          | George                 |                         | IV, 449.    |
| Joseph              | IV, 711, 732.     | Joseph                | I, 417. IV, 766.  | George E.              | II, 429. V, 820.        |             |
| William H.          | VI, 661.          | Joseph J.             | III, 279, 753.    | George P.              |                         | V, 601.     |
| CROOME, James H.    | IV, 173.          | Joshua, Jr.           | V, 774.           | George W.              | I, 278, 443.            |             |
| CROONAN, John       | VI, 661.          | Josiah Q.             | II, 108.          |                        | II, 103, 177. III, 514. |             |
| CROPLEY, Peter      | IV, 109.          | Louis J.              | III, 253.         |                        | V, 641. VI, 661.        |             |
| CROPPER, William S. | III,              | Lyman D.              | I, 271.           | Henry                  |                         | IV, 536.    |
| 521. VII, 154.      |                   | Mark, Jr.             | II, 222.          | Henry C.               |                         | IV, 287.    |
| CROSBY, Albert H.   | III, 469.         | Nathan H.             | II, 36.           | Henry M.               | IV, 434, 819.           |             |
| Alonzo              | III, 66. V, 207.  | Oliver, Jr.           | II, 801.          |                        | V, 51.                  |             |
| Ariel               | I, 330, 364.      | Pardon L.             | I, 108.           | Ira M.                 |                         | II, 248.    |
| Asa F.              | III, 592.         | Patrick               | VI, 339, 661.     | Isaac                  |                         | I, 18, 762. |
| Benjamin            | I, 568. V, 661.   | Reuben G.             | I, 95.            | James P.               |                         | VII, 154.   |
| Benjamin F.         | I, 443. V,        | Robert                | II, 125. V, 633.  | Jerome B.              |                         | IV, 711.    |
| 433, 548.           |                   | Stephen M.            | VI, 760.          | Jerome E.              |                         | III, 110.   |
| Bernard             | VI, 51.           | Sumner                | II, 254.          | John                   | I, 326. II, 392. III,   |             |
| Calvin N.           | III, 201.         | Thomas                | V, 842. VI, 247.  | 12, 194. VI, 570. VII, |                         |             |
| Charles C.          | I, 152. II, 613.  | Warren C.             | I, 389.           | 90.                    |                         |             |
| Charles G.          | II, 136.          | William B.            | VI, 163.          | Joseph                 |                         | V, 471.     |
| Charles H.          | II, 305. V,       | William D.            | III, 83.          | Martin B.              |                         | IV, 659.    |
| 758.                |                   | William F.            | III, 514.         | Nelson A.              |                         | III, 602.   |
| Cyrenius            | IV, 406.          | William H.            | II, 811.          | Norman F.              |                         | VI, 550.    |
| Daniel G.           | I, 368.           | William L.            | II, 295. V,       | Robert M.              |                         | III, 731.   |
| Daniel W.           | IV, 587. V,       | 739.                  |                   | Samuel B.              |                         | VI, 378.    |
| 739.                |                   | CROSCUP, Joseph       | II, 806.          | William                |                         | II, 824.    |
| Dixy J.             | IV, 644.          | Melbourne             | II, 806.          | William B.             |                         | III, 66.    |
| Edmund              | IV, 109.          | CROSDALE, Patrick     | I, 235.           | William D.             |                         | VII, 107.   |
| Edmund B.           | I, 796.           | III, 381.             |                   | William H.             | II, 733. III,           |             |
| Edward C.           | IV, 299.          | CROSGROVE, James A.   | III,              | 72.                    |                         |             |
| Edward F.           | I, 197.           | 476.                  |                   | William O.             |                         | VI, 661.    |
| Edward T.           | IV, 543.          | CROSHIER, George J.   | IV, 830.          | CROSSBY, Henderson     |                         | VII, 337.   |
| Edwin F.            | III, 717.         | James J.              | III, 443.         | CROSSEN, Eugene P.     |                         | I, 632.     |

|                              |                                                 |                                                           |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| CROSSETT, Frederick I, 701.  | CROWDER, Armstrong IV, 737.                     | CROWLEY (cont.)                                           |
| Frederick W. III, 794.       | John E. VII, 154.                               | Dennis III, 364, 667. IV, 315. V, 739.                    |
| Isaac J. IV, 600.            | Paul IV, 732.                                   | Dennis H. III, 115.                                       |
| William L. III, 499.         | William H. VI, 720.                             | Florence IV, 182.                                         |
| CROSSIN, Edwin III, 554.     | CROWE, James VI, 25.                            | Florence C. I, 332.                                       |
| CROSSLER, Chauncey IV, 685.  | John IV, 864.                                   | Florence H. V, 322. VI, 3.                                |
| CROSSLEY, Alvah G. VI, 362.  | Patrick IV, 825.                                | Frank I, 446.                                             |
| Andrew J. VII, 50.           | William L. II, 108.                             | Henry I, 809.                                             |
| Benjamin III, 115. V, 758.   | CROWELL, Andrew J. IV, 41.                      | James I, 611. II, 791.                                    |
| Edmund I, 490.               | Ariel P., Jr. II, 676.                          | IV, 457. V, 254, 433.                                     |
| George E. I, 490. II, 514.   | Barzilla II, 570.                               | VI, 182.                                                  |
| III, 773.                    | Benjamin I, 803. IV, 449.                       | James J. III, 549. VI, 801.                               |
| James V, 714.                | Charles H. V, 482.                              | Jeremiah I, 231, 378, 639.                                |
| CROSSMAN, Albert I, 231.     | Daniel D. V, 633.                               | III, 209. IV, 457. V, 261, 296, 802. VI, 570.             |
| Barton E. III, 145.          | David IV, 126.                                  | VII, 58.                                                  |
| Charles H. V, 112.           | Frederick I, 338.                               | Jeremiah J. II, 654. III, 279.                            |
| Edward W. V, 9.              | Freeman I, 803.                                 | John I, 657. II, 442. III, 370. V, 65. VI, 547, 586, 801. |
| Elbridge II, 590.            | George M. I, 271, 462. V, 333.                  | John H. II, 125. V, 585.                                  |
| Ferdinand J. F. II, 208.     | Hartson P. IV, 766.                             | John W. IV, 864.                                          |
| Frederick I, 460.            | Henry P. I, 197. V, 260.                        | Michael II, 12. III, 218.                                 |
| Frederick D. V, 174.         | Isaac B. II, 119.                               | VI, 661. VII, 120.                                        |
| George A. VI, 801.           | Jared W. VI, 345.                               | Patrick I, 176. II, 550.                                  |
| John F. III, 753.            | Jeremiah I, 54.                                 | V, 55, 68, 753.                                           |
| John G. IV, 37.              | Joel IV, 256.                                   | Peter V, 609.                                             |
| Joseph II, 204.              | John G. V, 482.                                 | Philip III, 337.                                          |
| Robert I, 192. V, 9.         | John W. IV, 248.                                | Stephen III, 260.                                         |
| Willis A. V, 112.            | Josiah C. I, 490.                               | Thomas III, 342, 370.                                     |
| CROSSON, James F. I, 81.     | Luther IV, 248.                                 | Timothy I, 796. III, 72, 226, 583. IV, 8.                 |
| John V, 285, 456.            | Otis F. V, 115.                                 | Timothy A. I, 389. III, 364.                              |
| William F. VI, 620.          | Philander I, 48.                                | Timothy D. VI, 3.                                         |
| CROSTON, Frank II, 275.      | Roscoe G. I, 423, 443.                          | Timothy J. II, 163. VII, 154.                             |
| CROSTON, Frank V, 739.       | Samuel IV, 186.                                 | William I, 35, 333. III, 210, 260. VI, 247. VII, 99.      |
| William V, 601.              | Thatcher V, 193.                                | CROWN, William S. I, 341.                                 |
| CROTHY, Daniel II, 398.      | Theodore J. I, 420.                             | CROWNSHIELD, William IV, 384.                             |
| CROTTY, Edward III, 115.     | Theodore P. IV, 402.                            | CROWNSHIELD, Benjamin W. VI, 170.                         |
| James P. IV, 37.             | Thomas C. I, 197.                               | Caleb III, 175.                                           |
| John III, 667.               | Thomas J. I, 210. II, 579.                      | Caspar II, 524. VI, 163, 230.                             |
| Patrick II, 764.             | Warren, Jr. III, 311.                           | Edward O. I, 538. VI, 4.                                  |
| Patrick J. I, 657.           | William VI, 586.                                | Francis W. I, 122.                                        |
| William F. IV, 457.          | William M. VI, 84.                              | Jacob I, 361.                                             |
| CROUCH, Charles L. II, 108.  | CROWERS, Robert VII, 154.                       | CROWTHER, Benjamin IV, 580. VI, 450.                      |
| Edwin L. III, 634.           | CROWLEY, Bart V, 687.                           | David II, 86.                                             |
| Eathan III, 753.             | Bartholomew II, 457.                            | Holt VII, 154.                                            |
| George H. I, 114. III, 44.   | III, 240.                                       |                                                           |
| Henry E. IV, 323.            | Charles I, 129. III, 399, 582.                  |                                                           |
| CROUD, Alfred VI, 524.       | Cornelius II, 682. III, 532. VI, 801.           |                                                           |
| Daniel VI, 532.              | Cornelius E. II, 570.                           |                                                           |
| CROUGH, Timothy VI, 409.     | Daniel I, 286. III, 201, 209, 342. IV, 73, 468. |                                                           |
| CROUSE, James T. II, 62.     | VI, 570. VII, 154.                              |                                                           |
| John F. V, 633.              | Daniel S. V, 802.                               |                                                           |
| William E. V, 560.           | David II, 62.                                   |                                                           |
| CROUT, David VII, 154.       |                                                 |                                                           |
| CROW, Andrew I, 696. V, 826. |                                                 |                                                           |
| James VI, 19.                |                                                 |                                                           |
| Michael, Jr. VI, 25.         |                                                 |                                                           |
| Stephen VI, 515.             |                                                 |                                                           |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                         |                        |                    |                                      |                    |                                     |
|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| CROWTHER (cont.)        |                        | CUDIHY, John       | II, 233.                             | CULLION, Thomas    | V, 704.                             |
| Isaac                   | IV, 441.               | CUDWORTH, Benjamin | IV, 207.                             | William            | V, 39.                              |
| James                   | III, 100.              | Edward             | II, 163, 533.                        | CULLITON, Michael  | IV, 8.                              |
| John                    | I, 680.                | Edwin              | IV, 842.                             | Pierce             | IV, 864.                            |
| Joseph                  | V, 285.                | Elijah F.          | IV, 252.                             | Thomas F.          | V, 161.                             |
| Longbottom              | I, 231.                | Frank A.           | I, 796.                              | CULLY, Eli         | IV, 266.                            |
| William                 | II, 524, 811. IV, 118. | George B.          | V, 257.                              | CULP, Benjamin F.  | VII, 154.                           |
| CROXFORD, John F.       | V, 535.                | James C.           | V, 601.                              | Joseph             | I, 114.                             |
| CROY, William D.        | I, 190. V, 661.        | James W.           | IV, 207.                             | Rufus E.           | VII, 68.                            |
| CROZIER, Lewis          | IV, 501.               | John R.            | I, 48, 740.                          | CULVER, Alden      | III, 182.                           |
| Nelson                  | IV, 659.               | Riley F.           | V, 186, 230, 266.                    | Charles            | II, 243.                            |
| Oscar James             | IV, 665.               | Warren H.          | I, 2.                                | Charles E.         | IV, 825.                            |
| Thomas, Jr.             | I, 737. II, 215.       | CUFF, Archibald    | IV, 749.                             | Henry D.           | IV, 600.                            |
| CRTREUS, Daniel         | VI, 378.               | Bartholomew        | VI, 570.                             | Jabez              | V, 826.                             |
| Jacob                   | VI, 378.               | Bryan              | III, 28.                             | Lafayette          | V, 601.                             |
| Peter                   | VI, 378.               | George             | IV, 749.                             | Marcus M.          | IV, 376, V, 670.                    |
| CRUDEN, Edward          | VII, 154.              | Thomas             | IV, 701.                             | Philander          | IV, 505.                            |
| CRUELL, Frederick       | IV, 186.               | William            | V, 161.                              | CUMBER, George     | III, 568.                           |
| CRUFF, James H.         | I, 740.                | William D.         | IV, 749.                             | CUMBERLAND, Edward | I, 142.                             |
| Lewis R.                | V, 704.                | William H.         | IV, 749.                             | CUMBY, John        | VII, 107.                           |
| CRUFT, Charles F.       | V, 222.                | CUFFEE, James      | VI, 536.                             | CUMMINGS, Aaron    | IV, 690.                            |
| CRUINKSHANKS, Alfred B. | VI, 255.               | CUHEN, James       | VI, 662.                             | Albert F.          | V, 670.                             |
| Thomas                  | I, 257.                | CUHN, Adolph       | VI, 662.                             | Alfred B.          | III, 290.                           |
| CRUISE, William         | IV, 616. V, 360.       | CULBERTSON, James  | VII, 154.                            | Alonzo             | II, 779.                            |
| CRUM, Henry             | VI, 232.               | CULLAGIN, Barnard  | VI, 455.                             | Andrew J.          | II, 264. III, 348.                  |
| William                 | VII, 337.              | CULLEN, George     | VI, 662.                             | Ariel I.           | IV, 153.                            |
| CRUMB, Sylvester F.     | VI, 611.               | George W.          | I, 571. V, 183.                      | Augustus F.        | I, 351.                             |
| CRUMBEL, Robert W.      | VII, 154.              | James              | I, 675. II, 80. III, 491.            | Benjamin F.        | VII, 154.                           |
| CRUMER, Charles         | IV, 753.               | James B.           | V, 568.                              | Brainard           | VI, 587.                            |
| CRUMLEY, George         | II, 801.               | James D.           | II, 254.                             | Charles            | I, 446. II, 381. VII, 155.          |
| CRUMP, James A.         | IV, 613.               | James H.           | V, 568.                              | Charles A.         | VI, 274.                            |
| CRUMPTON, Joshua        | VII, 337.              | John               | I, 122, 669, 762.                    | Charles E.         | I, 101. V, 347.                     |
| Wesley R.               | VI, 232.               | John E.            | II, 386.                             | Charles H.         | I, 384. II, 598. III, 760. IV, 781. |
| CRUSA, Charles          | III, 387.              | Michael            | I, 632. II, 264. III, 253. VII, 154. | Charles L.         | IV, 334, 571. V, 661.               |
| CRUSE, James            | III, 66.               | Neil               | III, 607.                            | Charles M.         | II, 228.                            |
| John                    | V, 704.                | Patrick            | II, 62. III, 95, 311.                | Charles P.         | IV, 25.                             |
| Thomas                  | III, 284.              | Peter              | I, 781.                              | Charles S.         | III, 736. V, 617.                   |
| William H.              | II, 343. III, 745.     | Richard H.         | III, 491.                            | Charles W.         | VI, 191.                            |
| CRUSER, Bela J.         | VII, 68.               | Robert             | V, 802.                              | Cyrus              | VI, 14, 247.                        |
| CRYAN, John W.          | VII, 68.               | Thomas             | IV, 426.                             | Daniel W.          | II, 642.                            |
| Patrick                 | I, 619.                | CULLERTON, John    | V, 170.                              | David              | IV, 426.                            |
| CRYER, James            | III, 364.              | Michael            | I, 651.                              | David F.           | IV, 171.                            |
| CRYMBLE, Charles, Jr.   | I, 18.                 | Thomas F.          | I, 610.                              | Dennis             | III, 202.                           |
| CRYON, Thomas           | I, 531.                | CULLETON, James    | VII, 154.                            | Edgar              | III, 17.                            |
| CRYSTAL, James          | V, 498.                | CULLEY, Andrew     | VI, 35.                              | Edward C.          | IV, 796.                            |
| CUBA, Frank             | VII, 337.              | CULLIGAN, Thomas   | III, 507.                            | Edward D.          | II, 18.                             |
| CUBERY, George          | VI, 661.               | CULLINAN, James    | III, 233.                            | Edward P.          | II, 721.                            |
| CUDIHY, Richard         | III, 105.              | John               | I, 626.                              | Edwin F.           | IV, 163, 202.                       |
| CUDDY, Michael          | II, 136.               | John W.            | I, 627. VII, 154.                    | Everett            | I, 358.                             |
| Patrick                 | III, 28.               | CULLINANE, David   | III, 105.                            | Francis            | I, 323.                             |
| Peter                   | IV, 186.               | Patrick            | I, 651. III, 491.                    | Frederick          | I, 81. II, 811.                     |
|                         |                        | William            | III, 194.                            | Frederick A.       | V, 456.                             |
|                         |                        | CULLINS, John      | I, 614.                              |                    |                                     |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V page 100.



## CUMMINGS (cont.)

George IV, 805. VI, 372, 440.  
George F. VI, 620.  
George P. V, 633.  
George W. VII, 90.  
Gilbert, Jr. IV, 548. V, 200.  
Hannibal VII, 337.  
Henry III, 661. IV, 326.  
Henry A. IV, 122.  
Horatio N. II, 806.  
Hugh I, 30.  
Isaac VII, 337.  
Israel II, 613.  
James I, 619, 639, 680, II, 287, 682. VII, 155.  
James A. IV, 118.  
James B. III, 760.  
James F. IV, 203.  
James M. V, 305.  
James T. IV, 114.  
Jason G. II, 184. III, 130.  
Joel D. II, 598.  
John I, 66, 755, 781. II, 541. III, 431, 469, 607, 819. V, 696. VI, 102, 801. VII, 58.  
John A. III, 348, 760. IV, 79.  
John C. IV, 138.  
John H. III, 322. V, 670.  
John W. III, 607.  
Jonathan B. II, 598.  
Joseph B. IV, 644.  
Joseph H. V, 244.  
Joseph L. II, 177. IV, 858.  
Joshua D. V, 132.  
Julius A. III, 23.  
Lee I, 686. II, 514. III, 789.  
Lucius V, 338, 480.  
Luman H. II, 191.  
Lyman W. I, 361.  
Martin I, 627.  
Michael VI, 450.  
Mitchell IV, 603.  
Mortimer T. VI, 587.  
Noah L. I, 222. II, 533.  
Norman IV, 481.  
Oscar B. I, 507.  
Otis III, 799.  
Owen I, 686.  
Patrick III, 596. IV, 25. V, 51. VI, 801. VII, 155.

## CUMMINGS (cont.)

Patrick R. IV, 263.  
Philip III, 554.  
Ralph I, 771.  
Reuben W. III, 348.  
Robert I, 481.  
Robert M. IV, 237. V, 814.  
Samuel P. II, 429.  
Solomon L. II, 429. VI, 62.  
Stillman L. II, 156.  
Sumner V, 247.  
Theodore II, 171. VII, 155.  
Thomas I, 30, 663. VI, 372.  
Thomas J. II, 18.  
Thomas W. V, 774.  
Walter C. IV, 580. V, 277.  
William V, 498. VI, 356.  
William C. II, 723.  
William F. I, 368.  
William H. I, 323. II, 818, 824.  
William J. VI, 440.  
William L. VI, 440.  
William P. I, 379, 410.  
William R. II, 699. III, 532.  
William R. S. III, 661.  
William W. III, 152.  
CUMMINS, Edward II, 748. VI, 399, 801.  
John VI, 318.  
CUMMISKEY, James I, 691.  
CUMMOCK, John I, 235.  
CUMSTON, James S. IV, 286. V, 326.  
CUNCANNON, Patrick VII, 155.  
CUNDY, William H. II, 73, 777. IV, 130. VII, 155.  
CUNIFF, Bernard II, 259.  
CUNNAN, Jeremiah VII, 58.  
CUNNEEN, James E. I, 175.  
CUNNERS, Dennis II, 579.  
CUNNIFF, John I, 632.  
Martin IV, 122.  
CUNNIFFA, Austin V, 9.  
CUNNINGHAM, Alfred VI, 122.  
Arthur B. V, 548.  
Augustus V, 593.  
Benjamin F. I, 494.  
Charles IV, 391, 686. V, 115.  
Charles A. IV, 279. V, 661.

## CUNNINGHAM (cont.)

Charles C. I, 351. V, 167.  
Charles N. W. II, 73. VII 295.  
Charles T. II, 398.  
David V, 511.  
David H. II, 801.  
Edward VI, 435.  
Eugene B. IV, 50.  
Ferdinand IV, 686.  
Francis III, 95, 218.  
Francis N. V, 211.  
George H. II, 143.  
George W. VI, 93.  
Henry V, 416.  
Henry C. IV, 405.  
Herman E. V, 305.  
Hugh I, 154.  
James I, 24, 129, 306, 747. III, 337, 342. V, 92, 617, 704. VI, 102, 318.  
James A. III, 476.  
James H. I, 222.  
Jerome I, 206.  
John I, 254, 472, 477, 809. II, 314, 339, 466, 514, 765. III, 279, 773. IV, 330, 341. V, 758. VI, 460, 801.  
John, 1st IV, 460.  
John, 2d IV, 460.  
John C. IV, 460. V, 55.  
John D. I, 809.  
John F. II, 49.  
John J. I, 669. III, 499. VI, 93.  
John L. II, 287.  
Joseph II, 514. III, 125, 804.  
Joseph M. VI, 662.  
Lawrence I, 651. III, 210.  
Levi O. I, 329, 363.  
Marrellis VI, 495.  
Martin II, 12, 359. III, 469. IV, 55.  
Matthew VI, 110.  
Michael I, 18, 611. II, 191. III, 311. IV, 613. V, 739. VI, 282, 620.  
Michael B. VI, 14.  
Michael J. V, 278.  
Patrick I, 675. IV, 330, 341.  
Paul VI, 801.  
Peter IV, 315.  
Richard VI, 191, 465.  
Robert IV, 178.

## CUNNINGHAM (cont.)

Robert S. V, 347. VII, 90.  
 Roger I, 675.  
 Ross VI, 801.  
 Russell C. V, 214.  
 Thomas II, 488, 579.  
 III, 218.  
 William I, 210, 657. II,  
 259. III, 296. IV, 315.  
 V, 56, 247, 625. VI,  
 182, 232, 478.  
 William A. IV, 690.  
 William H. VI, 351.  
 William T. II, 806.  
 CURBOY, John IV, 540. V,  
 831.  
 CURBY, Dorey II, 248.  
 Frank L. II, 163.  
 George H. III, 59.  
 Philip I, 748.  
 CURHAM, John VI, 802.  
 CURK, Charles VI, 255.  
 CURLEIGH, William I, 95.  
 III, 559.  
 CURLEY, Edward VI, 163.  
 James V, 387. VI, 30,  
 225.  
 John I, 627. III, 267.  
 IV, 580, 836. V, 285.  
 John F. V, 387.  
 Malachi I, 663.  
 Martin II, 676. IV, 467.  
 V, 136.  
 Matthew VII, 155.  
 Michael V, 129, 536.  
 Patrick II, 676. III, 210.  
 IV, 495. V, 177. VI,  
 662.  
 Simon I, 663.  
 Thomas I, 24. III, 260.  
 IV, 836. VI, 662. VII,  
 58.  
 William III, 260.  
 CURLIN, Michael H. II, 760.  
 CURLY, Francis IV, 182.  
 CURRAN, Barney I, 762.  
 Charles I, 657. VII, 58.  
 Cornelius IV, 580. V,  
 670. VI, 164.  
 Dennis III, 218. V, 577.  
 Edward IV, 96, 163. V,  
 387.  
 Francis I, 670. V, 27.  
 Francis E. VI, 715.  
 George V, 704.  
 Hugh J. V, 678.  
 James I, 179. V, 790.  
 James E. II, 676.

## CURRAN (cont.)

James J. V, 143.  
 John I, 627, 639, 762. II,  
 25, 287, 699. III, 499.  
 IV, 50, 203, 240, 468.  
 VI, 289, 318. VII, 155.  
 John H. II, 164.  
 John J. V, 222, 670.  
 Martin V, 416, 728.  
 Michael VI, 304, 356.  
 Patrick I, 670. III, 28.  
 V, 310. VII, 155.  
 Peter III, 696.  
 Robert V, 704.  
 Simon IV, 468.  
 Thomas II, 354. IV, 163.  
 Timothy I, 341, 762. V,  
 536. VI, 274, 383, 620.  
 William II, 682. VI, 351,  
 400.  
 CURRANT, Edmund B. I, 18.  
 James F. I, 594.  
 Joseph H. V, 471.  
 J. Freeland I, 557.  
 Sylvanus I, 18.  
 Thatcher M. I, 108.  
 CURRELL, Edwin F. V, 456.  
 Elbridge G. I, 319.  
 Elbridge G., Jr. I, 319.  
 Henry G. IV, 61.  
 CURREN, Andrew VI, 802.  
 Daniel I, 748.  
 John III, 521.  
 Thomas VI, 715.  
 CURRIE, Angus II, 705. VI,  
 93.  
 Daniel D. III, 789.  
 George C. III, 672.  
 Ira II, 295. V, 670.  
 James II, 97.  
 John VI, 662.  
 Robert VI, 372.  
 CURRIER, Aaron A. I, 233.  
 Albert E. V, 190.  
 Albert H. VI, 587.  
 Albert M. V, 270.  
 Alfred V, 190.  
 Alonson St. Clair IV, 143.  
 Andrew I, 602.  
 Arthur T. I, 35.  
 Briggs I, 547.  
 Calvin C. V, 347.  
 Charles I, 318, 337. V,  
 617.  
 Charles A. IV, 135.  
 Charles E. II, 248. IV,  
 284.  
 Charles P. IV, 96.

## CURRIER (cont.)

Charles W. II, 714. V,  
 593. VII, 295.  
 Daniel W. IV, 441.  
 Edward E. V, 482.  
 Edward F. II, 429. VII,  
 155.  
 Edward J. VII, 50.  
 Edwin C. III, 461.  
 Elbridge I, 24.  
 Ezra III, 655.  
 E. Byron II, 222.  
 Frank A. V, 795.  
 Frank P. V, 190.  
 Frederick A. I, 528, 559.  
 V, 186, 229.  
 Frederick I. I, 546.  
 George II, 114. V, 433.  
 VII, 155.  
 George C. IV, 284.  
 George E. IV, 434.  
 George G. IV, 287.  
 George H. V, 728.  
 George W. IV, 263, 543.  
 VI, 643.  
 Harrison II, 806.  
 Hazen V, 401.  
 Henry VI, 802. VII, 338.  
 Henry H. IV, 302.  
 Horace P. II, 92.  
 Hugh L. I, 748. IV, 302.  
 James, Jr. II, 114.  
 James W. IV, 432, 433.  
 Jerry S. II, 295. VII,  
 155.  
 John F. VI, 662.  
 John H. II, 275. V, 525.  
 John J. IV, 408. V, 105.  
 VI, 389.  
 John O. IV, 440.  
 John W., Jr. I, 710.  
 Jonathan B. IV, 441. V,  
 118.  
 Joseph IV, 96.  
 Joseph H. I, 734.  
 Joseph W. V, 241.  
 Julius C. II, 295.  
 La Roy S. IV, 434.  
 Laroy S. V, 117.  
 Leonard V, 802.  
 Leonard F. V, 758.  
 Leroy S. III, 55.  
 Lewis G. V, 108.  
 Lucius G. III, 359. V,  
 808.  
 Nathaniel, Jr. VI, 62.  
 Oliver S. III, 703.  
 Reuben B. IV, 352.

## CURRIER (cont.)

Richard L. V, 758.  
Robert V, 108.  
Rodney H. III, 649.  
Samuel II, 86. IV, 836.  
V, 65.  
Samuel M. II, 314.  
Sidney I, 284. V, 802.  
Simon P. I, 781. V, 802.  
William A. II, 659.  
William H. VI, 117.  
William H. B. IV, 433.  
V, 117.

CURRIVAN, William III, 210.  
IV, 805.

CURRY, Andrew H. IV, 299.  
Edgar B. III, 327, 713.  
Edmund A. IV, 319.  
Gilbert VI, 802.  
Hamilton IV, 718.  
James I, 701. VI, 802.  
James W. IV, 732.  
John II, 339. III, 381.  
VII, 338.  
Josephus IV, 691.  
Martin V. VII, 107.  
Michael III, 105.  
Michael M. VI, 611.  
Patrick I, 466. VII, 155.  
Patrick S. VI, 366.  
Peter II, 233.  
Richard III, 164.  
Robert IV, 101.  
Samuel III, 191. VII, 80.  
Silas VI, 297.  
Thomas VI, 802.  
William III, 260, 267.  
VI, 282, 318, 662.

CURTIN, Andrew I, 319.  
Carl IV, 491, 501.  
Charles V, 842. VI, 662.  
Daniel I, 670. VII, 155.  
Francis I, 319. III, 194.  
Henry K. V, 154.  
Jeremiah VI, 177.  
John VI, 662, 802.  
John, Jr. V, 143.  
Joseph I, 88.  
Michael II, 295.  
Patrick I, 427. V, 511.  
Patrick H. VII, 155.  
Thomas W. II, 305.  
Timothy IV, 463, 864.  
CURTIS, Albert IV, 67.  
Albert O. II, 80.  
Albert W. II, 387. III,  
514.  
Alfred I, 557. VII, 338.

## CURTIS (cont.)

Alonzo IV, 825. V, 56.  
Andrew F. V, 617.  
Andrew J. II, 811. III,  
623.  
Arthur R. II, 570.  
Benjamin II, 43.  
Benjamin B. V, 102.  
Benjamin L. III, 387.  
Birdsey VI, 383.  
Charles IV, 207. V, 147.  
VI, 268, 414.  
Charles A. IV, 217. V,  
158.  
Charles B. IV, 299.  
Charles F. III, 44.  
Charles G. VII, 90.  
Charles H. II, 49, 770.  
V, 774.  
Charles J. II, 524.  
Charles R. V, 102.  
Christopher A. II, 618.  
Daniel M. VI, 662.  
David B. III, 799. IV,  
852.  
Eben T. III, 722.  
Edmond VII, 155.  
Edmund B. IV, 256. V,  
360, 416, 766.  
Edwin IV, 251. V, 39.  
Edwin H. IV, 279.  
Edwin L. VI, 378.  
Elbridge R. I, 215. III,  
290, 717.  
Elijah J. II, 97.  
Elijah S. VI, 662.  
Francis, Jr. IV, 130.  
Francis C. V, 593.  
Frank II, 359. VI, 255.  
Frank J. I, 284. IV, 62.  
Franklin I, 221. IV, 723.  
Frederick N. V, 360.  
George I, 61, 526. II, 208,  
359, 457. III, 316. V,  
95. VI, 102.  
George A. IV, 441.  
George C. III, 539.  
George E. I, 193. II, 119.  
III, 6. IV, 256. V, 95,  
274.  
George H. II, 498. V,  
774.  
George M. IV, 252. V,  
305. VI, 117, 425.  
George S. I, 95.  
George W. IV, 252.  
Greely S. I, 81. VI, 132.  
Hall II, 776. V, 659.

## CURTIS (cont.)

Harrison W. VI, 19.  
Harvey S. V, 296.  
Henry II, 590. III, 233.  
IV, 67. VI, 268. VII,  
338.  
Henry W. III, 137.  
Herbert P. VI, 760.  
H. Pelham VI, 210.  
Isaac II, 559. V, 795.  
Isaac, Jr. I, 460. II, 559.  
Isaiah VI, 536.  
Jacob II, 387. V, 387.  
James III, 210. IV, 505.  
VI, 540.  
James B. I, 262.  
James E. VI, 247.  
James F. IV, 143.  
James H. IV, 485.  
James L. II, 818.  
James S., Jr. VI, 662.  
James W. I, 358. VI, 507.  
Jesse VI, 536.  
Job E. VI, 14.  
John IV, 130, 745. V,  
661. VI, 400.  
John B. II, 80, 387.  
John D. I, 333.  
John F. V, 655.  
John H. I, 720. IV, 589,  
737. V, 124.  
John M. IV, 55.  
John W. I, 212. VI, 621.  
Joseph IV, 745.  
Joseph H. IV, 252, 291.  
Josiah VI, 760.  
J. William II, 416.  
Levi H. II, 728.  
Lewis P. V, 826.  
Lorin R. III, 279.  
Lucius C. II, 25.  
Marcus I, 386.  
Michael V, 211.  
Miles H. IV, 491.  
Minot S. III, 290.  
Napoleon IV, 723.  
Nathaniel W. VI, 255.  
Orrin I, 686.  
Oscar F. V, 625.  
Pleasant IV, 745.  
Randall B. II, 296.  
Richard III, 164.  
Richard H. IV, 723.  
Robert G. III, 607.  
Rufus A. I, 608.  
Samuel G. IV, 256.  
Samuel N. II, 56.  
Seth A. IV, 590.

## CURTIS (cont.)

Shadrach B., Jr. V, 456.  
 Theodore II, 343.  
 Thomas IV, 766.  
 Thomas H. VI, 503.  
 Timothy II, 541.  
 Walter V, 226.  
 Warren C. IV, 256.  
 Wilber F. VI, 562.  
 William C. IV, 225.  
 William D. II, 343. VI, 507.  
 William E. V, 274.  
 William H. IV, 426.  
 William M. I, 212. II, 449.  
 William P. I, 309. VI, 170.  
 William W. II, 136. VI, 255.  
 Wilson IV, 163.  
 CUSACK, Patrick I, 401, 651. IV, 796.  
 CUSECK, William V, 568. VI, 715.  
 William C. V, 568.  
 CUSHING, Albert W. VI, 84.  
 Alexander M. I, 101.  
 Alfred T. III, 690.  
 Andrew J. I, 632.  
 Augustus C. III, 83.  
 Brainard IV, 254. V, 94.  
 Charles B. II, 86.  
 Charles E. II, 49.  
 Charles T. IV, 626. VI, 40.  
 David M. IV, 650.  
 David W. III, 690.  
 Edward II, 49.  
 Edward J. V, 687.  
 Edwin F. III, 105.  
 Edwin J. IV, 650.  
 Elbridge G. VI, 35.  
 Elisha A. III, 661.  
 Francis IV, 155.  
 Francis L. II, 97.  
 Frederick I, 306. V, 43.  
 Frederick H. V, 18.  
 Frederick O. VI, 35.  
 George A. IV, 155.  
 George C. VI, 35.  
 George F. V, 548.  
 Henry IV, 421.  
 Henry F. III, 690. IV, 266. V, 95.  
 Henry G. VI, 587.  
 Henry H. D. I, 284. IV, 62.

## CUSHING (cont.)

Henry J. I, 481.  
 Henry L. I, 796.  
 Henry P. VII, 50.  
 Hosea G., Jr. III, 661. V, 193.  
 Isaac T. II, 305. V, 705.  
 Jacob G. I, 225. III, 476.  
 James E. V, 482.  
 James T. V, 347.  
 James W. III, 397. IV, 817.  
 John I, 477.  
 John E. V, 112, 154.  
 John F. IV, 154.  
 John P. I, 518. II, 466.  
 John W. III, 410.  
 Joseph M. IV, 62.  
 Joseph W. V, 560.  
 Laban F. II, 62.  
 Leander VI, 289.  
 Loring H. IV, 267.  
 Lyman F. W. V, 360. VI, 51.  
 Lysander F. II, 43.  
 Martin V. B. I, 523. V, 347.  
 Miles S. III, 320.  
 Nathan V, 115.  
 Nathaniel VI, 472.  
 Patrick II, 603.  
 Pyam, Jr. I, 284.  
 Robert I, 354.  
 Samuel A., Jr. IV, 196.  
 Samuel F. VI, 93.  
 Samuel T. IV, 196.  
 Samuel W. I, 54. VI, 662.  
 Seth K. II, 92.  
 Sewell G. VI, 40.  
 Theodore P. IV, 302.  
 Theophilus III, 491.  
 Thomas J. II, 12.  
 Urban W. IV, 256. V, 774.  
 Webster A. V, 585.  
 William VI, 662.  
 William B. I, 186. II, 670. VII, 68.  
 William E. I, 781.  
 William G. V, 36.  
 William Gray I, 48.  
 William H. I, 572. VII, 68.  
 William N. IV, 155. V, 633. VI, 289.  
 CUSHMAN, Arthur J. III, 623.  
 Austin S. I, 149, 162. IV, 389, 401.

## CUSHMAN (cont.)

Charles F. I, 470.  
 Charles H. IV, 167.  
 Cyrus S. II, 412.  
 Emerson B. IV, 384.  
 Francis B. II, 365.  
 Frederick E. I, 183. V, 22.  
 Harrie A. I, 494. III, 794.  
 Hartley C. VI, 587.  
 Henry H. VI, 570.  
 Henry W. V, 18.  
 Horace W. II, 264.  
 Isaac S. III, 538. VI, 493.  
 James II, 80.  
 James E. II, 370. VII, 155.  
 James M. I, 220.  
 John V, 536.  
 John E. III, 145.  
 John Q. A. III, 559.  
 Julius A. I, 687.  
 Nelson IV, 110.  
 Newell F. I, 201. V, 18.  
 Oliver IV, 337.  
 Richard P. V, 601.  
 Samuel F. IV, 647.  
 Thomas A. III, 578.  
 Timothy III, 202.  
 William VI, 587.  
 William C. II, 143.  
 William W. II, 125.  
 Zebedee M. I, 24.  
 CUSICK, Bartholomew III, 453.  
 George II, 466.  
 John III, 202, 210. V, 618. VI, 570.  
 Thomas V, 471.  
 William III, 210.  
 CUSSENS, William VI, 802.  
 CUSTY, Michael II, 259.  
 CUTBERT, George M. II, 119.  
 Henry J. I, 740.  
 James IV, 273.  
 CUTBERTSON, Hugh II, 728.  
 CUTLAM, Leonard VII, 107.  
 CUTLER, Aaron T. V, 112.  
 Abalino B. V, 618.  
 Abijah D. IV, 213.  
 Ainsworth VI, 440.  
 Alfred D. I, 439.  
 Amos E. VI, 142.  
 Artemas V, 641.  
 Benjamin P. VI, 450.



## CUTLER (cont.)

Benjamin W. II, 796. V,  
218. VI, 57.  
Charles II, 254. VI, 19.  
Charles B. III, 590. V,  
305.  
Charles D. I, 24, 720.  
Charles E. III, 634.  
Charles F. V, 714.  
Charles H. II, 156, 579.  
IV, 425. V, 318, 648.  
Charles R. III, 592.  
Cyrus M. II, 682.  
Edward R. V, 557.  
Edwin W. IV, 593.  
Elias H. IV, 191.  
Emerson B. IV, 413.  
Frank VI, 30.  
Frank H. IV, 560.  
Frederick G. III, 425.  
George E. VI, 30.  
George H. II, 305. V, 678.  
George R. IV, 659.  
George W. II, 149.  
Granville K. V, 618.  
Henry A. IV, 650.  
Isaac N. II, 149.  
Israel I, 179.  
James, Jr. II, 416.  
James B. VI, 802.  
James N. V, 577.  
John D. I, 11. III, 469.  
Joseph W. I, 710.  
Laroy Z. IV, 351.  
Lucien P. IV, 398.  
Nathan F. V, 585.  
Orrin W. III, 17.  
Robert J. VI, 662.  
Silas A. III, 484.  
Simeon C. IV, 182.  
Warren IV, 319.  
William A. II, 114. VII,  
295.

## CUTLER (cont.)

William T. IV, 213.  
Zebina III, 410.  
CUTTEN, Daniel IV, 330.  
CUTTER, Albert II, 238.  
Albert O. I, 771.  
Augustus O. W. I, 657.  
Benjamin P. IV, 62.  
Benjamin S. II, 238.  
Calvin II, 596.  
Charles E. IV, 302.  
Charles G. VI, 351.  
Charles J. V, 190.  
Consul B. III, 799.  
David M. V, 511.  
Eben P. I, 545. V, 117.  
Edmund L. IV, 302.  
Edward V, 375.  
Edwin A. IV, 433.  
Frank E. IV, 280.  
Frederick III, 559.  
Frederick A. III, 521.  
George IV, 73. V, 339.  
George S. IV, 319. V,  
601.  
Henry C. I, 361.  
Edwin P. V, 189.  
James I, 803.  
James M. I, 467.  
James R. I, 338. III,  
559.  
John C. III, 727.  
Moses VI, 532.  
Ptolmey P. III, 145.  
Samuel I, 560.  
Samuel B. II, 238.  
Sebastian A. C. II, 682.  
III, 528.  
Stephen H. I, 358.  
Thomas E. III, 655.  
William III, 420.  
William B. I, 361.

## CUTTING, Addison H. VI,

802.  
Andrew IV, 279. V, 329.  
Austin H. V, 214.  
Chandler VI, 14.  
Charles H. II, 598. IV,  
566.  
Charles M. I, 595.  
Clark C. V, 758.  
Elmer V, 305.  
Erastus VI, 621.  
Frederick L. IV, 135.  
George L. III, 100.  
George T. I, 763.  
Henry J. III, 745.  
Horatio A. II, 125.  
Jacob P. II, 387. III,  
431.  
James H. II, 125. VI,  
802.  
James M. VI, 493.  
Joel III, 461.  
Joseph B. II, 387. III,  
469.  
J. Prescott II, 599.  
Nathan F. III, 745.  
Orin L. II, 149.  
Orville E. I, 687. III,  
783.  
Otis S. III, 55.  
Richard M. V, 577.  
Samuel, Jr. III, 760.  
Samuel A. II, 217.  
Silas H. VI, 339.  
Walter B. III, 629.  
William A. III, 722.  
William H., Jr. IV, 323.  
William M. I, 417.  
CUTTS, Benjamin V, 322.  
Charles A. I, 411.  
Richard A. V, 323.

## D

DABERS, August II, 599.  
III, 760. IV, 766.  
Gustave H. II, 191.  
DABNEY, Charles W., Jr. IV,  
271.  
Lewis S. VI, 239.  
Robert VII, 155.  
William VII, 338.  
DABOLL, Briggs M. II, 149.  
DABY, William S. VI, 345.

DACEY, Cornelius I, 670.  
John I, 81.  
John H. III, 96.  
Timothy I, 179, 670. V,  
511.  
Timothy J. I, 536. III,  
364. V, 609.  
DACY, Jeremiah IV, 864. V,  
85. VI, 340.  
Matthew I, 627.

## DACY (cont.)

Michael II, 829.  
Timothy V, 536.  
DADD, Eben H. II, 818.  
DADE, David B. IV, 259.  
George W. II, 412. IV,  
514.  
DADFORD, Thomas H. W. IV,  
686.  
DADLEY, William R. B. V, 641.

DADMAN, Joseph A. IV, 202.  
DADMUN, Henry H. I, 407.  
James F. III, 740. IV, 781.  
James H. VII, 80.  
Leander V, 498.  
Newell H. IV, 273.  
Samuel Frank III, 34.  
DAFFAN, Thomas IV, 207.  
DAFOUR, Claude VI, 414.  
DAGANRING, Charles V, 31.  
DAGENFIELD, Adolph VII, 58.  
DAGG, John II, 524.  
DAGGETT, Albert V, 826.  
Andrew J. I, 74.  
Arthur H. VI, 255.  
Charles A. III, 327, 740.  
Ebenezer VI, 587.  
Edward H. IV, 337.  
Francis V, 826.  
George C. III, 789.  
Henry B. V, 774.  
Henry T. VI, 191, 465.  
Isaac H. IV, 792.  
James H. III, 545.  
John II, 323.  
Marcus L. IV, 38.  
Nathaniel III, 583. VI, 570.  
Russell VI, 558.  
William II, 475.  
William A. I, 210. VI, 201, 472.  
DAGHAN, Patrick II, 149.  
DAGNALL, James I, 781. II, 243.  
DAGNEY, Michael J. II, 98.  
DAHANY, William VI, 662.  
DAHILL, Peter III, 202.  
DAHL, John II, 449.  
Philip VII, 155.  
DAHLHOFF, Charles II, 12.  
DAIE, George V, 687.  
DAIGLE, Peter V, 714.  
Thomas V, 714.  
DAILEY, Alfred E. VI, 9.  
Andrew I, 142.  
Archibald D. V, 197, 254.  
Bartholomew II, 217.  
Bartlett VII, 156.  
Charles IV, 847.  
Daniel II, 314. III, 431.  
V, 416. VII, 59, 156.  
Daniel A. III, 279.  
Darby V, 511.  
Dennis IV, 167.  
Dennis M. II, 217.  
Dennis W. VI, 102.

DAILEY (cont.)  
Ebenezer W. II, 103. IV, 73.  
Edward II, 191.  
Enos V, 339. VI, 135.  
George III, 268. VI, 507.  
Israel A. VI, 35.  
James II, 442. III, 210, 629.  
James N. I, 726.  
James P. II, 436. VII, 156.  
Jeremiah I, 11, 136.  
Jeremiah T. VI, 142.  
John III, 602. IV, 55, 182. V, 416, 842. VII, 156.  
John C. I, 701. II, 429.  
John L. V, 648.  
Joseph T. V, 129.  
Lewis F. I, 557, 595. V, 177.  
Lewis L. I, 710.  
Michael IV, 90, 457.  
Michael, 2d VI, 366.  
Patrick V, 56, 705.  
Patrick G. VI, 662.  
Robert N. IV, 457.  
Thomas II, 259. IV, 395. VII, 338.  
Timothy I, 88. VI, 436.  
Willard P. III, 322. V, 814.  
William V, 433.  
William C. III, 559.  
William H. II, 296. V, 705.  
William J. I, 763. II, 30.  
DAILY, Bartholomew IV, 810. VI, 356.  
Charles VI, 297.  
Cornelius VI, 802.  
Cornelius J. IV, 853.  
Daniel II, 481. VI, 802.  
Dennis VI, 570.  
Edward VI, 310.  
James II, 259. VI, 802.  
John III, 545. IV, 345. V, 488. VI, 289.  
John J. VI, 662.  
Joseph V, 154.  
Maurice II, 339.  
Milo H. V, 482, 488.  
Owen I, 417. IV, 796.  
Patrick II, 699. IV, 796.  
Thomas I, 136. II, 559. III, 169.  
William C. II, 699.

DAIN, Alonzo M. V, 808.  
Henry R. VI, 351.  
DAINTON, Jacob III, 420.  
DAISEY, John VI, 436.  
Michael I, 446.  
DAISY, Henry H. IV, 623.  
John II, 570.  
Patrick J. V, 774.  
DAKERS, George F. IV, 406.  
DAKIN, Abel H. IV, 96.  
Alexander III, 152.  
Arthur IV, 329.  
Charles R. I, 154. II, 257.  
Joseph F. II, 282.  
Leonard A. I, 11.  
Robert III, 152.  
DAKMAN, Frederick III, 327, 703.  
DALAND, Daniel B. V, 641.  
Edward F. IV, 329. V, 318.  
John II, 819.  
DALE, Charles R. II, 108.  
Charles T. II, 665.  
Herbert A. V, 241, 270.  
James A. III, 573.  
James L. II, 343.  
John VI, 289, 802.  
Robert III, 348.  
Thomas J. IV, 395.  
William C. V, 625.  
William W. IV, 395.  
DALEY, Bartlett IV, 468.  
Bartlett F. IV, 533. V, 705.  
Charles IV, 847.  
Charles P. V, 670.  
Daniel I, 247, 740. II, 457, 541. III, 539. IV, 67. V, 714, 758. VII, 338.  
Daniel, 2d II, 627.  
Daniel J. I, 627.  
Dennis I, 11, 740, 763, 771. III, 210.  
Edward V, 837.  
Felix I, 657. VII, 156.  
Francis D. III, 226.  
Garrett IV, 67.  
George V, 261.  
Hiram III, 435, 596.  
James I, 88. II, 699. III, 226, 233. IV, 55, 623. V, 158, 678, 795. VII, 156.  
James, 1st II, 12.  
James, 2d II, 13.

DALEY (cont.)

James B. II, 323. III, 514. VII, 156.  
 Jeremiah III, 573.  
 John I, 333. II, 36, 264, 287, 541, 801. III, 28, 96, 233, 260, 359, 364. IV, 471, 830. V, 211. VI, 247.  
 John, 1st I, 651.  
 John, 2d I, 651.  
 Joseph II, 618. III, 753. IV, 792.  
 Lafayette III, 399.  
 Lewis D. III, 399.  
 Martin I, 639.  
 Matthew IV, 460.  
 Michael II, 398. III, 233, 260.  
 Michael F. IV, 237. V, 705.  
 Michael G. IV, 781.  
 Patrick III, 549, 773. IV, 384. V, 226, 728.  
 Patrick F. V, 387.  
 Peter V, 115.  
 Robert I, 657.  
 Thomas I, 521. III, 59, 96. IV, 468, 805. V, 174.  
 Timothy IV, 8.  
 William I, 54. II, 305, 408, 422. III, 28, 514, 814. IV, 766. V, 310. VI, 802.  
 William H. III, 381. VII, 295.  
 DALGLISH, John J. III, 77. IV, 25.  
 DALIE, Lewis L. VI, 460.  
 DALLAS, Alexander J. II, 248.  
 Horatio N. II, 392. VI, 558.  
 William H. IV, 718.  
 DALLERY, George I, 498.  
 DALLEY, Edward III, 568.  
 Thomas II, 287. V, 714.  
 DALLINGER, Samuel W. IV, 263.  
 DALORD, Henry V, 73.  
 DALPE, Jean B. II, 542.  
 DALRYMPLE, Albert P. IV, 196.  
 George IV, 512.  
 George W. V, 226.  
 John L. I, 613.  
 Orson IV, 495. V, 129.  
 Simon O. I, 538.

DALRYMPLE (cont.)

Thomas III, 559.  
 William H. IV, 511.  
 DALTON, Charles H. V, 321, 325.  
 Charles J. I, 791.  
 Christopher B. III, 296, 713.  
 Edwin W. II, 659.  
 Eleazer M., Jr. V, 585.  
 Frank S. I, 531. V, 375, 548.  
 George H. V, 241.  
 George W. I, 30.  
 Hamilton F. VI, 663.  
 Henry R. V, 655. VI, 760.  
 James I, 701. II, 705, 819. III, 439. V, 456, 678. VI, 802.  
 Jeremiah, 2d I, 289. II, 676.  
 John III, 210. IV, 267. V, 238, 360. VII, 59.  
 John J. II, 754.  
 John W. III, 690.  
 Joseph A. IV, 108. V, 321.  
 Joseph G. IV, 330.  
 Joseph H. I, 11.  
 Michael I, 302. II, 217. III, 72. VI, 802.  
 Patrick III, 469, 819. IV, 122, 276.  
 Peter V, 101.  
 Pierce V, 270.  
 Samuel V, 585.  
 Sepherino M. V, 585.  
 Thomas VI, 94.  
 Thomas B. III, 573. VII, 156.  
 Thomas T. VI, 94.  
 Warren R. IV, 41.  
 William VI, 425. VII, 156.  
 William B. III, 191.  
 William T. V, 323.  
 DALY, Andrew V, 433.  
 Charles F. IV, 421.  
 Cornelius O. V, 154.  
 James I, 472. VII, 156.  
 James H. V, 375. VI, 177.  
 John II, 233, 760. V, 347. VI, 340.  
 John P. V, 705.  
 Luke VI, 802.  
 Martin W. III, 233. IV, 781.

DALY (cont.)

Michael II, 56. VI, 366.  
 Michael F. IV, 473.  
 Michael J. IV, 263, 810.  
 Peter J. II, 56.  
 Robert III, 573. IV, 775.  
 Simon VI, 366.  
 Thomas III, 253. V, 661.  
 Thomas H. V, 347.  
 Timothy II, 359.  
 William H. I, 393. V, 174.  
 DALZELL, David, Jr. IV, 505.  
 DAM, Benjamin F. II, 787.  
 Charles A. VI, 611.  
 Charles E. III, 661.  
 Joseph VI, 201, 554.  
 Melvin E. V, 433.  
 DAMAR, Augustus VI, 802.  
 DAME, Albert L. I, 384. V, 568.  
 Charles E. IV, 410.  
 Charles W. III, 115.  
 Frank S. IV, 4.  
 Franklin P. III, 296, 667.  
 Frederick IV, 416. VII, 295.  
 George F. VI, 117.  
 George H. VI, 282.  
 James A. VI, 94.  
 Jesse L. II, 323.  
 John A. II, 760.  
 John H. IV, 25.  
 Joseph T. III, 491.  
 Lorin L. V, 536.  
 Luther I, 755. V, 189.  
 Redford II, 488.  
 Sylvanus W. V, 633. VII, 156.  
 William II, 198.  
 William S. VI, 587.  
 DAMERY, Richard II, 659. III, 532.  
 DAMM, Lorenzo J. I, 453.  
 DAMMERALL, William H. H. I, 122.  
 DAMMERS, James II, 73.  
 DAMON, Albert II, 238, 466.  
 Albert F. II, 637. VI, 802.  
 Alfred C. IV, 252.  
 Almeron II, 637. III, 753. IV, 792.  
 Alva I, 81.  
 Amos III, 554.  
 Andrew J. IV, 84.  
 Bailey D. II, 387.  
 Calvin A. I, 415.

## DAMON (cont.)

Charles V, 525.  
 Charles E. II, 62. IV, 90.  
 Charles H. I, 225. II, 387. VII, 156.  
 Charles L. IV, 770.  
 Charles M. III, 125.  
 Charles W. IV, 4.  
 Christopher C. IV, 522.  
 Daniel M. III, 629.  
 Daniel N. III, 137. VII, 99.  
 Edgar VI, 117.  
 Edward, Jr. I, 222. IV, 67.  
 Edward F. I, 197. V, 261.  
 Edwin F. IV, 29.  
 Edwin H. VI, 715.  
 Edwin W. VII, 50.  
 Ensign B. IV, 334. V, 753.  
 Frank I, 618. VII, 80.  
 Franklin E. VI, 289.  
 Frederick W. III, 431.  
 Freeman IV, 334.  
 George A. V, 678.  
 George B. II, 136. IV, 630, 853.  
 George R. I, 350. III, 713.  
 Henry I, 598. II, 43, 238.  
 Henry C. IV, 600.  
 Herbert A. V, 261.  
 Homer F. IV, 600.  
 Isaac IV, 552.  
 Isaac B. I, 129.  
 Israel D. IV, 252.  
 James E. II, 387.  
 James H. II, 632. III, 745. IV, 792.  
 Jarvis L. V, 696.  
 John IV, 369.  
 John, Jr. VI, 117.  
 John D. II, 387.  
 John E. VI, 75.  
 John W. V, 728.  
 Joshua F. II, 49.  
 Joshua S. V, 687.  
 J. Lewis V, 334.  
 Lincoln T. IV, 406.  
 Oliver J. IV, 613.  
 Orange V, 696.  
 Otis III, 55, 618.  
 Piam IV, 256. VI, 460.  
 Proctor A. VI, 84.  
 Samuel VI, 802.  
 Sylvanus C. I, 711.  
 Theodore F. III, 727.

## DAMON (cont.)

Thomas W. II, 43.  
 Virgil IV, 252.  
 Washington IV, 256. VI, 117.  
 Willard V, 802.  
 William H. III, 804. VI, 436.  
 William J. III, 461.  
 William R. II, 387. III, 528.  
 William T. I, 5.  
 Zachariah III, 667.  
 Zachary VI, 400.  
 D'AMORAL, Jason V, 753.  
 DAMP, Ludwig II, 514.  
 DAMRELL, Andrew N. VI, 760.  
 Edwin F. V, 471.  
 Horace II, 392. III, 279.  
 John E. IV, 800.  
 William S. II, 92.  
 DAMREN, Robert D. II, 806.  
 DANA, Alfred C. I, 2.  
 Alpheus V, 211.  
 Charles IV, 453.  
 David, Jr. V, 557.  
 David D. V, 802. VI, 84.  
 Delos L. II, 184.  
 Dexter E. IV, 90.  
 George H. III, 476.  
 Henry F. II, 579.  
 Isaac D. II, 92.  
 James W. I, 54. IV, 810.  
 Louis II, 608.  
 Samuel VI, 760.  
 DANAHEY, Daniel III, 568.  
 DANAHY, John I, 645.  
 Philip III, 305.  
 Thomas IV, 540.  
 Timothy II, 603.  
 DANBREY, John H. IV, 626.  
 DANCE, Charles W. VII, 156.  
 DANDELOVY, Leon VI, 802.  
 DANDLEY, John C. II, 699.  
 III, 532.  
 DANDRIDGE, James IV, 691.  
 DANDURAND, Austin II, 623.  
 III, 760. IV, 810.  
 DANE, Charles F. I, 411, 445.  
 Elmore III, 96.  
 Emerson IV, 174.  
 Frederick III, 187.  
 George V, 618.  
 George L. IV, 362.  
 Henry C. VI, 362.  
 Henry H. VI, 378.  
 Hiram I, 114.

## DANE (cont.)

James O. VI, 378.  
 Joseph V, 416, 536.  
 Joseph E. II, 18. VII, 50.  
 Peter V, 609.  
 Richard G. III, 96.  
 Thomas II, 343.  
 Warren C. VI, 282.  
 William I, 115. VI, 345.  
 William H. I, 284.  
 William W. II, 608.  
 DANEY, Bernard VI, 803.  
 DANFER, Henry I, 720.  
 DANFORTH, Albert H. VI, 51.  
 Alfred V, 753.  
 Alfred W. IV, 526.  
 Calvin H. V, 189.  
 Charles I, 572.  
 Charles E. VI, 465.  
 Charles H. I, 423.  
 Daniel W. I, 323.  
 Eben K. II, 275. VI, 282.  
 Edward S. II, 98.  
 Edward T. III, 703.  
 Edwin Stearns II, 238.  
 Frank VI, 318.  
 George I, 30. II, 429.  
 V, 174. VI, 110.  
 George A. II, 754.  
 George E. IV, 438. VI, 62.  
 George H. III, 703.  
 George W. IV, 280. V, 670.  
 Harvey B. V, 802.  
 Henry F. I, 291. IV, 122.  
 Hiram L. V, 9.  
 Horace W. I, 396.  
 Jacob I. V, 190.  
 Jeremiah II, 429.  
 John V, 254.  
 Joseph C. I, 286. III, 353.  
 Joseph M. IV, 295.  
 Joseph V. I, 430.  
 Joshua N. VII, 295.  
 Noble I, 355.  
 Otis VI, 425.  
 Riley V, 69.  
 Robert K. I, 25. VI, 102.  
 Rodolphus VI, 63.  
 R. Kimball I, 597.  
 Stephen B. I, 11.  
 Theodore W. VI, 51.  
 Tyler III, 420.  
 Vespasian IV, 118.  
 DANGERFIELD, Robert VI, 499.



|                         |                    |                       |                    |                          |                  |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| DANI, Emanuel           | I, 675.            | DANIELS (cont.)       |                    | DARCY, Thomas            | I, 651.          |
| DANIEL, Pleasant        | IV, 706.           | Judson W.             | II, 738.           | William                  | II, 765.         |
| Terence                 | VI, 803.           | Leonard L.            | IV, 390.           | DARDEN, Benjamin J.      | VII,             |
| Thomas E.               | VI, 750.           | Lewis                 | IV, 305.           | 107.                     |                  |
| DANIELS, Albert E.      | II, 43.            | Lowell                | IV, 869.           | Jonas                    | VI, 465.         |
| V, 143.                 |                    | Lucien H.             | IV, 495.           | Richard                  | VII, 107.        |
| Andrew J.               | II, 387, 796.      | Marcus                | IV, 564.           | Thomas                   | V, 766.          |
| III, 477.               |                    | Michael               | IV, 498.           | DARDISS, Thomas          | I, 333.          |
| Augustus C.             | V, 204. VI,        | Milton F.             | VI, 135.           | VI, 210.                 |                  |
| 558.                    |                    | Myron M.              | III, 722.          | DAREY, Jackson           | VI, 739.         |
| Benjamin                | I, 771. VII,       | Patrick               | III, 233.          | DAREY or DORSEY, John J. | VI,              |
| 338.                    |                    | Peter                 | III, 435. IV, 474. | 715.                     |                  |
| Benjamin W.             | V, 347.            | Philip F.             | IV, 196.           | DARGAN, James F.         | I, 242.          |
| Byron                   | VI, 30.            | Richard H.            | III, 28.           | Joseph W.                | I, 212. III,     |
| Charles H.              | I, 436, 696,       | Robert S., Jr.        | I, 308.            | 443. VII, 68.            |                  |
| 771. II, 223. VII, 295. |                    | Rufus                 | I, 231.            | DARKS, Charles H.        | IV, 706.         |
| Charles L.              | III, 370. IV,      | Samuel F.             | IV, 600. V,        | Edward                   | IV, 706.         |
| 869.                    |                    | 125.                  |                    | DARLEY, Casper           | VI, 803.         |
| David C.                | II, 796.           | Sargent               | II, 36.            | DARLING, Aaron B.        | VII, 50.         |
| David M.                | II, 177.           | Silas W.              | I, 122.            | Albert A.                | I, 159. II, 365. |
| Dexter A.               | V, 124.            | Sylvester A.          | III, 740.          | Alvin M.                 | IV, 560.         |
| Eben S.                 | V, 593.            | Thomas                | II, 481. VI, 663.  | Andrew                   | IV, 574. V, 705. |
| Edward                  | I, 738. VII, 80.   | Walter S.             | I, 463. VI, 389.   | Austin A.                | IV, 579.         |
| Edward A.               | IV, 449.           | William               | IV, 448. VII,      | Benjamin D.              | III, 77.         |
| Edward L.               | III, 316.          | 156.                  |                    | Benjamin F.              | III, 549.        |
| Edward S.               | I, 5. VII, 295.    | William A.            | I, 101.            | VII, 156.                |                  |
| Edwin B.                | V, 447. VI, 210.   | William B.            | IV, 135.           | Calvin J.                | III, 23.         |
| Eugene D.               | VII, 80.           | William D.            | II, 352.           | Cassius H.               | IV, 384. V,      |
| Ferdinand D.            | I, 306.            | William F.            | II, 749.           | 714.                     |                  |
| Francis                 | III, 794.          | William H.            | I, 136, 547.       | Charles                  | I, 511.          |
| Frank J.                | IV, 567.           | V, 568. VII, 156.     |                    | Charles H.               | VI, 218, 485.    |
| George                  | VII, 59.           | William K.            | V, 323.            | Charles L.               | I, 528, 560.     |
| George A.               | I, 423.            | William P.            | IV, 535.           | IV, 858. V, 77.          |                  |
| George C.               | I, 687.            | DANIELSON, Charles H. | IV,                | Daniel W.                | V, 112, 151.     |
| George H.               | I, 706.            | 114.                  |                    | David                    | III, 435.        |
| George I.               | III, 353.          | William H.            | II, 324. V,        | Edward                   | I, 579.          |
| George J.               | III, 779.          | 728.                  |                    | Edward C.                | II, 238.         |
| George L.               | VII, 80.           | DANN, John W.         | III, 268.          | Edward L.                | II, 665.         |
| George R.               | V, 77.             | DANNAAN, Dennis       | I, 809.            | Gardner H.               | II, 254.         |
| George T.               | II, 143.           | DANNAHY, Patrick      | I, 627.            | George                   | I, 172, 364. VI, |
| George W.               | II, 6.             | DANNEL, Allen         | III, 453.          | 587.                     |                  |
| Granville W.            | I, 305, 340.       | DANS, Louis           | III, 439.          | George B.                | III, 77.         |
| Henry                   | V, 696.            | DANTI, Ernest         | VI, 318.           | George D.                | III, 634.        |
| Henry J.                | IV, 158, 199.      | DANYON, Horace        | IV, 853.           | George E.                | III, 311.        |
| Henry W.                | III, 722. V,       | DARBY, John W.        | II, 705.           | George S.                | III, 426.        |
| 305.                    |                    | III, 532.             |                    | Harvey A.                | II, 56.          |
| James                   | II, 156. III, 549. | Robert J.             | V, 802.            | Henry N.                 | III, 130.        |
| VI, 30, 485.            |                    | Thomas                | III, 783.          | Horace E.                | V, 183.          |
| John                    | V, 511.            | Thomas F.             | III, 296.          | James T.                 | II, 699. III,    |
| John B.                 | I, 271. IV, 449.   | William               | I, 490.            | 532.                     |                  |
| John G.                 | IV, 864.           | William F.            | I, 691.            | Jasper T.                | V, 151.          |
| John L.                 | V, 147.            | DARCEY, Henry         | VII, 338.          | Jesse                    | VI, 9.           |
| John P.                 | VI, 663.           | John                  | VI, 621.           | John                     | IV, 217.         |
| John S.                 | II, 354.           | D'ARCY, Arthur        | V, 477. VI,        | John A.                  | I, 176.          |
| Johnson                 | VI, 455.           | 289.                  |                    | John D.                  | VI, 192, 465.    |
| Joseph                  | I, 326.            | DARCY, James          | V, 577.            | John E.                  | V, 112.          |
| Joseph A.               | I, 534.            | D'ARCY, John A.       | VI, 356.           | John R.                  | II, 314.         |
| Joseph L.               | II, 238.           | John S.               | V, 339, 445.       | J. Homer                 | IV, 548.         |

## DARLING (cont.)

Leonard V, 481.  
 Leonard M. II, 314, 457.  
 Nathan M. VI, 414.  
 Origen B. IV, 321. VI,  
 94. VII, 295.  
 Samuel I, 41.  
 Samuel B. V, 560.  
 Seth W. I, 364.  
 Theodore I, 319.  
 Uriah T., Jr. IV, 589.  
 Willard III, 634.  
 William I, 605. V, 13.  
 William H. III, 77. IV,  
 653, 819.  
 Wilson IV, 341.  
 DARMODY, James IV, 464.  
 DARNELL, Morris IV, 753.  
 DARNEY, James I, 771.  
 William H. IV, 540.  
 DARRACOTT, James R. II, 238.  
 DARRAH, James N. VI, 156.  
 Nelson III, 426.  
 William V, 795.  
 DARRELL, Josiah M. II, 533.  
 William VI, 587.  
 DARROCK, Robert VI, 663.  
 DARROW, Frank M. III, 431.  
 George W. II, 36. III,  
 484. IV, 67.  
 John B. IV, 593.  
 John N. II, 6.  
 DART, Allen E. V, 257.  
 Carl I, 66.  
 Charles E. I, 386.  
 Gustavus F. IV, 122.  
 Henry J. I, 748.  
 DARWIN, Thomas V, 60.  
 DARWOOD, Henry VI, 803.  
 DARY, Albert W. I, 511.  
 Nelson T. I, 486. VI, 414.  
 Orville L. IV, 398.  
 DASCOMB, Charles W. III, 89.  
 DASHEA, Michael III, 399.  
 DASHIELL, Alfred H., Jr. IV,  
 817.  
 DASY, Daniel I, 619.  
 DAUBEMAYER, Charles IV, 84.  
 DAUFEN, Henry V, 124.  
 Lewis V, 125.  
 DAULTON, John V, 747.  
 DAUNT, William VI, 225.  
 DAVENPORT, Albert W. III,  
 655.  
 Alfred IV, 225.  
 Alfred F. II, 73.  
 Allen II, 618.  
 Augustus I, 201.

## DAVENPORT (cont.)

Benjamin VII, 338.  
 Benjamin F. I, 507. VI,  
 170, 340.  
 Charles I, 531. II, 806.  
 V, 416.  
 Charles B. III, 655.  
 Charles F. V, 482.  
 Charles H. I, 341, 608.  
 VI, 547.  
 Daniel D. III, 12. VII,  
 156.  
 David I, 271.  
 Edmund P. IV, 312.  
 Edward H. II, 779. III,  
 597.  
 Edward L. II, 765.  
 Edwin IV, 589.  
 Elijah V, 433.  
 Elisha C. IV, 853.  
 Emory W. V, 739.  
 George IV, 434.  
 Gilbert VII, 338.  
 Henry P. I, 507.  
 James IV, 701.  
 James B. II, 498.  
 Jay C. VI, 274.  
 Jesse III, 499.  
 John VI, 587.  
 John M. I, 161.  
 Melvin A. II, 125.  
 Nathaniel M. I, 201. V,  
 101.  
 Nathaniel T., Jr. IV, 315.  
 Peleg B. II, 570.  
 Samuel M. VI, 177.  
 Silas V, 525.  
 Simon H. V, 77. VI, 663.  
 Thomas IV, 345.  
 Walter III, 672.  
 William III, 753.  
 William G. VI, 803.  
 William S. IV, 326.  
 DAVERN, Michael III, 158.  
 VI, 643.  
 William VI, 282.  
 DAVERON, Michael I, 646.  
 DAVID, Charles IV, 42.  
 Edward IV, 42.  
 Joseph J. V, 842.  
 Lawrence J. IV, 761.  
 Solon I, 210. IV, 42.  
 DAVIDSON, Albert O. I, 430.  
 Alonzo S. III, 740.  
 Edward A. I, 351.  
 Edward F. II, 693.  
 Francis J. I, 365.  
 Francis S. VI, 503.

## DAVIDSON (cont.)

George F. IV, 210, 653.  
 George H. II, 375.  
 George W. II, 184.  
 Henry V, 387.  
 Henry, Jr. I, 272. V, 387.  
 Henry L. II, 150, 533.  
 Henry W. III, 353. V,  
 214. VI, 122.  
 Herbert II, 13. V, 714.  
 VII, 156.  
 James VII, 59.  
 James A. IV, 352.  
 John II, 670. VI, 450.  
 John H. II, 637.  
 Lucius D. III, 740.  
 Michael VI, 663.  
 Richard VII, 338.  
 Robert II, 416.  
 Robert C. III, 661.  
 Robert W. H. III, 381.  
 Thomas II, 324.  
 Thomas H. II, 136.  
 Thomas W. VI, 803.  
 Wardrop III, 169.  
 Willard O. I, 796.  
 William E. VI, 122.  
 DAVIES, Alfred I, 809.  
 John C. I, 809.  
 DAVIEUX, Clement V, 387.  
 D'AVIGNON, Alexander II,  
 332.  
 DAVIGNON, Francis I, 129.  
 DAVILL, Port VI, 507.  
 DAVINE, Thomas VI, 803.  
 DAVINNEY, Francis V, 714.  
 DAVIS, Adolphus V, 548.  
 Albanus K. V, 133.  
 Albert II, 177, 533.  
 Albert A. V, 633. VI,  
 445.  
 Albert E. I, 152.  
 Albert F. II, 466.  
 Albert R. II, 352.  
 Albert T. L. I, 401.  
 Alden I, 197.  
 Alexander I, 518. VI,  
 507, 532.  
 Alfred H. IV, 533.  
 Alfred W. II, 164.  
 Alonzo A. I, 430.  
 Alonzo P. II, 627.  
 Alvah S. I, 685.  
 Alvin A. VI, 445.  
 Amos C. III, 420.  
 Amos F. IV, 73.  
 Ancil IV, 633.  
 Andrew VII, 338.

## DAVIS (cont.)

Andrew L. V, 585.  
 Andrew W. IV, 34.  
 Anthony I, 472. IV, 691.  
 Arthur M. II, 423.  
 Arthur T. V, 270.  
 Asa M. VI, 262.  
 Augustus VII, 338.  
 Augustus E. III, 55.  
 Augustus F. VI, 210.  
 Austin III, 717. VI, 663.  
 Azor S. III, 28.  
 Benjamin I, 298. II, 171,  
 570, 659. IV, 749.  
 Benjamin C. II, 590. III,  
 175.  
 Benjamin P. V, 360.  
 Bernard R. I, 611.  
 Bowers IV, 557.  
 Caleb, 3d II, 287.  
 Caleb P. V, 820.  
 Charles II, 177, 248, 488.  
 III, 131. IV, 445, 550.  
 V, 305, 498, 560. VI,  
 225, 318, 587.  
 Charles A. I, 400. II,  
 738. III, 6, 375. IV,  
 96, 153, 195, 529. V, 39.  
 VI, 192. VII, 87.  
 Charles B. IV, 633.  
 Charles C. I, 585. VI,  
 383.  
 Charles E. I, 305. IV,  
 376.  
 Charles E., Jr. II, 80.  
 Charles F. I, 108. III,  
 563. V, 774. VI, 262.  
 VII, 156.  
 Charles G. VI, 149.  
 Charles H. I, 541, 696.  
 II, 43, 282, 314. III, 3,  
 152. IV, 526. V, 167,  
 488, 648. VI, 51, 524,  
 760.  
 Charles L. I, 278.  
 Charles M. IV, 241.  
 Charles N. II, 314.  
 Charles P. II, 637.  
 Charles S. III, 477, 717.  
 Charles T. II, 613.  
 Charles W. I, 272. II,  
 599, 749. III, 760. V,  
 147. VI, 760.  
 Chester M. IV, 8.  
 Clarence V, 241.  
 Cornelius P. IV, 573.  
 Daniel V, 129, 416, 593.  
 Daniel G. III, 684.

## DAVIS (cont.)

Daniel M. II, 30, 693.  
 Daniel N. I, 467. III,  
 169.  
 Daniel S. V, 601.  
 Daniel W. I, 417. V, 641.  
 VI, 460.  
 Daniel Webster I, 297,  
 325, 360.  
 David III, 597. VII, 156.  
 David E. I, 796.  
 Deaton VII, 338.  
 Dennis VII, 338.  
 De Witt V, 837.  
 Dudley I, 411. VI, 550.  
 Eben H. II, 282.  
 Eben L. III, 72.  
 Eben P. VI, 63.  
 Edmund III, 311, 696.  
 IV, 810. V, 99. VII,  
 338.  
 Edmund W. II, 688.  
 Edson C. II, 114.  
 Edward IV, 681, 810. V,  
 65, 837. VI, 142.  
 Edward E. I, 477.  
 Edward H. IV, 251. V,  
 831. VII, 295.  
 Edward J. IV, 494. VI,  
 304.  
 Edward K. I, 298. II,  
 466.  
 Edward P. IV, 355.  
 Edward S. IV, 56, 426.  
 Edward W. VI, 400.  
 Edwin III, 77. IV, 571.  
 Edwin J. VI, 40.  
 Edwin L. II, 92.  
 Edwin S. IV, 200.  
 Eleazer III, 554.  
 Eliphalet IV, 529.  
 Elisha E. VI, 803.  
 Elisha L. I, 399.  
 Enoch IV, 670.  
 Enoch G. III, 514.  
 Ephraim VII, 338.  
 Erasmus C. II, 638.  
 Erastus V, 261.  
 Erskine E. IV, 355.  
 Evan VII, 91.  
 Everett I, 605. VI, 142.  
 E. Gardner III, 634.  
 Francis I, 568, 605. II,  
 125. VII, 157.  
 Francis A. III, 34.  
 Francis E. I, 495. II,  
 744. V, 288, 308.  
 Francis H. VI, 25, 46.

## DAVIS (cont.)

Francis M. II, 184.  
 Francis N. III, 218.  
 Frank I, 66. II, 354.  
 IV, 686. V, 577, 633.  
 Frank E. IV, 96.  
 Frank G. II, 638.  
 Frank T. IV, 197.  
 Frank W. II, 559.  
 Franklin I, 420. II, 30.  
 Frederick I, 446. II, 824.  
 VII, 295.  
 Frederick A. V, 360.  
 Freeman II, 164. IV,  
 847. VII, 157.  
 Gardner C. IV, 56.  
 Gaylon, Jr. III, 736.  
 George I, 66. II, 49, 177.  
 381, 524, 659. III, 96.  
 V, 416, 696. VI, 356,  
 536. VII, 338.  
 George, Jr. VI, 540.  
 George A. I, 457. II, 171.  
 IV, 167, 295. V, 115,  
 633. VI, 40, 255.  
 George B. VI, 192.  
 George D. III, 741. V,  
 783.  
 George E. I, 388. II,  
 627. III, 63.  
 George F. VI, 232, 436.  
 George H. I, 183, 208.  
 II, 30, 442. III, 78. IV,  
 178. V, 233.  
 George L. II, 654. IV,  
 571.  
 George M. IV, 529. VI,  
 446.  
 George P. II, 164. IV,  
 189.  
 George R. I, 570, 772.  
 V, 766. VI, 621.  
 George S. III, 359. IV,  
 529.  
 George T. IV, 413.  
 George W. I, 186, 278,  
 796. II, 164, 642. IV,  
 114, 464. V, 117, 511,  
 808. VI, 334.  
 George W. G. I, 278. II,  
 688.  
 Granville C. II, 228.  
 Gustavus J. III, 348.  
 Harvey G. I, 417.  
 Hazen V, 569.  
 Henderson VII, 107.  
 Henry I, 361, 815. IV,  
 745. VII, 157, 338.

## DAVIS (cont.)

Henry A. II, 618. VI, 19.  
 Henry C. II, 398. VI, 149.  
 Henry F. II, 829. VI, 46.  
 Henry G. W. III, 499, 809.  
 Henry H. IV, 477.  
 Henry J. I, 554. VI, 803.  
 Henry O. IV, 34.  
 Henry R. I, 701.  
 Henry T. VI, 183. VII, 157.  
 Henry W. VI, 30, 102, 289.  
 Hezekiah III, 23.  
 Hiram A. IV, 600.  
 Hiram E. VI, 485.  
 Horace F. III, 359.  
 Horatio A. L. VI, 35.  
 Hosea Q. III, 568.  
 Hugh I, 142.  
 Humphrey R. VI, 663.  
 Isaac VII, 339.  
 Isaac C. VI, 334.  
 Isaac S. I, 257.  
 Jacob VII, 339.  
 Jacob W. IV, 354.  
 James I, 136, 341. II, 6, 18, 233. III, 469, 643, 794. IV, 564, 675, 718. V, 488. VI, 247, 289, 519, 803. VII, 157.  
 James, Jr. V, 416.  
 James A. I, 122, 190. II, 436. VI, 117, 562.  
 James B. V, 387.  
 James C. VI, 621.  
 James E. III, 420.  
 James F. V, 783. VI, 734.  
 James H. II, 164. IV, 590. V, 112, 360, 416, 661.  
 James J. P. III, 137.  
 James L. I, 256. II, 164, 533. IV, 178. V, 204, 274.  
 James M. IV, 34.  
 James N. III, 583.  
 James P. VI, 519.  
 James R. VI, 389.  
 James T. IV, 25.  
 James W. I, 5. II, 276.  
 Jay III, 50.  
 Jefferson H. IV, 711, 749.  
 Jefferson R. V, 678.  
 Jeffrey G. V, 13.

## DAVIS (cont.)

Jeremiah IV, 665.  
 Jesse L. V, 548.  
 Joel I. V, 140.  
 John I, 361, 755, 791. II, 6, 430, 449, 524, 542, 608. III, 623, 649, 690. IV, 21, 90, 182, 207, 237, 696, 749, 800, 819. V, 525, 661. VI, 51, 94, 318, 362, 366, 414, 436, 503, 512, 643, 803. VII, 91, 157.  
 John, Jr. V, 27.  
 John B. I, 322. IV, 630.  
 John E. I, 295. II, 801. IV, 178, 675, 718. V, 593.  
 John F. II, 108. III, 370.  
 John H. I, 748. II, 733. IV, 696.  
 John J. I, 568. II, 524, 760. IV, 770. V, 661.  
 John L. I, 763.  
 John M. I, 411. III, 583. V, 105, 837.  
 John O. I, 738.  
 John P. I, 179.  
 John R. I, 176. III, 182. VII, 120.  
 John R., Jr. III, 492.  
 John S. VI, 356.  
 John T. II, 43.  
 John W. II, 177. III, 50, 210. IV, 34, 165. V, 808. VII, 107.  
 Jonas R. II, 599. III, 745.  
 Jonathan D. VI, 75.  
 Jonathan N. II, 729. VI, 4.  
 Jonathan S. I, 429.  
 Jonathan W. I, 163, 185.  
 Joseph I, 101, 284. III, 305, 336, 583. VI, 587.  
 Joseph E. V, 234.  
 Joseph P. II, 36.  
 Joseph R. V, 482.  
 Joseph W. IV, 256.  
 Joshua F. II, 218.  
 Josiah IV, 345.  
 Josiah B. III, 731.  
 Josiah S. III, 559.  
 Julius C. III, 175.  
 Laban T. V, 151, 218.  
 Lee IV, 718.  
 Lemuel VII, 339.

## DAVIS (cont.)

Levi III, 773.  
 Llewellyn F. I, 11.  
 Llewellyn P. IV, 4.  
 Llewellyn P., Jr. I, 155.  
 Loami G. III, 549. V, 808.  
 London VII, 339.  
 Lora L. III, 110.  
 Lorenzo I, 129.  
 Lorenzo D. VII, 157.  
 Louis II, 542.  
 Lowell III, 348.  
 Luke K. III, 723.  
 Luther M. IV, 474.  
 Marcus M. I, 298. II, 659.  
 Mariner O. V, 739.  
 Marshall H. III, 500.  
 Martin I, 380. III, 568. VII, 339.  
 Martin F. I, 205. II, 534.  
 Matthew IV, 770.  
 Matthew H. I, 303.  
 Maynard O. II, 30.  
 Melvin F. VII, 68.  
 Michael V, 143. VI, 94.  
 Michael L. V, 129.  
 Moses III, 370.  
 Myron W. III, 55.  
 Nathan VI, 519.  
 Nathan S. I, 193.  
 Nathaniel I, 554, 591. VI, 85.  
 Nathaniel M. V, 281.  
 Nathaniel T. I, 48.  
 Nathaniel W. II, 416.  
 Nehemiah D. II, 370. III, 461.  
 Nelson H. I, 470. VI, 760.  
 Newell III, 678.  
 Newhall S. I, 531.  
 Norman III, 443.  
 Obed R. I, 298. III, 717.  
 Oliver III, 539. V, 648.  
 Oliver T. III, 64.  
 Orin L. II, 177.  
 Oscar D. IV, 847.  
 Osgood III, 83. VI, 803.  
 Otis E. III, 613.  
 Otis H. I, 477.  
 Pardon A. I, 163. V, 783.  
 Patrick IV, 380. VI, 192.  
 Peter VII, 339.  
 Peter R. VI, 183.  
 Phineas A. V, 433. VI, 761.  
 Prentiss H. II, 819.  
 P. Stearns IV, 48.



## DAVIS (cont.)

Richard II, 324. V, 728.  
 Richard B., Jr. IV, 592.  
 Richard E. VII, 157.  
 Richard H. II, 305, 671.  
     V, 601, 758.  
 Richard M. V, 498.  
 Richard T. II, 171.  
 Riley II, 282.  
 Robert III, 240, 284.  
     IV, 753. VII, 339.  
 Robert F. I, 477.  
 Robert S. VI, 761.  
 Robert W. III, 420. V,  
     360. VI, 430. VII,  
     295, 339.  
 Rodman F. V, 447.  
 Ruel W. V, 257.  
 R. Augustus II, 238.  
 Sampson II, 143.  
 Samuel I, 319. IV, 114,  
     740. VI, 543. VII, 339.  
 Samuel A. III, 335.  
 Samuel J. VI, 803.  
 Samuel R. VII, 157.  
 Samuel S. IV, 766.  
 Seward B. V, 445.  
 Shepard VII, 157.  
 Sidney III, 145.  
 Solomon I, 414.  
 Solomon N. I, 467.  
 Stephen VI, 51.  
 Stephen A. II, 829. VI,  
     135.  
 Stephen F. II, 801.  
 Stephen H. I, 281.  
 Sumner A. I, 810.  
 Sylvester IV, 616.  
 S. Augustus I, 316. VI,  
     262.  
 Theodore III, 794.  
 Theodore C. VI, 455.  
 Theodore L. IV, 564.  
 Thomas I, 486, 781. II,  
     248, 570. III, 78, 353.  
     IV, 467, 675. VI, 455,  
     528. VII, 157, 339.  
 Thomas A. VI, 351.  
 Thomas B. VI, 183.  
 Thomas D. II, 754.  
 Thomas F. III, 381. V,  
     525.  
 Timothy M. II, 370. VII,  
     157.  
 Wakeman IV, 291.  
 Walden W. II, 136.  
 Walter R. II, 43.  
 Walter S. II, 682.

## DAVIS (cont.)

Wareham J. III, 731.  
 Warren P. V, 321.  
 Watts E. III, 83.  
 Wendell IV, 220.  
 Wilbur F. III, 182.  
 Wilkes II, 652.  
 William I, 142, 619, 657,  
     781, 791. II, 80, 228,  
     243, 488, 524. III, 72,  
     382. IV, 233, 417, 686,  
     711, 732, 745, 753. V,  
     445, 601. VI, 409, 414,  
     503, 803. VII, 99, 157,  
     339.  
 William A. IV, 686.  
 William B. III, 410. V,  
     133.  
 William E. IV, 34.  
 William F. I, 772. II,  
     228. V, 625.  
 William G. I, 163. II,  
     738. III, 137.  
 William H. II, 324. III,  
     375.  
 William H. H. I, 466. II,  
     796.  
 William J. VII, 157.  
 William L. I, 284. II,  
     343.  
 William M. II, 164.  
 William N. VI, 149.  
 William P. IV, 8. V, 65.  
     VI, 621.  
 William R. VI, 372.  
 William W. I, 297, 326.  
     II, 108. III, 279. V, 51,  
     774. VI, 310.  
 Winthrop IV, 557.  
 Zachary T. VI, 715.  
 DAVISON, Albert II, 86.  
 Charles III, 678.  
 Cyrus V, 360.  
 Henderson I, 41.  
 Henry O. IV, 352. V,  
     140.  
 John III, 667. V, 593.  
     VI, 803.  
 John P. IV, 4. VI, 274.  
 Robert W. H. VI, 644.  
 DAVIT, John VI, 803.  
 DAVOL, Bradford D. V, 196.  
 Henry S. I, 179.  
 John, Jr. I, 175.  
 John N. I, 175. V, 27.  
 Leander A. I, 473.  
 Reuben B. III, 521.  
 DAVOSEE, James VI, 587.

DAVOREN, Patrick I, 663.  
 DAVY, Manning C. IV, 34.  
     William H. III, 175. VII,  
     59.  
 DAWES, Albert G. V, 339.  
 Ambrose II, 73.  
 Charles F. I, 213.  
 Charles H. III, 461.  
 Charles W. IV, 616.  
 Frederick S. VI, 122.  
 James E. I, 213. III, 375.  
     VI, 351.  
 John G. III, 443. VI,  
     727.  
 Leander J. III, 804.  
 Richard C. IV, 299.  
 William H. V, 456.  
 William L. III, 492.  
 DAWKINS, William, Jr. II,  
     436. V, 60.  
 DAWLEY, Delbert S. IV, 836.  
 Franklin I, 687.  
 DAWNEY, Benjamin C. VII,  
     68.  
 Daniel VII, 339.  
 DAWS, Joseph VI, 663.  
 DAWSON, Anthony E. III,  
     210.  
 Daniel W. VII, 157.  
 David VI, 440.  
 Edward III, 337.  
 Firth I, 257.  
 Frank I, 281. II, 693.  
     VI, 803. VII, 339.  
 George III, 268.  
 Henry VI, 297.  
 Henry R. II, 156, 534.  
 Jackson II, 457.  
 Jeremiah VI, 803.  
 Joseph IV, 718.  
 Peter II, 150.  
 Robert D. III, 17.  
 Stephen W. VI, 351.  
 Thomas V, 3.  
 Thomas A. VI, 621.  
 Thomas J. V, 416. VII,  
     107.  
 Thomas R. II, 416, 570.  
 William W. VI, 663.  
 DAY, Abraham, Jr. II, 733.  
 Abram C. VI, 611.  
 Albert A. IV, 265.  
 Albert E. V, 230, 266.  
 Albert J. V, 447. VI, 192.  
 Alfred I, 407.  
 Alfred A. V, 99.  
 Alonzo VI, 414.  
 Alvin W. I, 108.

## DAY (cont.)

Andrew II, 811. III, 623.  
IV, 597.  
Andrew J. VI, 110.  
Arthur C. IV, 25.  
Asa F. II, 177.  
Augustus VI, 268.  
Benjamin III, 607. V,  
609.  
Benjamin E. I, 41.  
Benjamin F. I, 430.  
Benjamin H. I, 560. V,  
186, 229, 266.  
Benjamin I. I, 597.  
Calvin IV, 130.  
Charles I, 74. II, 733.  
V, 293.  
Charles F. V, 687.  
Charles G. V, 488.  
Charles H. I, 706. II,  
682. V, 230, 266.  
Charles O. II, 542. III,  
684.  
Charles W. IV, 830.  
David V, 536.  
David B. III, 50.  
David L. III, 12.  
David M. IV, 515.  
David S. IV, 847. V, 73.  
David W. III, 50.  
Dennis III, 194. V, 642.  
Diedric M. III, 623.  
Eben I, 605. V, 293. VI,  
170.  
Eben F. I, 651.  
Edmond O. IV, 630.  
Edward L. II, 191.  
Edwin E. I, 715.  
Edwin M. VI, 110.  
Elijah N. I, 430. VI, 440.  
Forrest E. VI, 51.  
Frank M. II, 770.  
Frederick S. III, 131.  
George III, 453. VI, 587.  
George B. VI, 803.  
George E. II, 733. VI,  
351.  
George H. V, 471.  
George H., Jr. IV, 114.  
Greenleaf C. VI, 425.  
Henry II, 370. IV, 830.  
Henry A. IV, 491.  
Henry F. VI, 164.  
Henry J. III, 602. IV,  
603.  
Henry M. III, 164.  
Henry W. IV, 299. V,  
753.

## DAY (cont.)

Hiram J. II, 623.  
Horace II, 177.  
Horace F. IV, 417.  
Isaac C. III, 678.  
Isaac F. V, 186.  
Jacob T. III, 477.  
James I, 66. V, 417.  
James, Jr. I, 507.  
James B. VII, 107.  
James E. IV, 333.  
James F. III, 348.  
James H. II, 198. III,  
727.  
James M. I, 507.  
James S. V, 714.  
James T. V, 177.  
Jerome N. II, 791.  
John II, 62, 238. IV, 79,  
237. V, 601.  
John A. II, 693.  
John D. III, 773.  
John F. VI, 441.  
John H. II, 238. III, 655.  
VI, 803.  
John L. VI, 351, 803.  
John M. IV, 391. VI, 400.  
John T. I, 706. II, 559.  
III, 819. V, 133.  
John W. I, 48.  
Jonathan J. VI, 734.  
Joseph III, 182.  
Joseph A. III, 649.  
Joseph L. I, 598.  
Joseph M. IV, 126.  
Joseph N. III, 629.  
Joseph P. IV, 200.  
Joseph W. II, 314.  
Joshua D. II, 49. IV, 84.  
Joshua G. III, 514.  
Josiah P. I, 720.  
Lawrence I, 731.  
Leonard S. IV, 630.  
Lewis I, 696.  
Lewis W. III, 679. VI, 4.  
Luke III, 804.  
Luther II, 314.  
Marvin J. V, 387.  
Moses, Jr. V, 246.  
Nathan S. II, 627.  
Noah III, 439.  
Orrin II, 579.  
Patrick V, 831.  
Peter III, 469.  
Robert M. IV, 665.  
Rufus L. IV, 571.  
Samuel I, 663. III, 152.  
Samuel C. V, 360.

## DAY (cont.)

Samuel E. I, 5. VII, 295.  
Samuel M. IV, 842.  
Samuel R. VI, 25.  
Samuel W. II, 449. VII,  
157.  
Solomon IV, 691.  
Stephen S. IV, 114. VI, 4.  
Theodore B. VII, 157.  
Thomas I, 142. III, 268.  
Uri C. IV, 637.  
Usher A. III, 736.  
Warren W. II, 125.  
William I, 250, 748. IV,  
853. V, 670. VI, 715.  
VII, 157.  
William D. I, 443.  
William E. I, 781. II,  
254.  
William H. I, 608, 711.  
II, 306. V, 678.  
William H. H. II, 693.  
III, 532.  
William O. II, 570.  
William W. III, 387.  
DAYEROTH, Frederick III,  
305, 679.  
DAYS, John VII, 339.  
DAYMAN, John VII, 157.  
DAYS, Washington VII, 339.  
DAYTON, Benjamin F. IV,  
825.  
Edward V, 511.  
Franklin O. III, 804.  
Hammond B. IV, 355.  
Henry E. III, 804.  
Morris C. VI, 318.  
Orlando W. IV, 369.  
William I, 611. V, 161.  
DEACHEAM, Daniel V, 238.  
DEACON, George V, 447.  
DEADEY, David VI, 803.  
DEADMAN, Henry II, 108.  
William D. I, 597. IV,  
526.  
DEADY, Edward I, 726. II,  
514. III, 337, 773.  
James III, 405.  
Thomas I, 646.  
DEAGON, George I, 142.  
DEAL, Charles III, 392.  
James IV, 766.  
Samuel IV, 766.  
DEALEY, Frank I, 639.  
DEALING, Charles A. VI, 304.  
Henry S. II, 191.  
DEALY, Thomas V, 705.  
William VI, 282.

DEAN, Abiathar II, 811.  
 Albert I, 680.  
 Albert S. II, 36.  
 Alexander M. VI, 102.  
 Alexis C. II, 665.  
 Alfred A. VI, 550.  
 Alvin R. I, 265.  
 Andrew G. II, 665. VI, 550.  
 Anson J. IV, 79.  
 Anthony III, 50.  
 Anthony A. IV, 681.  
 Barney T. I, 495.  
 Benaiah II, 665. IV, 792.  
 Benjamin IV, 182.  
 Benjamin F. III, 305.  
 Benjamin R. VI, 35.  
 Bradley III, 583. V, 326. VI, 383.  
 Buel W. VI, 803.  
 Calvin C. III, 545, 583. VII, 157.  
 Calvin T. V, 257.  
 Charles IV, 536, 737.  
 Charles D. III, 44.  
 Charles E. I, 265.  
 Charles F. I, 495. II, 481. VI, 69.  
 Charles H. I, 25. IV, 413. VI, 282.  
 Charles I. V, 36.  
 Charles O. VI, 389.  
 Charles R. V, 705.  
 Charles S. II, 682. VI, 436.  
 Charles W. I, 254. VI, 551.  
 Chauncey C. III, 382. VII, 295.  
 Cornelius VI, 356.  
 Cunnison III, 105.  
 Daniel W. II, 665. III, 760.  
 David H. I, 495.  
 David S. I, 507.  
 Desire III, 387.  
 Eben R. V, 802.  
 Edward N. I, 507.  
 Edward S. V, 593.  
 Edward T. II, 223.  
 Elijah C. II, 43. IV, 62.  
 Erastus L. IV, 79.  
 E. Wilder IV, 567.  
 Francis VI, 804.  
 Franklin H. IV, 312.  
 Gardner M. II, 296. V, 670.  
 George V, 417. VI, 255.

DEAN (cont.)  
 George A. I, 54. IV, 197. VI, 85.  
 George D. II, 359.  
 George E. I, 265. II, 119.  
 George H. I, 810. III, 549, 629. V, 258.  
 George J. I, 280.  
 George T. II, 665.  
 George V. III, 696.  
 George W. III, 528.  
 George Warren IV, 101.  
 Gustavus L. I, 220. III, 453.  
 Henry A. IV, 587. VII, 97.  
 Henry C. I, 763.  
 Henry U. I, 323, 358.  
 Henry W. I, 210. IV, 223.  
 Herbert F. VI, 142.  
 Hercules I, 169.  
 Hiram F. I, 585. VI, 400.  
 Horace A. III, 284. VI, 14.  
 Ichabod S. II, 370.  
 Isaiah II, 642. III, 761. IV, 781.  
 James VI, 297.  
 James A. I, 486.  
 James E. IV, 291.  
 James F. G. III, 684.  
 James T. I, 486.  
 James W. II, 354. III, 469.  
 Jarvis W. III, 703. VII, 158.  
 John I, 278, 338, 528. II, 819. III, 233. VI, 804.  
 John A. VI, 201.  
 John B. I, 498.  
 John C. V, 687.  
 John J. A. I, 481.  
 John M. I, 157.  
 John P. V, 151.  
 Joseph F. IV, 291.  
 Joseph G. I, 289. IV, 101.  
 Joshua H. IV, 101.  
 Josiah V. II, 365. III, 477.  
 Kenneth M. V, 387.  
 Lafayette VI, 334.  
 Levi V, 696.  
 Martin B. V, 714.  
 Martin P. VI, 51.  
 Maynard H. VII, 158.  
 Nathaniel C. II, 613.  
 Orrin T. II, 665.  
 Osborne III, 66.

DEAN (eont.)  
 Osborne H. IV, 417.  
 Otis IV, 786.  
 Otis B. IV, 223.  
 Otis G. V, 774. VI, 69.  
 Paul J. VI, 20.  
 Perrien IV, 553.  
 Pleasant VII, 339.  
 Samuel IV, 869. V, 89.  
 Samuel D. IV, 50.  
 Samuel E. IV, 34.  
 Samuel J. III, 794.  
 Seth III, 761. VI, 85.  
 Simeon P. I, 427.  
 Thomas VI, 739.  
 Thomas A. IV, 226, 330.  
 Thomas F. C. VI, 192, 465.  
 Thomas S. II, 738.  
 Thomas W. III, 311.  
 Timothy III, 296.  
 Ward C. III, 492.  
 Warren F. II, 56.  
 Warren P. III, 296.  
 William I, 197. II, 177, 570. IV, 287. V, 36.  
 William, Jr. I, 264. VI, 551.  
 William A. III, 649.  
 William E. IV, 79.  
 William H. V, 9.  
 William L. II, 238.  
 William R. V, 257, 670.  
 Zebulon D. II, 49.  
 Zephaniah, Jr. II, 665.  
 DEANE, Albert D. II, 819.  
 Amos II, 171.  
 Charles E. V, 222.  
 Charles F. II, 819.  
 George R. III, 492.  
 Ichabod I, 247.  
 John M. III, 332.  
 Willard L. V, 170, 234.  
 DEANS, William VII, 107.  
 DEANSFIELD, John II, 449.  
 DEARBORN, Albert C. III, 521.  
 Brainard VI, 135.  
 Calvin F. III, 66.  
 Charles A., Jr. I, 538. III, 453.  
 Charles C. I, 781. VII, 158.  
 Charles H. IV, 135.  
 Charles L. IV, 135.  
 Daniel III, 649.  
 Daniel H. I, 298, 326.  
 David V, 43.  
 Eben H. IV, 438.

|                      |                 |                       |                     |                            |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| DEARBORN (cont.)     | DEBLEUX, Louis  | VI, 570.              | DE COIGNE, Louis T. | III,                       |
| Edward L.            | V, 783.         |                       | 410.                |                            |
| Ezra L.              | V, 136.         | DEBLOIS, William      | I, 74. III,         |                            |
| Frank C.             | II, 387.        | 539.                  |                     |                            |
| George               | VI, 587.        | DEBOA, James          | I, 620.             |                            |
| George A.            | III, 661.       | DEBOAS, James         | VII, 158.           | Barton                     |
| George E., Jr.       | IV, 853.        | DEBOIS, Frederick     | II, 542.            | III, 279.                  |
| V, 77.               |                 | Jacob                 | IV, 711, 757.       | Benjamin F.                |
| George F.            | V, 481.         | DE BOIS, James H.     | VI, 507.            | I, 270. II,                |
| George T.            | I, 595.         | DE Bow, Theodore L.   | VI,                 | 351.                       |
| George W. I, 323.    | V, 270.         | 804.                  |                     | DECOSTER, Albert H.        |
| Harrison W.          | IV, 438.        | DE BRABANDER, Charles | III,                | VI,                        |
| Hazen S.             | II, 314.        | 342.                  |                     | 547.                       |
| Henry F.             | V, 456.         | DEBRECK, John B.      | III, 353.           | DE COSTER, Barton H.       |
| James S.             | V, 339, 445.    | DE BRUYN, Gommaire    | III,                | I,                         |
| John                 | V, 618.         | 359.                  |                     | 810.                       |
| John A.              | IV, 830. V, 60. | DEBUS, Adam           | VI, 366.            | Charles C.                 |
| John M.              | V, 594.         | DE BUSSIER, August    | VI, 414.            | IV, 434.                   |
| John N.              | IV, 203.        | DE CAMP, Felix        | VI, 20.             | DECOSTER, Charles C.       |
| John S.              | II, 314.        | DE CAMPS, August      | III, 375.           | V,                         |
| Joseph P.            | I, 557, 594.    | DE CARO, Frank        | V, 197.             | 758.                       |
| La Roy A.            | I, 426.         | DE CASTRO, Joseph H.  | II,                 | DE COSTER, John            |
| Leander              | I, 355.         | 449.                  |                     | I, 810.                    |
| Nathaniel W.         | I, 810.         | William               | I, 25.              | DE COTA, Joseph            |
| Stanley B.           | V, 642.         | DECATUR, Albert L.    | IV, 207.            | VII, 339.                  |
| Thomas               | V, 226, 387.    | Andrew J.             | IV, 519.            | DECOTY, William            |
| Valorus              | VI, 232.        | David F.              | III, 703.           | II, 31.                    |
| William H.           | II, 714.        | Webster C.            | III, 559.           | DE COURCEY, Charles        |
| DEARDON, John        | III, 337.       | DE CEEN, August       | III, 387.           | II, 524.                   |
| DE ARGOME, Fernando  | II, 4.          | DECIE, Charles H.     | I, 726.             | DE COURSEY, Timothy        |
| DEARING, Edward E.   | III,            | DECK, Henry           | II, 514.            | V,                         |
| 316.                 |                 | DECKER, Anton         | II, 570.            | 161.                       |
| George A.            | I, 315.         | Clarkson H.           | III, 814.           | DE COVER, Francis M.       |
| George T.            | I, 41, 796.     | Cyrus L.              | VI, 446.            | VI,                        |
| Henry A.             | II, 133.        | Daniel                | VII, 158.           | 804.                       |
| John                 | III, 370.       | Ferdinand             | II, 506.            | DE CREYK, Donald           |
| Marcus A.            | IV, 485.        | George                | IV, 488.            | VI, 804.                   |
| Theodore W.          | III, 316.       | Harvey                | IV, 505. V, 129.    | DE CUYPER, Charles         |
| VI, 804.             |                 | Jacob                 | III, 783.           | VI,                        |
| William              | IV, 8.          | James T.              | IV, 220.            | 804.                       |
| DEARMID, James G.    | III, 322.       | Jefford M.            | I, 684. IV,         | DEDE, Herman               |
| DEARTH, George W.    | VI, 275.        | 585.                  |                     | I, 284.                    |
| DEASY, Michael       | V, 728.         | John                  | IV, 505, 681.       | DEDFORD, Pam               |
| DEATH, James         | I, 748. V,      | John, Jr.             | IV, 505.            | IV, 749.                   |
| 387.                 |                 | John A.               | I, 726.             | DEDIR, Jean                |
| James E.             | V, 387.         | John H.               | I, 142. V, 679.     | III, 152.                  |
| DEAVES, Alonzo       | III, 17.        | VI, 110.              |                     | DE DOL, Henry              |
| George I.            | I, 740.         | John P.               | VII, 158.           | V, 696.                    |
| DE BANK, Mark A.     | VI, 201,        | Milo                  | IV, 485.            | DEDRICK, Charles M.        |
| 472.                 |                 | Morris                | IV, 504.            | I, 183.                    |
| DE BARROS, Jose      | VI, 532.        | Peter                 | V, 601.             | William H.                 |
| DE BARRY, Rudolph    | VII, 158.       | Rodolphus             | III, 783.           | V, 826.                    |
| DEBBINS, John K.     | I, 810.         | Simon                 | VI, 499.            | DEDTMAN, Charles           |
| DE BERGER, Bernhardt | III,            | Smith                 | I, 465.             | III, 679.                  |
| 279, 649.            |                 | William H.            | II, 603.            | DEE, James J.              |
| DEBIAN, Alexander    | VII, 158.       | DECKERTON, William    | I, 473.             | I, 95.                     |
| DEBIE, Jean          | III, 461.       | DECKMAN, Daniel       | VII, 158.           | John                       |
| DE BLAIN, Albert R.  | VI, 512.        | DE CLERQUE, Charles   | III,                | IV, 540.                   |
|                      |                 | 337.                  |                     | William II, 652. III, 592. |



DEFOREST, Alexander III,  
779.  
Andrew IV, 681.  
DE FOREST, John C. IV,  
505.  
DE FORREST, Charles IV,  
801.  
Harvey III, 158.  
Henry I, 772. II, 238.  
James II, 542.  
John V, 9.  
Samuel D. IV, 67.  
William F. VI, 311.  
DEFOSE, Charles L. II, 156.  
IV, 830.  
DEFOUGH, Charles V, 687.  
DEFREES, Joseph S. VI, 389.  
DE FREYN, Martin III, 375.  
DEGAN, Matthew V, 115.  
DEGEN, Charles F. IV, 526.  
Henry D. IV, 510.  
DEGENRING, Jacob VI, 164.  
DEGLER, Solomon VI, 378.  
DEGNAN, David VI, 804.  
DE GOY, John VII, 158.  
DEGRAVA, Antoine III, 348.  
DEGRAVE, Albert III, 348.  
DEHAVEN, George VI, 268.  
DEHNE, Franz VII, 158.  
DEHON, Arthur II, 36.  
DEHOZE, Zarvier III, 484.  
DEHRON, Silvain V, 112.  
DEIHL, Henry VI, 143.  
DEITHMAN, William III, 453.  
DEITRAM, August III, 484.  
DEIZER, Nicolas IV, 358.  
DE KAY, Richard I, 186.  
DEKINS, Philip IV, 587.  
DEKONING, Pierre III, 484.  
DE KOSTER, Francis III, 507.  
DE LA, William II, 442.  
DELACEY, John I, 670. III,  
514.  
DELACORE, Thomas I, 142.  
DE LACY, Francis J. VII,  
158.  
DE LAFAYETTE, Andrew M.  
II, 31.  
DE LA FONTAINE, Charles  
II, 777. VII, 87.  
DE LA FONTAINE, Jose I, 72.  
Victor I, 72.  
DELAHANTY, Edward VI, 102.  
James F. II, 613.  
DELAHAYE, Louis III, 477.  
DELAMANE, Louis VI, 587.  
DELANCEY, William T. IV,  
757.

DELAND, Alfred N. V, 609.  
Benjamin F. II, 723.  
DE LAND, Carlton M. II, 171.  
DELAND, Carlton M. II, 534.  
Charles III, 639.  
Curtis III, 210.  
Delbert III, 399.  
Edmund IV, 501.  
Frederick N. IV, 485.  
Henry V, 814.  
Moses II, 714.  
Royal A. IV, 445. V, 56.  
DELANE, Peter II, 824.  
DELANEY, Charles VII, 158.  
Daniel I, 313, 651.  
Dennis III, 364.  
Edward W. I, 18.  
Franklin V, 387.  
Jack M. IV, 84.  
James I, 136. II, 332.  
IV, 540. VI, 570.  
James A. I, 5, 763.  
James V. V, 790.  
James W. IV, 362.  
John I, 35. II, 482, 603.  
III, 365, 439. IV, 847.  
VI, 490, 587.  
John H. II, 590.  
Joseph V, 820.  
Joseph L. III, 6.  
Matthew VII, 158.  
Michael I, 632. IV, 819.  
V, 133.  
Nelson H. II, 824.  
Patrick IV, 819. VII, 59.  
Patrick F. I, 5.  
Richard III, 260.  
Richard S. I, 781.  
Thomas I, 66, 401. V,  
536. VI, 663.  
Thomas F. III, 549.  
Toussaint L. O. IV, 675.  
William II, 423.  
DELANNOY, Desire IV, 315.  
DELANO, Alonzo II, 760.  
Andrew W. V, 296.  
Augustine A. I, 262.  
Charles V, 783.  
Daniel I, 260.  
Daniel W. I, 262.  
Edward M. VI, 94.  
Elisha VI, 46.  
Ezra II, 457.  
Frank E. I, 313.  
Frederick A. II, 296. V,  
705.  
George A. V, 281. VI,  
102.

DELANO (cont.)  
George<sup>e</sup>T. V, 642.  
Henry A. II, 733.  
Henry H. I, 201.  
Hiram T. I, 262.  
James H. V, 190.  
Jesse L. IV, 607.  
Marcus VI, 102.  
Orlando G. I, 407.  
Oscar I, 262.  
Otis II, 375.  
Reuben V, 51.  
Reuben F. V, 296.  
William I, 163. V, 482.  
William C. IV, 295. V,  
488.  
DELANTE, Edward I, 763.  
DELANTY, Charles III, 382.  
DELANY, Dennis II, 613.  
John II, 613.  
Robert I, 791.  
Roger III, 226. IV, 330.  
Thomas V, 687.  
DE LARIVIERE, John III, 703.  
DE LARIVIERRE, John III,  
327.  
DE LASKI, Albert IV, 819. V,  
51.  
DE LA VAL, Louis VI, 587.  
DELAVAN, George IV, 670.  
DELAVILLE, François IV, 426.  
DELAY, Daniel II, 442. VII,  
158.  
Isaac B. IV, 737.  
Jeremiah II, 682. IV, 522.  
Robert III, 246.  
Thomas V, 774.  
Thomas A. I, 115.  
DELBURG, Charles IV, 775.  
DELBURNS, Agisto VI, 588.  
DELCAMPO, Henry A. VII, 59.  
DELEHANTY, John VI, 804.  
DELEON, Albert W. A. VI,  
512.  
DELESERNIER, Charles N.  
VI, 94.  
DELESTATIUS, Walter VII,  
158.  
DELEVENNE, Godfried VII,  
158.  
DELHANTY, Michael VI, 455.  
DELHEILLE, Matthias III,  
392.  
DELILE, Jean V, 433.  
DELINDE, Françoise III, 703.  
DELISLE, Timothy IV, 453.  
DELL, John V, 837.  
DELLABAUGH, James VII, 159.

|                        |           |                                 |                       |                      |                       |
|------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| DELLANTY, Thomas       | IV, 186.  | DEMING (cont.)                  |                       | DENHAM, Charles W.   | IV, 17.               |
| DELLARD, Charles L.    | VI, 804.  | Henry J.                        | III, 783.             | David A.             | I, 319. V, 133.       |
| DELLEHUNT, Ira W.      | II, 623.  | John F.                         | I, 74.                | Robert H.            | III, 661.             |
| DELLMONT, Charles      | V, 65.    | William                         | IV, 497.              | DENHANDEL, Jean      | III, 375.             |
| DELMAGE, Charles A.    | I, 585.   | DEMING, William H.              | III, 578.             | DENIER, Antoine      | III, 399.             |
| Christopher L.         | III, 634. | DEMMINGS, Owen                  | IV, 659.              | DENIFF, Edward       | II, 150, 534.         |
| James L.               | I, 176.   | DEMOND, Alpheus                 | IV, 276.              | DENIGAN, John        | IV, 792.              |
| DELMEGE, Patrick       | VI, 804.  | V, 111.                         |                       | DENIHAN, John        | I, 206. II, 457.      |
| DELMER, Henry          | III, 268. | Augustus G.                     | III, 55.              | DENIO, Joseph        | IV, 864.              |
| DELNOW, Charles H.     | I, 557.   | Chauncey P.                     | III, 55.              | Philo N.             | II, 633.              |
| Hubbard M.             | II, 296.  | Frederick A.                    | V, 790.               | DENISON, Charles     | III, 152.             |
| DE LONA, Antoine       | III, 253. | George H.                       | III, 415.             | Patrick              | I, 675.               |
| DELONG, Samuel         | VII, 107. | DEMONT, Joseph                  | V, 498.               | DENIVER, John H.     | VI, 150.              |
| DE LORD, Charles H.    | I, 763.   | DEMORANVILLE, Stephen E.        | I, 179.               | DENKINS, Edmund      | VII, 339.             |
| DELOULT, Peter         | IV, 398.  | DEMORY, Francis                 | IV, 670.              | DENKLA, Frederick W. | II, 524.              |
| DE LOVENHOP, Julius    | VI, 318.  | DEMOULIN, Louis                 | IV, 426.              | DENMUER, William F.  | V, 511.               |
| DELOWRY, John          | VI, 804.  | DEMPSEY, Anthony                | V, 69.                | VI, 102.             |                       |
| DELPHIN, Joseph, Jr.   | IV, 79.   | Christopher E.                  | III, 500.             | DENNEHY, Daniel D.   | I, 243.               |
| DELSON, Adolph         | V, 73.    | Cyrus F.                        | VI, 232.              | DENNEN, Michael      | III, 246.             |
| DELUCE, George E.      | IV, 550.  | Francis                         | VI, 621.              | DENNER, Adam         | II, 506.              |
| Oliver C.              | VII, 68.  | James                           | I, 651. II, 796.      | DENNESEY, Jeremiah   | III, 260.             |
| Reuben H.              | III, 6.   | III, 182. V, 774. VI, 485, 804. |                       | DENNET, William H.   | V, 317.               |
| DELVA, James D.        | II, 812.  | James L.                        | III, 597.             | DENNETT, Albert H.   | I, 560.               |
| DELVY, John C.         | III, 137. | Jeremiah                        | II, 801. III, 661.    | Alfred H.            | VI, 63.               |
| DEMAISONCELLI, Louis   | VI, 490.  | John                            | II, 259, 282. V, 151. | Alpheus A.           | IV, 362.              |
| DEMAR, Samuel T.       | VI, 478.  | John C.                         | IV, 626.              | Boardman L.          | I, 803. VI, 558.      |
| DEMAR, Joseph          | IV, 801.  | John H.                         | I, 303.               | Erastus              | I, 378. VI, 218, 485. |
| DEMARETS, Alexander    | IV, 842.  | Joseph                          | V, 739.               | George               | II, 442.              |
| DEMARTEAN, Jean        | III, 387. | Josiah                          | I, 687.               | George B.            | II, 31.               |
| DEMARY, John M.        | III, 727. | Michael                         | I, 670. VI, 362, 425. | George H.            | IV, 101.              |
| DEMASNER, Franz J.     | III, 375. | Patrick                         | I, 675. II, 150.      | Ira B.               | III, 370.             |
| DEMEESTER, Francis     | III, 87.  | IV, 536. V, 158.                |                       | John W.              | V, 375.               |
| DEMENLDER, Jean B.     | III, 342. | Philip                          | III, 794.             | Moses M.             | IV, 445.              |
| DEMERANVILLE, Henry E. | III, 169. | Robert M.                       | I, 172.               | Nathaniel            | I, 305.               |
| DEMERRITT, Charles H.  | IV, 284.  | Thomas                          | III, 72. IV, 9.       | Robert M.            | II, 682. IV, 101.     |
| Charles O.             | II, 92.   | Timothy                         | I, 658. VI, 366.      | Sewall               | I, 547. VI, 441.      |
| Daniel E.              | IV, 163.  | William                         | III, 194. VI, 46, 94. | Thomas S.            | V, 318. VI, 761.      |
| George S.              | V, 747.   | William J.                      | II, 699.              | DENNEY, Austin       | III, 246.             |
| DEMERRITT, Daniel      | III, 348. | William R.                      | VI, 804.              | Henry                | V, 526.               |
| DEMERRITT, David A.    | VI, 268.  | DEMUNTER, Pierre                | III, 365.             | John                 | II, 475. VI, 25.      |
| DEMERRITT, Henry H.    | V, 585.   | DEMUS, Charles N.               | IV, 691.              | Michael              | VI, 663.              |
| James G.               | V, 585.   | David                           | IV, 706.              | Robert               | III, 246.             |
| John W., Jr.           | V, 602.   | George                          | IV, 706.              | William              | II, 466.              |
| William J.             | V, 161.   | DEMUTH, John                    | III, 420.             | DENNIE, Edward M.    | V, 326.               |
| DEMERS, Henry          | IV, 842.  | DEN, Philip                     | VI, 804.              | DENNIN, Samuel F.    | VI, 75.               |
| DEMERY, Richard        | I, 30.    | DENAHEY, Michael                | VI, 731.              | William C.           | VI, 75.               |
| DEMETS, Leopold        | III, 703. | DENAHY, Michael                 | VII, 159.             | DENNING, Burton D.   | IV, 497.              |
| DEMING, Albert B. C.   | III, 717. | William                         | VI, 804.              | Patrick              | III, 500.             |
| Avery J.               | III, 169. | DENAIR, Thomas                  | VI, 247.              | William W.           | V, 300.               |
| Charles W.             | I, 378.   | DENBRODER, Adrianus             | IV, 155.              | DENNINGHAM, David    | II, 524.              |
| Francis                | VI, 749.  | DENEHY, John                    | I, 579.               | William              | II, 524. III, 583.    |
|                        |           | DENGER, Otto                    | III, 300.             |                      |                       |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                     |                       |                      |                   |                          |                    |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| DENNIS, Adam        | VII, 340.             | DENNY, Addison W.    | IV, 290.          | DEQUIST, Charles         | III, 461.          |
| Alexander           | IV, 732.              | Clark K.             | IV, 174.          | DERBON, Leon             | VI, 35.            |
| Alexander J.        | I, 481.               | Daniel A.            | III, 453.         | DERBY, Alden             | II, 49, 137.       |
| Alonzo              | III, 405.             | Daniel E.            | IV, 210.          |                          | IV, 68.            |
| Archibald S.        | I, 536.               | Daniel F.            | VI, 663.          | Amos L.                  | I, 334.            |
| Benjamin H.         | VI, 455.              | Edward               | I, 646.           | Charles H.               | III, 713.          |
| Charles E.          | IV, 413.              | Edward W.            | I, 305. V,        | Charles N.               | II, 760.           |
| Charles R.          | II, 754.              | 739.                 |                   | Charles W.               | V, 642.            |
| Danforth W.         | V, 648.               | Everett A.           | IV, 171.          | Edward M.                | IV, 847.           |
| Edward              | I, 687. VI, 192.      | Francis J.           | III, 634.         | Edwin A.                 | I, 35.             |
| Edward F.           | VI, 400.              | George P.            | IV, 310. V,       | Franklin                 | VI, 430.           |
| Frank H.            | I, 591. V, 300.       | 318.                 |                   | George                   | II, 49, 721. VI,   |
| George F.           | V, 266.               | James G.             | II, 723.          | 761.                     |                    |
| Henry               | IV, 696.              | James H.             | V, 659.           | George W.                | II, 314. VII,      |
| Henry W.            | V, 739. VI,           | John                 | I, 646. V, 9. VI, | 159.                     |                    |
| 156.                |                       | 804.                 |                   | Henry K.                 | III, 453.          |
| James               | II, 18.               | J. Waldo             | I, 385. III, 55.  | Joseph, Jr.              | I, 288.            |
| James E.            | IV, 556.              | Obadiah              | III, 101.         | Joseph P.                | IV, 277.           |
| James T.            | II, 178.              | Patrick              | IV, 801.          | Loring W.                | II, 49.            |
| John                | I, 235, 341. II, 273. | Timothy              | II, 404.          | Oliver C.                | IV, 287. V, 820.   |
| V, 360.             |                       | Winslow S.           | IV, 217. V,       | Perley                   | II, 749. VII, 159. |
| John B.             | I, 386. II, 62.       | 158.                 |                   | Putnam T.                | I, 538. II,        |
| VI, 644, 761.       |                       | DENSLow, Isaac       | IV, 478.          | 749. VII, 295.           |                    |
| John C.             | III, 55. V, 158.      | DENSMORE, George     | VI, 663.          | Reuben A.                | I, 407. VI, 14.    |
| John F.             | II, 829.              | William              | I, 651.           | Richard                  | II, 184.           |
| John H.             | I, 528.               | DENSON, Duncan       | VII, 107.         | Samuel                   | I, 30. V, 182.     |
| John J.             | II, 729.              | Otis E.              | VI, 117.          | Theodore A.              | V, 526.            |
| Joseph V.           | VII, 68.              | DENT, Andrew         | VII, 340.         | Thomas, Jr.              | IV, 154. VI,       |
| Leonard G.          | I, 528. IV,           | James                | VII, 340.         | 35.                      |                    |
| 147. V, 265.        |                       | DENTENGER, Henry     | V, 536.           | Wallace W.               | II, 137. VI,       |
| Luman               | I, 687.               | DENTON, Alfred       | I, 142.           | 52.                      |                    |
| Luther              | IV, 402.              | Alfred M.            | III, 564.         | William H.               | IV, 272.           |
| Philbert            | VI, 715.              | Charles F.           | II, 243.          | William P.               | III, 125.          |
| Robert S.           | V, 197, 285.          | Charles H.           | II, 525.          | DERBYSHIRE, John         | III, 83.           |
| Samuel              | II, 676.              | Charles T.           | IV, 9.            | Thomas                   | I, 401.            |
| Samuel S.           | IV, 191.              | George               | VI, 804.          | DERDEMANs, Michael       | III, 337.          |
| Theodore C.         | I, 41. VI,            | Jefferson            | II, 228. VII,     | DEREX, Julius            | VI, 275.           |
| 177.                |                       | 159.                 |                   | Louis                    | II, 525.           |
| Thomas H.           | II, 806.              | Samuel C.            | IV, 766.          | DE RIBAS, Louis A.       | II, 796.           |
| William             | III, 639. V, 69.      | William B.           | IV, 237. V,       | DERMODY, Edward          | V, 670.            |
| William H.          | I, 88.                | 808.                 |                   | Patrick                  | I, 675.            |
| William P.          | II, 466. VI,          | DENVER, John J.      | V, 790.           | DERMONT, William H.      | I, 588.            |
| 804.                |                       | DENZEGER, Sampson    | V, 204.           | DERNER, Robert           | II, 514.           |
| DENNISON, Albert E. | I, 587.               | DEO, Jeremiah        | VI, 450.          | DERNON, Hugh             | II, 442.           |
| IV, 233.            |                       | DEON, Major          | I, 691.           | DE ROCHEMENT, Charles F. |                    |
| Ami R.              | III, 145. VII,        | DE ORME, Joseph      | III, 521.         | V, 118.                  |                    |
| 295.                |                       | DEPAU, Thomas        | II, 579.          | Maximillian              | V, 118.            |
| Charles             | VI, 122.              | DE PEYSTER, Frank B. | II,               | DE ROCHEMONT, Daniel P.  |                    |
| Charles B.          | IV, 589.              | 791.                 |                   | III, 78. IV, 38, 528.    |                    |
| Charles W.          | VI, 761.              | Richard V.           | IV, 299.          | DE RONDA, John D.        | II, 534.           |
| David               | II, 829. VI, 239.     | DEPLICH, Jonathan    | V, 105.           | DE RONDE, John D.        | I, 275.            |
| Elijah              | III, 152.             | DEPLITCH, William    | I, 176.           | III, 554.                |                    |
| Jeremiah            | VI, 621.              | DEPOT, John          | III, 137.         | Martin J.                | II, 6.             |
| Jerry               | IV, 237.              | DEPP, Stephen        | IV, 671.          | DEROUVAUX, Leopold W.    | III,               |
| John D.             | I, 632.               | DEPUIS, Joseph       | III, 354.         | 392.                     |                    |
| Julius W.           | I, 355.               | DEPUNG, Caleb L.     | II, 570.          | DEROY, John              | VI, 255.           |
| Luke L.             | IV, 498.              | DEPUS, Pierre J.     | III, 477.         | DERR, John               | I, 95.             |
| Otis                | I, 478.               | DEPUTRINE, Calvin W. | V, 648.           |                          |                    |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                            |                      |                      |                   |                     |                       |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| DERRICK, Benjamin          | IV, 686.             | DESPER, George H.    | IV, 191.          | DEVINE (cont.)      |                       |
| Charles E.                 | III, 514.            | DESSAUER, John       | VI, 340.          | Francis             | II, 423, 559.         |
| DERRICKS, Elijah           | IV, 732.             | DESSE, Disin         | IV, 399.          | Francis J.          | V, 739.               |
| DERRY, Alexander           | VI, 507.             | DESWERT, Conrad      | III, 328,         | Hugh P.             | VI, 663.              |
| Barden B.                  | IV, 68.              | 703.                 |                   | James               | II, 498. III, 240.    |
| George R.                  | IV, 178.             | DETENGER, Henry      | V, 536.           | IV, 138, 345.       | V, 211,               |
| Horace A.                  | II, 525.             | DETMER, William      | II, 534.          | 417, 661.           | VI, 85, 357.          |
| DERTWINKEL, William        | V, 69.               | DE TURB, Martin      | II, 647.          | VII, 159.           |                       |
| DERUSH, Andrew J.          | III, 268.            | IV, 810.             |                   | James H.            | VI, 663.              |
| DERVAN, John G.            | V, 323.              | DE TURBE, Martin     | III, 761.         | John                | I, 646. II, 282, 525, |
| DERVIN, James              | I, 602.              | DEUCH, George B.     | I, 243.           | 665.                | III, 194, 268, 528.   |
| Michael                    | I, 652. V, 387.      | DEUCHINI, Charles    | I, 763.           | IV, 445.            | V, 536, 625.          |
| Thomas                     | VI, 110.             | DEUFRAINE, Napoleon  | VI,               | VI, 425, 588, 805.  | VII,                  |
| DERWIN, Thomas             | VI, 490.             | 455.                 |                   | 159, 340.           |                       |
| DERX, Conrad N.            | IV, 847.             | DEUSCHLE, Charles    | VI, 804.          | John A.             | V, 147.               |
| V, 73.                     |                      | DEUXANS, Hubert      | I, 755.           | John B.             | I, 303.               |
| Henry M.                   | II, 282.             | DEUVALLE, Simon      | III, 439.         | Michael             | V, 498.               |
| DE SAUTEL, Henry G.        | IV,                  | DEVANNEY, Patrick    | IV, 485.          | Michael F.          | I, 748.               |
| 842.                       |                      | DEVEAU, Clement      | V, 347.           | Nicholas            | VII, 159.             |
| DE SCHMID, Charles         | III, 370.            | DE VECCHI, Achille   | V, 456.           | Patrick             | II, 233. III, 420.    |
| DESELETS, Louis            | I, 740.              | DEVENIE, John        | I, 88.            | IV, 460.            | V, 27. VII,           |
| DESERE, Boudsoeq           | III, 431.            | DEVENS, Charles      | II, 133.          | 159.                |                       |
| DESHON, Francis            | IV, 42.              | VI, 761.             |                   | Peter               | II, 282.              |
| Jason L.                   | II, 49.              | Charles, Jr.         | V, 304.           | Stephen D.          | II, 243.              |
| Joseph                     | II, 779. III, 597.   | Edward F.            | V, 307.           | Thomas              | I, 136, 572. III,     |
| DE SILVER, Jose C.         | IV, 110.             | Frederick W.         | IV, 291.          | 152.                | VII, 159.             |
| DES JARDINES, Charles B.   | I,                   | DEVER, Edward        | IV, 630.          | Timothy             | V, 471, 536. VI,      |
| 507.                       |                      | James                | VI, 52.           | 183.                |                       |
| DESMOND, Bartholomew       | II,                  | Michael              | VI, 311.          | DEVINS, Richard     | II, 779.              |
| 13.                        |                      | Patrick              | VI, 804.          | DEVITT, Edward      | I, 108.               |
| Cornelius                  | I, 611. II, 332.     | Thomas               | I, 748.           | Eugene              | I, 395.               |
| IV, 775.                   | V, 105, 655.         | DE VERE, George      | V, 661.           | George A.           | II, 340. VII,         |
| Daniel                     | IV, 459.             | DEVEREAUX, Arthur F. | II,               | 159.                |                       |
| Daniel D.                  | III, 507.            | 411.                 |                   | Patrick             | V, 417.               |
| Dennis                     | I, 652. II, 332.     | Charles U.           | II, 466.          | Thomas E.           | I, 523. V,            |
| V, 170.                    | VI, 362.             | George L. A.         | III, 814.         | 347.                |                       |
| Dennis J.                  | IV, 410.             | George N.            | I, 298. V, 471.   | DEVLIN, Albert      | VI, 372.              |
| Dennis T.                  | I, 810.              | John F.              | I, 803.           | Alexander           | II, 559.              |
| George                     | VI, 275.             | Thomas               | II, 682.          | Henry               | III, 260. IV, 540.    |
| Humphrey                   | III, 233. V,         | DEVEREUX, Arthur F.  | I, 537.           | V, 715.             |                       |
| 820.                       |                      | Charles U.           | I, 537.           | James C.            | V, 739.               |
| John                       | I, 18. II, 282, 332. | John F.              | I, 538. VII, 295. | James G.            | VI, 389.              |
| IV, 223.                   | V, 167, 177.         | John H.              | III, 55.          | John                | I, 639. II, 542.      |
| VI, 46, 69, 110, 297, 547. |                      | DEVEROW, John        | V, 285.           | III, 226, 337, 415. | V,                    |
| Michael                    | I, 740. II, 542.     | DEVERS, Edward       | II, 787.          | 511, 536.           | VI, 663.              |
| Michael J.                 | I, 41.               | John                 | II, 442.          | VII, 159.           |                       |
| Patrick                    | I, 473. VI, 103,     | DEVESON, William H.  | I, 18.            | John, Jr.           | VI, 372.              |
| 644.                       |                      | DEVETTERE, Edward    | III,              | Joseph              | II, 534.              |
| Patrick, 1st               | VI, 621.             | 348.                 |                   | Joseph H.           | VI, 450.              |
| Patrick, 2d                | VI, 621.             | DEVIGNON, Joseph     | IV, 831.          | Luke                | VI, 805.              |
| Patrick W.                 | I, 61. IV, 781.      | DEVILIN, Patrick     | VII, 159.         | Mark                | III, 814.             |
| Peter                      | I, 303.              | DEVINE, Alexander    | VI, 289.          | Michael             | III, 342.             |
| Richard                    | I, 726. VI, 183.     | Barney               | IV, 505.          | Patrick             | I, 658. III, 365.     |
| Timothy                    | I, 663.              | Cornelius            | I, 781. II, 259.  | VI, 805.            |                       |
| DE SOUSA, Henry            | I, 447.              | David                | III, 342.         | Patrick M.          | VI, 805.              |
| DE SOUZA, Henry            | IV, 410.             | David S.             | IV, 56.           | Peter               | I, 400.               |
| DESPEAUX, Jesse G.         | VI, 558.             |                      |                   | Thomas              | I, 303.               |
| Oren T.                    | V, 278.              |                      |                   | DEVNO, Peter        | I, 401.               |



|                     |                  |                              |                    |                        |                    |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| DEVOE, Edwin        | IV, 406.         | DEWOODY, Mortimer L.         | VII, 159.          | DIBELIUS, Charles      | III, 311.          |
| Linus               | VII, 340.        |                              |                    | DICK, Alexander        | III, 175.          |
| Philip              | III, 387.        | DEWS, Edwin                  | V, 784. VI, 663.   | William J.             | V, 129.            |
| Simon               | VII, 340.        | DEWSNAP, Enos L.             | V, 124.            | DICKASON, John A.      | V, 655.            |
| DEVOLL, Andrew J.   | V, 433.          | John                         | I, 486.            | DICKENS, Henry         | III, 492.          |
| Frederic A.         | V, 234.          | DEWSON, Francis A.           | IV, 310.           | James E.               | I, 495.            |
| George R.           | IV, 34.          | DEWYER, Dennis               | V, 254.            | Robert                 | VII, 340.          |
| DEVON, Joseph G.    | IV, 515.         | DE WYRE, Robert              | I, 614.            | DICKENSON, Anderson    | IV, 665.           |
| DEVOY, James        | III, 453.        | DEXTER, Albert M.            | I, 197.            | Daniel O.              | V, 360.            |
| Lawrence            | VI, 143.         | Andrew                       | I, 185.            | James                  | V, 105.            |
| DE VRIES, Henry     | II, 733.         | Benjamin F.                  | I, 154, 815.       | John                   | I, 473.            |
| DEVRIX, Patrick     | V, 795.          | IV, 671. V, 133.             |                    | William C.             | VII, 108.          |
| DEW, Frank          | VI, 275.         | Edwin                        | IV, 574. VI, 20.   | DICKER, George R.      | V, 433.            |
| George              | II, 423.         | Elbridge L.                  | II, 80.            | DICKERMAN, Alphonso T. | III, 66. VII, 295. |
| James               | I, 35.           | Elisha L.                    | I, 198.            | Charles C.             | IV, 68.            |
| DEWALD, Frederick   | VI, 268.         | Everett K.                   | V, 108.            | Ezra L.                | II, 665.           |
| DEWAR, Alexander    | VI, 14.          | Ezra H.                      | I, 190.            | George M.              | I, 372. III, 66.   |
| Peter               | VI, 663.         | Ferdinand                    | II, 171.           | Hervy S.               | IV, 355.           |
| DE WEALE, Alfred    | I, 122.          | Frederick                    | IV, 314. V, 318.   | Hiram P.               | IV, 354.           |
| DEWEY, Allen M.     | IV, 480.         | George                       | V, 222.            | Irving                 | II, 812.           |
| Charles H.          | V, 687.          | George A.                    | I, 334.            | Isaac                  | VI, 664.           |
| Charles K.          | III, 421.        | George F.                    | III, 202.          | Joseph C.              | V, 401.            |
| Charles O.          | IV, 487.         | Henry H.                     | IV, 210. VI, 311.  | Orlando W.             | III, 66.           |
| Charles S.          | VI, 232.         | Horace                       | II, 272.           | Rufus R.               | VI, 367.           |
| Edward A.           | IV, 384.         | Jairus A.                    | I, 420. VI, 311.   | Samuel N.              | V, 488.            |
| Edward S.           | I, 715. IV, 836. | James H.                     | III, 477.          | Samuel R.              | I, 375. VI, 588.   |
| Franklin W.         | I, 715.          | James W.                     | I, 198.            | DICKERSON, Albert      | V, 498.            |
| Henry               | I, 715.          | Joseph P., Jr.               | II, 73.            | Alowise                | VII, 340.          |
| James N.            | V, 826.          | Luke                         | I, 183.            | Charles H.             | VI, 495.           |
| Thomas E.           | VII, 159.        | Samuel W.                    | V, 808.            | Ferdinand              | VII, 340.          |
| Thomas H.           | III, 182.        | Thomas                       | IV, 402, 671.      | Franklin J.            | IV, 757.           |
| William C.          | V, 360.          | Thomas D.                    | I, 183.            | George H.              | VI, 507.           |
| DEWHIRST, Horsfall  | II, 273.         | Tristram D.                  | II, 150.           | Hiram B.               | II, 525.           |
| DEWHURST, Albert F. | VI, 663.         | William A.                   | III, 549.          | Walter C.              | IV, 757.           |
| Edmund K.           | IV, 441.         | William C.                   | V, 22.             | Wesley                 | IV, 711.           |
| George W.           | VII, 295.        | William M.                   | II, 365.           | DICKEY, Benjamin M.    | VI, 14.            |
| Horsfall            | V, 679.          | William N.                   | III, 131.          | Charles H.             | V, 52.             |
| Joseph W.           | V, 347, 456.     | DHALBERG, F. Malcomb         | II, 36.            | George T.              | II, 103.           |
| Thomas              | III, 545.        | D'HAUTEVILLE, Frederic S. G. | VI, 761.           | Levi                   | VI, 664.           |
| DEWICK, William     | II, 802.         | DIAMOND, James               | VI, 528.           | Madison                | VI, 478.           |
| DEWING, Albert W.   | IV, 775.         | John                         | V, 705.            | Morrill                | II, 416.           |
| Alonzo              | IV, 560.         | John H.                      | II, 150.           | Neal S.                | I, 278. VI, 389.   |
| Charles P.          | III, 761.        | Patrick                      | II, 324. V, 728.   | Perkins N.             | V, 488.            |
| Frederick A.        | V, 705.          | William R.                   | VII, 108.          | William                | VI, 57.            |
| Henry B.            | IV, 212.         | DIANT, Victor                | II, 387. III, 507. | William G.             | VI, 4.             |
| Joseph H.           | IV, 240.         | DIAS, David                  | II, 688.           | DICKIE, Isaac L.       | II, 436.           |
| DEWIRE, Andrew      | I, 334. VI, 210. | Emanuel                      | II, 688. V, 790.   | James W.               | II, 287. V, 526.   |
| DE WITT, Francis    | VI, 761.         | John                         | V, 759.            | Robert B.              | VI, 664.           |
| Reuben              | IV, 378.         | Robert                       | III, 477.          | DICKINSON, Albert      | V, 387.            |
| DE WOLF, Abel E.    | IV, 597.         | Samuel                       | IV, 4.             | Alfred E.              | III, 4.            |
| George              | V, 261.          | Thomas                       | VII, 68.           | Amariah                | IV, 607.           |
| Oscar C.            | VI, 132, 230.    | DIBBLE, Alfred               | III, 624.          | Arthur S.              | III, 507.          |
| Reuben W.           | III, 137.        |                              |                    | Ashley W.              | III, 804.          |
| DE WOLVER, James    | VI, 485.         |                              |                    | Augustus E.            | IV, 610.           |

## DICKINSON (cont.)

Calvin S. IV, 355.  
 Charles C. II, 824.  
 Charles F. IV, 610.  
 Chester, Jr. III, 145.  
 Curtis II, 824.  
 Daniel I, 627.  
 Daniel G. E. I, 18.  
 Daniel H. II, 137.  
 David L. V, 642.  
 Dexter IV, 600.  
 Dwight L. III, 624.  
 Edward Baxter III, 146.  
 Edward P. V, 661.  
 Eli O. III, 137.  
 Elmer F. II, 760.  
 Francis II, 171.  
 Frank E. II, 633. III, 745. IV, 792.  
 Fred S. IV, 217.  
 Frederick A. II, 86.  
 George IV, 607.  
 Henry I, 715. III, 125. VI, 110, 562.  
 Henry A. IV, 616.  
 Henry C. VI, 69.  
 Henry M. IV, 361.  
 James S. IV, 550.  
 James W. II, 760.  
 John P. VI, 664.  
 John R. II, 498.  
 John W. II, 137. IV, 607, 696.  
 Levi P. III, 799.  
 Lewis IV, 757.  
 Luther W. IV, 610.  
 Nathan S. III, 17.  
 Nathaniel P. VI, 611.  
 Oliver IV, 364.  
 Otis S. IV, 365.  
 Philander III, 439.  
 Samuel B. IV, 610.  
 Willard R. III, 146.  
 William W. IV, 750.  
 DICKMAN, August III, 284, 655.  
 Henry F. III, 392.  
 Joseph L. V, 375.  
 DICKSON, Augustus III, 500.  
 VI, 425.  
 Edward A. IV, 801.  
 George V, 774.  
 Henry IV, 369. VII, 159.  
 Henry A. I, 375. III, 559.  
 Henry C. VI, 311.  
 John VI, 319.  
 John A. I, 564.  
 John E. III, 624.

## DICKSON (cont.)

John P. IV, 536.  
 Joseph VI, 499.  
 Joseph S. II, 150.  
 Le Baron A. VI, 472.  
 Marshall IV, 295.  
 Peter V, 89.  
 Robert VII, 340.  
 Thomas IV, 536.  
 Walter E. I, 313.  
 William E. I, 306, 340.  
 DIDION, Theodore VI, 103.  
 DIEBOLD, Martin VII, 159.  
 DIEDRICKS, Henry A. III, 359.  
 DIEMANN, Henry III, 679.  
 DIERCKS, Christian II, 542.  
 DIERNANN, August II, 590.  
 DIERSCH, William II, 514.  
 DIESBERG, Gustave V, 498.  
 DIETERICH, Julius I, 81.  
 DIETRICH, John G. III, 305, 679.  
 DIETRICK, Christopher IV, 831.  
 DIGDAM, James VII, 59.  
 DIGGIN, Michael I, 740.  
 DIGGINS, Patrick V, 311.  
 DIGGLES, William H. I, 443. II, 423.  
 DIGGS, Edward IV, 732.  
 Giles VII, 340.  
 John H. VII, 340.  
 Lloyd VII, 340.  
 Wallace VII, 340.  
 DIGHTMAN, George W. I, 373.  
 DIGMAN, Patrick II, 306.  
 DIGNAN, Michael V, 831.  
 Patrick III, 83, 260.  
 Richard IV, 56.  
 Thomas VII, 160.  
 DIKE, Edward G. IV, 25. VI, 761.  
 Henry I, 396. II, 208.  
 James A. V, 214.  
 John H. I, 395.  
 Marcus M. IV, 519.  
 DILKES, John VII, 160.  
 DILL, Albert F. IV, 248.  
 Charles H. III, 597.  
 Harman J. VII, 160.  
 Horace V, 790.  
 Ira W. III, 597.  
 Jabez P. I, 341.  
 Joseph II, 525. VII, 160.  
 Knowles VI, 805.  
 Theophilus K. VI, 357. VII, 68.

## DILL (cont.)

William VII, 160.  
 Zebina V, 4.  
 DILLABER, Benjamin F. IV, 574.  
 George H. IV, 372.  
 Henry J. IV, 220.  
 Marcus L. IV, 574.  
 DILLANE, Robert IV, 355.  
 DILLAWAY, George E. I, 30.  
 James H. I, 306.  
 William H. IV, 233.  
 DILLEY, James VI, 805.  
 DILLIE, David W. VII, 160.  
 DILLINGHAM, Albert A. II, 676.  
 Alick VII, 340.  
 Aretus H. II, 276.  
 Charles I, 115.  
 Edward D. I, 410.  
 Edward H. I, 198. V, 13.  
 John G. III, 500.  
 Matthew VI, 805.  
 Naaman H. IV, 34.  
 Paul V, 433.  
 Perley M. V, 602.  
 Robert A. V, 402.  
 William IV, 511. V, 387.  
 William A. IV, 421, 775.  
 DILLON, Edward A. II, 423, 506.  
 George VII, 340.  
 James I, 108. II, 647. III, 629. IV, 421, 786. V, 739.  
 James C. I, 763. VI, 805.  
 James W. I, 301.  
 Jeremiah I, 663.  
 John I, 179. II, 254, 579. V, 739. VII, 91.  
 John H. V, 696.  
 John P. VII, 160.  
 Martin IV, 421.  
 Matt VII, 160.  
 Matthew V, 73.  
 Maurice IV, 805.  
 Michael VI, 103, 805.  
 Michael A. VII, 160.  
 Patrick III, 226, 260. IV, 819. V, 577.  
 Patrick G. IV, 567. VI, 400.  
 Phillip F. I, 115.  
 Thomas I, 81.  
 William II, 627. VII, 160.  
 William H. V, 831.  
 William W. V, 43.

|                        |                  |                         |                    |                   |                     |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| DILLWORTH, John        | I, 588.          | DINSMORE, Albert        | VII, 91.           | DIXON (cont.)     |                     |
| Peter                  | VI, 171.         | Alvin D.                | IV, 615.           | Edward            | V, 112.             |
| DILLY, David           | II, 340.         | Charles A.              | IV, 781. V,        | Ezra              | IV, 213.            |
| DILWORTH, Dennis       | III, 169.        | 447.                    |                    | George            | V, 511.             |
| IV, 495, 498.          |                  | George W.               | V, 433.            | George M.         | V, 471.             |
| John                   | V, 208.          | John                    | III, 545.          | George S.         | IV, 375.            |
| John Q. A.             | VII, 108.        | John D.                 | IV, 543. VI, 351.  | George W.         | III, 28. V,         |
| DIMICK, George H.      | III, 175.        | Sanford                 | VII, 50.           | 820.              |                     |
| John W.                | VII, 160.        | William                 | IV, 597. VI, 805.  | Henry             | VII, 340.           |
| DIMM, Joseph           | V, 790.          | VII, 160.               |                    | Henry A.          | IV, 660.            |
| DIMMICK, Charles       | I, 772. II,      | William J.              | I, 48.             | Horatio           | IV, 536.            |
| 238.                   |                  | DINTER, Ernest          | IV, 319.           | Isaiah            | VI, 351.            |
| John G.                | V, 511.          | DINWIDDIE, Henry        | IV, 745.           | James             | I, 176, 585. V, 27. |
| DIMMOCK, Henry E.      | IV, 369.         | DIONNE, Remi            | I, 467.            | VI, 210.          |                     |
| John G.                | I, 81.           | DIPPOLT, John           | II, 506.           | James H.          | IV, 732.            |
| DIMOCK, Anthony V.     | IV, 637.         | DIREEN, Edmund          | VII, 50.           | James K.          | V, 795.             |
| DIMON, Charles A. R.   | I, 538.          | DIRHAM, Edward W.       | VI, 110.           | James W.          | V, 820.             |
| III, 335. VI, 761.     |                  | DIRK, Charles P.        | VII, 99.           | John              | IV, 457.            |
| Charles Augustus Ropes |                  | DIRKS, Charles P.       | II, 791.           | John A.           | VI, 239.            |
| VI, 727.               |                  | DISBROW, Theodore       | IV, 681.           | John C.           | II, 178, 534. V,    |
| DIMOND, George         | IV, 770.         | DISNEY, Joseph F.       | I, 803.            | 618.              |                     |
| Henry C.               | IV, 163, 202.    | VI, 554.                |                    | John H.           | VI, 110, 570.       |
| Hugh                   | IV, 130.         | Thomas W.               | III, 717.          | John J.           | I, 467. II, 780.    |
| John                   | IV, 90.          | DISON, Charles          | IV, 810.           | John W.           | IV, 665.            |
| Joseph                 | I, 748.          | DISPEAU, James F.       | I, 330.            | Lyman             | I, 152.             |
| Richard H.             | IV, 122.         | DISPER, Charles M.      | I, 101.            | Moses             | IV, 750.            |
| DINAHY, Timothy        | II, 534.         | DISSLER, Louis          | VII, 160.          | Patrick J.        | II, 603. III,       |
| DINAN, Dennis D.       | VI, 255.         | DISSOTELLE, Joseph      | VI, 383.           | 753. IV, 766.     |                     |
| John                   | IV, 391.         | DITCHER, Benjamin F. B. | IV,                | Robert            | I, 250.             |
| Owen                   | III, 337.        | 740.                    |                    | Thomas            | III, 305.           |
| Patrick J.             | III, 439.        | Henry                   | IV, 740.           | William           | I, 18. IV, 126.     |
| DINEEN, John           | III, 568.        | DITSON, Asa M.          | IV, 580.           | William H.        | IV, 571.            |
| Peter                  | VI, 110.         | John                    | II, 647. III, 761. | DIXSON, Alanson   | IV, 118.            |
| DINEGAN, Daniel        | VI, 25.          | IV, 810.                |                    | DIZER, Francis H. | IV, 110.            |
| John H.                | VI, 436.         | Minott S.               | I, 136.            | DOAK, John G.     | VI, 588. VII,       |
| Martin                 | VI, 389.         | Reuben H.               | I, 410, 445.       | 160.              |                     |
| SIMON                  | V, 23.           | DITTMER, William        | II, 449.           | Oliver H. P.      | III, 322.           |
| DINGLEY, Charles B.    | II, 780.         | DIVOLL, Ezekiel F.      | IV, 644.           | DOAN, George P.   | VI, 761.            |
| DINGMAN, Martin V. B.  | II,              | George W.               | V, 434.            | DOANE, Amos L.    | IV, 858.            |
| 514. III, 794.         |                  | John                    | II, 156.           | Bernard H.        | IV, 630, 637.       |
| DINGWALL, John         | V, 536.          | John H.                 | VI, 20.            | Byron             | III, 50.            |
| DINKEL, Leonhard       | VI, 183.         | DIX, Anthony            | VII, 340.          | Edwin             | IV, 213.            |
| DINKINS, George W.     | VII, 108.        | Charles                 | III, 649.          | Elbridge          | II, 171.            |
| DINN, Edward           | VI, 664.         | Charles E.              | I, 115.            | Eliphalet         | IV, 323. V, 4.      |
| DINNEEN, James         | I, 731.          | Charles W.              | III, 72.           | Elisha            | I, 162. III, 578.   |
| Jeremiah               | I, 426.          | Elijah R.               | I, 755.            | Everett W.        | V, 13.              |
| Jeremiah E.            | V, 687.          | E. Stillman             | III, 809.          | Francis L.        | V, 4.               |
| John M.                | VI, 255.         | John F.                 | I, 423.            | Freeman           | IV, 174.            |
| Patrick                | I, 257. IV, 623. | Joseph O.               | I, 275. IV,        | Freeman R.        | IV, 174.            |
| Thomas                 | I, 658.          | 526.                    |                    | George W.         | VII, 59.            |
| William J.             | V, 766.          | Oscar B.                | VI, 455.           | Gustavus C.       | VI, 289.            |
| DINNEGAN, Daniel       | IV, 178.         | Peter                   | VII, 340.          | Henry             | I, 477. IV, 247.    |
| DINNEN, Patrick        | VII, 160.        | Rufus M.                | IV, 745.           | Henry R.          | III, 804.           |
| DINSDALE, George       | I, 88.           | DIXON, Alfred           | VI, 739.           | Hiram W.          | II, 314. IV,        |
| DINSMOOR, George R.    | II, 494.         | Benjamin L.             | I, 467.            | 550. V, 696.      |                     |
|                        |                  | Charles                 | IV, 732.           | Hubbard S.        | IV, 174.            |
|                        |                  | David                   | II, 559.           | James B.          | V, 36.              |
|                        |                  | Dwight J.               | III, 723.          | James W.          | IV, 599.            |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## DOANE (cont.)

John E. IV, 615.  
 John S. V, 402, 446.  
 Joseph C. III, 469.  
 Joseph Foster I, 54.  
 Lorenzo II, 824.  
 Lyman II, 171.  
 Moses V, 13.  
 Roswell L. II, 599.  
 Simeon K. IV, 256.  
 Solomon N. V, 4.  
 Sylvanus H. II, 143.  
 Walter M. V, 193.  
 William C. III, 727.  
 Wilson V, 95.  
 DOBBINS, Charles VI, 247.  
 George R. I, 115, 389.  
 Richard I, 115.  
 William VI, 516.  
 DOBBS, John VI, 297.  
 John V. S. V, 795.  
 William H. IV, 723.  
 DOBBYN, Caesar H. II, 208.  
 DOBLE, Francis M. I, 153.  
 II, 765.  
 George H. VI, 35.  
 DOBSON, Job I, 35.  
 William I, 627. II, 13.  
 VI, 524.  
 DOBYNS, Thomas I, 706.  
 DOCHIE, Pierre III, 477.  
 DOCKEN, Henry IV, 723.  
 DOCKERTY, David III, 328,  
 745.  
 DOCKHAM, Edwin C. II, 125.  
 George F. V, 323.  
 George W. VI, 588.  
 Henry G. III, 679.  
 James W. VI, 664.  
 John N. VI, 588.  
 Thomas F. II, 164.  
 William H. V, 585.  
 William S. IV, 449.  
 DOCKRAY, Frederick A. VI,  
 340.  
 DOCKRELL, Edward III, 210.  
 DOCKWILLER, Jacob II, 150.  
 DODD, Albert V, 313. VI,  
 761.  
 Benjamin VI, 311.  
 Benjamin C., Jr. IV, 130.  
 Charles V, 313. VI, 588,  
 664.  
 Cyrus J. II, 164. V, 679.  
 Eben H. II, 818.  
 George W. IV, 552.  
 Jacob M. I, 554. V, 300.

## DODD (cont.)

Nehemiah S. I, 664. III,  
 500.  
 Stephen G. III, 3.  
 Thomas III, 202.  
 William III, 370.  
 William L. V, 610. VII,  
 160.  
 DODDS, Henry VI, 715.  
 Henry W. III, 597.  
 Peter VI, 232.  
 DODGE, Aaron B. II, 36.  
 Alanson H. IV, 553.  
 Albert H. IV, 73.  
 Albert L. IV, 291.  
 Allen W. IV, 515.  
 Alonzo P. I, 528. II, 754.  
 Alonzo T. IV, 597.  
 Alphonso M. IV, 515.  
 Alvan III, 311.  
 Amos A. V, 60.  
 Andrew, 2d II, 749.  
 Benjamin F. I, 528, 560.  
 IV, 135.  
 Brooks B. V, 108.  
 Calvin B. V, 266.  
 Charles III, 322. VI, 122.  
 Charles B. II, 73.  
 Charles E. V, 210, 456.  
 Charles F., 2d IV, 147.  
 Charles H. IV, 186. VII,  
 68.  
 Charles L. VI, 345.  
 Charles P., Jr. V, 323.  
 Charles S. I, 286, 696,  
 810. III, 469.  
 Charles W. I, 272. III,  
 679.  
 Clinton H. IV, 597.  
 Curtis H. II, 608.  
 C. Elliott VI, 664.  
 Daniel D. V, 77.  
 Daniel J. I, 540. III, 771.  
 Daniel O. IV, 853.  
 Eben P. II, 723.  
 Edward D. III, 655.  
 Edwin IV, 369.  
 Edwin L. IV, 549. V,  
 305. VI, 20.  
 Edwin P. I, 404, 438,  
 Emerson J. I, 541. III,  
 439. VII, 296.  
 Francis S. II, 749. VII,  
 296.  
 Francis T. V, 774.  
 Frederick L. IV, 291.  
 George A. II, 749. IV,  
 426. VI, 621.

## DODGE (cont.)

George H. III, 131.  
 George K. VI, 664.  
 George S. I, 281. III,  
 679.  
 George W. I, 557, 568,  
 604. III, 353. IV, 495.  
 VI, 345.  
 Gilbert A. I, 198.  
 Harrison VI, 524.  
 Harrison A. IV, 50.  
 Henderson N. I, 715.  
 Henry I, 423. IV, 750.  
 Henry H. III, 23.  
 Henry W. VII, 68.  
 Horatio C. II, 164.  
 Ignatius S. IV, 526.  
 Isaac K. II, 829.  
 Isaac N. III, 348.  
 Israel V, 417.  
 James II, 754. VI, 297.  
 James A. VI, 455.  
 James G. C. II, 449. V,  
 128.  
 James H. V, 182.  
 James P. V, 560.  
 John A. I, 748. IV, 4.  
 John B. V, 642.  
 John C. I, 309.  
 John E. II, 659.  
 John H. VI, 378.  
 John M. III, 131.  
 John P. IV, 50.  
 John S. I, 286.  
 John T. II, 724.  
 Joseph III, 405. VI, 297.  
 Joseph H. I, 463.  
 Joseph R. IV, 512.  
 Joseph W. I, 30. II, 749.  
 V, 208, 498.  
 Josiah III, 246.  
 Judson W. I, 579. V, 842.  
 Lewis N. IV, 825. V, 56.  
 Lewis P. VI, 52, 69.  
 Lorenzo D. VI, 150.  
 Luke E. V, 210. VI, 357.  
 VII, 160.  
 Martin S. III, 405.  
 Moses G. II, 108, 208.  
 V, 802.  
 Orrin A. II, 208. VII,  
 160.  
 Orrison J. I, 281. II, 705.  
 Orville A. V, 687.  
 Otis F. I, 108.  
 Peter II, 659.  
 Philip M. I, 715. II, 579.  
 III, 799.



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>DODGE (cont.)</p> <p>Raynal IV, 434.</p> <p>Richard S. I, 518. III, 655.</p> <p>Samuel I. II, 208.</p> <p>Simeon, Jr. I, 591.</p> <p>Taylor S. III, 655.</p> <p>Theodore III, 635.</p> <p>Theodore A. VI, 664.</p> <p>VII, 160.</p> <p>Thomas F. V, 323, 753.</p> <p>Thomas J. V, 560.</p> <p>Thomas S. VI, 4.</p> <p>Walter L. V, 826.</p> <p>Warren P. I, 462. V, 334.</p> <p>William A. V, 526.</p> <p>William B. I, 738.</p> <p>William F. VI, 426.</p> <p>William G. IV, 85.</p> <p>William H. I, 518. II, 796. IV, 42, 73.</p> <p>Winslow H. I, 379. III, 568.</p> <p>Wooster F. I, 3. VI, 40.</p> <p>DODSON, John VI, 750.</p> <p>Thomas VI, 540.</p> <p>Timothy VII, 340.</p> <p>DODSWORTH, George IV, 233.</p> <p>V, 417.</p> <p>DODWELL, Charles I, 748.</p> <p>DOE, Alphonso W. I, 748.</p> <p>Benjamin F. I, 553.</p> <p>Charles A. II, 314.</p> <p>Charles W. I, 523. V, 471.</p> <p>Edgar J. VI, 621.</p> <p>Freeland A. V, 728.</p> <p>Marcus VI, 390.</p> <p>Nahum A. V, 456.</p> <p>William F. V, 360.</p> <p>William J. V, 456.</p> <p>DOEBRICK, Henry III, 799.</p> <p>DOEDY, Richard VI, 715.</p> <p>DOEG, Gilman V, 679.</p> <p>DOER, Stephen II, 423, 515.</p> <p>DOERFLER, John I, 129. VII, 161.</p> <p>DOGAN, Frank IV, 701.</p> <p>William H. VII, 340.</p> <p>DOGGETT, Lawrence B. II, 688.</p> <p>Philetus W. IV, 580.</p> <p>DOGHERTY, George T. I, 748.</p> <p>Michael VI, 135.</p> <p>DOHENY, Patrick VI, 715.</p> | <p>DOHERTY, Alexander VI, 805.</p> <p>Anthony I, 640.</p> <p>Bernard IV, 155. V, 402.</p> <p>Charles III, 194, 382.</p> <p>VI, 664.</p> <p>Cornelius III, 260. IV, 163, 805. VII, 161.</p> <p>Daniel I, 627. III, 202.</p> <p>VI, 588.</p> <p>Dudley II, 233.</p> <p>Edward I, 18, 640. II, 442, 688. III, 353. IV, 796. V, 402.</p> <p>Edward C. II, 430, 542.</p> <p>Edward W. V, 536.</p> <p>Ephraim V, 387.</p> <p>Frank E. IV, 766.</p> <p>George II, 150, 306, 449, 550. V, 456.</p> <p>George F. I, 646.</p> <p>Hugh I, 664.</p> <p>James I, 54, 620, 675.</p> <p>II, 449. III, 28, 194, 328, 370, 514, 549. IV, 460, 853. V, 177, 211, 311, 536.</p> <p>James, 2d VI, 69.</p> <p>James B. I, 531.</p> <p>Jeremiah VI, 9.</p> <p>John I, 129, 652, 664.</p> <p>II, 243, 264, 442. III, 194, 210, 240, 521. IV, 252, 786. V, 594. VI, 805.</p> <p>John C. V, 434.</p> <p>John D. I, 640.</p> <p>John F. I, 620. II, 542, 819.</p> <p>John J. VI, 372.</p> <p>Michael I, 640, 740. IV, 263.</p> <p>Michael B. II, 86. VII, 161.</p> <p>Michael D. I, 720.</p> <p>Neal VI, 171.</p> <p>Neil III, 246.</p> <p>Patrick I, 646, 658, 664.</p> <p>II, 534, 659. III, 29, 268. IV, 819. V, 705.</p> <p>VI, 164, 345, 805. VII, 161.</p> <p>Patrick B. I, 664.</p> <p>Patrick W. I, 763.</p> <p>Peter I, 338. III, 296.</p> <p>IV, 101.</p> <p>Philip IV, 101.</p> <p>Richard R. II, 423.</p> <p>Robert IV, 263.</p> | <p>DOHERTY (cont.)</p> <p>Robert C. V, 488.</p> <p>Thomas I, 781. II, 249.</p> <p>III, 233. V, 759. VI, 621.</p> <p>Thomas A. I, 386. II, 613.</p> <p>Thomas F. V, 170.</p> <p>William I, 11. III, 194, 210. IV, 79, 781. VI, 177.</p> <p>William H. IV, 226.</p> <p>William J. V, 204.</p> <p>William W. I, 640.</p> <p>DOHM, John P. VII, 161.</p> <p>William II, 442.</p> <p>DOIL, William M. I, 384.</p> <p>DOKE, Charles H. II, 249.</p> <p>VII, 161.</p> <p>DOLAHORY, John III, 365.</p> <p>DOLAN, Andrew I, 179. V, 46.</p> <p>Andrew S. VI, 570.</p> <p>Barney III, 370.</p> <p>Bernard III, 96.</p> <p>Bernard J. VI, 664.</p> <p>Charles III, 305.</p> <p>Daniel III, 105.</p> <p>Dennis A. III, 667.</p> <p>Edward V, 434.</p> <p>Eugene IV, 345. V, 759.</p> <p>Felix II, 802.</p> <p>Francis VII, 68.</p> <p>Hugh III, 152. V, 728.</p> <p>James I, 142, 772. III, 152, 359, 365. IV, 792.</p> <p>V, 417. VI, 192, 297, 472, 805.</p> <p>John I, 61, 658. II, 359, 550, 579. IV, 825. VI, 85, 255, 319, 414, 588.</p> <p>VII, 161.</p> <p>Louis P. VI, 478.</p> <p>Luke II, 359. III, 477.</p> <p>VI, 805.</p> <p>Martin I, 620.</p> <p>Matthias J. IV, 203, 263.</p> <p>Michael I, 632. III, 246, 254. IV, 540, 801. V, 136. VI, 25, 378, 720.</p> <p>VII, 161.</p> <p>Michael, 2d VI, 378.</p> <p>Michael J. VII, 59.</p> <p>Patrick I, 646, 652. II, 787. IV, 410, 540. V, 688. VI, 372, 570.</p> <p>Patrick H. II, 824.</p> <p>Patrick J. VI, 210.</p> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>DOLAN (cont.)</p> <p>Peter I, 791.</p> <p>Philip IV, 236. VI, 426.</p> <p>Thomas I, 481, 670. II, 570. III, 125, 246, 521, 578, 819. V, 387. VI, 117, 319.</p> <p>Thomas F. III, 328.</p> <p>Timothy IV, 186, 847.</p> <p>William III, 218, 597. IV, 263, 801.</p> <p>William H. IV, 819.</p> <p>William J. V, 447.</p> <p>DOLAND, Bernard H. V, 278.</p> <p>James V, 837.</p> <p>John III, 337.</p> <p>Leroy II, 780.</p> <p>Peter II, 488.</p> <p>Thomas V, 105.</p> <p>DOLBEARE, Frederick E. I, 5.</p> <p>S. Mason IV, 295.</p> <p>DOLBY, Samuel P. VI, 14.</p> <p>DOLDE, Jacob F. VII, 161.</p> <p>DOLE, Amos G. IV, 543.</p> <p>Augustus O. III, 809.</p> <p>Charles B. I, 720.</p> <p>Charles F. V, 193.</p> <p>Eben S. V, 820.</p> <p>George III, 105.</p> <p>George H. II, 287.</p> <p>Greenleaf N. V, 241.</p> <p>John W. IV, 433.</p> <p>Moses VI, 85.</p> <p>DOLIBER, Benjamin F. I, 591. V, 299.</p> <p>Eleazer L. I, 554, 591. V, 300.</p> <p>Frank V, 790.</p> <p>Joseph, Jr. I, 552.</p> <p>Nathaniel P. I, 591.</p> <p>Peter B. I, 550. V, 790.</p> <p>Peter G. I, 549.</p> <p>Samuel A. II, 332.</p> <p>Samuel H. V, 610.</p> <p>William I, 591.</p> <p>William J. V, 300.</p> <p>DOLIVER, Joseph H. IV, 203.</p> <p>Nathaniel P. I, 523.</p> <p>DOLLAR, Robert G. VII, 161.</p> <p>DOLLARD, Garrett I, 498. VI, 351.</p> <p>John V, 511.</p> <p>Robert I, 208. II, 744. VII, 296.</p> <p>Thomas VI, 85.</p> <p>DOLLIGAN, James II, 623. III, 761.</p> <p>Thomas III, 435.</p> | <p>DOLLIVER, Edward I, 568, 604.</p> <p>James W. V, 482, 488.</p> <p>Lyman V, 211.</p> <p>Samuel R. I, 322, 357.</p> <p>Thomas H. V, 648.</p> <p>William H. III, 477. V, 826.</p> <p>DOLLOFF, Albert W. III, 690.</p> <p>Benjamin W. II, 264.</p> <p>David C. I, 235.</p> <p>George O. II, 13.</p> <p>John E. II, 264.</p> <p>DOLMAN, Charles VI, 516.</p> <p>Joseph I, 176.</p> <p>DOLPH, William VII, 161.</p> <p>DOLPHIN, Homer C. VI, 519.</p> <p>Michael H. VI, 201.</p> <p>DOLTON, Frederick S. V, 784.</p> <p>DOMAN, Francis VII, 161.</p> <p>DOMINICK, Joseph I, 272. III, 316.</p> <p>DOMINICO, Bilotto VI, 805.</p> <p>DONAGAN, Cyrus IV, 740.</p> <p>DONAGHUE, Charles A. I, 407.</p> <p>DONAGHY, James IV, 135.</p> <p>DONAHOE, Charles I, 763.</p> <p>Cornelius II, 249.</p> <p>Cornelius J. I, 611.</p> <p>Daniel II, 233. IV, 197.</p> <p>Dennis J. IV, 182. V, 170, 204.</p> <p>Edward IV, 792.</p> <p>Francis IV, 467, 775.</p> <p>Francis C. I, 755.</p> <p>Hugh VI, 805.</p> <p>James III, 260, 500.</p> <p>John J. III, 672.</p> <p>Michael VI, 30.</p> <p>Michael J. II, 332. V, 661.</p> <p>Patrick IV, 9, 775. V, 526.</p> <p>Patrick F. V, 334. VI, 289.</p> <p>Peter V, 136. VI, 664.</p> <p>Philip III, 672.</p> <p>Thomas III, 365. VI, 664.</p> <p>William I, 477. II, 515. III, 773.</p> <p>William H. III, 421.</p> <p>DONAHUE, Bartholomew I, 18.</p> <p>Bernard III, 268. V, 278.</p> <p>Charles II, 314. V, 375, 696.</p> | <p>DONAHUE (cont.)</p> <p>Cornelius II, 559. III, 115, 431, 607. V, 174.</p> <p>Daniel V, 311, 417.</p> <p>David J. IV, 574.</p> <p>Edward II, 613.</p> <p>Florence A. V, 238.</p> <p>Francis VI, 282.</p> <p>George I, 763.</p> <p>Hugh II, 249. III, 254. IV, 457. V, 759. VI, 805.</p> <p>Humphrey V, 238.</p> <p>James I, 210, 706. II, 525. V, 696.</p> <p>Jeremiah VI, 805.</p> <p>John I, 5, 676. II, 806. III, 568, 573. IV, 9, 485, 825. V, 387, 388. VI, 127.</p> <p>John, 2d III, 431. V, 820.</p> <p>John A. VI, 664.</p> <p>John M. V, 360.</p> <p>Michael III, 23, 29, 337. V, 759. VI, 218, 664.</p> <p>Michael G. II, 306. V, 679.</p> <p>Patrick V, 498, 747. VI, 282.</p> <p>Peter I, 210.</p> <p>Philip III, 202. VII, 161.</p> <p>Stephen VI, 35.</p> <p>Thomas I, 748. III, 194. V, 361, 388, 417. VI, 289, 805. VII, 161.</p> <p>Timothy VII, 59.</p> <p>William VI, 156, 289.</p> <p>William K. VII, 161.</p> <p>DONAHY, Michael III, 296.</p> <p>DONALD, Cutts VI, 547.</p> <p>Martin VI, 805.</p> <p>William B. VII, 161.</p> <p>DONALDSON, Charles R. V, 688.</p> <p>David M. III, 773.</p> <p>John I, 815. II, 150, 659. IV, 577.</p> <p>Niles I. I, 443.</p> <p>Robert VI, 805.</p> <p>Stuart III, 500.</p> <p>DONALLEN, Dennison I, 303.</p> <p>DONALLY, John III, 578.</p> <p>Michael III, 597.</p> <p>Thomas I, 351. IV, 326.</p> <p>DONARTH, Ernest III, 679.</p> <p>DONATH, August II, 676.</p> <p>Herman I, 18. II, 482.</p> <p>J. G. VII, 91.</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                      |                                             |                    |                                                                                         |                  |                                                                  |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| DONAVAN, Bartholomew | V, 140.                                     | DONNAGAN, Michael  | VII, 162.                                                                               | DONNELLY (cont.) |                                                                  |
| Byron                | III, 602.                                   | DONNAHY, Jerry     | II, 806.                                                                                | William          | III, 819. V, 52, 498. VI, 297.                                   |
| Daniel               | II, 542.                                    | DONNALLAN, Patrick | I, 740.                                                                                 | William E.       | III, 597.                                                        |
| Edward M.            | I, 179.                                     | DONNALLY, Benjamin | III, 439.                                                                               | William G.       | V, 471.                                                          |
| Frederick            | IV, 13.                                     | Edward             | VII, 162.                                                                               | DONNVAN, Timothy | VI, 547.                                                         |
| James                | VI, 239, 806.                               | Frederick          | III, 439.                                                                               | DONNOUGH, John   | VII, 162.                                                        |
| John                 | I, 646. II, 68. III, 337. IV, 464. VI, 644. | DONNAR, James      | III, 89.                                                                                | DONO, Bee        | III, 268.                                                        |
| John, 5th            | I, 620.                                     | Michael            | III, 89.                                                                                | DONOGHUE, James  | VI, 806.                                                         |
| Lawrence             | III, 337.                                   | DONNAVAN, Timothy  | II, 627.                                                                                | John J.          | IV, 526.                                                         |
| Michael              | IV, 241.                                    | DONNELL, Alonzo    | VI, 806.                                                                                | Timothy          | V, 375. VII, 162.                                                |
| Patrick              | III, 426.                                   | Andrew             | III, 332.                                                                               | DONOHOF, Edward  | VII, 68.                                                         |
| Richard              | III, 12.                                    | Benjamin           | III, 667. VII, 340.                                                                     | John             | I, 640.                                                          |
| Timothy              | I, 640. III, 761.                           | George E.          | I, 781.                                                                                 | Joseph J.        | I, 377.                                                          |
| DONAVEN, John R.     | V, 147.                                     | George S.          | VI, 94.                                                                                 | Michael          | I, 303.                                                          |
| DONDICAN, John       | III, 260.                                   | Hiram C.           | I, 755.                                                                                 | Patrick          | II, 233.                                                         |
| DONEGAN, James       | III, 453.                                   | James M.           | VI, 247.                                                                                | DONOHUE, Daniel  | II, 164, 534. III, 370.                                          |
| Jeremiah             | I, 303.                                     | John A.            | VI, 275.                                                                                | Jackson          | I, 755.                                                          |
| Joseph               | I, 763.                                     | Joseph S.          | II, 98.                                                                                 | James            | VI, 367, 478.                                                    |
| Thomas               | I, 48. V, 402.                              | Patrick O.         | III, 469.                                                                               | John             | V, 375, 388. VII, 59.                                            |
| Thomas J.            | IV, 147.                                    | William            | VII, 50.                                                                                | Morris           | VI, 644.                                                         |
| Timothy              | I, 303.                                     | William P.         | I, 507.                                                                                 | Patrick          | V, 536.                                                          |
| DONEHY, Patrick      | III, 96.                                    | DONNELLAN, Martin  | VII, 50.                                                                                | Peter            | III, 573. VI, 367, 665.                                          |
| DONELAN, John        | III, 39.                                    | Michael            | VI, 806.                                                                                | Timothy          | IV, 384. VI, 103.                                                |
| Patrick F.           | I, 740.                                     | Patrick            | VII, 162.                                                                               | DONOVAN, Albert  | II, 457.                                                         |
| DONELEY, Michael     | V, 831.                                     | DONNELLY, Arthur   | III, 29.                                                                                | Alexander O.     | VI, 135.                                                         |
| DONELLY, John F.     | IV, 781.                                    | Charles            | VII, 162.                                                                               | Charles          | III, 202. IV, 326. V, 715.                                       |
| Thomas               | III, 587.                                   | Charles F.         | IV, 467.                                                                                | Cornelius        | III, 260. VI, 478.                                               |
| DONELY, Joseph       | I, 404.                                     | Edward             | I, 101. III, 296, 554, 713. VI, 664.                                                    | Cornelius J.     | II, 218.                                                         |
| DONER, Edward        | III, 592.                                   | Frank              | I, 401. VI, 664.                                                                        | Daniel           | I, 498, 632. II, 13. V, 739. VI, 806.                            |
| George M.            | VII, 161.                                   | Henry              | V, 511.                                                                                 | Daniel C.        | VI, 143.                                                         |
| DONEY, Francis       | III, 410.                                   | Hugh               | III, 814. V, 705.                                                                       | Daniel D.        | V, 774.                                                          |
| DONHISER, John       | IV, 241.                                    | VI, 665.           |                                                                                         | Daniel O.        | II, 296. IV, 256. V, 739.                                        |
| DONIGAN, Thomas      | VII, 161.                                   | James              | I, 664. II, 525. III, 492. VII, 162.                                                    | Dennis           | II, 734. III, 202, 592. IV, 226, 853. V, 147. VI, 164, 715, 806. |
| DONIVAN, John        | IV, 438. V, 670.                            | James, 1st         | V, 143.                                                                                 | Dennis G.        | V, 375.                                                          |
| DONKER, George       | III, 370.                                   | James, 2d          | V, 143.                                                                                 | Dennis J.        | II, 119.                                                         |
| DONKLE, Samuel       | VII, 162.                                   | James E.           | I, 531. II, 714. VI, 94.                                                                | Dennis W.        | II, 688.                                                         |
| DONLAN, Andrew       | III, 819.                                   | John               | I, 664. II, 534, 579. III, 226, 247, 284, 426, 545. IV, 159, 836. V, 417. VI, 378, 621. | Donald           | III, 137.                                                        |
| Edward               | III, 29.                                    | Joseph             | I, 772. II, 233. VII, 162.                                                              | Duncan           | I, 791.                                                          |
| James                | III, 170.                                   | Martin             | IV, 223.                                                                                | Elbridge         | II, 185.                                                         |
| Michael              | II, 525. VI, 400, 806.                      | Michael            | II, 579. III, 635.                                                                      | Florence         | II, 340.                                                         |
| Patrick              | II, 233. V, 766.                            | Michael J.         | III, 210.                                                                               | Henry D.         | V, 728.                                                          |
| Thomas               | VI, 289.                                    | Patrick            | V, 434, 696. VI, 255, 297, 558, 806.                                                    | Ira L.           | II, 125.                                                         |
| William              | II, 475.                                    | Peter              | I, 670. III, 247. VI, 547, 554.                                                         | Jackson          | III, 453.                                                        |
| DONLEY, Edward       | III, 182.                                   | Peter B.           | I, 632.                                                                                 | James            | I, 186, 740. III, 210. IV, 457, 781. VI, 806. VII, 108.          |
| Francis              | III, 696.                                   | Philip J.          | V, 278.                                                                                 |                  |                                                                  |
| Frank                | VI, 351.                                    | Terrance           | III, 110.                                                                               |                  |                                                                  |
| Giles G.             | VII, 162.                                   | Thomas             | I, 467. II, 559. V, 511. VI, 554, 588.                                                  |                  |                                                                  |
| James                | I, 172. II, 590. IV, 68. VII, 162.          |                    |                                                                                         |                  |                                                                  |
| John                 | II, 156. VI, 94.                            |                    |                                                                                         |                  |                                                                  |
| Joseph               | II, 457.                                    |                    |                                                                                         |                  |                                                                  |
| Philip               | V, 158.                                     |                    |                                                                                         |                  |                                                                  |
| William H.           | I, 25.                                      |                    |                                                                                         |                  |                                                                  |
| DONLIN, Patrick      | IV, 384.                                    |                    |                                                                                         |                  |                                                                  |

## DONOVAN (cont.)

James W. II, 119.  
 Jeremiah I, 748. II, 171,  
 423. IV, 858. V, 81,  
 278, 447, 526. VI, 806.  
 Jeremiah B. V, 511, 536.  
 Jeremiah D. V, 795.  
 Jerry F. V, 602.  
 John I, 122, 129, 521,  
 588, 611, 701. II, 243,  
 340, 430. III, 125. V,  
 170, 208, 728. VII, 162.  
 John, 1st I, 627.  
 John, 2d I, 627.  
 John, 3d I, 652.  
 John, 4th I, 658.  
 John, 6th I, 658.  
 John B. V, 247.  
 John E. I, 658.  
 John F. I, 664.  
 John H. I, 664.  
 John J. II, 25.  
 Joseph VI, 297.  
 Lawrence III, 23. VI,  
 282.  
 Lloyd S. VI, 806.  
 Malachi I, 676.  
 Matthew II, 233.  
 Michael VII, 59.  
 Michael E. V, 31.  
 Patrick I, 670. II, 13, 31,  
 416, 699, 729. III, 399,  
 809. IV, 248. V, 95.  
 Patrick H. II, 324.  
 Patrick J. I, 48. V, 151.  
 Samuel G. II, 638.  
 Thomas II, 354, 559. III,  
 210, 261. V, 784.  
 Thomas H. III, 370.  
 Thomas V. I, 772. VII,  
 162.  
 Timothy I, 136. II, 218.  
 III, 226, 500. IV, 143,  
 775. VI, 4, 430. VII,  
 162.  
 Timothy D. III, 279.  
 Timothy J. II, 802.  
 William I, 88, 772. II,  
 699. VI, 192.  
 DOODY, James IV, 610.  
 John III, 672. IV, 90.  
 Thomas II, 570.  
 William II, 287. III, 322.  
 DOOLAN, Henry VI, 297.  
 Thomas VI, 426.  
 DOOLAN, Patrick V, 347,  
 456.  
 DOOLEN, James IV, 426.

DOOLEY, James I, 664. III,  
 342. IV, 38, 468. V,  
 167.  
 James A. I, 348.  
 John I, 676. VII, 99.  
 Joseph VI, 143.  
 Matthew VI, 390.  
 Michael II, 276. III,  
 254. V, 625.  
 Morris III, 240.  
 Peter III, 819.  
 Thomas I, 658. IV, 864.  
 Thomas B. III, 607.  
 William I, 627. VII, 341.  
 DOOLING, Dennis VI, 806.  
 DOOLITTLE, Andrew J. IV,  
 610.  
 Herman J. VI, 665.  
 Jacob VI, 490.  
 John IV, 490.  
 Oscar E. VII, 296.  
 Rodney D. IV, 610.  
 Samuel I, 122.  
 William H. IV, 870. VII,  
 59.  
 DOONAN, John II, 306.  
 DOONER, John IV, 68.  
 DOOR, James E. VI, 547.  
 DOORLEY, James IV, 101.  
 DORAN, Andrew I, 670.  
 Daniel III, 583.  
 Francis IV, 139.  
 Hugh VII, 162.  
 John VI, 806.  
 John C. VI, 135.  
 John G. I, 507.  
 Maurice III, 29.  
 Michael VI, 297.  
 Peter I, 640. VI, 319.  
 Robert IV, 453.  
 Thomas V, 388. VI, 201,  
 472.  
 Trin VII, 341.  
 William III, 639. VI,  
 465.  
 William H. II, 525.  
 DORAS, Charles II, 56.  
 DORAT, John VI, 268.  
 DORATHY, George E. VI, 570.  
 DORATY, Joseph H. I, 460.  
 DORCEY, John I, 66.  
 John F. VI, 460.  
 Michael I, 257.  
 DORCHESKY, William II,  
 579.  
 DORE, John III, 736.  
 Wellington H. II, 171.  
 DORÉ, Joseph III, 453.

DOREMUS, Jacob II, 354.  
 DORETHY, George E. II, 398.  
 DORETY, Joseph H. V, 402.  
 DOREY, William D. II, 92.  
 DORFLER, Peter V, 739.  
 DORFLIN, John III, 158.  
 DORGAN, James III, 789. V,  
 417.  
 Jeremiah I, 486.  
 Lawrence II, 812.  
 Michael III, 284. V, 842.  
 Patrick III, 405. V, 18.  
 Timothy IV, 775.  
 DORIS, James VI, 806.  
 DORMAN, Alender E. IV, 171.  
 Anson A. IV, 375, 842.  
 Charles VI, 806.  
 Charles A. VII, 91.  
 Darius C. II, 812.  
 Henry I, 791.  
 Henry C. IV, 410.  
 Henry P. II, 73.  
 Wallace B. IV, 495.  
 William B. IV, 399. V,  
 60.  
 DORN, Henry VII, 162.  
 John VI, 806.  
 DORNE, Gilman A. V, 747.  
 D'ORNEILLAS, Juvenal III,  
 387.  
 DORNEY, David II, 423.  
 Patrick III, 254.  
 DOROUS, Hezekiah W. IV,  
 574. V, 715.  
 DORR, Adam IV, 831.  
 Amos L. III, 290.  
 Charles L. V, 688.  
 Cornelius IV, 766.  
 Daniel IV, 237, 805.  
 Daniel L. III, 435. IV,  
 842.  
 Ellerton L. V, 417.  
 Francis B. IV, 29.  
 George W. I, 781.  
 Henry III, 554.  
 Henry G. V, 329. VI,  
 436, 720.  
 James VI, 570.  
 James B. II, 25.  
 James C. VI, 761.  
 John V, 113.  
 John, Jr. IV, 305.  
 Jonathan IV, 295.  
 Joseph V, 688.  
 Leonard III, 39.  
 Levi L. II, 80.  
 Luke VI, 345.  
 Nathan II, 375.



|                         |                    |                                           |                           |                  |                   |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| DORR (cont.)            |                    | DOTEY, John M.                            | III, 233.                 | DOUGLAS (cont.)  |                   |
| Reuben S.               | II, 185.           | DOTSON, Norman                            | VII, 341.                 | George R.        | VI, 25.           |
| Van Buren               | II, 178. V, 679.   | Thomas                                    | III, 421.                 | Hugh             | III, 405.         |
| William H.              | I, 407, 442.       | DOTTIDGE, Melville O.                     | IV, 126.                  | James            | II, 264.          |
| DORRANS, John           | I, 18.             | DOTY, Albert                              | IV, 864.                  | James A.         | I, 142. VI, 807.  |
| DORRIEN, Christian      | I, 676. III, 500.  | Alexander H.                              | VI, 665.                  | James R.         | II, 525.          |
| DORRING, John           | IV, 341. V, 795.   | Benjamin F.                               | VI, 390.                  | John             | V, 511.           |
| DORRINGTON, Charles     | IV, 580.           | Elton P.                                  | VI, 621.                  | John D.          | IV, 718.          |
| Hugh                    | I, 646.            | Harrison                                  | IV, 319.                  | John E.          | II, 466.          |
| DORRISON, Oscar A.      | III, 741.          | Henry E.                                  | II, 108.                  | Joseph           | II, 466.          |
| DORSAY, Harvey          | IV, 750.           | James M.                                  | VI, 409.                  | Simon            | IV, 732.          |
| Isaac H.                | VI, 507.           | Leonard                                   | IV, 34.                   | William          | II, 156. VI, 297. |
| James                   | VI, 734.           | Thomas                                    | VII, 341.                 | William L.       | V, 40.            |
| Thomas                  | VII, 341.          | Timothy F.                                | IV, 34.                   | William S.       | II, 559.          |
| William                 | IV, 696.           | William S.                                | VI, 409.                  | DOUGLASS, Albert | IV, 449.          |
| DORSET, William L.      | V, 594.            | DOUBEL, Edmund B.                         | IV, 178.                  | VI, 621.         |                   |
| DORSETT, Philos H.      | V, 826.            | DOUBLEDAY, Delos E.                       | VII, 99.                  | Albert C.        | I, 538.           |
| DORSEY, Alfred          | VII, 341.          | George                                    | VI, 275.                  | Alfred           | VI, 807.          |
| Edward                  | II, 56, 296.       | DOUCETTE, Joel N.                         | I, 396.                   | Antonio          | IV, 718.          |
| George W.               | IV, 686.           | DOUDNEY, Robert B. S.                     | IV, 416. VI, 727.         | Asa V.           | VI, 570.          |
| James                   | VI, 495.           | DOUGALL, Julius                           | IV, 836.                  | A. B. Clinton    | I, 449.           |
| James H.                | II, 92.            | DOUGHERTY, Anthony                        | V, 151.                   | Charles          | VII, 341.         |
| John                    | III, 809. IV, 728. | Charles                                   | I, 748.                   | Charles B.       | VI, 334.          |
| VI, 239, 255, 289, 806. |                    | Charles P.                                | VII, 68.                  | Charles R.       | IV, 686. VI, 528. |
| John D.                 | VI, 528.           | Cornelius                                 | VI, 806.                  | Courtland H.     | III, 337.         |
| John F.                 | VI, 378.           | Daniel                                    | VI, 282.                  | David            | II, 398.          |
| John J.                 | VI, 715.           | Francis P.                                | VII, 162.                 | Edward           | VI, 588.          |
| Michael H.              | V, 679.            | Frank                                     | II, 833.                  | Edwin E.         | I, 495. V, 274.   |
| Murry                   | VII, 341.          | Frederick                                 | VII, 341.                 | Eugene F.        | V, 193.           |
| Perry                   | IV, 753.           | Harry                                     | VII, 341.                 | Forrest T.       | V, 388.           |
| Philip                  | I, 547.            | Henry                                     | VI, 806.                  | Franklin J.      | VI, 289.          |
| Philip H.               | VI, 499.           | Hugh                                      | III, 649.                 | George           | VI, 807.          |
| Robert                  | IV, 740. VII, 341. | James                                     | III, 29. VI, 551.         | George R.        | II, 125.          |
| Terrence                | V, 594.            | John                                      | II, 693. III, 110.        | George W.        | VI, 414.          |
| Thomas                  | IV, 701.           | V, 498, 536, 577. VI, 414, 806. VII, 162. |                           | Henry F.         | II, 633.          |
| DORSON, John            | III, 268.          | John F.                                   | VI, 665.                  | Hiram B.         | IV, 191.          |
| DORTCH, Benjamin        | VII, 341.          | John J.                                   | VI, 621. VII, 99.         | James            | IV, 750.          |
| DORTERER, John          | III, 311, 684.     | Mark                                      | VI, 340.                  | James A.         | VI, 538.          |
| DORWIN, Joseph          | VI, 275.           | Michael                                   | VI, 247.                  | John             | I, 410. IV, 665.  |
| DORY, George W.         | I, 726. VI, 806.   | Michael S.                                | V, 560.                   | John A.          | I, 737.           |
| DOSIER, Wilson          | VII, 341.          | Obediah                                   | VII, 341.                 | John C.          | III, 137.         |
| Doss, Carl H. C.        | III, 375.          | Orlando L.                                | VI, 750.                  | John F.          | I, 108.           |
| DOTEN, Charles C.       | I, 151. IV, 29.    | Patrick                                   | I, 427. II, 609. VI, 275. | John W.          | VI, 516.          |
| Edward                  | V, 40.             | Roger                                     | VI, 305.                  | Jonathan         | I, 534. III, 477. |
| Edwin W.                | II, 62, 734.       | Thomas                                    | VI, 806.                  | Lewis H.         | IV, 658.          |
| Elisha S.               | III, 300.          | William                                   | V, 536. VI, 807.          | Oscar F.         | VI, 621. VII, 87. |
| George H.               | I, 172.            | DOUGHTY, Alfred M.                        | I, 575.                   | Patrick          | VII, 162.         |
| George S.               | II, 739.           | James N.                                  | III, 717.                 | Robert           | I, 95, 568, 604.  |
| John L.                 | IV, 498.           | John                                      | VI, 495.                  | Rodney A.        | II, 62.           |
| Samuel H.               | III, 300.          | DOUGLAS, Albert C.                        | II, 466.                  | Roswell S.       | VI, 644.          |
|                         |                    | Charles E.                                | VI, 621.                  | Samuel           | III, 564. IV, 9.  |
|                         |                    | Charles H.                                | IV, 701.                  | Samuel C., Jr.   | V, 814.           |
|                         |                    | Colin                                     | II, 699.                  | Samuel H.        | III, 125. V, 696. |
|                         |                    | George                                    | V, 158.                   | Stephen          | VII, 341.         |
|                         |                    |                                           |                           | Sylvester F.     | IV, 327.          |
|                         |                    |                                           |                           | Thomas T.        | III, 337.         |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## DOUGLASS (cont.)

William I, 490. IV, 740.  
 William H. V, 254. VI, 183.  
 DOUTT, Justin C. I, 781.  
 DOVE, Alexander II, 37. III, 182. VII, 68.  
 Edward III, 17. V, 313. VII, 296.  
 Frank H. I, 25.  
 Henry II; 98. IV, 847. V, 73.  
 Loyal F. VI, 723.  
 DOVER, Edward II, 387.  
 John H. IV, 675.  
 Louis III, 592.  
 Pierre F. II, 623. IV, 355.  
 DOVING, Joseph II, 276.  
 Dow, Aaron M. IV, 442.  
 Abraham A. II, 466.  
 Albert IV, 118.  
 Albert F. I, 233, 284. III, 353. IV, 62.  
 Albert S. II, 796.  
 Albert W. IV, 870.  
 Amos I, 755.  
 Andrew J. II, 108. VI, 52.  
 Benjamin H. IV, 62.  
 Charles III, 655. VI, 210, 319. VII, 163.  
 Charles E. V, 208. VI, 558.  
 Charles H. I, 81. II, 765. V, 266.  
 Charles L. I, 557.  
 Charles M. II, 749.  
 Charles S. III, 322. VI, 46.  
 Charles W. VI, 562.  
 Daniel I, 142.  
 Darius A. VI, 720.  
 Enoch S. VI, 665.  
 Francis L. I, 250.  
 Frank A. VI, 63.  
 George C. V, 180. VI, 665.  
 George M. VII, 163.  
 George W. I, 292. VI, 135, 588.  
 Henry II, 665. III, 528.  
 Henry A. V, 594.  
 Isaac M. I, 225.  
 Jacob F. III, 650.  
 Jacob H., Jr. III, 316.  
 James VI, 367.  
 James A. I, 298. III, 717.  
 James B., Jr. V, 329.

## Dow (cont.)

James E. V, 577.  
 James H. IV, 237. V, 705.  
 James J. II, 807.  
 James O. VI, 46.  
 John V, 784.  
 John, Jr. IV, 442.  
 John C. III, 322.  
 John E. II, 755.  
 John M. V, 633.  
 John N. IV, 248.  
 Joseph A. III, 322, 717.  
 Joseph E. V, 361.  
 Joseph H. I, 250. VI, 621.  
 Joseph N. IV, 441.  
 Joshua, Jr. I, 411.  
 Josiah F. III, 382.  
 Levi VI, 183.  
 Levi A. III, 382.  
 Levi H. I, 225. V, 802.  
 Lorenzo II, 404. III, 477. VII, 163, 341.  
 Lorenzo H. VII, 163.  
 Michael II, 259.  
 Moses F. VI, 117.  
 Orlando VII, 80.  
 Reuben B. II, 430.  
 Samuel H. VI, 345.  
 Samuel P. III, 382.  
 Simon D. I, 61.  
 Stephen IV, 442.  
 Stephen S. V, 241.  
 Stillson H. V, 456.  
 Sylvanus J. II, 6.  
 Thomas A. II, 430, 525.  
 Thomas E. II, 228.  
 Timothy F. I, 407.  
 T. Fitzgerald V, 536.  
 Wesley W. VI, 340.  
 William II, 423.  
 William E. VI, 665.  
 William H. IV, 143.  
 William L. W. V, 488.  
 Zacheus I, 518. III, 382.  
 Dowd, Chandler T. III, 779.  
 Christopher IV, 263.  
 Daniel I, 572. V, 143.  
 Dominick II, 340.  
 Edward II, 796.  
 Frank J. V, 177.  
 Henry M. III, 461.  
 James II, 525. III, 78, 226.  
 James J. I, 222. II, 376.  
 John I, 541.  
 John J. IV, 262.

## Dowd (cont.)

Michael VI, 807.  
 Patrick IV, 801.  
 Peter I, 640. III, 477.  
 Philo H. II, 498.  
 Solomon IV, 505.  
 Thomas V, 536. VI, 69.  
 Thomas F. IV, 786.  
 Timothy III, 247.  
 William J. IV, 262.  
 DOWDALL, Charles II, 408.  
 John III, 226.  
 DOWDELL, Charles I, 652.  
 Thomas III, 342.  
 DOWDEN, John VI, 520.  
 DOWDING, Edmund V, 569.  
 DOWDS, John I, 303.  
 Robert C. VII, 163.  
 DOWELL, John VI, 311.  
 DOWENTON, Anthony IV, 796.  
 DOWERS, James H. VII, 163.  
 DOWLEY, George IV, 478.  
 DOWLING, Daniel I, 588.  
 George IV, 453.  
 Isaac C. II, 62.  
 James VI, 319.  
 John VI, 665.  
 John E. II, 92.  
 Richard II, 185.  
 Simeon VII, 163.  
 Thomas V, 679.  
 William III, 500.  
 DOWLY, Thomas III, 587.  
 DOWNER, James II, 354.  
 James R. I, 530. VI, 409.  
 Samuel II, 430.  
 DOWNES, Charles H. I, 25.  
 Daniel II, 324.  
 Eugene R. V, 248.  
 Francis J. VII, 51.  
 George IV, 805.  
 George H. III, 233.  
 George M. I, 25.  
 George S. I, 601.  
 Henry B. V, 774.  
 James L. VI, 644.  
 James W. I, 61.  
 John II, 62. IV, 528.  
 Mathew III, 240.  
 Moses H. VII, 68.  
 Oscar II, 156.  
 Thomas J. I, 108. V, 23.  
 Timothy II, 534.  
 DOWNEY, Brine IV, 13.  
 Daniel III, 247.  
 David VI, 110.  
 Dennis I, 772. IV, 792.  
 V, 311.

| DOWNEY (cont.)       |                                               | DOWNING (cont.)    |                          | DOYLE (cont.) |                                                                                                              |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Edward, 2d           | VI, 665.                                      | Richard            | I, 11.                   | Daniel        | II, 542. III, 210.                                                                                           |
| Edward M.            | VI, 807.                                      | Richard F.         | VII, 163.                |               | V, 488. VI, 282.                                                                                             |
| Hugh                 | II, 324. V, 728.                              | Robert             | V, 238.                  | Daniel P.     | V, 456.                                                                                                      |
| James                | IV, 29. VI, 289, 807.                         | Robert E.          | IV, 870. V, 89.          | David         | IV, 464.                                                                                                     |
| Jeremiah             | VI, 255.                                      | Sylvester G.       | II, 787.                 | Dennis        | V, 167, 434. VI, 282.                                                                                        |
| John                 | I, 213. III, 110. VI, 409. VII, 59.           | Timothy            | III, 218. V, 831.        | Edward        | II, 475, 590. III, 254, 514. IV, 464. VI, 807. VII, 163.                                                     |
| John H.              | II, 676.                                      | Washington J.      | I, 361. IV, 406. V, 511. | Felix         | II, 324.                                                                                                     |
| Maurice              | VI, 103.                                      | William            | II, 693.                 | Francis       | I, 756.                                                                                                      |
| Michael              | I, 676.                                       | DOWNLEY, Peter     | II, 150.                 | George        | II, 466.                                                                                                     |
| Michael H.           | V, 447.                                       | Downs, Aaron K.    | I, 460.                  | Henry         | IV, 167.                                                                                                     |
| Nathan               | V, 36.                                        | Benjamin           | VI, 554.                 | Henry P.      | V, 679. VI, 665.                                                                                             |
| Patrick              | III, 247. IV, 464. V, 388. VI, 715.           | Charles H.         | V, 122.                  | Horatio N.    | I, 326.                                                                                                      |
| Peter                | II, 449, 676.                                 | Clairborne         | VII, 341.                | James         | I, 652. II, 475, 807. III, 268, 405, 484. IV, 171, 237, 355. V, 43, 548. VI, 807.                            |
| Thomas               | II, 233, 534, 542. IV, 775. V, 193, 375, 402. | David W.           | VI, 390.                 | Jeremiah      | VI, 807.                                                                                                     |
| Thomas J.            | II, 98.                                       | Edson              | IV, 481.                 | John          | I, 239, 521. II, 340, 542, 559. III, 261, 426, 602, 761. V, 670. VI, 177, 297, 340, 400, 414, 807. VII, 163. |
| Timothy              | IV, 29.                                       | Elisha             | VI, 210.                 | John N.       | I, 54.                                                                                                       |
| William              | I, 772. VI, 239, 430, 665.                    | Frank              | VI, 621.                 | Joseph        | III, 158.                                                                                                    |
| William P.           | I, 791.                                       | Frank T.           | I, 61. VI, 282.          | Joseph H.     | VI, 232.                                                                                                     |
| DOWNING, Bartholomew | IV, 413.                                      | George M.          | V, 388. VII, 99.         | Lawrence      | II, 449, 796. IV, 248.                                                                                       |
| Benjamin             | V, 610.                                       | Henry              | VI, 499.                 | Lewis         | VII, 341.                                                                                                    |
| Charles              | V, 456.                                       | Henry F.           | IV, 298.                 | Luke          | III, 718.                                                                                                    |
| Charles H., 2d       | V, 649.                                       | Henry W.           | I, 587.                  | Matthew       | VI, 665. VII, 163.                                                                                           |
| Cornelius            | V, 105.                                       | Horace             | VII, 341.                | Michael       | III, 210, 226, 583. V, 208, 511. VI, 135, 390, 621, 807.                                                     |
| Cornelius B.         | I, 473. V, 560.                               | Isaac B.           | IV, 491.                 | Michael B.    | I, 313.                                                                                                      |
| Dennis S.            | VI, 297.                                      | Jeremiah           | I, 763.                  | Michael W.    | V, 81.                                                                                                       |
| Dennis W.            | I, 453.                                       | Lyman              | II, 618. VI, 807.        | Nicholas      | II, 423. IV, 453.                                                                                            |
| Edmund               | II, 807.                                      | Michael            | VI, 319.                 | Owen          | IV, 819. VI, 665.                                                                                            |
| Edward               | I, 443.                                       | Morris             | VI, 143.                 | Patrick       | I, 640. II, 243. III, 202, 650. IV, 56. V, 144. VI, 351. VII, 163.                                           |
| Edwin H.             | IV, 110.                                      | Moses, Jr.         | I, 366. IV, 518.         | Patrick J.    | IV, 9.                                                                                                       |
| Edwin T.             | III, 66.                                      | Moses W.           | III, 696.                | Perley A.     | I, 772.                                                                                                      |
| Francis S.           | VI, 551.                                      | Nathaniel          | V, 642.                  | Peter         | II, 699. III, 365, 532.                                                                                      |
| Frank B.             | III, 342.                                     | Peter T.           | IV, 644.                 | Stephen A.    | VI, 143.                                                                                                     |
| Frank S.             | I, 614.                                       | Rollin C.          | V, 434.                  | Thomas        | I, 289, 815. II, 37, 43, 442. III, 484. IV, 68, 570. V, 512, 642. VI, 156, 441, 665.                         |
| George               | III, 354. V, 526. VI, 400, 426.               | Samuel H.          | VI, 63.                  | Thomas, 1st   | V, 417.                                                                                                      |
| Henry                | VI, 621.                                      | Solomon F.         | III, 387.                | Thomas, 2d    | V, 417.                                                                                                      |
| Henry O.             | IV, 26.                                       | Thomas J.          | V, 642.                  | Timothy       | IV, 577.                                                                                                     |
| Henry W.             | V, 321, 753.                                  | William            | II, 780. VI, 334.        |               |                                                                                                              |
| James                | V, 649. VII, 296.                             | Dowse, Jacob F.    | VI, 57.                  |               |                                                                                                              |
| James H.             | I, 54. IV, 671.                               | Lewis R.           | V, 112.                  |               |                                                                                                              |
| John                 | I, 503. II, 31.                               | DOWSER, Charles H. | V, 602.                  |               |                                                                                                              |
| John A.              | III, 66. IV, 406.                             | DOWST, Joshua W.   | I, 272, 462. VI, 409.    |               |                                                                                                              |
| Jonathan P.          | IV, 101.                                      | DOWTY, Abner S.    | III, 545.                |               |                                                                                                              |
| Lewis H.             | VI, 192.                                      | DOXY, John         | VI, 570.                 |               |                                                                                                              |
| Matthias             | V, 361.                                       | DOYEN, Charles E.  | VI, 218.                 |               |                                                                                                              |
| Nathaniel J.         | III, 323. V, 174.                             | Franklin E.        | I, 467.                  |               |                                                                                                              |
| Oliver               | VI, 177.                                      | Mensar B.          | IV, 118.                 |               |                                                                                                              |
| Patrick              | III, 202. IV, 501. V, 696.                    | DOYLE, Adam        | III, 426.                |               |                                                                                                              |
|                      |                                               | Andrew H.          | III, 261.                |               |                                                                                                              |
|                      |                                               | Charles J.         | I, 54.                   |               |                                                                                                              |
|                      |                                               | Cornelius          | III, 96, 667.            |               |                                                                                                              |

## DOYLE (cont.)

William I, 313. II, 423.  
 III, 218. VI, 570. VII,  
 163.  
 William A. II, 18.  
 William H. III, 718.  
 William J. I, 278. III,  
 514.  
 William M. VI, 156.  
 William T. VII, 68.  
 DOZIER, Willie VII, 341.  
 DRACH, Emil III, 444.  
 DRAFFIN, John VI, 85.  
 DRAGON, William V, 715.  
 DRAIN, James VI, 430.  
 John or James B. V, 536.  
 DRAJE, Edward III, 311, 684.  
 DRAKE, Albert G. III, 650.  
 Albert S. II, 223.  
 Alvarado D. III, 731.  
 Alvin, Jr. I, 274. II, 412.  
 VII, 69.  
 Ariel B. III, 602.  
 Augustus V, 281.  
 Benjamin A. IV, 302. VI,  
 20.  
 Bezer W. V, 728.  
 Burt C. IV, 365.  
 Charles III, 290.  
 Charles F. II, 376. V, 288.  
 Charles T. VI, 46.  
 Clement F. I, 720. II,  
 515. III, 779.  
 Edmund T. III, 125.  
 Edward L. III, 635.  
 Elbridge G. III, 137.  
 Elizur C. IV, 842.  
 Eugene V, 122. VI, 472.  
 Francis I, 503. III, 521.  
 Frank E. V, 625.  
 George V, 790. VII, 341.  
 George B. II, 25. VI, 761.  
 George E. V, 512.  
 George H. I, 407.  
 George J. II, 525. III, 12.  
 George R. I, 803.  
 Henry I, 740.  
 Henry C. VI, 807.  
 Henry N. IV, 358.  
 Hiram S. VI, 570.  
 Horace A. VI, 46.  
 Horace F. I, 206.  
 Ira I, 205, 229.  
 Isaac C. IV, 369.  
 James B. VI, 210.  
 James M. III, 583.  
 Jason W. IV, 626.

## DRAKE (cont.)

Jerome S. IV, 359. V,  
 133.  
 John M. I, 206.  
 Joseph III, 131.  
 Joseph N. II, 392. III,  
 279.  
 Jotham IV, 369.  
 Laban W. V, 274.  
 Le Preleit I, 393. II, 671.  
 VII, 163.  
 Lewis VII, 341.  
 Lowell A. I, 507.  
 Luther H. V, 802.  
 Moses R. II, 249. III, 12.  
 Orange VII, 342.  
 Otis H. II, 705.  
 Otis P. V, 23.  
 Samuel W. I, 482.  
 Thomas VI, 441.  
 Tisdale F. VI, 69.  
 Willard III, 311.  
 William B. VI, 665.  
 William H. II, 49.  
 William M. IV, 853. V,  
 375, 402.  
 William R. IV, 577. VI,  
 30.  
 DRAPE, Alexander I, 265.  
 III, 312.  
 DRAPER, Algernon V, 577.  
 VII, 296.  
 Alonzo G. V, 577. VII,  
 296.  
 Charles IV, 665.  
 Charles H. V, 739.  
 Curtis W. IV, 56.  
 Daniel H. II, 550.  
 Ebenezer IV, 122.  
 Edward I, 95.  
 Edwin N. V, 688.  
 Frank S. IV, 397. VII,  
 296.  
 Frank W. III, 667. VII,  
 296.  
 George V, 313, 319, 375.  
 VII, 342.  
 George A. III, 146.  
 George L. I, 341. II, 819.  
 Halsey W. I, 507.  
 James A. III, 667.  
 James D. I, 274. IV, 524.  
 VI, 117.  
 James P. III, 477.  
 Jerome M. III, 426.  
 Lorenzo I, 696. IV, 599.  
 Rufus F. I, 597. IV, 525.  
 Samuel I, 361.

## DRAPER (cont.)

Samuel F. IV, 329.  
 Seth III, 477.  
 William A. II, 623.  
 William D. I, 115.  
 William F. III, 12, 736.  
 William M. II, 688. VII,  
 91, 163.  
 DRAWBRIDGE, Thomas N. I,  
 48.  
 DRAY, James III, 382.  
 DRATON, Charles II, 125.  
 VI, 739.  
 George H. III, 226.  
 James S. VI, 85. VII, 296.  
 John I, 169. V, 18.  
 Otis II, 125.  
 DRECKMANN, Frederick II,  
 525.  
 DREGGS, Benjamin VII, 342.  
 DREHER, Ferdinand II, 515.  
 DREIER, George S. II, 150.  
 DRENNAN, James M. III, 55.  
 DRENNEN, Richard III, 101.  
 DRENNING, Levi VII, 342.  
 DRESLINE, William V, 594.  
 DRESS, David D. VII, 163.  
 John II, 525.  
 DRESSER, Albert L. III, 685.  
 Alonzo II, 314. VI, 378.  
 Augustus W. III, 685.  
 Charles V, 747. VI, 588.  
 Charles C. IV, 543.  
 Charles F. V, 625.  
 Daniel W. V, 241.  
 David J. IV, 579.  
 Edson T. IV, 490, 836.  
 Edward E. II, 498.  
 Elijah W. V, 241.  
 Ernest V, 417.  
 Fairfield VI, 311.  
 George H. VI, 127.  
 George N. I, 711. II,  
 791.  
 George S. III, 131.  
 George W. VI, 761.  
 Gilbert W. II, 498. IV,  
 501. VI, 622, 665.  
 James II, 829.  
 James F. VI, 409.  
 John A. IV, 484.  
 John C. VI, 588.  
 John F. VI, 177.  
 Samuel H. IV, 277.  
 Samuel S. III, 6.  
 Stephen M. IV, 277.  
 William H. VI, 409.  
 William M. III, 685.



DRESSER (cont.)

William O. I, 721. II, 515. III, 779.  
DREW, Albert I, 61.  
Arthur IV, 197, 280.  
Arthur L. V, 557.  
Asa III, 210.  
Bartlett S. I, 298.  
Caleb I, 297, 325.  
Charles A. II, 74. III, 685. VII, 163.  
Charles E. I, 383. III, 110.  
Charles F. II, 108. III, 453. IV, 96.  
Charles H. I, 151. II, 392, 699.  
Charles L. IV, 406.  
Clarence E. I, 234. III, 110.  
Cyrus VI, 436.  
Dana L. VI, 562.  
Daniel F. M. III, 685. VII, 164.  
Dennison S. II, 812. VII, 164.  
Edward II, 268.  
Edward H. I, 436.  
Eugene V, 688.  
George VII, 164.  
George, 3d I, 169. V, 18.  
George A. I, 391. VI, 588. VII, 296.  
George W. IV, 197. V, 167.  
Henry VII, 69.  
Henry T. II, 812.  
Herbert M. III, 685.  
Horace I, 436. II, 37.  
Horatio D. III, 500.  
Israel L. VI, 588.  
James W. VI, 340.  
John III, 435. V, 339. VI, 150. VII, 164.  
John G. VI, 807.  
John T. V, 402.  
John W. IV, 131. V, 536.  
Joseph II, 699.  
Josiah R. I, 152. II, 744. VII, 296.  
Kimball H. V, 388.  
Leroy S. I, 585.  
Lewis A. V, 56.  
Louis L. II, 791.  
Nicholas B. II, 114.  
Orville R. V, 569.  
Patrick V, 759.  
Samuel S. VI, 761.

DREW (cont.)

Stephen V, 40.  
Stephen C. I, 152. II, 392.  
Stephen D., Jr. V, 670.  
Stephen Watson I, 617.  
Thomas VI, 436.  
Timothy I, 613. IV, 474.  
Wyman G. VI, 103.  
DREXEL, Henry III, 415.  
DRINAN, Thomas I, 417. V, 136.  
DRINKER, William H. I, 410.  
DRINKWATER, David IV, 425.  
Isaac W. III, 290. V, 151.  
DRINKWINE, Frank IV, 171.  
DRISCOLL, Barthomomew V, 170.  
Cornelius F. II, 74. V, 842.  
Cornelius J. VI, 85.  
Daniel I, 763. II, 218. V, 417. VI, 588.  
Dennis I, 627. III, 819. V, 498. VI, 644.  
Dennis, Jr. VI, 400.  
Dudley IV, 369.  
Edward O. V, 784.  
Florence IV, 9.  
James III, 202, 233. IV, 90. V, 705, 753.  
James C. I, 243.  
James D. VI, 85.  
Jeremiah I, 611. III, 194, 210, 226. IV, 810. V, 796.  
Jeremiah A. V, 170.  
Jerry II, 482.  
John I, 658. II, 343, 550, 802. III, 226. V, 73, 81, 417. VI, 446, 807.  
John A. VI, 622.  
John D. I, 652.  
John F. O. VI, 94. VII, 164.  
John O. II, 62. VI, 378.  
John P. II, 466. VI, 85.  
Matthias VI, 807.  
Michael I, 115, 664. III, 233. V, 95, 238, 560. VI, 807. VII, 164.  
Patrick II, 31. III, 254. VI, 665, 807. VII, 164.  
Patrick M. IV, 781.  
Patrick O. VI, 297.  
Patrick W. VI, 297.  
Richard A. I, 18.  
Stephen II, 243.

DRISCOLL (cont.)

Thomas V, 154.  
Timothy I, 627. II, 306. III, 375, 672. V, 60, 802. VI, 239. VII, 164.  
William II, 404. III, 514. V, 31.  
DRIVER, Allen VII, 342.  
George H. S. II, 749.  
George N. I, 351.  
James III, 210.  
Joseph M. VI, 761.  
Robert II, 359.  
Samuel II, 466.  
Stephen P. II, 721.  
Thomas II, 218.  
William II, 332.  
William R. I, 538. II, 466. VI, 761.  
DRODY, Charles W. IV, 402.  
DROHAN, Edward F. III, 290.  
John E. VI, 622.  
Thomas III, 573.  
DROLL, Francis IV, 163.  
DROLLETT, Peter VI, 558.  
Peter A. VI, 183.  
DRONNY, Mathias III, 268.  
DROSTE, Henry II, 13.  
DROUGHT, John VI, 289.  
DROWN, Albert II, 276.  
Albion H. I, 348.  
Alvan L. IV, 248. V, 36.  
Charles C. I, 11, 756.  
George C. III, 469.  
George W. V, 488.  
Hiram H. II, 254.  
John G. I, 48.  
Moses III, 521.  
Samuel H. IV, 101.  
Theodore B. V, 193.  
William H. V, 129.  
William P. I, 272.  
DRUDY, John I, 12.  
DRUGAN, John A. I, 129. V, 99.  
Joseph III, 328. VII, 164.  
William F. I, 12.  
DRUHAN, Nicholas II, 724. VII, 164.  
Patrick I, 521. IV, 395.  
DRUITT, William IV, 819.  
DRUM, Patrick V, 434.  
DRUMEY, John I, 351.  
DRUMM, Francis V, 837.  
DRUMMEY, Patrick II, 542.  
William VI, 807.

|                               |                                                     |                                                                              |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| DRUMMOND, Charles W. VI, 268. | Du Bois, Richard C. VI, 807.                        | DUDLEY (cont.)                                                               |
| Edward VI, 807.               | William II, 4. III, 549.                            | Joseph III, 602. V, 827.                                                     |
| George H. III, 382.           | VII, 87.                                            | Joseph V. I, 355.                                                            |
| George W. IV, 718.            | DUBOSE, George I, 142.                              | Levi E. II, 74. VII, 91.                                                     |
| James VI, 665.                | DUBREUIL, John I, 748.                              | Lyman IV, 819.                                                               |
| James H. IV, 786.             | DUBRIT, Alexis VI, 247.                             | Marcus M. IV, 553.                                                           |
| Thomas III, 583. VII, 164.    | DUBUQUE, Joshua III, 29.                            | Moses II, 218.                                                               |
| Wallace VII, 164.             | DUCETT, Edward III, 233.                            | Nathan A. M. III, 335.                                                       |
| William I, 791. IV, 410, 781. | DUCHENAY, Felix VI, 666.                            | VI, 761.                                                                     |
| William A. V, 193.            | Felix D. V, 796.                                    | Paul A. V, 642.                                                              |
| William H. V, 201.            | DUCHENE, Moses IV, 792.                             | Peter II, 525.                                                               |
| DRURY, Abner E. III, 453.     | DUCHESNEY, Lawrence H. VI, 562.                     | Samuel VI, 143. VII, 342.                                                    |
| Benjamin II, 466.             | Lawrence N. I, 384. VI, 183.                        | Samuel E. V, 728.                                                            |
| Charles A. II, 18. IV, 68.    | DUCKRELL, William J. I, 284.                        | Sidney II, 638.                                                              |
| Charles H. II, 114.           | IV, 126. V, 151.                                    | Stephen W. VI, 40.                                                           |
| Charles K. V, 133.            | DUCKWORTH, Alexander S. III, 539.                   | Theodore V, 144.                                                             |
| Edward VI, 192, 465.          | Franklin III, 723.                                  | Warren II, 749.                                                              |
| Elijah G. I, 35.              | George S. IV, 560. V, 715.                          | William A. VI, 232.                                                          |
| Ephraim L. I, 386. VI, 20.    | James III, 539.                                     | William B. III, 559.                                                         |
| George A. II, 296. V, 696.    | DUCY, John IV, 9.                                   | William E. V, 837.                                                           |
| George W., Jr. IV, 637.       | Martin III, 365.                                    | DUDY, Thomas I, 101.                                                         |
| Horace IV, 640.               | DUDDY, David J. V, 488.                             | DUEDE, Hamit V, 81.                                                          |
| James IV, 781, 786.           | John A. I, 18.                                      | DUERDEN, John V, 254, 285.                                                   |
| John IV, 167.                 | Robert V, 488.                                      | DUFAND, Leonard III, 392.                                                    |
| John H. IV, 564. VI, 122.     | William VII, 59.                                    | DUFF, James I, 652.                                                          |
| Levi A. VI, 30.               | DUDLEY, Adiel H. VI, 455.                           | James T. I, 796.                                                             |
| Lewis A. III, 138.            | Albert N. V, 602.                                   | John Charles III, 365.                                                       |
| Lorenzo C. IV, 126.           | Albion M. V, 40.                                    | Robert V, 375, 402. VI, 465.                                                 |
| Luke T. I, 386. III, 55.      | Alonzo G. I, 526. VI, 589.                          | Robert H. IV, 306.                                                           |
| Lyman M. III, 746.            | Barzilla II, 579.                                   | DUFFAND, Charles VI, 503.                                                    |
| Mark IV, 226.                 | Caleb F. II, 164.                                   | DUFFEE, Francis I, 30.                                                       |
| Martin V. V, 151.             | Charles I, 701. II, 19, 749. III, 461. IV, 56, 481. | James II, 31. V, 827. VI, 571. VII, 164.                                     |
| Mason VI, 383.                | Charles A. IV, 226. VI, 507.                        | John R. V, 388.                                                              |
| Nathan B. II, 55.             | Charles F. IV, 819.                                 | Richard IV, 155.                                                             |
| Simeon S. IV, 637.            | Charles H. VI, 666.                                 | DUFFEY, Charles III, 492.                                                    |
| Willard P. VII, 120.          | Edward B. IV, 563.                                  | Dennis V, 688.                                                               |
| William A. I, 803.            | Edward M. I, 763. V, 375, 402.                      | James V, 696.                                                                |
| William H. V, 728.            | Edwin A. V, 705. VI, 85.                            | John VI, 430.                                                                |
| William P. I, 48. V, 133.     | Ezra I. VI, 164.                                    | Michael VII, 164.                                                            |
| DRYDEN, Horace W. III, 6.     | Ezra S. II, 423.                                    | Patrick VI, 808.                                                             |
| DRYSDALE, James V, 625.       | George H. III, 453.                                 | DUFFIE, William II, 559.                                                     |
| DUANE, David W. V, 9.         | Gilman S. V, 526.                                   | DUFFIELD, John I, 30.                                                        |
| Thomas V, 512.                | Henry A. I, 633.                                    | DUFFIN, Richard II, 525.                                                     |
| DUBARD, Charles F. VI, 289.   | Henry H. VI, 570.                                   | Thomas II, 560.                                                              |
| DUBE, Paul VI, 807.           | Henry T. II, 178, 550.                              | DUFFY, Andrew VI, 20.                                                        |
| DUBEY, Charles VII, 164.      | Joel D. VI, 192, 465.                               | Bernard I, 640. II, 259.                                                     |
| DUBICK, Joseph VI, 588.       | John V, 625.                                        | VII, 164.                                                                    |
| DUBOIS, Albert I, 748.        | John E. III, 337.                                   | Charles F. I, 658.                                                           |
| Caesar V, 512.                | John F. V, 625, 766.                                | Charles P. I, 791.                                                           |
| Edmund VI, 183.               | John S. II, 749.                                    | Frank V, 402.                                                                |
| John II, 466.                 | John W. III, 469.                                   | George III, 549. VI, 666.                                                    |
| Jules II, 62.                 |                                                     | Hugh V, 512.                                                                 |
| Du Bois, Lewis IV, 241.       |                                                     | James I, 88. II, 164, 354, III, 254, 568. V, 602, 679. VI, 9, 282. VII, 164. |
| DUBOIS, Peter III, 210.       |                                                     |                                                                              |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>DUFFY (cont.)<br/>         John I, 208, 231. II, 296, 392. III, 194, 268. V, 77, 154, 417, 512, 536, 705, 728, 837, 842.<br/>         John, Jr. II, 392. III, 469.<br/>         John G. II, 802.<br/>         John J. V, 784.<br/>         Mathias V, 151.<br/>         Michael I, 670. II, 306, 423. III, 549. V, 679, 837. VII, 164.<br/>         Michael J. II, 676.<br/>         Neil II, 819.<br/>         Owen III, 96.<br/>         Patrick III, 312. IV, 457, 819. V, 52.<br/>         Peter III, 439.<br/>         Robert III, 233.<br/>         Thomas I, 122, 142, 701. III, 254. V, 144, 417. VI, 110.<br/>         William II, 243. III, 83, 96. V, 434, 642. VI, 183.<br/>         DUFRESNE, Edward I, 235.<br/>         DUGAL, Charles E. VI, 808.<br/>         Thomas III, 268.<br/>         DUGAN, Amos V, 161.<br/>         Amos A. IV, 200.<br/>         Charles V, 618.<br/>         Charles H. V, 526.<br/>         Cornelius VI, 383. VII, 164.<br/>         Daniel III, 261. IV, 467, 786.<br/>         David III, 399.<br/>         Dennis II, 542.<br/>         George W. IV, 660.<br/>         James II, 6, 755. III, 261, 305. IV, 775.<br/>         James H. IV, 519. VI, 46.<br/>         Jeremiah VI, 589. VII, 165.<br/>         John III, 194, 202. VI, 239, 666.<br/>         John H. V, 774.<br/>         Joseph IV, 163. VII, 69, 165.<br/>         Michael I, 351. II, 178. VII, 165.<br/>         Patrick II, 802. III, 399. V, 9. VII, 165.<br/>         Patrick W. I, 658.<br/>         Thomas II, 780. III, 597. VI, 311.</p> | <p>DUGAN (cont.)<br/>         Timothy II, 542.<br/>         William I, 627. VI, 555, 589.<br/>         DUGGAN, Daniel I, 108.<br/>         Dennis I, 640. IV, 540.<br/>         Edmund II, 580. III, 819. VI, 372.<br/>         Edmund B. V, 361.<br/>         Henry V, 177.<br/>         James V, 311.<br/>         John I, 54.<br/>         Matthew I, 658.<br/>         Morty IV, 449.<br/>         Thomas III, 240.<br/>         William I, 652. III, 453. VII, 165.<br/>         William E. V, 99.<br/>         DUGGIN, Cornelius V, 375.<br/>         Frank IV, 711, 745.<br/>         William V, 526.<br/>         DUGIN, Charles V, 204.<br/>         DUGOLFE, Anthony VI, 383.<br/>         DUGREE, Charles III, 194.<br/>         DUHIG, Daniel T. III, 66. IV, 26.<br/>         James H. IV, 26.<br/>         DUHY, Matthew V, 417, 536.<br/>         DUKE, Archer V, 498.<br/>         Edward II, 282.<br/>         DUKER, James II, 550.<br/>         Peter J. IV, 776.<br/>         DULANTY, Edward III, 254.<br/>         DULEY, Charles E. II, 114. VI, 282.<br/>         Eastman II, 223. VI, 239.<br/>         George F. II, 103. VI, 239.<br/>         John L. V, 775.<br/>         Lewis H. I, 206.<br/>         Melville VI, 164.<br/>         DULHANTY, Joseph VI, 297.<br/>         DULICK, Chandick II, 49.<br/>         DULIENTY, Patrick VI, 255.<br/>         DULING, Jefferson VI, 503.<br/>         William VII, 108.<br/>         DULINTY, Patrick O. II, 404.<br/>         DULLIGAN, Thomas III, 210.<br/>         DUMARESQ, William F. VI, 298.<br/>         DUMARTIAN, Jules I, 796.<br/>         DUMAS, Ernest VI, 485.<br/>         John II, 150.<br/>         John P. VI, 734.<br/>         Lawrence J. VI, 734.<br/>         Peter I, 330.</p> | <p>DUMBOLTON, James A. VI, 472.<br/>         DUMBRACK, Thomas D. VI, 103.<br/>         DUMOND, Augustine III, 469.<br/>         Gustin III, 469.<br/>         DUMOR, Mitchell, Jr. V, 9.<br/>         DUMPHEE, Eli S. VI, 400.<br/>         DUMPHREY, Edward I, 108.<br/>         DUMPHY, Edward I, 706.<br/>         Luke VI, 808.<br/>         Martin V, 69.<br/>         Thomas III, 805.<br/>         DUNAKIN, Charles A. I, 206.<br/>         Edwin A. I, 206.<br/>         Henry III, 146.<br/>         Henry A. I, 696. II, 515.<br/>         Stillman I, 231.<br/>         Stillman H. I, 206.<br/>         DUNAN, Patrick I, 772.<br/>         DUNBAR, Abram M. I, 12.<br/>         Allen B. III, 578.<br/>         Charles I, 701. V, 759.<br/>         Charles H. III, 691.<br/>         Daniel H. VI, 357.<br/>         David VI, 36.<br/>         Edwin I, 250.<br/>         Eliab F. VII, 69.<br/>         George I, 225. IV, 206. V, 18.<br/>         George F. II, 370. III, 469. VI, 156.<br/>         George G. IV, 220.<br/>         Henry A. IV, 408.<br/>         Henry E. V, 775.<br/>         Henry F. I, 215, 247.<br/>         Henry G. I, 507.<br/>         Henry M. VI, 210.<br/>         Horace P. IV, 143.<br/>         James D. II, 50.<br/>         James L. III, 799.<br/>         John I, 303.<br/>         John A. III, 115.<br/>         John B. I, 122. IV, 610. V, 548.<br/>         John M. III, 799.<br/>         Joshua IV, 740. VI, 516.<br/>         Lewis S. II, 597. V, 688.<br/>         Lucius IV, 143.<br/>         Lucius E. I, 511.<br/>         Melzar IV, 408.<br/>         Melzar, Jr. I, 748.<br/>         Moses C. III, 123.<br/>         Nathan F. V, 18.<br/>         Newton VII, 342.<br/>         Norman L. I, 498.<br/>         Otis E. V, 274.<br/>         Perez S. I, 220.</p> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                     |                    |                    |                  |                          |                   |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| DUNBAR (cont.)      |                    | DUNDASS, John      | V, 244.          | DUNLAP, Albert           | IV, 122.          |
| Ransom G.           | II, 324. V,        | Thomas             | II, 693.         | Albert F.                | V, 261.           |
| 688.                |                    |                    |                  | Cyrus                    | IV, 706.          |
| Robert              | II, 63. IV, 79.    | DUNFEE, Michael    | III, 444.        | Edward                   | V, 649. VII, 165. |
| Ruel W.             | V, 102.            | V, 759.            |                  | George E.                | IV, 556.          |
| Seth T.             | I, 498.            |                    |                  | James                    | V, 89.            |
| Shubael E.          | II, 387. III,      | DUNHAM, Alfred A.  | V, 679.          | Jerome B.                | III, 696. V,      |
| 477.                |                    | Alfred C.          | II, 354.         | 174.                     |                   |
| Thomas F.           | IV, 870.           | Amasa              | V, 670.          | John                     | III, 655. IV, 34. |
| Volney H.           | I, 247. II,        | Amos J.            | V, 23.           | Robert G.                | II, 819.          |
| 306. V, 759.        |                    | Andrew J.          | I, 215. III,     | Sylvester F.             | V, 289.           |
| Walter              | III, 618.          | 164. VI, 143.      |                  | Theodore F.              | III, 696.         |
| Warren              | II, 31.            | Arad R.            | IV, 110.         | Thomas                   | IV, 474.          |
| Willard J.          | IV, 155.           | Barnabas           | III, 300.        | William                  | IV, 633. V, 289.  |
| William             | I, 511. III, 650.  | Benjamin W.        | II, 365.         | VII, 342.                |                   |
| V, 89.              |                    | Daniel             | II, 365.         | William B.               | VII, 165.         |
| William A.          | III, 578.          | Ellis D.           | I, 173.          | DUNLAVY, John            | V, 642.           |
| William H.          | III, 783. VI, 9.   | George             | I, 198, 781. II, | DUNLAY, Patrick          | VI, 367.          |
| Zephaniah F.        | V, 18.             | 249. V, 31, 679.   |                  | DUNLEAVEY, Thomas        | VI, 715.          |
| DUNBRACH, Thomas H. | V,                 | George C.          | V, 158.          | DUNLEVY, William J.      | VI, 495.          |
| 679.                |                    | George H.          | II, 744.         | DUNLOP, James            | II, 25.           |
| DUNBRACK, George G. | I, 136.            | George L.          | I, 482.          | Matthew                  | III, 101.         |
| II, 550. III, 515.  |                    | George W.          | III, 477.        | Swinton                  | V, 85.            |
| William F.          | III, 115.          | Henry, 2d          | V, 251.          | DUNMORE, Isaac           | VII, 342.         |
| DUNBY, Cyrus F.     | VI, 14.            | Henry A.           | I, 173.          | William                  | VI, 528.          |
| DUNCAN, Charles     | I, 633.            | Henry T.           | I, 781.          | DUNN, Albert H.          | I, 436.           |
| Edward              | V, 208.            | Hollowell R.       | II, 423.         | Andrew                   | II, 542. IV, 9.   |
| Edward W.           | V, 147.            | Ichabod H.         | I, 477.          | Arthur                   | IV, 68.           |
| Elijah              | VII, 165.          | Isaac, Jr.         | I, 473.          | Charity L.               | I, 430. V, 696.   |
| Elijah W.           | I, 721. III,       | Isaac A.           | II, 4.           | Charles I.               | 490. III, 305.    |
| 823.                |                    | Isaac C.           | II, 796.         | IV, 90.                  |                   |
| George              | II, 542. III, 152. | James E.           | III, 405. IV,    | Charles J.               | II, 599.          |
| George H.           | I, 711.            | 505.               |                  | Charles M.               | III, 312, 685.    |
| George N.           | III, 761.          | John               | I, 160.          | Clarence                 | II, 436.          |
| Henry               | II, 489.           | John M.            | VI, 171.         | Cornelius                | III, 261.         |
| James               | I, 748. V, 208.    | Joseph W.          | I, 161. IV, 139. | Daniel                   | I, 108. II, 137.  |
| James M.            | VII, 91.           | Martin V. B.       | IV, 266.         | Dennis                   | VI, 808.          |
| Jason               | I, 247.            | Nathaniel          | V, 248.          | Edward                   | I, 427. II, 489.  |
| Jefferson E.        | IV, 275.           | Robert H.          | II, 354.         | III, 814.                |                   |
| John H.             | VI, 571.           | Samuel N.          | V, 289.          | Edward P.                | II, 560.          |
| John L.             | VI, 372.           | Shepard            | IV, 267.         | Edwin                    | V, 498, 536.      |
| John S.             | IV, 805.           | Thomas H.          | I, 781.          | Ervin                    | II, 156.          |
| Justin M.           | IV, 660.           | Thomas S.          | I, 189. II,      | George                   | II, 324. V, 512,  |
| Lorenzo S.          | IV, 660.           | 365. V, 234.       |                  | 728.                     |                   |
| Matthew             | VI, 499.           | Washington S.      | V, 112.          | George E.                | IV, 577. VI,      |
| Orrin               | IV, 711, 728.      | William            | VII, 342.        | 622.                     |                   |
| Robert              | VI, 311.           | William C.         | IV, 369.         | Gordon                   | III, 779.         |
| Samuel              | IV, 691.           | William E.         | I, 507.          | Henry W.                 | II, 185.          |
| Samuel W.           | IV, 528.           | William G.         | I, 189.          | Horace H.                | VI, 94.           |
| Timothy M.          | IV, 173.           | William H.         | II, 376. V,      | Horace S.                | II, 699.          |
| Walter H.           | IV, 376, 842.      | 402.               |                  | Hugh                     | V, 434.           |
| William             | I, 235. VII, 342.  | William M.         | I, 482.          | Hugh F.                  | VI, 94.           |
| William H.          | V, 125.            | DUNICAN, Patrick   | III, 500.        | Isaac J.                 | III, 727.         |
| DUNCKLEE, Alvah G.  | V, 482,            | IV, 315.           |                  | James                    | I, 333, 341. II,  |
| 488.                |                    | DUNKIN, George     | I, 82.           | 233, 416, 436, 560, 590, |                   |
| Eli S.              | VI, 666.           | Percy H.           | II, 442.         | 676. IV, 114, 540. V,    |                   |
| DUNDAS, James       | I, 781.            | DUNKLEE, Daniel D. | VII, 69.         | 129, 512. VI, 46, 319,   |                   |
|                     |                    | DUNLANEY, Martin   | V, 790.          | 436, 562. VII, 59.       |                   |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



|                          |                                    |                         |                         |                     |                          |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| DUNN (cont.)             |                                    | DUNNAKIN, Charles       | I, 696.                 | DUPÉE, Albert E.    | II, 19. IV, 318. V, 820. |
| James, Jr.               | II, 430.                           | Charles A.              | III, 583.               | Antoine             | II, 755.                 |
| James B.                 | II, 98.                            | Henry A.                | III, 805.               | George S.           | V, 526.                  |
| James F.                 | II, 185.                           | John, 2d                | III, 514.               | Horace E.           | VI, 201, 472.            |
| James M.                 | IV, 236.                           | DUNNAVEN, Charles E.    | V, 129.                 | Job W.              | II, 525.                 |
| James N.                 | V, 347, 456.                       | DUNNE, Michael H.       | III, 405.               | John I.             | 95, 372, 393. III, 559.  |
| James P.                 | VI, 589.                           | VI, 727.                | DUNNELL, Charles Sumner | Joseph              | IV, 805.                 |
| John                     | I, 591, 640, 706.                  | 82.                     | Franklin                | Ralph O.            | IV, 213.                 |
| II, 276, 332, 603, 824.  |                                    | IV, 567.                | Lawson                  | William R.          | V, 319.                  |
| III, 218, 254, 559. V,   |                                    | III, 618.               | DUNNELLS, George B.     | DUPIN, Edward       | II, 654.                 |
| 311, 633, 715. VI, 255,  |                                    | III, 233. VII, 165.     | John M.                 | DUPON, Victor       | III, 268.                |
| 378, 622, 666, 808. VII, |                                    | I, 136.                 | John W.                 | DUPONT, Alexander   | V, 679.                  |
| 59, 165.                 |                                    | I, 756.                 | DUNNEY, James           | Emile               | IV, 417. V, 666.         |
| John B.                  | VI, 436.                           | V, 526.                 | Patrick                 | Frank               | VI, 589.                 |
| John Henry               | II, 156.                           | IV, 460.                | DUNNIGAN, Stephen       | Henry               | III, 477.                |
| John M.                  | VI, 808.                           | I, 401.                 | III, 348.               | John B.             | IV, 644.                 |
| John S.                  | V, 95.                             | DUNNIN, Joseph          | VI, 103.                | Pierre              | II, 25.                  |
| John V.                  | IV, 135.                           | DUNNING, Eben P.        | I, 473.                 | DUPRE, Frank        | II, 164.                 |
| John W.                  | IV, 233.                           | Edwin J.                | V, 222.                 | DUPREE, William H.  | IV, 750.                 |
| Joseph                   | IV, 786.                           | James                   | VI, 666.                | DUPREY, Edward      | V, 361.                  |
| Kaileb                   | VI, 319.                           | John F.                 | I, 392. II, 671.        | Etienne             | II, 654.                 |
| Leonard F.               | III, 125. VII, 118.                | John N.                 | IV, 535.                | Joseph              | III, 629. V, 56.         |
| Lewis                    | II, 570.                           | Marillo B.              | V, 196.                 | Louis               | II, 623.                 |
| Martin                   | I, 567, 604. V, 291.               | Samuel J.               | III, 125.               | Peter               | III, 469.                |
| Michael                  | I, 796. IV, 341, 434. VI, 14, 478. | William A.              | V, 512.                 | DUPREZE, Robert     | II, 647.                 |
| Moncena                  | II, 436.                           | William H.              | III, 784.               | III, 746. IV, 776.  |                          |
| Otis F.                  | IV, 226.                           | DUNPHY, James           | I, 490.                 | DUPUIS, Joseph      | III, 354.                |
| Patrick                  | II, 416. III, 359.                 | DUNSMORE, Andrew        | III, 323.               | DURAM, Samuel W.    | V, 796.                  |
| V, 201, 512, 842. VI,    |                                    | DUNSTER, Jason A.       | V, 740.                 | DURAN, Alonzo G.    | II, 13.                  |
| 63, 127.                 |                                    | Samuel K.               | II, 829.                | Beecher L.          | I, 12.                   |
| Peter                    | I, 108, 618, 740. V, 715.          | DUNSTERVILLE, Joseph M. | VI, 351.                | David               | II, 482.                 |
| Philip                   | II, 442.                           | DUNTLEY, George         | II, 729.                | Luther B.           | V, 236.                  |
| Reuel W.                 | V, 512.                            | V, 814.                 | DUNTON, Alden B.        | Michael             | VI, 666.                 |
| Robert B.                | I, 25.                             | IV, 796.                | Alonzo E.               | Rufus               | V, 214.                  |
| Samuel C.                | II, 6.                             | I, 101.                 | Benjamin A.             | Thomas              | II, 381.                 |
| Silas R.                 | V, 305.                            | V, 549.                 | Charles D.              | DURAND, Alonzo      | VII, 165.                |
| Stephen                  | II, 306. IV, 719.                  | IV, 406.                | Charles H.              | Henry               | II, 430.                 |
| V, 670.                  |                                    | II, 223.                | Henry C.                | DURANT, Bartholomew | III, 233.                |
| Theodore L.              | II, 86.                            | III, 12.                | Henry L.                | Charles I.          | I, 640. III, 477.        |
| Thomas                   | I, 142. IV, 365.                   | IV, 406.                | James M.                | Charles H.          | IV, 267.                 |
| V, 790. VI, 75.          |                                    | II, 223.                | John                    | Daniel F.           | IV, 200.                 |
| Thomas, 1st              | VI, 622.                           | III, 12.                | Lemuel                  | Edgar               | III, 435.                |
| Thomas F.                | VI, 57, 400.                       | IV, 406.                | Prince A.               | Franklin            | III, 78.                 |
| Thomas J.                | VII, 69.                           | V, 258.                 | Sumner                  | Frederick           | VI, 262.                 |
| Timothy                  | III, 568.                          | III, 672.               | Zenas J.                | Henry W.            | III, 78.                 |
| Valentine M.             | V, 339, 375.                       | V, 802.                 | DUPAR, James            | James B.            | VI, 426.                 |
| Waldo G.                 | V, 796.                            | II, 114.                | Samuel                  | James L.            | I, 382.                  |
| Walter R.                | III, 12.                           | III, 761.               | DUPARR, John A.         | John                | III, 370, 447.           |
| William                  | II, 475. III, 44.                  | IV, 590.                | William P.              | John A.             | III, 779.                |
| William A.               | I, 473. III, 741.                  | III, 583.               | DUPAS, James            | Leander S.          | I, 344.                  |
| William E.               | III, 507.                          | VI, 4.                  | Samuel                  | Oswald              | II, 515.                 |
| William S.               | IV, 848.                           | II, 475.                | DUPARR, John A.         | Peter               | III, 784.                |
| DUNNAGAN, Peter          | VII, 165.                          | V, 577.                 | William P.              | Thomas              | III, 573.                |
|                          |                                    | V, 417, 536.            | DUPAS, James            | William             | II, 676. III, 528.       |
|                          |                                    |                         |                         | Stephen             | VI, 540.                 |

|                   |                    |                     |                   |                     |                   |
|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| DURBIN, Edward C. | VII, 108.          | DURGIN (cont.)      |                   | DUSTIN (cont.)      |                   |
| DURDIN, John      | VI, 740.           | James F.            | VI, 25.           | Eben S.             | I, 74.            |
| DURDUN, Smith     | VI, 516.           | James N.            | II, 296. V,       | James E.            | II, 466.          |
| DUREEN, John      | IV, 810.           | 270.                |                   | James S.            | I, 766.           |
| DURELL, Elijah A. | VI, 85.            | John                | I, 347.           | John H.             | III, 650. VII,    |
| DUREN, Charles C. | V, 69.             | John A.             | III, 323.         | 165.                |                   |
| Charles M.        | II, 791. IV,       | John C.             | II, 590. VII,     | John K., Jr.        | II, 734.          |
| 676.              |                    | 165.                |                   | Levi                | V, 569.           |
| Freeman H.        | II, 80.            | John E.             | IV, 406.          | Moses N.            | IV, 676.          |
| George B.         | III, 72.           | John H.             | VII, 165.         | Samuel              | VI, 589.          |
| George W.         | I, 358.            | John J.             | I, 313.           | Samuel N.           | IV, 395.          |
| DURFEE, Benjamin  | I, 190.            | Jonathan            | IV, 68.           | Warren P.           | I, 460.           |
| V, 696.           |                    | Leavitt C.          | I, 74.            | DUTCHER, George H.  | V, 784.           |
| Benjamin L.       | II, 223.           | Samuel H.           | VI, 132.          | Gideon M.           | III, 773.         |
| Charles W.        | V, 740.            | Samuel W.           | II, 287.          | Washington J.       | VII, 165.         |
| Edward B.         | I, 254, 344.       | Stephen             | V, 827.           | William W.          | I, 523. II,       |
| George            | I, 169. VI, 430.   | Thomas              | IV, 842. V, 69.   | 729.                |                   |
| VII, 296.         |                    | William E.          | VI, 808.          | DUTRA, Theodore     | V, 266.           |
| George L.         | I, 186. V, 235.    | William F.          | V, 814.           | DUTRAIT, Louis      | VI, 414.          |
| Henry M.          | V, 23.             | Winthrop A.         | III, 521.         | DUTTLING, August    | II, 515.          |
| James D.          | VI, 414.           | DURIS, Daniel       | IV, 263.          | DUTTON, Albert L.   | I, 447.           |
| John              | V, 254.            | DURIVAGE, Henry A.  | VI,               | Alvin P.            | V, 536.           |
| John E.           | VI, 319.           | 400.                |                   | Clark               | IV, 633.          |
| Joseph            | VI, 666.           | DURKEE, Elliot D.   | III, 431.         | Dana F.             | II, 114. III,     |
| Michael           | III, 202.          | DURKEY, Charles F.  | V, 594.           | 521. IV, 96.        |                   |
| Rufus             | II, 223.           | DURKIN, Austin      | I, 620.           | Elisha H.           | III, 175.         |
| Samuel P.         | I, 175.            | James               | VI, 282.          | Francis             | I, 414.           |
| Thomas M.         | I, 473.            | Patrick             | I, 646. VII, 165. | George W.           | I, 676. VII,      |
| VII, 69.          |                    | DURKINS, James      | VI, 20.           | 165.                |                   |
| William           | VI, 268,           | DURLING, Ezekiel B. | IV, 50.           | Henry A.            | I, 445. III, 89.  |
| 666.              |                    | DURLOO, William T.  | I, 54.            | Ira A.              | V, 802.           |
| DURGAN, Timothy   | V, 417.            | II, 633.            |                   | Lorenzo B.          | I, 460.           |
| DURGIN, Ai E.     | I, 467.            | DURNAN, Peter       | IV, 167, 207.     | Myranda             | III, 573.         |
| Alexander         | I, 257.            | V, 211.             |                   | Samuel D.           | III, 746.         |
| Anson D.          | II, 659.           | DURNING, Charles H. | V, 31.            | Samuel L.           | IV, 108. V,       |
| Augustus          | IV, 537.           | Daniel              | I, 436.           | 557.                |                   |
| Benjamin F.       | II, 724. IV,       | DURR, August        | II, 659.          | Thomas              | VI, 808.          |
| 17.               |                    | Thomas E.           | IV, 267.          | DUVAL, Francis      | VI, 460.          |
| Charles Chase     | V, 602.            | DURRELL, George G.  | I, 390.           | George              | II, 430.          |
| Charles Copeland  | V, 602.            | VI, 15.             |                   | Lewis               | III, 453. V, 549. |
| Charles H.        | I, 453.            | Stillman R.         | VI, 183.          | DUVALL, Charles H.  | IV, 417.          |
| Charles W.        | III, 359.          | DURRILLE, Peter     | VI, 551.          | VI, 275.            |                   |
| Daniel            | II, 699. III, 254. | DURYEA, Arthur      | V, 9.             | Philip              | VI, 282.          |
| IV, 237, 453.     |                    | DU SART, Jules      | VI, 289.          | DUVELL, George C.   | VI, 808.          |
| Daniel E.         | V, 122.            | DUSENBURY, Edward   | I, 782.           | DUVERBOIS, Emil     | II, 63.           |
| Edgar C.          | IV, 395.           | II, 243.            |                   | DU VERGE, Louis     | Asty de           |
| Erastus A.        | II, 714. VII,      | Michael             | III, 435.         | Rathier             | III, 375.         |
| 165.              |                    | Robert O.           | II, 812.          | DUVILL, Peter       | I, 411, 447.      |
| George A.         | I, 595.            | DUSHELM, Leon       | VI, 201.          | DUVIVIER, Ferdinand | III,              |
| George C.         | V, 560.            | DUSHUTTLE, Henry L. | IV,               | 387.                |                   |
| George F.         | I, 756. VI,        | 62. V, 740.         |                   | DUXBURY, Joseph     | III, 312.         |
| 247.              |                    | DUSO, John          | III, 421.         | DWELLE, George B.   | III, 667.         |
| George W.         | VI, 9.             | DUSOE, Peter        | VI, 30.           | DWELLEY, George C.  | I, 225.           |
| Horace            | VI, 666.           | DUSSEAU, Adolphus   | I, 306.           | II, 43.             |                   |
| Horace T.         | I, 373.            | John H.             | IV, 73.           | Hosea               | I, 225.           |
| Horace W.         | IV, 432.           | DUSTIN, Benjamin F. | VI,               | Jerome              | V, 105.           |
| Jacob R.          | VI, 589.           | 571.                |                   | Joseph F.           | IV, 368.          |
| James A.          | II, 791.           | Calvin P.           | II, 191.          |                     |                   |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## DWELEY (cont.)

Lemuel B. S. I, 338. IV, 163.  
Oscar I, 414. IV, 776.  
DWELEY John II, 296. V, 705.  
Joseph S. VI, 117.  
DWIGHT, Charles C. III, 240.  
David B. III, 809.  
Eugene I, 473. III, 823.  
Henry C. III, 122.  
Henry G. VI, 390.  
Howard VI, 736, 762.  
James V, 471.  
Joseph F. I, 278, 312.  
Wilbur F. III, 789.  
Wilder I, 71.  
DWINALL, James H. VI, 282.  
DWINE, Daniel V, 688.  
DWINELL, Amos H. V, 434.  
David L. M. V, 585.  
George H. IV, 114.  
William P. V, 388.  
DWINELLS, Philip II, 296.  
William II, 296.  
DWINELS, Edwin I, 414.  
DWINNELL, Benjamin D. IV, 548. V, 753.  
Charles III, 279.  
Daniel II, 693.  
David V, 186.  
Jonas W. II, 627.  
Richard VI, 30.  
Waldo II, 627.  
William P. V, 226, 512.  
DWINNELLS, Andrew H. III, 66.  
Charles H. V, 649. VI, 589.  
George H. V, 649.  
Jacob, Jr. VI, 63.  
Joseph V, 498.  
Moses P. V, 649.  
Proctor S. IV, 147.  
DWIRE, Michael VI, 622.  
DWYER, Charles A. I, 5.  
Daniel I, 159. II, 392.  
III, 247.  
Daniel J. II, 276.  
Dennis II, 276.  
Edmund III, 210.  
Edward III, 211. V, 211.  
Edward H. IV, 394.  
James I, 691. II, 354.  
V, 102, 759.  
Jeremiah III, 323.  
John I, 18, 620. II, 560.  
III, 247, 431. IV, 417.  
480. VI, 808. VII, 166.  
Joseph III, 152.

## DWYER (cont.)

Joseph Henry IV, 21.  
Lawrence VI, 268.  
Michael I, 763. II, 306.  
IV, 864. V, 759. VI, 225.  
Michael M. VI, 465.  
Patrick I, 646. II, 306.  
III, 218. V, 679. VI, 666, 808.  
Patrick C. III, 226.  
Patrick O. II, 324. V, 688.  
Peter F. II, 332. V, 661.  
Samuel E. V, 814.  
S. Edwin I, 618.  
Thomas I, 319, 579, 670.  
II, 498. III, 138.  
Timothy I, 633. III, 247.  
William I, 179. III, 152.  
V, 31. VI, 571.  
William T. I, 518, 547.  
DYER, Abram B. II, 56.  
Ai O. II, 628.  
Albert A. I, 414. V, 536.  
Albert W. II, 86.  
Alden H. IV, 369.  
Andrew IV, 801.  
Andrew B. C. VI, 262.  
Andrew J. II, 365.  
Benjamin G. M. V, 715.  
Calvin T. VI, 94.  
Charles VII, 166.  
Charles B. II, 63.  
Charles E. IV, 17, 62.  
Charles F. II, 6.  
Charles H. V, 339.  
Charles W. VI, 177.  
Daniel I, 633.  
David H. I, 473. V, 196, 253.  
D. Everett IV, 295.  
Edward VI, 225.  
Edward F. I, 365.  
Edward L. IV, 13.  
Edwin J. I, 179, 473. V, 197, 253.  
Fordyce A. IV, 367. V, 705.  
Frank V, 775.  
Frederick W. III, 679.  
Freeman C. IV, 766.  
George L. IV, 287.  
George M. II, 457.  
George R. III, 290.  
Henry VI, 75.  
Henry B. V, 753.  
Isaac H. VI, 666.  
Jacob A. V, 753.  
James I, 88. VII, 342.

## DYER (cont.)

Jeremiah II, 25.  
John II, 315. IV, 831.  
V, 60, 759.  
John E. V, 402.  
Jonathan C. IV, 73.  
Jordan VII, 342.  
Joseph I, 235.  
Joseph W. VI, 478.  
Joshua IV, 723.  
J. Franklin II, 411.  
Lawrence A. I, 210. V, 808.  
Lewis R. II, 25. III, 522.  
IV, 50.  
Looman H. I, 74.  
Michael II, 244.  
Nathaniel H. II, 6.  
Nehemiah Franklin VI, 666.  
Nehemiah M. II, 74.  
Nehemiah T. V, 679.  
Newcomb IV, 369.  
Newell III, 410.  
Newell, 2d II, 19.  
Oliver VII, 342.  
Peter I, 482. III, 146.  
IV, 647. VI, 727.  
Samuel H. II, 580.  
Sheppard R. III, 410.  
Simon D. IV, 56.  
Stephen K. I, 179.  
Theodore J. III, 50.  
Thomas III, 316.  
Thomas A. IV, 766.  
Thomas B. II, 643. III, 761.  
Thomas L. VI, 150.  
William H. I, 384. III, 691.  
William P. V, 796.  
William S. VI, 340.  
DYGET, Frederick VI, 558.  
DYKE, Frank V, 434.  
Henry N. V, 594.  
DYKES, Joseph IV, 345.  
DYMOND, David W. VI, 478.  
John G. III, 696.  
DYNES, George III, 59.  
DYSART, Joseph V, 759.  
DYSON, Aaron A. IV, 723.  
George VI, 305.  
Henson VII, 342.  
James, Jr. VI, 122.  
Jeremiah VI, 390.  
Joseph I, 386.  
Reuben IV, 171.  
Thomas V, 214.  
Thomas A. I, 467.  
William A. I, 201.

## E

- EACOTT, Henry II, 458.  
 EAGAN, Daniel I, 115. V, 802.  
   James VI, 558. VII, 166.  
   John I, 482. II, 458.  
     III, 146, 233, 240. V,  
     842.  
   John A. I, 35.  
   Martin VI, 192, 465.  
   Michael I, 503. II, 780.  
   Patrick IV, 245.  
   Richard J. V, 226.  
   Stephen H. III, 284. VI,  
     808.  
   Thomas III, 226. V, 27.  
   William II, 780.  
 EAGER, Calvin III, 736.  
   Charles H. II, 143.  
   Frank R. I, 365.  
   Frederick C. VI, 177.  
   George VI, 520.  
   John W. III, 39.  
   Stephen IV, 571. V, 705.  
   Walter VI, 192.  
   Walter H. I, 447.  
   Warren W. IV, 372.  
   William O. I, 95.  
   William T. I, 423.  
 EAGLES, James V, 842.  
 EAGLESON, John VI, 218.  
   Thomas II, 824.  
   Thomas C. V, 222.  
   William A. VI, 808. VII,  
     59.  
 EAGLETON, Charles II, 812.  
   Thomas J. III, 202. VI,  
     430.  
 EAMES, Alfred M. IV, 557.  
   VI, 30.  
   Ambrose IV, 553.  
   Asgil H. I, 407, 441.  
   Daniel W. III, 12.  
   David B. III, 507.  
   D. Bradford V, 625.  
   Edward O. II, 156.  
   Edwin A. IV, 557.  
   Edwin H. II, 542.  
   Evander R. I, 519. III,  
     549.  
   Francis III, 240.  
   Frank W. II, 534.  
   George A. III, 736.  
   George P. IV, 561.  
   George T. III, 554.  
   Henry W. IV, 522.  
   Horace E. VI, 117.  
 EAMES (cont.)  
   John H. I, 284. IV, 62.  
   Joseph VI, 430.  
   Levi L. III, 23.  
   Louis D. I, 495.  
   Walter A. II, 143.  
   Warren F. II, 525.  
 EARHART, Thomas J. V, 388.  
 EARL, Andrew R. I, 179.  
   Byron III, 431.  
   Charles II, 74.  
   Daniel C. IV, 154.  
   George W. V, 625.  
   John A. VI, 219, 485.  
   Newton R. V, 196.  
   Thomas II, 6.  
 EARLE, Alfred C. III, 703.  
   Anthony II, 31, 156. IV,  
     101. V, 154.  
   Charles III, 59.  
   Clark A. IV, 644.  
   David M. II, 171.  
   Enoch V, 308.  
   George W. IV, 135.  
   Henry G. II, 171.  
   Israel C. IV, 372.  
   James IV, 647.  
   Jeremiah E. IV, 781.  
   John VI, 740.  
   Joseph M. VI, 63.  
   Ralph V, 827.  
   Stephen C. IV, 557.  
   Thomas II, 340. III, 6.  
   Thomas H. VI, 219.  
   William H. II, 609. IV,  
     85. V, 308.  
   William W. I, 711.  
 EARLES, Frederick IV, 498.  
   Harmon V, 784.  
 EARLEY, John E. V, 549.  
   Thomas I, 670.  
 EARLS, Edward O. VI, 40.  
   Stinson IV, 805.  
 EARLY, Dennis IV, 457. VII,  
   59.  
   Edward II, 560.  
   Edward F. II, 534.  
   Henry VI, 63.  
   James I, 243. IV, 781.  
   Michael IV, 315.  
   Patrick I, 303, 620.  
   William F. II, 755.  
 EARP, Edwin V, 633, 649.  
   William V, 218.  
   William G. V, 151.  
 EASLER, Richard III, 713.  
   IV, 629, 781.  
   William A. III, 713. IV,  
     630, 770.  
 EASLEY, David IV, 750.  
 EASTELY, Alfred II, 489.  
 EASTER, Dennis VII, 342.  
 EASTERBEE, Thomas W. V,  
   334.  
 EASTERBROOK, Dwight E. I,  
   608.  
   John B. VI, 400.  
   Kimball, Jr. IV, 135.  
   Mason C. IV, 406.  
 EASTERBROOKS, James E. VI,  
   171.  
 EASTES, James V, 618.  
 EASTEX, Solomon W. II, 729.  
 EASTLAND, Edward T. I, 591.  
   Frederick E. II, 791.  
   George V, 610.  
 EASTMAN, Aaron W. V, 728.  
   Abraham A. IV, 574.  
   Alphonso I, 442.  
   Amos S. II, 613.  
   Charles B. I, 608.  
   Charles F. II, 466.  
   Daniel E. III, 348.  
   Dunbar I, 129.  
   Edmund G. II, 108. VI,  
     219.  
   Ezekiel W. III, 105.  
   George F. V, 536.  
   Hiram L. III, 650.  
   Isaac R. I, 740.  
   James C. II, 796.  
   James H. I, 396.  
   James R. VI, 9.  
   Jeremiah V, 158.  
   John IV, 178.  
   John B. I, 396.  
   John F. II, 714. III, 532.  
   Joseph S. V, 642.  
   Julius C. V, 549.  
   J. Chandler I, 423.  
   Lemuel VII, 342.  
   Nelson V, 537.  
   Orrin C. II, 108.  
   Otis M. II, 109. VI, 103.  
   Robert H. II, 430, 525.  
   Rufus M. IV, 236.  
   Thomas C. VI, 666.  
   Uriah D. III, 342.  
   William H. V, 361.  
   William H. H. III, 597.



|                              |                            |                             |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| EASTON, Alexander D. V, 196. | EATON (cont.)              | EATON (cont.)               |
| Daniel C. III, 316.          | George F. I, 361.          | Samuel L. III, 323.         |
| Edward H. IV, 366.           | George W. II, 296, 324,    | Shepard F. IV, 255. V,      |
| Fergus A. I, 225. IV,        | 332. V, 99, 688. VII,      | 96.                         |
| 209. VI, 666.                | 69.                        | Sidney P. III, 375.         |
| James H. IV, 671.            | Gustavus H. VI, 103.       | Simeon I, 82.               |
| Ralph VI, 164.               | Henry A. IV, 110.          | Solomon K. I, 196.          |
| William II, 332.             | Henry M. VI, 749.          | Tappan S. III, 703.         |
| EASTWOOD, Francis H. II,     | Henry S. V, 594.           | Thomas V, 753.              |
| 671.                         | Hiram IV, 174.             | Thomas A. V, 803.           |
| EASY, John III, 312.         | Hiram A. I, 115.           | Thomas B. II, 125. IV,      |
| EATON, Abel IV, 625, 639.    | Horace D. IV, 512.         | 171, 210.                   |
| Abram P. IV, 26.             | Horace M. III, 507.        | Timothy T. IV, 30.          |
| Adams J. V, 688.             | Horace W. IV, 186.         | Victor II, 791.             |
| Albert VI, 319.              | Ira F. V, 715.             | Walter S. VII, 69.          |
| Albert C. IV, 529.           | Isaac F. V, 457.           | Wendall III, 453.           |
| Alpheus I, 292.              | Jacob H. VI, 441.          | William VII, 166.           |
| Alvin A. I, 275.             | James II, 238.             | William, Jr. I, 239.        |
| Amos H. IV, 644.             | James E. II, 354. V, 649.  | William B. I, 295.          |
| Appleton P. IV, 522. VI,     | James J. II, 315. IV,      | William C. I, 598. IV,      |
| 117.                         | 533. V, 89.                | 380.                        |
| Benjamin IV, 426, 786.       | James M. III, 453.         | William G. III, 539.        |
| Calvin J. II, 143.           | John II, 264. IV, 178.     | William H. I, 585, 726.     |
| Charles II, 387. III, 6,     | VI, 589.                   | II, 282. III, 354. IV,      |
| 477. IV, 449.                | John, Jr. IV, 870.         | 622. VI, 63, 334.           |
| Charles B. VI, 558.          | John G. V, 122.            | William O. II, 760.         |
| Charles H. I, 231, 450.      | John H. II, 238. III, 50.  | William T. VI, 201, 472.    |
| Charles S. I, 108.           | IV, 330.                   | William W. I, 54. V, 313.   |
| Charles T. IV, 21.           | John L. VI, 156.           | Willis G. V, 434.           |
| Charles W. VI, 57.           | John S. IV, 526.           | EATOO, Charles H. VI, 499.  |
| Chester W. IV, 526.          | Joseph II, 238. III, 55.   | EAYRES, William B. II, 515. |
| Clark IV, 454.               | Joseph G. I, 3.            | EAYRS, Charles G. A. II,    |
| Cyrus A. IV, 101.            | Joseph M. IV, 440.         | 272.                        |
| Daniel T. III, 6.            | Joseph P. II, 760. III, 6. | Edward I, 220.              |
| Daniel W. II, 208. IV,       | VI, 465.                   | Joseph H. II, 802.          |
| 533.                         | Joseph W. I, 598. III,     | Theodore II, 359. V, 274.   |
| David I, 598.                | 296, 713.                  | Winslow P. II, 430.         |
| David H. I, 12.              | Joshua W. VI, 103.         | EBBITTS, William H. H. IV,  |
| Edward V, 642.               | Josiah J. I, 176, 477. V,  | 686.                        |
| Edward G. V, 319.            | 253, 288.                  | EBENRETT, Charles H. III,   |
| Edwin VI, 110.               | J. Frank I, 235, 466.      | 359.                        |
| Edwin D. V, 347, 456.        | Leonard W. IV, 434. VII,   | EBERHARDT, Jacob VI, 666.   |
| Edwin R. III, 300. V,        | 166.                       | John I, 142.                |
| 249.                         | Lowell M. II, 829. VII,    | Justin I, 676. III, 522.    |
| Eugene G. IV, 529.           | 166.                       | EBERLE, Frederick VI, 808.  |
| Eugene M. II, 699.           | L. Oscar I, 711.           | EBERLEIN, John II, 780.     |
| Francis I, 453.              | Marshall I, 358.           | III, 618.                   |
| Francis C. II, 324.          | Marshall L. IV, 329.       | EBINGER, John VI, 390.      |
| Francis W. II, 156.          | Melzar VI, 46.             | EBON, Everett VI, 740.      |
| Frank II, 164. V, 705,       | Minot H. I, 129.           | EBY, James M. VI, 311.      |
| 842.                         | Moses F. IV, 522.          | ECCLES, George IV, 241.     |
| Frank C. IV, 766.            | Noah M. VI, 52.            | John V, 136.                |
| Frederick II, 343.           | Orrin J. III, 138.         | Roger III, 736.             |
| George II, 306. IV, 776.     | Osborne E. VI, 400.        | William II, 150.            |
| George A. II, 343, 824.      | Otis T. II, 665.           | ECCLESTON, Edward V, 537.   |
| V, 314.                      | Parker IV, 101.            | George N. IV, 110.          |
| George E. II, 671. III,      | Russell IV, 341.           | ECHART, Francis VI, 589.    |
| 528.                         | Samuel IV, 442.            |                             |

|                          |                  |                     |               |                       |                  |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Eck, Charles             | V, 549.          | EDDY (cont.)        |               | EDGARTON, Albert H.   | IV, 217.         |
| Martin                   | III, 300.        | Luther E.           | III, 410.     | Charles               | VI, 289.         |
| ECKARDT, Karl            | II, 430.         | Orrin               | V, 112.       | Henry S.              | II, 609.         |
| ECKELMAN, James          | II, 542.         | Samuel E.           | III, 789.     | James                 | IV, 34.          |
| ECKENROTH, Charles H.    | II,              | Samuel S.           | IV, 212, 566. | Olcott                | III, 507.        |
| 92.                      |                  | Seth W.             | V, 36.        | Oliver P.             | IV, 595.         |
| ECKENSTEIN, Libert B.    | II,              | Stillman D.         | V, 820.       | Silas W.              | III, 639. VII,   |
| 534.                     |                  | Theodore A.         | IV, 550.      | 296.                  |                  |
| ECKER, Otto              | II, 506.         | William J.          | V, 214.       | Stiles                | IV, 380.         |
| ECKERSLEY, John          | II, 164.         | William L.          | I, 495. III,  | EDGETT, Isaac H.      | II, 724.         |
| ECKERT, August           | III, 439.        | 55. V, 273.         |               | Reuben                | IV, 312.         |
| Joseph                   | II, 791.         | William M.          | I, 265.       | EDGEWORTH, B. Richard | IV,              |
| Michael S.               | VII, 166.        | William P.          | V, 594.       | 9.                    |                  |
| ECKHARDT, Martin         | III, 328,        | Wilson              | VI, 644.      | James F.              | I; 41.           |
| 703.                     |                  | EdE, James W.       | I, 417.       | Samuel B.             | I, 41.           |
| ECKHART, Robert          | VII, 166.        | EDEMANN, Bernard J. | IV, 650.      | EDGINTON, John T.     | VII, 166.        |
| ECKLEMAN, James          | II, 430.         | V, 759.             |               | William H.            | I, 417.          |
| ECLES, Frederick S., Jr. | VI,              | EDERSON, Frank      | VI, 499.      | EDGLEY, George        | V, 36.           |
| 52.                      |                  | EDES, Charles E.    | III, 105.     | EDIE, Alexander       | V, 498.          |
| ECKSTADT, Constantine    | I, 417.          | Cromwell T.         | II, 665.      | EDINGTON, William     | VI, 528.         |
| III, 119.                |                  | Edward L.           | III, 545.     | EDIS, Isaac           | VI, 740.         |
| EDDINSFIELD, Frank       | VI, 528.         | Warren S.           | V, 549.       | EDLEFSON, Charles E.  | IV, 73.          |
| EDDS, Jeremiah L.        | III, 359.        | William             | I, 782.       | EDLER, George         | II, 74.          |
| John H.                  | III, 342.        | EDGAR, Francis      | VI, 372.      | EDLESSON, Henry H.    | VI, 667.         |
| EDDY, Albert             | VI, 441.         | John                | IV, 358.      | EDLIN, Benjamin       | VII, 342.        |
| Alfred T.                | IV, 212.         | Joseph              | IV, 139.      | EDMANDS, Albert W.    | IV, 271.         |
| Allen P.                 | VI, 383.         | Patrick J.          | V, 9.         | Benjamin B.           | III, 718.        |
| Alonzo F.                | II, 398. III,    | Samuel D.           | VI, 740.      | IV, 686.              |                  |
| 477.                     |                  | Samuel O.           | III, 703.     | Consider              | I, 803.          |
| Amasa T.                 | IV, 625.         | William K.          | I, 791. VII,  | George B.             | VI, 150.         |
| Benjamin F.              | III, 794.        | 166.                |               | George R. B.          | III, 718.        |
| Benjamin J.              | II, 665.         | EDGARTON, Stiles    | V, 661.       | John B.               | IV, 312.         |
| Charles                  | III, 672.        | EDGCOMB, James      | IV, 454. V,   | John J.               | II, 43.          |
| Charles H.               | VI, 622.         | 208.                |               | J. Cushing            | II, 829. III,    |
| Curtis                   | III, 290.        | EDGE, Samuel        | VI, 749.      | 522.                  |                  |
| Daniel D.                | VI, 808.         | William H.          | VII, 166.     | Rodney                | I, 803. IV, 831. |
| Darius F.                | IV, 165.         | EDGECOMB, George H. | V, 679.       | V, 60.                |                  |
| David                    | I, 670.          | George R.           | IV, 848.      | Thomas F.             | II, 829.         |
| Elbridge W.              | V, 417. VI,      | Joseph W.           | IV, 537.      | Thomas S.             | IV, 275.         |
| 400.                     |                  | Noah                | IV, 101.      | Warren H.             | VI, 589.         |
| Ezariah                  | I, 588.          | EDGELL, John D.     | IV, 642.      | Willard               | II, 276.         |
| Franklin A.              | II, 628.         | VI, 622.            |               | William H.            | II, 125.         |
| George                   | I, 142, 243.     | Stillman W.         | II, 143.      | EDMESTER, Lemuel A.   | II, 13.          |
| George B.                | IV, 537.         | EDGERLY, Charles A. | VI, 15.       | EDMISTER, Aaron       | III, 718.        |
| George C.                | V, 594.          | Charles E.          | II, 749.      | EDMISTON, John        | VII, 108.        |
| George P.                | V, 688.          | Charles E. B.       | II, 31. VII,  | EDMONDS, Charles H.   | I, 379.          |
| Henry B.                 | V, 740.          | 296.                |               | Dexter A.             | I, 361.          |
| Henry E.                 | III, 774.        | Herman              | II, 150.      | James T.              | I, 129.          |
| Henry F.                 | III, 300.        | Hiram O.            | VI, 441. VII, | John                  | V, 775.          |
| James C.                 | V, 197.          | 296.                |               | John B.               | V, 241, 270.     |
| Jesse F.                 | I, 473.          | Jason H.            | V, 814.       | Michael               | III, 279.        |
| John F.                  | I, 486. VI, 362. | John M.             | VI, 666.      | Thomas                | IV, 56. VI, 94.  |
| John L.                  | VI, 622.         | Joseph              | VI, 239.      | EDMONDSON, James      | I, 235.          |
| Lafayette                | III, 618.        | Loring B.           | VI, 562.      | EDMUNDS, Albert I.    | VI, 667.         |
| Lewis                    | IV, 166, 207.    | Lyman W.            | I, 326.       | Charles               | III, 119.        |
| Lorenzo D.               | II, 780.         | Norman F.           | I, 547.       | Erastus E.            | IV, 574.         |
| Lucius J.                | II, 780. III,    | Samuel A.           | II, 802.      | Francis               | IV, 574.         |
| 618. IV, 587.            |                  | William             | IV, 676.      | George W. S.          | IV, 245.         |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                        |                    |                         |                    |                         |                    |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>EDMUNDS (cont.)</b> |                    | <b>EDWARDS (cont.)</b>  |                    | <b>EDWARDS (cont.)</b>  |                    |
| Hiram W.               | III, 469.          | Charles S.              | I, 696. II, 515.   | Richard L.              | II, 819.           |
| John, Jr.              | IV, 258.           |                         | III, 805.          | Robert                  | VI, 367.           |
| William S.             | I, 564.            | Charles W.              | I, 88, 523.        | Robert W.               | III, 89. VII,      |
| EDRINGTON, William     | IV, 706.           | Crockett                | VII, 342.          | 166.                    |                    |
| Edson, Albert A.       | V, 688.            | David                   | VII, 342.          | Rollin A.               | VII, 108.          |
| Alfred                 | VII, 51.           | Dennis                  | I, 740.            | Samuel                  | I, 30.             |
| Bartlett C.            | V, 457, 808.       | Dexter                  | V, 154.            | Samuel F.               | IV, 595.           |
| Benjamin F.            | III, 290.          | Edward                  | I, 608. VI, 446.   | Samuel W.               | VI, 164.           |
| Calvin H. N.           | VI, 340.           | Edward E.               | IV, 135. VI,       | Stanley W.              | III, 55.           |
| Charles F.             | II, 370.           | 135.                    |                    | Theophilus R.           | VI, 723.           |
| Charles M. E.          | V, 434.            | Edwin D.                | V, 347.            | Thomas B.               | III, 794.          |
| Daniel, Jr.            | I, 470.            | Elisha A.               | III, 405.          | Thomas W.               | IV, 561. V,        |
| Duchesne O. C.         | III, 514.          | Francis                 | VI, 808.           | 715.                    |                    |
| Edward E.              | VI, 383.           | Francis W.              | V, 618.            | Wesley                  | I, 368.            |
| Galen                  | II, 37.            | Frank A.                | I, 466.            | William                 | I, 763. II, 416,   |
| George A.              | I, 215. VI, 192,   | George                  | I, 531, 620, 796.  | 590. V, 174, 375, 402,  |                    |
| 465.                   |                    | II, 770. VII, 342.      |                    | 472. VI, 512, 520. VII, |                    |
| George W.              | VI, 52.            | George A.               | V, 108, 174.       | 166, 343.               |                    |
| Harvey W.              | V, 753.            | George C.               | V, 434.            | William A.              | II, 31. VI,        |
| Henry                  | II, 249, 676. III, | George F.               | VI, 400.           | 555.                    |                    |
| 84.                    |                    | George H.               | IV, 640. V,        | William B.              | I, 726.            |
| James                  | IV, 205.           | 775. VI, 612.           |                    | William H.              | III, 56.           |
| James H.               | IV, 13.            | George K.               | III, 405. V,       | William I.              | IV, 616.           |
| John H.                | VI, 132.           | 610. VII, 166.          |                    | William P.              | II, 423.           |
| John M.                | II, 80, 498. VI,   | George P.               | III, 814.          | EDWINSON, Amel          | IV, 796.           |
| 52, 451.               |                    | George W.               | I, 280. III,       | EELES, Frederick S.     | III, 469.          |
| Josiah                 | IV, 163.           | 805. IV, 114, 531. V,   |                    | EFNER, Joseph H.        | III, 607.          |
| Levi                   | III, 170.          | 831.                    |                    | VII, 296.               |                    |
| Lowell M.              | VI, 334.           | Henry                   | I, 82. III, 718.   | EGAN, Andrew A.         | II, 829.           |
| Robert S.              | VI, 262.           | VI, 319.                |                    | Charles M.              | II, 827.           |
| Seth                   | II, 37.            | Henry D.                | VI, 201.           | Costney L.              | VI, 762.           |
| Seth B.                | I, 200.            | Henry F.                | VI, 122.           | Costney Louis           | I, 617.            |
| Seth R.                | V, 796.            | Isaac                   | IV, 740.           | Edward                  | VI, 455.           |
| Simeon W.              | II, 676. III,      | James                   | VI, 589. VII, 343. | Eugene                  | VI, 808.           |
| 528.                   |                    | James A.                | V, 512. VI,        | James                   | III, 435. VI, 465. |
| Theodore               | VI, 762.           | 644.                    |                    | VII, 59.                |                    |
| Timothy W.             | I, 721.            | James B.                | V, 266.            | John                    | III, 78. IV, 426.  |
| William                | II, 590.           | James H.                | V, 375.            | Lawrence                | III, 410.          |
| William A.             | II, 498.           | John                    | I, 190. IV, 671,   | Matthew                 | V, 728.            |
| William E.             | VI, 451.           | 711. VI, 289. VII, 343. |                    | Michael M.              | III, 66. IV, 9.    |
| EDWARDS, Albert L.     | IV, 481.           | John C.                 | V, 537.            | Owen                    | II, 306.           |
| Albert N.              | IV, 143.           | John G.                 | V, 705.            | Thomas                  | VI, 436, 808.      |
| Albert W.              | III, 55.           | John L.                 | I, 292. V, 388.    | EGELAND, Edward         | V, 594.            |
| Alfred                 | VI, 507.           | John S.                 | VI, 20, 808.       | EGERY, Edwin N.         | V, 488.            |
| Alonzo R.              | V, 258.            | Joseph                  | III, 268. V, 472.  | EGGERS, Conrad          | III, 679.          |
| Amos J.                | VII, 108.          | June                    | VII, 343.          | Henry                   | II, 506.           |
| Andrew J.              | VII, 166.          | Lafayette               | VI, 740.           | Henry E.                | III, 279, 650.     |
| Augustus               | VI, 25.            | Lewis R.                | I, 721.            | EGGLESTON, Ai F.        | I, 406.            |
| Balum                  | VI, 740.           | Lyman D.                | II, 643. VII,      | Herman                  | VI, 667.           |
| Benjamin               | VI, 503.           | 166.                    |                    | Joseph                  | VII, 166.          |
| Benjamin W.            | VI, 63.            | Nathaniel M.            | I, 281. VI,        | Melville                | I, 460. II, 489.   |
| Charles                | II, 423. III, 268, | 667.                    |                    | V, 167.                 |                    |
| 492. IV, 732. V, 347,  |                    | Nathaniel T.            | V, 266.            | William                 | VI, 540.           |
| 457.                   |                    | Oliver                  | I, 684. III, 771.  | EGINTON, John           | V, 766.            |
| Charles F.             | V, 728.            | VI, 762.                |                    | EGLESTON, Arthur F.     | IV, 380.           |
| Charles G.             | III, 573.          | Orrin                   | I, 18.             | Charles T.              | III, 158.          |
| Charles L.             | III, 789.          | Prentiss O.             | III, 138.          |                         |                    |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## EGLESTON (cont.)

Eli VI, 156.  
 Herbert E. V, 705.  
 William R. VI, 156.  
 EGNER, Joseph VII, 343.  
 EGNOR, Lewis VI, 808.  
 EHLERT, Ferdinand III, 39.  
 EHLES, John II, 534.  
 EHRENSAM, Max IV, 248.  
 V, 766.  
 EHRLACHER, Edwin F. VII, 166.  
 Edwin T. VI, 372.  
 EHRMAN, John W. VII, 91.  
 EICHORN, Ernst Frederick IV, 334.  
 G. Hermann VI, 562.  
 EIGENBRODT, Charles S. VI, 262.  
 EIGER, John H. III, 233.  
 EILERS, Heinrich II, 466.  
 EIMAN, John III, 435.  
 EIMER, Christian II, 525.  
 EINHORN, Carl J. W. II, 506.  
 EISE, John G. VII, 166.  
 EISELE, Joseph VI, 809.  
 EISHMAN, John II, 74.  
 EISINGER, Frederick V, 728.  
 EIZENBARTH, Francis V, 144.  
 EKENSTEIN, Libert I, 213.  
 ELA, Elisha T. C. IV, 68.  
 John Q. VI, 94.  
 William H. I, 95.  
 ELBEN, Levi VII, 167.  
 ELBERT, Nicholas II, 660.  
 ELBRIDGE, Shubael, Jr. IV, 34.  
 ELDEN, Henry H. VII, 51.  
 ELDER, Asa N. III, 597.  
 Charles M. IV, 597.  
 Corneille III, 392.  
 John I, 136.  
 Josiah L. I, 526. IV, 143.  
 Robert III, 809.  
 William C. IV, 186.  
 William R. III, 138.  
 ELDERD, Jordan W. IV, 345.  
 ELDERKIN, John L. IV, 399.  
 Jonathan R. IV, 399. V, 13.  
 William S. II, 705.  
 ELDRIDGE, Almon IV, 519.  
 Elisha C. VII, 167.  
 Lorenzo W. II, 744.  
 Reuben O. V, 577.  
 ELDRIDGE, Alpheus V, 5.  
 Byron H. IV, 352.  
 Charles F. V, 31.

## ELDRIDGE (cont.)

Charles L. III, 578.  
 Ephraim IV, 248.  
 George IV, 248.  
 Horace P. IV, 258.  
 Jason F. I, 498.  
 John W. I, 225. III, 484.  
 Kenney VI, 426.  
 Perley G. V, 186.  
 William P. I, 159.  
 ELDRIDGE, Augustus H. III, 110.  
 Charles V, 170. VI, 622.  
 Charles H. I, 498. II, 19.  
 VI, 547.  
 Christopher C., Jr. III, 316.  
 Ebenezer I, 316. V, 5.  
 Eli, 4th V, 9.  
 Elisha, Jr. II, 765. V, 291.  
 Ellery W. V, 361.  
 Frank VII, 343.  
 George V, 753.  
 George S. V, 5.  
 Henry F. III, 545.  
 Henry R. III, 405.  
 Hezekiah I, 258. V, 753.  
 Hiram IV, 122.  
 James II, 430, 560. VI, 809.  
 Jeremiah C. I, 486. II, 515. III, 774.  
 John, Jr. VII, 51.  
 John C. III, 484.  
 John L. IV, 302.  
 Joseph VI, 103.  
 Joseph A. V, 52.  
 Joseph L. I, 436.  
 Joseph W. II, 228.  
 Lewis IV, 600.  
 Lewis Y. I, 344.  
 Nathan V, 5.  
 Oliver N. II, 6.  
 Orrin W. III, 354.  
 Perez III, 296.  
 Peter V. II, 739.  
 Prince, Jr. IV, 50.  
 Simeon N. I, 691. V, 140.  
 Thomas P. V, 36.  
 Thomas R. I, 316.  
 Washington A. V, 5.  
 West D. V, 775.  
 William I, 189. V, 784.  
 William E. II, 264. VI, 809.  
 William P. III, 492.

ELEBECK, William VI, 495.  
 ELFORD, William R. III, 110.  
 ELFREICH, Reinbold III, 279, 650.  
 ELIOTT, Estus E. III, 741.  
 ELISHA, James F. VI, 503.  
 Joseph VI, 503.  
 ELISON, John III, 477.  
 ELKIN, Robert G. I, 12.  
 ELKINS, Alphonso D. IV, 442.  
 VI, 103.  
 Henri II, 705.  
 William G., 2d IV, 864.  
 Winnick II, 780. III, 182, 607.  
 ELLARD, John I, 633. IV, 819.  
 Owen II, 807.  
 ELLECK, Edward W. D. III, 34.  
 Eli A. IV, 858.  
 ELLENBERGER, Messiah VII, 167.  
 ELLENDER, George IV, 691.  
 ELLENDORF, Otto VII, 167.  
 ELLENHAUSER, Louis VI, 282.  
 ELLENWOOD, Artemas W. III, 34.  
 Charles T. I, 427.  
 Eben H. I, 426. V, 206.  
 George R. IV, 402.  
 William F. III, 703.  
 ELLERSON, Joseph D. VI, 378.  
 ELLERY, Alphonso IV, 135.  
 James G. I, 772. V, 602.  
 William P. II, 467.  
 ELLET, Richard S. VI, 232.  
 ELLETT, James IV, 665.  
 Samuel IV, 666.  
 ELLEY, Joseph VI, 372.  
 ELLIBY, Henry VII, 343.  
 ELICK, Charles G. W. H. III, 514.  
 ELICOTT, William C. I, 796.  
 ELLIE, Louis III, 655.  
 ELLIKER, Albert I, 122.  
 ELLINGER, William H. V, 715.  
 ELLINGTON, Raymond VI, 378.  
 ELLINGWOOD, Eben H. I, 390.  
 Lyman H. II, 171.  
 Sumner III, 138.  
 ELLIOT, George H. VI, 117, 762.  
 James H. IV, 295.  
 John II, 376. IV, 186.  
 John P. V, 537.



|                           |                  |                              |                            |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>ELLIOT (cont.)</b>     |                  | <b>ELLIS, Abner</b> IV, 143. | <b>ELLIS (cont.)</b>       |
| Patrick                   | II, 198.         | Albert III, 696. V, 247,     | Henry C. III, 12.          |
| Paul                      | VII, 343.        | 808.                         | Henry E. III, 540.         |
| Samuel                    | III, 240.        | Albert F. IV, 831.           | Henry K. I, 158. III,      |
| William H.                | V, 784.          | Alfred II, 458. III, 696.    | 484.                       |
| Willis                    | VII, 343.        | Alfred G. IV, 848. V, 73.    | Henry R. II, 381. III,     |
| <b>ELLIOTT, Albert L.</b> | V, 56.           | Alvah T. V, 512.             | 522.                       |
| Alpheus                   | V, 759.          | Alvarado C. IV, 248.         | Herbert L. V, 808.         |
| Alvin D.                  | VI, 340.         | Andrew S. II, 570.           | Hezekiah C. IV, 62.        |
| Andrew L.                 | IV, 85.          | Andrew W. II, 137. V,        | Hiram B. III, 382.         |
| Arthur N.                 | IV, 295.         | 696.                         | Homer B. V, 808.           |
| Augustus S.               | IV, 197.         | Asa C. II, 643.              | Horace M. V, 235.          |
| Benjamin R.               | II, 178.         | Barnard VI, 589.             | Isaiah M. VI, 351.         |
| Charles, 2d               | II, 755.         | Barzilla F. I, 173.          | Jacob M. V, 361.           |
| Daniel H.                 | V, 842.          | Benjamin G. VI, 110.         | Jacob V. III, 84.          |
| David E.                  | VI, 809.         | Benjamin J. IV, 62.          | James I, 235. III, 296,    |
| Duncan S.                 | I, 495.          | Calvin C. IV, 13.            | 492.                       |
| Ezra F.                   | IV, 640.         | Charles IV, 337.             | James A. I, 333. VI, 219.  |
| Francis G., Jr.           | VI, 150.         | Charles C. IV, 295.          | James Joshua III, 771.     |
| Franklin II, 324.         | VI, 57.          | Charles E. IV, 143.          | James K. I, 358.           |
| George                    | IV, 842.         | Charles F. II, 570.          | James M. I, 82. VI, 762.   |
| George A.                 | V, 670.          | Charles H. III, 696.         | James W. IV, 864. V, 85.   |
| George H.                 | I, 633. III,     | Charles J. IV, 90.           | Jason IV, 13.              |
| 469. V, 230.              |                  | Charles L. IV, 676.          | Jefferson IV, 686.         |
| George S.                 | III, 39.         | Charles W. IV, 810.          | Jerome W. IV, 806. V,      |
| George W.                 | II, 287. VI,     | Chester A. II, 638.          | 602.                       |
| 571.                      |                  | Chester S. I, 711. V, 347,   | Joel E. III, 194.          |
| Israel, Jr.               | II, 755.         | 457.                         | John I, 198. II, 755, 819. |
| James H.                  | III, 624.        | Cyrus, 2d V, 5.              | III, 234, 254. V, 831.     |
| James M.                  | VII, 108.        | Daniel S. I, 198. V, 261.    | VI, 571.                   |
| John II, 31.              | IV, 745.         | Daniel W. IV, 50.            | John G. VII, 69.           |
| John A.                   | VI, 589.         | David W. V, 347.             | John H. VI, 414.           |
| John E.                   | VI, 507.         | Ebenezer II, 354.            | John M. III, 290, 685.     |
| John F.                   | VII, 167.        | Edgar C. IV, 426.            | John R. IV, 122.           |
| John M.                   | I, 436.          | Edward A. I, 443.            | Johnson J. III, 122.       |
| John P.                   | I, 401.          | Edward E. II, 770.           | Joseph II, 458.            |
| Joseph I, 495.            | VI, 345,         | Edward M. IV, 630, 637.      | Joseph M. III, 12.         |
| 372.                      |                  | Elias B. II, 164, 534.       | Joseph T. VI, 118.         |
| Joseph S.                 | V, 296.          | Elihu T. VI, 192, 465.       | Joseph W. I, 341. III,     |
| Justin N.                 | VI, 110.         | Francis C., Jr. V, 99.       | 624.                       |
| Marshall M.               | III, 164. V,     | Francis W. I, 436. V,        | Josiah B. II, 365.         |
| 715.                      |                  | 278.                         | Lewis IV, 245.             |
| Nathan                    | IV, 640.         | Franklin V, 784.             | Nathan B. II, 208, 542.    |
| Richard A.                | I, 377. III,     | Frederick II, 370.           | Nathan B., Jr. III, 69.    |
| 348. VI, 727.             |                  | Frederick N. I, 316.         | Nathaniel L. IV, 143.      |
| Robert J.                 | II, 143. VI,     | Frederick O. IV, 327.        | Nelson I. IV, 284.         |
| 809.                      |                  | George I, 330, 706. IV,      | Obed H. III, 316. V,       |
| Russell C.                | VI, 340.         | 761.                         | 347, 457.                  |
| Samuel II, 506.           | VII, 167.        | George A. I, 316.            | Oliver III, 375.           |
| Samuel H.                 | II, 56. VI, 110. | George A. C. IV, 345, 776.   | Orin VI, 740.              |
| Sumner                    | V, 85.           | George C. IV, 202.           | Reuben I, 265. III, 453.   |
| Thomas C.                 | III, 66.         | George H. III, 736. IV,      | Reuben A. II, 178.         |
| William I, 306.           | II, 306,         | 295, 336. VI, 40.            | Reuben W. V, 5.            |
| 467, 765.                 |                  | George J. F. IV, 660.        | Richard IV, 178. VII,      |
| William J.                | V, 85.           | George W. II, 812. III,      | 343.                       |
| William T.                | IV, 139.         | 685. IV, 163. V, 36.         | Robert II, 306, 343. V,    |
| William W.                | VI, 305.         | Henry VI, 247.               | 759.                       |
| Winthrop F.               | I, 368.          | Henry, 2d IV, 691.           | Samuel C. IV, 329. V, 696. |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## ELLIS (cont.)

Sebastian IV, 533.  
 Stephen V, 5. VI, 219.  
 Suel B. VI, 667.  
 Sumner IV, 792.  
 Sumner A. II, 381.  
 Thomas II, 306. IV, 143.  
 Thomas E. V, 289.  
 Thomas S. VI, 390, 441.  
 Warren I, 482. II, 171.  
 III, 696.  
 Warren H. I, 316.  
 Waterman J. I, 201.  
 William II, 643. VII, 343.  
 William, 1st IV, 691.  
 William F. III, 359.  
 William H. IV, 167. V, 594.  
 William T. I, 198.  
 Ziba V, 784.  
 ELLISON, Albert C. II, 749.  
 Charles VI, 809.  
 Frederick G. IV, 295. V, 842.  
 Horace I, 281.  
 James H. V, 319.  
 Lowell I, 155, 415. V, 174.  
 Osman S. V, 842.  
 Willard IV, 766.  
 William II, 340.  
 ELLMS, Charles H. I, 803.  
 Henry S. VI, 143.  
 James I, 41.  
 James H. V, 747.  
 William J. I, 803.  
 ELLS, Daniel S. V, 96.  
 Nelson I. IV, 284.  
 ELLSBREE, Almanzor S. I, 473.  
 Edwin P. I, 477.  
 Frederick O. I, 477.  
 George H. V, 447.  
 Irving A. IV, 355.  
 ELLSEY, John VI, 516.  
 ELLSWORTH, Andrew V, 118.  
 VI, 127.  
 Andrew B. I, 129.  
 Daniel W. II, 31.  
 George E. IV, 457.  
 James, Jr. I, 521.  
 James A. V, 696.  
 John N., Jr. VI, 612.  
 Milton II, 430.  
 Theodore L. III, 736.  
 Thomas I, 521. III, 819.  
 V, 472.

## ELLSWORTH (cont.)

Thomas F. I, 136. IV, 753.  
 William M. V, 208. VI, 558.  
 ELLWOOD, William IV, 426.  
 ELMER, Charles H. I, 557.  
 VI, 345.  
 Henry I, 740.  
 Levi I, 696. IV, 186.  
 Owen II, 613. III, 753.  
 IV, 770.  
 Spencer W. V, 361.  
 ELMES, George IV, 13.  
 William IV, 256. V, 740.  
 ELMORE, Abram VII, 343.  
 ELMS, Augustus F. I, 511.  
 Charles II, 682.  
 Cornelius I, 30.  
 Cyrus O. IV, 79.  
 George W. I, 30.  
 John F. II, 80.  
 Joseph D. V, 183.  
 Melzar J. V, 705.  
 Rollin N. I, 30.  
 ELSBREE, Almanzor S. I, 178.  
 V, 285.  
 Edmond S. IV, 607.  
 George H. V, 796.  
 Joshua II, 381.  
 ELSEY, John VII, 343.  
 ELSNER, Constantin II, 506.  
 ELSTERMEYER, Charles IV, 810.  
 ELSTON, William III, 794.  
 ELSWORTH, Edmond VII, 343.  
 James V, 472.  
 Nathan VII, 343.  
 ELVIN, William III, 106.  
 ELVOYD, William VI, 507.  
 ELWELL, Alvin F. IV, 516.  
 Andrew I, 517. II, 721.  
 Austin D. IV, 203.  
 Charles III, 146.  
 Charles E. I, 796.  
 Charles W. III, 618.  
 Chiron J. IV, 191.  
 Ezra V, 99.  
 Franklin III, 146.  
 Frederick V, 827.  
 George II, 324.  
 George, Jr. I, 72. VII, 80.  
 George F. V, 594. VI, 298.  
 Henry W. I, 351.  
 Howard I, 591. V, 292.  
 Isaac W. V, 549.

## ELWELL (cont.)

Jeremiah R. V, 688.  
 John B. VI, 809.  
 Joseph V, 293.  
 Lewis J. III, 6.  
 Moses IV, 593.  
 Samuel B. IV, 537.  
 Thomas H. III, 507.  
 William T. VII, 167.  
 ELWORD, Michael IV, 810.  
 VI, 809.  
 ELY, A. B. VI, 644.  
 Charles IV, 355.  
 Charles U. IV, 364.  
 Charles W. IV, 376. V, 696.  
 Dempsey VI, 499.  
 Edward II, 609. III, 753.  
 IV, 766.  
 Jeff VII, 343.  
 John IV, 770.  
 John T. VI, 499.  
 Oscar IV, 354.  
 Peter III, 618.  
 Samuel D. III, 624.  
 William A. III, 805.  
 EMANUEL, Michael III, 522.  
 EMBURY, William VI, 127.  
 EMELEY, Charles V, 417.  
 EMERICK, John VII, 167.  
 EMERSON, Adams III, 342.  
 Albert IV, 529. VI, 63.  
 Albert B. II, 671.  
 Albert D. W. VI, 589.  
 Albert O. I, 286. II, 660.  
 III, 528.  
 Alfred E. VI, 201.  
 Amos I, 627.  
 Asa W. I, 88.  
 Burt III, 348. VII, 296.  
 Charles F. I, 373. III, 67.  
 Charles H. I, 88. III, 67.  
 Charles N. II, 19.  
 Charles S. IV, 525.  
 Charles W. VI, 110.  
 Daniel W. VII, 167.  
 Edward V, 167.  
 Edward B. III, 639. IV, 660.  
 Edward H. I, 281. II, 296.  
 Edwin R. I, 365.  
 Ephraim D. V, 183.  
 Frank W. VI, 46.  
 Frederick F. V, 569.  
 George I, 554. II, 770.  
 IV, 26. VI, 110, 289,  
 319. VII, 167.

EMERSON (cont.)

George A. IV, 202.  
 George F. VI, 150.  
 George H. I, 142. IV, 259.  
 George N. II, 80.  
 George O. II, 604.  
 George R. IV, 533.  
 George W. IV, 858. V, 183.  
 Henry H. III, 348.  
 Herbert H. I, 430.  
 Herbert L. V, 375.  
 Hiram P. II, 597.  
 Horace VI, 15.  
 Howard B. I, 327.  
 Irving IV, 247.  
 Isaac D. II, 705.  
 Isaiah II, 296.  
 James IV, 265. V, 696.  
 James B. IV, 170.  
 James G. IV, 178. V, 204.  
 James O. II, 749. V, 203. VI, 52.  
 James P. I, 423.  
 James W. IV, 42.  
 John I, 386.  
 John D. I, 108, 391, 465. VII, 69.  
 John F. V, 434.  
 John H. I, 803. IV, 316, 801. VI, 52.  
 John L. II, 370. III, 477.  
 John S. III, 741.  
 John W. II, 430. IV, 170. VII, 167.  
 Joseph III, 405.  
 Joseph A. I, 763.  
 Joseph B. I, 439.  
 Joseph H. VI, 414.  
 Joseph M. IV, 422.  
 Joseph R. I, 796.  
 Joseph S. V, 204.  
 Josiah H. VII, 167.  
 Josiah S. I, 721.  
 Justus W. IV, 526. VI, 177.  
 Levi W. III, 175.  
 Lewis T. IV, 569.  
 Moses C. I, 30. VII, 296.  
 Moses W. IV, 402. VI, 133. VII, 88.  
 Nathan F. V, 715.  
 Nathaniel I, 507.  
 Nathaniel P. I, 48.  
 Nathaniel S. VI, 622.  
 Nelson V, 569.  
 Otis III, 382.

EMERSON (cont.)

Paesiello V, 402.  
 Romanus VII, 69.  
 Roswell V, 115.  
 Rufus W. III, 568.  
 Samuel II, 185. IV, 73.  
 Stephen D. II, 208. VII, 167.  
 Stephen G. I, 48.  
 Thomas G. V, 98.  
 Timothy A. VI, 127.  
 Walter F. VI, 15.  
 Warren A. II, 254.  
 Warren F. IV, 287.  
 William I, 5. II, 332. III, 211. V, 661. VI, 255. VII, 296.  
 William A. IV, 571. VII, 120.  
 William B. III, 375.  
 William B. F. I, 284.  
 William D. III, 284. VI, 110.  
 William F. II, 25.  
 William H. I, 588. II, 164. III, 685. V, 161.  
 William L. II, 693.  
 William R. III, 568.  
 EMERTON, Lemuel M. I, 557. VI, 9.  
 Timothy O. I, 782.  
 William W. I, 526.  
 EMERY, Ancel G. VII, 167.  
 Andrew J. I, 55. VI, 232.  
 Benjamin V, 197, 253, 288.  
 Charles A. VI, 667.  
 Charles T. VI, 340.  
 Charles W. VI, 667.  
 Cyrus IV, 248.  
 Cyrus C. VI, 247, 499, 809.  
 Daniel F. VI, 426.  
 David N. V, 633.  
 Edward C. T. I, 295. III, 337. VII, 297.  
 Francis B. IV, 438. V, 270.  
 Franklin C. P. IV, 302.  
 Frederick IV, 553.  
 George E. VI, 135.  
 George F. II, 125. VI, 762.  
 Ira IV, 122.  
 Ivory V, 602.  
 James A. IV, 440. V, 759. VI, 667.  
 James W. VI, 809.

EMERY (cont.)

John A. I, 30, 763.  
 John D. P. I, 239. V, 594.  
 John M. W. VI, 340.  
 John S. I, 796.  
 John W. III, 110.  
 Joseph VI, 340.  
 Manning IV, 305.  
 Martin B. I, 82.  
 Moses J. I, 392. III, 254.  
 Moses W. VI, 409.  
 Samuel C. IV, 529.  
 Samuel D. V, 569.  
 Samuel T. I, 74.  
 Solomon D. VI, 400.  
 Thomas E. III, 635.  
 Washington I. VI, 351. VII, 297.  
 William III, 12. V, 347.  
 William H. IV, 205. V, 183.  
 William H. H. VI, 362.  
 William W. IV, 567.  
 EMES, Emerson II, 660.  
 EMILE, Morean II, 458.  
 EMILIO, Luis F. II, 749. IV, 681.  
 EMMERSON, James W. VI, 275.  
 EMMERTON, Charles S. I, 538. II, 724.  
 George R. II, 749.  
 James A. II, 749. V, 659.  
 EMMES, John B. II, 4. III, 549.  
 EMMETT, Frederick VI, 715.  
 James I, 420.  
 Samuel VI, 809.  
 EMMONS, Benjamin I, 82.  
 Charles L. II, 43.  
 Chauncey L. III, 138.  
 Cornelius III, 4.  
 John F. V, 319.  
 John Frank IV, 325.  
 Marcus A. II, 643.  
 Munroe I, 701.  
 Nathaniel H., Jr. V, 319.  
 Robert W. V, 319.  
 EMMOTT, James I, 306.  
 Thomas V, 434.  
 EMORY, Aarón V, 649.  
 David A. V, 808.  
 Edward F. III, 711.  
 Enoch II, 324.  
 George E. VI, 589.  
 EMPEY, Robert III, 29. V, 311.

|                               |                               |                               |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| EMWOLD, Dearack VI, 809.      | ENNIS, Daniel F. VI, 478.     | ERNESTE, Frederick II, 381.   |
| ENDE, Emile IV, 474.          | Dennis D. I, 711.             | ERNST, August II, 458.        |
| ENDERLE, Joseph L. I, 222.    | Edward II, 164.               | ERRELL, Eusebe V, 99.         |
| IV, 68.                       | George IV, 766.               | ERRONDS, James VI, 734.       |
| ENDERTON, Charles S. IV, 609. | James II, 185.                | ERSENBERGER, Rudolph VII,     |
| George F. III, 799.           | John I, 620. VI, 622.         | 168.                          |
| ENDICOTT, Henry C. IV, 701.   | Joseph II, 249.               | ERSKINE, Frank I, 511.        |
| Ingersoll B. I, 163. II, 31.  | Joseph F. I, 393. VI, 150.    | George B. III, 461.           |
| Lewis F. I, 696. VII, 69.     | Michael V, 417.               | ERSKINS, Orrington E. V, 170. |
| William E. V, 472.            | Stephen IV, 671.              | ERVIN, James III, 218.        |
| ENDRES, Otto VII, 167.        | William III, 96. V, 89.       | ERVING, John IV, 633. VI,     |
| ENDSWORTH, John VI, 809.      | Eno, Carmi VI, 750.           | 762.                          |
| ENDWRIGHT, James VI, 426.     | Teddy I, 443. VI, 547.        | Patrick III, 234. VI, 809.    |
| ENECK, Augustus VI, 305.      | ENOLS, James VI, 563.         | Paul IV, 719.                 |
| ENGEL, Henry III, 306, 679.   | ENOS, Erastus VI, 262.        | Randall M. III, 72.           |
| John I, 457.                  | Frank VI, 305.                | Tilson VII, 343.              |
| Peter VI, 589.                | James III, 194.               | ERWIN, George V, 602. VII,    |
| ENGELHARDT, August III,       | John B. II, 570.              | 168.                          |
| 279, 650.                     | Joseph VI, 334.               | John Q. III, 170.             |
| William III, 375.             | ENRIGHT, John III, 211.       | Lucian J. III, 175.           |
| ENGELN, Jacob III, 284, 655.  | ENSIGN, Edward E. IV, 487.    | William III, 170.             |
| ENGESTROM, Fritz VI, 85.      | ENSLE, Tobias IV, 167.        | ESAU, Albert E. IV, 681.      |
| ENGLAND, Charles H. II, 693.  | ENSLIN, Edward II, 223.       | ESCHMAN, Eugene VI, 415.      |
| Edwin VI, 809.                | ENSLow, George R. VII, 168.   | ESCOBAL, Ernest V, 512.       |
| George III, 101.              | ENSMINGER, John II, 63. IV,   | ESDALE, John VII, 168.        |
| Thomas III, 348. VII,         | 79.                           | ESENDER, George II, 43.       |
| 343.                          | ENTHOFEN, Theodore VI, 809.   | ESHMAN, Peter VII, 120.       |
| William VI, 667.              | ENTWHISTLE, Henry III, 549.   | ESIP, Francis IV, 96.         |
| ENGLASH, Peter III, 254.      | Thomas II, 739.               | ESKRIDGE, Joseph H. VI, 720.  |
| ENGLE, George V, 89.          | ENTZENSBERGER, John II, 442.  | ESLER, John Thomas V, 347,    |
| Richard VII, 167.             | ENWRIGHT, John V, 661.        | 457.                          |
| ENGLEHARDT, Charles R. VII,   | Michael I, 646.               | ESLINGER, Christian III, 312, |
| 167.                          | Patrick II, 660.              | 685.                          |
| ENGLER, Casper VII, 167.      | EPHRAIM, Joseph H. III, 444.  | ESMINGER, Hugo II, 458.       |
| Francis VI, 809.              | EPLEY, Brooks VII, 168.       | ESPY, James IV, 369. V,       |
| ENGLERT, Carl II, 50.         | EPNEYER, Ernest V, 642.       | 661.                          |
| ENGLESTEDT, Charles W. IV,    | EPP, Henry II, 560.           | Essex, Andrew IV, 758. VI,    |
| 454.                          | EPPENAUER, Anton VII, 168.    | 532.                          |
| ENGLEY, Davis B. III, 741.    | EPPENDORF, Max V, 402.        | Jacob IV, 758.                |
| E. E. VI, 622.                | EPPLER, Henry II, 98.         | John W. V, 537.               |
| George II, 264.               | EPPLER, Jacob III, 39.        | ESSIG, John III, 337.         |
| Henry M. II, 185.             | John II, 618.                 | ESTABROOK, Alvin E. IV, 653.  |
| ENGLISH, Abraham T. II, 81.   | EPFS, Charles H. VI, 143.     | Edward A. IV, 550.            |
| Charles VI, 551.              | EQUIE, Louis VI, 183.         | Edward C. IV, 653. VI,        |
| Charles G. VI, 809.           | ERB, Adolphus I, 782.         | 46.                           |
| George III, 211. V, 482,      | August VII, 168.              | George A. V, 482.             |
| 488.                          | ERBACH, Louis II, 92.         | George F. VI, 122.            |
| Harold M. I, 393. IV,         | ERBE, Charles VI, 400.        | George W. IV, 312.            |
| 425.                          | ERDMAN, Paul III, 306, 679.   | James E. III, 335. V,         |
| Henry VII, 167.               | ERHARD, Emil I, 74.           | 304.                          |
| Henry F. I, 463, 579.         | ERHARDT, Joseph III, 39.      | Jason Wheeler IV, 653.        |
| James IV, 9. V, 625, 759,     | ERHART, John G. IV, 277.      | John W. III, 34.              |
| 832.                          | V, 549. VI, 164.              | Joseph T. IV, 653.            |
| James W. I, 463.              | ERICKSON, Christopher V, 457. | Josiah S. I, 386. VI, 809.    |
| John V, 775.                  | ERLING, Charles I, 763.       | Luke VI, 219, 485.            |
| Martin V, 843.                | ERNEST, Anet I, 338. IV, 56.  | Luther L. V, 472.             |
| Orlando VII, 168.             | Frederick III, 399.           | Samuel P. I, 41.              |
| Thomas VII, 168.              | Henry VI, 367.                | William VI, 219, 485.         |



|                      |                       |                      |                                              |               |                                                          |
|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ESTABROOK (cont.)    |                       | ESTEY, Edward S.     | VI, 143.                                     | EVANS (cont.) |                                                          |
| William H.           | I, 18. V, 347, 457.   | Ephraim F.           | V, 625.                                      | Edward        | VI, 667.                                                 |
| William W.           | I, 18.                | Francis              | III, 35.                                     | Edwin G.      | IV, 316.                                                 |
| ESTABROOKS, Henry L. | III, 63.              | George G.            | V, 625.                                      | Edwin W.      | VI, 319.                                                 |
| ESTEE, Francis M.    | V, 472.               | James R.             | III, 44.                                     | Elbridge A.   | V, 361.                                                  |
| Jacob G.             | II, 724.              | Lemuel F.            | II, 729.                                     | Elias         | VI, 734.                                                 |
| Lysander D.          | III, 618.             | William H.           | IV, 557.                                     | Frank S.      | IV, 259.                                                 |
| Sidney T.            | I, 691. III, 170.     | ESTON, Andrew        | VII, 343.                                    | Frederick     | V, 696.                                                  |
| William E.           | V, 402.               | ESTY, Edward S.      | V, 715.                                      | George        | I, 463, 706. II, 458, 580. III, 819. IV, 691. V, 347.    |
| ESTEN, Henry L.      | V, 177.               | Elijah H.            | III, 312.                                    | George A.     | I, 5.                                                    |
| Stephen H.           | VI, 262.              | Enos                 | III, 784.                                    | George E.     | III, 50. VI, 103.                                        |
| ESTER, George H.     | I, 313, 348.          | John M.              | III, 573.                                    | George H.     | IV, 143.                                                 |
| ESTERDAY, Edward     | III, 421.             | ETHERIDGE, Andrew J. | IV, 696.                                     | George S.     | II, 228. IV, 806.                                        |
| ESTES, Albert S.     | II, 74.               | Isaiah               | VII, 108.                                    | George T.     | II, 482.                                                 |
| Benjamin C.          | IV, 495.              | Wright               | VII, 343.                                    | George W.     | V, 339, 375, 445.                                        |
| Charles B.           | I, 108. VI, 9.        | ETHIER, Joseph       | V, 594.                                      | Henry         | I, 5. IV, 750.                                           |
| Charles H.           | VII, 168.             | ERTINGER, Charles D. | VI, 809.                                     |               | VII, 343.                                                |
| Charles W.           | II, 765. V, 261.      | EUSTICE, John        | VI, 667.                                     | Henry A.      | VI, 164.                                                 |
| Dana                 | II, 74.               | EUSTIS, Charles L.   | V, 300.                                      | Henry B.      | II, 724.                                                 |
| Daniel B.            | IV, 42.               | George C.            | II, 228.                                     | Henry H.      | I, 772. II, 239.                                         |
| Daniel L.            | II, 489.              | George W.            | II, 682. VII, 168.                           | Henry M.      | VI, 201.                                                 |
| Eli H.               | VI, 36.               | Henry L.             | I, 684. VI, 762.                             | Henry N.      | V, 174.                                                  |
| Elijah               | V, 775.               | Henry W.             | I, 275. VII, 69.                             | Horace B.     | II, 31.                                                  |
| Ezekiel C.           | VII, 168.             | Humphrey E.          | I, 295.                                      | Isaac O.      | V, 625.                                                  |
| Florin P.            | VI, 118.              | Joseph S.            | I, 275. IV, 525.                             | Isaac S.      | IV, 267.                                                 |
| George               | III, 421.             | Richard S.           | I, 550.                                      | Jacob         | VII, 168.                                                |
| George F.            | V, 814.               | Samuel W.            | VI, 30.                                      | James         | II, 6, 332. V, 775, 790. VII, 344.                       |
| George H.            | V, 585.               | Thomas F.            | V, 775.                                      | James A.      | I, 82.                                                   |
| Hawkins              | V, 140.               | William C.           | IV, 526.                                     | James F.      | VII, 91.                                                 |
| Herbert              | III, 703.             | William S.           | II, 729. VII, 168.                           | James G.      | II, 525.                                                 |
| Herbert E.           | IV, 155.              | William T.           | V, 319.                                      | James M.      | I, 193.                                                  |
| Hersey               | II, 198.              | William T., 3d       | I, 294, 301.                                 | Joel W. P.    | II, 296.                                                 |
| Jacob S.             | I, 531. II, 829.      | EVANS, Albert        | IV, 676.                                     | John          | I, 763. II, 6. III, 119, 819. V, 170, 585. VI, 589, 809. |
| James H.             | I, 271.               | Albert A.            | V, 258.                                      | John A.       | II, 829.                                                 |
| James T.             | III, 578.             | Alfred H.            | IV, 420.                                     | John C.       | II, 98.                                                  |
| Jared                | III, 170.             | Alvan A.             | I, 538. II, 714.                             | John H.       | VI, 809.                                                 |
| Jerome               | V, 140.               | Amos B.              | V, 610.                                      | John T.       | III, 679.                                                |
| John C.              | V, 218. VI, 57.       | Armstead             | IV, 758.                                     | John W.       | I, 450. II, 693. IV, 484, 511. V, 224.                   |
| John F.              | V, 225. VI, 555.      | Benjamin             | V, 226.                                      | Joseph M.     | VII, 168.                                                |
| John G.              | I, 292. II, 729.      | Benjamin F.          | I, 401, 407, 443. IV, 399. VI, 52. VII, 168. | Joshua        | III, 59. IV, 858.                                        |
| Joseph               | II, 770.              | Charles              | VII, 168.                                    | Judson        | VI, 455.                                                 |
| Joseph C.            | VI, 192, 466.         | Charles A.           | II, 770. IV, 522.                            | King S.       | I, 313.                                                  |
| Joseph E.            | V, 814.               | Charles R.           | V, 122.                                      | Lewis         | I, 763.                                                  |
| Levi                 | I, 25.                | Charles T.           | III, 170.                                    | Lorenzo D.    | II, 676. III, 528.                                       |
| Oneal J.             | IV, 526.              | Charles W.           | I, 696. II, 515. III, 805.                   | Louis J.      | III, 211.                                                |
| Robert G.            | I, 344.               | Daniel               | I, 763.                                      | McGee         | VII, 344.                                                |
| Samuel               | I, 547. III, 691.     | David                | V, 775.                                      | Milo O.       | V, 679.                                                  |
| Samuel S.            | I, 567. VI, 311.      | Dennis               | VII, 343.                                    | Morey         | VI, 75.                                                  |
| William A.           | V, 560.               | Eben                 | II, 765.                                     | Moses         | VII, 344.                                                |
| William H.           | I, 495, 726. VI, 143. |                      |                                              | Moses W.      | I, 731.                                                  |
| William P. R.        | II, 436.              |                      |                                              | Obediah       | VII, 108.                                                |
| Zimri                | III, 421.             |                      |                                              |               |                                                          |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>EVANS (cont.)</p> <p>Orin R. I, 309.</p> <p>Orlando R. IV, 226.</p> <p>Peter IV, 732.</p> <p>Richard II, 560. IV, 691.</p> <p>VI, 390.</p> <p>Richard A. IV, 786.</p> <p>Robert II, 208.</p> <p>Robert D. II, 74.</p> <p>Samuel III, 679.</p> <p>Samuel A. IV, 442.</p> <p>Samuel E. V, 122.</p> <p>Samuel J. III, 64. IV, 399. V, 728.</p> <p>Simon VII, 344.</p> <p>Sterling IV, 745.</p> <p>Thomas III, 96. V, 843.</p> <p>Thomas A. II, 239.</p> <p>Thomas C. IV, 323.</p> <p>Thomas H. IV, 161, 259.</p> <p>Thomas H., Jr. I, 452.</p> <p>Thomas J. VI, 460.</p> <p>Thomas T. IV, 737.</p> <p>Waldron G. VI, 667.</p> <p>William I, 61, 88. II, 98, 525. IV, 512. V, 434, 803, 820. VI, 528.</p> <p>William A. III, 234. VI, 426.</p> <p>William D. I, 355.</p> <p>William F. III, 597.</p> <p>William H. IV, 719.</p> <p>William I. VI, 667.</p> <p>William O. V, 402.</p> <p>William S. IV, 50.</p> <p>EVANSON, Herman I, 602. VI, 810.</p> <p>EVELETH, Franklin V, 375.</p> <p>George H. VI, 622.</p> <p>George M. III, 44.</p> <p>John VI, 57.</p> <p>John F. III, 679.</p> <p>William H. III, 44.</p> <p>EVENS, Caesar VII, 344.</p> <p>Simon VII, 344.</p> <p>EVERA, Manuel VI, 507.</p> <p>EVERBECK, Charles IV, 240.</p> <p>EVERDEAN, Charles S. I, 48.</p> <p>George W. III, 661.</p> <p>Joseph B. IV, 135.</p> <p>Wilbur F. I, 48.</p> <p>EVERDEEN, John J. I, 567.</p> <p>EVEREST, Henry M. II, 208. V, 537.</p> <p>James B. IV, 561.</p> <p>EVERETT, Albert II, 185.</p> <p>Alexander H. IV, 273.</p> <p>Anderson VII, 344.</p> | <p>EVERETT (cont.)</p> <p>Augustus VII, 344.</p> <p>Charles V, 417. VI, 727.</p> <p>Charles F. IV, 837.</p> <p>Charles H. V, 729.</p> <p>David W. III, 125.</p> <p>Edward F. I, 325. V, 679.</p> <p>Edward J. VI, 390.</p> <p>Emmelius A. IV, 244.</p> <p>E. J. VI, 622.</p> <p>George I, 61.</p> <p>George B. VI, 143. VII, 297.</p> <p>George E. IV, 273.</p> <p>George H. IV, 280.</p> <p>Handell P. IV, 550.</p> <p>Henry C. II, 381. III, 477.</p> <p>Horace S. I, 327.</p> <p>James H. II, 93.</p> <p>Jerry VII, 344.</p> <p>John III, 382.</p> <p>Manton IV, 42. V, 319.</p> <p>Mendall G. IV, 653.</p> <p>N. Stanley II, 74.</p> <p>Richard II, 705. III, 532.</p> <p>Robert F. III, 444.</p> <p>Samuel H. II, 734. IV, 181. V, 5. VII, 297.</p> <p>Shepard S. II, 114.</p> <p>Simon VII, 344.</p> <p>Thomas VI, 740.</p> <p>Walter I, 297, 325.</p> <p>Warren P. IV, 277.</p> <p>EVERLETH, John V, 537.</p> <p>EVERS, Emile III, 549.</p> <p>Gustave VI, 135.</p> <p>EVERSON, Charles IV, 17.</p> <p>Darius H. IV, 781.</p> <p>Erastus S. (error for Erastus W.) II, 392.</p> <p>Erastus W. I, 149. VII, 168.</p> <p>Francis N. I, 225.</p> <p>Frederick O. I, 149.</p> <p>George E. V, 77.</p> <p>Joseph H. IV, 114.</p> <p>Levi T. VII, 69.</p> <p>Samuel S. VII, 169.</p> <p>William H. IV, 681.</p> <p>William S. IV, 706.</p> <p>EVERTON, Charles T. III, 624.</p> <p>Hiram G. III, 158.</p> <p>Samuel V, 715.</p> <p>William H. III, 158.</p> <p>EVERTS, Frederick P. V, 715.</p> <p>EVES, Simon P. VI, 667.</p> <p>EVINS, Joseph IV, 671.</p> | <p>EVITTS, Jay VI, 810.</p> <p>EWALD, James W. VI, 247.</p> <p>EWART, John III, 328.</p> <p>EWELL, Abijah II, 387.</p> <p>Daniel E. IV, 252.</p> <p>Daniel R. IV, 85.</p> <p>Frederic H. IV, 853.</p> <p>George A. II, 56.</p> <p>Henry L. II, 218. V, 472.</p> <p>Isaiah A. IV, 853.</p> <p>Jacob A. IV, 316.</p> <p>Job L. I, 490.</p> <p>John L. V, 111.</p> <p>Joseph G. III, 296, 667.</p> <p>Lendell H. I, 223.</p> <p>Melvin IV, 853.</p> <p>Samuel I, 490.</p> <p>Thatcher I, 490.</p> <p>Turner, Jr. IV, 42.</p> <p>William F. II, 86.</p> <p>William T. II, 44. IV, 13.</p> <p>EWER, Barnabas, Jr. I, 106. V, 3.</p> <p>Benjamin II, 780.</p> <p>Charles C. IV, 284.</p> <p>George F. I, 355.</p> <p>Henry II, 807.</p> <p>Henry S. I, 225. III, 454.</p> <p>James IV, 207.</p> <p>James K. VI, 345.</p> <p>James K., Jr. IV, 21.</p> <p>James T. II, 296.</p> <p>John T., Jr. I, 12.</p> <p>EWIN, John M. I, 519.</p> <p>Thomas IV, 468. VI, 622.</p> <p>EWING, Albert S. IV, 859.</p> <p>Joshua IV, 753.</p> <p>Judson W. VII, 91.</p> <p>Robert III, 376.</p> <p>Robert T. I, 313.</p> <p>Samuel III, 564.</p> <p>William III, 376. VII, 169.</p> <p>EWINGS, John VI, 255.</p> <p>John B. V, 843.</p> <p>Luther H. III, 540.</p> <p>Samuel V, 208.</p> <p>EWINS, Elwyn VI, 446.</p> <p>Francis C. VI, 622.</p> <p>EXFORD, William H. III, 421.</p> <p>EXLEY, Edwin W. IV, 870.</p> <p>Henry II, 103.</p> <p>Thomas IV, 114.</p> <p>Thomas M. II, 103.</p> <p>EXNER, Frederick IV, 426.</p> <p>EYCLESHIMER, John C. VI, 810.</p> <p>EYTZEN, Henry R. IV, 810.</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## F

|                       |                              |                     |                                    |                         |                    |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| FAAS, Charles         | I, 507.                      | FAILING, John C.    | VII, 169.                          | FAIRBANKS (cont.)       |                    |
| Constantine           | II, 398.                     | FAIR, Oscar         | VII, 344.                          | James M.                | I, 275. II, 812.   |
| FABENS, William P.    | V, 808.                      | William             | VI, 311.                           | James R.                | III, 590.          |
| FABER, William H.     | II, 449.                     | FAIRBANK, John B.   | III, 761.                          | Jarvis G.               | IV, 245.           |
| FABIAN, George        | VII, 169.                    | Lemuel G.           | IV, 225.                           | John                    | V, 375.            |
| FABINAN, Carl         | IV, 422.                     | FAIRBANKS, Abner R. | V, 158.                            | John W.                 | I, 25. VII, 297.   |
| FABRE, Jules          | VI, 372.                     | Albert F.           | IV, 245. V, 251.                   | Joseph H.               | II, 86, 125.       |
| FABRICIUS, William    | I, 614.                      | Alexander H.        | V, 161.                            | Joseph J.               | III, 602.          |
| FABYAN, Joseph        | IV, 848. V, 73.              | Alonzo P.           | I, 351.                            | Leonard                 | V, 247.            |
| FACEMYRE, Reuben B.   | I, 782. II, 244.             | Alton W.            | II, 178.                           | Levi                    | I, 316.            |
| FADDEN, James         | I, 498. VII, 169.            | Amos H.             | II, 50.                            | Luman F.                | II, 254.           |
| FADEN, James L.       | II, 93.                      | Arad                | II, 137.                           | Luther M.               | III, 416.          |
| FADER, Charles W.     | II, 63.                      | Benjamin A.         | IV, 245.                           | Nahum B.                | VI, 667.           |
| FADIGAN, Patrick      | II, 475.                     | Benjamin L.         | II, 604.                           | Oblin S.                | II, 765.           |
| FAERL, John           | II, 590.                     | Benjamin N.         | III, 492.                          | Richard                 | III, 399.          |
| FAFOR, Joseph W.      | V, 208.                      | Charles A.          | V, 201.                            | Richard B.              | II, 609.           |
| FAGAN, Bartlett       | VI, 192.                     | Charles F.          | IV, 633. V, 306. VI, 20, 192, 727. | Sanford                 | II, 98.            |
| Benjamin              | IV, 653.                     | Charles H.          | V, 569.                            | Warren P.               | IV, 640.           |
| Christopher           | II, 340.                     | Charles L.          | I, 640. III, 522.                  | Willard W.              | VI, 25.            |
| Dennis A.             | VI, 400.                     | Charles M.          | VI, 122.                           | William                 | V, 95.             |
| Francis J.            | V, 740.                      | Charles O.          | VI, 667.                           | William A.              | II, 495.           |
| Frank                 | II, 19.                      | Edgar P.            | III, 639.                          | William H.              | III, 12.           |
| John                  | III, 296, 507, 731. VI, 210. | Edson               | IV, 553. V, 308.                   | William P.              | II, 381. III, 477. |
| Lawrence              | I, 633. VI, 15.              | Edward E.           | I, 155. II, 760.                   | Zephaniah F.            | II, 812.           |
| Michael               | I, 82.                       | Elbridge B.         | III, 6.                            | FAIRBRIDGE, Foster      | V, 498.            |
| Peter                 | II, 665. V, 9.               | Eli B.              | IV, 560. VI, 30.                   | FAIRBROTHER, Cyrus E.   | II, 228.           |
| FAGEN, James          | VI, 589. VII, 59.            | Ephraim             | V, 827.                            | Elhannon W.             | III, 507.          |
| William               | VI, 590.                     | Eugene L.           | II, 114. VI, 103.                  | FAIRBURN, George W.     | II, 239.           |
| FAGIN, Lawrence       | VII, 169.                    | Francis H.          | III, 629.                          | FAIRCHILD, Edward B.    | III, 590.          |
| Thomas                | I, 142.                      | Francis P.          | II, 178.                           | Lewis L.                | IV, 711, 750.      |
| FAGON, Alphonso D. E. | I, 614.                      | Frank H.            | II, 150.                           | Willard C.              | IV, 73.            |
| FAHAY, Edward         | VI, 143.                     | Frank P.            | IV, 330.                           | FAIRCHILDS, Crowell     | I, 701.            |
| William               | III, 799.                    | Frederick S.        | II, 633.                           | FAIRCLOTH, John         | V, 740.            |
| FAHBURSCH, Frederick  | III, 685.                    | Freeman             | V, 201. VI, 25.                    | FAIRFAX, Charles        | IV, 728.           |
| FAHEY, David          | III, 809.                    | Freeman W.          | V, 827.                            | Colson                  | IV, 719.           |
| Derby                 | VI, 298.                     | George              | IV, 155.                           | Miles                   | VI, 528.           |
| Edward                | IV, 391.                     | George C.           | III, 399.                          | FAIRFIELD, Alfred M.    | V, 814.            |
| John                  | II, 560.                     | George D.           | I, 378.                            | Alvah B.                | VI, 612.           |
| Martin                | I, 658.                      | George E.           | VI, 590.                           | David                   | III, 629.          |
| Nicholas              | V, 208.                      | George O., Jr.      | V, 196, 253, 287.                  | Edward T.               | VI, 667.           |
| Thomas                | I, 670. II, 276.             | George W.           | III, 39, 284. V, 705.              | George A.               | V, 266.            |
| Thomas H.             | V, 218.                      | Gerry               | V, 549.                            | James N.                | IV, 9.             |
| FAHRLANDER, Joseph    | III, 639.                    | Harlan              | II, 185.                           | John H.                 | IV, 505, 870.      |
| FAHS, William H.      | VII, 169.                    | Henry A.            | II, 125, 560. V, 200. VI, 436.     | Moses                   | II, 729. VII, 169. |
| FAHY, Cornelius       | I, 664.                      | Henry H.            | III, 312.                          | Samuel G.               | V, 577.            |
| William               | I, 633. VI, 110.             | Hollis H.           | II, 125.                           | Wendell L.              | II, 729. IV, 299.  |
| FAILEY, Frank H.      | II, 296. VII, 69.            | James               | III, 268.                          | William                 | II, 709. V, 796.   |
|                       |                              | James D.            | III, 72.                           | FAIRGRIEVES, Charles R. | I, 129. III, 583.  |
|                       |                              | James E.            | III, 354.                          |                         |                    |

|                     |                  |                        |                                                             |                           |                         |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| FAIRLEY, Alexander  | II, 467.         | FALL (cont.)           |                                                             | FANNINO, Alexander        | V, 278.                 |
| VI, 810.            |                  | Edwin H.               | III, 514.                                                   | Daniel G.                 | V, 417.                 |
| Henry               | III, 254.        | Isaac C.               | VI, 177.                                                    | David                     | I, 18.                  |
| Thomas              | III, 268.        | James H.               | I, 772.                                                     | Edward                    | III, 12.                |
| FAIRMAN, Dwight S.  | VI, 383.         | John                   | V, 125.                                                     | Gilbert                   | VI, 383.                |
| Ellsworth O.        | IV, 587.         | Levi W.                | IV, 420.                                                    | James T.                  | III, 13.                |
| Jewett              | VI, 383.         | Lorenzo D.             | VI, 75.                                                     | Matthew                   | VI, 668.                |
| FAIS, Andrew        | I, 490.          | FALLEN, Martin         | VII, 169.                                                   | Michael L.                | IV, 330.                |
| Cleophas            | I, 490.          | FALLMER, Frederick     | I, 142.                                                     | Thomas                    | II, 796.                |
| FALAN, Martin       | IV, 637.         | FALLON, Andrew         | III, 365.                                                   | FANNOBERGER, Charles      | III, 392.               |
| FALCKE, Samuel      | II, 744.         | VII, 169.              |                                                             | FANNON, Bernard           | IV, 539.                |
| FALCONER, John W.   | VI, 383.         | Daniel                 | I, 627. II, 259.                                            | VI, 25.                   |                         |
| FALES, Albert F.    | I, 101.          | IV, 263. VI, 247. VII, |                                                             | John                      | II, 56. III, 202.       |
| Charles             | I, 526. IV, 402. | 169.                   |                                                             | IV, 50, 771.              |                         |
| V, 832.             |                  | Edward                 | I, 627. V, 434.                                             | Joseph                    | V, 347, 457.            |
| Charles F.          | II, 812.         | James                  | V, 843.                                                     | FANTEROY, Simon           | VI, 528.                |
| Charles L.          | I, 772. II, 223. | John                   | II, 423. V, 649.                                            | FARDEY, William           | III, 485.               |
| Charles M.          | II, 381.         | John B.                | V, 174.                                                     | FAREWELL, Frederick M.    | I, 391.                 |
| David               | IV, 340.         | Lawrence               | IV, 9.                                                      | FARGO, Albert F.          | I, 687.                 |
| Edward A.           | IV, 640. V, 472. | Mark                   | III, 72, 226.                                               | Charles O.                | V, 808.                 |
| Emmons              | IV, 644.         | Marks                  | IV, 9.                                                      | Henry C.                  | II, 6. VII, 169.        |
| Francis H.          | IV, 306. VI, 25. | Martin                 | II, 276, 287.                                               | James                     | VI, 41.                 |
| George              | II, 812.         | Michael                | I, 627.                                                     | Waldo R.                  | IV, 491.                |
| George A.           | IV, 372.         | Michael J.             | IV, 391.                                                    | FARHAM or FARNHAM, Luther | VI, 810.                |
| Gilman W.           | IV, 110.         | Owen                   | II, 458, 623.                                               | FARLEY, Bernard O.        | VII, 51.                |
| Helon H.            | IV, 371.         | Patrick                | II, 306. V, 147, 537, 790. VI, 810.                         | Charles                   | V, 610.                 |
| Henry A.            | I, 217. IV, 122. | VII, 169.              |                                                             | Edward                    | IV, 781.                |
| Henry C.            | V, 602.          | Patrick J.             | III, 819.                                                   | Frank N.                  | IV, 792.                |
| Henry J.            | III, 799.        | Thomas                 | I, 652, 670, 763, 803. II, 623. III, 50, 761, 819. IV, 801. | Frederick A.              | III, 799.               |
| Henry M.            | IV, 554, 853.    | FALLS, Alonzo          | II, 765. VII, 91.                                           | George E.                 | IV, 450.                |
| V, 308.             |                  | Benjamin F.            | II, 416.                                                    | Henry B.                  | III, 661. VI, 810.      |
| Henry N.            | V, 549.          | George F.              | VI, 667.                                                    | Hugh                      | II, 13.                 |
| Henry W.            | VI, 612.         | George S.              | II, 228.                                                    | James                     | VI, 622.                |
| James E.            | IV, 159.         | Leander S.             | II, 423.                                                    | James A.                  | IV, 259.                |
| John                | V, 108. VI, 810. | FALSTER, John          | VII, 344.                                                   | James H.                  | II, 749.                |
| John M.             | I, 101.          | FALT, Henry            | VI, 455.                                                    | John                      | I, 627. II, 25. V, 625. |
| Lauriston G.        | IV, 110.         | FALVEY, Andrew         | I, 523.                                                     | John E.                   | III, 635.               |
| Lowell E.           | I, 278.          | III, 485.              |                                                             | Matthew                   | IV, 481.                |
| Madison L.          | V, 577.          | Edward A.              | IV, 252. VI, 36.                                            | Michael                   | I, 658. IV, 459.        |
| Milton E.           | IV, 226.         | John                   | I, 524, 591, 726.                                           | VI, 810.                  |                         |
| Norman S.           | V, 577.          | II, 324.               |                                                             | Patrick                   | I, 627. II, 13.         |
| Orlando             | VI, 622.         | John E.                | I, 608. VI, 192, 446.                                       | 404. VI, 451.             |                         |
| Silas E.            | IV, 158.         | Michael                | V, 512.                                                     | Philip                    | I, 740.                 |
| William B.          | IV, 607.         | Patrick                | III, 29. V, 577.                                            | Thomas                    | I, 320. VI, 810.        |
| William E.          | VI, 269.         | VII, 169.              |                                                             | William                   | VI, 571.                |
| William H.          | I, 217. II, 770. | Timothy                | II, 623. IV, 359. V, 662.                                   | FARLIN, John              | I, 791.                 |
| FALING, Michael     | VI, 810.         | FANE, William          | II, 458.                                                    | Miles B.                  | III, 431.               |
| FALK, Frederick     | VI, 319.         | FANGER, Jacob          | III, 426.                                                   | FARLING, Hiram            | IV, 481.                |
| FALKNER, Winchester | VII, 169.        | FANIN, James           | VI, 94.                                                     | FARMAN, George H.         | VII, 169.               |
| FALL, Albert K.     | I, 772.          | FANNEN, John           | V, 784.                                                     | FARMER, Albert E.         | I, 740.                 |
| Alvin A.            | V, 549.          |                        |                                                             | Anderson                  | VI, 721.                |
| Charles T.          | VII, 69.         |                        |                                                             | Charles                   | I, 646.                 |
|                     |                  |                        |                                                             | Charles E.                | V, 418.                 |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



|                           |                                  |                      |                       |                             |                              |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| FARMER (cont.)            |                                  | FARNHAM, Moses L.    | IV, 842.              | FARNUM (cont.)              |                              |
| Charles H.                | II, 143. VI, 390. VII, 69.       |                      | V, 56.                | Greenleaf D.                | V, 827.                      |
| Edward                    | III, 234. V, 618.                | Newton C.            | V, 434.               | Henry A.                    | III, 454.                    |
| Elias W.                  | IV, 4.                           | Orrin L.             | V, 618.               | John R.                     | II, 143.                     |
| Elijah                    | III, 568.                        | Paul                 | VI, 239.              | Manley H.                   | IV, 316.                     |
| Frank H.                  | IV, 302.                         | Roland N.            | III, 607.             | Samuel                      | VI, 623.                     |
| Frederick E.              | III, 554.                        | Samuel B.            | IV, 810.              | Samuel M.                   | IV, 267.                     |
| George                    | III, 470, 613. IV, 666.          | Samuel P.            | V, 618.               | William                     | II, 430.                     |
| George S.                 | V, 618.                          | FARNSWORTH, Abram C. | V, 642.               | FARON, Thomas               | III, 624.                    |
| George T.                 | I, 443. VI, 547.                 | Amos W.              | V, 36.                | FARQUERSON, William P.      | II, 119.                     |
| Henry                     | I, 289.                          | Andrew J.            | II, 63.               | FARQUHAR, James             | I, 235.                      |
| Isaac                     | VII, 108.                        | Benjamin S.          | VI, 20.               | FARQUHARSON, Alexander S.   | IV, 232. VII, 69.            |
| James                     | I, 611. VI, 668.                 | Charles F.           | III, 115.             | FARR, Alpha B.              | I, 372. III, 63.             |
| John                      | VI, 103. VII, 169.               | Charles P.           | I, 206. VI, 192, 466. | Ammi                        | V, 77.                       |
| Joseph B.                 | V, 633.                          | David W.             | III, 348.             | Charles J.                  | VI, 590.                     |
| Joseph P.                 | V, 560.                          | Edward A.            | V, 161.               | Edward D.                   | I, 129.                      |
| Nahum H.                  | III, 741.                        | Ezra, Jr.            | III, 72.              | George W.                   | II, 157, 580.                |
| Oliver F.                 | V, 549.                          | Ezra S.              | III, 522.             | James                       | V, 418.                      |
| Oliver Franklin           | IV, 626.                         | Franklin             | III, 753.             | Thomas                      | II, 699.                     |
| Otis M.                   | V, 258.                          | Franklin H.          | II, 150.              | William                     | VII, 170.                    |
| Owen                      | V, 418.                          | George B.            | VI, 503.              | William T.                  | IV, 559.                     |
| Patrick                   | III, 202.                        | George H.            | I, 404. IV, 771.      | FARRADAY, Thomas            | IV, 434.                     |
| Robert                    | V, 784.                          | George W.            | III, 629.             | FARRALL, Dominick           | I, 193.                      |
| Sherburne B.              | IV, 625.                         | Henry A.             | IV, 786.              | John                        | IV, 391.                     |
| Simon C.                  | VII, 169.                        | Henry M.             | I, 404.               | Lawrence                    | IV, 481.                     |
| Thomas                    | VI, 762.                         | Hiram M.             | VI, 248.              | Richard                     | VI, 378.                     |
| William                   | IV, 633. VI, 135, 571. VII, 344. | Jerome, Jr.          | II, 760.              | William                     | III, 805.                    |
| William H.                | III, 613. V, 447. VI, 36.        | John                 | III, 741.             | FARRAR, Abel, Jr.           | I, 382, 413.                 |
| FARMLOE, Edwin            | I, 312.                          | John A.              | III, 629.             | Charles E.                  | III, 713. V, 36.             |
| George H.                 | III, 234.                        | John E.              | III, 629. IV, 796.    | Daniel                      | VI, 485.                     |
| FARNAM, Albert S.         | IV, 501.                         |                      | VII, 297.             | Daniel H.                   | I, 414, 450.                 |
| Alfred                    | IV, 501.                         | John M.              | IV, 626.              | David                       | II, 198.                     |
| George C.                 | IV, 600.                         | Joseph A.            | III, 613.             | Ephraim E.                  | IV, 622.                     |
| William                   | II, 239.                         | Joseph P.            | VI, 46.               | Everett E.                  | II, 218.                     |
| FARNES, James             | V, 634.                          | Joseph R.            | II, 780. III, 602.    | E. Everett                  | VI, 52.                      |
| FARNEUF, Francis          | VI, 143.                         | Joseph W.            | IV, 848. VI, 622.     | Francis F.                  | IV, 623.                     |
| FARNHAM, Albert A.        | I, 30.                           | Leonard F.           | III, 461.             | Frank                       | II, 436.                     |
| Andrew N.                 | I, 309.                          | Luther H.            | I, 330, 363.          | George A.                   | II, 98. IV, 73, 217. V, 178. |
| Benjamin M.               | V, 585.                          | Rufus G.             | IV, 848.              | George W.                   | VI, 430.                     |
| Edward H.                 | II, 282.                         | Sylvester P.         | II, 693. V, 375.      | Greenleaf                   | VI, 390.                     |
| Elias P.                  | V, 448.                          | William H.           | I, 477.               | Henry A.                    | II, 387. III, 485.           |
| Frank E.                  | V, 585.                          | William P.           | III, 316.             | Jacob                       | VI, 668.                     |
| George A.                 | I, 344. VI, 441.                 | FARNUM, Albert N.    | IV, 123.              | James M.                    | III, 583.                    |
| George E.                 | II, 282.                         | Calvin L.            | VII, 169.             | John C.                     | VI, 409.                     |
| George H.                 | II, 744.                         | Charles G.           | V, 361, 375.          | John H.                     | VII, 344.                    |
| Henry C.                  | II, 570.                         | Charles W.           | I, 74.                | John W.                     | I, 439.                      |
| Hiram H.                  | IV, 533. VII, 169.               | David T.             | IV, 426. VII, 51.     | Levi B.                     | I, 289. IV, 413.             |
| John F.                   | I, 230.                          | Edgar H.             | IV, 277.              | Lucian W.                   | V, 594.                      |
| Joseph H.                 | I, 579.                          | George H.            | VI, 85.               | Morris                      | IV, 623. VI, 466.            |
| Lester C.                 | III, 607.                        | George K.            | IV, 186.              | Moses                       | VI, 512.                     |
| FARNHAM or FARHAM, Luther | VI, 810.                         | George L.            | I, 756.               | FARRAR or FARRER, Onslow D. | VII, 120.                    |

|                    |                                                                                |                   |                                                                  |                     |                     |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| FARRAR, Thomas     | III, 13.                                                                       | FARRELL (cont.)   |                                                                  | FARRY, James        | IV, 38.             |
| Warren B.          | II, 218.                                                                       | William           | I, 292, 676. II, 198. III, 138, 823. IV, 540. VI, 183, 378, 810. | Michael             | IV, 38.             |
| William E. I, 434. | V, 434.                                                                        |                   |                                                                  | Samuel              | IV, 38.             |
| William O.         | VI, 110.                                                                       | William H.        | IV, 123, 627.                                                    | FARSON, Frank E.    | III, 342.           |
| FARRELL, Andrew    | I, 507.                                                                        |                   |                                                                  | VII, 170.           |                     |
| II, 676.           |                                                                                | FARRELLY, John    | II, 638.                                                         | Frederick E.        | III, 342. V, 747.   |
| Barnard            | VII, 59.                                                                       | FARREN, Dennis    | VI, 239.                                                         | James               | III, 342, 540.      |
| Benjamin           | I, 486.                                                                        | Henry S.          | I, 477.                                                          | FARWELL, Abel, Jr.  | I, 95.              |
| Charles            | III, 234.                                                                      | James             | II, 780. III, 268. IV, 90. VI, 590.                              | Artemas S.          | III, 35.            |
| Christopher        | III, 819.                                                                      | John              | II, 430, 542, 580. IV, 26. VI, 668. VII, 170.                    | Charles             | IV, 561.            |
| Cornelius          | III, 13.                                                                       |                   |                                                                  | Charles B.          | I, 95. V, 158.      |
| David J.           | V, 418.                                                                        | FARRILL, John     | I, 519.                                                          | Coleman S.          | V, 696.             |
| Edward             | I, 115. III, 261. V, 498. VI, 63.                                              | FARRINGTON, Abel  | VI, 211.                                                         | Edward P.           | IV, 623.            |
| Edward A.          | III, 672.                                                                      | Alanson W.        | IV, 203.                                                         | Frederick W.        | V, 696.             |
| Felix L. C.        | VI, 275.                                                                       | Calvin A.         | IV, 438. V, 240.                                                 | George G.           | III, 454.           |
| Francis            | VII, 170.                                                                      | Daniel            | II, 340, 780.                                                    | George O.           | IV, 391.            |
| Frank              | V, 60.                                                                         | David S.          | IV, 90.                                                          | Henry               | V, 56.              |
| George             | II, 443. VI, 516.                                                              | Eben              | V, 9.                                                            | James               | III, 202.           |
| George W.          | II, 324. V, 729.                                                               | Ellery O.         | VI, 201, 472.                                                    | Jeriel              | V, 537.             |
| James              | I, 66, 640. II, 157, 693. III, 96, 115, 454. V, 820. VI, 367. VII, 170.        | George            | V, 569.                                                          | John L.             | IV, 521.            |
| James F.           | II, 450.                                                                       | George M.         | III, 650.                                                        | John N.             | II, 264.            |
| John               | I, 652. II, 244, 315, 665. III, 29, 240, 290, 354, 661. V, 705, 715. VII, 170. | George W.         | III, 110. V, 729.                                                | Joseph J.           | III, 592. VII, 297. |
| John, Jr.          | VI, 478.                                                                       | Henry C.          | II, 467.                                                         | Merrill             | II, 628.            |
| John C.            | VI, 623.                                                                       | Henry E.          | IV, 187.                                                         | Miles               | I, 31. V, 140.      |
| John G.            | VI, 668.                                                                       | Isaac J.          | VI, 290.                                                         | Samuel M.           | V, 214. VI, 123.    |
| John R.            | IV, 456.                                                                       | Jacob V.          | V, 569.                                                          | William B.          | I, 423. V, 537.     |
| John S.            | VI, 426.                                                                       | James W.          | VII, 170.                                                        | William E.          | I, 772.             |
| Joseph             | II, 688. V, 376.                                                               | John A.           | VI, 15.                                                          | William H.          | I, 417.             |
| Joseph F.          | I, 443. V, 434.                                                                | John E.           | I, 122.                                                          | Fass, Henry         | IV, 334.            |
| Joseph J.          | III, 279.                                                                      | John H.           | I, 756.                                                          | FASSER, Joseph      | III, 89.            |
| Martin             | IV, 848.                                                                       | Michael           | VII, 170.                                                        | FASSETT, George C.  | IV, 426.            |
| Maurice            | II, 604.                                                                       | Moses C.          | IV, 533.                                                         | FATAL, Charles C.   | VI, 520.            |
| Michael            | I, 239, 447, 627, 680. IV, 526. V, 36, 434, 472. VI, 248.                      | Oliver            | I, 602.                                                          | FATHAURN, Herman F. | II, 550.            |
| Michael A.         | IV, 776.                                                                       | Patrick           | VI, 103.                                                         | FATLOW, Nathan      | VI, 740.            |
| Michael H.         | II, 676.                                                                       | Sylvanus W.       | IV, 577.                                                         | FAUCHARD, François  | III, 382.           |
| Michael J.         | III, 67. IV, 299.                                                              | Thomas            | VI, 668.                                                         | FAUGHT, Melvin C.   | III, 454.           |
| Owen               | II, 699.                                                                       | Watson H.         | II, 398. III, 461.                                               | FAUL, Herman        | VI, 810.            |
| Patrick            | III, 29, 365. VI, 319, 713.                                                    | Willard S.        | IV, 187.                                                         | FAULDS, John        | VI, 810.            |
| Peter              | V, 418. VII, 170.                                                              | William F.        | I, 772.                                                          | FAULENER, David B.  | V, 200.             |
| Richard            | III, 629.                                                                      | William P.        | I, 420.                                                          | Festus, Jr.         | IV, 563. V, 201.    |
| Richard J.         | VI, 810.                                                                       | FARRIS, Allen C.  | III, 110.                                                        | Francis M.          | VII, 108.           |
| Robert             | I, 652. II, 467.                                                               | Daniel P.         | IV, 831.                                                         | George P.           | V, 784.             |
| Thomas             | II, 315, 609. III, 753. IV, 766, 842. V, 133, 696. VII, 170.                   | Daniel R.         | II, 185.                                                         | George W.           | II, 164, 534.       |
| Thomas O.          | IV, 426.                                                                       | Robert            | II, 787.                                                         | Harrison            | VI, 36.             |
|                    |                                                                                | FARROLL, John     | V, 790.                                                          | Homer               | V, 715.             |
|                    |                                                                                | FARRON, Horace P. | V, 705.                                                          | H. Floyd            | V, 182.             |
|                    |                                                                                | FARROW, Abial     | V, 649.                                                          | James               | III, 365. V, 105.   |
|                    |                                                                                | Charles H.        | IV, 334.                                                         | John W.             | II, 714.            |
|                    |                                                                                | Henry             | III, 268.                                                        | Michael             | VI, 810.            |
|                    |                                                                                | Henry W.          | VI, 571.                                                         | Patrick P.          | IV, 831. V, 60.     |
|                    |                                                                                | Nelson            | IV, 380.                                                         | Silas               | VII, 108.           |
|                    |                                                                                | Robert            | IV, 454.                                                         | Thomas G.           | VI, 668.            |
|                    |                                                                                | Walter A.         | IV, 478.                                                         | William E.          | V, 31.              |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                                                |                                         |                                            |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| FAULKS, John VI, 390.                          | FAY (cont.)                             | FAY (cont.)                                |
| FAULT, Raddick VII, 344.                       | Alstein Irving IV, 412.                 | Sedgwick N. IV, 481.                       |
| FAUNCE, Addison IV, 131.                       | Arthur H. IV, 351.                      | Stephen III, 240.                          |
| Albert A. I, 35.                               | Asa B. III, 602.                        | Stillman M. V, 140.                        |
| Alvin V, 402.                                  | Asa W. V, 472.                          | Thomas H. III, 211.                        |
| Anthony P. V, 31.                              | A. Claffin IV, 564.                     | Waldo L. V, 201. VI, 262.                  |
| Charles A. III, 300. VI, 94.                   | Bartlett V, 235.                        | Walter IV, 73.                             |
| David III, 578.                                | Benjamin F. I, 95.                      | Wilbur M. III, 635.                        |
| Hannibal A. I, 213. II, 580.                   | Charles IV, 367.                        | William II, 296. III, 211.                 |
| Hiram S. IV, 427. VI, 94.                      | Charles A. IV, 181. VI, 156.            | IV, 468. V, 670, 803.                      |
| Leander W. III, 703.                           | Charles B. IV, 380. VI, 123.            | William B. IV, 213, 372.                   |
| Lemuel B. I, 152.                              | Charles E. II, 613.                     | William E. III, 17.                        |
| Lemuel B., Jr. IV, 30.                         | Charles L. II, 780. III, 613.           | William G. IV, 637.                        |
| Leonard V, 102.                                | Charles M. II, 125.                     | William H. I, 36.                          |
| Leonard A. III, 673.                           | Charles R. III, 182.                    | William J. IV, 540.                        |
| Moses D. V, 388.                               | Charles W. VI, 20.                      | William T. I, 579.                         |
| Solomon E. I, 152. IV, 17.                     | Edward II, 791.                         | William W. II, 125. V, 200. VI, 26.        |
| William H. I, 355.                             | Edward A. I, 179.                       | Wilson W. IV, 781.                         |
| FAUSETT, John VI, 590.                         | Edward P. I, 763.                       | FAYERWEATHER, George J. III, 17.           |
| FAUST, Hieronimus II, 436.                     | Elisha W. I, 721.                       | George T. IV, 563. V, 200. VI, 30.         |
| FAUTEAUX, Louis G. A. VI, 259.                 | Eugene D. VI, 123.                      | Henry E. V, 201.                           |
| FAUX, Richard V, 9.                            | Eugene L. II, 157. IV, 210. V, 158.     | FAYES, Antonio J. IV, 277.                 |
| FAVADER, Peter III, 84.                        | Farwell E. IV, 635.                     | Frank II, 296.                             |
| FAVIER, Leon II, 498.                          | Frederick I, 365.                       | FEAGAN, George I, 82.                      |
| FAVOR, Charles C. VI, 590.                     | Freeborn R. IV, 637.                    | FEARCE, Samuel IV, 753.                    |
| Daniel M. II, 734. V, 86.                      | George W. VI, 25.                       | FEARING, George J. VI, 36.                 |
| George H. I, 419, 456.                         | Henry A. III, 226.                      | George W. I, 225. IV, 266.                 |
| Horace S. V, 729.                              | Herbert W. IV, 213.                     | Hawkes, Jr. I, 205. VI, 590.               |
| Joseph C. V, 796.                              | Hiram W. V, 457.                        | Israel J. V, 602.                          |
| Luther F. II, 114.                             | Horatio L. II, 570.                     | John II, 628. V, 308.                      |
| FAVRE, Louis V, 418.                           | James V, 434.                           | Joseph Henry IV, 236.                      |
| FAWCETT, Benjamin C. II, 618. V, 111. VI, 426. | James C. V, 679.                        | Perez F. III, 696.                         |
| Dexter H. IV, 147. VII, 170.                   | John I, 142, 521. II, 218.              | FEARIST, James VI, 810.                    |
| Francis W. III, 426.                           | III, 741. IV, 167, 237.                 | FEARNLEY, John VI, 810.                    |
| Thomas I, 782. II, 264.                        | 395. V, 457, 662. VI, 319, 455, 485.    | William III, 29.                           |
| FAWER, Jean III, 477.                          | John B. I, 61.                          | FEARNS, Francis VI, 668.                   |
| FAWL, Patrick II, 467.                         | John J. V, 747.                         | FEARS, George L. I, 534, 567, 603.         |
| FAXON, Daniel, Jr. IV, 223.                    | John S. II, 103.                        | Samuel I, 533, 567.                        |
| Eben R. VII, 170.                              | Joseph F. III, 123.                     | William I, 605.                            |
| Ebenezer R. VI, 192.                           | Julius R. VI, 150.                      | FEARY, William H. II, 824.                 |
| George E. V, 99.                               | Leander III, 39.                        | FEATHER, George II, 807. V, 775. VII, 170. |
| George L. IV, 17. VII, 297.                    | Leonard VI, 668.                        | FEATHERGILL, George W. II, 560.            |
| Horatio N. II, 534.                            | Levi B. IV, 636.                        | FEATHERS, Jacob VI, 810.                   |
| William L. I, 205.                             | Linus S. IV, 491.                       | FEATHERSTON, Barney V, 649.                |
| W. Lyman III, 450.                             | Marcellus E. I, 18. V, 457.             | Patrick V, 649.                            |
| FAY, Abraham I, 519.                           | Martin VI, 372.                         | Thomas I, 764.                             |
| Addison N. V, 158.                             | Michael I, 136.                         | FEATHERSTONE, Alfred VI, 298.              |
| Adolphus J. IV, 182. V, 65.                    | Myron H. III, 741.                      | PECTO, Philander W. I, 499.                |
| Alfred F. III, 336. VI, 762.                   | Patrick I, 782. II, 259, 628. III, 194. | FEDERHEN, Jacob V, 338, 347.               |
|                                                | Philip I, 498.                          | William F. O. V, 512.                      |
|                                                | Sabinus V, 602.                         |                                            |

|                    |                    |                     |                             |                      |                     |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| FEDINSKY, Fitz     | III, 376.          | FELDER, Leonard     | I, 782. II, 244.            | FELTON (cont.)       |                     |
| FEDLEY, Radley     | VII, 344.          | FELDGEN, Herman J.  | II, 324.                    | Henry F.             | I, 351.             |
| FEE, James         | II, 423.           | FELDGREN, Herman J. | VII, 170.                   | Isaac                | VI, 520.            |
| John               | VI, 282.           | FELDMAN, Max        | VI, 811.                    | John S.              | II, 119.            |
| Michael            | II, 239.           | FELIX, Charles, Jr. | VI, 723.                    | Joseph W.            | IV, 384.            |
| Patrick            | II, 542.           | John                | III, 354.                   | Joshua M.            | III, 514. VII, 170. |
| William            | II, 423.           | FELKER, Alvin B.    | IV, 126.                    | Leonard A.           | I, 450.             |
| FEEHAN, Bernard    | II, 812.           | Charles E.          | III, 500.                   | Levi L.              | VI, 15.             |
| FEELEY, Daniel     | III, 578.          | Frank H.            | V, 178.                     | Nympha P.            | II, 315. V, 729.    |
| VI, 46.            |                    | Samuel O.           | IV, 73.                     | Robert P.            | I, 536, 552.        |
| James              | III, 234. VI, 666. | FELL, Albert        | VII, 344.                   | VI, 4.               |                     |
| John               | I, 658.            | John                | III, 522.                   | Samuel, Jr.          | I, 696.             |
| Michael            | IV, 422. VI, 47.   | John C.             | IV, 226.                    | Samuel L.            | IV, 416.            |
| Patrick            | II, 560. VI, 478.  | Robert              | VI, 590.                    | Stephen C.           | V, 585.             |
| Richard            | I, 658.            | William             | III, 522.                   | William F.           | V, 161.             |
| Thomas             | V, 388.            | FELLAM, Martin      | VI, 372.                    | FELTS, Albert T.     | IV, 728.            |
| William            | V, 512.            | FELLOWS, Albert G.  | IV, 796.                    | Cethe C.             | IV, 728.            |
| FEENAN, Hugh       | I, 490.            | Charles C.          | IV, 73.                     | FELYE, Bernard       | I, 620.             |
| FEENERTY, Patrick  | IV, 417.           | Charles O.          | I, 48. II, 296.             | FENCIL, Henry C. W.  | VI, 262.            |
| FEENEY, Barney     | VII, 170.          | Daniel H.           | V, 561.                     | FENDER, David        | V, 388.             |
| David              | II, 13.            | Dewitt C.           | IV, 263.                    | FENDERSON, James     | V, 78.              |
| George             | VI, 715.           | Enoch G.            | IV, 427.                    | Simeon B.            | II, 119.            |
| James              | IV, 233.           | Franklin W.         | II, 56.                     | FENDT, John          | VII, 170.           |
| Patrick F.         | III, 284, 736.     | George H.           | II, 812. III, 635.          | FENELON, Thomas W.   | III, 500.           |
| Thomas             | VI, 415, 571.      | George P.           | III, 399.                   | FENIMORE, Jacob L.   | VI, 590.            |
| FEENY, Martin      | VI, 192.           | Henry M.            | II, 643.                    | FENLEY, Anthony      | I, 547.             |
| FEETHAM, Henry     | VI, 362.           | Horatio             | II, 430.                    | FENN, Henry          | V, 457.             |
| FEETTER, Philip    | VI, 810.           | Isaac               | IV, 4.                      | FENNARN, Thomas      | III, 568.           |
| FEGAN, Garret      | VI, 811. VII, 170. | John                | V, 803.                     | FENNEL, John         | V, 174.             |
| James L.           | IV, 114.           | John F.             | II, 272.                    | FENNELL, James       | IV, 155.            |
| John               | V, 729.            | John K.             | VI, 85.                     | John                 | III, 211.           |
| Leverett           | V, 796.            | Joseph E.           | II, 164.                    | FENNELLY, Michael J. | V, 115.             |
| William            | VI, 69, 298.       | Marvin S.           | V, 214.                     | Richard J.           | I, 452.             |
| FEID, George       | II, 744.           | Napoleon B.         | II, 114.                    | FENNEN, Edward       | I, 486.             |
| FEIGHAN, Patrick   | II, 164.           | Robert C.           | III, 290.                   | FENNER, George W.    | I, 136.             |
| FEIGHELEY, Richard | V, 814.            | Rufus J.            | VI, 478.                    | Henry A.             | III, 416. IV, 182.  |
| VI, 69.            |                    | FELLS, Boney        | VI, 811.                    | Ormead               | VII, 344.           |
| FEIGHERY, Charles  | I, 687.            | FELT, David H.      | II, 324.                    | William G.           | IV, 561.            |
| FEIRMANN, Max      | V, 498.            | Jonathan            | IV, 277.                    | FENNESSEY, James W.  | VI, 275.            |
| FELCH, Albert B.   | VI, 426.           | Lucius H.           | V, 448.                     | FENNESSY, James      | VI, 668.            |
| Daniel M.          | V, 649.            | FELTHAM, Samuel     | V, 402.                     | Thomas               | VI, 668.            |
| Edward             | IV, 410.           | FELTIS, William H.  | I, 223.                     | FENNING, John        | III, 247.           |
| Henry F.           | IV, 96.            | VI, 201, 472.       |                             | FENNO, Charles F.    | V, 193.             |
| Ira H.             | II, 114. IV, 96.   | FELTON, Andrew P.   | II, 660.                    | Edward H.            | II, 381. VII, 170.  |
| John               | II, 365. III, 485. | Charles A.          | V, 753.                     | Frank B.             | III, 35.            |
| V, 418.            |                    | Cyrus W.            | VI, 135.                    | Frank M.             | III, 727.           |
| John H.            | VI, 305.           | Daniel A.           | I, 439.                     | George F.            | II, 714.            |
| Joseph E.          | VI, 171.           | Daniel C.           | II, 381.                    | Grafton              | VI, 352.            |
| Leverett C.        | III, 202.          | Dwight S.           | VI, 555.                    | James A.             | IV, 256. V, 96.     |
| Sabin H.           | II, 542.           | Edgar B.            | VI, 485.                    | Marcellus            | V, 827.             |
| Samuel C.          | III, 727.          | Edgar L.            | II, 647. III, 746. IV, 806. |                      |                     |
| William            | I, 519.            | Francis S.          | I, 591.                     |                      |                     |
| William F.         | IV, 96.            | George G.           | IV, 603.                    |                      |                     |
| William H.         | II, 724.           | George W.           | VI, 455.                    |                      |                     |
| FELD, Fredolin     | V, 60.             |                     |                             |                      |                     |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



|                         |                    |                       |                   |                        |                       |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| FENNON, Charles         | III, 194.          | FERGUSON (cont.)      |                   | FERREN, Eben W.        | V, 270.               |
| VII, 170.               |                    | Samuel A.             | I, 292. V,        | John W.                | II, 137.              |
| FENSTEL, Gottlieb       | IV, 610.           | 585.                  |                   | Joseph                 | I, 258.               |
| FENTON, Ira B.          | IV, 329.           | Stephen A.            | III, 78. IV,      | Myron J.               | I, 367.               |
| James A.                | V, 40.             | 312.                  |                   | FERRICK, James         | V, 178.               |
| John                    | II, 534.           | Thomas                | II, 157. IV, 597. | FERRIE, James          | V, 402.               |
| John L.                 | V, 457.            | VI, 446, 715.         |                   | William                | I, 88.                |
| Michael                 | I, 646. II, 296.   | Thomas T.             | I, 322, 337,      | FERRIER, George W.     | VI, 311.              |
| III, 119. VI, 85, 441.  |                    | 357.                  |                   | William A.             | I, 298.               |
| Osborn                  | IV, 219, 372.      | Thomas W.             | VI, 283.          | FERRILL, Andrew J.     | III, 809.             |
| Patrick                 | IV, 460. V, 747.   | William               | II, 7. IV, 203.   | David C.               | VI, 305.              |
| Peter                   | VI, 644.           | William E.            | IV, 197. VI,      | Peter                  | V, 784.               |
| Richard                 | VI, 255.           | 400.                  |                   | FERRIN, Charles        | II, 450. V,           |
| FENTRESS, Walter H.     | VI,                | FERIGO, Lewis         | VI, 30.           | 498.                   |                       |
| 143.                    |                    | FERL, Nicholas        | I, 605.           | George A.              | III, 774.             |
| FERAN, Edward M.        | V, 753.            | FERN, Almond P.       | VI, 211.          | Ira P.                 | IV, 200.              |
| FERGERSON, Charles M.   | IV,                | Horatio W. H.         | VI, 239.          | Levi E.                | VI, 183.              |
| 207.                    |                    | Patrick H.            | IV, 495. V,       | Morris T.              | I, 423.               |
| FERGUSON, Abram         | I, 782.            | 158.                  |                   | Sumner C.              | VI, 15.               |
| II, 244.                |                    | William               | III, 115.         | Willis                 | V, 602.               |
| Alfred S., Jr.          | I, 572. V,         | FERNALD, Benjamin H.  | V,                | FERRIS, Abraham K.     | VII, 171.             |
| 183.                    |                    | 122.                  |                   | Anson E.               | I, 163. V, 402.       |
| Alfred W.               | II, 755.           | Benjamin W.           | V, 36.            | Daniel                 | II, 56. V, 204,       |
| Andrew                  | II, 515. V, 197,   | Charles               | II, 324. V, 561.  | 796.                   |                       |
| 254, 288, 445. VI, 547. |                    | Charles F.            | I, 122.           | Edward                 | II, 665.              |
| Charles                 | II, 437, 534.      | Charles G.            | II, 755.          | Eugene W.              | III, 354.             |
| Charles F.              | I, 55. VI, 543.    | Charles H.            | II, 119.          | George                 | II, 590.              |
| Charles H.              | I, 528. V, 151.    | Edward F.             | II, 671.          | Jacob A.               | I, 5.                 |
| David                   | I, 286. II, 705.   | George T.             | IV, 187, 203.     | Job T.                 | IV, 267.              |
| Edward H.               | II, 25.            | Henry A.              | II, 660.          | John                   | I, 627. II, 665. III, |
| Enoch                   | IV, 732.           | Henry W.              | III, 44.          | 528. VI, 150, 590.     |                       |
| George A.               | III, 602.          | Horace                | I, 339.           | John J.                | II, 482.              |
| George E.               | VI, 551.           | Horace D.             | III, 279.         | John R.                | IV, 666.              |
| George P.               | V, 585.            | Isaac                 | VI, 357.          | Marsh A.               | III, 354.             |
| George R.               | V, 210.            | John                  | II, 590.          | William                | II, 185. VI, 436.     |
| Harvey C.               | I, 355.            | John S.               | II, 802. IV, 207. | William A.             | IV, 758.              |
| Henry C.                | III, 602.          | Nehemiah C.           | V, 649.           | FERRITER, James        | VI, 127.              |
| Henry H.                | VI, 571.           | Robert                | II, 13.           | John                   | III, 431.             |
| James                   | II, 807. III, 261, | Simon M.              | III, 685.         | FERRON, Loren          | V, 361.               |
| 559. VI, 26, 183.       |                    | Stephen L.            | IV, 580. VI,      | FERRY, Albert          | IV, 488.              |
| James W.                | IV, 412. V,        | 31.                   |                   | Amos                   | VI, 644.              |
| 558. VII, 80.           |                    | Thaddeus              | I, 19.            | Charles H.             | VI, 171.              |
| Jeremiah W.             | IV, 147.           | William               | V, 729.           | Edward M.              | IV, 616.              |
| John                    | II, 157. IV, 38,   | William A.            | V, 376.           | Elliott P.             | III, 146.             |
| 341, 630, 810. V, 402,  |                    | William H.            | III, 713.         | Ezra                   | II, 354. III, 461.    |
| 512.                    |                    | FERNANDEZ, Francis M. | II,               | George                 | IV, 563. VI, 111,     |
| John H.                 | VI, 446.           | 525.                  |                   | 123.                   |                       |
| John Q. A.              | II, 423.           | John                  | V, 537.           | Henry L.               | I, 726. III, 410.     |
| John W.                 | VI, 507.           | Miguel                | IV, 454.          | James                  | III, 784.             |
| Joseph                  | VI, 183.           | FERNER, Charles       | VI, 590.          | John                   | IV, 200. VII, 171.    |
| Matthew                 | III, 268.          | FERNETT, Henry        | VI, 219.          | Samuel L.              | III, 635.             |
| Michael F.              | V, 706.            | FERO, Frank           | VI, 211.          | FERSON, Clarentine E.  | V, 642.               |
| Miles C.                | III, 226.          | FERON, Edward         | V, 129.           | Levi O.                | I, 74.                |
| Patrick                 | VI, 547.           | FERRAND, George A.    | VI, 201,          | Rodney C.              | I, 422.               |
| Peter                   | VII, 171.          | 472.                  |                   | FERTIG, Isaa D.        | V, 832.               |
| Robert                  | V, 254.            | FERRARI, Prosper      | VI, 811.          | FESSENDEN, Albert W.   | IV,                   |
| Rufus P.                | IV, 312.           | FERRAS, Frank         | IV, 345.          | 241, 766. V, 679. VII, |                       |
| Samuel                  | VI, 811.           | FERRELL, James        | VII, 99.          | 171.                   |                       |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## FESSENDEN (cont.)

Anson D. IV, 632.  
 Charles B. IV, 231.  
 Charles B., Jr. IV, 244.  
 George VI, 239.  
 George O. I, 55.  
 James C. IV, 127.  
 James O. II, 643.  
 Thomas IV, 853. V, 78.  
 Walter W. VI, 127.  
 Willard B. IV, 640.  
 William G. IV, 640.  
 William H. VI, 211.  
 FESSER, Charles VII, 171.  
 FETT, Jacob I, 320.  
 FETTLER, Joseph III, 774.  
 FEURHARDT, George III, 405.  
 FEYHL, Charles A. I, 25.  
 William E. VI, 352.  
 FEYLER, Lemuel III, 376.  
 FICKETT, Albert A. V, 193.  
 John V, 448, 670.  
 Mariner S. VII, 51.  
 Mark S. IV, 341.  
 William V, 361.  
 FIDDLE, Brown VI, 740.  
 FIEDLER, Paul E. II, 74.  
 FIELD, Albert I, 495.  
 Albert A. I, 715. VI, 400.  
 Alfred III, 382.  
 Alpheus I, 210. IV, 131.  
 Ansel IV, 603.  
 Barzilla V, 102.  
 Benjamin F., Jr. IV, 301.  
 V, 328.  
 Calvin S. II, 660.  
 Charles II, 749. VII, 171.  
 Charles E. III, 405.  
 Charles L. VI, 668.  
 Charles T. VI, 305.  
 Dana A. VI, 156.  
 Daniel III, 545.  
 Darby VI, 372.  
 Darius B. I, 250.  
 David C. G. III, 67.  
 Ebenezer I, 41.  
 Edgar H. III, 799.  
 Edward I, 41.  
 Edward F. II, 618. V, 281.  
 Edward H. VI, 219, 485.  
 Edwin II, 81.  
 Edwin A. IV, 590.  
 Edwin C. II, 430.  
 Ferdinand C. IV, 207.  
 Frank A. IV, 312.  
 Frank S. IV, 603. VI, 555.

## FIELD (cont.)

Frederick A. IV, 233.  
 Frederick K. I, 236. II, 660. VII, 297.  
 Freeman I, 270. III, 470.  
 VI, 103.  
 George D. VI, 644.  
 George H. III, 667. IV, 197.  
 George P. II, 660. III, 146.  
 George W. I, 266, 721. III, 667. V, 65.  
 Henry VI, 111.  
 Henry A. IV, 706.  
 Henry H. III, 809.  
 Henry M. III, 624. VII, 297.  
 Horace W. IV, 603. VI, 305.  
 James I, 5.  
 James J. II, 819.  
 Jesse VII, 344.  
 John III, 312.  
 John P. III, 514.  
 John W. III, 799.  
 Joseph I, 373. III, 67.  
 Joseph F. IV, 350, 359. V, 753.  
 Joseph W. I, 538.  
 Leonard L. II, 359.  
 Lewis B. I, 266.  
 Lucius III, 741. IV, 617.  
 Lyman, Jr. II, 254.  
 Lysander W. II, 370. V, 512.  
 Marcus M. I, 254.  
 Michael M. V, 843.  
 Putnam VI, 668.  
 Richard II, 819. IV, 334. VII, 344.  
 Robert III, 405.  
 Robert M. II, 282.  
 Shepherd I, 499.  
 Simon III, 470.  
 Thomas IV, 179.  
 Thomas E. VI, 143.  
 Thomas G. II, 109.  
 Waldo VI, 201, 472.  
 Warren S. IV, 135.  
 William IV, 50.  
 William A. II, 81.  
 William R. V, 649.  
 William T. II, 352.  
 Wilson E. IV, 597.  
 FIELDEN, Andrew H. V, 121.  
 Joseph F. V, 122.  
 Robert I, 175.

FIELDER, George W. V, 186, 230.  
 John K. V, 186.  
 FIELDING, Dennis I, 55, 741. V, 254.  
 George W. IV, 273.  
 Gersham W. I, 95.  
 John VI, 571.  
 William VI, 248.  
 William B. VII, 108.  
 FIELDMAN, Julius VI, 269.  
 FIELDS, Alexander VII, 344.  
 Alexander N. I, 417.  
 Augustus VI, 495.  
 Charles F. V, 278.  
 Charles H. VI, 499.  
 Charles S. IV, 277.  
 Cornelius III, 158.  
 Darwin R. III, 794.  
 Erastus F. VI, 390.  
 George W. IV, 481, 639. VI, 219.  
 Jessie I, 588.  
 John VI, 503.  
 John B. VI, 211.  
 Joseph W. I, 367. IV, 518.  
 Lyman E. III, 170. VI, 211.  
 Oliver IV, 745.  
 Orin III, 323.  
 Paul VII, 345.  
 Robert M. II, 296.  
 Samuel IV, 737.  
 Simon I, 633.  
 Thomas W. V, 278.  
 Thornton VII, 345.  
 William H. IV, 640.  
 FIELDSON, Joseph VI, 623.  
 FIERO, Edward H. VI, 590.  
 Fredrick L. I, 587, 702.  
 James I, 588.  
 FIFE, Andrew V, 140.  
 FIFIELD, Abiel F. IV, 394. V, 222.  
 Ansel C. III, 454.  
 Calvin S. I, 108. V, 237.  
 Charles A. VI, 52.  
 Charles E. III, 522.  
 Lorenzo II, 693.  
 Lucian B. II, 218.  
 Nathaniel VI, 668.  
 Rodney VI, 248.  
 Stephen VII, 171.  
 Watson H. IV, 323.  
 William A. V, 69, 434.  
 FIGGES, Thomas II, 807.

|                        |                  |                                         |                                                                   |                                          |                               |
|------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| FIKE, Adam             | VII, 171.        | FINLAY, William                         | II, 332. V, 803.                                                  | FINNEGAN (cont.)                         |                               |
| FILER, Charles H.      | III, 461.        |                                         |                                                                   | Thomas                                   | III, 549. VII, 171.           |
| Samuel J.              | III, 182.        | FINLAYSON, Duncan F.                    | I, 108.                                                           | William                                  | I, 741. IV, 460.              |
| FILES, Robert I.       | VI, 239.         | FINLEY, Edward                          | VI, 811.                                                          | FINNEGASS, Henry                         | III, 376.                     |
| FILINSKI, Leon         | II, 103.         | George                                  | IV, 810.                                                          | FINNEKIN, James                          | V, 820.                       |
| FILISSETTI, Charles H. | V, 434.          | James                                   | VI, 524.                                                          | FINNEMORE, Charles A.                    | IV, 671.                      |
| FILLBROOKE, Benjamin   | VII, 171.        | John                                    | V, 376. VII, 171.                                                 |                                          |                               |
|                        |                  | John C.                                 | III, 202.                                                         | FINNENLY, Henry                          | I, 5.                         |
| FILLEBROWN, Charles E. | I, 55.           | John L.                                 | VI, 305.                                                          | FINNERAN, Andrew                         | V, 498.                       |
| Charles F.             | V, 610.          | John W.                                 | I, 344.                                                           | John I, 477. II, 609. III, 753. IV, 776. |                               |
| George E.              | IV, 287.         | Luke                                    | I, 129.                                                           | Michael                                  | V, 498.                       |
| George M.              | I, 217. VI, 143. | Michael                                 | I, 748. VI, 367.                                                  | Thomas                                   | V, 610.                       |
| Henry A.               | V, 361.          | Thomas                                  | VI, 811.                                                          | FINNERTY, Bartholomew                    | I, 658.                       |
| Henry H.               | VI, 232.         | FINN, Bartholomew                       | IV, 842.                                                          | Francis                                  | I, 664.                       |
| Oliver                 | VI, 219, 485.    | Bernard                                 | I, 129. V, 158.                                                   | James                                    | I, 61. II, 296. III, 405.     |
| Samuel A.              | I, 25.           | Daniel                                  | III, 629. VII, 171.                                               | John                                     | VI, 379.                      |
| FILLEY, Charles C.     | II, 416.         | Edward                                  | V, 662.                                                           | Michael                                  | I, 664.                       |
| George W.              | VI, 171.         | Francis                                 | V, 65.                                                            | Michael A.                               | I, 664.                       |
| William C.             | VI, 171.         | Horace R.                               | I, 380.                                                           | Thomas                                   | III, 176, 202, 234, 359, 405. |
| FILLIO, Edmund         | IV, 478.         | James                                   | II, 324, 343, 404.                                                | Thomas P.                                | I, 61.                        |
| Napoleon               | VI, 256.         | James A.                                | III, 240.                                                         | FINNEY, Albert F.                        | IV, 127.                      |
| FILLMAN, Bernard       | I, 652.          | James W.                                | IV, 96.                                                           | Albert T.                                | IV, 3.                        |
| Ferdinand              | I, 741.          | John                                    | II, 660. III, 736. V, 498, 832. VI, 143, 183, 225, 373, 562, 811. | Alfred C.                                | I, 315.                       |
| FILLMORE, Amos B.      | I, 457.          | John W.                                 | IV, 249. V, 688.                                                  | Benjamin                                 | VI, 118.                      |
| FILLOW, Theodore J.    | II, 430.         | Joseph                                  | II, 480.                                                          | Charles E.                               | I, 316.                       |
| FILLYAM, George W.     | VI, 734.         | Martin                                  | III, 261. V, 696.                                                 | Frank S.                                 | VII, 69.                      |
| FILSON, Veranus        | V, 102.          | Michael                                 | I, 687. IV, 101.                                                  | George L.                                | II, 370. III, 478.            |
| FILPOT, Thomas         | IV, 753.         | Nicholas                                | IV, 831.                                                          | Harvey H.                                | II, 365.                      |
| FILTIER, Francis       | II, 591.         | Patrick                                 | I, 676. V, 585.                                                   | Israel B.                                | IV, 30.                       |
| FIMEYER, Philip        | VI, 811.         | Peter                                   | V, 803.                                                           | James                                    | I, 55. V, 178.                |
| FINAN, Bernard F.      | I, 640.          | Thomas                                  | III, 592. V, 278, 311.                                            | VII, 171.                                |                               |
| John                   | VI, 135.         | Thomas F.                               | IV, 233.                                                          | John                                     | VI, 256.                      |
| FINCH, Henry           | V, 549.          | William                                 | II, 515. IV, 9.                                                   | John F.                                  | I, 55, 652.                   |
| James L.               | II, 393.         | FINNALL, John                           | VI, 219, 485.                                                     | John L.                                  | III, 761.                     |
| William                | II, 157.         | FINNCANE, James                         | VII, 171.                                                         | Lewis                                    | VI, 409. VII, 297.            |
| FINCHAN, Thomas        | III, 44.         | FINNNEGAN, Bernard                      | V, 361.                                                           | Michael                                  | VI, 472.                      |
| FINCKE, John           | II, 81.          | Charles J.                              | V, 820.                                                           | Ralph T.                                 | II, 157.                      |
| FINDALL, George W.     | III, 492.        | Coleman                                 | V, 144, 211.                                                      | Richard                                  | VI, 400.                      |
| FINDLEY, Edward        | IV, 512.         | Daniel                                  | VI, 367.                                                          | Thomas W.                                | I, 239.                       |
| James                  | II, 489.         | Edward                                  | I, 55.                                                            | Walter H.                                | II, 744. V, 696.              |
| James S.               | V, 618.          | Edward A.                               | II, 807.                                                          | William                                  | VI, 193.                      |
| John A.                | V, 618.          | Francis                                 | I, 756. V, 133.                                                   | Winslow                                  | VII, 80.                      |
| FINE, Franklin         | VI, 379.         | Hugh                                    | II, 109.                                                          | FINNICAN, James                          | I, 702.                       |
| FINERAL, Patrick       | VI, 668.         | James                                   | IV, 13.                                                           | FINNIGAN, Charles                        | III, 573.                     |
| William                | IV, 561.         | James B.                                | IV, 410.                                                          | John                                     | III, 578.                     |
| FINERAN, Patrick       | IV, 68.          | John I, 210. II, 324. III, 365. V, 729. |                                                                   | Patrick                                  | II, 416.                      |
| FINET, Desire          | III, 388.        | John A.                                 | IV, 362.                                                          | FINNOTTIE, Edward                        | I, 658.                       |
| FINGER, Christopher    | VI, 135.         | Michael                                 | II, 780. V, 311.                                                  | V, 526.                                  |                               |
| Louis                  | V, 594.          | Owen                                    | III, 29, 72.                                                      | FINNY, Madison                           | VII, 345.                     |
| FINIGAN, James         | VII, 59.         | Patrick                                 | II, 185. III, 29. VI, 811.                                        | FINGELST, Clemens                        | III, 348.                     |
| FINK, Callmann         | VI, 490.         | Paul                                    | III, 247.                                                         | Isidore                                  | III, 348.                     |
| John C.                | III, 89.         | Peter                                   | III, 195.                                                         |                                          |                               |
| William                | VII, 171.        |                                         |                                                                   |                                          |                               |
| FINKLE, Martin         | VI, 644.         |                                         |                                                                   |                                          |                               |
| Martin E.              | IV, 837.         |                                         |                                                                   |                                          |                               |
| FINKLEMAN, August      | VII, 171.        |                                         |                                                                   |                                          |                               |
| FINLAN, Michael        | VI, 460.         |                                         |                                                                   |                                          |                               |

|                   |                                |                     |                                                   |                |                                           |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------|
| FINSON, Amasa B.  | VII, 69.                       | FISH (cont.)        |                                                   | FISHER (cont.) |                                           |
| FINTON, Isaac     | II, 824.                       | Isaac H.            | IV, 90.                                           | Charles D.     | III, 746.                                 |
| Michael           | I, 741.                        | Isaac S.            | VI, 94.                                           | Charles E.     | I, 507. IV, 628.                          |
| Patrick           | II, 604, 729.                  | James F.            | II, 74.                                           | Charles F.     | II, 739. III, 44. IV, 806. V, 9. VI, 352. |
| Thomas            | I, 664.                        | James L.            | I, 579.                                           | Charles G.     | I, 115.                                   |
| Timothy           | III, 234. VI, 183.             | James W.            | IV, 42.                                           | Charles H.     | II, 570. V, 151.                          |
| FIRMAN, James     | VII, 345.                      | Jehiel              | IV, 34.                                           | Charles P.     | III, 602. VII, 297.                       |
| John              | IV, 676.                       | John                | IV, 427.                                          | Charles R.     | I, 334. IV, 259.                          |
| FIRMIN, Orange S. | VI, 644.                       | John F.             | II, 780.                                          | Childes        | VI, 319.                                  |
| FIRTH, George     | V, 843.                        | John G.             | II, 297. V, 706.                                  | Comfort O.     | IV, 786.                                  |
| James B.          | V, 293.                        | John R.             | I, 478. V, 253.                                   | Cyrus B.       | V, 729.                                   |
| John              | V, 308.                        | Joseph H.           | VI, 623.                                          | Daniel         | IV, 327.                                  |
| John A.           | V, 715.                        | Joseph L.           | IV, 17.                                           | Daniel W.      | IV, 207, 341.                             |
| FISCHER, Adolph   | II, 506.                       | Joseph M.           | II, 340.                                          | David          | I, 209. III, 182.                         |
| Andrew            | II, 134.                       | Joseph W.           | IV, 17.                                           | David C.       | VI, 503.                                  |
| Anton             | VI, 811.                       | Lee B.              | II, 44.                                           | Ebenezer B.    | I, 585. IV, 352. VI, 400.                 |
| Charles           | II, 103.                       | Nathaniel H.        | VI, 177.                                          | Edmund M.      | V, 655.                                   |
| Edward            | II, 543.                       | Nehemiah P.         | V, 625.                                           | Edward         | IV, 191.                                  |
| Henry B.          | V, 347, 457.                   | Obed M.             | IV, 240. V, 729.                                  | Edward A.      | IV, 196, 237.                             |
| John              | II, 506, 526.                  | Rodolphus D.        | IV, 590.                                          | Edward O.      | IV, 265. V, 314.                          |
| Morris            | II, 354. III, 485.             | Roland              | V, 235.                                           | Edward P.      | IV, 263. V, 670.                          |
| Peter             | IV, 359.                       | Samuel A.           | VI, 668.                                          | Edwin E.       | IV, 245.                                  |
| William           | II, 134.                       | Samuel J.           | V, 832.                                           | Edwin S.       | IV, 294.                                  |
| William F.        | II, 749.                       | Sumner              | I, 298.                                           | Elbridge       | I, 19. V, 114, 167.                       |
| FISH, Abner C.    | IV, 284.                       | William E.          | I, 579.                                           | Ervin B.       | V, 274.                                   |
| Allen             | III, 461.                      | FISHBACK, Fernand   | III, 312, 685.                                    | Ezra A.        | I, 507.                                   |
| Andrew J.         | IV, 514.                       | FISHER, Aaron Estey | IV, 334.                                          | E. Irving      | I, 250. V, 251, 280.                      |
| Andrew W.         | IV, 13.                        | Abial               | III, 741.                                         | Francis        | III, 182.                                 |
| Charles           | I, 235. IV, 355. VI, 441, 455. | Albanus S.          | IV, 701.                                          | Francis A.     | V, 808.                                   |
| Charles D.        | III, 125.                      | Albert              | IV, 306. V, 753.                                  | Francis H.     | III, 703, 741. IV, 174.                   |
| Charles T.        | III, 761.                      | Albert P.           | IV, 337. V, 18.                                   | Francis M.     | V, 86.                                    |
| Charles W.        | I, 579. II, 773.               | Alexander           | III, 268.                                         | Frank L.       | IV, 159, 199.                             |
| Cornelius A.      | V, 715.                        | Allen A.            | I, 220.                                           | Franklin       | II, 381.                                  |
| Cornelius B.      | IV, 34.                        | Alphonso            | I, 41, 764. VI, 668.                              | Frederick      | II, 765.                                  |
| Cyrus B.          | IV, 127.                       | Alvin B.            | V, 472.                                           | Frederick B.   | V, 577.                                   |
| Daniel            | IV, 123.                       | Alvin N.            | III, 583.                                         | Frederick E.   | IV, 399. VI, 69.                          |
| David             | IV, 402.                       | Amasa H.            | III, 13.                                          | George         | I, 115. IV, 676. VI, 811.                 |
| D. B. Nelson      | III, 122.                      | Andre               | VII, 345.                                         | George A.      | II, 724. III, 746. VI, 512, 762.          |
| Eben S.           | I, 579.                        | Andrew              | II, 143.                                          | George B.      | III, 17.                                  |
| Ephraim W.        | V, 697, 784.                   | Andrew C.           | IV, 864. V, 86.                                   | George F. S.   | VII, 171.                                 |
| Ezra W.           | VI, 118.                       | Andrew J.           | II, 74. IV, 174.                                  | George H.      | I, 251. IV, 159. V, 526.                  |
| Francis H.        | IV, 42.                        | Andrew P.           | III, 328, 761.                                    | George J.      | V, 317.                                   |
| Francis W.        | III, 799.                      | Anson               | I, 250.                                           |                |                                           |
| Frank P.          | V, 434.                        | A. Sidney           | IV, 21.                                           |                |                                           |
| George            | II, 157, 287, 534.             | Benjamin            | IV, 681.                                          |                |                                           |
| George A.         | VI, 94.                        | Benjamin F.         | II, 819.                                          |                |                                           |
| George H.         | I, 152. IV, 17.                | Billings            | I, 499.                                           |                |                                           |
| George W.         | IV, 34.                        | Calvin              | III, 268.                                         |                |                                           |
| Gilmore           | II, 370. III, 478.             | Calvin N.           | VI, 571.                                          |                |                                           |
| Henry             | III, 4. IV, 114.               | Charles             | III, 17, 685. IV, 422, 637. V, 115. VI, 409, 811. |                |                                           |
| Henry F.          | II, 25. III, 454. IV, 51.      | Charles A.          | III, 13.                                          |                |                                           |
| Henry G.          | IV, 599.                       | Charles B.          | III, 727.                                         |                |                                           |
| Henry S.          | III, 549.                      |                     |                                                   |                |                                           |
| Isaac D.          | III, 354.                      |                     |                                                   |                |                                           |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



## FISHER (cont.)

George L. III, 268, 416.  
VI, 590. VII, 171.  
George S. I, 316.  
George T. VI, 503.  
George W. II, 276. III,  
290, 343, 602. VII, 69.  
Gustavus I, 482.  
Handel P. I, 251.  
Harris N. VI, 811.  
Harrison V, 498. VI, 400.  
Harry W. V, 376.  
Henry I, 12. II, 506. III,  
138, 696. IV, 399.  
Henry F. VI, 298.  
Henry L. VI, 69.  
Henry M. VI, 52.  
Henry N. III, 668.  
Henry S. V, 498.  
Herman I, 491. III, 306,  
679.  
Hiram II, 570.  
Homer L. III, 416.  
Horace A. II, 430. V, 56.  
Ira IV, 226.  
Isaac C. II, 739.  
Jackson VI, 262.  
Jacob III, 405.  
James A. III, 328. VI,  
340.  
James H. II, 254.  
James L. II, 325. V, 729.  
Jeremiah III, 23.  
John A. II, 819.  
John II, 430, 543. V, 9.  
VI, 219, 503.  
John A., Jr. III, 746.  
John B. I, 200. VII, 297.  
John E. III, 328, 746.  
John J. I, 741.  
John M. I, 465.  
John P. I, 186, 431.  
John S. I, 72.  
John W. I, 503. IV, 561.  
V, 706.  
Joseph III, 597. IV, 380.  
Joseph A. IV, 399.  
J. Davenport VI, 499.  
Leander E. III, 635.  
Leonard VI, 69.  
Lewis B. V, 248.  
Lewis L. I, 101.  
Luther W. III, 146.  
Lyman I, 365.  
Manly E. VI, 340.  
Martin VII, 345.  
Martin L. VI, 177.  
Matthew V, 9.

## FISHER (cont.)

Michael III, 461.  
Milo B. VI, 290.  
Nahum II, 297. V, 740.  
Nathan B. IV, 410.  
Nathan W. IV, 226, 306.  
Obed T. VI, 430.  
Oliver A. V, 258.  
Perry W. IV, 34.  
Peter V, 457.  
Peter, Jr. V, 457.  
Phineas C. VI, 668.  
Richard H. I, 223. IV,  
90.  
Rinaldo R. V, 402.  
Robert III, 685.  
Robert A. VI, 103.  
Rufus F. III, 583.  
Samuel J. IV, 406. VI,  
52, 69.  
Seth R. II, 144.  
Simon E. IV, 226.  
S. Alexander IV, 223.  
Theodore W. III, 746.  
IV, 271. V, 170.  
Thomas V, 65, 457.  
Thomas J. IV, 395. V,  
808.  
Timothy W. III, 290.  
Tisdale E. IV, 399.  
Walter M. IV, 319. V,  
820.  
Willard P. IV, 159. V,  
549.  
William II, 157. VI, 232.  
VII, 91.  
William B. II, 458.  
William F. VI, 390.  
William H. II, 739. IV,  
340, 564, 650. V, 295,  
339, 820.  
William J. I, 491. III,  
824.  
William M. VI, 811.  
William T. I, 592.  
William W. I, 507.  
Willis F. H. VI, 811.  
FISHERDICK, Alfred III, 416.  
James S. III, 416.  
FISHLOCKE, Silas V, 784.  
FISHMAN, Manuel VII, 345.  
FISK, Addison W. III, 50.  
Amos VII, 171.  
Charles V, 498.  
Charles H. II, 31.  
Daniel G. II, 31.  
Ebenezer III, 312.  
Edmund D. III, 774.

## FISK (cont.)

Ellery G. VI, 623.  
George H. VI, 668.  
Homer W. V, 766.  
Horace L. III, 39. VII,  
172.  
Howard O. VI, 183.  
Isaac A. V, 218.  
Jason H. IV, 369.  
Joseph VI, 269.  
Joseph A. IV, 526.  
Joseph H. I, 791.  
Marcus M. IV, 302, 590.  
V, 326.  
Milton J. VI, 171.  
Nathan B. IV, 571.  
Noyes W. IV, 352.  
Rufus H. IV, 369.  
Wilbur II, 223.  
Wilbur A. I, 355.  
Willard L. I, 598. IV,  
526.  
William L. V, 670.  
FISKE, Alonzo B. III, 328.  
V, 236.  
Benjamin S. I, 176.  
Charles V, 472.  
Charles A. I, 810. VII,  
172.  
Charles F. VII, 91.  
Charles H. VI, 63.  
David F. II, 114.  
Dwight G. II, 613. III,  
753. IV, 766.  
Eben W. II, 109.  
Edgar A. II, 98.  
Edward A. III, 343.  
Edward P. I, 393. IV,  
161. V, 526.  
Edwin J. II, 223.  
Eugene A. II, 109.  
Francis W. II, 157, 535.  
Frederick II, 365.  
Frederick L. III, 723.  
George A. V, 154.  
George A., Jr. VI, 333,  
762.  
George D. IV, 380.  
George F. III, 643.  
George M. IV, 167.  
George W. IV, 550.  
Henry IV, 167.  
Henry B. IV, 831.  
James W. III, 90.  
Jerome H. IV, 362.  
John V, 602.  
John D. V, 361. VI, 31.  
John E. IV, 96.

## FISKE (cont.)

John F. III, 718.  
 John L. V, 434.  
 John N. I, 436.  
 John S. II, 86.  
 John W. III, 697. V, 9.  
 Jonathan Orson III, 13.  
 Joseph II, 74.  
 Joseph A. VII, 172.  
 Joseph E. IV, 240. V, 671.  
 Joseph H. VII, 172.  
 Joshua W. II, 74.  
 Marcus M. IV, 420. V, 124.  
 Marshall O. IV, 369.  
 Noble IV, 267.  
 N. A. II, 498.  
 Richard II, 618.  
 Samuel IV, 170.  
 Sewell H. II, 223.  
 William V, 108, 158.  
 William F. I, 333.  
 William O. III, 444. VI, 727.  
 FITCH, Albert I, 115.  
 Calvin W. IV, 312.  
 Charles VII, 172.  
 Charles A. II, 796. VI, 516.  
 Charles M. II, 157.  
 Dana K. V, 112.  
 David IV, 323.  
 Frank III, 399.  
 George O. II, 185.  
 Henry N. III, 44.  
 Joseph I, 404.  
 J. Arthur IV, 127.  
 FITCHAM, Charles E. IV, 73.  
 FITCHTER, Frederick VI, 135.  
 FITTEN, Alfred VI, 94.  
 FITTS, Charles A. IV, 859.  
 Charles H. II, 31.  
 Henry C. VI, 623.  
 Henry T. II, 693.  
 Isaac N. V, 251, 300.  
 Jacob W. III, 685.  
 James II, 44.  
 James W. I, 427. VI, 10.  
 John P. VI, 127.  
 Julius A. IV, 159.  
 J. Augustus IV, 199.  
 Leroy B. V, 122.  
 Luke G. III, 485.  
 Lyman B. IV, 853.  
 Robert VII, 172.  
 Seth O. IV, 42.

## FITTS (cont.)

Stephen W. II, 693.  
 Thomas B. II, 223.  
 Walter G. V, 594.  
 William E. III, 602.  
 Winfield S. IV, 574.  
 FITZ, Charles III, 568.  
 Edward IV, 796.  
 Edward S. IV, 267.  
 Frank IV, 279. V, 329.  
 Henry II, 467.  
 James VI, 590.  
 Thomas D. IV, 90.  
 William III, 507.  
 FITZMEYER, Albert V, 178.  
 FITZGERALD, Andrew M. IV, 241. V, 662.  
 Charles V, 814. VI, 485.  
 Charles H. V, 435.  
 Conrad I, 88.  
 Daniel V, 577, 688.  
 David II, 580.  
 Dennis II, 824. IV, 38.  
 Edward I, 572, 652. II, 315, 343, 458, 580. IV, 806. V, 144, 759. VI, 734. VII, 172.  
 Edward M. III, 110. VII, 297.  
 Ezekiel, Jr. IV, 284.  
 Francis II, 796.  
 Francis G. IV, 391.  
 Garrett IV, 478, 853.  
 George IV, 345. V, 388.  
 Gerald I, 82. II, 13.  
 Hugh VI, 668.  
 James I, 41, 620. III, 78, 559. IV, 105. V, 388. VI, 26, 490, 811.  
 James S. III, 78.  
 John I, 258, 339, 352, 658. II, 450, 475, 476, 526. III, 138, 202, 444, 618. IV, 467, 859. V, 82. VI, 811.  
 John J. V, 170.  
 John P. VI, 367.  
 John R. V, 697.  
 John T. IV, 580.  
 John V. V, 348, 457.  
 John W. IV, 485.  
 Joseph II, 526, 609. VII, 100.  
 Louis VI, 85.  
 Martin IV, 540.  
 Matthew V, 594.  
 Maurice III, 254. VII, 172.

## FITZGERALD (cont.)

Michael I, 646. II, 306. III, 106, 195, 211, 268, 354, 737. IV, 200. V, 99, 102, 158, 577, 759, 790. VI, 571.  
 Michael A. II, 74. IV, 85.  
 Patrick I, 618. II, 437, 633. III, 218, 226. IV, 647, 831. V, 60, 208. VI, 811. VII, 172.  
 Peter I, 61, 748. VII, 172.  
 Richard I, 547, 764. V, 843.  
 Richard A. IV, 26.  
 Robert I, 810.  
 Robert G. VI, 516.  
 Terrance VI, 390.  
 Thomas I, 19, 620. II, 218. V, 569, 729, 832.  
 Thomas H. IV, 732.  
 Timothy III, 784.  
 William I, 453. II, 25. V, 73, 706. VI, 275, 460. VII, 172.  
 William H. VII, 69.  
 William K. VI, 85.  
 FITZGIBBON, James C. I, 95.  
 John I, 670. III, 254.  
 John J. VI, 669.  
 Michael III, 35.  
 FITZGIBBONS, John III, 72.  
 Patrick IV, 182.  
 Thomas I, 176. V, 626.  
 FITZHENRY, Henry III, 559.  
 FITZHUGH, William VII, 345.  
 FITZHUGHES, Lewis IV, 758.  
 FITZJOSEPH, William III, 607.  
 FITZMAURICE, William III, 202.  
 FITZMORRIS, Barney III, 13.  
 FITZPATRICK, Alfred J. II, 393.  
 Charles E. I, 378.  
 Cornelius VI, 571.  
 Cornelius T. VI, 69.  
 Daniel I, 287. VI, 143.  
 David II, 802.  
 Edmund H. III, 254.  
 Edward I, 664. III, 240. V, 278.  
 Francis F. I, 290.  
 James II, 359, 677. III, 528. V, 679. VI, 193, 401.  
 James W. I, 617. VI, 762.  
 John I, 627, 652. II, 165, 325, 332, 535. III, 219,

FITZPATRICK John (cont.)

240, 254, 485. IV, 529,  
571. V, 43, 688, 729.  
John A. VI, 401.  
John W. III, 110. VI,  
811.  
Joseph III, 29.  
Joseph F. II, 398. III,  
478.  
Matthew T. III, 279.  
Michael II, 114. III, 6.  
V, 73.  
Patrick IV, 171. VII, 172.  
Thomas II, 359, 677. V,  
102, 388, 418, 512, 715.  
Thomas B. N. I, 278. VI,  
740.  
Timothy I, 748.  
William V, 796.  
William D. VI, 118, 669.  
William H. V, 472.  
FITZSIMMONS, Andrew III,  
261.  
George III, 202.  
Henry V, 43, 402.  
James H. II, 31.  
John II, 114. III, 382.  
IV, 182.  
Martin VI, 623.  
Michael VII, 172.  
Patrick I, 664. III, 492.  
V, 729.  
William III, 226, 655.  
FIZZELL, John II, 476. IV,  
781.  
FLACK, Henry I, 12.  
FLAGG, Albert IV, 653.  
Albert H. IV, 191.  
Algernon S. III, 789. VI,  
762.  
Andrew J. II, 628.  
Augustus II, 144.  
Bailey K. III, 110.  
Benjamin F. II, 628. III,  
761. IV, 776.  
Cassander II, 223.  
Cassius M. IV, 38.  
Charles I, 323. V, 706.  
VI, 446.  
Charles B. III, 592.  
Charles C. V, 222.  
Charles H. II, 780. V,  
602.  
Charles W. III, 290.  
Daniel, Jr. I, 595.  
Darius C. I, 48.  
Edwin A. IV, 848.  
Frank A. IV, 550.

FLAGG (cont.)

Frank E. I, 519. VI, 409.  
Frank N. V, 151.  
Frederick III, 741.  
Frederick D. IV, 232.  
Frederick E. III, 741.  
George A. I, 323, 357.  
III, 138.  
George E. I, 19. V, 235.  
George G. IV, 413.  
George P. II, 526.  
George W. IV, 241. VI,  
26, 164.  
Henry C. IV, 825.  
Henry F. VI, 762.  
Henry H. V, 569.  
Henry L. II, 126. VI, 26.  
Horace S. VI, 426.  
James H. I, 305.  
Joel S. III, 50.  
John L. II, 223.  
John P., Jr. IV, 287.  
Joseph III, 44. V, 561.  
J. Henry VI, 26.  
Levi IV, 647. VI, 436.  
Martin V. B. II, 354.  
Nahum H. V, 715.  
Rodney N. II, 682.  
Samuel III, 3.  
Samuel C. VI, 426.  
Silas III, 50.  
Thomas B. I, 129.  
Thomas M. IV, 561.  
Walter J. II, 178.  
Warren A. III, 35.  
Warren F. I, 772. II, 239.  
Webster M. IV, 653.  
William II, 623.  
William E. II, 332.  
William H. II, 671. III,  
528. IV, 853.  
William L. VI, 623.  
William R. III, 158.  
FLAHARTY, Daniel VI, 749.  
FLAHAVEN, John I, 190.  
FLAHERTY, Bartley IV, 848.  
V, 73.  
Daniel II, 824.  
Edward II, 306. V, 549.  
James II, 458. III, 101,  
202. VI, 311.  
John I, 179, 491. II, 404,  
515. III, 774. VI, 239.  
John J. III, 176.  
Matthew F. I, 499.  
Maurice IV, 633. VI, 727.  
Michael III, 261. VI, 26.  
Nicholas C. I, 640.

FLAHERTY (cont.)

Patrick II, 244. IV, 233,  
467. V, 796.  
Richard II, 198, 535.  
Thomas I, 652. III, 359,  
370. VI, 275, 669.  
William I, 620. II, 44.  
VII, 172.  
FLAHIVE, John II, 325. V,  
729.  
FLAKEFIELD, Charles V, 759.  
John, Jr. IV, 450.  
FLAMSBURG, Stephen IV, 819.  
FLANAGAN, Anthony IV, 56.  
Bernard III, 234.  
Charles III, 254.  
Edward I, 460.  
Francis J. VII, 172.  
Henry I, 633. III, 470.  
James I, 82. II, 443. VI,  
211, 478, 811.  
John I, 633.  
Joseph VI, 319.  
Lawrence VI, 623.  
Matthew J. I, 361. VI,  
390.  
Michael V, 561, 838. VI,  
812.  
Owen III, 421.  
Patrick I, 726. II, 244.  
IV, 38. VI, 812. VII,  
172.  
Peter III, 376.  
Thomas II, 443, 580. III,  
182. V, 376, 402, 418.  
VI, 283, 367, 623.  
FLANAGHAN, William IV,  
853.  
FLANDERS, Alexander V, 642.  
Augustus B. I, 531. II,  
297.  
Benjamin G. V, 747.  
Burton IV, 529.  
Charles E. I, 342. II, 297.  
Charles H. V, 790. VI,  
156.  
Charles L. V, 594.  
Charles W. IV, 118.  
Edward O. IV, 529.  
Edward P. I, 368.  
Francis C. II, 297. V,  
649. VII, 172.  
Frank M. IV, 284.  
George C. II, 560.  
George E. II, 297. IV,  
143.  
George F. III, 96. VI,  
183, 812.

## FLANDERS (cont.)

George I. I, 48. II, 297.  
 Henry G. II, 297.  
 Jesse IV, 533.  
 John C. IV, 284.  
 John L. S. II, 276. VI, 669.  
 John S. VI, 669.  
 Josiah C. I, 378.  
 Leonard H. III, 685.  
 Moses L. II, 647. III, 746.  
 Nathan F. V, 569.  
 Newell C. IV, 273.  
 Roscoe M. I, 367.  
 Stephen I, 396.  
 Wallace W. IV, 848. V, 73.  
 Walter W. IV, 143.  
 William H. IV, 284. V, 482, 488.  
 William M. T. II, 249.  
 William S. I, 439.  
 FLANERY, John I, 810.  
 Lawrence III, 668.  
 FLANIGAN, Francis VI, 94.  
 James II, 268. V, 697.  
 James S. II, 185.  
 John IV, 182. V, 435. VI, 812.  
 Michael II, 404, 671.  
 Patrick III, 328, 703.  
 William III, 370.  
 FLANLEY, Francis F. III, 629.  
 FLANNAGAN, Lawrence I, 507.  
 Patrick VI, 644.  
 Peter I, 568. IV, 786.  
 FLANNERY, David V, 729.  
 Joseph II, 443.  
 Michael V, 457. VI, 812.  
 Philip V, 537.  
 Thomas III, 545. V, 418.  
 FLANNIGAN, Charles III, 573.  
 George IV, 410.  
 Patrick VI, 401, 590.  
 Thomas V, 537.  
 William II, 359.  
 FLANSBURG, John H. III, 290.  
 Peter J. V, 133.  
 FLATTERY, Patrick IV, 806. VI, 669.  
 FLAVAHAN, David II, 770.  
 FLAVIEL, Robert IV, 831.  
 FLAVIN, Lawrence VI, 590.  
 Martin I, 66.  
 Michael I, 572. V, 688.  
 Thomas V, 569.  
 FLECK, Matthew IV, 391.

FLEER, George H. I, 423.  
 FLEET, George II, 325. III, 101.  
 George E. V, 626.  
 James I, 142, 190, 478. VI, 290.  
 Richard VI, 248.  
 FLEETWOOD, Lewis A. IV, 671.  
 FLEGENTRAGER, William A. A. III, 359.  
 FLEIG, Ferdinand II, 506.  
 FLEISCHER, Ignatz III, 284, 655.  
 FLEMING, Alexander I, 664.  
 Bartholomew III, 211.  
 Daniel H. V, 512.  
 Garrett IV, 457.  
 Garrett J. VI, 103.  
 Hugh I, 772.  
 James I, 640. III, 203.  
 James J. IV, 302.  
 John I, 633, 658. II, 259. IV, 853. VI, 4. VII, 172.  
 John D. VI, 248.  
 Michael II, 13. III, 219. IV, 786, 825. VII, 172.  
 Michael J. V, 499.  
 Murty II, 306.  
 Nathaniel II, 699. V, 361.  
 Peter IV, 758. VI, 812.  
 Robert III, 6. VI, 812.  
 Thomas III, 254.  
 Thomas E. IV, 197.  
 William I, 55.  
 William J. I, 25.  
 FLEMMING, Frederick W. B. III, 624.  
 James I, 74, 427. II, 332.  
 John III, 337.  
 Michael I, 756.  
 Patrick III, 106.  
 Thomas II, 332, 535.  
 William VI, 540, 571.  
 William S. I, 424.  
 FLEOHRY, Jacob II, 404.  
 FLETCHER, Aaron J. I, 382. III, 90.  
 Aaron S. I, 381, 413.  
 Albert W. IV, 633.  
 Albro VI, 63.  
 Allen H. II, 218.  
 Andrew B. III, 741.  
 Andrew J. II, 694.  
 Asa II, 208.  
 Bernard I, 323.  
 Calvin T. I, 48.

## FLETCHER (cont.)

Charles F. I, 431.  
 Charles H. II, 137.  
 Charles N. I, 275. II, 705.  
 Charles W. I, 414. III, 90. V, 706.  
 Daniel C. VI, 669.  
 David II, 765.  
 David B. IV, 197.  
 David S. IV, 671.  
 Edward H. II, 705.  
 Edward L. VI, 446.  
 Edward S. II, 114. VII, 91.  
 Emmons F. VI, 669.  
 Eugene III, 416.  
 Francis II, 315.  
 Francis A. III, 754.  
 Francis H. IV, 660.  
 Frederick F. II, 682.  
 Gardner B. VI, 562.  
 George A. III, 731. IV, 34, 766, 796.  
 George E. III, 13.  
 George F. II, 185. III, 754.  
 George N. II, 604.  
 George W. VII, 172.  
 Giles E. II, 31. V, 278.  
 Henry F. IV, 831. V, 60.  
 Henry H. V, 158, 435.  
 Isaac IV, 711, 724.  
 Isaac W. IV, 633.  
 James B. II, 185.  
 James C. III, 138. IV, 376.  
 James H. I, 71.  
 James M. III, 13, 794.  
 James S. II, 430.  
 James W. IV, 801.  
 Jeremy II, 458.  
 Jerome I, 213.  
 Joel A. III, 500.  
 Joel M. I, 284. IV, 62.  
 Joel W. II, 638.  
 John III, 268. V, 285. VI, 232, 373, 516.  
 John, Jr. V, 285.  
 John H. III, 90. V, 602.  
 John I. III, 554.  
 John W. IV, 265, 761. V, 361. VII, 297.  
 Josiah R. I, 429.  
 Lester VI, 311.  
 Lewis N. V, 435.  
 Lorenzo IV, 853.  
 Lorenzo N. VI, 31.



## FLETCHER (cont.)

Lucius D. III, 794.  
 Lucius M. III, 337.  
 Merrick IV, 671.  
 Michael II, 699. VII, 173, 345.  
 Nathan B. IV, 522.  
 Nathaniel F. II, 398.  
 Orra A. I, 74.  
 Philander H. II, 144.  
 Phineas D. I, 478.  
 Reuben H. II, 802.  
 Reuben Henry VII, 91.  
 Richard T. V, 766.  
 Robert III, 90.  
 Royal H. V, 278.  
 Samuel I, 213.  
 Samuel J. II, 185.  
 Samuel W. III, 450.  
 Stephen R. III, 115.  
 Stephen W. I, 284. II, 694.  
 Thomas J. II, 218. IV, 810.  
 Thomas M. IV, 62.  
 Timothy III, 72.  
 Warren G. IV, 302. V, 488.  
 William I, 109, 796. III, 564. VI, 532, 551. VII, 345.  
 William C. IV, 564. V, 201. VI, 123.  
 William E. II, 430.  
 William F. VI, 812.  
 William G., Jr. IV, 287.  
 William H. I, 12. VII, 173.  
 William H. H. II, 665.  
 William I. I, 460.  
 FLEURY, Charles II, 654.  
 FLINN, James III, 296.  
 Martin II, 359.  
 Michael VI, 562.  
 Rufus H. VI, 669.  
 Thomas V, 361.  
 William VII, 173.  
 FLINT, Albert S. III, 17.  
 Andrew J. IV, 490.  
 Asa A. IV, 522.  
 Benjamin K. IV, 391.  
 Charles H. II, 325. V, 270.  
 Charles L. I, 618. V, 814. VI, 460.  
 David, Jr. V, 610.  
 Edward A. III, 746. VI, 150.

## FLINT (cont.)

Edward T. VI, 590.  
 Eleazer T. IV, 647.  
 Elijah L. III, 779.  
 Francis S. I, 796.  
 Francisco V, 376.  
 Franklin F. VI, 762.  
 George II, 254.  
 George A. IV, 522.  
 George H. VI, 623.  
 George W. II, 325. V, 729.  
 Henry C. III, 106. IV, 820. V, 52.  
 Henry E. I, 101. II, 208.  
 Henry H. V, 178.  
 Herman II, 239.  
 Horace P. VI, 345. VII, 297.  
 Ira T. V, 270.  
 Israel B. V, 634.  
 James B. V, 480, 488.  
 James F. IV, 51.  
 James T. II, 228.  
 Justin II, 287.  
 Kendall L. II, 682. VI, 415.  
 Moses C. II, 699.  
 Rockwood III, 461.  
 Samuel II, 734.  
 Samuel W. II, 613.  
 Surrill I, 383, 426.  
 Thomas W. IV, 101.  
 Waldo III, 461.  
 Warren A. II, 325.  
 William II, 599.  
 William M. IV, 647.  
 William P. VI, 10.  
 William W. IV, 522.  
 Winfield S. V, 753.  
 FLOCK, Charles IV, 241. V, 706.  
 FLOCKHART, William VI, 669.  
 FLOHR, Andrew L. II, 264. VII, 173.  
 John W. VI, 352.  
 FLOHRING, Christian III, 393.  
 FLOOD, Charles IV, 422.  
 Edward II, 677. III, 115.  
 Elisha G. IV, 737.  
 George III, 90.  
 Henry VI, 485.  
 Henry F. III, 84.  
 James I, 588.  
 James W. IV, 163. VII, 51.  
 John I, 424, 463. II, 506. IV, 454. V, 235, 296. VI, 298, 383.

## FLOOD (cont.)

John H. I, 620. V, 5.  
 Lawrence W. I, 453.  
 Owen I, 231.  
 Patrick I, 89. II, 770. III, 247.  
 Peter III, 376. V, 211, 740. VI, 275.  
 Purley V, 832.  
 Sheffield VII, 345.  
 Stephen VI, 262.  
 Stephen E. III, 285.  
 Thomas II, 19, 233, 660. IV, 73. VII, 173.  
 Thomas H. V, 448.  
 William IV, 460.  
 FLORA, Samuel IV, 711, 745.  
 FLORENCE, Charles VI, 4.  
 Clarence VII, 69.  
 John IV, 464. VI, 623.  
 Thomas I, 48, 575. V, 154.  
 William III, 754.  
 William H. V, 610.  
 FLORENT, Francis III, 703.  
 FLORES, Emanuel VI, 590.  
 FLORIDA, Charles V, 499.  
 FLOTO, George H. I, 142.  
 FLOURNEY, Charles H. VI, 262.  
 FLOWER, Cornelius VI, 111.  
 FLOWERS, Amos K. II, 819. VII, 173.  
 Charles VI, 507.  
 Harry VII, 345.  
 Madison VI, 540.  
 Raymond C. III, 809.  
 Richard VII, 345.  
 William H., Jr. V, 577.  
 FLOYD, Andrew III, 697.  
 Benjamin II, 694.  
 Byron B. III, 354.  
 Charles J. P. II, 749.  
 Charles K. V, 140.  
 Charles R. II, 699.  
 David O. I, 298, 318. VII, 69.  
 Enos II, 276, 287.  
 Frederick C. VI, 669.  
 George C. IV, 302.  
 George E. V, 729.  
 Giles VII, 345.  
 Harland P. IV, 38. VII, 173.  
 Henry B. III, 90. VI, 812.  
 Horace F. VI, 623.  
 James F. IV, 187, 786.  
 Joel G. II, 724. V, 155.  
 John C. VI, 812.

## FLOYD (cont.)

John D. VI, 63.  
 Joseph II, 423. VII, 173.  
 Joseph M. II, 755.  
 Lyman IV, 543.  
 Philip F. III, 679.  
 Robert II, 591.  
 Thomas IV, 706.  
 Thomas, Jr. V, 122.  
 William F. II, 688. VII, 173.  
 FLOYTROP, Emil Christian V, 472.  
 FLU, Samuel A. C. V, 60.  
 FLUCK, Theobald VI, 346.  
 FLUDDY, Patrick II, 623. III, 761. IV, 811.  
 FLURDY, Stephen VI, 367.  
 FLUSHER, Peter II, 489.  
 FLY, Edward IV, 796.  
 John II, 126.  
 Joseph IV, 796.  
 FLYE, Daniel I, 519. II, 343.  
 Joseph W. II, 343.  
 FLYNN, Arthur VI, 812.  
 Charles I, 122. III, 741. VII, 173.  
 Christopher II, 233. VII, 173.  
 Cornelius J. II, 265.  
 Daniel II, 44. IV, 820. V, 729.  
 Daniel B. IV, 51.  
 Daniel F. IV, 182.  
 David I, 658. III, 454. V, 697.  
 Dennis VI, 183.  
 Edmund I, 670.  
 Edward I, 620. V, 161. VI, 669, 812.  
 Edward F. I, 627. IV, 797.  
 Frank M. IV, 21.  
 George IV, 21.  
 Henry VI, 669.  
 James I, 66, 676. II, 7, 543, 647. III, 247, 268, 761. IV, 574, 811. V, 46. VI, 225, 455, 555, 644. VII, 100.  
 James, 1st II, 25.  
 James, 2d II, 25.  
 James F. IV, 848. V, 73.  
 Jasper V, 180.  
 Jeremiah I, 330. V, 706.  
 John I, 258, 303, 640, 670. II, 244, 381, 560, 654, 688, 755. III, 115, 211,

## FLYNN, John (cont.)

219, 478, 500, 515, 532, 761. IV, 101, 356, 781. V, 170. VI, 31, 47, 94.  
 John, 1st V, 729.  
 John, 2d V, 729.  
 John D. I, 115. III, 545. IV, 131, 333, 341.  
 John F. VI, 590.  
 John J. I, 339.  
 John L. I, 189.  
 John M. I, 658. III, 515. VI, 812.  
 John P. IV, 786.  
 Joseph I, 676.  
 Lawrence I, 19. V, 796.  
 Matthew V, 747.  
 Maurice IV, 792.  
 Michael I, 670. II, 165, 204, 249, 643. III, 328, 761. IV, 182, 801. V, 403, 435. VI, 111, 669.  
 Michael, Jr. VI, 248.  
 Miles II, 543. III, 343.  
 Nicholas I, 670.  
 Owen O. V, 747. VI, 669.  
 Patrick I, 129, 664. II, 443, 749. IV, 623, 801, 820, 837. V, 729. VI, 26, 319.  
 Patrick H. II, 404.  
 Peter II, 120, 359. III, 478.  
 Philip VI, 390.  
 Richard II, 458.  
 Robert I, 19.  
 Simon I, 447.  
 Thomas I, 55, 258, 620, 670. II, 244, 729, 797. III, 226. IV, 557. VI, 373. VII, 173.  
 Timothy V, 418. VI, 31, 623.  
 William I, 633. II, 660. III, 182, 337. IV, 345, 457. V, 577. VI, 290.  
 William H. III, 211.  
 William J. IV, 21. VI, 669.  
 FLYNT, John L. IV, 372.  
 FLYNTIGEN, Charles V. G. III, 359.  
 FOARD, Frank A. V, 105.  
 FOBES, John H. IV, 90.  
 Nathan I, 199.  
 FOERTSCH, Robert VII, 173.  
 FOGARTY, William I, 646. IV, 488. V, 499.

FOGEL, Andrew VI, 478.  
 FOGERTY, Andrew IV, 853. V, 78.  
 Daniel J. I, 741.  
 Dennis II, 609. VII, 173.  
 Edward J. IV, 859.  
 John IV, 580.  
 John J. I, 5.  
 William II, 423. IV, 155. VI, 69. VII, 51.  
 FOGG, Alexander R. II, 699.  
 Benjamin E. II, 450.  
 Charles E. VI, 383.  
 Charles H. V, 300.  
 Elbridge G. III, 18.  
 Elisha H. I, 36.  
 Frank W. IV, 280.  
 George I, 330.  
 George F. I, 281. II, 694. VI, 156.  
 George L. IV, 96.  
 Henry H. V, 208.  
 Jeremiah M. I, 575.  
 Jeremiah W. I, 547.  
 John III, 316, 691. VI, 520, 590.  
 Joseph IV, 51.  
 Lewis VI, 555.  
 Llewellyn W. VII, 173.  
 Lucian I, 721.  
 Nathan H. VI, 305.  
 Nelson V, 688.  
 Orrice I, 36.  
 Robert V, 136.  
 William II, 770. VII, 173.  
 FOGOS, Brutus VII, 345.  
 FOGWELL, Richard E. V, 32.  
 FOHRMANN, George I, 115.  
 FOHY, Frank III, 515.  
 FOLAN, James J. IV, 456.  
 FOLEY, Alexander VII, 173.  
 Andrew VI, 812.  
 Charles I, 115.  
 Cornelius IV, 237. V, 82.  
 Daniel I, 159. II, 560. III, 247.  
 Dennis I, 41, 454. IV, 488. V, 136, 649.  
 Dennis A. VI, 390.  
 Edward I, 772. II, 228, 297.  
 Francis I, 664.  
 Francis F. V, 715.  
 James I, 95, 482, 620. II, 157, 535. V, 178. VI, 415.  
 James O. III, 761.  
 Jeremiah II, 688.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>FOLEY (cont.)</p> <p>John I, 115, 243, 620, 658, 664, 741, 791. II, 86, 306, 570, 812. III, 507, 545, 635. V, 56, 147. VI, 275, 379, 472, 812. VII, 173, 174.</p> <p>John E. IV, 56.</p> <p>John G. II, 791.</p> <p>John H. II, 109. V, 671.</p> <p>John W. II, 780. IV, 233.</p> <p>Martin II, 580.</p> <p>Matthew V, 388.</p> <p>Matthias II, 476.</p> <p>Maurice II, 44.</p> <p>Michael I, 303. II, 7. IV, 540, 870. V, 89, 472, 499, 537. VI, 31.</p> <p>Michael, Jr. II, 244.</p> <p>Michael P. IV, 786.</p> <p>Michael V. VI, 466.</p> <p>Moses VI, 20.</p> <p>Patrick II, 560. III, 203. IV, 26, 237, 792. V, 418, 649. VI, 812.</p> <p>Patrick W. I, 287.</p> <p>Peter III, 261.</p> <p>Stephen II, 306.</p> <p>Theodore V, 418.</p> <p>Thomas I, 782. II, 244. III, 29, 279, 573. IV, 786. V, 537. VII, 174.</p> <p>Thomas A. V, 162.</p> <p>Timothy II, 724. III, 6. IV, 127. V, 610.</p> <p>William I, 115. III, 261, 635, 819. IV, 797. V, 569.</p> <p>William J. IV, 461.</p> <p>FOLGER, Allen IV, 644.</p> <p>Charles F. VI, 623.</p> <p>Charles G., 2d VI, 669.</p> <p>Daniel W. II, 489. IV, 337.</p> <p>David J. I, 180. VI, 311.</p> <p>Edward E. IV, 26.</p> <p>Francis M. IV, 336.</p> <p>George F. III, 578.</p> <p>Henry II, 571.</p> <p>Isaac H. II, 797. V, 36.</p> <p>John H. I, 358.</p> <p>Obed L. II, 705. III, 532.</p> <p>Reuben C. I, 183.</p> <p>Reuben S. II, 571. V, 697.</p> <p>Timothy B. IV, 336.</p> <p>William H. II, 134.</p> <p>FOLK, George W. VI, 516.</p> | <p>FOLLAN, Michael V, 155.</p> <p>FOLLANSBEE, Albert S. I, 377. 399, 434.</p> <p>Charles E. V, 697.</p> <p>Daniel VI, 401.</p> <p>Edwin V, 594.</p> <p>Frank F. VI, 41.</p> <p>Franklin III, 106.</p> <p>George S. V, 569.</p> <p>Henry N. I, 810.</p> <p>John A. V, 118.</p> <p>John T. III, 805.</p> <p>John W. I, 748.</p> <p>Joseph III, 805.</p> <p>Joshua A. IV, 442.</p> <p>Luren VI, 63.</p> <p>Moses W. VI, 352.</p> <p>William B. I, 592, 605.</p> <p>FOLLANSBY, William W. I, 791.</p> <p>FOLLEN, Charles V, 326.</p> <p>John II, 56. IV, 90.</p> <p>Michael V, 144.</p> <p>Patrick III, 685. VII, 174.</p> <p>FOLLERT, John S. II, 802.</p> <p>FOLLETT, Albert E. III, 312.</p> <p>Algernon P. V, 472.</p> <p>Charles A. V, 339, 376, 403.</p> <p>Dexter H. V, 376.</p> <p>Ephraim E. III, 312.</p> <p>George H. I, 508.</p> <p>James M. VI, 219.</p> <p>John D. V, 140.</p> <p>Leyton W. IV, 637.</p> <p>William H. V, 376.</p> <p>William K. IV, 550. V, 679.</p> <p>FOLLEY, John III, 234.</p> <p>Patrick V, 472.</p> <p>FOLSOM, Azro B. IV, 637.</p> <p>Benjamin, Jr. V, 796.</p> <p>Charles A. II, 802.</p> <p>Charles E. II, 315.</p> <p>Charles H. V, 634.</p> <p>Charles W. II, 494. VI, 762.</p> <p>Daniel W. V, 602.</p> <p>Eben A. I, 460.</p> <p>Eben H. II, 560.</p> <p>Edward C. VII, 69.</p> <p>Ezra T. V, 361.</p> <p>George W. III, 697. V, 594.</p> <p>Henry M. III, 290. V, 18.</p> <p>Henry W. II, 424.</p> | <p>FOLSOM (cont.)</p> <p>Hilman II, 560.</p> <p>James II, 560.</p> <p>John A. V, 457.</p> <p>John H. VI, 547.</p> <p>Norton VII, 297.</p> <p>Stephen G. VI, 171.</p> <p>Warren VI, 812.</p> <p>William H. IV, 319. V, 526. VI, 623.</p> <p>William J. IV, 259. V, 193.</p> <p>FOLTZ, Gottfried VII, 174.</p> <p>FOLZ, Benjamin VI, 734.</p> <p>FONDY, John III, 376.</p> <p>FONTAIN, Moses VII, 345.</p> <p>Simon II, 580.</p> <p>FONTAINE, Stanislaus IV, 237.</p> <p>FONTINE, Simon III, 809.</p> <p>Foos, William III, 624.</p> <p>FOOT, Abram IV, 686.</p> <p>Edward A. VI, 812.</p> <p>Frank II, 297.</p> <p>James VI, 669.</p> <p>FOOTE, Alphonso IV, 498.</p> <p>Benjamin F. V, 435.</p> <p>Bradford C. IV, 488.</p> <p>Charles C. I, 420.</p> <p>Charles D. VI, 269.</p> <p>Cleveland IV, 351.</p> <p>George F. IV, 450.</p> <p>George L. III, 64. V, 679.</p> <p>John C. V, 585.</p> <p>John H. I, 519.</p> <p>Moses F. V, 388.</p> <p>Noah VI, 201.</p> <p>Samuel III, 685.</p> <p>FOOTMAN, John W. II, 354.</p> <p>FORAN, James VI, 136.</p> <p>John V, 602.</p> <p>Patrick V, 472.</p> <p>FORBES, Alexander C. VI, 233.</p> <p>Arthur P. III, 44.</p> <p>Augustus S. V, 569.</p> <p>Avery IV, 139.</p> <p>Charles III, 6.</p> <p>Charles E. V, 18.</p> <p>Charles H. I, 183.</p> <p>Charles S. I, 567.</p> <p>Charles W. VI, 571.</p> <p>Douglas VII, 60.</p> <p>Edward H. VI, 319.</p> <p>Frank H. IV, 275.</p> <p>Harry VI, 283.</p> <p>Henry II, 765. V, 832.</p> <p>Henry S. V, 569.</p> <p>Hiram W. II, 633. VI, 211.</p> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## FORBES (cont.)

James III, 410. V, 27.  
VI, 623.  
James A. III, 316.  
James A., 1st V, 204.  
James A., 2d V, 204.  
James E. IV, 68.  
James L. II, 74.  
John A. I, 41. V, 361.  
John M. III, 602. VI,  
669.  
John S. II, 652.  
John W. V, 435.  
Moses S. III, 44.  
Patrick V, 843.  
William V, 775. VI, 256,  
669.  
William C. I, 519. II,  
208. V, 820.  
William H. VI, 164, 239.  
William W. III, 110.  
Willis A. IV, 825.  
FORBUSH, Alonzo G. V, 201.  
VI, 26.  
Charles IV, 413.  
Edwin J. IV, 554.  
Ephraim I, 450.  
George W. I, 447.  
Horace F. IV, 291.  
Preston W. III, 507.  
FORCE, Charles D. III, 697.  
Emmons I, 101.  
Silas I, 74.  
FORD, Abel C. V, 211.  
Abraham D. V, 376.  
Albert H. III, 405.  
Alden, Jr. V, 69.  
Alexander I, 676.  
Augustine I, 620.  
Augustus IV, 170, 209.  
Benjamin I, 375. III, 72.  
Benjamin F. V, 549.  
Charles E. VI, 441.  
Charles E. H. IV, 85.  
Charles H. II, 807. VI,  
472.  
Charles R. IV, 114.  
Charles T. II, 797.  
Cornelius II, 19.  
Cyrus K. VI, 357.  
Daniel I, 646, 796. V,  
211.  
Daniel N. II, 498.  
Daniel W. II, 19. V, 803.  
Delos B. I, 115.  
Dennis II, 443. III, 247.  
V, 526.  
Edward I, 633.

## FORD (cont.)

Edward J. I, 19. V, 211.  
VII, 174.  
Edwin C. II, 560.  
Elijah T. V, 281.  
Elisha W. V, 775.  
Elliott W. II, 44.  
Ephraim II, 265. VII,  
345.  
Ezra H. V, 289.  
Ezra J. IV, 30.  
Frederick VI, 401.  
Frederick F. II, 777.  
George F. II, 74.  
George H. I, 262.  
George R. IV, 263. V, 248.  
Hamlin L. III, 597.  
Henry II, 199. V, 418.  
Henry A. V, 403.  
Henry F. II, 297. V, 706.  
VI, 239.  
Henry H. V, 820.  
Henry W. I, 287, 772.  
Horace K. II, 297.  
Howard J. IV, 263.  
Jacob W. V, 376, 403.  
James I, 633. II, 450,  
476, 498. VI, 367. VII,  
174.  
James P. I, 55. IV, 467,  
782.  
James R. II, 244.  
Jeremiah IV, 782. V, 43.  
Jeremiah L. IV, 450.  
John I, 101, 129. V, 170,  
254, 281. VI, 415, 590.  
John B. IV, 241.  
John C. II, 93, 178, 560.  
John E. II, 37.  
John F. I, 272. IV, 448.  
John J. I, 664. II, 812.  
III, 507. IV, 488.  
John M. I, 491. III, 774.  
John R. IV, 728.  
Joseph I, 676. IV, 660.  
Joseph B. IV, 154.  
Joseph N., Jr. IV, 334.  
Joseph P. I, 262. V, 251,  
280.  
J. Henry IV, 306.  
Lemuel R. V, 281.  
Levi J. II, 178.  
Lewis IV, 745.  
Luther A. III, 470.  
Lysander W. III, 138.  
Martin VI, 256.  
Michael I, 633. II, 489.  
III, 234. VI, 36.

## FORD (cont.)

Michael E. VI, 670.  
Milo G. VI, 311.  
Moses C. I, 6.  
Nathaniel I, 175.  
Nathaniel C. III, 296.  
Nathaniel P. VI, 540.  
Oscar I, 782.  
Patrick I, 620.  
Patrick C. V, 808.  
Peter W. IV, 207.  
Pleasant VII, 345.  
Prince H. II, 677.  
Riley VII, 345.  
Robert I, 142.  
Robert H. III, 67.  
Robert T. V, 208.  
Rufus M. III, 784.  
Samuel IV, 707. VI, 507.  
Samuel J. II, 276.  
Samuel W. II, 526.  
Seth H. III, 703. VI,  
466.  
Stephen II, 807. IV, 599.  
V, 178. VI, 171.  
Thomas I, 620. II, 360,  
770. III, 226, 703. IV,  
776. V, 281.  
Thomas P. IV, 252.  
Wesley VI, 193.  
Wilfred VI, 75.  
William I, 230, 665. III,  
67. VI, 211, 298, 319,  
516.  
William A. II, 819.  
William B. V, 376.  
William C. I, 572.  
William E. I, 368.  
William H. II, 157, 580,  
623, 688. III, 703. IV,  
587. VI, 507. VII, 174.  
William R. I, 25.  
Wilson I, 247.  
FORDAM, William II, 580.  
FORDE, George W. V, 578.  
FORDHAM, Elbert H. III, 399.  
Joseph V, 418.  
Nathan C. VI, 305.  
William III, 454.  
FOREHAND, Walter II, 178.  
FOREMAN, Frank VII, 345.  
James VII, 346.  
Joseph VII, 174.  
William VI, 495.  
William W. VII, 174.  
FOREST, Henry VI, 319.  
Joseph B. III, 447.  
Moses I, 287.



|                       |                     |                        |                    |                       |                  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| FORESTER, Frederic    | III, 416.           | FORSYTH (cont.)        |                    | Foss (cont.)          |                  |
| Frederick             | VII, 174.           | John, Jr.              | II, 254.           | George W. W.          | I, 36.           |
| FORISTER, Arthur      | IV, 623.            | Robert R.              | III, 470.          | Gilman P.             | V, 634.          |
| FORKE, George         | II, 109.            | William D.             | V, 457.            | Granville C.          | I, 355.          |
| FORKNALL, William     | V, 642.             | FORT, Robert H.        | VI, 734.           | Henry G.              | VI, 156.         |
| FORMAN, George        | VI, 290.            | FORTIER, Fabian A.     | II, 792.           | Henry M.              | II, 109. V,      |
| William               | III, 507.           | John B.                | I, 396.            | 796. VI, 211, 479.    |                  |
| FORMER, Thomas        | VI, 536.            | FORTIN, David          | VI, 41.            | Hiram S.              | II, 315. V, 716. |
| FORNES, Augustus W.   | I, 810.             | Joseph                 | IV, 864.           | Isaiah W.             | VI, 211.         |
| William L.            | I, 129. II,         | FORTISS, William       | IV, 522.           | Jacob                 | III, 96.         |
| 770.                  |                     | FORTMAN, Henry         | VI, 305.           | James M.              | IV, 303. V, 86.  |
| FORNEY, Christopher   | VI, 590.            | FORTUNE, John          | III, 819. V,       | James P.              | III, 343. VII,   |
| FORREST, Albert E.    | I, 217.             | 775. VI, 415.          |                    | 174.                  |                  |
| II, 352.              |                     | Richard J.             | II, 482.           | James T.              | IV, 323.         |
| Augustus              | V, 796.             | Robert                 | VI, 590.           | John                  | I, 373.          |
| Bernard               | VII, 174.           | William                | IV, 750.           | John C.               | I, 82. II, 765.  |
| Charles               | II, 98.             | FORWARD, Daniel        | V, 129.            | John F.               | I, 101.          |
| Daniel                | IV, 540.            | William                | I, 614.            | John G.               | IV, 516. V, 586, |
| Edward                | II, 482.            | FOSBELL, Isaac M.      | II, 467.           | 820.                  |                  |
| Frederick D.          | II, 398.            | FOSBERRY, Charles A.   | III,               | John H.               | VI, 346.         |
| George                | I, 764.             | 478.                   |                    | John L.               | II, 424, 724.    |
| Gordon                | I, 41.              | James                  | II, 802.           | Jonathan T.           | V, 561.          |
| Harry M.              | IV, 737.            | FOSDICK, Charles       | I, 420.            | Joseph                | I, 316.          |
| Henry                 | IV, 259. VI, 415.   | James H.               | IV, 498.           | Lemuel                | VII, 174.        |
| Henry H.              | VI, 749.            | FOSGATE, Oliver        | IV, 831.           | Nathaniel H.          | II, 325.         |
| Jacob                 | VII, 174.           | FOSKETT, Abijah        | IV, 226.           | Phineas H.            | I, 122.          |
| James G.              | VI, 298.            | Albert                 | III, 746. IV, 571. | Richard               | II, 325.         |
| John                  | I, 598. II, 749. V, | Daniel                 | IV, 571.           | Robert                | V, 269.          |
| 300, 843.             |                     | George W.              | I, 495.            | Samuel                | I, 549. VI, 4.   |
| Michael A.            | I, 129. VII,        | Henry                  | II, 344.           | Samuel, Jr.           | VI, 4.           |
| 60.                   |                     | Isaac N.               | VII, 51.           | Sylvester D.          | VI, 352.         |
| Moses                 | VII, 174.           | James H.               | IV, 603.           | VII. 174.             |                  |
| William               | IV, 540. VI, 436.   | Liberty W.             | III, 727.          | Thomas J.             | V, 338.          |
| William S.            | IV, 571. V,         | Wellington             | III, 727.          | William               | IV, 529.         |
| 747.                  |                     | FOSKEY, George H.      | VI, 503.           | William A.            | IV, 529.         |
| FORRESTER, Charles H. | I, 803.             | FOSKIT, William F.     | IV, 372.           | William H.            | I, 36. VII, 51.  |
| George F. M.          | I, 192.             | Foss, Absalom P.       | VI, 103.           | FOSSMAN, August       | IV, 825.         |
| Isaac N.              | VI, 436.            | Albert M.              | I, 579.            | FOSSMANN, August      | V, 56.           |
| Joseph H.             | V, 796.             | Alfred A.              | III, 685.          | FOSTER, Aaron A.      | V, 679.          |
| Joseph T.             | V, 448.             | Alphonso D.            | III, 84.           | Abner                 | V, 403.          |
| Peter                 | VII, 174.           | Benjamin D.            | I, 36.             | Addison               | III, 727.        |
| Robert                | VI, 727.            | Benjamin F.            | I, 782.            | Ai                    | IV, 627.         |
| FORREY, John          | VI, 319.            | Charles H.             | I, 36, 323.        | Albert C.             | IV, 820.         |
| FORSAITH, James L.    | IV, 535.            | III, 35. IV, 786, 853. |                    | Albert H.             | II, 171. III,    |
| John                  | II, 430.            | V, 78.                 |                    | 23.                   |                  |
| Squires               | VII, 80.            | Charles L.             | IV, 163. V,        | Albert J.             | IV, 345.         |
| FORSBERG, Charles W.  | III,                | 204. VI, 219.          |                    | Alonzo T.             | II, 495. IV,     |
| 360.                  |                     | Charles V.             | V, 56.             | 842. V, 69.           |                  |
| FORSKITT, Willard     | III, 191.           | David A.               | VI, 262.           | Andrew                | IV, 633.         |
| FORSTER, Franklin     | VI, 460.            | Edmund F.              | I, 36.             | Ansel J.              | II, 13.          |
| George                | III, 306, 679. VI,  | Edward                 | V, 47.             | Augustus E.           | IV, 34.          |
| 734.                  |                     | Edward A.              | II, 671.           | Benjamin A.           | V, 388.          |
| FORSYTH, George W.    | III, 323.           | Emery W.               | VI, 211, 479.      | Benjamin F.           | I, 449. III,     |
| V, 716.               |                     | Frederick H.           | IV, 782.           | 348. V, 186, 266.     |                  |
| Henry                 | V, 753.             | George A.              | IV, 303, 341.      | Calvin                | I, 169.          |
| James                 | II, 63. IV, 610.    | George F.              | IV, 776. V,        | Charles               | I, 270, 334. IV, |
| James S.              | VI, 670.            | 594.                   |                    | 711, 817. V, 69, 558. |                  |
| John                  | V, 634. VI, 430.    | George W.              | III, 67. VI, 85.   | VI, 390, 540.         |                  |

## FOSTER (cont.)

Charles A. II, 560. III, 540. V, 775. VI, 20.  
 Charles B. I, 383. V, 634.  
 Charles E. III, 470.  
 Charles F. V, 221.  
 Charles G. II, 192. III, 195. VI, 10.  
 Charles H. III, 421, 470. V, 618. VI, 340.  
 Charles L. IV, 427.  
 Charles Lee IV, 389.  
 Charles W. V, 526, 578.  
 Clarence P. I, 598.  
 Cyrus IV, 147.  
 Cyrus A. IV, 352.  
 Daniel III, 538. VII, 297.  
 Daniel B. IV, 480.  
 Daniel O. I, 186. VI, 431.  
 Daniel S. V, 36.  
 Daniel W. III, 727.  
 Davis I, 275. II, 819.  
 Edson A. III, 461.  
 Edward I, 278, 815. V, 69, 361. VI, 311. VII, 60, 174.  
 Edward B. VI, 670.  
 Edward C. III, 354.  
 Edward H. IV, 197. VI, 69.  
 Edward L. VI, 171.  
 Edwin I, 782.  
 Edwin F. I, 585.  
 Edwin K. IV, 445. VI, 63.  
 Edwy W. III, 123.  
 Elmer G. III, 461.  
 Enoch J. I, 372, 400.  
 Eugene II, 93.  
 Felix VII, 346.  
 Francis III, 203.  
 Francis H. IV, 351. VI, 670.  
 Frangot VII, 174.  
 Frank A. I, 706.  
 Frank N. IV, 438.  
 Frederick A. V, 586.  
 George II, 515.  
 George A. I, 560. V, 186.  
 George B. I, 281.  
 George G. VI, 479.  
 George H. I, 55, 423. II, 416. IV, 305. VI, 63, 551.  
 George M. I, 439.  
 George R. VI, 562.

## FOSTER (cont.)

George W. I, 526, 557. III, 762. IV, 820. V, 457, 569.  
 Greenleaf II, 404.  
 Henry I, 764. II, 86, 287. III, 454.  
 Henry A. II, 623. III, 762. IV, 782. VI, 812.  
 Henry C. III, 67, 164. IV, 153, 167.  
 Henry H. VI, 670. VII, 175.  
 Henry L. I, 772. II, 239.  
 Henry S. IV, 564. V, 435.  
 Hiram IV, 13.  
 Hiram T. II, 287. IV, 26.  
 Horace I, 561. V, 52.  
 Horatio VI, 623.  
 Howard R. III, 96.  
 H. Willard VI, 340.  
 Ira B. IV, 630.  
 Irving IV, 101.  
 Isaac P., Jr. V, 321.  
 Israel II, 694.  
 Issacher, Jr. V, 230.  
 James VI, 311.  
 James or Jones VI, 670.  
 James B. IV, 375, 864.  
 James L. I, 74. IV, 603.  
 James S. III, 18.  
 Jeremiah, Jr. I, 567.  
 Job II, 431.  
 John I, 89, 772, 810. II, 398. III, 96, 545. V, 285, 418. VI, 623.  
 John A. IV, 564. V, 561.  
 John B. I, 572. VII, 175.  
 John D. III, 348. IV, 323.  
 John E. V, 186.  
 John F. III, 679. V, 230.  
 John H. I, 531, 564. VI, 812.  
 John M. I, 301, 309.  
 John T. F. II, 671.  
 John W. I, 19. II, 185. III, 421.  
 Jonathan M. VI, 85.  
 Jones or James VI, 670.  
 Joseph V, 688. VI, 415. VII, 346.  
 Joseph A. I, 25.  
 Joseph C. V, 321.  
 Joseph F. I, 549. V, 230.  
 Joseph M. III, 799.  
 Joseph W. II, 671.

## FOSTER (cont.)

Josiah III, 746.  
 Lewis VII, 175.  
 Lorenzo D. IV, 256.  
 Loring V, 435.  
 Mathias S. II, 254.  
 Maurice V, 634.  
 Melzar A. IV, 30.  
 Moses IV, 660.  
 Moses F. I, 561. V, 82.  
 Nathaniel D. P. I, 75.  
 Nathaniel F. II, 56. VII, 175.  
 Nathaniel H. III, 44. VII, 297.  
 Nathaniel J. IV, 303.  
 Nelson V, 679.  
 Oliver M. II, 81.  
 Orestes R. IV, 502.  
 Orrin J. V, 348.  
 Otis IV, 17.  
 Otis A. IV, 110.  
 Patrick V, 578.  
 Peter II, 297, 399. VI, 10.  
 Peter F. I, 756.  
 Phineas II, 56.  
 Porter B. V, 339, 376.  
 Richard M. IV, 671.  
 Richard R. II, 431.  
 Robert B. I, 561. V, 60.  
 Robert F. II, 734.  
 Roland E. I, 210.  
 Samuel I, 526, 556, 594. VI, 740.  
 Samuel A. I, 213. III, 673.  
 Samuel H. I, 511. V, 472.  
 Samuel P. I, 136. V, 435.  
 Samuel W. V, 321.  
 Silas P. I, 75.  
 Solomon II, 44.  
 Solomon B. II, 44.  
 Solomon L. IV, 454.  
 Solomon R. III, 312.  
 Stephen T. IV, 782.  
 Sumner V, 753.  
 Theodore S. II, 613.  
 Thomas II, 458. III, 296. V, 96, 706.  
 Thomas B. V, 361.  
 Thomas E. V, 618.  
 Thomas W. II, 276.  
 Waldo A. III, 713. VI, 41.  
 Walter, 2d IV, 207.  
 Walter C. II, 431, 765.  
 Walter R. IV, 859.  
 Ward L. I, 499.

FOSTER (cont.)

Warren II, 677.  
 Warren B. V, 747.  
 Willard I, 75.  
 William I, 231. II, 360.  
 III, 119. V, 435. VI,  
 362, 490, 623, 813.  
 William A. P. I, 697. III,  
 799.  
 William B. I, 210, 348,  
 503, 791.  
 William C. II, 515.  
 William E. II, 44, 109.  
 V, 296.  
 William G. IV, 303.  
 William H. I, 42. IV,  
 600, 792. V, 102. VI,  
 225.  
 William H. H. I, 393. VI,  
 150.  
 William J. V, 323.  
 William K. I, 384, 427. V,  
 814.  
 William P. V, 594.  
 William T. VI, 379.  
 William W. VI, 75.  
 FOSTNER, Jacob VII, 175.  
 FOUQUET, Charles VI, 373.  
 FOULDS, John V, 361.  
 John E. I, 741. II, 665.  
 Robert III, 101.  
 William H. I, 495.  
 FOULHAUBER, Oswald III,  
 376.  
 FOULX, Willis V, 655.  
 FOULKE, Charles W. VI, 813.  
 FOULKS, Robert VII, 175.  
 FOUNDATION, Patrick V, 65.  
 FOUNTAIN, Andrew, Jr. II,  
 437.  
 James VII, 346.  
 James W. IV, 711, 740.  
 Jonas III, 439.  
 Pierson IV, 732.  
 FOUNTAINE, Louis O. VI, 415.  
 FOURCHARD, John VI, 319.  
 FOURD, Ignatius VI, 715.  
 FOURER, William I, 55.  
 FOURNIER, George VI, 479.  
 FOUSE, Samuel VI, 532.  
 FOUTZ, Juke IV, 711. VII,  
 346.  
 FOWKES, George III, 673.  
 FOWLE, Clifford B. II, 239.  
 George E. IV, 101.  
 Jacob III, 655.  
 John I, 706.

FOWLE (cont.)

John W. IV, 311.  
 Robert II, 276.  
 William I, 579.  
 William B., Jr. IV, 240.  
 William F. V, 317.  
 William R. V, 488.  
 FOWLER, Addison W. V, 323,  
 697.  
 Albert A. V, 747.  
 Alden S. III, 158.  
 Archibald C. IV, 410.  
 Arthur L. W. VI, 503.  
 Benjamin A. IV, 519.  
 Charles III, 158.  
 Charles A. III, 170.  
 Charles C., Jr. III, 158.  
 Charles H. II, 416.  
 Charles T. IV, 217.  
 Edmund B. VI, 551.  
 Edward B. V, 122.  
 Edwin F. VI, 164.  
 Edwin S. V, 747.  
 Eugene A. I, 608.  
 Ezekiel IV, 740. V, 595.  
 George H. IV, 366.  
 George P., Jr. III, 323.  
 Gilbert S. IV, 529.  
 Henry A. IV, 216.  
 Henry P. V, 586.  
 Henry R. IV, 484.  
 Hervey P. I, 327. V, 488.  
 Isaac N. II, 482.  
 James II, 515.  
 James H. III, 158.  
 James Hackett VII, 297.  
 Jesse II, 705. V, 274.  
 Jesse M. II, 660.  
 John III, 431.  
 John F. II, 431.  
 John H. IV, 410.  
 John J. V, 561.  
 Joseph S. I, 731.  
 Josiah IV, 306.  
 Morton W. V, 803.  
 Newton G. V, 334.  
 Philip M. II, 749. VII,  
 297.  
 Richard II, 233.  
 Samuel III, 382.  
 Samuel M. V, 649.  
 Samuel P. Jr. I, 578.  
 Samuel W. I, 281. II,  
 694.  
 Sobieski IV, 494.  
 Stephen VI, 103.  
 Stephen D. I, 284. III,  
 661.

FOWLER (cont.)

Thomas III, 410.  
 Thomas W. III, 774.  
 Wallace T. IV, 203.  
 Walter S. I, 353. II, 74.  
 William IV, 701.  
 William H. I, 764.  
 William J. III, 508.  
 William L. I, 605. V, 293.  
 William T. I, 538. II,  
 724.  
 FOWLES, Augustus J. L. VI,  
 670.  
 Gardiner III, 405.  
 George III, 731.  
 J. Augustus VI, 47.  
 Theodore W. IV, 68.  
 FOWLEY, John III, 578.  
 FOWLES, William IV, 691.  
 FOWLKES, Washington VII,  
 346.  
 Fox, Aaron VII, 175.  
 Abel A. V, 348.  
 Albert VII, 91.  
 Albert S. IV, 597.  
 Angelo V, 144.  
 Arthur L. III, 630.  
 Charles II, 765.  
 Charles A. I, 460.  
 Charles B. II, 126. IV,  
 717. VI, 275.  
 Charles E. VI, 623.  
 Charles J. II, 623. V,  
 308.  
 Charles M. I, 804.  
 Charles W. IV, 292.  
 Columbus I, 109.  
 Edward I, 278. III, 211.  
 Edward G. I, 312, 347.  
 Edward W. V, 222.  
 Frank I, 417. V, 688.  
 Franklin IV, 369. V, 827.  
 Franklin M. II, 381. III,  
 564.  
 George II, 424. IV, 792.  
 VI, 813.  
 George E. IV, 312.  
 George I. I, 407.  
 George S. I, 266.  
 Henry VI, 813.  
 Henry L. VI, 15.  
 Henry P. III, 354, 630.  
 Homer F. III, 624.  
 Horace I, 491.  
 Israel S. II, 404. III, 426.  
 James IV, 337, 442, 724,  
 766, 859. V, 82, 688.  
 VI, 171, 183, 813.

## Fox (cont.)

James A. II, 74.  
 James D. I, 243.  
 James E. VII, 175.  
 John I, 115, 482, 503, 741.  
     IV, 422. VI, 451.  
 John A. I, 30.  
 John J. III, 500.  
 John L. II, 812. III, 630.  
 Lawrence II, 282, 287.  
 Lorenzo IV, 745.  
 Lorenzo D. VI, 571.  
 Lorenzo S. III, 63.  
 Lucius G. III, 624.  
 Luther S. IV, 574.  
 Manning W. I, 265.  
 Nathaniel VI, 591.  
 Owen IV, 155. VI, 283.  
 Patrick IV, 182. VI, 85,  
     749. VII, 108.  
 Patrick W. II, 609. IV,  
     859.  
 Samuel II, 228.  
 Stephen R. III, 655.  
 Terrence L. II, 19. IV,  
     62.  
 Thomas II, 74. III, 115.  
     IV, 782. V, 489. VI,  
     290, 591.  
 Thomas B. I, 89.  
 Warren II, 591.  
 William I, 66.  
 William A. I, 48. IV, 724.  
 William L. II, 618.  
 Foxcroft, George A. II, 807.  
     George A., Jr. I, 526.  
 Foy, George I, 42.  
     James IV, 540. VI, 256.  
     James E. VI, 451.  
     John C. III, 370.  
     Michael VII, 175.  
     Michael J. VI, 813.  
     William I, 159.  
     William H. III, 268.  
 Foye, Charles A. V, 499.  
     Francis V, 133.  
     George E. V, 180.  
     George W. V, 697.  
     Hiram S. IV, 438. VII,  
     175.  
     James V, 595.  
     James H. II, 276. V, 388,  
     759.  
     John I, 526, 595.  
     John E. I, 109.  
     John W. I, 737. VI, 762.  
     Josiah W. V, 489.  
     Merritt S. V, 376, 388.

## FOYE (cont.)

Samuel S. III, 691.  
 William I, 633.  
 William E. V, 361.  
 Fracker, John W. IV, 259.  
 Fraher, Edward II, 315.  
     John II, 282.  
     Patrick V, 688.  
 Frahm, Louis IV, 56.  
 Frail, Henry M. I, 316.  
 Frain, Hugh I, 706. III,  
     431.  
 Frame, Andrew H. III, 650.  
     Francis C. V, 538.  
     Frank A. III, 650.  
     Henry L. III, 737.  
     Joseph H. II, 431. VII,  
     175.  
 Frames, Murdock I, 89.  
 Frampton, James A. V, 278.  
     Robert L. V, 277.  
     Thomas H. II, 688.  
 Francher, John II, 185.  
 Franchia, Theodore VI, 240.  
 Francis, Andrew J. VI, 334.  
     Benjamin D. VI, 503.  
     Charles IV, 290. V, 326.  
     VII, 175.  
     Charles D. V, 40.  
     Convers VI, 20.  
     Darius P. I, 193.  
     David W. I, 193. V, 243.  
     Ellick IV, 792.  
     Frederick A. IV, 472.  
     George II, 416. V, 129.  
     George A. IV, 147. VI,  
     813.  
     George E. V, 244.  
     George W. II, 63, 682.  
     Henry W. I, 495.  
     Humphrey A. I, 157.  
     James I, 75. V, 10.  
     John II, 74. IV, 454, 719.  
     VI, 490. VII, 346.  
     John A. IV, 478.  
     John C. V, 740.  
     John S. III, 470. VII,  
     100.  
     Jonathan II, 498.  
     Joseph I, 6. IV, 450. V,  
     52.  
     Joseph H. VII, 175.  
     Joseph W. IV, 337.  
     Leonard A. I, 495.  
     Lewis F. I, 393. V, 448,  
     747.  
     Lucian E. I, 495. VI,  
     558.

## FRANCIS (cont.)

Lyman R. V, 10.  
 Noah IV, 719.  
 Sandy VII, 346.  
 Theodore P. V, 679.  
 Thomas II, 633. V, 435.  
 Thomas A. V, 244.  
 William I, 180. IV, 745.  
     V, 226.  
     William A. IV, 682.  
     William D. VI, 143.  
     William E. V, 104.  
     William H. V, 244.  
 Francisco, John II, 660.  
 Franck, Emil V, 73.  
 François, Jouen I, 782.  
 Franello, Angello V, 740.  
 Frandorf, Charles III,  
     650.  
 Franer, Shadrack VII, 346.  
 Franey, John H. V, 170.  
     Joseph I, 611. V, 171.  
     Michael V, 162.  
 Frank, Emil VI, 275.  
     Gustav VI, 472.  
     Henry II, 506.  
     John II, 506. VI, 495,  
     591.  
     Joseph III, 203.  
     Lewis VI, 591.  
     Nicholas III, 388.  
     William II, 506. VI, 813.  
 Franke, Francis III, 679.  
 Franken, William III, 388.  
 Frankland, William H. III,  
     650.  
 Frankle, Jones II, 272. V,  
     659.  
     Leopold III, 478.  
 Franklin, Asa M. I, 239,  
     352.  
     Benjamin A., Jr. I, 358.  
     Benjamin R. III, 799.  
     Charles I, 414. II, 787.  
     Chester VI, 455.  
     Daniel K. II, 399.  
     David VI, 507.  
     Edward A. III, 18.  
     Edward H. V, 308.  
     Eli IV, 671.  
     Freeman IV, 345. V, 549.  
     George III, 269. IV, 644.  
     George B. V, 254.  
     George E. II, 208, 482.  
     Hugh IV, 644.  
     James II, 550.  
     Jesse VII, 175.  
     John IV, 610. VI, 226.



|                   |                  |                         |                    |                       |               |
|-------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| FRANKLIN (cont.)  |                  | FRAZER (cont.)          |                    | FREELAND, Albert F.   | V, 32.        |
| John A.           | I, 721.          | John                    | II, 150.           | Charles               | IV, 356.      |
| John B.           | VI, 670.         | John D.                 | II, 633.           | Daniel                | VI, 813.      |
| John F.           | III, 522.        | Peter                   | III, 741.          | Joseph V.             | IV, 311.      |
| Milton            | VI, 723.         | Richard                 | VI, 507.           | Milo J.               | IV, 660.      |
| Rodolphus         | I, 550.          | Thomas                  | V, 679.            | Nathan A.             | III, 639.     |
| Samuel            | II, 265.         | William F.              | I, 503. VII,       | Robert                | VII, 175.     |
| Stephen           | IV, 691.         | 175.                    |                    | FREELove, Richmond D. | I,            |
| Thomas            | VII, 346.        | FRAZIER, Albert         | V, 18.             | 180.                  |               |
| FRANKS, George    | VI, 319.         | Alfred                  | VII, 346.          | FREEMAN, Aaron N.     | IV, 707.      |
| John              | VI, 740.         | Anthony                 | VII, 346.          | Abraham               | IV, 711, 745. |
| William H.        | VI, 233.         | Augustus                | I, 417.            | Albro                 | III, 23.      |
| FRANZ, Conrad     | III, 431.        | Benjamin V.             | I, 486.            | Andrew                | III, 261.     |
| Jose              | III, 354.        | George                  | IV, 118.           | Andrew A.             | IV, 782.      |
| Ludwig            | III, 354.        | James                   | I, 61. IV, 766.    | Anthony               | IV, 741.      |
| FRANZEL, Franz    | III, 312,        | VII, 175.               |                    | Barnard               | II, 812.      |
| 685.              |                  | James W.                | VI, 508.           | Bartlett B.           | VI, 184.      |
| FRANZEN, Daniel   | III, 431.        | John                    | V, 197.            | Benjamin F.           | I, 407, 443,  |
| FRARY, Charles H. | V, 832.          | Joseph L.               | I, 209.            | 748.                  |               |
| Joseph E.         | III, 607.        | Nat                     | VII, 346.          | Benjamin S.           | I, 401.       |
| Lewis O.          | III, 405.        | William                 | VII, 346.          | Carlos D.             | I, 251.       |
| Nathan L.         | III, 405.        | William H.              | III, 819.          | Charles II, 515.      | VI, 543.      |
| Oscar             | IV, 650.         | FRECHARD, Francis       | V, 697.            | Charles F.            | IV, 96.       |
| Thomas            | III, 146.        | FRED, John              | IV, 825. V, 56.    | Charles H.            | I, 342.       |
| FRASCH, Anton     | VI, 813.         | FREDENBURG, Edward H.   | III,               | Charles N.            | VI, 41.       |
| FRASER, George H. | IV, 395.         | 226.                    |                    | Charles S.            | IV, 249.      |
| Henry             | III, 240.        | FREDERICK, Benjamin B.  | IV,                | Charles W.            | III, 779.     |
| Hugh              | IV, 461.         | 56.                     |                    | Coyden                | IV, 696.      |
| James B.          | VI, 201, 472.    | Charles                 | VI, 813.           | Cyrus                 | IV, 671.      |
| James M.          | I, 595.          | Elisha H.               | III, 713.          | Cyrus A.              | I, 499.       |
| John B.           | IV, 395.         | Eugene A.               | IV, 792.           | Daniel W.             | II, 150.      |
| Joshua H.         | I, 526. II, 560. | George E.               | IV, 266.           | Dexter B.             | II, 399.      |
| Robert            | VI, 69.          | George H.               | III, 713.          | Dwight                | III, 131.     |
| William A.        | I, 525, 545,     | John                    | II, 157. III, 439. | Edgar A.              | IV, 139.      |
| 557.              |                  | VI, 111, 740.           |                    | Edmund                | VI, 763.      |
| FRASIER, Albert   | VI, 532.         | John E.                 | VI, 103.           | Edward                | VII, 346.     |
| David W.          | V, 832.          | Louis                   | II, 777. V, 512.   | Edward H.             | IV, 319.      |
| Isaac             | VII, 346.        | Lyman M.                | V, 748.            | Edward M.             | I, 217, 251.  |
| John              | VI, 362.         | FREDERICKS, Henry C.    | VI,                | Elias H.              | III, 762.     |
| FRAWLEY, Elias    | V, 43.           | 346.                    |                    | Enoch                 | IV, 17.       |
| Henry             | I, 508. IV, 399. | Llewellyn               | V, 809. VI,        | Ephraim               | IV, 753.      |
| V, 13.            |                  | 290.                    |                    | Ernest E.             | III, 618.     |
| John              | III, 500. V, 18. | FREDERICKSON, Thomas W. | I,                 | Francis               | III, 50.      |
| Michael           | IV, 461. V, 140. | 155.                    |                    | Franklin              | IV, 579.      |
| Patrick           | I, 180.          | FREEBERTHYSEN, John     | VII,               | Frederick H.          | IV, 314.      |
| Patrick, 2d       | III, 290.        | 80.                     |                    | George                | I, 82.        |
| Peter O. C.       | IV, 459.         | Martin                  | VII, 80.           | George E.             | III, 723.     |
| Simon             | VI, 813.         | FREEBORN, George H.     | V, 403.            | George H.             | I, 163.       |
| Thomas J.         | V, 832.          | VI, 485.                |                    | George M.             | IV, 139.      |
| FRAZER, Bristo    | VII, 346.        | John P.                 | I, 198.            | George P.             | V, 27.        |
| Charles           | II, 150.         | Lloyd                   | VII, 175.          | Gideon H.             | IV, 249.      |
| Daniel            | VII, 60.         | FREED, Hiram            | I, 731.            | Hartwell W.           | IV, 143. VII, |
| Daniel G.         | I, 561.          | 753.                    |                    | 297.                  |               |
| David O.          | VI, 298.         | FREEL, Edward           | IV, 38. V,         | Harvey P.             | II, 44. VI,   |
| Edward            | I, 424.          | 753.                    |                    | 813.                  |               |
| George B.         | I, 436.          | James                   | III, 285, 731. VI, | Henry A. I, 206, 230. | VI,           |
| George H.         | VI, 670.         | 47.                     |                    | 248.                  |               |
| Henry             | III, 59.         | John                    | IV, 463.           | Henry S.              | I, 585.       |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## FREEMAN (cont.)

Henry W. II, 37.  
 Hiram A. IV, 163, 771.  
     V, 27.  
 Isaac S. D. II, 244.  
 Isaiah IV, 686.  
 James IV, 701. V, 89.  
     VI, 233, 473.  
 James, Jr. I, 454.  
 James B. II, 171. IV,  
     825. V, 512. VI, 150.  
 Jesse, Jr. IV, 801.  
 John II, 618. V, 537.  
     VII, 346.  
 John B. VI, 143.  
 John C. II, 37.  
 John H. IV, 676.  
 John K. III, 146. IV,  
     637.  
 Jonathan S. IV, 249. V,  
     662.  
 Joseph II, 157, 265. V,  
     688.  
 Joseph W. II, 37.  
 Josephus L. I, 200.  
 Joshua II, 150.  
 Josiah I, 190. V, 838.  
 Josiah C. II, 50.  
 Josiah G. VI, 20.  
 Leander W. IV, 696.  
 Lemuel IV, 345. V, 40.  
 Lewis VI, 401.  
 Lewis H. III, 146.  
 Martin VI, 390.  
 Michael III, 820.  
 Nathaniel V, 775.  
 Nathaniel T. I, 211.  
 Noah VI, 508.  
 Noah M. III, 779.  
 Omer W. I, 130.  
 Patrick II, 705.  
 Peter W., Jr. IV, 340.  
 Philander III, 300. VI,  
     813.  
 Philip IV, 806.  
 Pliny F. V, 5.  
 Richard IV, 438. V, 118.  
     VII, 346.  
 Samuel III, 522. VI, 495.  
 Simon A. VI, 401, 752.  
 S. Frank I, 342.  
 Theophilus D. IV, 686.  
 Thomas IV, 696. VI,  
     111, 813.  
 Thomas H. II, 654.  
 Victor O. I, 391. VI, 143.  
 Walter H. I, 262. V, 289.  
 Warren F. IV, 696.

## FREEMAN (cont.)

Warren H. II, 74. IV, 51.  
 Willard O. I, 130.  
 William V, 680. VI, 670.  
     VII, 175, 346.  
 William A. V, 814. VII,  
     298.  
 William F. II, 239. V,  
     136.  
 William H. II, 199. IV,  
     696. VI, 499.  
 William N. I, 55.  
 William T. IV, 649, 686.  
 FREEMANTLE, George S. IV,  
     394.  
 FREEN, Thomas III, 96.  
 FREESE, Noah L. II, 437.  
     IV, 410.  
 FREETO, Francis V, 561.  
     Thomas A. V, 610.  
 FREEZE, George A. V, 748.  
 FREGEAN, John IV, 820.  
 FREIBURGER, Johann III, 478.  
 FREIDENBURG, Nathan II,  
     515.  
 FRIER, Adam VI, 813.  
 FREIMER, Lorenzo III, 343.  
 FREIMUTH, Henry III, 360.  
 FRELICK, Charles W. IV, 853.  
 FREMMER, George I, 258.  
     Jacob I, 258.  
 FREMONT, John C. VI, 319.  
 FRENCH, Aaron A. VI, 63.  
     Adams VI, 670.  
     Adams E. III, 727.  
     Albert B. III, 784.  
     Albert V. IV, 864.  
     Albert W. I, 201.  
     Alexander B. I, 436.  
     Alfred II, 103. VII, 175.  
     Alonzo IV, 636.  
     Amos B. I, 431.  
     Andrew J. VI, 41.  
     Asa B. III, 568.  
     Aurin B. I, 109.  
     Benjamin, Jr. I, 791.  
     Benjamin F. I, 339.  
     Benjamin W. IV, 85.  
     Byron VII, 70.  
     Byron A. IV, 635.  
     Cassius M. C. II, 276.  
     Charles I, 82. VI, 283.  
     Charles C. II, 416.  
     Charles E. I, 491. IV, 85.  
     Charles H. IV, 13, 485.  
     Charles L. II, 744. V,  
     578.  
     Charles N. IV, 564.

## FRENCH (cont.)

Charles P. I, 687.  
 Charles T. II, 325.  
 Charles W. III, 522. V,  
     339, 348.  
 Chase C. I, 256.  
 Clark D. V, 82.  
 Daniel F. I, 223. II, 404.  
     IV, 786.  
 Daniel H. III, 613.  
 David IV, 4.  
 Davis II, 297.  
 Edward A. V, 197.  
 Edward B. IV, 51.  
 Edward M. II, 812.  
 Edward N. IV, 480.  
 Edwin F. IV, 223.  
 Elihu F. V, 716.  
 Elmer H. III, 416. IV,  
     213.  
 Enoch H. V, 293.  
 Ernest W. V, 418, 537.  
 Francis I, 791.  
 Francis M. I, 159, 247.  
 Frank P. V, 122.  
 Franklin V, 435.  
 George V, 251.  
 George, Jr. III, 454.  
 George A. VI, 41.  
 George B. III, 522.  
 George F. III, 673. VI,  
     248. VII, 176.  
 George H. I, 161, 201. II,  
     13, 443, 623, 787. IV,  
     564. V, 102, 129. VI,  
     123. VII, 176.  
 George L. IV, 90.  
 George Levant III, 125.  
 George W. II, 50, 443.  
     IV, 292. V, 803.  
 Harrison II, 654.  
 Harry B. IV, 782.  
 Henry I, 706.  
 Henry C. I, 225. IV, 85.  
 Henry D. I, 109.  
 Henry F. VI, 340.  
 Henry P. I, 115.  
 Herbert N. I, 508.  
 Hiram A. VII, 81.  
 Hiram F. II, 56. IV, 345.  
 Horace E. V, 602.  
 Increase H. IV, 627.  
 Isaac R. I, 246. V, 249,  
     280.  
 James II, 550. VI, 591.  
 James D. III, 597.  
 James O. II, 666.  
 James R. IV, 766. V, 348.

## FRENCH (cont.)

Jesse B. II, 654.  
John I, 773. II, 526. III, 254, 426.  
John A. III, 713.  
John H. I, 190. II, 739.  
John T. II, 13.  
John W. V, 472.  
Jonas H. III, 335.  
Joseph I, 782. VI, 290.  
Joseph G. IV, 593.  
Joseph T. IV, 68.  
Joshua L. VI, 283.  
Leavitt P. IV, 627.  
Lemuel B. IV, 197.  
Lorenzo V, 133.  
Loring A. V, 361.  
Louis M. II, 705. VI, 813.  
Lucius III, 727.  
Luther A. I, 408.  
Martin V. B. I, 109.  
Mathias VI, 184.  
Moses C. I, 715.  
Moses E. IV, 533.  
Nathaniel, Jr. I, 224. III, 454.  
Nathaniel W. IV, 510.  
Orrin A. II, 150, 535.  
Robert G. M. V, 775.  
Samuel A. I, 362.  
Samuel B. V, 218.  
Samuel L. II, 50.  
Samuel R. I, 323, 357.  
Seth L. II, 31. V, 101.  
Thomas IV, 341. VI, 426.  
Thomas L. III, 492.  
Timothy E. I, 169.  
Tolman VI, 193, 466.  
True E. V, 803.  
T. Allen I, 235.  
Van Buren III, 131.  
Van Buren F. V, 671.  
Warren IV, 195. V, 180.  
William II, 780. III, 405. V, 697.  
William, Jr. II, 560.  
William A. I, 266. V, 258.  
William C. I, 278.  
William F. VII, 108.  
William H. II, 780. VI, 193, 383, 466.  
William M. R. V, 221.  
William P. III, 44. VI, 156.  
William S. IV, 213.  
William T. V, 214.

FRENINGER, Charles III, 470.  
FRETTS, Joseph C. II, 171.  
William H. II, 114.  
FREUDENTHALL, Henry VI, 670.  
FREUND, Francis III, 656.  
FREY, Frank E. VI, 367.  
Frederick III, 125.  
James I, 115.  
Philip III, 360.  
FRIAR, Henry A. III, 559.  
FRICK, John VI, 813.  
FRICKE, Charles III, 279, 650.  
Frank VI, 211.  
William III, 439.  
FRIDLIE, John III, 388.  
FRIEDE, Arved III, 316, 691.  
FRIEDMAN, Gottlieb VI, 466.  
Jacob VI, 466.  
Louis III, 382.  
FRIEDRICHSEN, Ludwig II, 515.  
FRIEDRICKSEN, Henry III, 279.  
FRIEDRICKSON, Henry III, 650.  
FRIEL, John S. VI, 813.  
FRIEMAN, August II, 550.  
FRIEND, Albert I, 568.  
Alfred I, 568. II, 787.  
Charles, 2d II, 755.  
Ellis A. V, 472.  
George F. II, 63.  
George H. V, 293.  
Hervey I, 605.  
Joel M. IV, 512.  
Samuel K., Jr. V, 814.  
Samuel T. III, 388.  
Sidney I, 568.  
Solomon I, 534.  
Solomon A. III, 388.  
William IV, 4.  
William A. I, 528.  
William S. IV, 240.  
FRIENDS, John III, 376.  
John B. III, 522.  
FRIER, John J. VI, 813.  
FRIERY, Richard IV, 237.  
FRIES, Henry IV, 390.  
FRIEZE, John B. IV, 316.  
FRIMAN, Karl II, 660.  
FRINCK, Jeiwin II, 515.  
FRINK, Charles F. IV, 831.  
Francis S. III, 426.  
George II, 694. III, 426.  
Lorin III, 426.  
Oscar T. V, 809.

## FRINK (cont.)

Robert II, 694.  
Royal M. I, 608.  
Seth III, 426.  
Sumner III, 618.  
Willard A. III, 44.  
William III, 426.  
FRIPP, Ishmael VII, 346.  
John VII, 346.  
Jonas VII, 347.  
Richard VII, 347.  
Sanco VII, 347.  
FRISBIE, Albert II, 44.  
Cassander I, 726.  
Charles II, 44. VII, 176.  
FRISBY, David VI, 524.  
John V, 52.  
FRISCH, Bernard V, 418.  
VII, 298.  
FRISK, Charles VI, 94.  
FRISSELL, George E. VI, 123.  
FRITCH, Nicholas VI, 390.  
FRITSCH, George II, 515.  
FRITZ, John V, 418.  
John M. VII, 176.  
FRIZELL, Jared L. VI, 76.  
John W. III, 254.  
Joseph P. IV, 263.  
FRIZZELL, Charles O. II, 604.  
Henry A. II, 178.  
James I, 339. IV, 56.  
William H. III, 240. VI, 373.  
FRODE, Carl August A. III, 478.  
FROMAN, Alfred VI, 512.  
FROMENVILLER, John V, 125.  
FROOM, Mark I, 235.  
FROST, Aaron B. II, 37.  
Albert C. II, 150.  
Albert E. III, 279. IV, 226.  
Amos M. VI, 814.  
Andrew J. II, 37.  
Augustus S. III, 805.  
Benjamin I, 633. III, 470.  
Benjamin F. II, 254.  
Benjamin W. I, 389. III, 106.  
Charles C. II, 404. IV, 522.  
Charles H. V, 435, 537, 706.  
Charles L. VI, 219, 485.  
Clinton T. I, 12.  
Daniel C. IV, 352.  
Daniel W. VI, 171.  
Edward F. I, 260.

## FROST (cont.)

Edward H. IV, 567.  
 Edward M. II, 25.  
 Edwin A. VI, 670.  
 Edwin R. II, 98. V, 775.  
 Emery W. V, 526.  
 Frederick W. V, 348.  
 George I, 519. III, 388.  
 George A. IV, 409. V, 167.  
 George D. I, 602.  
 George E. V, 489.  
 George K. I, 109.  
 George W. I, 400. III, 106. IV, 366, 369.  
 G. Frank IV, 334.  
 Henry VI, 373, 727.  
 Henry T. IV, 372. V, 716.  
 Horatio H. IV, 390. VII, 298.  
 Hugh A. V, 729.  
 James I, 281.  
 James M. IV, 848.  
 James N. IV, 437.  
 Jasper H. C. V, 115.  
 John I, 373, 646. III, 354. VI, 256.  
 John A. IV, 373. V, 662.  
 John C. V, 472.  
 John H. III, 661.  
 John R. I, 550, 592.  
 John S. I, 518.  
 Jonathan J. I, 49.  
 Joseph VI, 426.  
 Joseph D. II, 114.  
 Joseph L. II, 150.  
 Joseph P. II, 729. VII, 176.  
 Julius B. II, 56.  
 Leonard W. IV, 366, 381. V, 662.  
 Lewis H. I, 408.  
 Lorenzo I, 738, 741. II, 13. VI, 591.  
 Nathaniel, Jr. III, 549.  
 Nelson I, 547.  
 Newell IV, 143.  
 Newton P. II, 765.  
 Oren P. V, 208.  
 Orrin D. III, 18.  
 Prosper C. VI, 290.  
 Reuben IV, 341.  
 Richard L. V, 827.  
 Samuel B. V, 376.  
 Spencer IV, 649.  
 Sumner III, 50.  
 Sumner M. II, 137. VI, 41.

## FROST (cont.)

Sylvanus VI, 111.  
 Sylvester F. V, 634.  
 Sylvester H. II, 114.  
 Thomas II, 249.  
 Thomas O. VI, 123.  
 Thomas P. I, 36.  
 Thomas W. IV, 223.  
 Walter III, 285.  
 Walter I. V, 167.  
 Whitfield IV, 438.  
 William II, 609.  
 William E. I, 447. IV, 391. V, 115, 137, 178.  
 William H. I, 550.  
 William L. I, 756.  
 William S. I, 329, 363. II, 75. III, 731.  
 FROTHINGHAM, Charles IV, 434.  
 Charles H. II, 694. III, 532.  
 Daniel D. V, 753.  
 Frank E. I, 299. III, 540. VI, 379.  
 George F. II, 694.  
 Gustavus V, 642.  
 James IV, 30.  
 John VI, 731.  
 John B. I, 299.  
 John F. V, 626.  
 Joseph A., Jr. V, 189.  
 Thomas S. II, 829.  
 Ward B. II, 671. V, 78.  
 FROWLEY, John VI, 624.  
 FRUEAN, James L. II, 25.  
 FRUGER, Louis III, 328, 703.  
 FRY, Albert VI, 516.  
 Charles B. IV, 557.  
 Charles C. I, 574.  
 Charles H. V, 671.  
 Edward E. I, 595.  
 James III, 607.  
 Joseph II, 431.  
 Robert VII, 347.  
 William VI, 516, 716.  
 FRYE, Albert A. II, 315.  
 Alfred V, 586.  
 Asa M. V, 569.  
 Benjamin A. III, 727.  
 Charles II, 7.  
 Charles A. II, 700.  
 Charles D. IV, 165.  
 Charles H. I, 393. II, 623. V, 586. VII, 298.  
 Daniel M. II, 25. VII, 176.  
 Enoch O. V, 634.

## Frye (cont.)

George V, 634.  
 George M. II, 315. V, 697.  
 Henry C. V, 680.  
 Ira I, 427.  
 Isaac II, 688.  
 Isaac E. V, 586.  
 James II, 157, 535.  
 John III, 354.  
 John L. V, 680.  
 Nathan A., Jr. IV, 511.  
 Newton G. V, 618.  
 Otis G. W. V, 716.  
 Philip IV, 131.  
 Samuel G. IV, 241.  
 Samuel M. II, 688.  
 Stephen VII, 176.  
 Timothy I, 358.  
 William VI, 379.  
 William A. III, 454.  
 William L. II, 694.  
 FRYER, Barney I, 143.  
 James IV, 766. V, 697.  
 Patrick II, 643.  
 FRYES, James I, 201.  
 FUAREY, Charles H. III, 784.  
 James M. III, 784.  
 FUCHS, Henry V, 512.  
 Moritz II, 249.  
 William II, 516.  
 FUDGE, George F. VI, 31.  
 William H. I, 646.  
 FUHRMAN, Michael II, 516.  
 FUHRMANN, Michael VII, 176.  
 FULCE, James II, 332.  
 FULDE, August III, 323, 697.  
 FULFORD, Edwin I, 741.  
 FULGER, Anderson VI, 740.  
 FULGRUM, Charles R. VII, 108.  
 FULKS, Watson VII, 347.  
 FULL, Thomas V, 649.  
 William L. V, 610.  
 FULLAM, John V, 335.  
 FULLARD, Owen I, 658.  
 FULLER, Abiel V, 261.  
 Adin R. IV, 580.  
 Albert IV, 273. V, 688.  
 Alden II, 150.  
 Alonzo W. I, 217. III, 661.  
 Alvin IV, 244.  
 Amos L. II, 399. V, 23, 314.  
 Andrew VI, 240.  
 Andrew A. VI, 275.  
 Andrew J. I, 541.



FULLER (cont.)

Andrew L. II, 150.  
 Ansel E. IV, 338.  
 Arthur I, 575.  
 Arthur B. II, 215.  
 Augustus H. I, 151.  
 Barnard III, 723.  
 Benjamin III, 296, 731.  
 Benjamin, Jr. V, 300.  
 Benjamin F. I, 721. II, 516, 599, 744. III, 779.  
 Benjamin G. IV, 292.  
 Benjamin M. II, 724.  
 Calvin II, 604.  
 Carry VII, 347.  
 Charles IV, 776. V, 784. VI, 275.  
 Charles B. IV, 303.  
 Charles E. I, 323, 357. V, 193. VI, 763.  
 Charles F. I, 101.  
 Charles G. I, 42. VII, 70.  
 Charles H. I, 75. III, 444. IV, 299. V, 680. VI, 240, 362, 591. VII, 176.  
 Charles L. IV, 139.  
 Charles M. V, 329.  
 Charles O. I, 230.  
 Charles R. IV, 478.  
 Chauncey U. I, 414, 450.  
 Chester H. II, 365.  
 Cyrus I, 579.  
 Dana L. VI, 41.  
 Daniel, 1st II, 729.  
 Daniel, 2d II, 729.  
 Darius S. V, 435.  
 David IV, 323. VI, 814.  
 David A. I, 89. VI, 466.  
 David S. I, 19.  
 Edward, Jr. III, 522.  
 Edward E. IV, 379.  
 Edward H. I, 443.  
 Edward M. III, 618, 774. VII, 298.  
 Edwin A. I, 75, 411. V, 435, 626.  
 Elbridge G. I, 169.  
 Enos V, 300.  
 Erwin G. VI, 670.  
 Ezekiel I, 640.  
 Ezra N. IV, 273.  
 Ezra T. V, 281.  
 Francis B. VII, 81.  
 Francis D. II, 780. IV, 843.  
 Francis L. II, 597.

FULLER (cont.)

Frank B. II, 705, 777.  
 Frank C. V, 435.  
 Frederick E. I, 169.  
 Frederick L. III, 131.  
 Freeman L. VI, 624.  
 George III, 399. VI, 10.  
 George A. V, 716.  
 George E. I, 61. III, 123. IV, 199. V, 489. VI, 624. VII, 91.  
 George F. V, 482.  
 George H. I, 272. V, 671.  
 George L. VI, 547.  
 George P. IV, 526.  
 George W. I, 482. IV, 474. V, 435. VI, 436.  
 Grant M. V, 78.  
 Gustavus A. III, 152.  
 Harrison I, 55.  
 Harrison A. I, 115. VI, 814.  
 Harrison G. O. VI, 52.  
 Harvey IV, 580.  
 Henry IV, 848. VII, 176.  
 Henry A. II, 571. III, 365.  
 Henry C. IV, 306.  
 Henry D. VI, 547.  
 Henry E. IV, 256.  
 Henry F. II, 276.  
 Henry G. II, 437, 571.  
 Henry H. IV, 21.  
 Henry W. III, 316.  
 Herbert N. II, 165.  
 Hiland H. I, 691.  
 Horace III, 741.  
 Ichabod C. III, 300.  
 Isaac A. II, 797.  
 Isaac P. I, 209. IV, 222.  
 Isom IV, 356. V, 662.  
 James A. III, 685.  
 James B. II, 7, 72.  
 James D. V, 18.  
 James E. V, 241.  
 James G. II, 651. VI, 763.  
 James S. IV, 438.  
 Jason W. I, 193.  
 Jay B. IV, 220.  
 Jerome H. III, 6. V, 306.  
 Joel H. III, 522.  
 John III, 78, 182. IV, 650. VII, 176.  
 John A. III, 578.  
 John C. IV, 707.  
 John E. IV, 74. VII, 81.  
 John F. II, 81.  
 John K. III, 176.

FULLER (cont.)

John L. III, 164.  
 John M. IV, 501.  
 Joshua G. III, 317.  
 Josiah C. III, 485.  
 Juan L. III, 435.  
 J. Henry II, 157. IV, 825.  
 J. Milton III, 814.  
 Lewis O. III, 106.  
 Louis H. III, 158.  
 Lucius M. V, 261.  
 Mandel M. VI, 571.  
 Marshall R. III, 713. VI, 41.  
 Moses S. IV, 854. V, 78.  
 M. Augustus I, 337.  
 Nathan A. II, 724.  
 Nathan R. II, 399. V, 526.  
 Nathaniel A. V, 790.  
 Nathaniel F. VI, 184.  
 Nehemiah P. II, 287. V, 671.  
 Noel B. I, 486.  
 Norman W. III, 182.  
 Orlando H. II, 157.  
 Otis H. V, 140.  
 Peter VII, 347.  
 Philemon II, 393.  
 Pliny F. II, 599. III, 762. IV, 792.  
 Richard H. V, 167.  
 Richard W. II, 287.  
 Rinaldini III, 607.  
 Robert F. II, 37.  
 Samuel E. II, 103.  
 Samuel H. IV, 557.  
 Sanford K. II, 208.  
 Solomon I, 579.  
 Sumner P. III, 789.  
 Sylvester VI, 732.  
 Theodore F. I, 206.  
 Theodore S. I, 152. II, 745.  
 Thomas I, 215. II, 393. IV, 445. V, 526.  
 Thomas G. V, 251, 280.  
 Tilson I, 264.  
 Waldo C. V, 140.  
 Walter T. V, 10.  
 Warren III, 492.  
 Warren A. VI, 456.  
 Wellington VI, 201.  
 Wells IV, 491.  
 William II, 381. III, 485, 800. V, 403.  
 William A. V, 117. VI, 814.  
 William B. IV, 532.

|                       |                    |                   |                      |                      |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| FULLER (cont.)        |                    | FULTON (cont.)    |                      | FURGERSON, Andrew    |                    |
| William F.            | IV, 498.           | Joseph W.         | IV, 522. VI, 52.     | Richard              | III, 650.          |
| William G.            | VI, 814.           | Richard           | III, 794.            | Richard              | II, 482.           |
| William H.            | I, 31. II, 365.    | Samuel            | VI, 211.             | FURGESON, Daniel     | VI, 319.           |
| III, 182, 679.        |                    | Thomas            | I, 676. III, 522.    | FURGURSON, Carter    | IV, 741.           |
| William L.            | II, 178. III, 592. | Walter M.         | III, 106.            | FURLONG, Augustus    | VI, 283.           |
| William P.            | VII, 118.          | FUNK, David       | IV, 506.             | James                | III, 84.           |
| William S.            | VI, 164.           | Edward            | III, 435.            | Michael              | III, 187.          |
| FULLERTON, Augustine  | I, 511.            | George W.         | I, 6.                | Patrick H.           | III, 382.          |
| David B.              | V, 680.            | Joseph W.         | I, 6, 756.           | Wesley               | IV, 671.           |
| George H.             | IV, 267. V, 96.    | Luther            | IV, 506.             | William              | VII, 60.           |
| John S.               | VI, 219.           | William, Jr.      | IV, 506.             | William K.           | III, 583.          |
| Stewart M. G.         | IV, 505, 837.      | FURBER, David B.  | VII, 70.             | FURMAN, Ceneca A.    | VI, 512.           |
| William               | VI, 624.           | John G.           | II, 315.             | James                | IV, 682.           |
| William F.            | V, 775.            | Joseph            | I, 115.              | William H.           | VII, 347.          |
| William H.            | IV, 13.            | Lyman V. B.       | I, 384. VI, 157.     | FURNALD, Alonzo      | I, 223. II, 792.   |
| William S.            | VI, 441.           | Samuel G.         | VII, 51.             | Edward A.            | IV, 418.           |
| FULLFORD, Jonathan D. | IV, 131.           | FURBISH, Samuel   | VII, 176.            | Frank                | V, 98.             |
| William               | VI, 740.           | FURBUSH, Alonzo   | III, 656.            | Thomas               | II, 199.           |
| FULLICK, George A.    | I, 375.            | VII, 176.         |                      | FURNELL, Henry       | VII, 347.          |
| III, 78.              |                    | Daniel B.         | V, 578.              | FURNESS, George      | II, 660.           |
| FULLINGTON, Marcus M. | IV, 143.           | Edward B.         | II, 571.             | John                 | II, 7.             |
| FULLMER, Joseph       | VI, 136, 357.      | John W.           | III, 219.            | FURPHEY, Richard     | I, 658.            |
| FULLUM, George S.     | VI, 111.           | Luke              | IV, 603.             | FURPHY, Richard      | V, 418.            |
| FULMER, James J.      | VI, 814.           | Melville          | I, 595.              | FURROW, Albert W.    | IV, 359.           |
| Robert                | II, 543.           | Prescott          | III, 426.            | Charles              | II, 628. III, 762. |
| FULSOM, Jackson H.    | IV, 200.           | Richard R.        | III, 285.            | George F.            | I, 731. III, 794.  |
| Mark T.               | IV, 262.           | Samuel            | II, 765.             | Henry H.             | I, 731.            |
| FULTON, Alexander W.  | I, 691.            | Walter A.         | IV, 640.             | Horace P.            | IV, 359.           |
| David W.              | II, 411.           | William H.        | II, 126. VI, 814.    | FURROWS, Winslow H.  | V, 688.            |
| Henry S. P.           | VII, 176.          | FUREY, Michael    | III, 630.            | FURST, Walter        | V, 832.            |
| James R.              | III, 106.          | FURFEY, Cornelius | I, 658.              | FURSTENBERG, Jean F. | III, 656.          |
| John                  | II, 688. III, 106. | Hugh              | IV, 457. V, 418.     | FURY, John           | II, 325. V, 729.   |
|                       |                    | Michael           | III, 255. VII, 176.  | FUSHEDDE, John       | III, 388.          |
|                       |                    | Patrick           | I, 342, 741. V, 418. | FUTRILL, Alexander   | VI, 740.           |
|                       |                    |                   |                      | Henry                | VI, 740.           |

## G

|                   |                   |                   |                   |                 |                                        |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------|
| GABER, Frank E.   |                   | GADDIS, James     |                   | GAFFNEY (cont.) |                                        |
| GABLE, Jacob      | VII, 176.         | GADSON, James     | VII, 176.         | Harrison        | II, 734. V, 753.                       |
| GABLER, Andrew J. | VI, 144.          | GAENEY, John W.   | VI, 543.          | Henry D.        | I, 568.                                |
| Charles           | VI, 409.          | GAETANI, Luigi    | II, 724.          | Ignatius W.     | V, 642.                                |
| Frederick A.      | VI, 814.          | GAFFENEY, Michael | VI, 262.          | James I,        | 49, 756, 782. II, 802. VI, 319.        |
| GABRIEL, Charles  | I, 348.           | Robert            | I, 6.             | John I,         | 691, 797. II, 233, 580. III, 365, 809. |
| Joshua S.         | II, 682.          | GAFFEY, Michael   | VI, 814.          | John C.         | II, 688.                               |
| Samuel E.         | VI, 334.          | GAFFINEY, William | II, 830.          | John L.         | I, 684. III, 789.                      |
| Thomas D.         | VI, 446.          | GAFFNEY, Andrew   | VI, 103.          | John O.         | VI, 670. VII, 176.                     |
| William E.        | I, 278, 313.      | Barney            | III, 296.         | Lawrence        | V, 214. VII, 176.                      |
| GADD, George W.   | I, 362.           | Christopher       | III, 182.         | Matthew         | II, 393.                               |
| GADDAS, Andrew J. | III, 650.         | Christopher       | V, 214.           |                 |                                        |
| David             | III, 650. V, 119. | Cornelius         | IV, 516.          |                 |                                        |
| John S.           | III, 650.         | Edward E.         | III, 478. V, 753. |                 |                                        |
| GADDES, Joseph    | I, 731.           | Francis           | V, 561.           |                 |                                        |
|                   |                   | George            | I, 633. III, 478. |                 |                                        |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                   |                    |                    |                  |                           |                       |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| GAFFNEY (cont.)   |                    | GAINES, Alexander  | IV, 707.         | GALEUCIA, Daniel          | II, 282.              |
| Michael           | I, 266. V, 759.    | Anthony            | VII, 347.        | VII, 100.                 |                       |
| Patrick           | I, 646.            | John W.            | IV, 686.         | Hersey                    | II, 282. VI, 63.      |
| Thomas            | VI, 670.           | Marshall R.        | V, 112.          | Hezekiah A.               | V, 843.               |
| GAFNEY, John C.   | I, 155.            | Noah               | IV, 701.         | Jacob                     | II, 282.              |
| GAGAN, Charles    | I, 303.            | Ora B.             | IV, 366.         | John F.                   | IV, 21.               |
| GAGE, Albert      | V, 348.            | William            | VI, 508.         | Melvin A.                 | IV, 244.              |
| Alfred F.         | III, 416. VII, 91. | William R.         | VI, 503.         | Perley                    | I, 309. II, 283.      |
| Alvin A.          | III, 176.          | GAISBRECHE, Joseph | III, 328,        | VI, 171.                  |                       |
| Andrew, Jr.       | II, 714.           | 703.               |                  | Pulaski                   | II, 283.              |
| Charles C.        | VII, 91.           | GAITLEY, John      | III, 360.        | Samson B.                 | I, 309, 344.          |
| Charles F.        | II, 192.           | Martin             | III, 152.        | Warren A.                 | VI, 57.               |
| Daniel P.         | III, 538.          | Patrick            | I, 287.          | GALISPEAU, Adolphe        | III, 203.             |
| David K.          | IV, 316.           | GALACAR, Charles   | II, 655.         | GALIVAN, Michael          | V, 226.               |
| Edmund C.         | V, 569.            | GALAPAU, Peter     | III, 439.        | Patrick                   | III, 618.             |
| Edward L.         | I, 608.            | GALBRAITH, William | VI, 814.         | Thomas                    | V, 457.               |
| Edward M.         | IV, 398. V,        | GALBRETH, John     | IV, 445.         | GALL, Charles             | VII, 177.             |
| 193.              |                    | GALBRITH, Matt     | VII, 347.        | GALLAGAN, Edward          | II, 332.              |
| Frederick W.      | I, 691. VII,       | GALE, Albert       | II, 315.         | James                     | II, 332.              |
| 70.               |                    | Alexander          | VI, 520.         | Michael                   | VI, 283.              |
| George E. A.      | IV, 406. V,        | Benjamin F.        | V, 766.          | GALLAGHER, Andrew F.      | VI,                   |
| 526.              |                    | Bowman S.          | I, 404, 439.     | 460.                      |                       |
| George H.         | VI, 591.           | Charles A.         | V, 241, 270.     | Barnard                   | VI, 298.              |
| George L.         | I, 344.            | Charles H.         | III, 564.        | Charles                   | III, 211. VI, 248.    |
| George W.         | IV, 62.            | Charles W.         | VI, 379, 814.    | Charles F.                | V, 388.               |
| James W. H.       | III, 613.          | VII, 70.           |                  | Charles T.                | V, 182.               |
| John              | VI, 57.            | Chauncey           | V, 124.          | Charles W.                | V, 193.               |
| John M.           | V, 418.            | Chester B.         | III, 762.        | Daniel                    | II, 604. III, 255.    |
| Joseph A.         | II, 114.           | Daniel O.          | III, 470.        | VI, 814. VII, 177.        |                       |
| Lovell L.         | III, 732.          | Darius M.          | VI, 41.          | Edward                    | I, 503. II, 13,       |
| Moses H.          | I, 348.            | David              | VI, 524.         | 228, 467, 516.            | IV, 56,               |
| M. Gardner        | III, 613.          | Dudley E.          | VI, 390.         | 461. V, 403, 512.         | VI,                   |
| Rodney            | VI, 763.           | Eben P.            | V, 595, 832.     | 814.                      |                       |
| Samuel C.         | III, 203. VI,      | Frederick A.       | V, 499.          | Felix                     | IV, 118.              |
| 357.              |                    | Gardner            | III, 613.        | Francis                   | IV, 457. VI, 670.     |
| William C.        | VII, 70.           | George             | IV, 207. V, 155. | George                    | VII, 177.             |
| William G.        | VI, 283.           | George B.          | III, 461.        | Henry J.                  | V, 133.               |
| William H.        | II, 114.           | George F.          | V, 215.          | Hugh                      | II, 618. VI, 383.     |
| William L.        | IV, 223. V,        | George W.          | II, 114.         | VII, 70.                  |                       |
| 526.              |                    | Henry              | IV, 533.         | Hugh, 1st                 | III, 219.             |
| GAGER, Simon      | IV, 554. VI,       | Hezekiah O.        | IV, 26.          | Hugh, 2d                  | III, 219.             |
| 256.              |                    | James A.           | V, 549.          | James                     | I, 764. III, 203,     |
| William           | III, 255.          | John               | IV, 373. V, 124. | 255, 376, 573.            | V, 472,               |
| GAGNE, Joseph     | IV, 373.           | VI, 219.           |                  | 526, 796.                 | VI, 118, 367.         |
| GAHAGAN, James    | III, 29.           | Josiah B.          | II, 31.          | VII, 177.                 |                       |
| John              | IV, 820.           | Lyman H.           | II, 120.         | James A.                  | V, 706.               |
| Michael           | IV, 806. V, 790.   | Marcus M.          | I, 797.          | James D.                  | I, 633. VII, 177.     |
| Nicholas          | II, 437, 535. III, | Mortier            | V, 403. VII, 91. | James E.                  | I, 620. VI, 409.      |
| 195.              |                    | Morton             | III, 540.        | James H.                  | II, 44.               |
| GAHAGER, John     | II, 431.           | Moses H.           | II, 535.         | James P.                  | I, 499. V, 144.       |
| GAHERTY, John     | I, 741.            | Nathan             | II, 694.         | John                      | I, 303, 671. II, 233, |
| GAHM, Joseph      | I, 348.            | Samuel D.          | VI, 150.         | 765. III, 219, 285, 470.  |                       |
| GAHON, Thomas     | VI, 248.           | Stephen W.         | I, 417.          | IV, 516, 529. V, 40, 649, |                       |
| GAIBLE, Joseph    | I, 62.             | Thomas A.          | I, 550.          | 688. VI, 20, 118, 184,    |                       |
| GAIL, Arnold E.   | VI, 503.           | Walter             | II, 150.         | 248, 256, 670, 814. VII,  |                       |
| GAILLUARD, Antone | III, 343.          | GALEN, Francis     | III, 613.        | 177.                      |                       |
| GAINER, Patrick   | III, 234.          | GALER, Theodore E. | III, 131.        | John W.                   | I, 646. II, 437,      |
| William           | VII, 176.          | GALES, George      | IV, 750.         | 580.                      |                       |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## GALLAGHER (cont.)

Joseph F. IV, 468, 786.  
 Martin VI, 211.  
 Michael II, 431. III, 388.  
 431. VI, 94, 415, 670,  
 814. VII, 177, 298.  
 Owen I, 646, 676. III,  
 365. IV, 263.  
 Patrick I, 427, 620, 671.  
 II, 354, 700. IV, 9, 263,  
 540. V, 144, 147, 472,  
 655. VI, 485, 721, 814.  
 Peter V, 796.  
 Peter J. VI, 31.  
 Philip VI, 103.  
 Richard VI, 670.  
 Thomas I, 19. II, 283,  
 340, 812. III, 39, 84,  
 312, 630. IV, 17. V, 89.  
 Thomas H. VII, 177.  
 Thomas L. IV, 442.  
 Thomas M. I, 417.  
 Timothy II, 609.  
 William I, 459. V, 89,  
 137, 499, 526. VI, 357.  
 William F. V, 388.  
 William G. VI, 558.  
 William J. V, 162, 238.  
 GALLAHER, Patrick VI, 184.  
 GALLANT, Joseph III, 354.  
 Neil IV, 831. V, 60.  
 GALLAS, Joseph IV, 666.  
 GALLATINE, Albert IV, 719.  
 GALLAVAN, Michael II, 185.  
 GALLAWAY, Charles II, 254.  
 V, 361.  
 GALLE, Hugo I, 676.  
 James II, 19.  
 GALLEGAN, Patrick VI, 671.  
 GALLEMORE, William E. VI,  
 357.  
 GALLEN, Michael II, 543. V,  
 689.  
 Murty V, 527.  
 Patrick II, 450. IV, 831.  
 GALLETTY, Frederick A. II,  
 724.  
 James H. III, 444.  
 GALLETT, Frank B. V, 418.  
 GALLEY, Arthur P. VI, 409.  
 GALLIN, Leopold III, 312,  
 685.  
 GALLIGAN, Barney III, 312.  
 Bartley I, 478.  
 Bernard I, 209.  
 Charles II, 381.  
 Edward V, 662.  
 Frank II, 228.

## GALLIGAN (cont.)

Henry I, 220. II, 360, 666.  
 James I, 266. II, 526.  
 V, 662.  
 John II, 360. V, 602. VI,  
 431.  
 Michael I, 486.  
 Owen I, 122.  
 Patrick II, 360.  
 Peter I, 691. II, 580.  
 III, 809.  
 Philip III, 255.  
 GALLIGHER, Daniel VI, 644.  
 Hugh F. VI, 320.  
 John VI, 721.  
 GALLION, Cornelius VII, 347.  
 GALLIPAUX, Charles VI, 226.  
 Joseph IV, 837.  
 GALLIPEAUX, Joseph IV, 502.  
 Lewis I, 614.  
 GALLISON, John B. IV, 118.  
 GALLIVAN, Henry III, 732.  
 Timothy VI, 362, 671.  
 GALLON, James I, 791. II,  
 376.  
 GALLOP, Leroy R. III, 713.  
 William S. VII, 177.  
 GALLOUPE, Augustus A. I,  
 561.  
 Isaac F. II, 272.  
 William H. VI, 814.  
 GALLOWAY, Francis VI, 157.  
 George W. VI, 520.  
 Henry H. VI, 164.  
 Henry J. IV, 750.  
 Henry T. IV, 741.  
 James VI, 479.  
 John H. III, 317.  
 Silas IV, 696.  
 GALLT, John T. III, 191.  
 GALLUP, George H. II, 137.  
 Henry C. IV, 481, 865.  
 Hiram H. IV, 554.  
 Hyman B. VII, 177.  
 Osborne IV, 554.  
 GALLUSHA, John M. IV, 495.  
 GALLWEY, James E. VI, 814.  
 GALOGY, James IV, 461.  
 GALOOLY, John III, 23.  
 GALOON, Barney IV, 644.  
 GALUCIA, Melvin A. IV, 226.  
 Warren B. II, 381. IV,  
 814.  
 GALLUSHA, Florilla B. IV, 135.  
 John M. IV, 495.  
 GALVAN, William H. IV, 797.  
 GALVERY, James II, 354.  
 GALVIAN, Thomas I, 247.

GALVIN, Andrew VI, 671.  
 Daniel IV, 806. V, 448.  
 Daniel G. III, 500.  
 Dennis II, 450. V, 578.  
 VII, 177.  
 Edward I, 773. VI, 479.  
 VII, 177.  
 Edward I. IV, 212.  
 John II, 249. III, 240.  
 VI, 485.  
 Joseph II, 688.  
 Maurice J. VI, 47.  
 Michael II, 476. III, 255.  
 Michael A. I, 534. II, 734.  
 Richard V, 803.  
 Timothy II, 550, 807.  
 GALWIN, Thomas R. II, 543.  
 GAMACHE, Peter III, 602.  
 GAMAGE, Andrew R. II, 705.  
 Henry R. III, 90.  
 Theodore A. II, 50.  
 William II, 431.  
 GAMBELL, Matthias III, 554.  
 GAMBLE, Robert J. I, 155.  
 II, 458.  
 Thomas I, 155. IV, 5.  
 GAMBOL, George II, 824.  
 John VI, 516.  
 GAMMAGE, Charles II, 199.  
 Joshua III, 470.  
 GAMMANS, George H. III, 285.  
 GAMMELL, Albert M. I, 804.  
 Andrew II, 780. III, 602.  
 Samuel, Jr. II, 516.  
 Sereno D. IV, 405. VI, 31.  
 GAMMON, Benjamin Y. II,  
 297.  
 Henry W. I, 211.  
 Horatio H. IV, 256.  
 James V, 561.  
 John P. VI, 671.  
 Lorenzo I, 658. III, 508.  
 Randall T. II, 44. IV, 91.  
 GAMMONS, Augustus F. I, 486.  
 VII, 177.  
 Benjamin II, 370.  
 Charles A. I, 278.  
 Charles H. IV, 319.  
 Charles W. I, 186.  
 Edward A. I, 173.  
 Frederick J. III, 691.  
 George N. I, 161. II, 797.  
 Gilbert D. V, 784.  
 Henry W. V, 595. VI,  
 269.  
 Jairus II, 370.  
 John G. I, 168. V, 272,  
 809.



|                       |                                    |                         |                               |                 |                                |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| GAMMONS (cont.)       |                                    | GARAGAN, John VII, 177. |                               | GARDNER (cont.) |                                |
| John W.               | I, 173.                            | GARAHAN, Edward         | VI, 441.                      | Eli J.          | III, 624.                      |
| Lemuel T.             | V, 809.                            | GARANSON, Peter         | VII, 177.                     | Elisha P.       | IV, 91.                        |
| Leonard F.            | IV, 17.                            | GARBE, Henry            | II, 571.                      | Elisha P. F.    | V, 671.                        |
| Nelson                | VI, 383.                           | GARBIN, Edward          | VII, 108.                     | Eugene          | I, 436.                        |
| Orlando N.            | II, 571.                           | GARBLE, Theodore        | II, 580.                      | Francis H.      | IV, 610.                       |
| Phineas P.            | II, 797.                           | GARCIA, John            | II, 489.                      | Francis S.      | III, 624.                      |
| Samuel N.             | II, 498.                           | GARDINER, Charles H.    | VI, 171.                      | Frank           | IV, 753. V, 340, 499, 586.     |
| Sanford B.            | I, 503. V, 151.                    | Edward L.               | IV, 410.                      | Franklin        | II, 137.                       |
| Stephen A.            | IV, 371.                           | George                  | V, 457.                       | Frederick       | VII, 178.                      |
| Thomas G.             | II, 797.                           | Henry R.                | IV, 391.                      | Frederick M.    | III, 399.                      |
| Thompson E.           | IV, 401.                           | Ira W.                  | IV, 676.                      | George          | I, 348. II, 31.                |
| GAMRELL, Charles S.   | IV, 696.                           | John                    | V, 348, 457.                  | George, Jr.     | I, 411.                        |
| John M.               | IV, 476.                           | Seymour                 | VI, 171.                      | George, 3d      | I, 568.                        |
| (error for Gamwell)   |                                    | Stephen D.              | I, 518, 545.                  | George A.       | II, 332. V, 671. VI, 446.      |
| GAMWELL, Harlow       | VI, 230, 493.                      | Thomas                  | II, 7.                        | George B.       | II, 228. IV, 573.              |
| Herbert               | VI, 171.                           | William                 | II, 450. V, 348. VI, 815.     | George D.       | I, 534. II, 734. IV, 85.       |
| GANAN, George F.      | V, 147.                            | GARDNER, Abel           | I, 272. II, 714. VI, 94.      | George E.       | II, 86, 283. V, 766. VII, 178. |
| GANARD, Jean B.       | III, 370.                          | Albert G.               | II, 315, 749.                 | George H.       | I, 436.                        |
| GANAWAY, Benjamin     | V, 716.                            | Alden S.                | VII, 177.                     | George L.       | II, 802. VI, 36.               |
| GANCE, Michael        | VI, 814.                           | Alfred                  | VI, 436.                      | George W.       | II, 787. VI, 144.              |
| GANDLEY, James        | V, 144.                            | Andrew B.               | III, 661.                     | Hames B.        | IV, 283.                       |
| GANDRO, William       | VI, 177.                           | Andrew J.               | III, 115. VII, 177.           | Handley C.      | II, 688.                       |
| GANDY, George         | III, 624.                          | Andrew W.               | V, 99, 174.                   | Harrison        | IV, 318. V, 319.               |
| GANEY, Cornelius      | III, 195.                          | Anthony                 | IV, 21.                       | Henry           | III, 492, 613. V, 102.         |
| GANLEY, James         | VII, 177.                          | Arthur                  | VII, 347.                     | Henry A.        | VI, 36.                        |
| John H.               | I, 652.                            | Augustus                | V, 803.                       | Henry C.        | I, 226. IV, 42.                |
| GANNER, William       | VI, 732.                           | Benjamin B.             | I, 82. VII, 178.              | Henry H.        | II, 387.                       |
| GANNETT, Charles E.   | I, 223. III, 691.                  | Benjamin N.             | I, 122.                       | Henry J.        | IV, 241, 491.                  |
| George W.             | II, 830.                           | Benjamin S.             | III, 323.                     | Henry L.        | V, 435.                        |
| John A.               | II, 802.                           | Charles                 | VII, 178.                     | Horace          | I, 393. II, 618.               |
| Joseph H.             | II, 50.                            | Charles A.              | I, 225. II, 208. V, 716.      | Horace B.       | V, 649.                        |
| Joy K.                | VI, 15.                            | Charles A., Jr.         | VI, 571.                      | Horace M.       | III, 624.                      |
| William               | II, 165.                           | Charles F.              | I, 460. VI, 460.              | Horace O.       | IV, 848.                       |
| Wyllys                | IV, 737, 741.                      | Charles H.              | II, 228. IV, 123.             | Howard P.       | V, 578.                        |
| GANNON, Archibald     | V, 56.                             | Charles N.              | II, 387. III, 485.            | Isaac H.        | III, 138.                      |
| Cornelius             | V, 361.                            | Charles R.              | II, 86.                       | Jacob, Jr.      | II, 50.                        |
| James J.              | VI, 479.                           | Charles W.              | I, 272. IV, 512. V, 102, 323. | James           | II, 192. VI, 164. VII, 347.    |
| John I.               | 652. II, 306, 443. IV, 131. VI, 4. | Daniel L.               | III, 131.                     | James A.        | V, 499.                        |
| Kernon                | III, 234.                          | David                   | III, 29.                      | James F.        | III, 35. IV, 294. V, 326.      |
| Martin                | VI, 814.                           | David W.                | II, 315. VI, 426.             | James G.        | V, 537.                        |
| Patrick               | III, 195.                          | Davis S.                | VI, 671.                      | James J.        | IV, 737.                       |
| Philip                | VI, 451.                           | Dorsey                  | VII, 347.                     | James W.        | II, 714.                       |
| Thomas                | I, 614. IV, 478. VI, 144.          | Edward                  | I, 702.                       | Jason           | III, 691.                      |
| William               | II, 276.                           | Edward B.               | III, 691.                     | John            | III, 741. V, 333.              |
| GANS, Charles         | VI, 473.                           | Edwin                   | VI, 373.                      | John D.         | I, 226. II, 387.               |
| Michael               | III, 219.                          |                         |                               | John H.         | I, 454.                        |
| GANT, James           | VII, 347.                          |                         |                               | John L.         | VI, 763.                       |
| William               | VI, 512.                           |                         |                               | John Lewis      | IV, 395.                       |
| William H.            | VI, 508.                           |                         |                               |                 |                                |
| GANTNER, Eugene       | III, 39.                           |                         |                               |                 |                                |
| GANTT, Thomas J.      | VII, 108.                          |                         |                               |                 |                                |
| GARABALDI, Charles A. | V, 115.                            |                         |                               |                 |                                |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## GARDNER (cont.)

John W. I, 55. III, 354.  
 Joseph D. V, 323.  
 Joseph H. IV, 391.  
 Joseph M. I, 495.  
 Joseph P. III, 317.  
 Joseph W. IV, 306. V, 634.  
 Josiah W. V, 261, 295, 403.  
 Leander R. II, 376.  
 Luther IV, 366.  
 Nathan R. VI, 763.  
 Nathaniel I, 592.  
 Nelson H. I, 731.  
 Nelson W. V, 171.  
 Noyes I, 25.  
 Orange VII, 347.  
 Ralph B. IV, 660.  
 Renselo J. IV, 362.  
 Richard S. II, 560.  
 Robert I, 89.  
 Robert J. III, 639.  
 Robert S. I, 715.  
 Rufus B. I, 424.  
 Samuel V, 649.  
 Seth IV, 277.  
 Sidney I, 568, 605. II, 387.  
 Silas VI, 401.  
 Stephen N. IV, 252.  
 Theodore F. I, 408. V, 803.  
 Thomas I, 749. II, 416.  
 Thomas C. VI, 383.  
 Vincent C. III, 312.  
 Walter F. III, 416.  
 Walter R. IV, 375.  
 Warren H. I, 55.  
 Wesley VII, 347.  
 William VI, 495.  
 William A. II, 25.  
 William C. I, 620.  
 William D. V, 323.  
 William F. I, 452. II, 819. IV, 187.  
 William H. I, 272. IV, 512.  
 William H., Jr. III, 360.  
 William S. V, 108.  
 William W. VI, 540.  
 GARES, James VII, 178.  
 GAREY, Andrew J. II, 50.  
 VI, 36.  
 Gardner S. V, 458.  
 Patrick I, 756.  
 GARFIELD, Charles B. IV, 644. VI, 269.  
 Egbert B. III, 152.

## GARFIELD (cont.)

Francis III, 668.  
 George A. VI, 479.  
 Isaac B. IV, 413.  
 Joseph W. IV, 101.  
 Josiah II, 482.  
 Leonard D. V, 215.  
 Marshall II, 393. III, 485.  
 Nathan B. III, 50.  
 Samuel H. II, 103.  
 Silas IV, 627.  
 Warren VI, 41.  
 William H. IV, 96.  
 GARFORTH, Richard VI, 415.  
 GARIBALDI, Ambrose IV, 163, 202.  
 GARITY, John W. VI, 671.  
 GARLAND, Albert S. V, 489.  
 Benjamin F. I, 295. VI, 815.  
 Bernard T. VI, 334.  
 Charles I, 782.  
 Charles A. III, 18.  
 Charles H. III, 564.  
 Charles W. IV, 306.  
 Daniel H. V, 569.  
 George I, 716.  
 George W. I, 424. III, 110.  
 Ira S. VI, 103.  
 Isaac I, 565.  
 James A. VI, 118.  
 James S. V, 602.  
 James W. V, 340, 445.  
 John A. I, 75.  
 Owen I, 646. IV, 488.  
 Robert F. I, 42.  
 Stephen R. I, 42.  
 William VI, 103.  
 Wingate VI, 211.  
 GARLIC, Latham III, 435.  
 GARLICK, Charles R. IV, 476.  
 Erwin R. I, 537. IV, 494.  
 Evalyn A. II, 638.  
 Henry E. VI, 340.  
 Reuben A. I, 190. VI, 373.  
 Reuben L. III, 650. IV, 131. V, 137.  
 GARLOW, Joseph II, 655.  
 GARMENT, George II, 516.  
 GARMON, Aaron III, 540.  
 GARNER, Benjamin VII, 108.  
 George H. IV, 666.  
 Henry VII, 347.  
 Henry G. VI, 508.  
 James I, 320. V, 527.

## GARNER (cont.)

Joseph S. II, 597.  
 Milton M. IV, 741.  
 GARNES, Daniel IV, 758.  
 John H. V, 697.  
 GARNETT, Hiram IV, 696.  
 GARNETT, Peter VI, 495.  
 GARNEY, John V, 210.  
 John, Jr. I, 12. V, 167.  
 William H. IV, 114.  
 GARNIER, Henry I, 773. VII, 178.  
 GARO, Thomas IV, 767.  
 GARRAH, John, Jr. V, 740.  
 GARRAN, George I, 19.  
 GARRAND, Charles III, 348.  
 GARRATT, Ralph P. IV, 402.  
 GARRETSON, Henry G. II, 381.  
 GARRETT, Christopher V, 832.  
 Henry L. III, 569.  
 James III, 285, 656.  
 James M. II, 628.  
 Samuel VII, 178.  
 William II, 332.  
 William A. II, 273. V, 362, 680.  
 William H. VII, 178.  
 William H. H. I, 541.  
 GARRETTSON, John VII, 178.  
 GARRICK, John S. II, 755.  
 GARRIGAN, Henry II, 424.  
 Henry M. III, 337.  
 James H. II, 297.  
 John IV, 101.  
 Patrick V, 238.  
 Peter III, 365.  
 GARRISON, Alexander IV, 686.  
 George T. IV, 758.  
 Henry IV, 859. V, 82.  
 Isaac L. VII, 178.  
 John VII, 108.  
 Milford VII, 347.  
 Silas IV, 660.  
 Simon VII, 347.  
 William H. IV, 691.  
 GARRITY, Barnard VI, 390.  
 Daniel I, 36, 82.  
 Edward II, 571. VII, 178.  
 Edward C. II, 535.  
 George VI, 732.  
 Hugh J. II, 269.  
 James II, 354.  
 James S. VI, 379.  
 James W. III, 613.  
 John I, 671. III, 338.  
 IV, 210. VI, 346.  
 John H. V, 158.  
 John M. III, 508.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>GARRITY (cont.)</p> <p>Joseph V, 296.</p> <p>Malachi II, 535.</p> <p>Martin VI, 431.</p> <p>Michael I, 620, 671. V, 144.</p> <p>Patrick I, 334, 659. III, 365. V, 388, 512.</p> <p>Peter M. III, 110.</p> <p>Thomas II, 797. V, 569. VI, 262.</p> <p>Thomas F. V, 803.</p> <p>GARROT, John V, 43.</p> <p>GARROW, James J. II, 797.</p> <p>GARRY, John II, 580. III, 809.</p> <p>Patrick III, 597.</p> <p>GARSDEN, James VII, 178.</p> <p>GARSIDE, Andrew W. II, 185.</p> <p>GARTH, John VII, 178.</p> <p>GARTHER, Charles A. VI, 536.</p> <p>GARTLAND, John I, 676. VI, 69.</p> <p>Michael III, 461, 718. IV, 782.</p> <p>Patrick III, 421.</p> <p>William II, 498.</p> <p>William H. II, 249.</p> <p>GARTSIDE, James H. II, 307. V, 716.</p> <p>GARTY, James I, 290.</p> <p>GARVAY, Peter VI, 320.</p> <p>GARVER, Henry VII, 178.</p> <p>GARVEY, Andrew III, 101, 247.</p> <p>Daniel III, 421.</p> <p>Edward VI, 815.</p> <p>George III, 470.</p> <p>James I, 680. V, 499.</p> <p>John II, 802. III, 820. VI, 275.</p> <p>John A. I, 810.</p> <p>Michael I, 143.</p> <p>Patrick I, 671.</p> <p>Peter II, 109.</p> <p>Richard II, 315. V, 716.</p> <p>Robert IV, 811.</p> <p>Timothy III, 421.</p> <p>William R. V, 389.</p> <p>GARVIE, John B. I, 2.</p> <p>GARVIN, Aleck V, 832.</p> <p>Alonzo III, 306.</p> <p>Edward III, 564.</p> <p>Ezra K. IV, 213.</p> <p>James VI, 20.</p> <p>James A. III, 67.</p> <p>John V, 69.</p> <p>Lucius F. C. IV, 564.</p> | <p>GARVIN (cont.)</p> <p>Michael VI, 671.</p> <p>Patrick IV, 68.</p> <p>Paul C. IV, 108, 548. VI, 423.</p> <p>Stephen VII, 347.</p> <p>Thomas C. V, 809.</p> <p>GARWOOD, Samuel VII, 178.</p> <p>GARY, Edwin F. I, 327.</p> <p>James VI, 95.</p> <p>James H. VI, 171.</p> <p>John VI, 76.</p> <p>John H. III, 138.</p> <p>Michael I, 572. V, 827.</p> <p>GASCH, Louis V, 418.</p> <p>GASKILL, Aaron A. VI, 305.</p> <p>Alburton VI, 441.</p> <p>Edwin C. III, 13. VII, 298.</p> <p>George W. VI, 269.</p> <p>John N. IV, 577, 854.</p> <p>Leonard T. III, 13. VII, 298.</p> <p>GASKIN, George II, 830.</p> <p>William H. I, 810.</p> <p>GASKINS, Elisha VI, 520.</p> <p>James I, 31.</p> <p>Lewis IV, 732.</p> <p>William B. I, 31.</p> <p>GASS, William B. I, 380. III, 84.</p> <p>GASSELL, Henry I, 116.</p> <p>GASSETT, Alton G. III, 737.</p> <p>Augustus A. I, 764.</p> <p>Curtis W. VI, 123.</p> <p>Foster W. II, 72.</p> <p>George W. II, 223.</p> <p>Oscar IV, 241, 767.</p> <p>Thomas R. II, 126.</p> <p>William H. II, 126.</p> <p>GASSNER, George, Jr. I, 706.</p> <p>James C. I, 706.</p> <p>GASTON, George II, 443.</p> <p>John VI, 320.</p> <p>GATCHAL, Frederick C. VI, 499.</p> <p>GATCHELL, James H. VI, 10.</p> <p>James M. III, 296.</p> <p>Moses W. II, 199.</p> <p>GATELEY, Martin I, 676.</p> <p>Thomas VI, 248.</p> <p>GATELY, Andrew III, 240.</p> <p>Andy VI, 362.</p> <p>James I, 741.</p> <p>John I, 339. VI, 373, 490.</p> <p>John H. VI, 47.</p> <p>Michael IV, 811. V, 435.</p> <p>Patrick III, 613.</p> | <p>GATELY (cont.)</p> <p>Thomas II, 443, 677. VI, 815.</p> <p>William VI, 69.</p> <p>GATES, Augustus S. IV, 640. (appears by error as Bates)</p> <p>Benson E. VI, 591.</p> <p>Charles A. I, 687. III, 138.</p> <p>Daniel C. III, 4. IV, 859.</p> <p>Edwin IV, 623. VI, 41.</p> <p>Emory B. I, 711.</p> <p>Ephraim, Jr. I, 350.</p> <p>Eugene IV, 623.</p> <p>Francis III, 35.</p> <p>Franklin V, 537.</p> <p>Frederick L. III, 45.</p> <p>Frederick S. III, 723.</p> <p>George H. II, 126.</p> <p>George W. III, 470. IV, 640.</p> <p>Hebard A. VI, 446.</p> <p>Henry A. IV, 522.</p> <p>Hiram III, 35.</p> <p>Horace VI, 164.</p> <p>Horatio N. II, 249.</p> <p>Ira G. II, 86.</p> <p>Irving C. I, 756. VI, 466.</p> <p>Jaalam III, 6. V, 306. VII, 298.</p> <p>James W. II, 404. III, 485.</p> <p>Jerome S. I, 352. IV, 630.</p> <p>John VI, 401.</p> <p>John B. IV, 561.</p> <p>John M. IV, 191.</p> <p>John S. II, 185. III, 18.</p> <p>Joseph III, 138. VII, 348.</p> <p>Judah M. V, 706.</p> <p>Lewis VII, 348.</p> <p>Lewis W. IV, 174.</p> <p>Louis III, 247.</p> <p>Lyman B. I, 365.</p> <p>Oliver C. II, 643.</p> <p>Samuel II, 239. VII, 178.</p> <p>Samuel C. VI, 426.</p> <p>Samuel P. VI, 815.</p> <p>Seromus IV, 200.</p> <p>Simon III, 365.</p> <p>Theodore N. III, 56.</p> <p>Walter IV, 561.</p> <p>William IV, 647. VI, 763. VII, 348.</p> <p>GATHERS, Thomas VII, 348.</p> <p>GATLEY, Thomas II, 344. VI, 171.</p> <p>William A. VII, 91.</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                  |                   |                    |                  |                      |                      |
|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| GATLIN, Richard  | VII, 348.         | GAY (cont.)        |                  | GAYNOR (cont.)       |                      |
| GATTIS, John C.  | VII, 118.         | George H.          | III, 545. V, 60. | Thomas               | III, 203.            |
| GATZ, George     | II, 431.          | George W.          | IV, 79, 226.     | Thomas H.            | I, 731. III,         |
| GATZENS, George  | II, 431.          | Henry S.           | V, 759.          | 59.                  |                      |
| GAUDIG, Emil     | V, 569.           | Hiram E.           | I, 231. V, 261.  | GAYTER, Alexander    | IV, 750.             |
| GAUL, John       | IV, 848. V, 73.   | Howard             | IV, 418, 787.    | GAYTHER, Benjamin    | IV, 758.             |
| Lewis, Jr.       | VI, 532.          | Jabez S.           | VI, 624.         | GAYTON, James        | V, 537.              |
| GAULT, Benjamin  | III, 492.         | James              | III, 650.        | GAZETTE, Christopher | VI, 31.              |
| John W.          | VI, 150.          | James H.           | VI, 532.         | Edward K.            | I, 741.              |
| Samuel           | IV, 42.           | James L.           | I, 486.          | Samuel               | VII, 178.            |
| Thomas E.        | IV, 776.          | John               | II, 98. VI, 290. | GAZZLE, John         | V, 458.              |
| GAUT, Thomas     | V, 689.           | John H.            | III, 296.        | GEAR, Albert E.      | III, 317.            |
| GAUTIER, Francis | III, 328,         | John O.            | VI, 36.          | Malvin               | III, 317.            |
| 704.             |                   | John P.            | I, 327.          | Michael              | VI, 104.             |
| Jules            | VI, 320.          | John S.            | II, 498.         | GEAREY, George W.    | IV, 259.             |
| GAVAN, James     | III, 545.         | Joseph             | I, 155. II, 770. | GEARIN, William      | I, 235.              |
| Michael          | V, 832.           | VI, 144.           |                  | GEARY, Albert        | III, 234.            |
| GAVEN, Thomas    | I, 529.           | Lemuel             | V, 14.           | Amos H.              | III, 656.            |
| GAVETT, Edward   | VII, 178.         | Paul               | VI, 591.         | Cornelius            | V, 655.              |
| GAVICAN, Thomas  | VI, 716.          | Samuel D.          | III, 78.         | Edmond               | IV, 776.             |
| GAVIN, Anthony   | V, 311.           | Samuel E.          | III, 444. IV,    | Henry C.             | V, 105.              |
| Charles          | V, 296, 775.      | 155. VI, 36.       |                  | James                | VI, 815.             |
| George           | IV, 865.          | Samuel F.          | I, 508.          | John                 | I, 676. VI, 85, 815. |
| John             | II, 315. IV, 237. | Thomas K.          | V, 171.          | John J.              | II, 192. VII, 70.    |
| V, 759. VI, 346. |                   | Timothy E.         | III, 300.        | Michael              | III, 306, 746.       |
| Michael F.       | IV, 817.          | Truman S.          | V, 274.          | Patrick              | II, 25.              |
| Patrick          | VI, 298.          | William            | VI, 256.         | Thomas               | VI, 716.             |
| Patrick H.       | III, 603. IV,     | William H.         | IV, 245.         | William              | V, 389.              |
| 68.              |                   | William O.         | III, 18.         | GEBHARDT, William    | III, 312,            |
| Scipio           | VII, 348.         | GAYETT, Joseph A.  | III, 522.        | 685.                 |                      |
| Thomas           | II, 755.          | GAYLAND, Alexander | IV, 422.         | GEBLER, William      | VII, 92.             |
| William          | VI, 164.          | GAYLOND, Thomas    | IV, 402.         | GEBO, John T.        | I, 536.              |
| GAY, Abraham F.  | II, 103.          | VI, 415.           |                  | GECKLER, Charles     | III, 182.            |
| IV, 79.          |                   | GAYLORD, Albert H. | III, 607.        | GEDDES, William E.   | V, 238.              |
| Almer H.         | II, 103.          | Amos               | III, 624.        | GEDDIS, John         | I, 231.              |
| Andrew           | II, 765.          | Charles H.         | IV, 362. V,      | GEE, David           | I, 550.              |
| Benjamin O.      | III, 426.         | 112.               |                  | Edward G.            | II, 137, 550.        |
| Charles A.       | IV, 391, 491.     | Gilbert H.         | II, 780. III,    | James S. W.          | II, 623. V,          |
| VI, 184.         |                   | 607.               |                  | 308.                 |                      |
| Charles D.       | V, 403.           | James              | I, 731.          | Nathaniel            | I, 320.              |
| Charles J.       | II, 623. VI,      | James H.           | III, 624.        | GEELLEN, Francis     | II, 192.             |
| 815.             |                   | James S.           | VI, 103.         | GEELY, Henry         | IV, 359.             |
| Charles L.       | I, 486.           | Lauren S.          | I, 782. II,      | GEER, Edward D.      | IV, 837.             |
| Charles R.       | VI, 201.          | 254.               |                  | Edward F.            | VI, 379.             |
| Clotaire S.      | VI, 219, 486.     | Levi B.            | III, 250.        | George L.            | IV, 500.             |
| Edward           | VI, 136.          | Noah M.            | II, 71. VI, 763. | Luman C.             | VI, 184.             |
| Edwin F.         | IV, 292.          | William E.         | III, 485.        | Myron L.             | III, 399.            |
| Edwin W.         | I, 355.           | William G.         | II, 223.         | Samuel               | VI, 269.             |
| Elbridge E.      | I, 439.           | Williston A.       | IV, 303.         | Samuel D.            | V, 458.              |
| Elbridge L.      | VII, 120.         | GAYMOND, George    | V, 418,          | Thomas               | VI, 373.             |
| Elijah           | V, 40.            | 537.               |                  | GEERCKE, Henry       | III, 685.            |
| Erastus E.       | I, 238.           | GAYNON, Mathew     | V, 527.          | GEEREMO, George      | III, 328,            |
| Erastus L.       | VI, 177.          | GAYNOR, Edward     | VI, 815.         | 704.                 |                      |
| E. Bradford      | IV, 123.          | Francis            | II, 437.         | GEHERDINE, Louis     | III, 354.            |
| Frank B.         | VI, 31.           | Isaac P.           | VI, 193, 466.    | GEHLING, Joseph      | III, 522.            |
| George F.        | IV, 327. V,       | Joseph             | II, 666.         | GEHRUNG, Gottlieb    | VI, 136.             |
| 753.             |                   | Michael            | V, 740.          | GEIER, Charles       | II, 516.             |
| George G.        | V, 716.           | Patrick            | I, 95. II, 333.  | John                 | IV, 263.             |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



|                     |                      |                   |                    |                       |                    |
|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| GEIGLE, Edward      | I, 652.              | GEORGE (cont.)    |                    | GERLACH, Conrad H.    | IV, 196, 337.      |
| GEILS, Jerod        | VI, 346.             | Edwin L.          | IV, 143.           | GERMAIN, George       | I, 741.            |
| GEISLER, Francis    | III, 376.            | Elbridge          | IV, 422.           | GERMAN, James         | VI, 503.           |
| Lawrence F.         | I, 55.               | Forrest           | VI, 10.            | GERMANN, Hermann      | VI, 104.           |
| GEISSLER, Eugene    | I, 95.               | Francis           | IV, 345.           | GERNET, Stephen       | III, 540.          |
| GEIST, William      | VI, 815.             | Frank             | VI, 352.           | GERO, Louis           | VI, 362.           |
| GEISTLICK, John C.  | V, 418.              | Gustus            | IV, 745.           | GEROSE, Joseph        | III, 370.          |
| GELETT, Albert D.   | I, 198.              | Harris W.         | II, 760.           | GEROW, John           | IV, 422.           |
| Charles W.          | I, 198. V, 278.      | Henry B.          | III, 686. VI, 815. | GERKA, Bernard        | VI, 401.           |
| John, Jr.           | V, 296.              | Henry O.          | III, 686.          | GERRALD, George       | II, 381.           |
| GELLE, Louis        | III, 393.            | Henry R.          | III, 704.          |                       | III, 485.          |
| GELO, Thomas        | III, 203.            | Hiram             | V, 73.             | GERRAN, Ezra          | IV, 848. V, 73.    |
| GELRAY, Joseph W.   | I, 75.               | Horace W.         | V, 419, 537.       | Moses                 | V, 74.             |
|                     | IV, 826. VI, 2.      | James F.          | II, 344.           | GERRARD, Samuel       | III, 515.          |
| GEMBE, John         | VII, 178.            | James W.          | III, 559. IV, 776. | GERRICK, John S.      | V, 115.            |
| GENARD, Thomas H.   | I, 711.              | Jason R.          | V, 809. VI, 815.   | GERRING, George       | II, 98.            |
| GENDREAU, Joseph    | V, 827.              | John              | V, 716.            | GERRISH, Daniel B.    | VII, 179.          |
| GENDRON, James      | III, 779.            | John F.           | I, 75.             | Daniel H.             | I, 503.            |
| John                | IV, 820.             | John H.           | VI, 157, 508.      | Edward                | II, 599.           |
| GENERALS, Robert D. | VI, 516.             | John S.           | II, 694. III, 554. | George M.             | III, 545.          |
| GENEREUX, Esdras    | VI, 15.              |                   | VI, 4. VII, 179.   | Ira H.                | V, 261.            |
| GENGEW, Lewis       | VI, 226.             | Leonard W.        | II, 694. VII, 179. | Israel H.             | IV, 135.           |
| GENGNAGLE, Jacob    | VI, 391.             | Lewis H.          | I, 450. IV, 413.   | James R.              | I, 49.             |
| GENNELS, Frederick  | VII, 348.            | Llewelyn A.       | V, 120.            | John P.               | I, 503.            |
| GENNERE, Louis      | II, 543.             | Monroe            | VI, 346.           | Orrin B.              | V, 190.            |
| GENT, William C.    | I, 220.              | Obediah           | III, 23.           | Paul                  | I, 439.            |
| GENTELE, William    | III, 349.            | Pliny M.          | II, 192.           | Samuel                | IV, 17.            |
| GENTNER, William J. | V, 602.              | Robert B.         | IV, 434. V, 759.   | Timothy               | IV, 91.            |
| GENTIS, Asa         | II, 333. VI, 671.    | Thomas            | V, 241.            | William               | I, 49. VII, 298.   |
| GENTLEE, Samuel     | V, 230.              | Thomas B.         | VI, 4.             | GERRITSON, Henry C.   | II, 7.             |
| GENTNER, Gerhart    | II, 120.             | Thomas M., Jr.    | I, 503.            | GERRITY, Michael      | VI, 85.            |
| GENTRY, John S.     | VII, 179.            | Towusend P.       | II, 287. IV, 529.  | GERROLD, Charles E.   | II, 115.           |
| Richard             | IV, 750.             | Wallace T.        | II, 431. VII, 298. | GERRY, Albert S.      | IV, 826.           |
| GENTSCH, Francis    | III, 650.            | Warren            | I, 467.            | Benjamin F.           | I, 473.            |
| GENTZ, John         | V, 155.              | Willard K.        | II, 450.           | Charles A.            | V, 348.            |
| GEOHEGAN, George    | II, 199.             | William A.        | V, 122.            | David                 | III, 106.          |
| GEORGE, Albert      | I, 378. V, 376, 527. | GERAH, James      | VII, 179.          | David B.              | V, 348.            |
| Amos B.             | IV, 433.             | GERALD, Henry F.  | I, 585.            | Elbridge              | II, 655. VI, 193.  |
| Amos S.             | I, 420.              | Miles C.          | IV, 376.           | George W.             | VI, 118.           |
| Andrew L.           | III, 6.              | Samuel            | VI, 741.           | Henry A. D.           | III, 50.           |
| Arthur L.           | IV, 529.             | Thomas F.         | IV, 220.           | James                 | I, 417. II, 7.     |
| Bowling             | VII, 348.            | William H.        | IV, 327.           | John                  | IV, 5.             |
| Charles             | VI, 716.             | GERARD, Alexander | V, 36.             | John O.               | I, 396. V, 376.    |
| Charles D.          | V, 122.              | Eugene            | III, 152.          | John R.               | I, 473.            |
| Charles W.          | I, 499.              | Jules             | II, 424.           | John W.               | I, 36, 208.        |
| Daniel E.           | I, 25.               | GERBERT, Lambert  | III, 376.          | Joseph M.             | VI, 441.           |
| Daniel G.           | VI, 157.             | GERE, Frank       | VI, 248.           | Nathaniel S.          | I, 473.            |
| Daniel M.           | III, 564.            | Henry S.          | IV, 593.           | Thomas                | III, 559.          |
| Edmund H.           | VI, 815.             | GERHARDT, Francis | II, 543.           | Thomas L.             | IV, 820.           |
| Edward              | VII, 179.            | GERIN, Thomas     | VII, 348.          | William H.            | I, 797.            |
| Edward C.           | V, 376.              | GERRITY, Martin   | II, 75.            | GERSHELL, Manheim     | III, 624.          |
| Edward T.           | V, 448, 537.         | GERKE, Carl       | III, 312, 686.     | GERSTING, George      | V, 499.            |
|                     | VI, 193, 466.        |                   |                    | GERSTLE, John J., Jr. | I, 109.            |
| Edwin B.            | VI, 63.              |                   |                    | Joseph                | I, 109.            |
|                     |                      |                   |                    | GERSTNER, John        | II, 259. III, 247. |

GERTZ, Benjamin F. VI, 290.  
 John III, 470.  
 William H. I, 521. III, 492.  
 GERVIS, Louis V, 43.  
 GESFORD, Charles V, 18.  
 GESPER, Carl II, 543.  
 GESSING, William E. V, 740.  
 GESSNER, William C. III, 90.  
 GETCHELL, Charles VI, 591.  
 Charles E. III, 285. V, 321.  
 Charles F. V, 634.  
 Charles L. II, 724.  
 Cyrus II, 797.  
 Daniel L. II, 315.  
 Edward E. II, 724.  
 Edward F. V, 790.  
 Edwin I. V, 626.  
 Ephraim II, 325.  
 George F. V, 586.  
 Harlow D. II, 151.  
 James A. V, 586.  
 James H. IV, 161.  
 John Frank I, 6.  
 Lewis G. I, 6.  
 Minot D. I, 12.  
 Seth S. VI, 551.  
 Stephen O. V, 610.  
 Thomas D. I, 101. V, 162.  
 GETTINGS, P. Francis II, 643.  
 GETTENS, Peter VI, 311.  
 GETTINGS, John VI, 815.  
 GETTINGS, John VI, 415.  
 GETTS, John VI, 815.  
 GETTY, Henry W. VI, 262.  
 GETYENS, Ernest H. III, 280.  
 GETYNS, Ernest H. III, 650.  
 GETZ, Adolph III, 431.  
 Jacob II, 498.  
 GEWINNER, George VI, 671.  
 GHE, Robert II, 734.  
 GIAIMO, Frederick B. III, 500. V, 512.  
 GIBB, Robert VI, 551.  
 GIBBENS, James IV, 207.  
 Thomas I, 741.  
 GIBBEY, John III, 515.  
 GIBBINGS, Jeremiah III, 203.  
 GIBBINS, Hugh I, 764.  
 Jeremiah VII, 179.  
 GIBBONS, Barney III, 261.  
 Daniel IV, 848. V, 74.  
 VI, 456.  
 James VII, 179.  
 John II, 705. III, 261, 533. IV, 464. V, 671.  
 VI, 69, 320, 436, 591.

GIBBONS (cont.)  
 John L. III, 779.  
 Joseph IV, 461.  
 Joseph K. III, 624.  
 Lyman O. V, 167.  
 Patrick III, 597.  
 Thomas II, 780. IV, 464.  
 Thomas, Jr. I, 266. V, 10.  
 Thomas J. VI, 379.  
 William II, 450, 516. IV, 745.  
 William F. III, 56.  
 William V. III, 814.  
 GIBBONY, Marvin III, 176.  
 GIBBS, Abial IV, 30.  
 Andrew C. IV, 334. V, 27.  
 Benjamin F. D. III, 454.  
 Benjamin S. II, 31. V, 689.  
 Bradford V, 419.  
 Byron D. VI, 233.  
 Charles III, 18. VII, 348.  
 Charles E. V, 43.  
 Charles H. I, 253. II, 412. VII, 179.  
 Edward E. IV, 369.  
 Edward P. V, 838.  
 Elijah IV, 750.  
 Elisha J. V, 403. VI, 36.  
 Francis F. IV, 273.  
 George IV, 666.  
 George A. IV, 206, 306.  
 George F. III, 578. V, 784.  
 George H. III, 416.  
 George L. VI, 562.  
 George S. IV, 220.  
 Gustavus H. V, 376, 706.  
 Harry F. VI, 283.  
 Isaac V, 203.  
 John B. I, 2.  
 John F. II, 216, 495.  
 John K. IV, 51.  
 John M. IV, 291.  
 John S. V, 306.  
 John W. III, 158, 416. VI, 290.  
 Joseph I, 192. IV, 413, 554.  
 Lewis T. V, 809.  
 Lorenzo IV, 330.  
 Lyman I, 330.  
 Lyman C. II, 609.  
 Nathan S. VI, 334.  
 Ora S. VI, 460.  
 Oscar F. III, 569.  
 Phineas II, 787.

GIBBS (cont.)  
 Pleasant IV, 728.  
 Ralph I, 486. III, 583. IV, 782.  
 Samuel W. I, 192.  
 Seth F. V, 784.  
 Sheldon E. IV, 491.  
 Stephen S. IV, 338.  
 Theodore L. IV, 299.  
 Thomas M. V, 162.  
 Thomas O. S. IV, 280.  
 Warren II, 745.  
 William I, 330. IV, 711, 741. VI, 211.  
 William E. IV, 284.  
 William H. VI, 219.  
 William S. II, 344.  
 GIBBY, Nicholas II, 218. VII, 179.  
 William H. IV, 135.  
 William H., Jr. VI, 150.  
 GIBHARDT, Philip IV, 143.  
 GIBLIN, James I, 627.  
 Michael J. II, 75.  
 GIBNEY, Bernard V, 162. VI, 624.  
 John VI, 815.  
 Luke P. III, 59.  
 Michael III, 78.  
 Owen VI, 367.  
 Richard IV, 580. V, 162.  
 GIBSON, Albert O. IV, 528.  
 Andrew VII, 179.  
 Andrew C. III, 713.  
 Appleton III, 35.  
 Artemas A. II, 144. VI, 41.  
 Benjamin F. IV, 577.  
 Charles VII, 348.  
 Charles H. II, 739. VI, 644.  
 Charles O. V, 814.  
 Charles W. III, 13.  
 Daniel O. VI, 41.  
 Edmund J. III, 56.  
 Edward V, 362, 729.  
 Edward J. II, 404.  
 Frederic VI, 362.  
 Frederick M. IV, 135.  
 George P. III, 713.  
 George S. V, 602.  
 George W. I, 223. II, 443, 609. VI, 451.  
 Greene VI, 815.  
 Henry A. V, 814.  
 Henry H. III, 13.  
 Henry J. VI, 591.  
 Hiram O. III, 13.

## GIBSON (cont.)

Ira W. II, 633. VI, 815.  
Jacob H. V, 308.  
James II, 103, 780. IV, 826. V, 52, 82.  
James B. II, 157, 550.  
James J. IV, 9.  
James T. IV, 745.  
John V, 649. VII, 348.  
John F. V, 775.  
John J. II, 81.  
John N. III, 399. VI, 571.  
Joshua IV, 682.  
Lemuel W. II, 144. VI, 41.  
Lorenzo D. III, 158.  
Louis VII, 348.  
Luther R. IV, 627.  
Martin Thomas IV, 660.  
Mory J. V, 151.  
Philip D. IV, 557.  
Reuben IV, 637.  
Richard III, 708. VII, 348.  
Robert V, 151. VI, 508.  
Samuel S. VI, 219, 486.  
Seth I, 495.  
Thomas I, 706. IV, 9. VI, 320.  
Victor I, 618. V, 775.  
William I, 6. II, 144. III, 686. IV, 273, 686. VI, 495, 815. VII, 348.  
William S. VI, 95.  
William T. I, 295.  
GICHTER, Charles III, 360.  
GIDDINGS, Charles W. I, 579.  
Edward L. IV, 147.  
Edwin F. VI, 451.  
George W. VI, 815.  
James H. VI, 298.  
Joseph R. VI, 451.  
Paul I, 782.  
Solomon S. III, 624.  
William H. I, 519. IV, 441. V, 740.  
GIDLEY, William C. VI, 335.  
GIESE, Gustavus VI, 240.  
GIESLER, Francis II, 526.  
GIESTER, Christopher III, 686.  
GIFFIN, Charles H. III, 613.  
James H. I, 756.  
GIFFORD, Abram I, 186.  
Albert D. I, 278. IV, 537.  
Anthony VII, 179.  
Arthur H. VI, 283.

## GIFFORD (cont.)

Charles I, 211.  
Charles A. VI, 335.  
Charles C. I, 190. V, 234.  
Charles E. IV, 68.  
Charles F. VI, 335.  
Charles H. I, 198. V, 261.  
Charles P. II, 208.  
Christopher C. II, 382.  
Daniel V, 105.  
David H. II, 458.  
David L. VI, 431.  
Eben IV, 590. VI, 219.  
Eli V, 809.  
Elias M., Jr. V, 314.  
Francis V, 253.  
Frank V, 335. VI, 460.  
Frederick S. I, 149. IV, 271. V, 784.  
George III, 101.  
George A. II, 666.  
George W. I, 478. V, 403. VI, 624.  
Henry V, 634.  
Henry A. III, 138, 741.  
Henry M. I, 161. V, 403.  
Henry T. I, 495.  
Henry W. III, 578.  
Isaac III, 578.  
James B. I, 186.  
James F. I, 42. IV, 403. VI, 431, 815.  
Jason V, 289.  
Jesse C. II, 370.  
Job H. VI, 335.  
John IV, 418. VI, 591.  
John C. V, 499.  
Jonathan IV, 110.  
Joseph H. III, 470.  
Joseph S. II, 450.  
Joseph W. V, 289.  
Leonard G. I, 75.  
Levi K. I, 187.  
Lewis L. V, 809.  
Lorenzo D. V, 809.  
Martin S. III, 814.  
Morton D. III, 56.  
Norman L. III, 152.  
Robert V, 105, 155.  
Russell W. VI, 379.  
Samuel T. I, 190.  
Stephen C. V, 697.  
Stephen E. II, 781. III, 614.  
Sylvanus A. IV, 34.  
Thomas J. I, 183. V, 233, 276.  
Welcome F. IV, 564.

## GIFFORD (cont.)

William I, 815.  
William C. I, 198. IV, 127. V, 809.  
William F. V, 23.  
William H. I, 190. II, 19. V, 23.  
William M. VI, 352.  
William P. II, 81.  
William T. VI, 346.  
GIGGER, Benjamin F. VI, 516.  
GIBON, Edward III, 195.  
GILBERSON, James VI, 816.  
GILBERT, Albert W. IV, 210.  
Alden J. IV, 607.  
Amos H. V, 306.  
Barnard R. VII, 81.  
Benjamin F. VII, 179.  
Bowline VII, 348.  
Charles I, 49. III, 247, 746.  
Charles L. III, 732.  
Charles W. V, 213, 610.  
Clinton IV, 241.  
Delos II, 476.  
Fairfield VII, 51.  
Frederick I, 109.  
George B. V, 671.  
George H. III, 635.  
George R. II, 807.  
Harvey III, 635.  
Henry Jr. V, 129.  
Henry E. II, 37. IV, 62.  
Herman J. IV, 213.  
Isaac H. II, 824.  
Jacob A. V, 403.  
James I, 309. III, 508.  
James J. VI, 671.  
John I, 25, 531, 554. III, 779. V, 254.  
John A. V, 293.  
John F. V, 293, 335.  
John H. I, 348.  
John R. V, 610.  
John S. III, 78. VII, 179.  
John T. V, 753.  
Joseph G. I, 554, 592. VI, 85.  
J. Frederick II, 807.  
Lorenzo H. II, 628.  
Louis VII, 51.  
Lucien W. III, 635.  
Luther V, 419.  
Lyman H. III, 732.  
Lyman W. II, 157.  
Martin J. II, 580.  
Nahum IV, 554.  
Philip II, 506.

|                       |                          |                      |                                |                     |                             |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| GILBERT (cont.)       |                          | GILES (cont.)        |                                | GILL (cont.)        |                             |
| Philip H. L.          | V, 610.                  | Edward               | II, 819.                       | Emory W.            | III, 741.                   |
| Robert V.             | II, 797.                 | Edwin A.             | III, 131.                      | Frank C.            | IV, 625.                    |
| Samuel A.             | IV, 395.                 | Eleazer              | I, 527, 559. V, 185, 229, 265. | Franklin            | III, 35.                    |
| Samuel L.             | II, 171. VI, 446.        | George               | I, 640. VI, 15.                | George F.           | IV, 561.                    |
| Simeon                | V, 716.                  | George W.            | III, 78.                       | George H.           | IV, 226.                    |
| Thomas                | I, 176. IV, 557. V, 285. | Horatio              | IV, 797.                       | George P.           | III, 673.                   |
| Thomas G.             | I, 524, 554.             | Isaac W.             | I, 508.                        | Henry L.            | IV, 870.                    |
| Timothy W.            | V, 827.                  | Israel               | II, 416.                       | Henry M.            | III, 673.                   |
| Wallace H.            | II, 682.                 | James                | I, 12. VI, 624.                | Henry W., Jr.       | I, 31.                      |
| Willard               | II, 535.                 | James A.             | V, 489.                        | James               | V, 23, 730.                 |
| William               | II, 199.                 | James H.             | VI, 536.                       | John                | II, 633.                    |
| William A.            | V, 740.                  | John                 | IV, 438.                       | John B.             | V, 754.                     |
| William E.            | I, 721.                  | John F.              | V, 642.                        | John E.             | V, 362, 512.                |
| William H.            | V, 213.                  | John Frank           | I, 295.                        | John F.             | III, 454.                   |
| William J.            | I, 266. V, 10.           | John H.              | II, 467.                       | John H.             | I, 213. III, 673.           |
| William S.            | IV, 483.                 | John Henry           | IV, 537.                       | VI, 571.            |                             |
| GILBO, Paul           | III, 84. IV, 9.          | Joseph J.            | I, 295. IV, 74.                | John T.             | V, 211.                     |
| GILBRETH, John T.     | II, 208.                 | Meldon S.            | I, 450.                        | Joseph              | I, 640. III, 234, 285, 656. |
| Samuel G.             | II, 208.                 | Nathan               | VII, 348.                      | Martin              | III, 388.                   |
| Thomas                | I, 572.                  | Nathan R.            | I, 519. II, 495.               | Michael             | II, 360.                    |
| GILBRIDE, Hugh        | I, 665.                  | Nathaniel B.         | II, 729.                       | Moses               | VI, 671.                    |
| James                 | I, 676.                  | VII, 179.            |                                | Napoleon            | IV, 356.                    |
| GILCREST, James, Jr.  | IV, 628.                 | Philip O.            | I, 791.                        | Nathan A.           | III, 578.                   |
| GILCHRIST, David B.   | V, 618.                  | Phinando N.          | VI, 816.                       | Nathaniel           | I, 738.                     |
| George S.             | II, 144.                 | Sanford              | III, 727.                      | Owen                | III, 545.                   |
| James                 | IV, 314.                 | Sumner S.            | III, 360. VII, 179.            | Patrick J.          | IV, 5.                      |
| James R.              | II, 344.                 | Thaddeus             | IV, 516.                       | Phillip H.          | V, 680.                     |
| John A.               | III, 35.                 | William H.           | IV, 123.                       | Robert              | V, 513.                     |
| Patrick               | I, 482.                  | GILFEATHER, Felix    | VI, 816.                       | Thomas              | VI, 373, 571.               |
| Warren E.             | I, 3. VII, 81.           | John                 | V, 10. VI, 95.                 | William             | IV, 418. V, 65.             |
| William               | I, 251.                  | GILFILLAN, Thomas    | IV, 350.                       | William F.          | I, 242.                     |
| GILCREAS, Benjamin F. | VI, 211.                 | V, 50.               |                                | GILLAM, Robert      | VII, 348.                   |
| Leander F.            | VI, 118.                 | GILFORD, David A.    | I, 292.                        | GILLAN, David       | VII, 180.                   |
| GILCREASE, Elijah H.  | IV, 74.                  | II, 792.             |                                | GILLANN, Joseph     | VI, 290.                    |
| GILCREAST, John       | IV, 101.                 | Elbridge H.          | I, 292. II, 792.               | GILLARD, Harrison   | IV, 745.                    |
| GILDAY, Edward        | I, 89. II, 228.          | William F.           | I, 292.                        | James               | IV, 741.                    |
| Patrick               | I, 633.                  | GILFOY, Francis      | III, 240.                      | Thomas H.           | IV, 62.                     |
| GILDEA, Charles M.    | IV, 870.                 | GILGAN, Michael      | III, 261.                      | GILLEN, George      | IV, 787.                    |
| James                 | IV, 459.                 | GILGUN, James        | III, 96.                       | John                | I, 116. IV, 537.            |
| GILDEE, Hugh          | II, 233.                 | Thomas               | VII, 60.                       | John C.             | II, 781.                    |
| GILDEN, James         | IV, 220.                 | GILHEANY, John       | I, 136. II, 482.               | GILLERMANN, Herman  | VI, 275.                    |
| John                  | IV, 220.                 | GILHOOLEY, Michael   | III, 78.                       | GILLESPIE, Allen H. | I, 75.                      |
| GILDEROY, Michael     | IV, 450.                 | GILHOOLY, Michael    | VII, 179.                      | Edward              | III, 360.                   |
| GILE, Andrew J.       | III, 686.                | GILINE, François     | III, 814.                      | Edwin C.            | I, 36.                      |
| Eugene                | VI, 562.                 | GILL, Anderson L. B. | IV, 62.                        | James               | III, 227, 545. IV, 724.     |
| John L.               | VI, 551.                 | Austin               | II, 103, 830.                  | James J.            | I, 130, 393. IV, 782.       |
| Philando Nelson       | I, 287.                  | Charles L.           | I, 395.                        | James T.            | II, 773. V, 578.            |
| GILEREAS, John M.     | IV, 26.                  | Charles S.           | V, 329.                        | John                | VI, 256, 716. VII, 109.     |
| GILES, Albert L.      | III, 500.                | Charles W.           | III, 603.                      | John E.             | I, 334. IV, 806.            |
| Augustus              | V, 186.                  | Edward               | III, 559. VII, 179.            | V, 716.             |                             |
| Charles H.            | I, 272, 463.             | Edward F.            | IV, 356.                       | Joseph A.           | II, 724.                    |
| III, 96.              |                          | Elijah B., Jr.       | I, 55.                         |                     |                             |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



GILLESPIE (cont.)  
Michael III, 741.  
Patrick II, 443. III, 741.  
V, 23.  
Peter IV, 464, 696.  
Robert II, 19.  
William IV, 275. V, 618.  
GILLET, Francis IV, 381.  
Thomas VII, 348.  
GILLETT, Charles M. IV, 613.  
Curtis C. III, 170.  
Emulus B. III, 809.  
Francis V, 662.  
Perrin T. II, 700. V, 151.  
Simon O. IV, 391.  
William N. IV, 771.  
GILLETTE, Daniel B., Jr. I, 584.  
GILLEY, Eben V, 610.  
George M. I, 122.  
George S. V, 754.  
Lewis P. I, 592. V, 300.  
Nathaniel S. II, 223.  
Richard G. V, 472.  
Samuel M. IV, 284.  
William L. I, 524.  
GILLIARD, Charles VII, 348.  
Hector VII, 348.  
John E. VI, 520.  
GILLIEN, George II, 623.  
III, 762. IV, 787.  
GILLIGAN, Arthur E. I, 572.  
Bartholomew III, 774.  
Edward VI, 466.  
Francis I, 810.  
Hugh II, 705.  
James V, 147.  
James R. II, 50. IV, 102.  
John VI, 36.  
John H. II, 218.  
Matthew IV, 837. V, 65.  
Oscar J. I, 716. II, 580.  
III, 814.  
Peter IV, 610.  
Thomas II, 218.  
GILLILAND, James II, 333.  
William W. V, 706.  
GILLIN, Michael IV, 820.  
GILLING, William F. IV, 259.  
GILLINGHAM, George B. III, 643.  
GILLINGS, George E. III, 662.  
GILLON, John V, 435.  
Thomas III, 376.  
GILLIS, Hugh V, 14.  
James I, 633. III, 762.  
William I, 671.

GILLISPIE, James IV, 724.  
Robert IV, 222.  
William II, 682.  
GILLMAN, Albert VII, 180.  
Joseph J. V, 697.  
GILLMANN, Peter V, 74.  
GILLMORE, Archibald III, 158.  
GILLLOLY, Andrew III, 219.  
GILLON, Hugh I, 749.  
James IV, 831. V, 61.  
VI, 211.  
Patrick II, 259.  
GILLOORY, Andrew V, 586.  
GILLORAN, Michael II, 340.  
GILLOT, Hubert III, 376.  
GILLOTT, John IV, 391.  
GILLPATRICK, Edwin I, 42.  
GILLSON, James F. V, 458.  
GILLUM, Henry VII, 349.  
GILLY, Job VII, 180.  
GILMAN, Aaron W. III, 84.  
V, 537.  
Adoniram J. II, 315.  
Ai VI, 275.  
Albert I. V, 603.  
Byron I, 575.  
Caleb G. VI, 171.  
Caleb K. VI, 201.  
Charles A. I, 579.  
Charles B. V, 527.  
Charles H. I, 602.  
Charles P. VI, 57, 211.  
Charles S. IV, 438. VI, 111.  
Charles W. III, 662.  
Edward I, 443.  
Edward G. II, 550.  
Edward L. I, 42.  
Edward W. V, 10.  
Elbridge P. VI, 816.  
Francis L. VI, 536.  
Frank I, 716. IV, 226.  
Frank H. V, 82. VI, 431.  
Gardner IV, 312.  
George C. III, 354.  
George H. II, 44.  
George K. IV, 525.  
George M. VI, 352. VII, 180.  
Granville I, 362. IV, 407.  
Henry S. VI, 144.  
Hollis M. II, 239.  
James E. IV, 231, 232.  
Jaspar H. III, 704.  
Jeremiah III, 727.  
Jeremiah J. IV, 468, 792.  
John E. I, 534. II, 31.  
VI, 220, 320, 486.

GILMAN (cont.)  
John H. I, 234, 684.  
John K. V, 480, 489.  
John T. I, 272. VI, 220, 486.  
Joseph IV, 330. V, 389.  
Joseph D. I, 447.  
Joseph L. VI, 150.  
Joseph W. VI, 85.  
Levi II, 543. V, 489.  
Lorenzo D. I, 447.  
Lucas B. IV, 529.  
Luther H. I, 6.  
Lyford J. III, 285.  
Mark L. II, 315.  
Martin IV, 676.  
Moses D. VI, 401.  
Newell G. I, 75.  
Oscar A. V, 489.  
Reuben J. IV, 303.  
Rufus L. II, 315.  
Samuel E. V, 119.  
Samuel W. II, 115.  
Simon F. V, 527.  
Thomas E. II, 315.  
Timothy VI, 256.  
William E. II, 315.  
William H. I, 436. II, 677. IV, 163.  
William L. II, 157. III, 522.  
William M. VI, 36.  
GILMARTIN, Luke II, 63.  
Michael III, 247.  
Thomas II, 628. VI, 460.  
GILMER, John W. III, 152.  
Levi H. IV, 491.  
GILMORE, Alexander I, 152.  
Asa D. VI, 76.  
Bradford VI, 671.  
Charles A. I, 687. II, 56.  
Charles D. III, 131.  
Daniel V, 610.  
Daniel J. IV, 603.  
David N. II, 151. III, 640.  
D. Alfred IV, 625.  
Ellis VII, 349.  
George III, 131. V, 671, 716.  
Henry R. IV, 213.  
Henry S. II, 812. VI, 47.  
Hibbert W. V, 448. VI, 559.  
Homer G. I, 711.  
Horace S. I, 220.  
Isaac E. III, 67.  
James III, 573.

## GILMORE (cont.)

James S. IV, 306.  
 James W. I, 486.  
 John V, 537. VI, 373.  
 John A. V, 201.  
 John G. V, 435.  
 John H. I, 379. VI, 520.  
 John R. IV, 356.  
 John S. I, 368.  
 John W. III, 131.  
 Lewis E. VI, 391.  
 Luman W. IV, 306. V, 549.  
 Marcus III, 650.  
 Michael V, 144.  
 Othniel I, 470.  
 Patrick IV, 837.  
 Patrick S. II, 777.  
 Peter I, 640. VI, 20.  
 Phelps E. III, 439.  
 Robert V, 748.  
 Samuel H. I, 499.  
 Solon C. V, 527.  
 Stephen A. IV, 613.  
 Thomas II, 543, 580. VI, 184.  
 Willard II, 792.  
 William VII, 60, 349.  
 William E. III, 4.  
 William P. I, 380. VI, 391.  
 William S. I, 711.  
 GILPATRICK, John III, 67.  
 Stillman IV, 630.  
 GILPIN, Charles VI, 540.  
 Joseph V, 108.  
 GILROY, Edward VI, 816.  
 James II, 482.  
 GILSON, Albert I, 82.  
 Albert A. III, 349, 559.  
 Alpheus L. III, 96.  
 Charles IV, 753.  
 Charles A. III, 72.  
 Charles E. IV, 42.  
 Daniel I, 404.  
 David D. V, 650.  
 Edward VI, 10.  
 George H. VI, 52, 69.  
 Henry I, 382.  
 Henry E. I, 306. V, 201.  
 Howard III, 72.  
 James H. III, 560.  
 James W. II, 316.  
 John III, 72.  
 Lemuel VI, 211.  
 Merrick L. III, 73.  
 Morton III, 73.  
 Peter VI, 211, 479.

## GILSON (cont.)

Samuel K. I, 439.  
 Sumner I, 404, 439.  
 Thomas I, 375, 403. VII, 70.  
 Warren III, 78.  
 Warren W. III, 349.  
 William I, 320.  
 William H. III, 73.  
 GILWEE, William IV, 427.  
 GINGRAS, Eugene IV, 454.  
 GINGRASS, Sidney II, 431.  
 Victor G. I, 391.  
 GINN, Charles H. V, 827.  
 James F. I, 284, 318.  
 John N. I, 731. III, 794.  
 GINTY, John II, 688. VII, 180.  
 Michael II, 233.  
 GIPSON, Edward H. IV, 345.  
 Montgomery III, 662.  
 GIRAGHTY, John F. IV, 259.  
 GIRARD, Charles III, 704.  
 IV, 797.  
 James S. VI, 171.  
 Joseph V, 215.  
 GIRD, Joseph W. III, 35, 711.  
 IV, 826.  
 GIRDLER, Lewis I, 536. II, 729. V, 300.  
 Richard, 2d I, 592.  
 Samuel B. I, 592.  
 William I, 554.  
 GIROUX, Thomas C. I, 75.  
 GIRRATTY, John F. IV, 468.  
 GIRVAN, John II, 157, 550.  
 GIRVIN, James V, 513, 537.  
 GITTINS, Thomas II, 7.  
 GIVEN, William H. II, 98.  
 VII, 180.  
 GIVENS, James F. V, 610.  
 John R. III, 461.  
 GLACKEN, Daniel VII, 180.  
 John I, 611. V, 162.  
 Thomas II, 550.  
 GLADDEN, Henry IV, 671.  
 Henry W. IV, 593.  
 GLADDING, Edward L. II, 812.  
 William H. II, 297. V, 482.  
 GLAESNER, Joseph VI, 362.  
 GLANCE, John VII, 180.  
 GLANCEY, Owen VI, 263.  
 Peter II, 830.  
 Thomas IV, 197.  
 GLANCY, Bernard II, 370.  
 III, 461.  
 Francis VI, 290.

## GLANCY (cont.)

John V, 32.  
 Patrick VI, 269.  
 Thomas IV, 540. V, 52. VI, 426.  
 GLANNEY, John IV, 422.  
 GLANZ, William VI, 644.  
 GLASER, Louis I, 116.  
 GLASGOW, Abraham IV, 666.  
 Arthur VI, 466.  
 London IV, 666.  
 Sandy IV, 737.  
 William II, 609. III, 754. IV, 776.  
 GLASIER, George A. VI, 572.  
 Henry S. VI, 352.  
 GLASPEY, Wallace L. IV, 732.  
 GLASS, Abram III, 78. IV, 30.  
 Eugene IV, 30.  
 George I, 782. VI, 543.  
 George W. V, 775.  
 Harrison T. I, 262.  
 John H. V, 586.  
 John J. I, 592.  
 Jonathan, Jr. IV, 30.  
 Joseph B. II, 729. V, 610.  
 Joseph W. III, 306. IV, 327.  
 Michael H. VI, 177, 671.  
 Samuel H. II, 729.  
 Seth IV, 30.  
 Spencer B. V, 102.  
 Thomas L. III, 323.  
 William VII, 349.  
 William C. V, 557.  
 GLASSBROOK, George T. IV, 399.  
 Joseph IV, 399.  
 GLASSCOT, John VI, 248.  
 GLASSELL, John I, 756.  
 GLASSETT, Dennis II, 489.  
 John II, 807. VI, 114.  
 Michael VI, 226.  
 GLASURE, James L. II, 44.  
 GLAVIN, Richard III, 376.  
 Thomas F. IV, 163.  
 William IV, 182.  
 GLAVISE, Edward VI, 736.  
 GLAZIER, Abraham IV, 660.  
 Albert W. III, 718.  
 Asaph IV, 549. V, 754.  
 Charles H. II, 618.  
 Danforth IV, 831.  
 Eugene VI, 26.  
 Frank B. IV, 280.  
 George W. V, 323.  
 Henry IV, 550.

## GLAZIER (cont.)

Henry A. I, 587. IV, 494.  
Henry B. II, 580. III, 800.  
Ira W. VI, 123.  
James E. II, 750.  
John A. III, 800.  
Joseph S. II, 98.  
Leroy IV, 174.  
Lewis IV, 650.  
William R. II, 580. III, 800.  
GLEASON, Abijah W. III, 618.  
Addison IV, 653.  
Adoniram J. III, 618.  
Albert IV, 102.  
Albert, Jr. I, 323.  
Albert H. II, 137.  
Alfred D. I, 350.  
Amos N. II, 613.  
Andrew E. IV, 579.  
Buel III, 784.  
Charles IV, 187. V, 569.  
Charles A. II, 157. VI, 391.  
Charles E. VI, 644.  
Charles F. I, 711. IV, 820.  
Charles S. VI, 311.  
Charles W. IV, 859.  
Daniel II, 7. IV, 457.  
VI, 591.  
Daniel H. L. VI, 177.  
Daniel W. I, 334.  
David II, 283. VI, 184.  
Dennis II, 297. V, 706.  
Dexter F. III, 45.  
Ebenezer W. III, 416.  
Edward III, 45. IV, 413.  
Edward C. II, 535.  
Edward F. I, 810.  
Edward H. IV, 590.  
Edwin P. III, 784.  
Eugene II, 13.  
Francis D. III, 170.  
Frank H. IV, 216, 567.  
V, 158.  
George A. I, 375. III, 50, 73, 203.  
George C. IV, 613.  
George H. II, 643. III, 762. IV, 811.  
Harris IV, 214.  
Henry B. II, 604.  
Henry J. III, 426.  
James I, 782. II, 259, 333, 360. III, 78. IV, 563. VI, 123.

## GLEASON (cont.)

James G. I, 804.  
James M. II, 120.  
Jesse D. III, 737.  
John I, 82, 620, 640. III, 35, 219. V, 759.  
John B. IV, 550.  
John F. II, 682. VI, 816.  
Jonas D. VII, 51.  
Joseph H. IV, 182. V, 307.  
Josiah II, 192, 551, 633. III, 500.  
Levi L. III, 723.  
Lewis W. III, 176.  
Martin J. V, 482.  
Matthew R. IV, 461.  
Michael I, 611, 627. II, 498, 643. III, 462, 762. IV, 277, 771. V, 775. VI, 547, 671.  
Milan II, 157.  
Milo III, 784.  
Parmenus W. I, 608.  
Patrick III, 164. IV, 62. V, 499. VII, 180.  
Reuben IV, 223.  
Richard VII, 180.  
Samuel III, 39.  
Samuel K. V, 362.  
Sanford B. IV, 504.  
Spencer W. I, 633. III, 470.  
Stephen III, 583.  
Thomas III, 45. V, 306.  
Thomas S. I, 711.  
Thomas V. IV, 187.  
William II, 199, 209. VI, 311.  
Windsor V, 569.  
GLEAVES, John W. VI, 816.  
GLEDHILL, John N. V, 803.  
GLEED, William J. IV, 478.  
GLEESON, John VI, 111.  
GLEIMEN, Thomas II, 689.  
GLENN, Alexander B. I, 116.  
George W. II, 63. VI, 816.  
John P. VI, 248.  
Robert VI, 220, 486.  
Walter G. VII, 118.  
William IV, 9.  
GLENNAN, Matthew V, 803.  
GLENNON, Charles I, 782.  
James IV, 391.  
Patrick V, 278.  
Thomas VI, 816.  
William IV, 464.

GLENROY, John VII, 180.  
GLESPIE, Michael R. V, 147.  
GLIDDEN, Alvin F. I, 306. V, 183.  
Austin II, 755.  
Benjamin V, 187, 230.  
Benjamin R. I, 473.  
Charles S. III, 549.  
Ezra A. I, 529. II, 412.  
George A. I, 130. IV, 724.  
George W. IV, 147.  
Jasper F. VI, 340.  
John II, 126, 755.  
John E. W. VI, 441.  
Joseph H. I, 272, 462. V, 333.  
Mark I, 579. IV, 299.  
Oscar F. V, 472.  
Thomas V, 187, 230.  
GLIDDON, William S. V, 389.  
GLINE, William VI, 320.  
GLINES, Alvin R. IV, 85.  
Amos I, 75.  
Azariah B. VII, 88.  
David III, 515. IV, 91.  
Frederick A. IV, 74.  
Henry A. III, 317.  
James VI, 211.  
James A. III, 686.  
John A. VI, 150.  
Joseph L. II, 739.  
Noah III, 382.  
Orison VI, 290, 446.  
William M. VI, 591.  
GLINN, Peter III, 365. VII, 180.  
Thomas III, 90.  
GLISPIN, Michael R. VI, 298.  
Michael W. VI, 256.  
GLOSS, George IV, 369. V, 827.  
GLOSSON, Louis VI, 591.  
GLOSTER, Patrick III, 691.  
GLOUCESTER, Thomas IV, 820.  
GLOVER, Albert H. I, 810.  
Alfred R. IV, 628.  
Amasa S. II, 4. III, 573.  
Benjamin VII, 349.  
Benjamin T. IV, 136.  
Charles F. II, 755.  
Charles J. III, 176.  
Cyrus J. I, 247.  
Edward W. V, 362.  
Edwin VI, 591.  
(alias Frank Grenough)  
Elisha V., Jr. III, 515.

|                     |                                           |                       |                    |                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| GLOVER (cont.)      |                                           | GOBANS, Constant      | VI, 362.           | GODDELL, Harlan P.  | VII, 92.          |
| Erastus M.          | III, 454. V, 99.                          | GOCKING, Anthony      | VI, 816.           | GODDING, Edward     | III, 727.         |
| Frederick W.        | I, 380.                                   | GODAY, Benjamin M.    | III, 478.          | GODFREY, Alfred     | VI, 536.          |
| George, Jr.         | IV, 187.                                  | William               | IV, 516.           | Anson W.            | V, 561.           |
| George D.           | V, 321.                                   | GODBOLD, Frederick A. | III, 328.          | Benjamin T.         | III, 306.         |
| George G.           | IV, 316.                                  |                       |                    | Blaney              | I, 408, 443.      |
| George M.           | I, 19.                                    | GODBOLT, Thomas       | VII, 349.          | Ebenezer W.         | VI, 431.          |
| Harrison            | II, 677. IV, 797.                         | GODDARD, Abraham F.   | VI, 624.           | Edward F.           | VI, 479.          |
| Henry               | III, 152.                                 | Alfred                | IV, 637.           | Elijah A.           | I, 495.           |
| Henry B.            | I, 749.                                   | Artemas W.            | III, 746. VI, 436. | Frank G.            | I, 567.           |
| James               | I, 605. VI, 248.                          | Augustus A.           | III, 727.          | Franklin M.         | II, 37.           |
| James H.            | III, 545.                                 | Benjamin F.           | I, 378, 406, 441.  | Hazen K.            | IV, 127.          |
| John                | II, 376. IV, 341, 410. VI, 503, 591, 816. | Charles               | III, 360.          | James               | VII, 180.         |
| John, Jr.           | V, 99.                                    | Charles A.            | IV, 556.           | John                | II, 307. VI, 572. |
| John E.             | VI, 816.                                  | Charles V.            | IV, 637.           | John F.             | I, 495.           |
| John H.             | V, 603.                                   | Christopher           | III, 624.          | John H.             | IV, 397, 593.     |
| Joseph D.           | V, 266.                                   | Dennis                | IV, 603.           | John T.             | I, 447.           |
| Joseph M.           | V, 99.                                    | Dighton               | III, 607.          | John W.             | I, 206. III, 583. |
| Joseph N.           | IV, 512.                                  | Edward L.             | III, 115.          | Joseph              | II, 307.          |
| Marcus              | VI, 816.                                  | Elijah D.             | I, 220, 254.       | Joseph S.           | VI, 624.          |
| Morton E.           | V, 838.                                   | Frederick             | III, 607.          | Merritt R.          | I, 150.           |
| Nathaniel           | I, 592.                                   | Frederick W.          | IV, 316. V, 329.   | Peter               | II, 307.          |
| Nathaniel E.        | I, 223.                                   | Gamaliel D.           | IV, 603.           | Peter T.            | VI, 383.          |
| Peletiah            | III, 426.                                 | George A. S.          | VI, 346.           | Richard H. C.       | II, 666.          |
| Reuben K.           | V, 662.                                   | Harlan P.             | VI, 671.           | Seth W.             | I, 254.           |
| Samuel              | I, 579.                                   | Henry                 | V, 513.            | Warren H.           | VI, 52.           |
| Samuel C.           | V, 458.                                   | Henry J.              | VII, 92.           | William             | V, 603.           |
| Thomas L.           | I, 12.                                    | Henry M.              | VI, 193.           | GODICEK, Conrad     | III, 388.         |
| Walter S.           | II, 705.                                  | James                 | II, 233.           | GODILLOT, Pierre    | V, 513.           |
| Warren              | IV, 557.                                  | James F.              | IV, 323.           | GODING, Amasa       | VI, 391.          |
| William             | II, 516.                                  | John                  | V, 499.            | Gilbert H.          | VI, 193.          |
| William H.          | IV, 512.                                  | John A.               | VI, 15.            | Harrison            | VI, 118.          |
| GLOYD, Charles C.   | IV, 369.                                  | John D. B.            | VI, 479.           | GODKIN, Charles H.  | V, 730.           |
| V, 662.             |                                           | John H.               | V, 201. VI, 123.   | Stephen F.          | VI, 479.          |
| Dwight              | III, 410.                                 | John J.               | I, 19.             | GODSOE, Charles H.  | VI, 461.          |
| John T.             | III, 640.                                 | Joseph                | III, 158.          | George              | IV, 797.          |
| Serenio G.          | III, 640.                                 | Joseph F.             | V, 482.            | John                | III, 534.         |
| Spencer             | II, 44. V, 689.                           | J. Myron              | II, 144.           | John W. P.          | V, 230.           |
| GLUER, Frederick    | II, 506.                                  | Leander               | IV, 561.           | Richard F.          | VI, 178.          |
| GLUFLING, Edward H. | III, 515. VII, 298.                       | Lewis W.              | I, 691. IV, 480.   | William             | VI, 415.          |
| GLYNN, Andrew       | III, 255.                                 | Luther D.             | II, 158.           | GODSON, John        | IV, 485.          |
| Barney              | I, 231.                                   | N. P.                 | II, 134.           | GODT, Frederick     | III, 439.         |
| Charles F.          | I, 344. V, 274.                           | Perley                | IV, 564.           | GODWIN, George H.   | I, 213.           |
| Francis             | IV, 319.                                  | Peter                 | II, 535.           | IV, 131.            |                   |
| Henry L.            | VI, 383.                                  | Pliny M.              | I, 687. V, 790.    | GOELDIN, Michael P. | VII, 51.          |
| James               | II, 244. V, 790.                          | Prentiss H.           | III, 115.          | GOEMMEL, George     | III, 343.         |
| John                | II, 666. III, 416.                        | Samuel                | VI, 451.           | GOERCKE, Frederick  | VI, 816.          |
| John F.             | II, 316. V, 697.                          | Sextus                | IV, 640.           | GOERNER, Emil       | VII, 180.         |
| Michael             | IV, 263, 787. V, 419. VII, 180.           | Silas E.              | III, 754.          | GOETHKE, John       | II, 506.          |
| Patrick             | VI, 624.                                  | Virgil                | V, 790.            | GOETIEN, Henry T.   | II, 325.          |
| Peter               | I, 454. V, 419. VI, 379.                  | Wesley D.             | III, 50. IV, 848.  | V, 730.             |                   |
| Thomas              | I, 295, 322, 749.                         | William               | VI, 716.           | GOETLER, Jacob      | IV, 139.          |
| Thomas J.           | I, 620.                                   | William D.            | I, 150.            | GOETTE, Peter       | IV, 820.          |
| GOARANT, Doffels    | II, 424.                                  | William H.            | III, 746.          | GOETZ, Fritz        | I, 89.            |
|                     |                                           |                       |                    | John H.             | III, 624.         |
|                     |                                           |                       |                    | GOFF, Albert W.     | V, 244.           |
|                     |                                           |                       |                    | Andrew J.           | I, 193. V, 244.   |
|                     |                                           |                       |                    | Arthur C.           | IV, 362.          |



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>GOFF (cont.)<br/> Charles H. II, 158. IV, 696. VI, 559.<br/> Edward H. II, 431.<br/> Eli V, 27.<br/> Frederic E. IV, 854.<br/> George O. VI, 624.<br/> George W. VII, 109.<br/> Gilbert N. I, 508.<br/> Henry A. VI, 624.<br/> Henry C. V, 244.<br/> Henry N. I, 194. V, 244.<br/> John IV, 724. V, 105.<br/> John B. I, 711.<br/> Joseph B. I, 503.<br/> Marshall VI, 624.<br/> Nelson W. VII, 180.<br/> Patrick II, 360.<br/> Peter M. III, 718.<br/> Rinaldo R. VI, 479.<br/> Samuel N. IV, 399.<br/> Truman N. VI, 401.<br/> Willard J. VI, 671.<br/> William C. I, 353. IV, 284.<br/> William D. V, 244.<br/> William H. II, 819.<br/> GOGGIN, Dennis V, 43.<br/> Edward VI, 20.<br/> Edward F. V, 706.<br/> James I, 541.<br/> John II, 307, 333.<br/> Richard II, 677.<br/> William IV, 9.<br/> GOGGINS, David G. IV, 21.<br/> James VII, 180.<br/> James B. I, 571.<br/> GOING, Bradford II, 498.<br/> Myron F. III, 73.<br/> GOINS, Horace IV, 758.<br/> Randall IV, 758.<br/> GOITE, Edward III, 365.<br/> GOKEY, Benjamin IV, 843.<br/> Joseph IV, 831.<br/> GOLAND, Edward D. IV, 597.<br/> John W. III, 416.<br/> GOLAY, Harry IV, 427.<br/> GOLBERT, Benjamin B. II, 660. V, 211.<br/> George S. II, 660.<br/> William C. III, 515.<br/> GOLD, Benjamin G. VI, 816.<br/> Charles VII, 180.<br/> John VII, 349.<br/> GOLDBERG, Jacob II, 516.<br/> GOLDEN, Augustus H. IV, 724.<br/> Barney III, 569.<br/> Berry VII, 349.</p> | <p>GOLDEN (cont.)<br/> Dennis III, 96.<br/> Edward II, 458.<br/> George I, 12.<br/> Hugh I, 411.<br/> James I, 143. III, 280.<br/> IV, 26. V, 99, 211.<br/> VI, 104. VII, 60.<br/> John I, 782. II, 86. V, 99.<br/> Michael IV, 245.<br/> Owen II, 233. III, 219, 343.<br/> Patrick III, 247.<br/> Thomas VI, 201.<br/> William VII, 100.<br/> GOLDIE, Henry F. VI, 391.<br/> Henry T. I, 439.<br/> Peter T. I, 741.<br/> GOLDING, Barney VI, 551.<br/> James II, 404.<br/> James H. II, 671.<br/> John V, 671.<br/> Joseph I, 143.<br/> Patrick V, 537.<br/> Robert P. IV, 416.<br/> Stephen V, 137.<br/> William II, 700. VII, 180.<br/> William H. V, 193.<br/> GOLDRICH, Terrance II, 677.<br/> GOLDSBORO, John F. VI, 357, 441.<br/> GOLDSBOROUGH, William VI, 816.<br/> GOLDSMITH, Albert III, 349.<br/> V, 618.<br/> Albert H. II, 755.<br/> Benjamin F. V, 52.<br/> Charles VI, 816.<br/> Charles P. IV, 312. VI, 104.<br/> Daniel, Jr. V, 300, 610.<br/> Edward II, 760.<br/> Edward H. I, 550. V, 748.<br/> Fletcher B. VII, 180.<br/> Gilman II, 734.<br/> Howard I, 362.<br/> Jeremiah I, 749.<br/> John T. II, 399. III, 485.<br/> Joseph C. V, 618.<br/> Lucius R. V, 626.<br/> Melvin H. V, 626.<br/> Nathaniel IV, 395.<br/> Richard I, 521. V, 472.<br/> Sanford K. II, 86. V, 61.<br/> William L. B. I, 782.<br/> William R. II, 781.</p> | <p>GOLDTHWAIT, Albert V, 174.<br/> Andrew II, 325.<br/> Charles A. V, 458.<br/> Charles M. II, 297.<br/> Charles W. IV, 290.<br/> David V, 226, 270.<br/> Eben G. II, 714.<br/> George C. V, 323.<br/> George D. V, 689.<br/> George E. VI, 624.<br/> George F. IV, 290.<br/> John V, 226.<br/> Joseph A. II, 721. VI, 763.<br/> Loren E. III, 640.<br/> Martin II, 283.<br/> GOLDTHWAITE, Benjamin F. II, 724.<br/> Charles III, 691.<br/> Joseph W. V, 218.<br/> Luther M. V, 586.<br/> Warren P. VI, 559.<br/> GOLIATH, Sampson IV, 719.<br/> GOLIER, John III, 349.<br/> GOLIVER, Samuel VI, 357.<br/> GOLLIEZ, Edward II, 516.<br/> GOLLIFF, George H. V, 348, 458.<br/> Philip H. V, 376.<br/> Philip W. V, 340.<br/> William A. VI, 150.<br/> GOLLIWAY, William VI, 559.<br/> GOLTHAM, H. T. I, 764.<br/> GOLTSTEIN, Peter VI, 415.<br/> GOMAR, Richard IV, 696.<br/> Solomon VII, 349.<br/> GOMZEE, John VI, 816.<br/> GONES, Simeon H. VI, 540.<br/> GONGS, Wiley VI, 741.<br/> GONYEAR, Joseph V, 626.<br/> GONYER, Lewis III, 560.<br/> GONZALES, Francisco I, 749.<br/> Manuel I, 731. VI, 816.<br/> Mortimer VI, 816. VII, 181.<br/> GONZALEZ, Antoine VI, 591.<br/> GONZENBACH, Ferdinand I, 123.<br/> GOOCH, Henry V, 716.<br/> John F. V, 618.<br/> Nathan G. V, 221.<br/> Samuel H. I, 503. V, 274.<br/> Young IV, 719.<br/> GOOD, George I, 62.<br/> James, Jr. I, 19.<br/> John II, 677. V, 211.<br/> VI, 201.<br/> John A. VI, 178.</p> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## GOOD (cont.)

John H. II, 787.  
 Joseph VI, 275.  
 William II, 551.  
 GOODALE, Charles L. II, 633.  
 III, 746.  
 Cyrus Wesley III, 176.  
 Edward IV, 62.  
 George IV, 236.  
 Henry W. I, 711.  
 John III, 50. VI, 171.  
 Joshua C. II, 721. V, 680.  
 Lewis E. I, 89. VII, 70.  
 Samuel D. IV, 543. V, 527.  
 Warren V, 489. VII, 298.  
 GOODALL, Ezra K. V, 482.  
 George III, 96.  
 Jotham I, 401.  
 Robert S. VI, 591.  
 GOODBIER, Robert I, 116.  
 GOODBOO, Calvin III, 779.  
 GOODE, Henry P. III, 255.  
 John P. I, 640.  
 Robert I, 62.  
 Thomas I, 365, 764.  
 GOODELL, Anson P. III, 23.  
 Arthur V, 215.  
 Arthur A. III, 723. V, 304.  
 Charles A. IV, 543.  
 Charles L. I, 702.  
 Darius N. III, 640.  
 David V, 129.  
 Edwin V, 215.  
 Edwin D. III, 23.  
 Franklin E. V, 112.  
 Harlan P. V, 435.  
 Henry S. II, 239.  
 John B. IV, 556.  
 Joseph L. VI, 298.  
 Jotham V, 662.  
 Lyman J. V, 814.  
 Lyman P. VII, 70.  
 Marcus M. III, 624.  
 Milton B. V, 112.  
 Myron IV, 478, 837.  
 Ralph I, 585.  
 Sidney W. V, 276. VI, 671.  
 Walter S. IV, 528.  
 William II, 633. VI, 193.  
 GOODFELLOW, Charles M. VI, 816.  
 David W. II, 613.  
 John W. VI, 263.  
 GOODHIND, Richard I, 116.  
 GOODHOUSE, Charles VI, 391.

## GOODHUE, Addison, Jr. I, 561.

Alexander II, 450.  
 Amos II, 228. IV, 831.  
 V, 61.  
 Amos D. III, 454.  
 Charles L. III, 182.  
 Charles W. I, 408, 447.  
 David H. I, 408.  
 Frederick C. III, 470.  
 George H. V, 435.  
 George W. I, 561. V, 187, 266.  
 Hiram V, 323.  
 John II, 633. III, 67.  
 John E. V, 389.  
 John M. V, 304. VI, 763.  
 Levi K. II, 32. III, 500.  
 IV, 74.  
 Manassah C. IV, 91.  
 Nathaniel IV, 445.  
 Ralph V, 843.  
 Sumner A. I, 19. VII, 181.  
 William F. I, 547.  
 GOODIER, John VI, 624.  
 Samuel V, 105.  
 GOODING, Charles H. IV, 131.  
 Edmund H. VI, 220.  
 George IV, 259.  
 James H. IV, 671.  
 Oliver P. III, 397.  
 Taylor VII, 349.  
 William II, 325.  
 William P. III, 300, 741.  
 GOODISON, William V, 285.  
 GOODKEY, Max E. VII, 109.  
 GOODMAN, Charles S. VI, 164.  
 James III, 478.  
 John II, 551.  
 Peter II, 700. III, 533.  
 Richard D. IV, 686.  
 Samuel VI, 240.  
 GOODNESS, Thomas II, 633.  
 GOODNOUGH, Albert R. II, 655.  
 Alfred B. IV, 597.  
 GOODNOW, Addison III, 431.  
 V, 125.  
 Albert W. II, 254.  
 Alfred C. IV, 330.  
 Amos W. IV, 603.  
 Andrew J. III, 29.  
 Charles E. VI, 671.  
 Charles O. II, 158.  
 Edgar W. VI, 211, 479.  
 Elisha P. V, 650.  
 Eugene H. VII, 70.  
 George E. V, 489.

## GOODNOW (cont.)

Harrison E. III, 131.  
 Henry B. V, 680. VI, 671.  
 Henry H. IV, 550.  
 Hiram M. III, 431. IV, 826.  
 James H. III, 754.  
 James W. III, 56.  
 Lyman III, 73.  
 Nahum R. IV, 567.  
 Osceola III, 131.  
 Peter V, 716.  
 Samuel E. II, 416, 498, 604.  
 Silas III, 607. VI, 320.  
 VII, 181.  
 Theodore H. II, 120.  
 Walter IV, 782.  
 William C. II, 467.  
 William F. IV, 653.  
 GOODRICH, Abraham W. V, 115.  
 Alonzo E. I, 540. III, 771.  
 Amos B. II, 498. III, 431. VII, 298.  
 Bradford R. VI, 737.  
 Carlos H. II, 604.  
 Casper G. II, 633.  
 Charles E. II, 614.  
 Edward III, 343.  
 Edward C. V, 362.  
 Frank C. I, 151. VI, 763.  
 Frank H. I, 614.  
 Frederick M. I, 697.  
 George A. V, 775.  
 George E. II, 614. III, 635.  
 George J. V, 603.  
 Harrison IV, 627.  
 Harry H. VII, 109.  
 Hazen B. III, 686. VII, 92.  
 Henry J. V, 108.  
 Henry M. VI, 311.  
 Herbert D. I, 342.  
 Horace II, 467.  
 Ira B. II, 614.  
 John I, 687. II, 526.  
 John Y. II, 81.  
 Joseph B. II, 387.  
 J. Henry III, 662.  
 Leonard III, 713.  
 Levi W. IV, 177.  
 Perez S. V, 40.  
 Preston M. VI, 226.  
 Samuel A. I, 31.

GOODRICH (cont.)

Sewell H. V, 27.  
 Stephen W. V, 603.  
 Walter IV, 533.  
 Wilber II, 158.  
 William I, 463.  
 William H. II, 437.  
 GOODRIDGE, Alvin VI, 384.  
 Augustus P. I, 55.  
 Bailey V, 226.  
 Charles V, 187, 230.  
 David C. II, 399. III, 500.  
 George H. I, 309, 529, 561. V, 187, 229.  
 Henry H. I, 526, 556.  
 Samuel, Jr. I, 529. II, 755.  
 Sidney S. II, 580. VI, 10.  
 William M. IV, 344.  
 GOODSSELL, Henry II, 467.  
 Jerome V, 140.  
 Richard VI, 672.  
 GOODSON, Dominick III, 635.  
 GOODSPEED, Benjamin I, 19.  
 Charles VI, 20.  
 Henry IV, 127.  
 Hiram IV, 767.  
 Oliver J. V, 784.  
 Samuel A. III, 723.  
 Thomas B. III, 746.  
 GOODWILLIE, James M. IV, 5, 787.  
 GOODWIN, Alexander H. II, 755.  
 Alfred M. II, 158.  
 Alfred R. I, 75.  
 Alonzo II, 249.  
 Amaziah N. I, 378. VI, 572.  
 Amos VI, 495.  
 Andrew II, 437. VI, 52.  
 Andrew J. V, 748.  
 Asa A. II, 812. IV, 114.  
 Benjamin I, 339.  
 Benjamin A. I, 554, 590.  
 Charles II, 32, 498, 571. VI, 283.  
 Charles A. I, 339.  
 Charles F. II, 571.  
 Charles H. I, 42, 546.  
 Charles L. II, 178.  
 Charles M. IV, 51.  
 Charles R. VII, 181.  
 Charles W. I, 572. II, 218.  
 Clarendon I, 420, 457.  
 Clement F. IV, 259.

GOODWIN (cont.)

Cyrus T. IV, 865. V, 86.  
 Daniel I, 12. VII, 181.  
 Daniel S. V, 190. VI, 220.  
 David III, 234. V, 680.  
 David T. VI, 15.  
 Dwight A. IV, 366. VII, 70.  
 Ebenezer III, 741.  
 Edmund F. V, 716.  
 Edward II, 618.  
 Edward A. I, 217. II, 770.  
 Edward P. VI, 362.  
 Edwin VI, 672.  
 Elisha W. I, 450.  
 Ellery E. II, 120.  
 Ephraim L. IV, 454.  
 Francis E. III, 6.  
 Francis W. I, 413.  
 Frank III, 323. IV, 292, 724. VI, 10. VII, 92.  
 Frank L. III, 656.  
 Fred D. II, 722.  
 Frederick D. IV, 203.  
 Gardner II, 560.  
 George A. III, 426.  
 George E. II, 682.  
 George F. II, 450. VI, 816.  
 George H. IV, 522. V, 435.  
 George K. III, 686. VII, 181.  
 George O. I, 756. II, 677. V, 706.  
 George P. III, 650.  
 George R. V, 513, 537.  
 George W. V, 561, 595.  
 Henry III, 255. VI, 817.  
 Henry K. V, 730.  
 Horace I, 592, 602. III, 704.  
 Horace H. VI, 178.  
 Horatio E. I, 89.  
 Horatio L. V, 549.  
 Isaac F. IV, 267.  
 James I, 3, 486. III, 255.  
 James F. III, 323.  
 James H. III, 462.  
 James M. II, 223. V, 527, 790. VI, 817.  
 James R. I, 659.  
 James S. V, 204.  
 James W. I, 290, 764. V, 419.  
 Jesse V, 158.

GOODWIN (cont.)

John II, 604. III, 306. IV, 519, 691. V, 626. VI, 305. VII, 181.  
 John, Jr. I, 517. II, 729.  
 John A. VI, 144.  
 John C. VI, 446.  
 John F. II, 297. III, 255.  
 John G. IV, 519.  
 John J. III, 343.  
 John L. III, 6. IV, 859.  
 John M. VII, 60.  
 John M. T. V, 760.  
 John R. V, 389.  
 John T. V, 473.  
 Jordan J. III, 73.  
 Joseph A. I, 447.  
 Joseph D. II, 755.  
 Joseph L. VI, 479.  
 LeBaron I, 229, 260.  
 Loren V, 300.  
 Lorenzo II, 833.  
 Lorenzo D. I, 565. V, 155, 218.  
 Lyman O. VI, 572.  
 Major, Jr. I, 547.  
 Marshall VI, 104.  
 Marshall F. V, 348.  
 Michael III, 416.  
 Moses VI, 555.  
 Moses V. I, 467.  
 Nahum H. V, 151.  
 Nehemiah II, 689. III, 533.  
 Oscar VI, 298.  
 Ozias, Jr. V, 318.  
 Parker I, 25.  
 Richard C. I, 136.  
 Robert S. I, 741.  
 Robert T. IV, 442.  
 Samuel V, 119, 754. VII, 70.  
 Samuel D. II, 25.  
 Samuel J. V, 610.  
 Sewell II, 13.  
 Stephen H. I, 519. II, 209. V, 458.  
 Sylvester IV, 454. V, 561.  
 Thaddeus P. II, 316.  
 Thomas I, 12. II, 7. III, 454. IV, 519. VI, 104.  
 Thomas J. III, 67.  
 Thomas M. I, 554.  
 Thomas M., Jr. I, 590.  
 Thomas P. IV, 85.  
 Thomas W. II, 276.  
 Timothy V, 650.  
 Walter H. I, 342.

## GOODWIN (cont.)

Warren III, 285.  
 Warren F. V, 626.  
 Webster I, 547.  
 William IV, 771. VI, 536.  
 William, 3d I, 523, 552, 590. V, 298.  
 William, 4th I, 554, 592.  
 William A. I, 547. VI, 36.  
 William F. II, 32. III, 382.  
 William H. I, 565, 602. II, 223. V, 362.  
 William P. II, 694. VII, 181.  
 William S. VI, 624.  
 William W. I, 579.  
 Windsor VII, 349.  
 GOOGINS, Eugene VI, 624.  
 George S. IV, 571. VI, 47.  
 James B. II, 458.  
 Joseph C. III, 550.  
 GOOKIN, George E. II, 819.  
 GOOL, George W. VI, 495.  
 GOOLEY, Henry III, 500.  
 GOONAN, James III, 227.  
 GOORAVIN, Patrick VII, 109.  
 GOOSBERRY, John IV, 682.  
 GOOSLIN, Albert VI, 536.  
 GOOTHER, Charles I, 579.  
 GORDAK, William W. V, 133.  
 GORDETT, John VI, 233.  
 GORDON, Alexander I, 36. II, 655. VII, 181.  
 Andrew VII, 349.  
 Arthur W. VI, 248.  
 Asa C. I, 258.  
 Austin VII, 349.  
 Benjamin A. I, 42.  
 Charles III, 435.  
 Charles A. I, 447. V, 174.  
 Charles F. II, 259.  
 Charles H. I, 327. II, 333. V, 376.  
 Cornelius E. IV, 410.  
 Daniel IV, 707.  
 Edmond III, 349.  
 Edward IV, 529. V, 448. VI, 127. VII, 181.  
 Elbridge I, 82.  
 Elisha F. V, 296.  
 Francis VI, 591.  
 Frank IV, 341.  
 Frank A. I, 427.  
 Frank W. III, 635.  
 George I, 646. III, 211, 478. V, 513.  
 George A. IV, 580.

## GORDON (cont.)

George E. I, 55.  
 George F. I, 42.  
 George H. I, 71. VI, 763.  
 George J. VI, 672.  
 George S. II, 700. V, 595.  
 George W. I, 392, 420. II, 482, 655. IV, 610.  
 Henry E. II, 86.  
 Henry J. III, 338.  
 Hiram W. I, 389. III, 84.  
 Horace F. IV, 56.  
 James III, 540. V, 453, 561. VI, 379.  
 James S. V, 348, 458.  
 John I, 123, 187. II, 360, 792. III, 29, 285. IV, 163, 753. V, 348. VI, 512.  
 John W. IV, 179.  
 Joseph I, 628.  
 Joseph C. VI, 362.  
 Lafayette VII, 349.  
 Leonard I, 782. V, 803.  
 Newton VI, 540.  
 Orange S. II, 37. IV, 62.  
 Richard VII, 349.  
 Robert VI, 335.  
 Robert E. IV, 550.  
 Samuel I, 529, 652. III, 492.  
 Samuel H. II, 561.  
 Seth B. IV, 550.  
 Seth D. VI, 283.  
 Spencer VI, 540.  
 Thomas I, 697. III, 219. VII, 109.  
 Thomas A. VI, 171.  
 Timothy I, 219.  
 Walter VI, 357.  
 William IV, 826. V, 56.  
 William F. IV, 550.  
 William H. II, 178. VI, 512.  
 William J. V, 650.  
 William L. V, 730.  
 GORE, Abraham P. VII, 70.  
 Franklin H. VII, 70.  
 Henry G. IV, 543.  
 Henry W. III, 550. V, 319.  
 Jim VII, 349.  
 John L. III, 426.  
 GOREE, George W. VII, 349.  
 GOREY, Mark II, 443.  
 GORHAM, Andrew W. III, 158. VI, 451.  
 Benjamin D. I, 450.

## GORHAM (cont.)

Charles E. I, 287. II, 660.  
 Charles H. V, 109.  
 David IV, 74.  
 Frank G. I, 459.  
 George E. VI, 555.  
 George F. III, 285.  
 George W. IV, 350, 356. VI, 171.  
 Grove III, 784.  
 Henry IV, 427.  
 Horace H. I, 731.  
 James V, 499.  
 Jason M. I, 123. III, 554.  
 John IV, 327. V, 23.  
 John A. IV, 383.  
 John J., Jr. III, 285.  
 J. Martin IV, 189.  
 Luther III, 439.  
 Lyman IV, 487.  
 Prince W. II, 682.  
 GORI, Andrew F. IV, 131.  
 Ferdinand V, 115. VI, 547.  
 GORIS, John IV, 806.  
 GORMAIZ, George VI, 441.  
 GORMAN, Dennis J. IV, 467.  
 Edward VII, 181.  
 Felix D. P. I, 95. III, 560.  
 Frank III, 203.  
 George E. II, 638. VI, 591.  
 Henry III, 138.  
 Hugh L. I, 711.  
 Isaac IV, 647.  
 James II, 14. IV, 187, 454, 461. V, 537, 578. VI, 817.  
 John I, 101, 503. III, 153, 376. IV, 820. V, 52, 151.  
 John A. VI, 367.  
 Michael I, 721. III, 247. IV, 85, 399. V, 10. VII, 181.  
 Morris VI, 624.  
 Patrick II, 307, 535. V, 680. VI, 817. VII, 181.  
 Peter II, 443.  
 Stephen IV, 414.  
 Thomas I, 652, 773. II, 228. V, 538, 610. VI, 367.  
 William IV, 183. V, 561. VI, 672. VII, 181.  
 William E. VI, 592.  
 William P. V, 171.



|                  |                   |                       |                   |                    |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| GORMLEY, Felix   | II, 268.          | Goss (cont.)          |                   | GOULD (cont.)      |                   |
| Frank            | V, 435.           | William H.            | II, 388. III,     | Benjamin           | IV, 179.          |
| James            | VI, 240.          | 286.                  |                   | Benjamin F.        | I, 89. V,         |
| John             | III, 227.         | William J.            | VII, 109.         | 215.               |                   |
| Lawrence         | IV, 793.          | Gossom, Edwin F.      | V, 513.           | Chandler           | V, 473.           |
| Michael          | II, 259.          | Elijah D.             | I, 278, 347. II,  | Chandler H.        | IV, 587.          |
| Peter            | V, 14.            | 265. VI, 233.         |                   | Charles            | IV, 51.           |
| Terrence         | II, 443.          | Frederick L.          | V, 513.           | Charles A.         | I, 185. II,       |
| Thomas           | III, 607.         | GOTH, Charles         | VI, 248.          | 765. VI, 763.      |                   |
| William          | IV, 241. VI, 362. | GOTHA, David          | III, 39.          | Charles E.         | II, 633. VI,      |
| GOROCA, Dominee  | VI, 240.          | GOTHARD, Henry        | VI, 401.          | 624.               |                   |
| GORRAN, Nicholas | IV, 516.          | GOTT, Calvin O.       | VI, 133.          | Charles F.         | III, 592.         |
| GORRO, Mitchel   | III, 619.         | Frank W.              | I, 605.           | Charles G.         | I, 579.           |
| GORSE, Joseph    | II, 677.          | Henry M.              | III, 399.         | Charles W. E.      | III, 718.         |
| GORSPACE, John   | VI, 415.          | Jabez Erastus         | IV, 273.          | Cleaveland         | I, 579.           |
| GORTEN, Samuel   | V, 174.           | James B.              | I, 561. V, 187.   | Clement            | II, 807.          |
| Samuel A.        | V, 561.           | Lemuel, Jr.           | I, 365.           | Daniel             | III, 323.         |
| GORTON, John H.  | II, 609.          | Leroy                 | II, 75.           | Daniel E.          | VI, 415.          |
| VI, 817.         |                   | Orlando               | VI, 133.          | Daniel H.          | I, 579. VI,       |
| Otis P.          | V, 389.           | Pearl S.              | II, 151.          | 136.               |                   |
| Samuel M.        | I, 109.           | GOTTLIEB, Joseph      | I, 217. III,      | David H.           | VII, 51.          |
| GOSLER, Oliver   | IV, 843.          | 306, 668.             |                   | Eben               | IV, 438. V, 820.  |
| GOSLIN, Benjamin | VII, 349.         | GOTSCHALD, Herman     | V, 129.           | Ebenezer B.        | V, 5.             |
| John             | III, 101. V, 697. | GOTSCHALK, Frederick  | I,                | Edward             | IV, 782.          |
| Lewis A.         | VI, 283.          | 508.                  |                   | Edward O.          | I, 109.           |
| GOSLING, James   | I, 633.           | GOTTSWALD, Allis      | V, 162.           | Edward S.          | II, 700.          |
| GOSNEY, Thomas   | VII, 92.          | Gotz, Ludwig          | III, 485.         | Edwin S.           | IV, 567. V, 111.  |
| Goss, Ambrose    | II, 705.          | GOUCH, Edwin J.       | III, 182.         | Elisha P.          | IV, 434. V, 119.  |
| Arthur L.        | IV, 341.          | IV, 870.              |                   | Emerson P.         | IV, 445.          |
| Calvin B.        | II, 729.          | Francis A.            | III, 805.         | Erastus            | VI, 373.          |
| Charles          | II, 618. VI, 672. | George                | VI, 164.          | Ernest L.          | V, 435.           |
| Charles A.       | V, 201. VI,       | Henry                 | III, 182.         | Ezra P.            | II, 802. IV, 728, |
| 26.              |                   | GOUCHER, Alfred       | VI, 672.          | 817. V, 86.        |                   |
| Charles P.       | II, 297.          | GOUD, Clarkson        | VI, 184.          | Francis            | VI, 672.          |
| Charles W.       | VI, 572.          | GOUDEY, Charles W. C. | V,                | Frank A.           | II, 126.          |
| Elisha N.        | VI, 171.          | 586.                  |                   | Franklin           | II, 597.          |
| George           | I, 557.           | GOUDIG, Herman G.     | II, 158,          | George             | VI, 536.          |
| George H.        | II, 283, 287.     | 551.                  |                   | George A.          | III, 454.         |
| George L.        | I, 463.           | GOUGE, George E.      | V, 482.           | George F.          | V, 473. VI, 69.   |
| James F.         | I, 327.           | James                 | VI, 367.          | George H.          | VI, 817.          |
| James M.         | VI, 95.           | GOUGER, Richard       | VI, 357.          | George W.          | III, 35. V,       |
| James W.         | II, 476. V,       | GOUGGENHEIMER, Samuel | II,               | 178, 448. VI, 426. |                   |
| 561. VII, 181.   |                   | 75. III, 515. IV, 91. |                   | Granville H.       | III, 290.         |
| John             | V, 754.           | GOUGH, Caleb          | VII, 349.         | Harrison F.        | V, 5.             |
| John F.          | I, 550.           | John                  | V, 499.           | Harvey S.          | V, 570.           |
| John R.          | I, 536, 665.      | John F.               | III, 84. IV, 410. | Harvey W.          | IV, 865.          |
| Joshua           | II, 287. V, 820.  | John T.               | V, 112.           | Henry              | I, 579. II, 745.  |
| Nathan           | I, 382. III, 90.  | GOUGHAN, Patrick      | IV, 171.          | III, 211. V, 282.  |                   |
| Osmon H.         | I, 764.           | GOULD, Albert A.      | V, 595.           | Henry K.           | III, 290. VII,    |
| Richard          | I, 550. II, 714.  | Albert F.             | V, 215.           | 181.               |                   |
| VI, 4.           |                   | Albert H.             | I, 281.           | Isaac B.           | III, 349.         |
| Samuel T.        | V, 586.           | Alonzo                | IV, 625.          | Isaac H.           | II, 276.          |
| S. Foster        | V, 527.           | Alonzo F.             | III, 540.         | Isaac P.           | IV, 603.          |
| Trustram S.      | I, 467.           | Amos                  | VI, 624.          | Isaac W.           | V, 634. VI, 473.  |
| Walter S.        | I, 473.           | Arthur F.             | IV, 273.          | Israel             | VI, 15.           |
| Warren Lee       | V, 730. VII,      | Augustus L.           | IV, 181. VII,     | Jack               | VI, 741.          |
| 51.              |                   | 298.                  |                   | Jacob O.           | IV, 636.          |
| William          | I, 536. VI, 184.  | Austin K.             | IV, 627, 848.     | Jacob P.           | V, 50.            |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## GOULD (cont.)

James I, 89. VII, 349.  
 James M. VI, 817.  
 James O. II, 792. VII, 70.  
 Jesse, Jr. V, 193.  
 John I, 82.  
 John B. III, 115.  
 John H. II, 26.  
 John S. I, 19.  
 John W. III, 4.  
 Joseph III, 573. VI, 311, 672. VII, 181.  
 Joseph F. I, 229.  
 Joseph L. V, 549.  
 Joshua II, 807.  
 J. Parker II, 71.  
 Levander M. III, 18.  
 Leverett F. V, 586.  
 Levi V, 89.  
 Lorenzo D. IV, 593.  
 Loring P. I, 161.  
 Lyman W. VI, 357.  
 Manson IV, 574.  
 Marcus II, 599. III, 762. IV, 776.  
 Marion IV, 438.  
 Melvin A. II, 393.  
 Moses III, 762.  
 Myron IV, 17.  
 Nathan P. IV, 593.  
 Nathaniel VI, 63.  
 Orator II, 109.  
 Oscar E. II, 745.  
 Phineas B. IV, 446. V, 270.  
 Reuben II, 56.  
 Reuben B. H. V, 362.  
 Royal D. I, 281. IV, 532. VI, 551.  
 Samuel IV, 68.  
 Samuel C. III, 115.  
 Samuel D. II, 609. III, 405.  
 Samuel N. II, 599.  
 Samuel S. II, 75. IV, 600. V, 329.  
 Seth C. V, 389.  
 Stephen P. III, 485.  
 Theodore F. VI, 551.  
 Thomas I, 320.  
 Warren II, 229.  
 William II, 325. III, 754. IV, 557.  
 William A. I, 354. IV, 51, 306.  
 William B. IV, 191.  
 William C. IV, 512.

## GOULD (cont.)

William H. IV, 446. V, 270, VI, 672.  
 William H., Jr. III, 317.  
 William K. II, 683. III, 528.  
 William W. II, 288.  
 Zibeon H. II, 115.  
 GOULDING, Albert N. IV, 214.  
 Bernard I, 773. II, 233.  
 Charles III, 227.  
 Cornelius D. I, 36.  
 Daniel II, 340. V, 603.  
 David I, 628.  
 Edwin II, 158, 551.  
 George W. VI, 233.  
 Henry, 2nd III, 6.  
 Henry C. IV, 870.  
 James T. II, 516.  
 John II, 56.  
 John C. IV, 550. VI, 123.  
 Joseph M. III, 662.  
 Louis I, 218.  
 Michael III, 78. IV, 414. V, 820.  
 Patrick III, 376.  
 Richard III, 376.  
 GOURDIER, Charles IV, 399.  
 GOURLAY, William D. I, 393. VI, 144, 817.  
 GOURLEY, Alexander III, 338.  
 Edwin F. VI, 4.  
 Fitzallen IV, 167.  
 Samuel II, 37. IV, 96.  
 GOVE, Addison M. V, 282.  
 Albert S. VI, 672.  
 Alfred E. IV, 848.  
 Algernon S. V, 435.  
 Andrew S. VII, 60.  
 Austin C. IV, 379.  
 Charles F. III, 323. VI, 164.  
 Charles H. II, 325.  
 Edward P. II, 370. VII, 70.  
 Franklin I, 588. IV, 495.  
 Frederick H. VI, 164.  
 Freeman R. VII, 181.  
 George W. III, 478, 540.  
 Ira L. I, 116. V, 335. VII, 181.  
 Jeremiah V, 716.  
 Jesse A. II, 651.  
 John V, 144.  
 Lemuel J. IV, 22.  
 Lewis V, 389.  
 Morril C. I, 406. V, 538.  
 Sorell I, 116. VII, 182.

## GOVE (cont.)

Wesley A. VI, 357.  
 William A. I, 534. II, 724.  
 William B. IV, 241.  
 William W. II, 14.  
 GOVER, Franklin IV, 660.  
 Henry III, 592.  
 John IV, 865.  
 GOVERN, William A. III, 187.  
 GOWAN, Aaron III, 203.  
 GOWARD, Albert V. I, 491.  
 James A. I, 676. VI, 47.  
 John E. C. I, 25.  
 Peter VII, 349.  
 GOWAY, Nelson W. II, 424.  
 GOWDY, Alonzo II, 819.  
 Chauncey I, 716.  
 GOWELL, Asa L. V, 473.  
 Benjamin VI, 401.  
 Frank B. VI, 401.  
 John W. I, 316.  
 Sylvester C. IV, 233. V, 671.  
 William C. VI, 86.  
 GOWEN, Amos S. IV, 442.  
 Charles W. V, 671.  
 George F. IV, 143.  
 James E. IV, 147.  
 John I, 362.  
 John T. IV, 26.  
 GOWENS, James IV, 719.  
 GOWER, Evan V, 499.  
 Hartson C. II, 7. IV, 79.  
 John W. II, 276. V, 697.  
 William D. III, 67.  
 GOWING, Charles IV, 522.  
 Gayton IV, 522.  
 Gilman VI, 118.  
 Jacques II, 599. III, 762. IV, 782.  
 GOZZENBERGER, Henry VI, 391.  
 GOZZENS, Herman VI, 311.  
 GRAAZ, Francis VII, 182.  
 GRABLE, Joseph R. VII, 182.  
 GRACE, Daniel W. VI, 817.  
 Edward V, 278. VI, 732.  
 James W. IV, 671.  
 John III, 794.  
 Joseph IV, 233. V, 766.  
 Pierce II, 535. VI, 446.  
 Richard V, 278.  
 Robert III, 332.  
 Thomas II, 199. IV, 233. VI, 817.  
 William L. I, 348.  
 GRACEY, David III, 255.

GRACIE, William R. I, 55.  
VII, 182.  
GRACY, David IV, 187.  
GRADHOLF, Frederick III,  
300.  
GRADWELL, Martin II, 700.  
GRADY, Albert IV, 233.  
Andrew N. III, 219.  
Charles I, 749.  
Dennis IV, 540. VI, 446.  
Edward F. IV, 241.  
James IV, 571. V, 760.  
John II, 192, 259. III,  
219, 365, 597. IV, 570.  
V, 155, 671. VI, 31.  
John W. VII, 109.  
Martin II, 571. III, 630.  
Matthew III, 578.  
Michael II, 450. IV, 580.  
VII, 182.  
Michael A. IV, 9. VI,  
415.  
Patrick VI, 436.  
Peter V, 662.  
Thomas I, 749. V, 389.  
VI, 817.  
Thomas H. II, 14.  
GRAEF, Edmund IV, 277.  
GRAFF, Conrad III, 376.  
Frederick II, 14. IV, 62.  
Henry I, 508. VI, 817.  
Moses V, 115, 419.  
GRAFFAM, Alonzo V, 740.  
GRAFFAN, Caleb S. VI, 269.  
Charles II, 633. VI, 193.  
GRAFFT, Henry VI, 320.  
GRAFFUM, Samuel C. VI, 391.  
GRAFTON, George III, 746.  
IV, 776.  
James I. I, 75.  
GRAGG, Charles W. IV, 203.  
VI, 624.  
George G. I, 408.  
George W. I, 431.  
Isaac P. I, 25. V, 137.  
John T. II, 32. V, 376,  
403.  
Moses H. IV, 416.  
William H. I, 721.  
GRAH, Hugo II, 526.  
GRAHAM, Adams S. IV, 633.  
Andrew V, 65.  
Benjamin V, 403. VII,  
350.  
Charles VI, 184. VII,  
182.  
Charles A. VI, 240.  
Charles H. II, 830. IV, 38.

GRAHAM (cont.)  
Charles J. VI, 226.  
Daniel VII, 350.  
Dennis III, 227.  
Edward V, 578.  
Francis VI, 672.  
George I, 408. V, 618.  
VI, 240.  
George H. VII, 182.  
George J. V, 578.  
George S. I, 345. IV, 633.  
George W. I, 588.  
Henry IV, 427. VI, 516.  
VII, 100.  
Henry H. III, 592.  
Isaac VI, 625.  
James II, 344, 714. III,  
35, 227. VII, 92, 182.  
James A. I, 756. II, 229.  
VII, 70.  
James H. II, 365.  
James W. I, 12. IV, 533.  
VI, 817.  
John I, 731. II, 288, 437,  
498. III, 211, 668. V,  
610, 650. VI, 559. VII,  
70.  
John A. IV, 506.  
John L. II, 297. V, 671.  
John N. IV, 753.  
John R. IV, 197. VI, 446.  
Malcolm I, 764. V, 766.  
Mathew VII, 182.  
Matthew II, 204. III,  
360.  
Moses VII, 350.  
Patrick III, 219. VI, 734.  
Richard I, 773. II, 233.  
Richard H. VI, 290.  
Robert V, 796. VI, 473.  
Robert W. II, 185. V, 716.  
VII, 60.  
Roland VII, 182.  
Ross P. III, 269.  
Rufus M. IV, 528.  
Samuel II, 714. VI, 536.  
Sylvanus C. IV, 533.  
Theodore III, 399.  
Thomas II, 561. V, 706.  
Walter H. V, 82.  
William I, 176, 427, 652.  
II, 172, 526, 677. V,  
40, 112, 285. VI, 479,  
672. VII, 182.  
William E. VI, 57.  
William H. I, 618. V, 814.  
William J. III, 285. IV,  
183, VI, 446.

GRAHAM (cont.)  
William L. IV, 74.  
William M. I, 749.  
William W. IV, 56.  
GRAICHEN, Bernhard II, 516.  
Edward III, 39.  
Frank II, 186. V, 760.  
Gustave II, 151.  
William II, 360.  
GRAIN, Andrew B. VI, 536.  
James IV, 745.  
William VII, 350.  
GRAMBERG, George II, 506.  
GRAMBS, Carl VI, 95.  
GRAMER, Stephen IV, 316.  
GRAMMER, William T. I, 322,  
337.  
GRAMMO, Francis IV, 263.  
VI, 290  
John IV, 263.  
GRAMS, Benjamin VII, 350.  
GRANADINO, Gros VI, 373.  
GRANBURN, Charles VII, 350.  
GRAND, Charles I, 163. VI,  
473.  
GRANDAM, Christopher I, 773.  
II, 229.  
GRANDAW, William H. IV,  
366. VI, 479.  
GRANDISON, John IV, 741.  
GRANDOLF, Antoine V, 538.  
GRANDY, Felix VII, 350.  
Henry E. I, 295.  
John VII, 350.  
GRANET, Clement V, 5.  
GRANEX, Daniel VI, 86.  
John VI, 451.  
Thomas V, 716.  
GRANGER, Benjamin IV, 366.  
Brownell I, 737. VI, 763.  
Charles III, 405.  
Charles L. VI, 817.  
Charles S. II, 709.  
David A. I, 783.  
Edwin L. IV, 366.  
George IV, 369.  
George H. V, 389.  
Henry C. I, 749.  
Henry H. V, 473.  
John H. V, 642.  
Jonathan S. VI, 625.  
Lewis V, 151.  
Louis E. II, 75. VII, 298.  
Martin S. I, 756.  
Oliver H. IV, 369.  
Paul L. III, 779.  
Reed B. I, 618. VI, 367.  
Thomas N. V, 760.

|                  |                                                            |                       |                      |                   |                           |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| GRANICHER, John  | III, 478.                                                  | GRANT (cont.)         |                      | GRAVELING, Alex   | II, 204.                  |
| GRANNAN, William | I, 417, 450.                                               | Joseph                | I, 239.              | Alexander         | II, 535.                  |
| GRANT, Aaron A.  | III, 50.                                                   | Joseph H.             | III, 592. IV, 535.   | GRAVEN, Frederick | III, 285, 656.            |
| Albert H.        | V, 570.                                                    | Joshua                | II, 238. V, 595.     | GRAVES, Albert H. | IV, 597.                  |
| Alander A.       | IV, 473.                                                   | Lawrence              | VI, 76.              | Almon P.          | VI, 817.                  |
| Alexander        | I, 55. II, 476. III, 478. V, 144. VII, 60.                 | Levi C.               | I, 420.              | Alphonso K.       | II, 499.                  |
| Alonzo           | VII, 51.                                                   | Lewis                 | I, 426.              | Ambrose L., Jr.   | V, 650.                   |
| Augustus         | II, 416.                                                   | Lorenzo D.            | V, 389.              | Andrew            | VI, 817.                  |
| Benjamin H.      | V, 323.                                                    | Melville C.           | I, 278. VII, 51.     | Augustus A.       | I, 261.                   |
| Charles H.       | I, 101. VI, 572.                                           | Milton E.             | I, 442.              | Austin            | II, 26. III, 478. IV, 63. |
| Charles A.       | IV, 792. V, 162.                                           | Nathaniel             | I, 460.              | Benjamin F.       | I, 25. IV, 407.           |
| Charles B.       | IV, 724.                                                   | Patrick               | VI, 625.             | Charles B.        | III, 435. IV, 826.        |
| Charles E.       | I, 355. II, 705, 830.                                      | Peter                 | VI, 220.             | Charles E.        | V, 102.                   |
| Charles H.       | V, 194. VI, 401, 559.                                      | Pompy                 | VII, 350.            | Charles F.        | VI, 164.                  |
| Charles P.       | I, 19.                                                     | Richard               | VII, 350.            | Charles H.        | VI, 672, 763.             |
| Charles W.       | I, 460.                                                    | Richard T.            | I, 524, 552.         | Cyrus E.          | III, 550.                 |
| Daniel A.        | IV, 197.                                                   | Rufus H.              | II, 26.              | David W.          | V, 578.                   |
| Daniel G.        | II, 254.                                                   | Samuel                | I, 334. III, 285.    | Dewitt C.         | II, 316.                  |
| David F.         | IV, 223. VI, 401.                                          | Sanford W.            | I, 518, 545. V, 117. | De Witt C.        | V, 697.                   |
| Edward H.        | II, 724.                                                   | Simon                 | VII, 350.            | Dickenson E.      | VI, 723.                  |
| Edward L.        | IV, 74.                                                    | Solomon               | V, 266.              | Dwight D.         | III, 462.                 |
| Edwin A.         | IV, 200.                                                   | Thomas                | II, 26. VI, 520.     | Edward            | II, 819.                  |
| Elihu            | I, 174.                                                    | William               | VI, 592. VII, 350.   | Edward E.         | IV, 592.                  |
| Errol            | IV, 311.                                                   | William E.            | I, 529.              | Edward H.         | I, 697.                   |
| Everett A.       | IV, 38.                                                    | William H.            | IV, 364. VI, 76.     | Edward O.         | II, 580. IV, 831. V, 61.  |
| Farnham P.       | V, 618.                                                    | GRANTMAN, William     | I, 49. VI, 592.      | Edward W.         | II, 729.                  |
| Frank S.         | I, 101.                                                    | GRANTON, Robert       | VII, 350.            | Edwin             | III, 800.                 |
| Frederick        | III, 679. V, 748.                                          | GRANVILLE, Albert     | VI, 320.             | Elbridge          | IV, 312.                  |
| George           | IV, 666.                                                   | GRANVILLE, Charles K. | VI, 298.             | Elisha, Jr.       | III, 805.                 |
| George A.        | I, 176. IV, 442. V, 104.                                   | Frank                 | IV, 255.             | Enos D.           | III, 421.                 |
| George F.        | V, 775.                                                    | Frank B.              | V, 697.              | Ezekiel E.        | V, 513.                   |
| George O.        | IV, 9. V, 278. VI, 727.                                    | John                  | VI, 367.             | Francis G.        | II, 376.                  |
| George W.        | I, 348. II, 724. V, 595, 619. VI, 401.                     | Oren H.               | III, 640. VII, 298.  | Francis S., Jr.   | IV, 352.                  |
| Harrison G. O.   | VI, 111.                                                   | GRAPEL, John          | III, 679.            | George I, 36.     | III, 90. V, 436.          |
| Isaac            | VII, 350.                                                  | GRASE, Gustave A.     | V, 458.              | George, Jr.       | IV, 327.                  |
| James            | I, 628. VI, 320.                                           | GRASSHOFF, Henry      | II, 254.             | George A.         | I, 262.                   |
| James H.         | IV, 446.                                                   | GRASSIE, Thomas G.    | VI, 672.             | George B.         | I, 447.                   |
| James M.         | I, 101.                                                    | GRATON, Alvin S.      | II, 609.             | George F.         | I, 511.                   |
| James O.         | VI, 551.                                                   | Edward R.             | III, 18.             | George W.         | III, 84.                  |
| James S.         | III, 96. IV, 535.                                          | GRATTAN, Vincent O.   | III, 211.            | Henry, Jr.        | III, 809.                 |
| Jason            | III, 454.                                                  | GRATTON, Frederick    | V, 513.              | Henry A.          | IV, 610.                  |
| John             | I, 143, 339, 401, 554. III, 219. IV, 359. V, 144. VI, 401. | GRAUS, Peter          | II, 209. VI, 240.    | Henry B.          | V, 376, 403.              |
| John E.          | I, 55. III, 625.                                           | GRAVALEY, Hughes W.   | VII, 109.            | Henry D.          | VI, 193.                  |
| John H.          | V, 129.                                                    | GRAVAT, John          | II, 333. V, 730.     | Henry E.          | III, 762.                 |
| John S.          | II, 32. IV, 207.                                           | GRAVEL, Louis         | III, 635.            | Herbert           | I, 226.                   |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



## GRAVES (cont.)

John C. II, 360. VII, 182.  
John F. V, 610. VII, 182. 298.  
John G. I, 536.  
Joseph H. V, 300.  
Joseph R. VI, 136.  
Joshua, Jr. V, 671.  
Loring II, 297.  
Micah III, 614.  
Michael B. V, 650.  
Moses P. II, 729. V, 610.  
Nathan S. IV, 613.  
Nathaniel VII, 350.  
Orville D. I, 109. III, 564.  
Parley W. V, 215.  
Robert VII, 350.  
Samuel I, 697. IV, 732.  
Samuel C. I, 552, 590. V, 298.  
Stephen W. IV, 859. V, 82.  
Strother VII, 350.  
Tony VI, 503.  
Warren A. IV, 610.  
William VII, 182.  
William O. III, 800.  
William R. II, 614. V, 155, 300.  
William W. I, 42. V, 595.  
Williston S. IV, 617.  
GRAVIER, Victor III, 328, 704.  
GRAVIERT, Ferdinand III, 679.  
GRAVILLON, Maximillian III, 354.  
GRAYLIN, Frank II, 599. III, 762.  
James V, 43.  
John B. III, 285.  
Lewis III, 338. V, 78.  
Peter V, 832.  
GRAW, Jacob II, 482.  
GRAY, Albert Z. VI, 423.  
Alfred G. IV, 225.  
Alonzo III, 84. V, 323.  
Alonzo C. V, 18.  
Amos W. III, 138.  
Andrew J. VI, 379.  
Angevine W. V, 314.  
Arnold F. V, 754.  
Arthur W. I, 320. IV, 207.  
Aurelius I, 25.  
Benjamin VI, 528.  
Benjamin F. I, 262.

## GRAY (cont.)

Benjamin R. II, 709. III, 528.  
Charles III, 219. IV, 758. V, 513. VII, 350.  
Charles H. I, 534. II, 725.  
Charles L. IV, 226, 306.  
Charles R. II, 216.  
Clayburn VII, 350.  
Collins VI, 508.  
Converse R. III, 492.  
Cornelius III, 261.  
Cyrus H. III, 73.  
Daniel VI, 367.  
Daniel B. II, 115. V, 314.  
Daniel M. VI, 817.  
Daniel W. I, 378.  
David IV, 753.  
Dexter IV, 74.  
Edmund H. I, 316.  
Edward P. VI, 136.  
Edward S. IV, 187.  
Edward W. I, 571. V, 144.  
Edwin E. IV, 609.  
Edwin M. I, 443.  
Elery V, 32.  
Erastus H. I, 420, 457.  
Francis E. III, 814.  
Franklin S. V, 23.  
George II, 571.  
Goerge A. I, 408. IV, 450. V, 293, 436.  
George C. I, 538. II, 209. IV, 9.  
George H. I, 408.  
George N. II, 694.  
George S. V, 314. VI, 157.  
George W. I, 49. III, 789.  
Harry I, 12.  
Henry III, 203, 227. VI, 136, 184.  
Henry D. I, 519.  
Henry F. V, 99.  
Henry W. I, 711.  
Hiram A. VI, 164.  
Hiram S. VI, 202.  
Horace VII, 350.  
Hugh IV, 9.  
Irvin I, 400.  
Isaac IV, 737.  
Isaiah I. III, 399.  
Jacob P. V, 314.  
James IV, 422, 831. VI, 379, 672.  
James M. II, 151. V, 162.

## GRAY (cont.)

James N. B. VI, 391.  
Jesse IV, 682.  
Jesse E. V, 619.  
John II, 700, 750. IV, 686, 843. V, 538. VI, 136, 367.  
John, Jr. I, 447.  
John A. II, 807.  
John B. V, 595.  
John C. I, 571. III, 508. V, 313.  
John C., Jr. V, 329. VI, 373, 763.  
John G. V, 10.  
John H. VI, 672.  
Joseph II, 209. III, 146. VI, 543.  
Joseph W. IV, 143.  
Joshua S. IV, 255.  
Loring VI, 202, 335.  
Luke I, 411.  
Lyman E. I, 711.  
Milton VII, 182.  
Nathan H. II, 535. V, 158.  
Nelson D. IV, 750.  
Otis W. IV, 831. V, 61.  
Patrick V, 716.  
Primus VII, 350.  
Robert II, 288. III, 431. IV, 782. V, 838.  
Robert A. III, 771.  
Rufus P. V, 235.  
Samuel B. II, 792.  
Samuel F. V, 323.  
Stephen W. III, 630.  
Thomas IV, 422. V, 155.  
Thomas H. I, 89.  
Thomas J. I, 457.  
Thomas R. II, 543.  
Timothy, Jr. I, 75.  
Vinal O. II, 467.  
Walter B. G. III, 554.  
Walter F. IV, 495.  
Wayland L. V, 238.  
William I, 503. II, 666. III, 285, 365. IV, 797. V, 129, 561. VI, 508. VII, 51.  
William A. IV, 273. VI, 10.  
William B. I, 290. II, 802. VII, 298.  
William H. I, 31, 372, 382. III, 64. VI, 401, 466. VII, 182, 298.  
William H. W. IV, 671.  
William T. I, 42.

GRAYSON, John VI, 503.  
 Samuel VI, 524.  
 GREACEN, Thomas IV, 422.  
 GREADON, Andrew I, 36.  
 GREAGER, Herman VI, 592.  
 GREALISH, Patrick III, 686.  
 GREAME, Charles H. VII, 351.  
 GREANEY, Charles I, 633.  
 GREANY, George I, 628. VII, 182.  
 GREATON, Obed I, 756.  
 GREBE, Peter VI, 461.  
 GREBER, David IV, 473.  
 GRECE, John D. III, 39.  
 GREDELL, Gottfried VI, 817.  
 GREEHAN, Jeremiah IV, 5.  
 GREELEY, Benjamin F. III, 656.  
 Charles H. VI, 202.  
 Eliphalet IV, 420.  
 Henry I, 12.  
 Howard IV, 686.  
 Jameson V, 650.  
 Jere A. II, 297. V, 760.  
 John C. II, 37.  
 John E. I, 749.  
 Jonas E. II, 599. IV, 843.  
 Joseph L. VI, 524.  
 Michael III, 78.  
 Stephen H. VI, 672.  
 Warren J. VI, 157.  
 William III, 370. V, 403.  
 GREELIS, Robert I, 541.  
 GREELISH, Michael VI, 184.  
 Owen L. V, 278.  
 GREELY, Adolphus W. II, 424. VII, 299.  
 James P. I, 547. V, 117.  
 John P. Miller IV, 362.  
 Philip T. II, 797.  
 Thomas J. II, 787.  
 GREEN, Aaron A. III, 554.  
 Aaron J. VII, 182.  
 Abel IV, 653.  
 Abram Francis IV, 403.  
 Alanson VI, 352.  
 Alanson P. V, 436.  
 Albert T. I, 420, 456.  
 Alexander VI, 178. VII, 182, 351.  
 Alexander F. IV, 676.  
 Alfred IV, 666.  
 Alfred P. V, 611.  
 Allen I, 588. V, 162.  
 Amos V, 140.  
 Andrew B. II, 437, 535.  
 Andrew J. IV, 622. VI, 672.

GREEN (cont.)  
 Arthur M. IV, 519. VII, 299.  
 Augustus II, 689.  
 Bartholomew II, 165.  
 Benjamin IV, 701.  
 Benjamin C. III, 6.  
 Benjamin F. II, 506.  
 Benjamin H. III, 444.  
 Benjamin M. I, 554.  
 Carter VII, 351.  
 Charles I, 6. II, 416, 591.  
 III, 227, 240. IV, 574.  
 V, 619. VI, 283, 499.  
 VII, 183.  
 Charles A. I, 411. II, 158.  
 Charles B. VI, 26.  
 Charles E. I, 716.  
 Charles F. II, 365.  
 Charles G. I, 109.  
 Charles H. II, 437.  
 Charles M. V, 190.  
 Charles N. VI, 305.  
 Charles T. II, 614.  
 Charles W. I, 741. III, 680. V, 362, 473. VII, 299.  
 Chester W. I, 470.  
 Clark H. VII, 351.  
 Daniel I, 143, 473, 773.  
 II, 770. III, 219, 789.  
 Daniel J. II, 424.  
 Daniel L. I, 348.  
 David VI, 352, 512.  
 David S. I, 435.  
 Dennis I, 176. V, 740.  
 Ebenezer IV, 340.  
 Ebenezer D. V, 499.  
 Edward E. IV, 30.  
 Edward F. II, 192.  
 Edward P. II, 571.  
 Eliphalet VI, 136.  
 Everett VI, 76.  
 Francis II, 229.  
 Francis A. III, 762.  
 Frank VI, 298.  
 Frank M. VI, 672.  
 Frank W. IV, 707.  
 Franklin IV, 676.  
 Franklin W. II, 450.  
 Frederick M. I, 588.  
 George I, 194, 741. IV, 26. V, 289. VI, 211, 741. VII, 351.  
 George A. IV, 865. V, 814. VI, 612.  
 George C. III, 431.  
 George E. VI, 562.

GREEN (cont.)  
 George H. I, 49, 274, 439.  
 II, 360. IV, 524. V, 578, 740. VII, 183.  
 George M. III, 732.  
 George S. I, 711. IV, 828.  
 George T. III, 158.  
 George W. IV, 522, 701.  
 V, 293.  
 Halsey B. III, 439. VII, 299.  
 Henry IV, 537, 711, 741.  
 VI, 367. VII, 351.  
 Henry A. IV, 549.  
 Henry C. IV, 491. V, 261, 730.  
 Henry D. IV, 623.  
 Henry F. VI, 625.  
 Henry G. III, 630.  
 Henry H. I, 574.  
 Henry J. III, 815.  
 Henry M. III, 73. VII, 299.  
 Henry N. III, 158.  
 Henry S. I, 247. VI, 486.  
 Henry T. VI, 672.  
 Henry W. I, 396, 797.  
 II, 714. IV, 820. V, 52.  
 Horace M. III, 630.  
 Horatio D. VI, 212.  
 Horatio F. V, 167, 261.  
 Isaac E. II, 714.  
 Isaac N. I, 706.  
 Jack VII, 351.  
 James II, 393. III, 219, 485. IV, 42, 758. V, 69, 650. VI, 86, 136, 335. VII, 351.  
 James A. III, 680.  
 James B. VI, 202, 473.  
 James E. I, 473. III, 439, 619.  
 James F. I, 301.  
 James H. VII, 183.  
 James L. VI, 136.  
 James M. VI, 673.  
 James M., Jr. III, 6.  
 James S. II, 596.  
 James W. III, 614. IV, 676. VI, 57.  
 Jeremiah E. II, 172.  
 Jerry I, 702. VI, 401.  
 Jesse IV, 737.  
 Jimmy VII, 351.  
 Joel F. III, 440.  
 Joel W. V, 306. VI, 150.  
 John I, 116, 155. II, 130, 666. III, 29. IV, 45,

## GREEN, John (cont.)

136, 696, 801. V, 23,  
689, 775. VI, 20, 184,  
504, 625, 673, 750. VII,  
351.  
John A. II, 781. IV, 676,  
711, 753.  
John C. VI, 495.  
John F. II, 7, 599. IV, 68.  
John H. IV, 139.  
John L. VI, 673.  
John M. VII, 351.  
John P. III, 349, 573.  
John R. V, 611. VII, 351.  
John S. IV, 696.  
John T. B. II, 98. III,  
454. IV, 96.  
John W. II, 98. IV, 56,  
671. V, 61. VI, 367.  
Jonathan J. II, 360.  
Jordan IV, 719.  
Joseph IV, 110, 454, 728.  
Joseph B. III, 619.  
Joseph D. II, 26. V, 827.  
Joseph H. V, 626.  
Joseph Henry IV, 660.  
Joshua G. II, 714.  
Josiah M. II, 165. VII,  
51.  
Josiah N., Jr. I, 550.  
Julius A. III, 45.  
J. Smith VII, 183.  
Leonard F. II, 109. VII,  
183.  
Levi IV, 728.  
Levi R. I, 691. III, 809.  
Lewis VI, 346, 495. VII,  
351.  
Lewis A. I, 741.  
Lewis C. IV, 671.  
Loel VI, 673.  
Lorenzo B. III, 56.  
Lucius H. II, 192.  
Martin I, 116.  
Martin S. III, 73.  
Mellen V, 766.  
Michael I, 302. V, 784.  
VI, 256.  
Michael J. I, 391. II, 98.  
III, 110.  
Milbrey V, 348, 473.  
Moses L. I, 218.  
Myron D. IV, 826.  
Nathan IV, 187.  
Nathaniel H. II, 739.  
Nelson S. IV, 341, 767.  
Nicholas St. John VI, 764.  
Oren II, 109.

## GREEN (cont.)

Orrin A. I, 396. II, 714.  
Orton G. VII, 183.  
Patrick I, 243. IV, 237,  
256. V, 843.  
Perrian VII, 351.  
Peter IV, 671. VII, 183.  
Philip VI, 532, 540.  
Preston VII, 351.  
Reuben I, 749. VI, 817.  
Richard V, 208.  
Richard G. V, 300.  
Richard H. II, 729.  
Richard R. V, 611.  
Robert II, 561. VI, 178.  
VII, 351.  
Robert A. IV, 474.  
Rufus C. IV, 179.  
Rufus K. I, 406.  
Samuel III, 96. VII, 351,  
352.  
Samuel A. I, 2. II, 776.  
IV, 438.  
Samuel C. IV, 554.  
Samuel S. II, 86.  
Sharper VII, 352.  
Simeon T. IV, 728.  
Stephen VII, 352.  
Stephen E. V, 717.  
Stephen H. II, 714.  
Stephen W. VI, 269.  
Taylor VII, 352.  
Theodore III, 523. V,  
112.  
Thomas I, 671, 749. II,  
689, 830. III, 115. IV,  
478. V, 137, 226. VI,  
69, 202, 473. VII, 352.  
Thomas B. I, 313.  
Thomas E. III, 680.  
Thomas W. II, 499.  
Thornton VII, 352.  
Walter A. VI, 436.  
Watson VII, 352.  
Webster M. V, 436.  
William I, 101, 143, 741.  
II, 288, 360. III, 227,  
573, 662. IV, 264, 495,  
499. VI, 592, 625. VII,  
352.  
William B. II, 81.  
William C. I, 524. II, 178.  
William F. III, 614.  
William H. I, 611, 614,  
797. V, 196, 253, 619.  
VI, 31, 283, 528, 817.  
William N., Jr. III, 56.  
VI, 673.

## GREEN (cont.)

William R. I, 82.  
William S. III, 737. V,  
482, 489.  
William T. V, 300.  
GREENALGH, Charles B. V,  
106.  
John B. V, 104.  
GREENE, Aella IV, 219, 384.  
Albert C. II, 199.  
Amos B. IV, 676.  
Asa W. II, 450.  
Charles A. VI, 817.  
Charles C. VI, 625.  
Charles E. IV, 671.  
Charles F. I, 123.  
Daniel C. VI, 625.  
Edward I, 665.  
Edward W. III, 312.  
Francis C. III, 335.  
George A. IV, 427.  
George E. IV, 837. V, 65.  
George F. III, 492.  
George H. I, 467.  
George L. I, 659. IV, 580.  
George M. II, 254.  
George Marshall VI, 673.  
George N. IV, 210.  
George W. IV, 38.  
Gilbert W. II, 172. VI,  
436.  
Gustavus C. III, 492.  
Harlan F. IV, 632.  
Henry C. III, 697. IV,  
323.  
Henry W. VI, 625.  
James D. VI, 764.  
James Durrell I, 270.  
James H. VI, 818.  
John IV, 724. V, 282.  
John E. I, 358.  
John W. IV, 550.  
Joseph D. I, 116.  
Lewis V, 18.  
Mark H. VII, 183.  
Marshall D. E. VI, 41.  
Measok VI, 818.  
Nathaniel S. V, 112.  
Robert VII, 352.  
Robert Edgar IV, 557.  
Stephen E. IV, 556.  
William III, 211, 219. VI,  
10.  
William A. VI, 818.  
William B. V, 557.  
William H. III, 492. IV,  
273.  
William P. III, 323.

- GREENHALGE, James V, 197.  
     Samuel IV, 603.  
 GREENHALGH, John I, 473.  
     Joseph II, 333. V, 662.  
     William IV, 345.  
     William H. VI, 47.  
 GREENIGE, Elijah P. VI, 520.  
 GREENLAW, Alexander H. VI, 673.  
     Charles E. I, 258, 384.  
     Hosea S. VI, 70.  
     Moses W. I, 19. III, 515.  
     Theophilus M. III, 737.  
 GREENLEAF, Albert H. II, 417.  
     Charles C. V, 642.  
     Charles F. V, 258.  
     Charles H. II, 633.  
     Charles W., Jr. III, 704.  
         V, 326.  
     Eleazer F. I, 206.  
     Ezra L. II, 192, 551.  
     George W. I, 741.  
     Halbert S. IV, 585, 599.  
     Jeremiah I, 810.  
     John VI, 193.  
     John M. VI, 226.  
     John R. IV, 350.  
     John R., Jr. IV, 376.  
     John W. I, 316.  
     Joseph W. V, 362.  
     Levi C. II, 158.  
     Matthew N. I, 281. VI, 592.  
     Perry I, 218.  
     Reuel W. I, 378. III, 349.  
     Rodney W. V, 204. VI, 562.  
     Rufus L. V, 190.  
     Wellington I, 408.  
     Westover I, 533. II, 734.  
     William H. I, 791. IV, 438, 454. VII, 183.  
     William M. IV, 442. VI, 104.  
 GREENLEY, James C. VI, 520.  
 GREENLISH, Owen I, 764.  
 GREENLOUGH, William II, 244. VII, 183.  
 GREENLOW, Nelson T. III, 485.  
 GREENMAN, Dexter VII, 183.  
     James H. III, 713.  
 GREENOUGH, Archibald II, 792.  
     Daniel S. I, 82.  
     Frank H. V, 706.  
     Henry A. VI, 275.  
     Henry F. V, 190.  
 GREENOUGH (cont.)  
     John W., Jr. II, 770.  
     Robert F. III, 317.  
     William S. I, 234.  
 GREENWOOD, Aaron H. II, 93.  
     Abner E. II, 126. VII, 183.  
     Albert F. IV, 17.  
     Alfred, Jr. II, 115.  
     Calvin W. III, 110.  
     Charles II, 581. VI, 673.  
     Charles H. IV, 422.  
     Charles O. III, 762.  
     Chester III, 56.  
     Edson A. IV, 647.  
     Edward L. VII, 70.  
     Edwin W. IV, 644.  
     Ferdinand V, 141.  
     Francis III, 7.  
     Frank W. I, 373. III, 64. VII, 299.  
     George III, 50.  
     George A. III, 704.  
     George E. I, 101.  
     George F. III, 50.  
     George H. IV, 159.  
     George H. P. I, 439.  
     Gilbert H. II, 93.  
     Henry II, 151. VII, 70.  
     Herman S. VII, 120.  
     Horace II, 499.  
     Isaac V, 133.  
     Isaac C. I, 102.  
     James V, 803.  
     James H. III, 737.  
     James N. III, 328.  
     John D. V, 133.  
     John H. VI, 499.  
     John W. IV, 273.  
     Joseph A. IV, 9.  
     Lemuel A. V, 482.  
     Marcena M. I, 316.  
     Mark T. V, 754.  
     Marsten D. III, 746.  
     Morrill A. IV, 217.  
     Moses F. I, 306.  
     M. William I, 461.  
     Nathan H. IV, 564. V, 214.  
     Paul II, 700.  
     Samuel M. VI, 486.  
     Theodore VI, 41.  
     Thomas E. III, 50.  
     William H. V, 52.  
 GREER, Charles K. I, 62.  
     Frank P. V, 482.  
     Frederick F. V, 499.  
     James R. VII, 183.  
 GREER (cont.)  
     John B. VI, 164.  
     Samuel W. IV, 147.  
 GREESE, Michael II, 360.  
 GREFIN, Henry I, 508.  
     Peter S. I, 508.  
 GREGAS, Gustave II, 591.  
 GREGERSON, James R. V, 328.  
 GREGG, Frederick D. IV, 407.  
     Henry VI, 520.  
     John V, 133.  
     Michael IV, 811.  
     Thomas I, 82.  
 GREGGS, Eli VII, 352.  
 GREGORY, Charles C. IV, 837.  
     Charles M. V, 137.  
     David VI, 123.  
     David V. VI, 248.  
     Edward IV, 574.  
     Francis M. I, 289.  
     Frank M. IV, 412.  
     George IV, 499. VI, 741.  
     Henry A. IV, 870.  
     James I, 608. V, 285. VI, 625.  
     John M. T. VI, 818.  
     Joseph VI, 123.  
     Joseph G. I, 495.  
     Robert I, 473. IV, 376. VI, 212.  
     Samuel D. I, 109. II, 288. IV, 183.  
     Stephen VII, 352.  
     Thomas IV, 327.  
     William I, 6.  
 GREGRE, Philip IV, 870.  
     Phillip V, 89.  
 GREGSON, Edward III, 794.  
 GREIM, George II, 506.  
 GREISINGER, Frank E. IV, 409.  
 GREISSENER, Adolph VI, 320.  
 GRENACHE, Claude I, 330.  
 GRENDALL, Jesse F. VI, 157.  
 GRENIER, Frank III, 110.  
     Godfrey III, 718. IV, 771.  
     Michael III, 328.  
 GRENNAN, William III, 211.  
 GRENNIN, Francis III, 269.  
 GRENVILLE, William VI, 290.  
 GREVENHORST, William III, 269.  
 GREW, Robert IV, 34.  
 GREWE, Henry IV, 474.  
 GREY, Alfred III, 500.  
     Charles III, 131, 382.



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>GREY (cont.)</p> <p>Charles H. II, 819.</p> <p>Charles R. VI, 248.</p> <p>Edward II, 218.</p> <p>Edward M. II, 812.</p> <p>Elsy IV, 741.</p> <p>Everhardt V, 843.</p> <p>George IV, 163.</p> <p>James II, 734. IV, 741.</p> <p>John II, 158. V, 832, 843. VI, 320.</p> <p>John T. VI, 818.</p> <p>Joseph VI, 516.</p> <p>Patrick I, 102. II, 199.</p> <p>Peleg C. VI, 269.</p> <p>Solomon IV, 660.</p> <p>Theodore J. III, 421.</p> <p>Thomas VI, 741.</p> <p>Thomas J. VI, 818.</p> <p>William I, 95.</p> <p>William R. I, 571. IV, 163.</p> <p>GREYARD, Willoughby VII, 109.</p> <p>GREYSON, George H. VI, 136.</p> <p>Isaac VII, 352.</p> <p>GRIBBEN, Daniel VI, 818.</p> <p>James E. I, 42.</p> <p>GRIBBON, John V, 775.</p> <p>GRIDLEY, Henry IV, 617.</p> <p>Thomas M. I, 25.</p> <p>William A. II, 75.</p> <p>GRIEBEL, John I, 721.</p> <p>GRIER, George I, 634. VII, 352.</p> <p>John W. VI, 748.</p> <p>Stephen VII, 352.</p> <p>Thomas II, 807.</p> <p>GRIEVE, Robert I, 521. II, 561.</p> <p>Thomas II, 482. VII, 183.</p> <p>GRIEVES, Robert VI, 673.</p> <p>GRIFFA, Guiseppa II, 158, 551.</p> <p>GRIFFIN, Addison II, 765.</p> <p>Addison W. VI, 818.</p> <p>Albro W. VII, 81.</p> <p>Alexander VI, 499.</p> <p>Alfred S. V, 482, 489.</p> <p>Andrew VII, 352.</p> <p>Aralza VI, 673.</p> <p>Arick M. V, 419, 538.</p> <p>Benjamin IV, 758, 761.</p> <p>Benjamin H. II, 734.</p> <p>Caine VII, 352.</p> <p>Charles II, 244. III, 138. V, 655. VI, 504.</p> | <p>GRIFFIN (cont.)</p> <p>Charles B. III, 312.</p> <p>Charles E. II, 655.</p> <p>Charles H. IV, 312. V, 204.</p> <p>Charles M. V, 338, 445. VI, 716.</p> <p>Daniel II, 516. V, 796.</p> <p>Daniel H. VI, 52.</p> <p>Daniel S. II, 393.</p> <p>Eben, Jr. V, 323.</p> <p>Eben J. V, 748.</p> <p>Edward F. VI, 283.</p> <p>Edward M. III, 410.</p> <p>Edwin M. I, 731.</p> <p>Eli VII, 352.</p> <p>Eliphalet IV, 391.</p> <p>Ephraim C. V, 436.</p> <p>Fitz E. V, 776.</p> <p>Frank I, 339. III, 203.</p> <p>Frank C. VI, 312.</p> <p>Frank M. I, 454. V, 162.</p> <p>Franklin VII, 352.</p> <p>Franklin L. V, 717.</p> <p>Frederick A. III, 574.</p> <p>George VII, 352.</p> <p>George A. III, 146.</p> <p>George F. IV, 767.</p> <p>George H. I, 797.</p> <p>Harrison IV, 753.</p> <p>Harvey B. I, 173.</p> <p>Henry V, 151, 226.</p> <p>Henry A. I, 783.</p> <p>Ira V, 348.</p> <p>Isaac VII, 352.</p> <p>Jackson IV, 753.</p> <p>Jacob E. IV, 537.</p> <p>James II, 360, 770, 824. III, 574. IV, 414. V, 570. VI, 320, 818.</p> <p>James A. III, 478. V, 56.</p> <p>James J. V, 697.</p> <p>James P. V, 43.</p> <p>John I, 82, 143, 414, 499, 628, 665. II, 360. III, 138, 152, 261. IV, 820. V, 499. VI, 104. VII, 60, 183.</p> <p>John D. III, 343.</p> <p>John H. II, 551.</p> <p>John J. IV, 203.</p> <p>John P. IV, 630.</p> <p>John W. I, 665.</p> <p>Jonathan F. IV, 96.</p> <p>Joseph VII, 353.</p> <p>Joseph A. IV, 516. VI, 63.</p> <p>Lawrence II, 551.</p> <p>Leverett J. V, 570.</p> | <p>GRIFFIN (cont.)</p> <p>Lewis VII, 353.</p> <p>Marshall D. VI, 220.</p> <p>Martin I, 303.</p> <p>Martin J. II, 683.</p> <p>Michael I, 621, 628, 783. III, 382, 574. IV, 461. VI, 426, 818.</p> <p>Michael A. VI, 367.</p> <p>Morris II, 633.</p> <p>Nelson N. I, 702.</p> <p>Otis B. III, 146.</p> <p>Patrick I, 671. V, 419, 538. VI, 248, 290. VII, 183.</p> <p>Perly VI, 673.</p> <p>Peter VI, 504.</p> <p>Robert IV, 200.</p> <p>Robert H. III, 247.</p> <p>Roger IV, 467.</p> <p>Samuel IV, 676.</p> <p>Samuel E. V, 717.</p> <p>Samuel H. II, 98.</p> <p>Stephen VI, 240. VII, 353.</p> <p>S. C. VI, 401.</p> <p>Thaddeus II, 734. IV, 767.</p> <p>Thomas I, 499. II, 333, 571. III, 261. V, 403, 419, 776. VI, 283.</p> <p>Thomas H. II, 360.</p> <p>Thomas J. IV, 450.</p> <p>Timothy P. III, 614.</p> <p>Tristram, Jr. II, 734.</p> <p>Walter VI, 818.</p> <p>William V, 389. VII, 109.</p> <p>William C. I, 773. II, 223.</p> <p>William H. I, 531. III, 444. IV, 732.</p> <p>William R. V, 570.</p> <p>Wilson VI, 512.</p> <p>GRIFFING, Abner A. I, 155.</p> <p>Charles C. VI, 263.</p> <p>GRIFFITH, Charles P. VI, 504.</p> <p>Charles W. I, 171.</p> <p>Frank V, 241, 271.</p> <p>Griffith H. II, 830.</p> <p>Henry P. III, 650.</p> <p>John II, 591.</p> <p>Lucius E. II, 535.</p> <p>Samuel W. III, 73.</p> <p>Stephen J. V, 10.</p> <p>Thomas B. I, 171.</p> <p>GRIFFITHS, Griffith H. VII, 183.</p> <p>John II, 830.</p> <p>Josiah S. VI, 144.</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>GRIFFITT, William VI, 721.<br/> GRIFFY, Henry IV, 719.<br/> GRIGGS, Augustus R. IV, 207.<br/> Charles D. I, 6. VI, 256.<br/> VII, 299.<br/> Charles R. V, 114.<br/> Edward W. I, 25.<br/> Elisha J. III, 182.<br/> George H. I, 491.<br/> George W. IV, 177.<br/> James H. I, 275. III, 554. VI, 741.<br/> John B. I, 6.<br/> Joseph C. II, 618.<br/> Moses, Jr. I, 205. III, 673.<br/> Stephen I, 247.<br/> GRILIS, François III, 388.<br/> GRILLO, Salvadore VI, 415.<br/> GRIMES, Burke IV, 745.<br/> Charles H. V, 586. VI, 95.<br/> David E. IV, 361.<br/> Edward J. I, 389.<br/> Francis IV, 203.<br/> Israel W. V, 226.<br/> James VI, 555.<br/> Joshua III, 328.<br/> Martin V. B. I, 206. III, 630.<br/> Michael I, 646. VI, 240.<br/> Moses H. V, 815.<br/> Oliver V, 642.<br/> Peter VI, 212.<br/> Richard V, 69.<br/> Robert VI, 95.<br/> Romeo IV, 691.<br/> Samuel W. I, 420, 434, 457. VI, 86.<br/> Solomon D. III, 680.<br/> Warren IV, 820. V, 52.<br/> William H. II, 755. IV, 516.<br/> GRIMM, Francis C. I, 6.<br/> Frederick II, 443.<br/> Joseph M. III, 56.<br/> Leonhart VI, 818.<br/> GRIMSHAW, John I, 235, 478.<br/> GRIMSON, Theodore L. II, 14.<br/> GRIMSTON, Edwin VI, 10.<br/> GRINDEL, William R. V, 838.<br/> GRINDLE, Pearl S. V, 809.<br/> GRINEAR, John IV, 776.<br/> GRINHAM, John I, 417.<br/> GRINLEY, Henry III, 742.<br/> GRINNALL, George W. V, 40.<br/> GRINNELL, Amos S. II, 254.<br/> Charles J. IV, 167. V, 137.</p> | <p>GRINNELL (cont.)<br/> David I, 482.<br/> Enoch N. I, 183.<br/> Isaac W. II, 813.<br/> John B. V, 254.<br/> Lyman N. VI, 473.<br/> Oliver C. II, 813.<br/> William T. III, 101.<br/> GRINNIDGE, Benjamin IV, 691.<br/> GRINNION, John VI, 818.<br/> GRINSTEAD, Aaron VII, 353.<br/> GRINTON, William H. IV, 682.<br/> GRIPP, Henry III, 306, 680.<br/> GRIPPEN, Henry E. IV, 478.<br/> GRISSEL, John VII, 183.<br/> GRISWOLD, Albert IV, 480, 623. VI, 41.<br/> Albert E. V, 499.<br/> Allen P. IV, 806.<br/> Alonzo I, 82.<br/> Byron H. I, 431.<br/> Charles E. II, 144, 651.<br/> IV, 764.<br/> Dwight F. I, 82.<br/> Edward VI, 320.<br/> Francis D. V, 595.<br/> George W. III, 405.<br/> James P. IV, 381.<br/> John M. IV, 275.<br/> Joseph W. IV, 806.<br/> J. Milton I, 585.<br/> Norman W. III, 388.<br/> Oscar S. IV, 376.<br/> Theodore D. II, 797.<br/> Thomas E. VI, 41.<br/> William T. II, 144.<br/> William W. III, 762.<br/> GRITMAN, Henry V, 23.<br/> GROAT, Rufus III, 152. IV, 502.<br/> GROB, John II, 165.<br/> GROBITZ, Augustus II, 199.<br/> GROCE, Leander W. III, 454.<br/> V, 809.<br/> Levi S. V, 187. VI, 63.<br/> Pleasant W. VII, 183.<br/> William R. IV, 256. V, 95.<br/> GROESBECK, Charles H. VI, 178.<br/> GROFF, Frederick III, 470.<br/> GROGAN, James VI, 320, 456, 818.<br/> Martin V, 403.<br/> Michael II, 830. VI, 263, 673.<br/> GROH, Henry II, 192.</p> | <p>GROHE, George VI, 673.<br/> GROHT, Henry II, 516.<br/> GROMER, Henry IV, 338.<br/> GRONNE, Julius III, 280, 651.<br/> GRONSTAD, Julius II, 365.<br/> III, 485.<br/> GROOM, John II, 340.<br/> GROOMER, Edward IV, 660.<br/> GROOMS, George C. VI, 673.<br/> James VI, 367.<br/> John II, 467.<br/> GROOSE, Charles Henry IV, 732.<br/> GROSBERND, Edward VI, 716.<br/> GROSE, Charles IV, 252.<br/> Dexter IV, 251.<br/> Henry A. IV, 252.<br/> John D. II, 499.<br/> Lewis W. V, 527.<br/> GROSJEAN, Ernest III, 478.<br/> GROSS, Charles A. IV, 312.<br/> Cyrus V, 838.<br/> David N. I, 783.<br/> Edward I, 49, 756.<br/> Ephraim I, 756.<br/> Henry I, 130.<br/> Henry C. V, 14.<br/> Irvin V, 109.<br/> Isaac VI, 520.<br/> John A. IV, 247.<br/> John Irvin V, 109.<br/> Joseph R. V, 235.<br/> Lorenzo V, 23.<br/> Nathaniel IV, 737.<br/> Willard Y. V, 473.<br/> William VI, 357.<br/> GROSSART, Frederick W. VII, 184.<br/> GROSSARTH, Henry IV, 593.<br/> GROSSE, Frederick III, 360.<br/> Henry A. VI, 818.<br/> GROSSMAN, Frederick VI, 233.<br/> GROSTICK, Charles A. III, 774.<br/> GROSVENER, Richard VI, 540.<br/> GROSVENOR, Edward P. II, 750.<br/> Silas N. III, 290.<br/> GROTH, William III, 312, 686.<br/> GROTKOFF, Detlef III, 306, 680.<br/> GROTON, Winfield S. VI, 486.<br/> GROTTE, Heinrich II, 551.<br/> GROUS, Daniel IV, 242.<br/> GROUSE, Thomas IV, 719.<br/> GROUT, Alonzo C. I, 419. VI, 233.<br/> Austin O. I, 711.<br/> Braman III, 45.</p> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## GROUT (cont.)

Charles M. II, 614. V, 680.  
Chauncey L. III, 67.  
Frank R. I, 373. III, 67.  
Frederick O. II, 307. V, 671.  
Galen A. VI, 312.  
George L. III, 45.  
Harlan P. VII, 70.  
Horace V. B. III, 416.  
John IV, 362.  
John A. III, 138.  
John E. IV, 859.  
John L. III, 115.  
John W. II, 158.  
Lathrop C. I, 420. VI, 233.  
Leonard B. IV, 586.  
Lyman B. VII, 51.  
Samuel S. V, 626.  
William G. III, 23.  
William H. III, 116.  
GROVE, George III, 241.  
GROVER, Almon F. VI, 118.  
Amaziah I, 49. V, 96.  
Andrew II, 807.  
Andrew J. II, 689. V, 790.  
Benjamin VI, 818.  
Benjamin F. VI, 4.  
Benjamin P. I, 531. II, 715. VII, 184.  
Byron H. VI, 263.  
Cephas P. V, 274.  
Charles A. IV, 273, 522, 771. V, 730.  
Charles E. III, 23. VI, 363.  
Charles F. V, 740.  
Charles M. I, 565.  
Christopher C. I, 49.  
Curtis W. I, 6.  
Edward E. VI, 441.  
Edwin P. III, 183.  
Elbridge III, 255.  
Ephraim O. I, 218, 249.  
Fitz Roy I, 49. V, 362.  
Frank D. V, 671.  
Frederick V, 578.  
George A. I, 226. II, 619.  
George H. I, 250, 368. II, 344. V, 52.  
George W. V, 790.  
Hazel L. II, 32.  
Henry I, 721.  
Henry J. IV, 607.  
Henry L. V, 296.

## GROVER (cont.)

James, Jr. I, 292.  
James B. V, 626.  
Jeremiah O. II, 63. IV, 91.  
John VI, 673.  
John, Jr. V, 389.  
John C. II, 344. V, 218.  
VI, 446.  
John H. B. VI, 10.  
John J. V. III, 399.  
John M. I, 491.  
John N. III, 550.  
John Y. IV, 334.  
Joseph III, 146, 421.  
Lucius B. III, 323.  
Luther D. III, 73. IV, 22.  
Nathan M. II, 399.  
Paschal C. I, 218, 249.  
Samuel H. V, 194.  
Thomas IV, 537. V, 194.  
Vernon F. I, 503.  
William III, 454. IV, 682.  
William B. VI, 572.  
William C. II, 399.  
William D. I, 49.  
William W. I, 368.  
GROVES, Charles A. VII, 70.  
Charles H. II, 404.  
Francis A. II, 781. III, 592.  
Gardner V, 403.  
George I, 89. VI, 818.  
George D. II, 404. III, 269. IV, 68. VI, 86.  
James I, 495.  
James L. II, 638. V, 689.  
Perry G. I, 187. V, 809.  
Thomas J. III, 29.  
GROVINS, John VI, 320.  
GROW, George W. II, 604.  
Nathaniel S. IV, 319.  
Simeon III, 90.  
GROWS, David H. V, 403.  
GROZIER, John P. IV, 249.  
GRUBB, John W. II, 93.  
GRUBBIN, John VII, 184.  
GRUBBS, Camp VII, 353.  
GRUBE, Frederick VII, 184.  
GRUBER, William H. VI, 312.  
GRUGAN, Harry T. VI, 818.  
GRUMBACHER, Moritz III, 39.  
GRUMBERG, William III, 686.  
GRUMHOSE, Charles VI, 184.  
GRUNDEL, Sebastian I, 102.  
GRUNDY, Thomas I, 773. II, 223.

GRUNER, Frederick IV, 427.  
GRUNERT, August III, 680.  
Herman III, 692.  
GRUSH, Addison E. II, 755.  
Benjamin S. IV, 114.  
Charles H. V, 52.  
Frederick A. I, 180. V, 32.  
George G. I, 175.  
John C. V, 32.  
Joseph IV, 147.  
Joseph S. V, 538. VI, 401.  
GRUTTER, Christian III, 360.  
GRYMES, George VI, 818.  
GUARED, Thomas V, 419.  
GUBBINS, Michael IV, 854.  
V, 78.  
GUDE, Bernard VI, 111.  
GUDERBERLETT, George VI, 818.  
GUDITH, John D. VI, 305.  
GUELLO, Ira N. IV, 613.  
GUELLOW, Henry VI, 547.  
GUELPA, John B. IV, 537.  
Louis P. VI, 415.  
GUERTIN, Eleazer III, 454.  
GUERRIERE, George P. II, 660.  
GUEST, John IV, 418.  
GUFFENS, Louis III, 704.  
GUGARTY, Patrick III, 234.  
GUICE, Henry N. VI, 495.  
GUILBRIDE, John III, 261.  
GUILD, Abner VI, 63, 673.  
Allen W. VI, 625.  
Alonzo M. I, 486.  
Amasa II, 382.  
Charles A. V, 717.  
Charles E. VI, 625.  
Charles J. IV, 245.  
Charles T. VI, 673.  
Clarence M. IV, 245.  
Davis V, 213.  
Edgar W. IV, 399.  
Edward B. II, 781. III, 603.  
Edward W. IV, 245.  
E. Phineas IV, 244.  
George K. V, 319.  
Gerritt S. I, 588.  
Henry A. VI, 625.  
James A. V, 603.  
John H. VI, 409.  
John H. P. I, 443.  
Joseph IV, 226, 245.  
Mortimer A. IV, 399.  
Oliver A. III, 45.

|                       |                        |                        |                          |                    |                       |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| GUILD (cont.)         |                        | GULLMAN, Frederick     | III, 686.                | GURLITZ, Louis     | II, 507.              |
| Oscar L.              | II, 165.               | GULNITZ, Henry         | III, 393.                | GURNETT, George A. | I, 392.               |
| Oscar S.              | II, 393.               | GULUK, Martin          | VII, 184.                |                    | II, 655.              |
| Otis S.               | II, 382.               | GUNDERMAN, Christopher | IV, 610.                 | Peter              | III, 435. VI, 818.    |
| Robert                | VI, 363.               | Philip                 | IV, 610.                 | Thomas             | VI, 644.              |
| William F.            | IV, 306.               | GUNHUE, Joseph         | VI, 592.                 | GURNEY, Alfred     | I, 200.               |
| William H.            | VI, 178.               | GUNIGALL, James        | III, 29.                 | Alva A.            | I, 215, 512.          |
| William R.            | IV, 207.               | GUNISON, John H.       | II, 755.                 | Andrew H.          | IV, 13.               |
| GUILDEREVE, Thomas    | VI, 276.               | GUNN, Benjamin J.      | IV, 671.                 | Benoni             | V, 376.               |
| GUILDERWAY, Thomas    | III, 164.              | Cephas W.              | IV, 606.                 | Charles            | III, 794.             |
| Guile, John W.        | IV, 644.               | Charles B.             | IV, 600.                 | Ebenezer Henry     | I, 150.               |
| GUILFORD, Aaron       | II, 283.               | Charles D.             | III, 39.                 | Edward H.          | VI, 625.              |
| Bimsley P.            | II, 344.               | Charles H.             | I, 614.                  | Edward T.          | II, 765. VII, 184.    |
| Charles H.            | I, 797.                | Charles S.             | III, 820.                | Francis M.         | III, 492.             |
| Chauncey              | IV, 613.               | Dennis                 | VII, 184.                | Freeman J.         | V, 643.               |
| Elbridge W.           | V, 561.                | Edward P.              | II, 700. III, 533.       | George             | II, 765.              |
| Henry                 | III, 411.              | Hugh                   | V, 838.                  | George B.          | V, 194.               |
| Hiram                 | V, 586.                | Joseph B.              | IV, 410.                 | Horace M.          | V, 634.               |
| Jacob O.              | IV, 51.                | Neil K.                | I, 2.                    | James M.           | VI, 157.              |
| John C.               | I, 797. V, 626.        | Titus M.               | IV, 671.                 | James S. II, 495.  | IV, 256.              |
| Jonas                 | V, 112.                | GUNNELL, James         | VI, 592.                 | James V.           | V, 458.               |
| Joseph A.             | II, 424.               | GUNNELS, William       | VII, 109.                | John               | VI, 157.              |
| Levi S.               | I, 797.                | GUNNELSON, John        | IV, 5.                   | John F.            | V, 282. VI, 363.      |
| Manly                 | IV, 597.               | GUNNING, Amos J.       | III, 691.                | Justus W.          | IV, 369. V, 680.      |
| Murray J.             | I, 721. III, 779.      | John                   | IV, 56.                  | Morris             | I, 783. II, 265.      |
| Samuel A.             | I, 576.                | Thomas                 | V, 403.                  | Nahum A.           | V, 96.                |
| Samuel W.             | IV, 123.               | William                | V, 403.                  | Nathaniel          | II, 276.              |
| Willis                | IV, 613.               | GUNNISON, Benjamin F.  | II, 689.                 | Oliver C.          | I, 266.               |
| GUILFOYLE, Daniel     | II, 192, 551.          | Edward E.              | V, 820.                  | Reuben S.          | V, 376. VII, 184.     |
| Dennis                | II, 443. VII, 184.     | Edwin L.               | III, 280, 754.           | Richard            | III, 317.             |
| Michael E.            | VI, 184.               | Frank H.               | I, 519. II, 725. V, 178. | Rufus H.           | III, 317.             |
| GUILLY, Terrance      | VII, 184.              | George G.              | IV, 223.                 | Seth P.            | I, 215. IV, 18.       |
| GUILLAUME, Charles    | II, 581.               | Horace A.              | VI, 41.                  | Silas              | VI, 673.              |
| GUILLETTE, Hyacinthe  | V, 82.                 | GUNSALUS, Henry        | III, 269.                | Thomas, 2d         | I, 168. V, 23.        |
| GUILLO, Ransom        | II, 581. VI, 384, 818. | GUNSON, Samuel         | V, 125.                  | Thomas E.          | IV, 859. V, 82.       |
| GUINAN, Andrew        | II, 325. V, 689.       | GUNSTON, George W.     | II, 165.                 | Warren S.          | IV, 767.              |
| James                 | VI, 220.               | GUNTHER, Frederick     | V, 348.                  | Wesley             | IV, 369. V, 697, 717. |
| J. William            | III, 444.              | GUPPY, Charles A.      | VI, 4.                   | Willard            | V, 96.                |
| Philip R.             | II, 467.               | Charles C.             | II, 63.                  | William            | I, 247.               |
| GUINEY, James         | III, 296, 732.         | George F.              | IV, 51.                  | William H.         | I, 512. V, 96.        |
| Patrick R.            | I, 641.                | Orlando C.             | V, 626.                  | Winfield S.        | VI, 673.              |
| William               | I, 641. III, 470.      | GUPTILL, Cornelius R.  | VI, 202.                 | GURNHARDT, Adam    | I, 387.               |
| GUINNEY, Patrick      | V, 706.                | Eben                   | VI, 401.                 | GURNSEY, Henry     | I, 547. VI, 451.      |
| GUITON, James         | III, 365.              | Horace M.              | V, 527.                  | Horace E.          | I, 547.               |
| GULIVAN, William J.   | VII, 184.              | James                  | VI, 276.                 | GURRELL, William   | III, 746.             |
| GULDNER, Herman C. H. | III, 393.              | John A.                | II, 781.                 | GURREY, Richard    | II, 677.              |
| GULEPA, John B.       | IV, 537.               | Robert                 | III, 686.                | GURRY, John        | I, 339. II, 802.      |
| GULICK, Peter         | III, 78.               | Timothy D.             | I, 810.                  | GURTH, August      | III, 680.             |
| GULLEFER, Bailey      | I, 262.                | GURDSORFF, Curt        | VI, 536.                 | GURTHREY, John R.  | VII, 109.             |
| GULLIVER, Eben T.     | IV, 9.                 | GURLEY, Jacob B.       | IV, 267.                 | GÜSE, Frederick    | III, 388.             |
| James W.              | I, 254.                | Tobias F.              | VI, 63.                  | GUSEBIO, Giacomo   | IV, 163.              |
| Thomas                | IV, 10.                | William A. E.          | IV, 543.                 |                    |                       |
|                       |                        | William O.             | III, 574.                |                    |                       |



|                                      |                               |                                 |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| GUSHEE, Amos L. II, 115.             | GUTERMAN, Charles VII, 184.   | GUY (cont.)                     |
| Frank A. I, 281. V, 419.             | GUTERMUTH, Frederick II, 507. | James VI, 320, 528.             |
| Henry H. III, 545.                   | GUTHARD, Alexander V, 419.    | Joseph VI, 504.                 |
| Samuel M. I, 254. II, 581. III, 800. | GUTHRIE, Elbridge IV, 753.    | GUYER, Henry I, 697. VI, 737.   |
| Warren V, 296.                       | Henry V. I, 102.              | GUYNAN, Michael II, 297.        |
| GUSTAV, George II, 98.               | Peter R. IV, 295.             | GUYOT, Joseph IV, 242.          |
| GUSTIN, Almon D. V, 208.             | Roger C. I, 482.              | GWINN, Charles A. V, 458.       |
| George A. I, 618.                    | GUTTERSON, Charles B. I, 557. | Charles H. I, 272, 462. V, 333. |
| Lorenzo I, 355. V, 389.              | James V, 570.                 | Edward A. IV, 123.              |
| Lorenzo D. III, 354.                 | William H. VI, 346.           | George L. I, 55.                |
| GUSTINE, Edward F. V, 403.           | GUTZLER, Jacob III, 354.      | John VI, 543.                   |
| GUSTUS, Charles A. III, 545.         | GUY, Charles VI, 818.         | Thomas H. V, 403.               |
| Robert V, 538.                       | Charles H. V, 376. VI, 466.   | William H. V, 561, 820.         |
| GUTBENLET, Frederick III, 183.       | Henry M. IV, 245.             | GYSBRECHTE, Jean B. III, 355.   |
| GUTE, Henry I, 764.                  |                               |                                 |

## H

|                                  |                                                              |                               |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| HAACK, Henry VI, 819.            | HACKETT (cont.)                                              | HADLEY, Aaron S. I, 368, 396. |
| HAAS, Carl III, 39.              | Jeremiah II, 347. VI, 15, 164, 716.                          | Addison III, 651.             |
| Charles II, 507.                 | John VI, 276. VII, 184.                                      | Albert II, 223. VI, 10.       |
| Conrad III, 285, 656.            | John H. VI, 532.                                             | Albert F. IV, 267.            |
| Frederick IV, 831. V, 61.        | Martin VI, 673.                                              | Albert H. II, 19.             |
| Henry VI, 819.                   | Michael III, 219, 545.                                       | Alvah A. IV, 627.             |
| John III, 39.                    | Michael C. V, 527.                                           | Brooks IV, 391.               |
| HAASE, Henry VI, 248.            | Patrick I, 628.                                              | Charles A. VI, 819.           |
| Hugo IV, 403.                    | Patrick J. VI, 312.                                          | Charles B. III, 183. IV, 771. |
| William III, 651.                | Paul III, 440.                                               | Charles K. II, 450.           |
| HAASEN, John G. III, 485.        | Peter III, 619. VI, 202.                                     | Charles R. I, 284.            |
| HABERLAND, Frederick G. II, 689. | Philip P. IV, 176.                                           | Clarence VI, 555.             |
| HABERLIN, Thomas III, 338.       | Sumner S. VI, 212.                                           | Cyrus IV, 854.                |
| HABERSTROH, George VII, 184.     | Thomas I, 659, 671. III, 247. IV, 323. V, 419, 730. VI, 184. | Daniel II, 792.               |
| HACK, Henry C. VI, 473.          | William III, 686. VI, 202, 819. VII, 184.                    | Darius III, 554. VII, 184.    |
| HACKER, I. Goddard IV, 22.       | William C. V, 404.                                           | Edmund P. III, 789.           |
| Maurice III, 338.                | HACKING, Robert VI, 572.                                     | Edward F. I, 49. V, 144.      |
| Rudolph A. I, 387. III, 40.      | HACKLEY, John I, 180.                                        | Elbridge J. II, 218.          |
| William E. VI, 732.              | William VI, 625.                                             | Ephraim W. I, 322, 357.       |
| HACKET, Henry VII, 353.          | HACKMAN, John D. VI, 819.                                    | Eugene B. IV, 74.             |
| HACKETT, Alfred V, 419, 538.     | HACTH, William W. V, 23. (error for Hatch)                   | Francis E. IV, 131.           |
| Charles V, 14, 23.               | HADDOCK, Charles I, 545.                                     | Franklin C. IV, 359.          |
| Charles E. V, 32. VI, 592.       | Charles H. IV, 529.                                          | F. Daniel III, 732.           |
| Charles F. VI, 63.               | Jasper IV, 741.                                              | George A. V, 86.              |
| Daniel II, 244.                  | Leonard H. II, 694.                                          | George F. VI, 819.            |
| David B. II, 283.                | Oliver J. II, 56.                                            | George G. II, 628. VII, 184.  |
| Edward V, 776.                   | HADFIELD, George II, 192.                                    | George H. I, 368.             |
| Edward W. I, 238.                | James V, 254, 285.                                           | Henry I, 358. III, 746.       |
| Ephraim II, 652.                 | Joseph III, 774.                                             | Henry F. III, 718.            |
| Frank B. VII, 70.                | Roger VI, 479.                                               | Henry H. II, 745.             |
| Harrison I, 292. V, 809.         | Thomas I, 478.                                               | Henry M. II, 98.              |
| Horatio B. III, 704.             | William H. V, 296.                                           | Horace A. I, 797.             |
| James V, 419.                    |                                                              | Horace L. I, 309.             |
|                                  |                                                              | Isaac VII, 353.               |
|                                  |                                                              | Isaac C. I, 96.               |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                            |                    |                            |                       |                           |                  |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| <b>HADLEY (cont.)</b>      |                    | <b>HAGENS, Barnard</b>     | II, 535,              | <b>HAHNEL, Frederick</b>  | III, 317,        |
| James                      | I, 579.            | 796.                       |                       | 691.                      |                  |
| John                       | II, 333. V, 662.   | <b>HAGER, Charles E.</b>   | II, 599.              | <b>HAIGIS, Jacob</b>      | I, 721. III,     |
| John W.                    | I, 377, 406.       | Charles H.                 | II, 689.              | 779.                      |                  |
| Leonard D.                 | III, 13.           | Charles N.                 | IV, 574.              | <b>HAILY, John</b>        | VI, 819.         |
| Milton M.                  | VI, 673.           | George F.                  | IV, 330.              | <b>HAINER, Joseph</b>     | III, 306.        |
| Samuel B.                  | IV, 280.           | Henry K.                   | IV, 653.              | <b>HAINES, Alanson C.</b> | I, 466.          |
| Samuel P.                  | II, 98.            | Isaac G.                   | II, 417.              | David                     | VI, 373.         |
| Stephen C.                 | IV, 207.           | John I, 783. II, 259. VI,  |                       | George                    | II, 543.         |
| William                    | III, 234. VI,      | 819.                       |                       | George E.                 | I, 25.           |
| 118.                       |                    | William E.                 | IV, 653.              | George F. W.              | V, 458.          |
| William F.                 | IV, 280.           | William L.                 | III, 59.              | George H.                 | V, 820.          |
| William H.                 | IV, 131.           | <b>HAGERMAN, Charles</b>   | VII, 185.             | George L.                 | IV, 322.         |
| William P.                 | IV, 5.             | <b>HAGERTY, Bernard</b>    | I, 621.               | James G. B.               | III, 297.        |
| William W.                 | I, 557.            | Cornelius                  | IV, 123.              | Joseph W.                 | II, 276.         |
| <b>HADLOCK, Charles W.</b> | V, 796.            | Daniel                     | V, 52, 162.           | March                     | VII, 353.        |
| George W.                  | I, 585.            | John                       | V, 362. VI, 220,      | Patrick                   | VII, 109.        |
| Harvey L.                  | II, 643. III,      | 357.                       |                       | Robert D.                 | V, 458.          |
| 794.                       |                    | Michael                    | III, 426. VII,        | Samuel W.                 | III, 647. VII,   |
| Samuel                     | II, 813.           | 60.                        |                       | 185.                      |                  |
| William                    | III, 444.          | Patrick                    | I, 621. II, 443.      | William                   | IV, 691.         |
| William E.                 | I, 362. III,       | <b>HAGGARD, William</b>    | VI, 721.              | Zenas T.                  | IV, 283. V, 327. |
| 317.                       |                    | <b>HAGGART, William S.</b> | VI, 723.              | <b>HAIR, Addison S.</b>   | III, 762.        |
| <b>HAERRIG, Charles</b>    | III, 376.          | <b>HAGGERTY, Barney</b>    | II, 802.              | Charles N.                | IV, 556, 859.    |
| <b>HAESSNER, William</b>   | II, 561.           | Con                        | III, 355.             | VI, 20.                   |                  |
| <b>HAFFMAN, Elijah</b>     | IV, 724.           | Daniel                     | I, 687. VI, 283.      | <b>HAIRL, Lewis</b>       | II, 186.         |
| <b>HAFFEY, Patrick</b>     | VI, 645.           | Dennis                     | VI, 674.              | <b>HAKE, Adolph</b>       | III, 306, 680.   |
| <b>HAFFNER, Thomas</b>     | III, 382.          | James                      | III, 545.             | <b>HAKES, Eber</b>        | III, 820.        |
| <b>HAFFORD, John</b>       | IV, 74.            | John                       | I, 89, 491, 641, 659. | Henry H.                  | IV, 171. VI,     |
| Joseph T.                  | I, 183. V, 235.    | II, 87. III, 478. IV,      |                       | 123.                      |                  |
| <b>HAFFREN, Thomas</b>     | VI, 674.           | 119.                       |                       | Nathan                    | II, 360.         |
| <b>HAGAN, Andrew</b>       | V, 286.            | John, Jr.                  | II, 807.              | <b>HALBSGUTH, Julius</b>  | VI, 320.         |
| Frank                      | VI, 193.           | Mathias                    | VI, 298.              | <b>HALE, Aaron</b>        | VII, 353.        |
| Hugh                       | II, 307. V, 662.   | Michael                    | I, 659. III, 365,     | Abraham G. R.             | IV, 312.         |
| John                       | VI, 47. VII, 184.  | 640.                       |                       | Albert W.                 | I, 605.          |
| John J.                    | II, 244. VII, 184. | Patrick H.                 | V, 288.               | Albro C.                  | III, 789.        |
| John W.                    | I, 764.            | Peter                      | VI, 764.              | Aldro C.                  | IV, 220.         |
| Joseph                     | VI, 401.           | Robert B.                  | II, 288.              | Alexander                 | VII, 353.        |
| Lawrence                   | I, 741.            | Thomas                     | II, 165. V, 27.       | Allen W.                  | II, 638.         |
| Patrick                    | I, 621. IV, 74.    | VI, 819.                   |                       | Alonzo J.                 | V, 404.          |
| VII, 184.                  |                    | Timothy                    | III, 651.             | Amos H.                   | III, 614. V,     |
| William H.                 | III, 285, 668.     | William                    | I, 773. II, 516.      | 112.                      |                  |
| <b>HAGAR, Charles W.</b>   | IV, 303.           | III, 680.                  |                       | Angelo A. M.              | II, 186.         |
| Dexter F.                  | III, 146.          | <b>HAGGETT, George H.</b>  | VI, 674.              | Charles                   | II, 683.         |
| Foster                     | II, 830. VII, 70.  | John H.                    | I, 424, 457. VI,      | Charles A.                | V, 419, 538.     |
| Francis F.                 | II, 666.           | 547.                       |                       | Charles F.                | III, 123, 183.   |
| Frank                      | IV, 183. VI, 31.   | William H.                 | I, 804.               | IV, 633.                  |                  |
| Frederick W.               | I, 416.            | <b>HAGGINS, Ander</b>      | IV, 728.              | Charles H.                | V, 190.          |
| George                     | IV, 181. VI, 31.   | <b>HAGHAN, John</b>        | IV, 427.              | Charles J.                | III, 317.        |
| George E.                  | I, 702. VI,        | <b>HAGLAN, Carl</b>        | VI, 248.              | Daniel W.                 | I, 19.           |
| 202.                       |                    | <b>HAGNER, Anthony P.</b>  | I, 764.               | David F., 2d              | IV, 362.         |
| Marcus J.                  | IV, 649.           | <b>HAGUE, Benjamin</b>     | III, 697.             | Dwight                    | II, 638.         |
| William S.                 | III, 35.           | Edward                     | V, 286.               | Edward                    | VII, 353.        |
| <b>HAGARTY, Patrick</b>    | III, 29.           | Thomas                     | VI, 674.              | Edward A.                 | II, 417. VI,     |
| <b>HAGEDON, Heinrich</b>   | II, 443.           | <b>HAHASY, Thomas</b>      | V, 293.               | 95.                       |                  |
| Heinrick                   | II, 543.           | <b>HAHN, John A.</b>       | IV, 245.              | Edward F.                 | IV, 600.         |
| <b>HAGEN, John</b>         | II, 437.           | Werner                     | II, 516.              | Edward M.                 | IV, 74.          |
| <b>HAGENAH, Johann</b>     | IV, 801.           |                            |                       |                           |                  |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

HALE (cont.)

Edwin P. III, 176.  
 Elijah VI, 540.  
 Enos P. I, 220. II, 666.  
 Ezra, Jr. IV, 437. VI, 86.  
 E. Thomas IV, 312.  
 Frederick VI, 456.  
 Frederick A. IV, 622.  
 George B. IV, 586.  
 George D. T. I, 711.  
 George E. II, 638.  
 George F. III, 603.  
 George H. I, 341. III, 285.  
 George M. III, 158.  
 George S. V, 218.  
 Harrison III, 574.  
 Henry A. I, 529, 538, 560. II, 467. III, 614. V, 186, 229, 265. VI, 764.  
 Henry W. II, 638. IV, 587. VI, 283, 451.  
 Henry Z. I, 247.  
 Hobert L. IV, 647.  
 Howard E. W. IV, 306.  
 Hoyt II, 643.  
 James II, 683.  
 James W. II, 638.  
 John I, 791. V, 603.  
 John, Jr. III, 574.  
 John H. I, 671.  
 Jonas II, 792.  
 Joseph VI, 764.  
 Joseph, Jr. I, 295.  
 Joseph B. IV, 437.  
 Joseph F. III, 370.  
 Joseph S. IV, 512.  
 Joseph W., Jr. III, 574.  
 Lewis H. IV, 438. VI, 86.  
 Liversey B. III, 727.  
 Lucius C. II, 633.  
 Marcus M. I, 247. V, 251.  
 Matthew IV, 543.  
 Nahum C. IV, 110.  
 Oscar I, 716.  
 Paul N. II, 431.  
 Russell V, 362.  
 Samuel B. III, 727.  
 Seth F. II, 599.  
 Seth P. VI, 451.  
 Warren R. VI, 437.  
 Wilber H. I, 116.  
 Willard VI, 136.  
 William II, 813.  
 William F. I, 414.

HALE (cont.)

William M. I, 486. III, 824. V, 790. VI, 86.  
 William S. II, 137. V, 112.  
 William W. V, 706.  
 Wilson J. III, 116.  
 HALERAN, Michael III, 106.  
 HALES, Henry IV, 696.  
 HALEY, Alonzo II, 14.  
 Bartholomew I, 452. III, 195. IV, 542.  
 Charles V, 141.  
 Charles A. II, 482.  
 Charles C. IV, 409.  
 Charles H. V, 499.  
 Chauncey O. VI, 456, 612.  
 Daniel VI, 70.  
 David III, 170.  
 Dennis V, 626. VI, 572.  
 Edward II, 393.  
 George III, 794. V, 513.  
 George B. V, 226.  
 Henry B. VI, 240, 592.  
 Hugh VII, 185.  
 James II, 19, 218, 677. III, 195, 614. IV, 163. V, 171, 178. VI, 248. VII, 185.  
 James T. III, 478. IV, 63.  
 James W. I, 155. III, 23.  
 Jeremiah III, 485. IV, 843. V, 90, 241, 271.  
 Jeremiah C. II, 499.  
 Jerry I, 440.  
 John I, 628. II, 244, 307, 561, 773. III, 84, 365. V, 240, 419, 760. VI, 612, 819.  
 John B. II, 393.  
 John P. III, 360.  
 Joseph G. VII, 51.  
 Lewis VI, 499.  
 Martin II, 443. IV, 865.  
 Maxon G. III, 146.  
 Michael I, 36. II, 437. V, 152, 473. VI, 547, 674.  
 Morris II, 333. V, 662.  
 Patrick II, 458. III, 523. V, 238.  
 Patrick, Jr. I, 19.  
 Patrick F. II, 399.  
 Peter V, 538.  
 Peter B. I, 306.  
 Richard IV, 633. V, 626. VI, 819.

HALEY (cont.)

Samuel, Jr. V, 362.  
 Thomas I, 152, 815. II, 393. IV, 30, 341. VI, 290, 721, 737.  
 Timothy VI, 391.  
 Timothy M. V, 226.  
 William I, 450. II, 244, 393. III, 492.  
 William D. II, 272.  
 William M. II, 482.  
 HALFPENNY, James VI, 819.  
 HALIDAY, John VII, 185.  
 HALIGAN, John I, 143.  
 HALING, Horace IV, 607.  
 William W. III, 176.  
 HALL, Aaron IV, 454.  
 Aaron A. IV, 205.  
 Aaron C. IV, 666.  
 Abiather M. I, 323.  
 Abraham V, 603.  
 Adna P. II, 115.  
 Albert F. V, 348.  
 Alexander I, 783. II, 254. VII, 353.  
 Alfred I, 692.  
 Alfred H. III, 630.  
 Alfred J. I, 373, 399. II, 755.  
 Alonzo V, 740.  
 Alvin E. I, 205. II, 399.  
 Amasa B. VI, 202, 473.  
 Ammi II, 209.  
 Amory III, 523.  
 Amos IV, 701.  
 Andrew II, 354.  
 Andrew J. VI, 76.  
 Anthony D. I, 557.  
 Arthur II, 273. V, 680.  
 Arthur C. I, 508.  
 Arthur W. V, 362.  
 Asa IV, 316.  
 Augustus F. I, 247.  
 Augustus M. II, 619.  
 Austin II, 561. V, 706.  
 Benjamin III, 754.  
 Benjamin F. II, 276, 431. III, 317. IV, 366, 384, 529. V, 740.  
 Benjamin J. IV, 79.  
 Benjamin O. IV, 147. VI, 819.  
 Benning, Jr. IV, 96.  
 Calvin H. II, 666.  
 Chandler VI, 625.  
 Chandler M. II, 666.  
 Charles III, 35, 106, 569. IV, 728. VII, 353.

## HALL (cont.)

Charles A. I, 534. II, 476. V, 458. VI, 26.  
 Charles B. II, 7.  
 Charles D. II, 591.  
 Charles E. I, 417. II, 770. V, 570. VI, 118.  
 Charles H. I, 393. II, 499. V, 293, 458.  
 Charles L. III, 73. VI, 256.  
 Charles M. I, 123, 706. IV, 576.  
 Charles S. III, 56.  
 Charles W. IV, 259, 329. V, 141.  
 Chesterfield VI, 512.  
 Cornelius V, 634.  
 Cyrus II, 370. IV, 110.  
 Cyrus H. V, 578.  
 Cyrus J. III, 686.  
 Daniel III, 219, 656. IV, 79. VII, 70.  
 Daniel M. VI, 276.  
 Daniel W. I, 163. IV, 543. VII, 71.  
 David A. IV, 728.  
 David B. VI, 625.  
 David I. III, 146.  
 David K. III, 697.  
 David P. I, 608.  
 David W. III, 406. VII, 299.  
 Davis IV, 338.  
 Delette H. III, 90.  
 Eben A. IV, 79.  
 Edmund P. III, 360.  
 Edward IV, 711, 754.  
 Edward A. I, 538. II, 725.  
 Edward B. III, 73. VI, 727.  
 Edward F. I, 503.  
 Edward G. I, 36. VII, 185.  
 Edward H. II, 802. IV, 271.  
 Edward P. III, 7.  
 Edward W. I, 495.  
 Edwin F. V, 19.  
 Eli IV, 724.  
 Eli W. VII, 71.  
 Elias IV, 660.  
 Eliphalet L. VI, 165.  
 Ely VII, 353.  
 Enoch F. IV, 110.  
 Ephraim A., Jr. II, 450.  
 Ephraim H. I, 36.

## HALL (cont.)

Erastus D. V, 178.  
 Eugene L. I, 414. III, 90.  
 Everson V, 586.  
 Fitz Henry IV, 574.  
 Francis A. VI, 123.  
 Francis E. II, 820. V, 113.  
 Francis R. I, 266.  
 Frank III, 285, 447.  
 Frank B. IV, 766.  
 Frank C. III, 668.  
 Frank E. V, 122.  
 Frank J. I, 598. V, 155.  
 Frank L. I, 519. III, 382.  
 Franklin IV, 171.  
 Franklin J. IV, 369.  
 Fred A. II, 165.  
 Frederick I, 495. IV, 732. VI, 233.  
 Frederick A. V, 211, 436.  
 Freeman III, 328. V, 36. VI, 256.  
 Freeman L. I, 123. VI, 123.  
 Garwood M. VI, 674.  
 George III, 24. VII, 185.  
 George A. III, 523. IV, 362. VI, 495.  
 George B. V, 513, 538.  
 George E. III, 73. V, 570.  
 George F. I, 289. IV, 303, 412.  
 George G. I, 317. II, 316. V, 760.  
 George H. III, 668.  
 George Henry IV, 666.  
 George L. IV, 223.  
 George W. I, 420. II, 126, 705. III, 211, 485. IV, 80, 227, 315.  
 George W., Jr. IV, 38.  
 Gilbert M. IV, 617.  
 Gilbert N. I, 183.  
 Harrison B. V, 482.  
 Hendrick V, 122.  
 Henry I, 589. II, 535. III, 790. IV, 10. VI, 572.  
 Henry C. II, 254. V, 348.  
 Henry H. I, 454. IV, 204. V, 570.  
 Henry M. III, 742. IV, 782.  
 Henry S. I, 538. IV, 216. V, 348, 458.  
 Henry T. III, 619.

## HALL (cont.)

Herbert M. III, 501.  
 Hezekiah III, 754.  
 Hiram H. I, 317.  
 Ichabod G. I, 215. V, 740.  
 Isaac T. IV, 30.  
 Ishmael VII, 353.  
 Ivory F. V, 513.  
 Jacob A. IV, 227.  
 James II, 543. VI, 269, 508, 512, 625, 819.  
 James A. I, 463. IV, 682. V, 167. VI, 540.  
 James E. V, 222.  
 James F. V, 513.  
 James Gilbert IV, 189. (probably error for Hill)  
 James G. B. VII, 185.  
 James H. I, 368.  
 James Henry IV, 666.  
 James L. V, 643.  
 James M. I, 716. III, 673. V, 241.  
 James W. I, 2. IV, 628. V, 210.  
 Jefferson T. V, 122.  
 Jere M. II, 87.  
 Jeremiah G. I, 317.  
 Jeremiah S. I, 75.  
 Jerry IV, 737.  
 Jesse F. III, 686. VI, 63.  
 John I, 143, 229. II, 14. III, 440, 587. IV, 676. V, 697, 776. VI, 86, 111, 819.  
 John A. IV, 383. VI, 202, 320.  
 John Alvin III, 784.  
 John D. III, 24. VI, 26.  
 John E. II, 19.  
 John F. III, 300, 583.  
 John G. III, 737.  
 John H. I, 463. III, 323, 718.  
 John J. I, 96. III, 51. V, 527.  
 John L. III, 435.  
 John M. V, 118.  
 John N. I, 508. IV, 519.  
 John S. II, 158.  
 John W. I, 496. II, 677.  
 Jonathan III, 219.  
 Jonathan L. I, 239.  
 Joseph II, 766. V, 404. VI, 340.  
 Joseph B. III, 718.  
 Joseph L. VI, 20.  
 Joseph Lee IV, 672.



## HALL (cont.)

Joseph W. I, 317, 358.  
 Josiah VII, 71.  
 Josiah B. IV, 826.  
 Josiah C. IV, 758.  
 Josias V, 19.  
 J. Augustus IV, 295. V, 513.  
 Levi VI, 437.  
 Levi W. V, 187.  
 Lewis VII, 353.  
 Lewis A. III, 546.  
 Lewis H. I, 36.  
 Lorenzo I, 499.  
 Luther I, 317, 358.  
 Mark III, 574.  
 Merritt H. I, 614, 685.  
 Mortimer II, 619.  
 Moses VI, 473.  
 Nathaniel H. II, 37.  
 Nicholas S. I, 56.  
 Noadiah K. VI, 76.  
 Noah C. IV, 806.  
 Patrick II, 824.  
 Peter IV, 492.  
 Richard B. V, 362.  
 Robert V, 23, 137.  
 Robert E. VII, 109.  
 Robert M. IV, 280.  
 Rodney IV, 848.  
 Rufus W. IV, 80.  
 Russell S. IV, 110.  
 Samuel I, 247. III, 18. IV, 85.  
 Samuel A. II, 417. III, 110. IV, 190.  
 Samuel B. V, 748.  
 Samuel D. VI, 123.  
 Samuel M. III, 619.  
 Samuel P. II, 599.  
 Samuel R. IV, 535.  
 Samuel S. I, 342.  
 Samuel T. III, 45.  
 Seth II, 671.  
 Seth M. V, 102.  
 Shadrach VI, 512.  
 Simeon F. VI, 551.  
 Smith W. II, 393. III, 492.  
 Solomon VI, 368.  
 Stephen III, 24.  
 Stephen A. IV, 22, 356.  
 Stephen S. II, 276.  
 Stephen W. I, 756. II, 316. V, 269.  
 Sylvanus M. VI, 118.  
 Sylvester S. I, 173. II, 388.

## HALL (cont.)

Thalles VI, 572.  
 Theodore VI, 536.  
 Theron E. II, 596. VI, 764.  
 Thomas I, 136, 303. II, 443, 671. III, 365. V, 595. VI, 95, 320. VII, 353.  
 Thomas A. IV, 600.  
 Thomas E. IV, 474.  
 Thomas H. IV, 233. V, 766.  
 Thomas J. I, 322, 357.  
 Thomas O. VI, 312.  
 Thomas W. I, 576.  
 Walter I, 797.  
 Wilber V, 760.  
 Willard B. IV, 787.  
 Willard E. I, 508.  
 William I, 628. II, 709. III, 754. IV, 459, 676, 797. V, 27, 86, 222, 499. VI, 157, 320, 495, 499, 592. VII, 353.  
 William A. II, 273. V, 137, 680.  
 William B. I, 62.  
 William D. IV, 666.  
 William F. III, 718. V, 482.  
 William G. IV, 403.  
 William H. I, 109, 194, 345. III, 742. IV, 512. VI, 391, 819.  
 William H. S. IV, 741.  
 William O. VII, 185.  
 William P. II, 619.  
 William S. II, 178. V, 570. VII, 109.  
 William T. IV, 204.  
 Winthrop H. I, 373.  
 HALLADAY, Daniel V, 570.  
 Franklin V, 595.  
 HALLAGAN, Martin II, 677.  
 Michael II, 443, 561.  
 HALLAHAN, Daniel I, 306. II, 797.  
 Edward I, 12.  
 John II, 37. IV, 776.  
 HALLAM, Joseph V, 236.  
 Thomas V, 197.  
 HALLAN, Michael VI, 592.  
 HALLAND, William III, 370.  
 HALLECK, Russell H. VI, 466.  
 HALLENBECK, Augustus P. V, 129.  
 John J. IV, 660.

HALLENSTEIN, Julius IV, 359.  
 HALLER, David III, 493.  
 Franklin C. VI, 461.  
 Martin V, 125.  
 Marx III, 241.  
 HALLERAN, James III, 164.  
 John I, 646.  
 HALLERMAN, Arthur VI, 741.  
 HALLETT, Abel S. I, 62.  
 Alonzo IV, 617.  
 Barnabas IV, 456.  
 Charles G., Jr. IV, 256. V, 282.  
 Charles O. I, 109. IV, 666. VII, 299.  
 George G. IV, 127.  
 Henry C. III, 619.  
 Joseph L. III, 426. VI, 764.  
 Nelson A. VII, 51.  
 HALLEY, John IV, 444. VI, 63.  
 HALLGREEN, Henry J. IV, 231.  
 Robert P. I, 49.  
 William C. I, 49.  
 HALLIDAY, Fred P. I, 359.  
 George W. IV, 316.  
 John II, 249. VI, 256.  
 Joseph A. I, 557. V, 218. VI, 57.  
 Samuel A. II, 467.  
 HALLIFASS, William VI, 645.  
 HALLIGAN, Edward VI, 36.  
 James V, 125.  
 John A. IV, 600. V, 124.  
 John F. VI, 269.  
 William III, 247. IV, 600.  
 HALLIHAN, Dennis VI, 248.  
 John III, 211.  
 HALLIS, George VII, 185.  
 John II, 424.  
 HALLISEY, John III, 608.  
 Timothy III, 501.  
 HALLOCK, William A. II, 770.  
 HALLORAN, James III, 691.  
 James O. IV, 843.  
 Matthew O. VI, 674.  
 Michael II, 787.  
 Patrick VI, 819.  
 Peter IV, 782.  
 HALLOWAY, Charles VII, 353.  
 HALLOWELL, Alexander VII, 185.  
 Edward N. II, 543. IV, 666.  
 John W. IV, 579. V, 549.

|                                       |  |                                     |  |                                  |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|
| <b>HALLOWELL (cont.)</b>              |  | <b>HAM (cont.)</b>                  |  | <b>HAMERSCHLOUGH, Edward VI,</b> |  |
| Joseph I, 431.                        |  | John IV, 854. V, 65. VI,            |  | 193.                             |  |
| Joseph F. IV, 676.                    |  | 95.                                 |  | HAMET, George II, 63.            |  |
| Josiah R. VI, 202.                    |  | John C. II, 19.                     |  | HAMIL, Charles O. VI, 819.       |  |
| Norwood P. II, 561. IV,               |  | John F. V, 208.                     |  | HAMILL, David I, 702.            |  |
| 658, 717.                             |  | John M. I, 797.                     |  | David S. III, 790.               |  |
| William P. IV, 717.                   |  | Joseph III, 523.                    |  | Henry V, 791.                    |  |
| <b>HALLOWS, James II, 830.</b>        |  | Llewellyn V, 473.                   |  | Patrick VI, 819.                 |  |
| <b>HALLSWORTH, James II, 333.</b>     |  | Luther V, 740.                      |  | <b>HAMILTON, Abram VII, 354.</b> |  |
| <b>HALLUM, Charles VII, 353.</b>      |  | Mark W. III, 462.                   |  | Alexander V, 513, 538.           |  |
| <b>HALLWORTH, Thomas L. VII,</b>      |  | Martin L. I, 83.                    |  | Alfred IV, 691. VI, 819.         |  |
| 81.                                   |  | Oscar L. III, 574.                  |  | Alonzo S. I, 499.                |  |
| <b>HALM, Charles III, 686.</b>        |  | Samuel VI, 95.                      |  | Alvah VI, 263.                   |  |
| <b>HALMUS, Benjamin IV, 682.</b>      |  | Samuel J. VI, 379. VII,             |  | Augustine L. I, 425. V,          |  |
| <b>HALPAN, Patrick VI, 184.</b>       |  | 185.                                |  | 206.                             |  |
| <b>HALPEN, James IV, 724.</b>         |  | Thomas B. IV, 782.                  |  | Augustine Lawrence I,            |  |
| <b>HALPIN, Bartholomew V, 56.</b>     |  | Timothy III, 110.                   |  | 390.                             |  |
| Frank III, 564.                       |  | William V, 348. VII, 185.           |  | Benjamin F. IV, 214.             |  |
| Henry VII, 60.                        |  | William F. VI, 819.                 |  | Calvin L. III, 219.              |  |
| James II, 249. V, 803.                |  | <b>HAMBERG, William VII, 92.</b>    |  | Charles IV, 10, 589.             |  |
| John VI, 363, 819.                    |  | <b>HAMBERGER, George III, 440.</b>  |  | Charles H. I, 266. V, 362.       |  |
| Michael II, 760.                      |  | <b>HAMBLAY, James III, 668.</b>     |  | Charles L. I, 345.               |  |
| Patrick III, 67. VII, 185.            |  | <b>HAMBLEN, Arthur M. VI, 572.</b>  |  | Charles M. I, 393. II,           |  |
| Thomas I, 143.                        |  | Charles T. II, 770.                 |  | 655.                             |  |
| <b>HALSEY, Colonel D. III, 794.</b>   |  | <b>HAMBLWT, Albert I, 408, 442.</b> |  | Charles S. II, 316. V,           |  |
| John VI, 391.                         |  | Arthur V, 697.                      |  | 717.                             |  |
| Nathan W. III, 784.                   |  | Benjamin S. III, 349.               |  | Charles W. V, 5.                 |  |
| William F. VI, 305.                   |  | Horace II, 283. V, 717.             |  | Chester E. IV, 478.              |  |
| <b>HALSTEAD, Jacob W. VI, 312.</b>    |  | Orin A. II, 87.                     |  | Darwin F. V, 124.                |  |
| James W. IV, 660.                     |  | Samuel H. II, 750. V,               |  | David, Jr. IV, 636.              |  |
| <b>HALSTRICK, Joseph, Jr. II, 87.</b> |  | 404, 748.                           |  | Dennis VI, 592.                  |  |
| <b>HALSUPPLE, Philip H. IV,</b>       |  | <b>HAMBLETT, Alpheus III, 338.</b>  |  | Edward W. IV, 597.               |  |
| 370. V, 662.                          |  | William H. III, 656.                |  | Enoch S. V, 5.                   |  |
| <b>HALVEY, Thomas V, 155.</b>         |  | <b>HAMBLIN, Allan T. I, 12. V,</b>  |  | Erle IV, 359.                    |  |
| <b>HALZEL, Charles VI, 391.</b>       |  | 549.                                |  | Frank IV, 660.                   |  |
| <b>HAM, Alvaro D. II, 797.</b>        |  | Charles E. IV, 34.                  |  | Frank, 2d IV, 660.               |  |
| Alvin B. V, 586.                      |  | Cyrus I, 19.                        |  | Franklin D. I, 687. III,         |  |
| Benjamin A. I, 454.                   |  | Edward P. VI, 312.                  |  | 227.                             |  |
| Charles F. III, 110.                  |  | George W. IV, 139.                  |  | Frederick R. I, 685. VII,        |  |
| Charles H. III, 680.                  |  | James B. IV, 323.                   |  | 81.                              |  |
| Daniel A. I, 380. III,                |  | Joshua C. IV, 277.                  |  | George I, 302. VI, 95.           |  |
| 680.                                  |  | Josiah P. I, 163. VI, 674.          |  | George A. III, 673.              |  |
| Edwin I, 83.                          |  | Leander D. II, 561.                 |  | George H. VI, 495.               |  |
| Erastus G. II, 417.                   |  | William A. VI, 52.                  |  | George W. V, 5.                  |  |
| Federal B. I, 235.                    |  | William B. VI, 409. VII,            |  | Green VII, 354.                  |  |
| Foster III, 285, 732.                 |  | 299.                                |  | Henry IV, 707.                   |  |
| Frederick I, 313.                     |  | William H. III, 101.                |  | Henry E. VI, 320, 486.           |  |
| George VI, 741.                       |  | <b>HAMBLY, Andrew T. I, 169.</b>    |  | Horace V, 158.                   |  |
| George E. V, 362.                     |  | V, 258.                             |  | Hugh II, 7. III, 608.            |  |
| George P. II, 476.                    |  | John G. I, 478.                     |  | Jacob S. VI, 721.                |  |
| Henry A. II, 75, 93. IV,              |  | <b>HAMEL, James D. VI, 721.</b>     |  | James I, 572. IV, 345,           |  |
| 56.                                   |  | <b>HAMER, John G. I, 478. VI,</b>   |  | 712, 754. V, 197, 211.           |  |
| Henry E. I, 309.                      |  | 256.                                |  | VI, 157. VII, 354.               |  |
| Henry W. IV, 85.                      |  | Thomas V, 760.                      |  | James A. V, 586.                 |  |
| James D. II, 797.                     |  | Volendine III, 421.                 |  | James R. II, 499. III,           |  |
| James H. V, 362, 626.                 |  | William I, 187.                     |  | 713.                             |  |
| James W. III, 656.                    |  | William T. III, 280, 754.           |  | James S. IV, 249.                |  |
|                                       |  |                                     |  | James T. IV, 249.                |  |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## HAMILTON (cont.)

Jasper A. VI, 263.  
Jerome III, 176. V, 740.  
John II, 259. IV, 264. V, 730. VI, 674, 721, 820.  
John A. VI, 220, 486.  
John C. III, 355.  
John L. I, 482.  
John M. III, 578.  
John S. II, 37.  
John W. IV, 405.  
Joseph VI, 551.  
Joseph A. I, 62. II, 151. VI, 379.  
Josiah J. IV, 249.  
Lawrence II, 683.  
Leroy S. IV, 162.  
Lewis W. VII, 354.  
Lucius M. II, 50. IV, 776.  
Melville F. VI, 625.  
Napoleon IV, 701.  
Numon D. I, 486. V, 513.  
Oliver B. V, 603.  
Osramel H. I, 797.  
Otis H. II, 172. V, 558. VII, 81.  
Otis R. V, 634.  
Paul IV, 676.  
Peter I, 773. II, 124.  
Rensselaer G. III, 123.  
Richard III, 119.  
Robert II, 7. III, 332. 470. IV, 526. VII, 185.  
Robert J. III, 635. IV, 746.  
Robert S. I, 25.  
Samuel II, 535.  
Samuel S. IV, 640.  
Shepard VII, 354.  
Thomas III, 18. IV, 660. V, 489, 655. VI, 320, 820.  
Thomas B. III, 360.  
Thomas I. VI, 157.  
Thomas J. I, 749.  
Trafton I, 687. II, 581. III, 784.  
William II, 437, 581. III, 535, 820. V, 595, 717. VI, 357.  
William H. IV, 366.  
William R. I, 443.  
HAMLIN, Ezra IV, 323.  
HAMLIN, Benjamin H. III, 297, 732.  
Charles IV, 854. VII, 185.

## HAMLIN (cont.)

Charles H. J. V, 513.  
Edward F. IV, 612.  
Fred VI, 592.  
Ira W. IV, 368.  
James L. VI, 104.  
James M. III, 152.  
John VI, 263.  
Nathan E. VI, 391.  
HAMLYN, William VII, 185.  
HAMM, Charles L. VI, 645.  
Daniel S. VI, 645.  
HAMMELL, Bernard II, 677. III, 528.  
Owen II, 623. III, 762. IV, 782.  
William II, 516.  
HAMMER, Charles VII, 185.  
Jacob VI, 820.  
Joshua N. VII, 109.  
HAMMERBURG, William VI, 233.  
HAMMETT, Charles R. I, 36.  
Daniel VI, 320.  
Walter V, 43.  
Willard A. III, 515.  
HAMMILL, Hugh IV, 316.  
John J. I, 706.  
HAMMON, Charles H. VI, 426.  
George A. V, 680.  
HAMMOND, Abiel S. III, 478.  
Albert II, 370.  
Albert O. VI, 312.  
Alexander IV, 666.  
Ambrose E. V, 538.  
Anselm C. II, 209.  
Benjamin F. V, 261.  
Calvin P. V, 784.  
Charles III, 697. V, 362, 538. VI, 495.  
Charles F. IV, 97. VI, 290.  
Charles H. III, 550.  
Claiborn VII, 354.  
Daniel IV, 200.  
Daniel M. V, 362.  
Daniel W. I, 529. II, 756.  
David V, 235.  
David P. I, 362.  
Edward I, 549.  
Edward A. IV, 5.  
Edwin W. III, 338.  
Ethan H. V, 141.  
Francis V, 261.  
Frank IV, 136.  
Frank E. IV, 119.

## HAMMOND (cont.)

Frank G. II, 683. IV, 407. VI, 391.  
Franklin D. IV, 249. V, 5.  
Frederick VI, 41.  
George V, 791. VI, 512.  
George A. I, 348.  
George H. III, 323. V, 815.  
George K. III, 686.  
George M. IV, 843.  
George W. III, 478.  
Harrison B. VII, 71.  
Henry I, 187.  
Henry C. I, 295. V, 376.  
Henry G. IV, 532.  
Horace P. II, 543.  
Jairus T. III, 116.  
James V, 311, 389, 717.  
James A. V, 261.  
James R. IV, 537.  
John VI, 320, 520.  
John E. I, 554.  
John F. IV, 273, 287.  
John S. II, 333.  
John T. IV, 316.  
John W. I, 198.  
Josiah P. I, 159.  
Larnett H. II, 370.  
Leighton VII, 354.  
Lucien T. III, 470.  
Luther T. IV, 144.  
Martin II, 813.  
Martin V. B. IV, 403.  
Orrin B. V, 482.  
Owen VI, 10.  
Persia B. II, 365.  
Philip A. I, 561. V, 267.  
Philip N. V, 499.  
Richard C. V, 389.  
Robert V, 158.  
Roland I, 198.  
Royal II, 307.  
Samuel D. I, 416.  
Stephen H. V, 214. VI, 625.  
Sumner V, 261.  
Theodore VII, 185.  
Thomas VI, 674.  
Thomas H. I, 189.  
Walter W. IV, 420.  
William B. II, 787.  
William D. II, 729. VI, 4.  
William G. IV, 512. V, 225.  
William H. IV, 564, 801. VI, 123.  
Winfield S. VI, 674.

|                              |                            |                             |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| HAMMONS, Charles W. I, 797.  | HANCOCK (cont.)            | HANDY (cont.)               |
| Dugal VII, 109.              | Sullivan VI, 674.          | Micajah, Jr. I, 550.        |
| Royal V, 680.                | Thomas II, 283.            | Michael IV, 797.            |
| HAMON, Jean Marie V, 78.     | HAND, George J. III, 349.  | Moses A. V, 5.              |
| HAMOUR, George B. V, 362.    | George W. S. IV, 407.      | Otis G. VI, 625.            |
| HAMPE, Frederick II, 526.    | Henry M. V, 436.           | Simeon V, 23.               |
| HAMPSHIRE, William VII, 185. | Hiram H. III, 656.         | Simon VI, 335.              |
| HAMPSON, Samuel II, 729.     | Howard A. III, 411.        | Thomas I, 424.              |
| William I, 473. VII, 186.    | James VII, 109.            | Warren II, 333.             |
| HAMPTON, Daniel II, 797.     | James A. III, 435.         | William H. IV, 554. VII,    |
| VII, 186.                    | John II, 265. V, 538.      | 109.                        |
| Randolph IV, 737.            | Michael I, 482.            | HANEY, Daniel III, 164.     |
| Samuel IV, 51.               | Patrick II, 19.            | John D. V, 377.             |
| Wade VII, 354.               | Peter B. I, 243.           | Patrick VI, 352.            |
| HANABARY, Patrick II, 770.   | Sherman P. I, 702. VII,    | Peter VI, 391.              |
| HANAFAN, David III, 323.     | 299.                       | Thomas III, 262. IV,        |
| HANAFIN, John V, 815.        | Thomas F. I, 243. V, 40.   | 237, 260.                   |
| HANAFORD, Benjamin F. II,    | William III, 261.          | William I, 123.             |
| 535.                         | William A. II, 739.        | HANFORD, Albert V, 776.     |
| Charles B. IV, 114.          | HANDLEN, Samuel I, 424.    | Clarence C. V, 776.         |
| Ezekiel W. IV, 183.          | HANDLEY, Aaron C. I, 413.  | George C. II, 265. VII,     |
| Franklin V, 538.             | Abram III, 90.             | 186.                        |
| George G. I, 408.            | Andrew A. I, 194.          | HANGLIN, William I, 641.    |
| William II, 57.              | Charles H. I, 382.         | VII, 100.                   |
| William H. III, 501. IV,     | Edward I, 194. V, 244.     | HANHAM, Benjamin D. II,     |
| 80.                          | Frank III, 90.             | 660.                        |
| HANAGAN, James VI, 320.      | George III, 90.            | William C. I, 287. III,     |
| HANAN, Morton VII, 354.      | James V, 245.              | 338.                        |
| HANAVAN, Patrick V, 671.     | James W. III, 56.          | HANIFEN, John II, 507.      |
| HANBOLDT, William I, 136.    | John I, 143. V, 248, 595.  | HANIFIN, William VI, 368.   |
| HANCHEN, Felix VI, 298.      | Levi L. III, 737.          | HANIFORD, William V, 147.   |
| HANCHETT, Charles F. VI,     | Michael II, 756.           | HANIGAN, John VII, 119.     |
| 645.                         | Michael C. V, 499.         | HANK, Augustus VI, 734.     |
| George B. V, 570.            | Thomas I, 42.              | John VI, 820.               |
| Henry III, 432.              | William S. I, 382. III,    | HANKE, William VII, 186.    |
| Henry P. III, 138.           | 90.                        | HANKERSON, Charles IV, 676. |
| Lester D. III, 159.          | HANDLIN, John V, 473.      | HANKIN, Edward B. I, 611.   |
| HANCOCK, Austin T. IV, 368.  | HANDLON, Timothy IV, 506.  | V, 171.                     |
| Charles II, 265.             | HANDLOSER, Lorenz VI, 820. | Frederick III, 454.         |
| Charles N. VI, 31.           | HANDLY, John IV, 859.      | HANKINS, Farrar VI, 536.    |
| Charles P. I, 109.           | HANDRICK, Henry W. VII,    | Thomas VI, 536.             |
| Daniel IV, 26.               | 186.                       | HANKS, Coleman III, 125.    |
| Edward A. III, 59.           | HANDSON, Peter II, 199.    | Edwin C. III, 800.          |
| Elijah I, 201.               | HANDY, Azel W. I, 152.     | Henry J. VI, 212, 479.      |
| George L. IV, 637.           | Benjamin VII, 354.         | HANLAN, Adam VII, 186.      |
| George W. VII, 109.          | Charles C. III, 579.       | HANLEY, Christopher T. I,   |
| Henry II, 792. IV, 97.       | Charles F. I, 355.         | 583, 609. II, 399. V,       |
| James II, 787. III, 592.     | Daniel I, 239.             | 171.                        |
| James B. II, 354.            | Daniel G. II, 19.          | Daniel III, 211. V, 148.    |
| John I, 414. II, 199, 543.   | Edward VI, 466.            | Dennis III, 285.            |
| III, 285. IV, 510. V,        | Frank I, 810.              | Edward VII, 186.            |
| 130.                         | George V, 634.             | Francis II, 186.            |
| John E. V, 643.              | George F. I, 183. V, 261.  | Henry V, 377, 404.          |
| John H. III, 317.            | George H. I, 266. V, 32.   | Herbert II, 551.            |
| Joseph III, 713, 737.        | George W. III, 603. IV,    | James VI, 625.              |
| Joseph F. I, 496.            | 550.                       | John III, 370, 597. VI,     |
| Leander C. I, 130.           | John S. IV, 306.           | 123.                        |
| Robert J. IV, 376.           | Jonathan IV, 647.          | John H. IV, 74.             |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



|                                           |                                         |                                           |                                    |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>HANLEY (cont.)</b>                     |                                         | <b>HANNIGAN, Jeremiah</b> VI, 820.        | <b>HANSELL, Edward W.</b> I, 470.  |
| John M. IV, 237.                          |                                         | John III, 219. VI, 674.                   | <b>HANSELMAN, Andrew</b> III, 400. |
| John S. V, 489.                           |                                         | Michael I, 123.                           | <b>HANSEN, Enoch</b> III, 393.     |
| Michael III, 203, 444. IV, 473. VI, 212.  |                                         | Patrick III, 13.                          | Frederick III, 388.                |
| Patrick I, 454. II, 551.                  | <b>HANNING, James</b> I, 130.           | Obadiah VII, 186.                         | Hans F. IV, 183.                   |
| Patrick T. I, 628.                        | <b>HANNON, Alexander</b> IV, 719.       |                                           | Rudolph I, 83.                     |
| Samuel VI, 592.                           | Charles VI, 373.                        |                                           | <b>HANSENN, Jacob</b> III, 493.    |
| Theodore I, 143.                          | Elias III, 569.                         |                                           | <b>HANSLEY, Samuel W.</b> IV, 811. |
| Thomas I, 75. IV, 458.                    | Henry J. V, 697.                        |                                           | William VI, 741.                   |
| V, 171. VI, 820.                          | James I, 496. VI, 437.                  | <b>HANSON, Abel</b> IV, 131. V, 754.      |                                    |
| Thomas J. I, 610.                         | John VI, 283.                           | Acel IV, 529.                             |                                    |
| William I, 303.                           | Michael C. IV, 540.                     | Augustus P. IV, 26.                       |                                    |
| <b>HANLIN, John</b> I, 783.               | William M. VI, 305.                     | Bernard M. V, 680.                        |                                    |
| <b>HANLON, Daniel</b> I, 136. III, 579.   | <b>HANNUM, Berthia B.</b> I, 587.       | Carl VI, 305.                             |                                    |
| James I, 764. IV, 399.                    | Charles C. III, 635.                    | Charles I, 209. II, 209, 443. VI, 820.    |                                    |
| John III, 360. VI, 674.                   | Devert G. III, 125.                     | Charles M. VI, 283.                       |                                    |
| Joseph VII, 186.                          | Frederick M. III, 790.                  | Charles W. IV, 51.                        |                                    |
| Michael I, 764. VI, 592.                  | Gilman E. IV, 375.                      | Edward II, 199. V, 278.                   |                                    |
| Peter III, 241. VII, 60.                  | John F. III, 164.                       | Edward A. V, 754.                         |                                    |
| <b>HANLY, George</b> VI, 820.             | Moses W. IV, 363.                       | Ephraim C. I, 75.                         |                                    |
| Homer I, 589.                             | Silas III, 432. VII, 299.               | Forrest E. III, 426.                      |                                    |
| <b>HANNA, George B.</b> IV, 227.          | <b>HANOVER, George B.</b> IV, 258.      | Frank B. IV, 273.                         |                                    |
| John VI, 674. VII, 186.                   | James VI, 437.                          | Franklin K. IV, 85.                       |                                    |
| Marcus A. IV, 514. V, 748.                | Walter I, 183.                          | Frederick V, 102.                         |                                    |
| <b>HANNAFORD, Charles E.</b> VI, 104.     | <b>HANPRICK, William</b> I, 482.        | Frederick A. I, 420.                      |                                    |
| Charles H. III, 815.                      | <b>HANRAHAN, Austin</b> V, 419.         | Gardner L. I, 83. VI, 548.                |                                    |
| Edward Frank I, 295.                      | Edward IV, 848.                         | George I, 180, 692. IV, 450. V, 106, 436. |                                    |
| Russell VI, 240.                          | James IV, 529.                          | George A. IV, 573.                        |                                    |
| Thomas E. VI, 674.                        | John V, 513.                            | George F. V, 832.                         |                                    |
| Walter I, 741. IV, 399.                   | Patrick III, 164.                       | George R. III, 123. V, 662. VII, 299.     |                                    |
| V, 19. VI, 184.                           | <b>HANRIHAN, John</b> II, 666.          | George W. III, 680.                       |                                    |
| <b>HANNAH, Charles</b> VI, 532.           | <b>HANS, Joseph</b> VI, 184.            | Hans C. II, 57.                           |                                    |
| John IV, 592.                             | <b>HANSBURG, Patrick</b> VI, 551.       | Henry II, 655. IV, 792.                   |                                    |
| Thomas M. II, 677.                        | <b>HANSCOM, Alvin A.</b> V, 155.        | Isaac V, 122.                             |                                    |
| William J. VI, 820.                       | Charles A. V, 167.                      | James I. IV, 214.                         |                                    |
| <b>HANNAN, Denis B.</b> VI, 764.          | Charles D. I, 130.                      | James W. V, 603.                          |                                    |
| George VI, 409.                           | Creighton G. I, 130.                    | Jason M. VI, 391.                         |                                    |
| James VI, 674.                            | Edwin A. IV, 561.                       | Joel W. IV, 319.                          |                                    |
| Joseph II, 604.                           | Francis III, 569.                       | John I, 641. II, 103. V, 419, 538.        |                                    |
| <b>HANNANT, Richard L.</b> II, 158.       | George H. I, 12.                        | John A. II, 781. IV, 543.                 |                                    |
| <b>HANNASSY, Patrick</b> VII, 186.        | George W. I, 602. V, 300, 436. VI, 555. | V, 56. VI, 675.                           |                                    |
| <b>HANNAVAN, John</b> VI, 674.            | John H. VII, 186.                       | John Corpl. III, 651.                     |                                    |
| <b>HANNAWAY, Thomas</b> III, 241.         | John K. VI, 220.                        | (error for Hanson, John, a Corpl.)        |                                    |
| <b>HANNEFORD, James</b> I, 473.           | Leander II, 499.                        | John G. VI, 178.                          |                                    |
| William I, 457.                           | Nathaniel H. VI, 157.                   | John H. IV, 292.                          |                                    |
| <b>HANNEGAN, George</b> I, 692.           | Reuel W. IV, 262.                       | John S. IV, 217.                          |                                    |
| <b>HANNER, Joseph</b> I, 96. III, 583.    | Samuel C. VI, 233.                      | John W. I, 399, 434. VII, 52.             |                                    |
| <b>HANNERS, John</b> I, 561. V, 187, 267. | William A. II, 93. VII, 299.            | Jonathan B. V, 626.                       |                                    |
| <b>HANNIBAL, Thomas W.</b> V, 267.        | William H. V, 348, 458.                 | Joseph I, 306. III, 508.                  |                                    |
| <b>HANNIFIN, John</b> III, 30. VI, 240.   | William W. VI, 625.                     | Mark E. II, 700. III, 533.                |                                    |
| <b>HANNIFORD, James</b> I, 143.           | <b>HANSCOMB, Charles A.</b> III, 462.   |                                           |                                    |
|                                           | Ivory P. I, 427.                        |                                           |                                    |
|                                           | Samuel D. III, 470.                     |                                           |                                    |
|                                           | William A. IV, 119.                     |                                           |                                    |
|                                           | William H. VI, 674.                     |                                           |                                    |

|                    |                                          |                         |                  |                     |                         |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| HANSON (cont.)     |                                          | HARAHAN, James          | I, 42.           | HARDING (cont.)     |                         |
| Morris             | III, 515.                                | HARBACK, Charles B.     | II, 813.         | George W.           | II, 643. III, 360, 614. |
| Noah B.            | I, 561.                                  |                         | III, 635.        | Henry               | VI, 532.                |
| Parker W.          | V, 335, 809.                             | Estus W.                | VI, 626.         | Henry A.            | IV, 189.                |
| Peter              | II, 165, 417. III, 255. V, 56. VI, 269.  | Horace P.               | II, 715.         | Henry C.            | II, 404. V, 282.        |
| Reider             | III, 680.                                | HARBECK, Anton          | VII, 186.        | Henry F.            | III, 440.               |
| Reider             | III, 306.                                | Henry R.                | VI, 312.         | Hosea               | VI, 675.                |
| Robert             | VI, 741.                                 | HARBER, Charles         | I, 810.          | Jacob W.            | I, 512.                 |
| Robert M.          | II, 44.                                  | HARBIRD, John           | I, 123.          | James               | I, 491.                 |
| Samuel A.          | V, 473, 706.                             | HARBOURNE, John H.      | III, 328.        | James W.            | III, 290.               |
| Samuel G.          | VI, 47.                                  | HARCOURT, Charles       | VII, 299.        | John                | V, 513, 832. VI, 184.   |
| Sylvester P.       | VII, 71.                                 | Charles H.              | V, 419.          | John A.             | I, 512. V, 282.         |
| Thomas             | II, 81.                                  | Thomas                  | VI, 592.         | John C.             | V, 10.                  |
| Thomas L.          | III, 349.                                | HARD, John              | IV, 377.         | John H.             | VI, 269.                |
| Warren             | IV, 214.                                 | HARDACRE, Aaron         | IV, 519.         | Josiah              | I, 19.                  |
| William            | V, 513.                                  | HARDAKER, James         | IV, 607.         | Lawrence            | I, 474. V, 32.          |
| William H.         | II, 307. III, 668. IV, 147. VI, 64, 391. | HARDEN, Albert          | IV, 18.          | Michael             | III, 574. VI, 675.      |
| HANTON, George     | VII, 354.                                | Alcott                  | II, 689.         | Morton E.           | I, 215, 245.            |
| HANVIN, Henry      | I, 130.                                  | Allen                   | VII, 354.        | Moses E.            | II, 399.                |
| John               | VI, 233.                                 | Benjamin                | I, 150.          | Nathan F.           | IV, 277. V, 489.        |
| HANWAERT, Joseph   | III, 349.                                | Benjamin F.             | VI, 220.         | Noah T.             | I, 512. V, 280.         |
| HANWELL, Daniel R. | VI, 384.                                 | George W.               | I, 215.          | Samuel              | V, 5.                   |
|                    | VII, 186.                                | Henry C.                | V, 289.          | Seth, Jr.           | VI, 86.                 |
| Robert             | VI, 384. VII, 186.                       | Luther                  | I, 201.          | Stephen             | I, 320.                 |
| HAPGOOD, Albion D. | VI, 357.                                 | Nahum F.                | IV, 18.          | Thomas              | I, 49. VI, 415.         |
| Charles F.         | IV, 641.                                 | HARDENBURG, Philip      | IV, 10.          | Thomas N.           | V, 377.                 |
| Charles H.         | II, 151.                                 | HARDER, Peter H.        | IV, 672.         | Tyler               | VI, 165.                |
| Charles J.         | III, 73.                                 | HARDICK, William H.     | V, 65.           | Wilbur F.           | I, 299.                 |
| Charles W.         | I, 450.                                  | HARDIE, Lyman H.        | VII, 152.        | William             | I, 320. IV, 63.         |
| Edwin              | I, 389.                                  | Robert                  | III, 444.        | William B.          | IV, 433, 467.           |
| Frank L.           | IV, 550.                                 | HARDIN, Alexander       | VII, 354.        | William F.          | II, 192, 813.           |
| Henry              | I, 414.                                  | James                   | VI, 269.         |                     | III, 630.               |
| Henry H.           | IV, 843. V, 69.                          | Peter                   | VII, 354.        | William H.          | I, 247.                 |
| Henry R.           | IV, 561.                                 | HARDINBROOK, Ambrose K. | IV, 26.          | William J.          | I, 749.                 |
| John H.            | III, 444. V, 389, 549. VI, 727.          | HARDING, Almond         | V, 843.          | William M.          | I, 417.                 |
| Joseph H.          | II, 137.                                 | Alvin W.                | I, 327.          | William W.          | II, 244.                |
| Leander R.         | IV, 550.                                 | Baxter                  | VI, 165.         | HARDISON, John F.   | V, 271.                 |
| Lewis              | VI, 15.                                  | Burton C.               | III, 780.        | HARDMAN, Aaron      | II, 638.                |
| Luther             | IV, 26.                                  | Charles E.              | IV, 200.         |                     | VI, 820.                |
| Luther M.          | II, 137.                                 | Charles H.              | I, 303. VI, 441. | George A.           | II, 660.                |
| Luther S.          | II, 137. VI, 52.                         | Charles W.              | V, 282.          | James J.            | II, 165, 551. IV, 264.  |
| Lyman S.           | VI, 764.                                 | Christopher             | I, 474.          | William H.          | VI, 305.                |
| Marshall           | I, 414.                                  | Christopher C.          | V, 32.           | HARDOCK, Joseph     | I, 810.                 |
| Oliver             | II, 467.                                 | Cornelius               | IV, 691.         | HARDON, Charles     | VI, 750.                |
| Reuben H.          | V, 389.                                  | Daniel W.               | III, 290.        | HARDWICK, George W. | V, 99.                  |
| William E. S.      | III, 569.                                | Darius H.               | IV, 647.         | George W., 2d       | V, 99.                  |
| HAPKE, Augustus    | VII, 100.                                | David                   | IV, 249, 686.    | Henry C.            | II, 760. VI, 86.        |
| HAPNEY, William    | VI, 276.                                 | Dennis                  | III, 574.        | William H.          | V, 99.                  |
| HAPPLETON, George  | II, 75.                                  | Edward C.               | VII, 71.         | HARDY, Aaron W.     | IV, 438.                |
| HARADEN, George A. | III, 592.                                | Edward S.               | V, 448.          | Adrian              | VII, 186.               |
| George C.          | II, 126.                                 | Ellsworth M.            | I, 211.          | Albert E.           | I, 450.                 |
| HARADON, James T.  | I, 206.                                  | Frederick A.            | I, 454.          | Albert L.           | V, 796.                 |
|                    | III, 546.                                | Frederick H.            | I, 327, 362.     | Alexander S.        | II, 233.                |
| Melvin E.          | IV, 214. VI, 86.                         | George                  | I, 130. VI, 193. |                     |                         |
|                    |                                          | George G.               | I, 247.          |                     |                         |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

HARDY (cont.)

Allen V, 796.  
 Alpheus H. IV, 325. V, 319.  
 Alphonso M. IV, 450.  
 Asa F. IV, 438.  
 Augustus W. I, 136.  
 Benjamin L. IV, 438.  
 Chandler B. VI, 626.  
 Charles II, 229. IV, 666.  
 Charles A. I, 496. V, 222. VI, 184.  
 Charles A. S. I, 26. VII, 186.  
 Charles D. II, 32.  
 Charles E. II, 32.  
 Charles F. III, 540. IV, 325.  
 Charles H. III, 603.  
 Charles S. VI, 64.  
 Clarendon B. V, 561.  
 Daniel E. I, 424.  
 David S. V, 730.  
 Dudley VII, 354.  
 Edmund IV, 630.  
 Edward V, 538.  
 Edward G. VII, 92.  
 Edwin A. VI, 626.  
 Elmer J. IV, 865.  
 Franklin V, 619.  
 Freeman V, 561. VI, 551.  
 George B. II, 19.  
 George C. II, 725. VII, 71.  
 George H. II, 614, 830. VI, 357.  
 George N. V, 240, 269.  
 George W. V, 626.  
 Gorham H. III, 508.  
 Granville II, 316.  
 Harvey C. I, 443.  
 Henry I, 387. IV, 434.  
 Henry C. I, 327.  
 Henry H. V, 791.  
 James VI, 123, 456.  
 James N. IV, 422.  
 Jasper I, 804.  
 John II, 93. III, 280. V, 619. VI, 626.  
 John C. II, 431. V, 754.  
 John Harriman IV, 438.  
 John Herschel IV, 438.  
 John Hinkson IV, 437.  
 John O. VI, 256.  
 Joseph III, 355.  
 Joseph C. III, 686.  
 Joseph W. III, 656.  
 Joshua III, 78.

HARDY (cont.)

Joshua M. V, 643.  
 Josiah F. V, 5.  
 Josiah S. VI, 401.  
 Mancyl C. IV, 439.  
 Marshall G. IV, 865.  
 Milo T. IV, 312.  
 Norman I, 206. VI, 426.  
 Otis B. VI, 391.  
 Otis C. V, 776.  
 Patrick II, 444. VI, 820.  
 Richard VI, 70.  
 Samuel I, 194.  
 Samuel A. V, 404.  
 Simeon IV, 97.  
 Stephen I, 355.  
 Sumner G. V, 796.  
 Sylvanus W. II, 437. VII, 186.  
 Sylvester VI, 572.  
 Warren B. III, 540.  
 Warren C. III, 18.  
 William V, 241.  
 William A. I, 313. II, 689.  
 William B. VI, 10.  
 William C. IV, 420.  
 William H. IV, 242, 303. VI, 675.  
 HARE, Andrew IV, 457.  
 Dennis III, 728.  
 James II, 628.  
 John III, 360.  
 Richard T. VII, 60.  
 Thomas III, 170.  
 HARFORD, Nicholas IV, 488.  
 HARGER, George S. I, 726.  
 Nelson IV, 366.  
 HARGRAVE, John III, 78.  
 Richard IV, 42.  
 William IV, 728.  
 HARGRAVES, Daniel R. VI, 64.  
 Thomas II, 199. VI, 626.  
 William V, 197.  
 William J. III, 550.  
 HARGREAVES, John I, 183.  
 HARKER, Thomas VI, 820.  
 HARKIN, Alexander VI, 233.  
 John, Jr. II, 288.  
 Neil VI, 276.  
 HARKINS, Bernard II, 561.  
 VI, 283.  
 Charles III, 297. IV, 422.  
 VI, 269, 626. VII, 299.  
 Daniel I, 391.  
 Hugh VI, 820.  
 James III, 421. VII, 186.

HARKINS (cont.)

John II, 244, 340. III, 241. V, 56, 389. VI, 548.  
 John R. I, 454.  
 Martin II, 340.  
 Michael III, 338.  
 Patrick II, 340. III, 360.  
 Thomas E. VI, 723.  
 William II, 244.  
 HARKNESS, Charles C. VI, 320.  
 Elijah A. III, 3. IV, 548. V, 304.  
 Matthew II, 209.  
 HARLAN, Thomas O. V, 776.  
 HARLAND, William I, 109.  
 HARLEY, Clarence I, 815.  
 Clovis A. IV, 594.  
 Cornelius IV, 831.  
 John H. VI, 536.  
 Patrick VI, 290.  
 Samuel P. VI, 520.  
 Thomas V, 90. VII, 354.  
 William A. II, 760. VII, 187.  
 William H. IV, 247. V, 5.  
 William T. VI, 520.  
 HARLIN, John VI, 750.  
 HARLOW, Aaron S. IV, 267. V, 44.  
 Alfred G. V, 109.  
 Augustine II, 93.  
 Charles B. IV, 767.  
 Charles D. IV, 391.  
 Charles E. V, 482, 489.  
 C. Francis III, 290.  
 Dexter IV, 260.  
 Edward B. I, 443.  
 Edward O. II, 760.  
 Edwin I, 75.  
 Francis O. VI, 193, 466.  
 Franklin P. I, 512.  
 George A. V, 404.  
 George R. IV, 74.  
 George W. IV, 594.  
 Henry IV, 568.  
 Henry L. V, 247.  
 Henry W. II, 388.  
 Horatio G. V, 14.  
 Isaac II, 366.  
 Ivory W. I, 173.  
 James IV, 144, 234.  
 James A. II, 499.  
 James F. IV, 174.  
 Jaspas M. V, 626.  
 John H. IV, 391.

## HARLOW (cont.)

John Q. A. II, 366. III, 493.  
 Joseph S. I, 149.  
 Justus W. III, 300.  
 Lemuel II, 739.  
 Martin L. I, 173.  
 Myron W. IV, 207.  
 Reuben I, 209, 239. II, 551.  
 Reuben A. I, 239. V, 248.  
 Samuel H. III, 300.  
 Simeon II, 366.  
 Sylvanus R. I, 152. II, 495. VII, 187.  
 Theodore L. I, 461.  
 Thomas VI, 346.  
 Thomas F. V, 289.  
 William IV, 5.  
 William B. I, 226.  
 William H. IV, 127.  
 William S. V, 40.  
 William T. II, 609. V, 289.  
 HARM, Hans F. II, 700.  
 HARMAN, Thomas L. IV, 737. V, 513.  
 Woodbury S. I, 42.  
 HARMES, William III, 312, 686.  
 HARMON, Albert C. VI, 157.  
 Alpheus K. II, 37.  
 A. Judson VI, 298.  
 Daniel IV, 356. VI, 645.  
 Daniel H. I, 764.  
 David J. V, 458.  
 Edward I, 580. II, 340.  
 Elijah IV, 599.  
 Franklin D. VI, 675.  
 Franklin W. IV, 485.  
 George K. IV, 529.  
 George W. IV, 330, 341.  
 Horace L. I, 608.  
 Isaac R. VI, 384.  
 Ivory L. V, 538.  
 James M. IV, 373.  
 James W. VI, 512.  
 John III, 360. IV, 179. VI, 320.  
 John H. VI, 373.  
 John M. I, 391, 426. VI, 820.  
 Joseph V. IV, 599.  
 Luther A. IV, 610.  
 Major T. III, 550.  
 Moses I, 378. IV, 492. V, 538.  
 Oliver W. VI, 675.

## HARMON (cont.)

Robert A. II, 655. III, 680.  
 Rollin E. I, 234.  
 Stephen A. V, 578.  
 Stephen M. III, 328, 704.  
 Timothy F. I, 608.  
 Walter S. III, 686.  
 William IV, 702. VI, 298.  
 William H. I, 496.  
 HARMOND, Laban S. VI, 555.  
 HARMSTEAD, Henry C. III, 640.  
 HARDEN, Albert III, 73. VII, 71.  
 Albert H. I, 404.  
 Charles W. VI, 157.  
 Edwin III, 540.  
 Edwin R. IV, 207.  
 Frank I, 440.  
 George W. IV, 523.  
 James VI, 52.  
 James W. I, 598.  
 Otis IV, 523.  
 HARNED, David II, 265.  
 George I, 773. VI, 592.  
 Nelson III, 597.  
 HARNER, Richard VII, 354.  
 HARNETT, Garrett II, 57.  
 HARNEY, James I, 764. II, 307. VI, 559.  
 James F. VI, 290.  
 James M. I, 348.  
 Jeremiah H. V, 578.  
 John III, 241. IV, 10. V, 706, 803.  
 John A. II, 781.  
 John F. I, 56.  
 Michael IV, 10. V, 155, 513. VII, 187.  
 Richard III, 280, 371. IV, 461.  
 Robert V, 167.  
 William I, 628. V, 527.  
 HAROLD, Bernard E. I, 339.  
 William V, 137.  
 HARP, Charles VII, 187.  
 HARPER, Alexander I, 389. V, 348.  
 Alonzo D. VI, 572.  
 Augustus II, 103.  
 Charles V, 634.  
 Charles H. I, 6.  
 Edward III, 784. VII, 119.  
 George III, 203.  
 Henry I, 411.

## HARPER (cont.)

Henry M. II, 643. III, 762. IV, 787.  
 Hiram IV, 728.  
 James I, 235. V, 69. VI, 675.  
 James, Jr. IV, 338.  
 John I, 102. IV, 220. VI, 675.  
 John H. II, 44.  
 John W. I, 749. IV, 707.  
 Joseph VI, 741.  
 Joseph H. I, 6.  
 Robert II, 467. V, 697.  
 Sylvester I, 742.  
 Thomas D. III, 349.  
 Thomas H. IV, 463.  
 William IV, 461.  
 William E. V, 784.  
 William H. IV, 144.  
 William W. V, 235.  
 HARRADEN, Addison III, 478.  
 Charles O. I, 531, 564.  
 John W. III, 40.  
 HARRALL, John V, 286.  
 Richard A. V, 197.  
 HARRELL, John IV, 797.  
 HARRIDEN, Elbridge V, 740.  
 HARRIDON, Elisha B. II, 666.  
 HARRIGAN, Bartholomew II, 249. III, 211. VI, 36.  
 Cornelius II, 283.  
 Dennis II, 535.  
 James IV, 210.  
 Jerry III, 762.  
 Michael II, 417. III, 820.  
 Patrick VI, 548.  
 Robert I, 742.  
 Thomas II, 307.  
 HARRIGHY, Edward II, 325. V, 730.  
 HARRIHAN, Thomas I, 478.  
 HARRIMAN, Aaron VI, 104.  
 Alonzo D. III, 343.  
 Alvin VI, 95.  
 Archibald I, 368.  
 Charles L. III, 540.  
 Charles M. I, 427. V, 206. VI, 555.  
 David S. I, 608.  
 Duncan III, 554.  
 Elihu S. I, 262.  
 Franklin I, 368.  
 George N. VII, 187.  
 George W. III, 569.  
 Gilbert V, 803.  
 Harris C. IV, 650.  
 Henry G. I, 317.



## HARRIMAN (cont.)

Hiram I, 359.  
Hiram N. V, 240, 269.  
Ira F. III, 686.  
Isaac VI, 118.  
Jacob A. VII, 187.  
James L. II, 71.  
John E. I, 391.  
John S. II, 316.  
Jonathan F. V, 314.  
Jonathan T. I, 411.  
Luther IV, 518.  
Moses VI, 118.  
Moses H. III, 574.  
Noah G. II, 344. IV, 461.  
Samuel IV, 30.  
HARRING, William II, 444.  
III, 774.  
HARRINGTON, Albert M. IV, 214.  
Alexander G. III, 170.  
Alfred B. III, 421.  
Alonzo III, 794. V, 248.  
Andrew I, 634.  
Andrew A. I, 791.  
Arthur I, 327.  
Augustus II, 671.  
Augustus W. V, 689.  
Bartholomew V, 311.  
Bernard VI, 820.  
Bradford B. III, 560.  
Calvin N. IV, 548. V, 304.  
Charles A. III, 56. V, 201.  
Charles B. II, 81.  
Charles F. II, 209. VI, 144.  
Charles H. I, 109.  
Charles L. III, 455. IV, 214.  
Charles T. I, 275. IV, 526.  
Clement F. IV, 848. V, 74.  
Cornelius III, 195. IV, 623. VI, 572.  
Curtis N. IV, 576.  
Cyrus E. V, 717.  
Daniel I, 180, 190, 194.  
II, 233, 259, 316, 689. V, 65, 570, 697. VI, 820.  
VII, 187.  
David IV, 568.  
David A. IV, 623.  
Dennis III, 30, 255. VI, 127.  
Dexter V. III, 440.

## HARRINGTON (cont.)

Duane C. V, 218. VI, 57.  
Edward II, 355.  
Edward F. IV, 653. VI, 20.  
Edward R. II, 186.  
Edward W. III, 227. VI, 248.  
Edwin F. V, 201.  
Edwin W. VI, 572.  
Elbridge W. II, 652.  
Elisha R. I, 56.  
Francis IV, 564.  
Francis M. IV, 653, 870.  
Frank A. II, 126.  
Frederick A. I, 219.  
George I, 143. V, 549.  
VI, 305.  
George D. II, 683.  
George E. I, 334, 345. II, 482. VI, 675.  
George F. III, 355.  
George G. IV, 214.  
George S. I, 355.  
Henry I, 773. II, 244. V, 549.  
Henry C. IV, 346.  
Henry H. II, 760.  
Henry R. IV, 492.  
Herman P. II, 265.  
Isaac E. VI, 123.  
Isaac N. V, 96.  
James II, 489, 507. VI, 675.  
James G. I, 19. V, 204.  
Jeremiah I, 89. II, 623.  
III, 550, 820. VI, 626.  
Jerome IV, 550.  
Jerry, 1st III, 183.  
Jerry, 2d III, 183.  
John I, 180, 294, 304, 749.  
II, 44, 249, 360, 781. III, 343, 365, 400, 485, 619.  
IV, 68, 356. V, 254, 671.  
VI, 111, 592, 626, 820.  
VII, 92.  
John A. V, 238.  
John C., Jr. V, 448.  
John G. I, 348.  
John H. II, 444.  
John J. V, 766. VI, 645.  
John N. IV, 627. VI, 41.  
Joseph VI, 10, 446.  
Joseph A. IV, 549.  
J. H. III, 732.  
Lansford IV, 644.  
Leonard II, 499. IV, 512.  
Leonard B. II, 404.

## HARRINGTON (cont.)

Lorenzo D. IV, 252.  
Mark VI, 626.  
Martin VI, 95.  
Mason A. IV, 623.  
Maurice VI, 456.  
Michael II, 467. III, 317, 343, 371, 635. VI, 250, 298, 675, 820. VII, 187.  
Minot J. IV, 155.  
Oliver S. VI, 384.  
Otis N. V, 473.  
Patrick II, 234. III, 183, 550.  
Peter I, 102. III, 306. V, 785. VII, 187.  
Philip IV, 395.  
Philip F. VI, 4.  
Richard IV, 163.  
Robert B. III, 170.  
Samuel III, 56.  
Samuel D. V, 578.  
Samuel F. III, 366.  
Stephen II, 172.  
Thomas II, 244, 458. III, 40, 400. V, 109, 144, 697. VI, 675, 820.  
Thomas F. I, 721.  
Thomas H. I, 373, 444.  
Thomas J. I, 102, 348. II, 50.  
Timothy I, 180, 628. II, 444, 536, 756. III, 262. IV, 22. VI, 675.  
Timothy M. III, 608.  
Waldo M. VI, 20.  
Walter S. III, 152.  
Warren II, 760. VI, 136.  
Wilbur F. IV, 42.  
Willard N. VII, 92.  
William II, 643, 689. III, 533. V, 650.  
William E. II, 792.  
William F. I, 541. III, 153. V, 148.  
William G. IV, 127.  
William H. I, 309, 692. II, 581, 689. III, 501, 809. IV, 123.  
William K. V, 148.  
HARRIS, Aaron N. III, 138.  
Aaron W. IV, 277.  
Abel T. II, 499.  
Addison VII, 354.  
Addison J. IV, 492, 502. V, 730.  
Albert C. IV, 464.  
Alfred IV, 682. VII, 354.

## HARRIS (cont.)

Alfred B. IV, 80. VII, 71.  
 Alphonso S. IV, 512.  
 Andrew J. II, 683.  
 Anthony VII, 354.  
 Arlon IV, 277.  
 Arthur I, 149. V, 561.  
 Augustine III, 704. VI, 675.  
 Benjamin VI, 499.  
 Benjamin F. I, 75, 447. III, 540.  
 Beverly IV, 741.  
 Caleb C. III, 746.  
 Calvin II, 633.  
 Charles I, 749. II, 437, 561. V, 785.  
 Charles B. IV, 557.  
 Charles E. III, 323. IV, 660.  
 Charles S., Jr. I, 726.  
 Charles T. IV, 623.  
 Christopher VII, 354.  
 Christopher T. II, 37.  
 Clarendon V, 319.  
 Daniel II, 178.  
 David IV, 719.  
 David N. V, 748.  
 Eben II, 158. IV, 644.  
 Edgar VI, 512.  
 Edward I, 531. II, 57, 476. IV, 344, 801.  
 Edward, 2d IV, 346.  
 Edwin VI, 290.  
 Edwin A. IV, 623.  
 Edwin H. V, 489.  
 Elijah IV, 220.  
 Elmer S. V, 595.  
 Erastus W. III, 805.  
 Fleming IV, 696.  
 Francis E. I, 413, 449.  
 Frank VII, 355.  
 Franklin VII, 355.  
 Fred W. VI, 548.  
 George I, 136, 530. II, 770. III, 78. IV, 26, 724. V, 458, 513. VI, 572.  
 George A. V, 748. VI, 520.  
 George C. VI, 821.  
 George F. I, 295, 447.  
 George L. II, 689.  
 George M. VI, 150.  
 George R. IV, 214.  
 George W. I, 56, 66, 721. II, 476. V, 32. VII, 71.  
 Granville H. II, 103.

## HARRIS (cont.)

Henry IV, 728. V, 513. VII, 187.  
 Henry A. II, 75, 224. VII, 299.  
 Henry B. II, 404.  
 Henry H. I, 457.  
 Henry K. I, 692.  
 Henry S. II, 476. VI, 70.  
 Henry W. I, 585. VI, 41.  
 Hill IV, 691.  
 Hiram VII, 355.  
 Ira III, 421.  
 Isaac B. IV, 446.  
 Jabez C. VI, 626.  
 James I, 676. II, 93, 417, 591. IV, 341. V, 561. VI, 320, 532, 592.  
 James D. III, 376.  
 James E. I, 810.  
 James F. I, 243.  
 James H. VI, 95.  
 James L. III, 203.  
 Jasper S. VI, 645.  
 Job D. III, 376.  
 John I, 243. II, 229, 536. IV, 676, 741, 746. V, 562, 680, 803. VI, 401, 508. VII, 187, 355.  
 John, Jr. VI, 562.  
 John C. IV, 666. V, 748.  
 John C., Jr. VII, 52.  
 John D. III, 583. VI, 548.  
 John E. V, 717.  
 John H. II, 734. IV, 660.  
 John J. IV, 870. V, 90.  
 John L. VI, 226.  
 John P. V, 611.  
 John S. I, 783.  
 John T. IV, 358.  
 Joseph A. III, 746.  
 Joseph M. V, 14.  
 Joshua IV, 746.  
 Judson W. I, 697.  
 Lebbeus II, 376.  
 Lewis W. VI, 504.  
 Loring P. IV, 574.  
 Manton VI, 123.  
 Mark V, 562.  
 Mark A. II, 437.  
 Michael II, 165. IV, 848. V, 458.  
 Milan A. VI, 401.  
 Moses IV, 707.  
 Nathaniel C. II, 450.  
 Nathaniel P. IV, 321.  
 Nathaniel S. VI, 409.

## HARRIS (cont.)

Nelson III, 732.  
 Newell I, 447.  
 Orrin W. VI, 178.  
 Otis K. IV, 102.  
 Page M. IV, 580.  
 Philip W. IV, 574.  
 Richard VII, 355.  
 Robert II, 272. IV, 746. VI, 764.  
 Robert C. II, 543.  
 Robert E. I, 218. III, 312. IV, 139.  
 Roland V, 102.  
 Rufus I, 218.  
 Samuel VII, 355.  
 Samuel W. VI, 150.  
 Segar R. III, 805.  
 Seneca J. I, 706.  
 Seth M. I, 213.  
 Seth Martin II, 450.  
 Silas N. III, 732.  
 Simon II, 591.  
 Solomon VI, 524.  
 Stephen VII, 355.  
 Stephen S. IV, 390.  
 Sullivan B. IV, 91.  
 Thomas II, 325, 516. V, 513, 730. VI, 184. VII, 355.  
 Thomas W. IV, 523, 848. V, 74.  
 T. Robinson IV, 295.  
 Ward S. VI, 555.  
 Warren IV, 123.  
 William I, 123. II, 288, 467, 706. IV, 746. V, 44. VI, 52, 70, 240, 499, 512, 528. VII, 187, 355.  
 William, 1st IV, 754.  
 William, 2d IV, 754.  
 William, Jr. IV, 187. VI, 352.  
 William A. VI, 178.  
 William B. II, 614.  
 William D. VI, 212.  
 William F., Jr. V, 776.  
 William H. I, 218. III, 432, 732. IV, 627. V, 241, 271. VI, 178, 256.  
 William J. I, 568.  
 William L. I, 96.  
 William R. III, 411.  
 William S. IV, 512.  
 HARRISON, Albert IV, 359.  
 Andrew VII, 187.  
 Benjamin IV, 750.  
 Bristol VII, 355.

## HARRISON (cont.)

Charles H. IV, 672.  
Charles T. III, 508.  
David IV, 728.  
Edgar II, 370.  
Edson J. III, 597.  
Edward II, 366. IV, 163.  
Francis L. IV, 737.  
Frederick VI, 95.  
George VII, 355.  
George W. I, 130. III, 583.  
Handy VII, 355.  
Henry III, 426. V, 827. VI, 240. VII, 355.  
Henry A. V, 130.  
Henry P. VI, 283.  
Isaiah IV, 702.  
James III, 116.  
James M. II, 444, 561.  
James R. II, 265.  
Jared F. III, 440.  
John V, 603, 838. VI, 118, 340.  
John F. IV, 676.  
John H. IV, 672. VII, 355.  
John K. VII, 187.  
John L. IV, 260. V, 194. VI, 52.  
Joseph III, 101.  
Joseph N. IV, 410.  
Kinchen VI, 750.  
Levi I, 401.  
Patrick III, 220.  
Richard VI, 240.  
Robert III, 227.  
Samuel IV, 658.  
Thomas H. VII, 355.  
William I, 427. II, 773. IV, 732. VI, 226, 368. VII, 109, 355.  
William H. IV, 660, 666. V, 689.  
William Henry IV, 696.  
HARRITY, John II, 561.  
HARROD, Benjamin C. V, 650.  
HARROLD, Arthur VII, 356.  
George J. V, 148.  
Henry W. II, 165.  
HARROP, Thomas IV, 418.  
HARRUP, George E. I, 247.  
HARRY, Elijah VII, 356.  
HARSHBARGER, John W. VII, 92.  
HART, Abner B. IV, 296.  
Adam VI, 321.  
Andrew J. II, 820.

## HART (cont.)

Bernard II, 218. III, 220.  
Carlos A. I, 217. II, 770.  
Charles V, 643.  
Charles D. VI, 256.  
Charles H. I, 773. II, 239. VI, 559.  
Charles W. IV, 506.  
Christopher C. IV, 682.  
Daniel I, 258. VI, 373. VII, 187.  
Daniel C. VI, 171.  
David A. II, 820. IV, 870.  
David D. III, 146.  
Davis I, 687.  
Dominick VI, 821.  
Eben VI, 305.  
Ebenezer VI, 41.  
Edward I, 342. III, 737.  
Edward C. II, 745.  
Edward P. II, 224.  
Ferdinand B. III, 560.  
George IV, 691.  
George D. IV, 323. VI, 10.  
George L. I, 687. II, 516. III, 784.  
George O. I, 292. V, 586.  
Harvey H. V, 562.  
Heinrich III, 286, 656.  
Henry I, 665. VI, 15. VII, 52.  
Henry A. III, 523.  
Henry T. I, 323.  
Hiram III, 784.  
Isaac C. I, 163. II, 739. VII, 299.  
Isaac L. I, 175.  
James II, 199, 417. III, 338. IV, 581. V, 255, 289. VI, 144, 479.  
James H. VI, 675.  
James W. I, 379, 409, 445.  
Jeremiah III, 241.  
John I, 482. II, 81, 234, 283, 623. III, 220, 241. V, 141. VI, 104, 593, 821. VII, 187.  
John, 2d II, 165.  
John A. IV, 826.  
John C. V, 404.  
John D. IV, 197. VI, 283.  
John F. I, 275, 598. II, 820. V, 562.  
John G. VI, 111.  
John H. VI, 446.  
John J. IV, 110. V, 527.

## HART (cont.)

John L. I, 130.  
John M. II, 229.  
John T. I, 109.  
John W. I, 271. V, 643, 803. VII, 300.  
Joseph L. V, 389.  
Joseph S. II, 633. III, 747. IV, 767.  
Joshua B. W., Jr. V, 785.  
Lewis III, 462.  
Martin VI, 821.  
Michael II, 19. III, 241, 470. IV, 63. V, 803.  
Michael, Jr. V, 152.  
Michael F. II, 792.  
Owen II, 666.  
Patrick I, 628. III, 508. V, 377, 404.  
Philip W. II, 19. IV, 403.  
Robert II, 526.  
Robert W. VII, 356.  
Rufus II, 283.  
Samuel B. III, 560.  
Samuel C. I, 162. II, 739. VI, 2.  
Samuel P. I, 309.  
Samuel S. V, 586.  
Thomas II, 249. V, 82.  
Thomas A. I, 742. V, 832.  
Thomas B. I, 576. V, 155, 217.  
Timothy II, 57. VI, 4.  
Toby II, 706. III, 533.  
Wilber III, 597.  
William II, 178. V, 619. VII, 356.  
William A. II, 677.  
William G. IV, 227.  
William H. V, 650. VI, 555. VII, 300.  
William N. I, 42.  
HARTENSTEIN, Alfred VI, 821.  
George VII, 187.  
William II, 571.  
HARTFORD, Alonzo II, 700.  
Edwin A. V, 183.  
Erastus G. I, 331.  
Evered J. V, 19.  
George II, 499.  
George W. I, 31.  
Hiram E. I, 424.  
John F. VI, 248.  
John W. IV, 392.  
Patrick II, 499.  
Simeon F. II, 103.  
Thomas II, 499.

|                       |                              |                         |                                 |                   |                      |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| HARTIGAN, John F.     | V, 311.                      | HARTSHORN (cont.)       |                                 | HARTWELL (cont.)  |                      |
| Michael               | VI, 276.                     | David T.                | I, 218.                         | Granville         | IV, 22.              |
| Thomas                | V, 436.                      | Edward H.               | I, 365.                         | Henry E.          | VII, 88.             |
| HARTIN, John F.       | I, 152. II, 393. III, 493.   | Elbridge B.             | IV, 63.                         | Henry W.          | IV, 272.             |
| HARTING, Thomas       | VII, 52.                     | Frederick A.            | IV, 306.                        | Hiram F.          | IV, 820. V, 52.      |
| HARTINS, Charles H.   | III, 96.                     | George                  | IV, 399.                        | James A.          | IV, 623. V, 513.     |
| Henry                 | III, 96.                     | George A.               | IV, 414.                        | John              | V, 740.              |
| HARTLAND, Richard M.  | VI, 256.                     | George F.               | IV, 623.                        | John H.           | IV, 646.             |
| HARTLEB, Lorenz       | II, 507.                     | George H.               | IV, 792. VI, 626.               | John S.           | I, 414.              |
| HARTLEDGE, Christian  | IV, 341. V, 680.             | George L.               | II, 218.                        | Joseph W.         | V, 335.              |
| HARTLEY, Dennis       | IV, 776.                     | Henry L.                | II, 813.                        | Rollin E.         | II, 144.             |
| Henry                 | I, 42.                       | Hollis                  | I, 320.                         | Rollins E.        | VI, 821.             |
| Henry A.              | I, 408.                      | Horace B.               | IV, 306.                        | Samuel            | III, 35.             |
| James                 | II, 355. III, 493. V, 44.    | Jeremiah W.             | VII, 71.                        | Samuel C.         | IV, 3.               |
| Joseph                | VI, 675.                     | John W.                 | III, 7.                         | Seth E.           | I, 159.              |
| Stephen H.            | I, 749.                      | Joseph W.               | I, 317. VI, 256.                | Warren            | V, 56.               |
| William H.            | VI, 551.                     | Lowell E.               | IV, 306, 767.                   | William H.        | II, 739.             |
| HARTMAN, Andrew       | III, 400.                    | Menzies R.              | II, 771.                        | HARTWIG, John     | VI, 298.             |
| Charles               | II, 260, 288. III, 406.      | Oliver F.               | I, 598.                         | HARTY, Edmund     | III, 723.            |
| Ignatz                | VI, 402.                     | Sidney S.               | I, 218.                         | John B.           | III, 762.            |
| John                  | VI, 321.                     | Sidney S., Jr.          | II, 771.                        | John G.           | VI, 312.             |
| Martin                | II, 655.                     | HARTSHORNE, Benjamin H. | I, 738.                         | John K.           | VII, 188.            |
| Mathias               | II, 516. VII, 187.           | HARTSMAN, Alfred        | II, 444, 581.                   | Michael           | V, 650.              |
| Moritz                | V, 662.                      | HARTSON, George F.      | VI, 193.                        | Patrick           | II, 192, 581.        |
| Thomas                | I, 463. II, 283. V, 178.     | John F.                 | VI, 555.                        | Samuel L.         | I, 155.              |
| Thomas, Jr.           | II, 288.                     | HARTTMAN, Frederick     | IV, 776.                        | Thomas            | II, 813. III, 625.   |
| William A.            | VII, 188.                    | HARTUNG, John           | VI, 144.                        | William           | III, 723.            |
| HARTNER, Frederick J. | VI, 402.                     | HARTWELL, Adam J.       | I, 375.                         | HARTZ, Frank      | VI, 821.             |
| Paul                  | III, 366.                    | Adams J.                | III, 713.                       | Michael           | V, 36.               |
| HARTNESS, George      | VI, 144.                     | Albert A.               | I, 275. VI, 118.                | HARVELL, Elisha   | IV, 256. V, 95.      |
| Marcus M.             | VII, 109.                    | Albert H.               | IV, 272.                        | HARVEY, Albert A. | V, 10.               |
| HARTNETT, Daniel      | III, 269.                    | Albert L.               | II, 229.                        | Aldis B.          | I, 380.              |
| Dennis                | IV, 776.                     | Alfred S.               | IV, 290, 676, 717.              | Alexander D.      | V, 362.              |
| James                 | V, 730. VII, 60.             | Alfred Stedman          | VI, 736.                        | Andrew            | VI, 593.             |
| Lawrence              | IV, 832. V, 61.              | Alonzo                  | V, 56.                          | Benjamin          | IV, 18.              |
| Maurice               | III, 635.                    | Cephas L.               | V, 436.                         | Charles           | IV, 837.             |
| Timothy               | II, 543. III, 366. VII, 188. | Charles                 | VI, 559.                        | Charles C.        | VI, 283.             |
| Timothy A.            | IV, 395.                     | Charles A.              | VI, 764. VII, 300.              | Charles W.        | I, 687. III, 139.    |
| William J.            | IV, 463.                     | Charles H.              | VI, 340.                        | Claudius          | IV, 758.             |
| HARTNEY, Jeremiah     | II, 832.                     | Charles L.              | I, 727. III, 824.               | Daniel P.         | II, 467.             |
| Patrick               | II, 619. VI, 821.            | Charles W.              | III, 35.                        | Edward            | III, 220.            |
| HARTON, John          | II, 476.                     | Clarence E.             | II, 37. VI, 821.                | Edward C.         | VI, 479.             |
| HARTOUGH, Abraham     | III, 584.                    | Cyrus                   | IV, 191.                        | Edward L.         | IV, 200.             |
| HARTSHORN, Alfred T.  | III, 697.                    | Daniel A.               | I, 306.                         | Francis           | VII, 188.            |
| Charles E.            | IV, 245.                     | Daniel Gardner          | V, 482.                         | Francis A.        | VI, 335.             |
| Charles F.            | IV, 525.                     | Edwin                   | III, 84.                        | Frank             | V, 419.              |
| Charles H.            | IV, 197.                     | Francis E.              | I, 697. II, 581. III, 554, 800. | Frederick         | IV, 48. VII, 92.     |
| Charles L.            | VI, 111.                     | George B.               | III, 815.                       | George            | IV, 338.             |
|                       |                              | George E.               | II, 103, 126.                   | George A.         | I, 585.              |
|                       |                              |                         |                                 | George B.         | I, 254. V, 362, 514. |
|                       |                              |                         |                                 | George R.         | V, 832.              |
|                       |                              |                         |                                 | George W.         | III, 579.            |
|                       |                              |                         |                                 | Henry             | II, 591. IV, 422.    |
|                       |                              |                         |                                 |                   | VI, 249.             |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



HARVEY (cont.)

Henry E. III, 662. VI, 193.  
 Hugh III, 84.  
 Isaac VI, 512.  
 Jacob S. VI, 508.  
 James III, 116. IV, 793. V, 538.  
 James A. I, 287. V, 458.  
 James G. I, 512.  
 James W. V, 482.  
 John I, 49, 634. II, 647. III, 306. V, 706. VI, 321.  
 John B. II, 26.  
 John C. III, 355.  
 John F. V, 78.  
 John T., Jr. I, 605.  
 John W. VI, 495.  
 Joseph II, 388. VII, 188.  
 Joseph D. II, 172.  
 Joseph R. V, 362.  
 Leonard III, 255.  
 Levi J. V, 717.  
 Lewis E. VI, 178.  
 Major VII, 356.  
 Marshall C. VI, 118.  
 Martin II, 26. IV, 427.  
 Ora W. IV, 352.  
 Orlando C. V, 362.  
 Oscar A. I, 254.  
 Ozro K. IV, 352. V, 827.  
 Patrick W. II, 482.  
 Peter VI, 821.  
 Pierce II, 224.  
 Preston B. II, 666.  
 Samuel II, 32.  
 Solomon H. I, 519.  
 Stephen R. IV, 597.  
 Thomas II, 561.  
 Thomas, Jr. I, 605.  
 Thomas J. J. I, 611. V, 162.  
 Turner G. VII, 188.  
 William II, 604. V, 248.  
 William F. IV, 80.  
 William W. V, 595.  
 HARVIE, Robert B. IV, 494.  
 HARVY, Samuel VI, 249.  
 HARWOOD, Andrew J. IV, 533.  
 Benedict W. VI, 391.  
 Charles E. IV, 301.  
 Elbridge G. IV, 159.  
 Ezra O. II, 536.  
 Francis IV, 147.  
 George A. II, 144. IV, 200. VI, 256.  
 George F. VI, 31.

HARWOOD (cont.)

George J. V, 141.  
 George W. III, 732.  
 Harrison, Jr. IV, 225.  
 Harrison E. IV, 159.  
 Henry V. VI, 64.  
 John IV, 569.  
 Joseph H. III, 111.  
 Junius IV, 623.  
 Kilburn II, 144.  
 Orin S. I, 692.  
 Otis F. IV, 234.  
 William W. VI, 10.  
 HARZELER, Hermann III, 493.  
 HASBROOK, James IV, 672.  
 HASBROUCK, George H. VII, 356.  
 HASE, Rudolph II, 165.  
 HASELTINE, Hiram R. I, 482. VII, 188.  
 Hollis B. VI, 165.  
 Nelson VII, 120.  
 William I, 478.  
 William L. IV, 533.  
 HASKELL, Aaron VI, 520.  
 Abraham III, 306.  
 Abram V, 815.  
 Abram H. V, 258.  
 Abram T. V, 32.  
 Addison V, 776.  
 Albert A. IV, 51.  
 Albert M. IV, 628.  
 Albert W. IV, 147.  
 Alexander A. IV, 191.  
 Alexander E. IV, 434.  
 Alfred I, 284, 318. V, 776.  
 Aljen VI, 402.  
 Allen IV, 298.  
 Andrew J. III, 579.  
 Asaph S. II, 734.  
 Augustus M. IV, 108.  
 Benjamin F. II, 467.  
 Charles II, 26. V, 562, 578. VII, 300.  
 Charles C. V, 122.  
 Charles F. V, 335, 809.  
 Charles H. IV, 63.  
 Charles L. III, 762.  
 Charles P. V, 201.  
 Charles T. I, 96. VII, 188.  
 Charles W. V, 436.  
 Clarence T. V, 706.  
 Damon N. III, 176.  
 Daniel I, 595.  
 David IV, 492.  
 David, Jr. IV, 837.

HASKELL (cont.)

Edward II, 63.  
 Edward B. I, 56. V, 323.  
 Edward H. II, 734. VII, 71.  
 Edward L. II, 249.  
 Ephraim III, 306.  
 Francis E. V, 776.  
 Francis P. I, 529. IV, 312.  
 Frank H. V, 194.  
 Frederick P. V, 230.  
 George V, 293.  
 George E. IV, 147.  
 George H. IV, 787.  
 George W. I, 109. III, 780. V, 190.  
 Harry A. IV, 418.  
 Harvey L. VII, 188.  
 Henry II, 614. V, 643.  
 Henry K. IV, 603.  
 Henry L. II, 771.  
 Howard I, 568.  
 Hugh D. VI, 41.  
 Isaac T. II, 671. III, 528.  
 Jacob W. I, 452.  
 James IV, 712, 754.  
 James F. II, 766. IV, 676.  
 James H. I, 157, 169. V, 258.  
 James M. I, 226. III, 455.  
 John VI, 543.  
 John, Jr. III, 478.  
 John A. IV, 574.  
 John G. I, 235. V, 230.  
 John H. I, 522.  
 John T. II, 370.  
 Joseph A. IV, 322.  
 Joseph E. II, 165.  
 Joseph F. III, 742.  
 Lewis R. II, 634.  
 Lyman II, 126.  
 Marcus M. III, 662.  
 Mark I, 524.  
 Martin V. III, 306.  
 Nathan W. IV, 502. VI, 256.  
 Nathaniel I, 534. II, 734. V, 291.  
 Nelson W. VI, 256.  
 Otis I, 169.  
 Paul N. V, 809.  
 Peter H. I, 738. V, 754.  
 Samuel A. V, 235.  
 Samuel T. II, 694.  
 Seth G. II, 104.

## HASKELL (cont.)

Sydney H. V, 815.  
 Theodore F. I, 49.  
 Thomas H. III, 718.  
 Warren II, 830.  
 Wilder F. IV, 609.  
 William III, 306. V, 258.  
     VI, 593.  
 William A. VI, 4, 499.  
 William B. II, 63.  
 William G. V, 741.  
 William H. II, 797. V, 626.  
 William J. II, 19. III, 471. IV, 74.  
 William P. V, 643.  
 William W. V, 190.  
 W. James III, 732.  
 HASKETT, John H. VII, 109.  
 HASKINS, Adelbert A. I, 692.  
     Albert III, 51.  
     Albert M. I, 496.  
     Alexander III, 300.  
     Alpheus V, 404.  
     Asa L. VI, 486.  
     Benjamin S. V, 258.  
     Charles R. I, 157. IV, 139.  
     Clark V, 278.  
     David III, 51.  
     Edward C. II, 450.  
     Edwin I, 192.  
     Emery W. III, 123.  
     Ephraim III, 371.  
     Ephraim H. I, 157, 168.  
     V, 40.  
     Frank H. IV, 480.  
     George H. I, 157, 169. V, 257.  
     George W. VI, 486.  
     Harrison IV, 127.  
     Henry F. II, 591. VI, 821.  
     Henry H. II, 643.  
     Herbert K. V, 235.  
     Homer III, 462. V, 141.  
     Ira E. P. IV, 403. V, 809.  
     James D. III, 146.  
     James E. V, 258.  
     Jerry C. IV, 636.  
     John A. V, 419.  
     John B. G. II, 526. VI, 821.  
     John F. VI, 31.  
     John S. VI, 593.  
     Joseph C. V, 785.  
     Lansford B. III, 40.  
     Leonard B. II, 739.

## HASKINS (cont.)

Marcus V, 125.  
 Monroe VII, 356.  
 Russell I, 157.  
 Samuel IV, 403.  
 Samuel N. III, 297.  
 Thomas IV, 516.  
 Thomas C. II, 499.  
 Thompson R. I, 239.  
 Urial I, 168.  
 Urial M. I, 157. V, 256.  
 William A. I, 190. V, 261.  
 William E. I, 685. II, 813. III, 640.  
 William G. IV, 557. VI, 31.  
 William H. IV, 102. VI, 749.  
 William T. VI, 335.  
 HASLAM, George M. I, 26. V, 144.  
     Thomas VI, 357.  
     William VI, 415.  
 HASLET, Hollis M. VI, 572.  
 HASLETINE, James C. VII, 188.  
 HASLETT, Joseph B. VII, 188.  
 HASPIN, Henry V, 286.  
 HASS, John III, 317, 691.  
 HASSALL, Robert IV, 510.  
 HASSAM, Stephen III, 440.  
 HASSETT, Dennis V, 766.  
     Edward F. I, 49.  
     John B. VI, 675.  
     Martin III, 343.  
     Michael II, 551. IV, 787.  
 HASSIN, Timothy II, 781.  
 HASSON, James I, 742.  
     Patrick J. II, 830.  
     William VI, 193.  
 HASTIE, Thomas V, 619.  
     William A. VI, 628.  
 HASTINGS, Abel B. II, 104.  
     Albert G. V, 809.  
     Albert S. II, 619.  
     Alexander I, 424.  
     Alfred G. VII, 92.  
     Augustus L. I, 331, 365.  
     A. T. VI, 626.  
     Barney II, 820. IV, 859.  
     V, 82.  
     Benjamin, Jr. I, 721.  
     Benjamin F. II, 351. III, 360. IV, 5. V, 222.  
     Charles I, 75. II, 634.  
     IV, 377.

## HASTINGS (cont.)

Charles B. IV, 327.  
 Charles C. B. V, 246.  
 Charles E. III, 668. IV, 787.  
 Charles H. V, 796.  
 Charles S. II, 581.  
 Charles W. II, 50.  
 Christopher S. III, 754.  
 Edward III, 338.  
 Edward M. I, 331. III, 317.  
 Edwin C. V, 436.  
 Elbridge G. IV, 375.  
 Elias O. III, 747.  
 E. Merton I, 352.  
 Frank B. II, 93. VII, 100.  
 Frank J. IV, 287.  
 Frank S. V, 278.  
 Frank W. II, 120.  
 George IV, 296. V, 329, 730.  
 George A. II, 581.  
 George H. I, 155. II, 93, 458. IV, 787.  
 George W. III, 24.  
 Henry A. I, 706. III, 824.  
 Henry B. III, 146.  
 Henry C. III, 416. VI, 675.  
 Hezekiah IV, 602.  
 Horace A. II, 444.  
 Horace N. I, 322, 749.  
 Ira B. I, 387. IV, 561.  
 John F. III, 18.  
 John G. I, 721.  
 John H. IV, 227, 377.  
 John M. IV, 623, 848.  
 John N. I, 716. VI, 821.  
 Joseph C. IV, 607.  
 Joseph E. IV, 567.  
 Joseph W. II, 596. III, 538.  
 Leonard J. V, 214.  
 Lorenzo T. II, 614.  
 Lyman H. III, 742.  
 Marshall H. IV, 551.  
 Norman IV, 319.  
 Parmley C. I, 721.  
 Rufus D. VII, 188.  
 Russell IV, 832.  
 Samuel H. IV, 647.  
 Stephen C. III, 4.  
 Thomas II, 151.  
 Thomas J. II, 158.  
 Willard D. III, 146.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>HASTINGS</b> (cont.)</p> <p>William IV, 352. V, 389, 662. VI, 290, 352.</p> <p>William A. III, 742.</p> <p>William O. IV, 843.</p> <p>William S. V, 248.</p> <p><b>HASTY</b>, Alonzo III, 508.</p> <p>Alvan A. IV, 42.</p> <p>Gilbert I, 791.</p> <p>Joseph H. I, 417.</p> <p>Robert B. IV, 312. VII, 88.</p> <p><b>HATCH</b>, Albion IV, 42.</p> <p>Alfred A. I, 457.</p> <p>Alfred B. III, 371.</p> <p>Ambrose P. IV, 316.</p> <p>Andrew C. I, 783.</p> <p>Andrew J. V, 619.</p> <p>Andrew W. IV, 42.</p> <p>Anson II, 388.</p> <p>Augustus I, 12. III, 647. VI, 675.</p> <p>Benjamin F. IV, 405. V, 760.</p> <p>Calvin O. IV, 252.</p> <p>Charles A. I, 96.</p> <p>Charles F. I, 424.</p> <p>Charles H. I, 6. IV, 537.</p> <p>Charles P. IV, 42.</p> <p>Charles R. IV, 252.</p> <p>Cyrus K. II, 209. VII, 100.</p> <p>Daniel A. I, 89.</p> <p>David G. I, 290. II, 254.</p> <p>Ebenezer L. III, 106.</p> <p>Edmund IV, 502.</p> <p>Edward IV, 252.</p> <p>Edward E. II, 254.</p> <p>Edward K. I, 287. VI, 572.</p> <p>Edwin B. II, 209. IV, 63.</p> <p>Elijah P. III, 784.</p> <p>Enoch M. V, 619.</p> <p>Ezra W. I, 491.</p> <p>Francis A. I, 116.</p> <p>Frank B. V, 194.</p> <p>Frank E. II, 137.</p> <p>Frank T. III, 349. VII, 300.</p> <p>Frank W. IV, 296. V, 327.</p> <p>George II, 63.</p> <p>George A. IV, 252.</p> <p>George C. IV, 85.</p> <p>George D. IV, 174.</p> <p>George E. I, 634.</p> <p>George F. V, 619.</p> <p>George H. IV, 74.</p> | <p><b>HATCH</b> (cont.)</p> <p>George K. VI, 402.</p> <p>George M. I, 486. V, 148.</p> <p>George W. V, 306.</p> <p>Grafton IV, 85.</p> <p>Henry J. V, 335. VI, 104.</p> <p>Hiram V, 760.</p> <p>H. Frank V, 261.</p> <p>Ira G. IV, 319.</p> <p>Isaac J. IV, 136.</p> <p>Israel H. IV, 42. V, 137.</p> <p>James I, 454.</p> <p>James B. V, 480.</p> <p>Jason C. VI, 409.</p> <p>John III, 203.</p> <p>John B. IV, 30.</p> <p>John F. IV, 252.</p> <p>John H. V, 776.</p> <p>John Q. I, 362.</p> <p>John T. I, 512. VI, 379.</p> <p>John W. I, 342.</p> <p>Jonathan IV, 207.</p> <p>Joshua, Jr. I, 281. IV, 531.</p> <p>Joshua F. II, 325. VI, 572.</p> <p>Leonidas L. H. VII, 71.</p> <p>Lewis VI, 184.</p> <p>Lewis G. V, 619.</p> <p>Mansfield P. II, 495.</p> <p>Melville V, 458.</p> <p>Moses VI, 193.</p> <p>Myrick L. IV, 316.</p> <p>Nathaniel T. VI, 363.</p> <p>Philip S. II, 739.</p> <p>Richard A. VI, 305.</p> <p>Robert I, 83.</p> <p>Samuel F. IV, 252.</p> <p>Samuel P. V, 348, 458.</p> <p>Seth I, 348.</p> <p>Seth H. V, 362.</p> <p>Stephen VII, 356.</p> <p>Theodore I, 12.</p> <p>Thomas C. V, 226. VI, 563.</p> <p>Thomas S. II, 366.</p> <p>Warren, Jr. III, 455.</p> <p>William A. VI, 157, 524.</p> <p>William C. I, 19.</p> <p>William D. I, 220. II, 666.</p> <p>William H. IV, 488. V, 760.</p> <p>William L. F. V, 698.</p> <p>William T. I, 408. VI, 193.</p> <p>William W. I, 183. V, 23. VI, 391.</p> <p>Windsor, 2d VI, 493.</p> | <p><b>HATCHER</b>, George VI, 136.</p> <p>Henry VI, 821.</p> <p><b>HATCHET</b>, Samuel VI, 346.</p> <p><b>HATCHKY</b>, Fritz I, 31.</p> <p><b>HATFIELD</b>, Charles H. IV, 356.</p> <p>Frank S. III, 608.</p> <p>John III, 195.</p> <p>William V, 671. VII, 188.</p> <p><b>HATHAWAY</b>, Aaron D. I, 169. V, 44.</p> <p>Abial V, 40.</p> <p>Albert F. I, 585. II, 499.</p> <p>Alden B. III, 297. VI, 431.</p> <p>Allen VI, 675.</p> <p>Alpheus H. III, 411.</p> <p>Alvin H. IV, 478.</p> <p>Alvin P. VI, 626.</p> <p>Amalond VII, 188.</p> <p>Ambrose A. V, 141.</p> <p>Andrew J. I, 169. V, 257.</p> <p>Andrew W. V, 815.</p> <p>Apollas II, 316. V, 698.</p> <p>Arthur A. II, 307. V, 671.</p> <p>Avery N. II, 192.</p> <p>Benjamin A. IV, 18.</p> <p>Benjamin F. V, 245, 274.</p> <p>Benjamin F., Jr. II, 366.</p> <p>Benjamin G., Jr. V, 300.</p> <p>Bennajah W. I, 251.</p> <p>Bowers C. V, 201.</p> <p>Bradford, Jr. V, 809.</p> <p>Bradford G. I, 169. V, 257.</p> <p>Calvin M. VI, 20.</p> <p>Chandler W. III, 411.</p> <p>Charles A. I, 791.</p> <p>Charles B. I, 496. VI, 551, 626.</p> <p>Charles G. V, 289.</p> <p>Charles H. II, 382. III, 493. IV, 403, 590.</p> <p>Charles L. V, 671.</p> <p>Charles M. IV, 220.</p> <p>Charles W. I, 62, 764. V, 741. VI, 626.</p> <p>Daniel L. I, 169. II, 739.</p> <p>Dexter B. II, 597. VII, 88.</p> <p>Dudley B. II, 360.</p> <p>Dudley C. II, 355.</p> <p>Ebenezer B. II, 366.</p> <p>Edmund V, 197.</p> <p>Edward B. I, 486.</p> <p>Ephraim, Jr. IV, 148.</p> <p>Eugene V, 257.</p> <p>Everett III, 51.</p> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## HATHAWAY (cont.)

Frank A. V, 578.  
 Frederick V, 102.  
 Frederick A. I, 190.  
 F. II, 32.  
 Gardner B. III, 485.  
 George B. I, 116. III, 569, 579.  
 George H. II, 802.  
 George L. VI, 335.  
 George W. I, 187, 194.  
 IV, 123. V, 274.  
 Henry II, 192.  
 Henry E. I, 482.  
 Henry R. IV, 63.  
 Isaac I, 486. III, 774.  
 James V, 106, 255.  
 James A. IV, 80.  
 James B. I, 266. VII, 188.  
 James E. IV, 144.  
 James H. I, 157, 163, 167.  
 James S. I, 183.  
 Job T. V, 258.  
 John B. V, 245.  
 John F. I, 496. V, 404.  
 John W. III, 794.  
 Joseph R. V, 404.  
 Joshua IV, 843.  
 Josiah III, 183.  
 Leander III, 51.  
 Leonard I, 482.  
 Levi I, 239.  
 Lyman IV, 506.  
 Lynde I, 169. V, 258.  
 Marshall D. I, 220.  
 Martin III, 125.  
 Nathaniel G. III, 485.  
 Nelson F. IV, 63.  
 Rodney C. IV, 63.  
 Royal I, 487.  
 Russell H. I, 157.  
 R. Ellis IV, 245.  
 Samuel C. V, 258.  
 Samuel W. V, 197.  
 Savory C. I, 183.  
 Solon A. VI, 391.  
 Stephen I, 168.  
 Stephen F. V, 578. VII, 300.  
 Stephen W. I, 749.  
 Thomas II, 666.  
 Thomas H. VII, 71.  
 Thomas S. III, 116.  
 Warner A. III, 774.  
 Warren I, 478.  
 William I, 487. II, 561.  
 V, 28, 273.

## HATHAWAY (cont.)

William, Jr. V, 404.  
 William A. VI, 335.  
 William B. I, 215. III, 291.  
 William E. I, 482. II, 581. III, 809.  
 William N. IV, 30.  
 William R. III, 795.  
 William W. V, 10.  
 HATHORN, John IV, 167.  
 HATHORN, Charles G. III, 508.  
 George H. II, 316. IV, 171, 209. V, 717.  
 Hannibal A. II, 316. V, 717.  
 Lyman IV, 171, 209.  
 HATHORNE, Benjamin F. V, 578.  
 HATSTAT, B. Frank I, 461.  
 William F. I, 102.  
 William M. VII, 188.  
 William M., Jr. I, 742.  
 HATTEN, George H. IV, 399.  
 HATTENBURG, Henry G. III, 40.  
 Philip III, 40.  
 HATTER, John C. VI, 821.  
 HATTIN, Albert W. IV, 139.  
 William A. V, 32.  
 HATTON, Edward E. III, 697.  
 Francis E. I, 471.  
 James I, 278. III, 212.  
 John R. I, 194.  
 HAUER, Frederick W. II, 507.  
 Jacob III, 286, 656.  
 HAUFF, Rudolph V, 362.  
 HAUG, John I, 76.  
 HAUGH, David VII, 188.  
 HAUGHEY, Patrick II, 260.  
 HAUGHNEY, Thomas IV, 787.  
 HAULTON, John III, 286.  
 Thomas VI, 645.  
 HAUN, John J. VI, 269.  
 HAURE, Jacob VII, 188.  
 HAUSCH, Albert II, 516.  
 HAUSEMAN, John M. II, 239.  
 HAUSLER, Charles VI, 391.  
 HAUSMAN, George V, 538.  
 John V, 171.  
 HAUT, Christian III, 440.  
 HAUTHAWAY, Charles M. VI, 441.  
 HAVEN, Charles R. II, 619.  
 III, 754. IV, 806.  
 Charles W. IV, 557.  
 Franklin, Jr. VI, 713, 764.  
 George A. V, 102.

## HAVEN (cont.)

George D. III, 635.  
 George F. III, 742.  
 Gilbert I, 517.  
 Henry R. I, 387.  
 Hollis J. II, 134. VII, 81.  
 Joseph IV, 724.  
 Joseph S. V, 363.  
 Jubal H. III, 7.  
 Lewis E. I, 345.  
 Napoleon II, 192.  
 Perley I, 169.  
 Samuel Foster, Jr. II, 133.  
 Sedgwick III, 416.  
 William H. IV, 171, 175.  
 HAVENS, Silas F. IV, 533.  
 HAVERLIN, James VI, 172.  
 HAVERSTOCK, James III, 18.  
 John H. IV, 18.  
 HAVERY, John F. I, 89.  
 HAVEY, James II, 482.  
 Luke III, 406. VII, 7.  
 Patrick VI, 220, 486.  
 Robert C. VI, 212.  
 William IV, 454.  
 HAVILAND, Thomas P. II, 3.  
 VI, 764.  
 William H. VI, 157.  
 HAVILIN, William II, 277.  
 HAVLIN, Hugh I, 641.  
 John B. IV, 346.  
 Michael I, 306.  
 HAWES, Albert E. I, 436.  
 Augustus W. IV, 537.  
 Austin IV, 191.  
 Benjamin P. V, 785.  
 Bradford VI, 202, 473.  
 Charles III, 691.  
 Charles H. I, 452.  
 Daniel C. IV, 392, 399.  
 Edward III, 116.  
 Edward A. IV, 837.  
 Elijah F. V, 258.  
 Eugene M. I, 764.  
 Frank B. I, 711.  
 Franklin I, 452.  
 George E. IV, 34.  
 George W. III, 673.  
 Jabez S. VI, 86.  
 James F. III, 146.  
 John A. I, 181. IV, 267.  
 Judah, Jr. IV, 403.  
 Kirkland A. IV, 175, 554.  
 Leroy III, 614.  
 Marcus M. I, 130. VI, 764.  
 Massena B. III, 673.  
 M. Edgar III, 673.



|                           |                   |                           |                  |                       |                  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| <b>HAWES (cont.)</b>      |                   | <b>HAWKINS (cont.)</b>    |                  | <b>HAYDEN (cont.)</b> |                  |
| Nathaniel                 | VI, 346.          | George M.                 | III, 737.        | Albert W.             | IV, 110.         |
| Nathaniel H.              | V, 377.           | Henry M.                  | I, 284. V, 578.  | Albion K. P.          | V, 404.          |
| Samuel, Jr.               | V, 5.             | Isaac S.                  | IV, 677.         | Benjamin F.           | II, 371.         |
| Samuel E.                 | I, 200.           | James                     | VI, 543.         | Caleb                 | IV, 249.         |
| Samuel M.                 | VII, 356.         | James A.                  | VI, 136.         | Caleb H.              | IV, 223.         |
| Solomon L.                | IV, 242.          | James J.                  | IV, 245.         | Charles               | I, 89.           |
| Stephen                   | II, 450.          | James M.                  | VI, 305.         | Charles B.            | IV, 368.         |
| Thomas                    | III, 280.         | John                      | V, 348. VI, 821. | Charles F.            | III, 84.         |
| Willard L.                | I, 305, 452.      | John T.                   | VI, 504.         | Charles H.            | III, 291. IV,    |
| William II, 551.          | III, 523.         | Lewis                     | V, 634.          | 381. VI, 76.          |                  |
| William C.                | V, 448, 538.      | Lewis O.                  | IV, 26.          | Charles M.            | IV, 200. V,      |
| VI, 676.                  |                   | Lorenzo L.                | II, 604.         | 99.                   |                  |
| William G.                | V, 776.           | Luther C.                 | IV, 854. VI,     | Charles R.            | III, 269.        |
| William H.                | VI, 202, 473.     | 645.                      |                  | Charles T.            | IV, 223.         |
| <b>HAWKES, Almon</b>      | III, 742.         | Oscar L.                  | VI, 821.         | Charles W.            | III, 728.        |
| Benjamin F.               | II, 224.          | Patrick                   | IV, 461.         | Daniel                | III, 421.        |
| Francis                   | II, 715.          | Richard                   | II, 526. VII,    | Edward                | III, 125.        |
| George P.                 | II, 599.          | 356.                      |                  | Edward A.             | VI, 402.         |
| Harrison                  | IV, 537.          | Samuel                    | VI, 504.         | Edwin                 | IV, 298.         |
| John                      | IV, 264, 526. VI, | Thomas H.                 | IV, 422.         | Elbridge F.           | I, 706.          |
| 52.                       |                   | Wentworth                 | I, 20.           | Eugene                | V, 274.          |
| John F.                   | I, 742. III, 411. | William                   | VII, 356.        | Festus                | IV, 613.         |
| John M.                   | VII, 300.         | William H.                | III, 24.         | Francis A.            | I, 804. V, 671.  |
| John Q. A.                | IV, 277.          | <b>HAWKS, Edward D.</b>   | IV, 590.         | Frank B.              | I, 474.          |
| Joseph W.                 | II, 760.          | Emory H.                  | III, 593.        | Frank W.              | I, 275. VI, 165, |
| Joshua G.                 | IV, 596.          | George                    | III, 139.        | 559.                  |                  |
| Joshua W.                 | III, 411.         | George A.                 | I, 565.          | Franklin              | III, 625.        |
| Josiah B.                 | III, 815.         | John L.                   | III, 619.        | Franklin L.           | II, 186.         |
| Leopold H.                | III, 523.         | Wesley O.                 | V, 125.          | Frederick W.          | III, 619.        |
| Levi                      | I, 155. II, 393.  | <b>HAWKSWORTH, James</b>  | IV, 346.         | Garnet                | VI, 528.         |
| Thomas B., Jr.            | I, 31.            | John                      | V, 595.          | George                | II, 57.          |
| Timothy                   | II, 288.          | <b>HAWLEY, Charles H.</b> | III, 656.        | George A.             | II, 760. V,      |
| Timothy, Jr.              | II, 288.          | Charles P.                | IV, 225.         | 436.                  |                  |
| Ward W.                   | IV, 26.           | George A.                 | II, 192, 551.    | George B.             | II, 388. VI,     |
| Wesley O.                 | III, 411.         | Henry                     | III, 147.        | 384.                  |                  |
| William                   | V, 300.           | Henry E.                  | VII, 188.        | George F.             | II, 50. VII,     |
| William C.                | III, 478.         | James F.                  | IV, 280.         | 189.                  |                  |
| William H.                | I, 524.           | John                      | VI, 528.         | George L.             | I, 223. VI,      |
| William R.                | I, 602.           | John W.                   | I, 576.          | 111.                  |                  |
| Winfield S.               | I, 598.           | William A.                | III, 597.        | Henry                 | V, 803.          |
| <b>HAWKEY, Addison</b>    | VII, 71.          | William H.                | IV, 280.         | Henry C.              | IV, 826.         |
| Henry E.                  | VII, 71.          | <b>HAWMAN, Joseph W.</b>  | VI, 249.         | Henry M.              | VI, 821.         |
| <b>HAWKINS, Albert L.</b> | IV, 123.          | <b>HAWTHORN, Hiram</b>    | VI, 305.         | Homer                 | III, 406.        |
| Alvah F.                  | III, 360.         | <b>HAWTHORNE, Joshua</b>  | VII,             |                       |                  |
| Andrew                    | VI, 402.          | 188.                      |                  | Horace J.             | VI, 764.         |
| Charles                   | II, 81, 382. V,   | <b>HAY, Edward S.</b>     | III, 106.        | Hosea B.              | IV, 237.         |
| 348, 741.                 |                   | Edward Shaw               | I, 387.          | Hosea B., 2d          | IV, 237. VI,     |
| Charles F.                | V, 267.           | Henry E.                  | III, 323, 718.   | 384.                  |                  |
| Edward                    | VI, 321.          | VI, 47.                   |                  | James                 | VI, 240.         |
| Edward M.                 | III, 106.         | John F.                   | II, 715.         | James F.              | IV, 38.          |
| Edwin D.                  | I, 368.           | Robert                    | I, 764.          | James M.              | VI, 184.         |
| Elbridge G.               | V, 754.           | William H.                | V, 730.          | James W.              | II, 634.         |
| Eli                       | VI, 373.          | <b>HAYBERRY, Charles</b>  | VI, 821.         | Jesse G.              | III, 426. VII,   |
| Frank                     | V, 766.           | <b>HAYDEN, Albert A.</b>  | IV, 179.         | 300.                  |                  |
| Frederick                 | VII, 356.         | V, 98.                    |                  | John                  | IV, 260.         |
| George                    | VI, 752.          | Albert C.                 | III, 691.        | John B., Jr.          | III, 24.         |
|                           |                   | Albert J.                 | I, 423.          | John E. B.            | VI, 240.         |
|                           |                   |                           |                  | John G.               | VI, 86.          |

## HAYDEN (cont.)

John L. VI, 321.  
 John M. VI, 821.  
 John W. III, 170.  
 Joseph II, 787. VI, 512.  
 VII, 189.  
 Joseph L. III, 809.  
 Joseph W. IV, 68. V, 99,  
 473, 650.  
 Josiah, Jr. IV, 68.  
 Josiah W. II, 643.  
 Kimball III, 651.  
 Lester M. III, 421.  
 Lorenzo IV, 223.  
 Loring N. II, 813.  
 Lovett B. IV, 183.  
 Luther IV, 450. VII, 81.  
 Marshall M. I, 423.  
 Michael III, 598.  
 Minot H. VI, 118.  
 Nelson E. V, 796.  
 Oliver II, 376. VI, 70.  
 Richard B. V, 643.  
 Samuel W. IV, 613. V,  
 717.  
 Sidney E. IV, 368.  
 Solomon J. VI, 111.  
 Sydney E. V, 689.  
 Thomas I, 602. II, 677.  
 IV, 461. VI, 357.  
 Thomas O. IV, 18.  
 Thomas W. III, 300. IV,  
 38.  
 Thornton VI, 495.  
 Walter H. III, 45.  
 William IV, 69.  
 William A. V, 377, 404.  
 William D. II, 298. IV,  
 368. V, 671.  
 William H. II, 417.  
 William H., Jr. I, 275.  
 VI, 95.  
 William W. II, 37. IV,  
 306. V, 19.  
 Zenas M. I, 213. IV, 85.  
 HAYES, Alexander IV, 148.  
 Alonzo L. I, 20.  
 Bartholomew IV, 361. V,  
 662.  
 Benjamin I, 652. IV, 754.  
 Bernard I, 671.  
 Charles I, 646. II, 99.  
 Charles E. VI, 276.  
 Charles H. V, 634.  
 Charles R. VI, 15.  
 Cornelius V, 171. VI,  
 451.  
 Daniel IV, 97. VI, 415.

## HAYES (cont.)

Dennis III, 269.  
 Edgar V, 706.  
 Edmund P. II, 75. IV,  
 85.  
 Edward I, 247, 783. III,  
 406. IV, 597. V, 311.  
 VI, 821.  
 Edward K. I, 76.  
 Edwin C. III, 183. IV,  
 377.  
 Egbert K. IV, 377.  
 Elias W. VI, 86.  
 Elmer V, 662.  
 Ephraim II, 115.  
 Francis C. III, 608.  
 Francis D. V, 125.  
 Frank I, 749. V, 626.  
 George IV, 686.  
 George E. I, 109. V, 815.  
 Gustavus D. V, 634.  
 Henry II, 109. IV, 422.  
 V, 843. VI, 415, 441.  
 Henry T. III, 411.  
 Jackson VII, 356.  
 James I, 143, 676, 727.  
 II, 451, 516, 551. III,  
 774. IV, 820, 854. V,  
 52, 78, 419, 754. VI,  
 593.  
 James J. II, 458.  
 James L. IV, 119.  
 Jefferson I, 367, 395. IV,  
 518.  
 Jeremiah III, 269. VII, 52.  
 John I, 143. II, 360. IV,  
 837. V, 65, 162, 278,  
 436, 514, 619, 754. VI,  
 86, 233, 321, 504, 572,  
 626.  
 John A. VI, 479.  
 John B. II, 517. IV, 410.  
 John E. IV, 346. V, 489.  
 VI, 626.  
 John F. I, 234.  
 John J. V, 171.  
 John S. V, 78. VII, 356.  
 John W. II, 483.  
 Joseph II, 351. V, 377,  
 404. VI, 764.  
 Joseph R. I, 797.  
 Junius D. II, 151.  
 Lawrence I, 424. III,  
 286.  
 Lemuel W. IV, 327.  
 Levi W. I, 396. VI, 178.  
 Martin III, 501. IV, 539.  
 V, 310.

## HAYES (cont.)

Martin M. V, 308.  
 Maurice III, 366, 400.  
 Michael I, 665, 671. II,  
 19. V, 843. VI, 178,  
 676.  
 Michael B. II, 172. VII,  
 189.  
 Nathan E. IV, 696.  
 Nathaniel II, 715.  
 Oliver F. I, 512. V, 167.  
 Patrick I, 306. II, 7, 666,  
 706. III, 183, 400, 774.  
 V, 171, 174, 310, 741.  
 VI, 184, 821.  
 Patrick J. II, 581.  
 Patrick P. II, 830.  
 Peter IV, 461. VII, 356.  
 Peter P. VI, 563.  
 Philip II, 517. III, 774.  
 Pierce III, 248.  
 Quinlan V, 289. VI, 626.  
 Richard IV, 801. V, 832.  
 Robert V, 282.  
 Robert S. I, 258.  
 Robert T. V, 527.  
 Samuel A. VI, 626.  
 Stephen I, 478.  
 Sylvester A. II, 115.  
 Thomas II, 172. III, 227,  
 286, 608. V, 389, 514.  
 VI, 226, 572.  
 Thomas F. VI, 86.  
 Thomas W. V, 174.  
 Timothy II, 797. III,  
 306.  
 Walter A. V, 204.  
 Watson A. I, 396.  
 William I, 278, 659. III,  
 355, 820. V, 69. VI,  
 184, 220, 822. VII, 189.  
 William A. III, 227.  
 William F. VI, 357.  
 William H. I. I, 404. IV,  
 771.  
 William T. IV, 288.  
 Wilson III, 784.  
 HAYETTE, Celestin III, 355.  
 HAYFER, Henry VII, 356.  
 HAYFORD, Albion IV, 442.  
 Harvey L. II, 382. III,  
 486.  
 James B. VI, 312.  
 Seth I, 320.  
 William V, 389.  
 William B. V, 611.  
 HAYLAN, Thomas VI, 312.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>HAYMAN, George VI, 466.<br/> Randolph VII, 189.<br/> HAYNES, Albert V, 499.<br/> Albert S. I, 226. IV, 85.<br/> Alvin F. I, 424.<br/> Amasa I, 136.<br/> Amory S. I, 329, 363.<br/> Andrew J. II, 298.<br/> Benjamin III, 508. IV, 370, 384. V, 680.<br/> Calvin S. IV, 204.<br/> Charles A. V, 65.<br/> Charles E. II, 104. V, 730.<br/> Charles H. I, 375. V, 514.<br/> Charles R. III, 554.<br/> Clement II, 476.<br/> Daniel B., Jr. I, 31.<br/> Daniel F. III, 462.<br/> Daniel J. I, 280. II, 694.<br/> David T. V, 650.<br/> Dwight N. IV, 587.<br/> Edward N. III, 462.<br/> Elias E. III, 90.<br/> Francis W. IV, 244.<br/> Frederick I, 159.<br/> Gardner H. V, 838.<br/> George VI, 391.<br/> George D. III, 106.<br/> George E. VI, 626.<br/> George H. I, 554. III, 73. IV, 330. VII, 189.<br/> Harrison V, 730.<br/> Henry VI, 52.<br/> Henry A. V, 377.<br/> Henry W. V, 317.<br/> Jackson IV, 529.<br/> John I, 585. IV, 632. V, 650.<br/> John B. II, 495.<br/> John C. III, 742.<br/> John D. VI, 431.<br/> John E. III, 220.<br/> John J. V, 707.<br/> John N. III, 90.<br/> John P. IV, 566.<br/> Joseph P. IV, 69.<br/> Joseph W. II, 344.<br/> Leander A. II, 115.<br/> Milo E. V, 278.<br/> Nathan W. II, 715.<br/> Samuel II, 581.<br/> Samuel M. II, 104. V, 57.<br/> Solomon VI, 504.<br/> Sylvester III, 35.<br/> Thomas I, 628. II, 706. V, 314.</p> | <p>HAYNES (cont.)<br/> Thomas G. V, 843.<br/> Walter S. III, 737.<br/> William VI, 536.<br/> William C. II, 316. VII, 100.<br/> William M. I, 424.<br/> HAYS, James VI, 822.<br/> Jeremiah VII, 60.<br/> John III, 697.<br/> Joshua V, 137.<br/> William IV, 551.<br/> William C. VI, 749.<br/> HAYSER, Charles H. I, 587.<br/> HAYSTON, Thomas I, 180.<br/> HAYWARD, Abraham II, 333.<br/> Albert I, 136. V, 689.<br/> Albert M. I, 503.<br/> Alexander M. I, 275. II, 792, 797.<br/> Andrew H. V, 19.<br/> Asa E. II, 604.<br/> Bela B. V, 102.<br/> Benjamin S. VI, 240.<br/> Beza I, 201.<br/> Charles VI, 4.<br/> Charles E. IV, 607. V, 611.<br/> Charles E. F. VI, 41.<br/> Charles H. II, 750.<br/> Charles W. L. III, 241.<br/> Eben F. VI, 41.<br/> Eben T. II, 614.<br/> Edwin I, 201.<br/> Edwin A. IV, 38.<br/> Elijah B. IV, 870.<br/> Frank D. IV, 244. VII, 71.<br/> George VI, 410.<br/> George E. V, 619.<br/> George F. V, 101.<br/> George W. VI, 626.<br/> Hampton V. V, 363.<br/> Henry II, 773.<br/> Henry C. V, 843. VI, 676.<br/> Henry J. IV, 267. V, 246, 276.<br/> Henry L. I, 508.<br/> Horace P. I, 96.<br/> Horace Porter IV, 627.<br/> Isaiah T. II, 50.<br/> James V, 37.<br/> James A. I, 76.<br/> James E. IV, 114.<br/> James S. II, 57.</p> | <p>HAYWARD (cont.)<br/> James W. IV, 292.<br/> Jerome I, 727.<br/> Joel A. IV, 627, 630.<br/> John McLean II, 3.<br/> Joseph I. VI, 626.<br/> Joseph W. VI, 764.<br/> Josiah E. III, 291, 723.<br/> Kinsley, Jr. III, 493.<br/> Lewis B. I, 150. VI, 202, 473.<br/> Linus E. I, 200. V, 19.<br/> Luther W. I, 169.<br/> Lysander W. I, 169.<br/> Nathan II, 494.<br/> Orin T. V, 760.<br/> Paul II, 14. IV, 97.<br/> Rodger V, 106.<br/> Roger V, 159.<br/> Simeon F. II, 63.<br/> Stephen IV, 370.<br/> Wesley F. IV, 870.<br/> William A. I, 155.<br/> William E. I, 13. V, 86.<br/> William H. IV, 610.<br/> HAYWOOD, Aaron VII, 356.<br/> Aleck VII, 356.<br/> Dick VII, 356.<br/> George II, 771.<br/> George W. VI, 298.<br/> Harry I, 797. IV, 515, VI, 551.<br/> Henry W. IV, 131.<br/> John VI, 645.<br/> Joseph F. III, 747.<br/> Robert IV, 832. V, 61.<br/> William H. III, 493.<br/> HAZARD, Alfred M. II, 638.<br/> Arthur P. III, 554.<br/> Austin IV, 666.<br/> Charles J. IV, 473.<br/> Charles V. III, 159.<br/> Horace O. IV, 677.<br/> James IV, 691.<br/> Job G. IV, 359.<br/> John H. I, 190. V, 23.<br/> Nahum G. IV, 712, 754.<br/> Rufus VI, 446.<br/> Solomon IV, 666.<br/> Theodore IV, 677.<br/> William III, 139. IV, 707.<br/> William K. VI, 240.<br/> HAZEL, Edwin II, 63.<br/> Thomas W. I, 329.<br/> HAZELHURST, Henry IV, 418.<br/> HAZELLE, Eugene D. III, 84.</p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                                     |                             |                                       |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| HAZELTINE, Benjamin M. III, 515.    | HEAD, Addison III, 686.     | HEALEY (cont.)                        |
| Charles H. II, 694.                 | Charles II, 158.            | Maurice VI, 368.                      |
| Moses II, 19.                       | Edwin A. I, 773. II, 239.   | Michael F. I, 727. II, 581. III, 820. |
| Nathaniel II, 19.                   | George III, 579.            | Patrick II, 192.                      |
| Richard III, 376.                   | George E. VI, 764.          | Patrick G. I, 287.                    |
| Warren IV, 97.                      | Guy C. II, 802.             | Samuel III, 18. V, 314.               |
| HAZELTON, Albert A. II, 93.         | Henry H. V, 115.            | Stephen C. IV, 91.                    |
| Andrew IV, 450. VII, 189.           | James III, 241.             | Thomas J. III, 501.                   |
| Andrew D. III, 560.                 | John F. VI, 764.            | Warren M. II, 87.                     |
| Andrew J. I, 707.                   | Joseph II, 399.             | William II, 234. VI, 36.              |
| Augustus IV, 454.                   | Reuben F. V, 650.           | HEALOW, James III, 501. VI, 822.      |
| Charles H. I, 116. V, 514. VII, 92. | HEAGIN, James A. III, 195.  | HEALY, Cornelius II, 7. IV, 356.      |
| David, Jr. V, 389.                  | HEALD, Ai W. I, 410.        | Dennis III, 212.                      |
| Elmore J. IV, 159.                  | Alfred III, 462.            | George I, 420.                        |
| Frank J. IV, 277.                   | Austin M. II, 209.          | James IV, 131. VI, 627.               |
| George VII, 189.                    | Charles A. III, 493.        | James H. IV, 200.                     |
| Henry T. I, 76.                     | Charles H. I, 96.           | Jeremiah I, 243.                      |
| Jonathan I, 598.                    | Francis II, 451. IV, 771.   | John III, 501. VI, 379.               |
| Sidney IV, 276.                     | Henry N. IV, 641.           | 822. VII, 189.                        |
| Solomon VI, 741.                    | James H. III, 297.          | Maurice IV, 459.                      |
| Thomas M. IV, 352. VI, 402.         | Joel M. III, 349.           | Michael J. V, 222.                    |
| William II, 20.                     | Lysander VI, 36.            | Thomas I, 756. VI, 627.               |
| HAZELWOOD, George H. I, 62.         | Matthias IV, 806.           | William IV, 771.                      |
| VI, 284.                            | Samuel C. I, 49.            | HEANEY, Richard I, 671.               |
| Robert B. VI, 202, 473.             | Thomas H. II, 209.          | HEAP, George III, 651.                |
| HAZEN, Benjamin F. III, 462.        | Timothy F. I, 49, 290.      | William I, 235, 467.                  |
| Charles R. II, 451.                 | Timothy S. III, 51.         | HEAPHY, Daniel VI, 749.               |
| Edward III, 291.                    | Timothy W. I, 375. II, 209. | Edmund V, 419.                        |
| Jacob F. II, 431.                   | William V, 286.             | Matthew VI, 70.                       |
| John G. V, 586.                     | William H. I, 109.          | Patrick V, 171. VI, 26.               |
| Joseph W. VII, 189.                 | HEALEY, Abraham IV, 144.    | 822.                                  |
| Nathan T. II, 431. VII, 189.        | Andrew III, 106.            | William J. VI, 593.                   |
| Ralph IV, 843.                      | Bernard IV, 392.            | (alias Riley, James)                  |
| Warren J. II, 431.                  | Charles E. VI, 144.         | HEARD, John T. VI, 764.               |
| HAZLEHURST, Joseph VI, 31.          | Daniel V, 586.              | J. Theodore II, 71.                   |
| HAZLETINE, William VI, 555.         | Dennis I, 641.              | Samuel H. M. III, 668.                |
| HAZLETON, Richmond II, 109.         | Edmund VI, 822.             | William VI, 520.                      |
| HAZLETT, John I, 692. VI, 193.      | Elbridge A. IV, 442.        | HEARLIHY, John II, 325. V, 730.       |
| Joseph IV, 392. VI, 822.            | Frederick E. I, 499.        | HEARN, Adolphus D. VII, 109.          |
| William I, 692. IV, 10.             | George F. V, 404.           | Daniel A. III, 164.                   |
| HAZLEWOOD, Francis T. VI, 373.      | George H. III, 18.          | Dennis C. VI, 822.                    |
| HAZZARD, Adrastus IV, 686.          | George R. II, 87.           | James I, 83.                          |
| Alfred VI, 512.                     | Henry D. V, 595.            | Patrick II, 399.                      |
| Henry IV, 677.                      | Henry W. V, 634.            | Thomas I, 231.                        |
| James VI, 528.                      | Hugh III, 203.              | William A. II, 458.                   |
| Lorenzo T. VI, 495.                 | Jackson I, 810.             | HEARNE, George S. IV, 422.            |
| Oliver E. IV, 677.                  | James IV, 183. V, 204.      | HEARNES, Patrick VII, 189.            |
| Samuel IV, 712, 719.                | James G. III, 97.           | HEARNEY, Charles II, 581.             |
| Timothy VI, 512.                    | James H. IV, 155.           | HEARSEY, George W. V, 489.            |
| William W. VI, 499.                 | James I. I, 641.            | HEARTY, John III, 501.                |
|                                     | John I, 634, 665. II, 254.  | Michael I, 634. II, 499.              |
|                                     | III, 478. V, 274. VI, 446.  | Owen H. VI, 822.                      |
|                                     | John A. IV, 14.             | HEATER, Jacob VII, 110.               |
|                                     | John D. I, 676.             |                                       |
|                                     | Luther B. V, 595.           |                                       |
|                                     | Martin VI, 373.             |                                       |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



|                     |                    |                     |                    |                      |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| HEATH, Addison B.   | IV, 492.           | HEATON, George J.   | VI, 822.           | HEENEY, James        | I, 83.             |
| Alfred B.           | II, 192, 551.      | James H.            | IV, 201.           | Thomas               | VI, 293.           |
| Alvin               | IV, 499.           | John L.             | VI, 750.           | William A.           | V, 562.            |
| Andrew J.           | IV, 63.            | Richard H.          | V, 803.            | HEER, Jacob          | VII, 189.          |
| Benjamin            | I, 359.            | William             | VII, 189.          | HEERTER, Anton       | II, 507.           |
| Benjamin F.         | II, 499.           | HEAVENER, Churchill | V, 194.            | HEES, William        | IV, 163.           |
| B. Franklin         | IV, 492.           | HEAVERS, Thomas     | I, 499.            | HEESCHEN, Henry      | II, 526.           |
| Caleb W.            | III, 680.          | II, 666. VII, 189.  |                    | HEESE, Helmont       | III, 317,          |
| Carlos T.           | VI, 26.            | HEAVEY, James       | VI, 822.           | 691.                 |                    |
| Charles B.          | IV, 214.           | John                | II, 802.           | HEEVY, Patrick       | VI, 822.           |
| Charles E.          | IV, 817.           | Martin              | III, 30.           | HEFFERAN, William    | III, 668.          |
| Charles K.          | IV, 532.           | Peter               | V, 69.             | HEFFERMAN, James     | V, 167.            |
| Charles W.          | VI, 263.           | HEAVY, John         | II, 807.           | VI, 822.             |                    |
| Christopher S.      | V, 570.            | Thomas              | I, 757.            | James T.             | VI, 551.           |
| Daniel S.           | III, 371.          | HEBARD, Charles W.  | VI, 178.           | HEFFERNAN, Edward    | VI, 357.           |
| David F.            | VI, 721.           | Everett A.          | II, 172.           | James                | III, 493.          |
| Eben T.             | III, 323.          | Henry A.            | IV, 51.            | HEFFERNON, Thomas    | VI, 627.           |
| Edwin C.            | I, 391.            | Henry J. A.         | II, 75.            | HEFFERON, William    | II, 437.           |
| Ezra G.             | IV, 361.           | John L.             | III, 590. VII, 81. | VI, 368.             |                    |
| Francis E.          | III, 686.          | Josiah F.           | IV, 175.           | HEFFNER, Francis     | VI, 456.           |
| Frederick A.        | V, 338.            | Samuel O.           | I, 31.             | HEFFRIN, John        | III, 471.          |
| George              | IV, 422, 787.      | HEBBARD, John C.    | V, 776.            | HEFFRON, Levi        | I, 702.            |
| George E.           | II, 57.            | HEBBELYNCK, Auguste | III,               | Michael              | V, 86.             |
| George M.           | I, 161. III,       | 360.                |                    | Patrick W.           | VI, 346.           |
| 486.                |                    | HEBERD, William H.  | V, 96.             | HEFT, John           | VI, 346.           |
| George W.           | III, 687. V,       | HEBE, Joseph        | II, 63.            | HEGAN, Edward        | I, 641. VII,       |
| 121.                |                    | HEBERT, Constantine | I, 707.            | 189.                 |                    |
| Guilford P.         | IV, 561, 870.      | Eugene              | I, 707.            | HEGEMAN, George      | VII, 189.          |
| Henry               | I, 797.            | HECKER, Charles     | VI, 822.           | HEGER, Peter         | VII, 189.          |
| Henry R.            | II, 499.           | Frederick           | II, 431.           | HEGERHORST, Wilhelm  | III.               |
| Horace              | IV, 367.           | John                | III, 440.          | 286, 656.            |                    |
| James               | VI, 593.           | Richard             | IV, 717.           | HEGERT, Charles      | I, 67.             |
| James A.            | III, 704.          | HECKMAN, David      | IV, 528.           | HEGNER, Anthony P.   | IV, 51.            |
| James H.            | II, 431. III, 444. | John H.             | II, 316.           | Joseph T.            | V, 672.            |
| James L.            | I, 547.            | Louis               | I, 508.            | HEHL, John           | II, 561.           |
| James M.            | VI, 721.           | HECOX, David        | IV, 485.           | HEHN, William        | II, 517.           |
| John                | V, 570.            | James               | I, 687. II, 517.   | HEHSELRING, Gustave  | III,               |
| John W.             | I, 213. II, 172,   | III, 784.           |                    | 486.                 |                    |
| 581. VI, 504.       |                    | William             | III, 153.          | HEICKEL, Houston     | VII, 189.          |
| J. Wesley           | I, 797.            | HEDGAMB, Herman     | III, 280,          | HEIDELBERG, Louis    | II, 507.           |
| Martin V. B.        | III, 349.          | 651.                |                    | HEIDEN, Frederick    | IV, 403.           |
| Micah               | II, 239.           | HEDGE, Lemuel M.    | I, 478.            | HEIDUK, Chartez      | V, 730.            |
| Reuben P.           | II, 561. V,        | Mortimer            | III, 669.          | HEIGN, August        | VI, 276.           |
| 730.                |                    | William             | IV, 279.           | HEILL, Frank         | II, 437, 536.      |
| Richard             | II, 571.           | HEDGEPTH, John      | IV, 691.           | HEILMAN, George      | II, 255.           |
| Samuel E.           | IV, 22.            | HEDGER, Libbeus     | IV, 488.           | HEIM, Joseph         | II, 517.           |
| Timothy H.          | I, 342.            | Nathan J.           | III, 784.          | HEIMSOOTH, Frederick | III, 125.          |
| Walter S. C.        | II, 126.           | HEDGES, Frank       | II, 591.           | HEIN, Ernest         | II, 393. VII,      |
| William             | II, 700, 734. VII, | HEDLEY, Angus       | IV, 407.           | 190.                 |                    |
| 189.                |                    | HEDLISTON, Virgil   | VII, 356.          | Franz                | VII, 190.          |
| William G.          | IV, 579.           | HEDRICK, George C.  | I, 457.            | Louis                | II, 666. III, 528. |
| William H.          | I, 71. II, 382.    | HEDRICKS, John      | VI, 822.           | HEINE, Heinrich      | II, 517.           |
| HEATHCOCK, Benjamin | VI,                | HEEDY, Morris       | III, 241.          | HEINEMANN, John      | III, 360.          |
| 741.                |                    | HEELAN, Patrick     | I, 123.            | HEINICKE, Anton      | VII, 81.           |
| HEATHCOTE, Mark     | IV, 217.           | HEENAN, John        | IV, 136. VI,       | HEINLEIN, Herman     | I, 815.            |
| William             | IV, 217.           | 676.                |                    | HEINTON, Henry       | V, 167.            |
| HEATLEY, Charles    | VI, 520.           | John C.             | I, 641.            | HEINRICKS, Gustavus  | III,               |
| Samuel W.           | V, 218. VI, 57.    |                     |                    | 343.                 |                    |

|                         |                    |                         |                     |                      |                                                 |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| HEINS, Conratt          | IV, 478.           | HEMENWAY (cont.)        |                     | HENDERSON (cont.)    |                                                 |
| George                  | V, 436.            | Henry H.                | IV, 610.            | George F.            | V, 155.                                         |
| Herman                  | III, 388.          | Henry N.                | IV, 330.            | George O.            | I, 561. V, 187.                                 |
| John H.                 | VI, 335.           | John                    | I, 716. II, 581.    | George W.            | III, 35.                                        |
| HEINTZ, Christian       | III, 704.          |                         | III, 800.           | Harlan P.            | V, 159.                                         |
| HEINTZELMAN, Rush B.    | IV, 153.           | Nathan M.               | III, 508.           | Henry S.             | II, 333. V, 662.                                |
| HEINTZLEMAN, John W. C. |                    | Otis                    | III, 508. VII, 190. | Hugh                 | III, 355.                                       |
|                         | IV, 826.           | Willard F.              | I, 614.             | Jacob                | VII, 357.                                       |
| HEISE, Augustus         | II, 777.           | William A.              | III, 338.           | James                | III, 51, 574. VI, 415.                          |
| Charles                 | III, 486.          | William C.              | III, 18.            | John                 | IV, 677, 758. V, 44, 803.                       |
| HEISER, Peter           | V, 499.            | William W.              | II, 399.            | John G. N.           | VI, 15.                                         |
| Philip                  | VII, 190.          | HEMM, George            | V, 538.             | John H.              | VII, 357.                                       |
| HEISEY, Leonard F.      | VI, 346.           | HEMMENWAY, Alexander F. |                     | Joseph M.            | VI, 118.                                        |
| HEISHOFF, Nicholas      | VI, 410.           |                         | IV, 686.            | Lloyd G.             | VI, 118.                                        |
| HEISTAND, William H.    | VII, 92.           | Alfred                  | I, 702.             | Loring U.            | V, 538.                                         |
| HEITMAN, Charles W.     | VI, 263.           | Elbert O.               | I, 541. II, 50.     | Oliver               | V, 838.                                         |
| Francis B.              | VI, 822.           |                         | IV, 102.            | Oliver F.            | II, 63.                                         |
| HEITMANN, Frederick     | III, 376.          | George S. H.            | IV, 260.            | Peter                | VI, 823.                                        |
| HEITZMAN, Fairchild     | III, 400.          | Harrison                | I, 541, 702.        | Robert               | V, 102, 167, 603.                               |
| HEITZZES, John          | II, 483.           | Haskell                 | I, 702.             | Robert A.            | VI, 676.                                        |
| HELBIG, Charles         | III, 306, 680.     | Lorenzo F.              | I, 440.             | Robert B.            | II, 75.                                         |
| HELDER, Corneille       | III, 382.          | HEMMING, Herman         | IV, 163.            | Robert J.            | VII, 190.                                       |
| HELDT, Christian        | III, 687.          | HEMMINGWAY, James       | VII, 357.           | Roderick             | II, 807. III, 234.                              |
| Otto                    | II, 561.           |                         |                     | Samuel               | IV, 712, 746, 832. V, 61.                       |
| HELLER, Louis           | II, 551.           | HEMPHILL, Joseph        | VI, 627.            | Samuel A.            | II, 388.                                        |
| Martin                  | I, 757.            | William C.              | VI, 822.            | Samuel J.            | III, 455.                                       |
| HELLERMAN, Thomas       | VII, 190.          | HEMPSTEAD, Henry E.     | III, 277.           | Thomas               | IV, 234. VII, 60.                               |
| HELLESTEIN, Hyman       | VII, 190.          | John K.                 | IV, 377.            | William              | II, 87. III, 234.                               |
| HELLMAN, John           | I, 810.            | HEMSWORTH, William T.   | V, 314.             |                      | IV, 267, 696. VI, 284, 298, 751, 823. VII, 357. |
| HELM, Charles           | VI, 36.            | HENAN, Charles          | I, 454.             | William A.           | II, 99.                                         |
| Taswell                 | VII, 357.          | HENAY, William S.       | I, 26. IV, 793.     | William H.           | III, 795. IV, 207, 707.                         |
| HELMBRECHT, Heinrich    | II, 561.           | HENCHMAN, Charles T.    | IV, 303.            | William J.           | V, 707.                                         |
| HELME, Alonzo           | III, 619. VI, 202. | HENCK, William C.       | I, 143.             | William S.           | II, 333. V, 662.                                |
| HELMES, Carlos A.       | V, 78.             | HENDARKIN, Timothy      | I, 320.             | William V.           | I, 258.                                         |
| HELMON, Preston         | IV, 682.           | HENDERSHOTS, Patterson  | VI, 822.            | HENDLE, George       | VI, 240.                                        |
| HELMONDS, Charles       | VI, 822.           | HENDERSHOTT, Herbert    | VII, 190.           | HENDLEY, Jeremiah    | III, 376.                                       |
| HELMS, Franklin D.      | VII, 190.          | HENDERSON, Albert       | V, 626.             | Robert               | II, 483.                                        |
| HELSBY, Richard         | VI, 822.           | Allen                   | V, 482.             | HENDRICK, Charles B. | III, 183.                                       |
| HELT, Benjamin G.       | V, 626.            | Austin                  | VII, 357.           | Chauncey             | III, 435.                                       |
| HELTEN, Samuel          | VII, 110.          | Benjamin                | VII, 190.           | Edwin C.             | III, 164.                                       |
| HEMENWAY, Albert        | VI, 451.           | Charles                 | V, 797. VI, 95.     | Joel H.              | I, 711.                                         |
| Augustus A.             | IV, 284. VI, 473.  | Charles H.              | IV, 148. V, 578.    | Orin A.              | I, 711. VII, 300.                               |
| Bradley                 | IV, 329.           | Cornelius               | VII, 357.           | Otis M.              | III, 416.                                       |
| Daniel Gardner          | I, 508.            | Daniel S.               | IV, 416.            | Powell               | IV, 737.                                        |
| Daniel P.               | IV, 641.           | David                   | I, 467. VI, 822.    | Richard              | IV, 737.                                        |
| Dwight A.               | V, 741.            | Edmund F.               | VII, 120.           | Sanford A.           | III, 421.                                       |
| Edward S.               | IV, 299.           | Edward                  | II, 199. III, 24.   | HENDRICKS, Adrian    | I, 62.                                          |
| Francis A.              | V, 133.            |                         | VI, 495.            | Cornelius            | II, 781.                                        |
| Frank                   | V, 248.            | Ephraim I.              | V, 578.             | David                | II, 781.                                        |
| Frank F.                | IV, 627.           | George                  | II, 489. VI, 528.   | Edward               | III, 704.                                       |
| Frank W.                | IV, 342.           |                         | VII, 110.           |                      |                                                 |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>HENDRICKS (cont.)<br/> John A. VII, 190.<br/> John H. V, 634.<br/> Louis IV, 782.<br/> Thomas VI, 321.<br/> William VI, 249.<br/> HENDSON, William III, 73.<br/> IV, 18.<br/> HENEHERRY, Marcus M. V, 570.<br/> HENECY, Charles VI, 504.<br/> John VI, 520.<br/> HENERTITY, Terrance III, 30.<br/> HENESSEY, James I, 598. VII, 71.<br/> HENFIELD, Amos V, 557. VI, 363.<br/> James H. VI, 104.<br/> Joseph H. V, 323.<br/> HENFREY, John VI, 823.<br/> HENIG, Franz II, 507.<br/> HENISOHN, Henry III, 90.<br/> HENIUS, Max IV, 238.<br/> HENLEY, John H. VII, 190.<br/> Michael R. II, 234.<br/> Patrick V, 797.<br/> HENLIN, Henry V, 815.<br/> HENLY, Charles IV, 395.<br/> Samuel VI, 532.<br/> HENNEBERRY, Philip II, 467.<br/> HENNEBRY, John I, 634.<br/> Michael III, 116.<br/> Walter II, 604.<br/> HENNELLY, Bartholomew III, 13. V, 717.<br/> HENNER, George W. III, 338.<br/> HENNESEY, Daniel I, 218.<br/> John V. V, 627.<br/> Michael II, 543.<br/> HENNESSEY, Charles VI, 415.<br/> Daniel VI, 676.<br/> David I, 89. III, 508.<br/> Dennis II, 244.<br/> Dennis M. II, 218. VII, 60.<br/> Edward II, 495. IV, 238.<br/> Edward B. I, 67. III, 220.<br/> George IV, 405.<br/> James I, 676. VI, 563.<br/> James F. I, 621.<br/> James P. V, 389.<br/> Jeremiah I, 123.<br/> John I, 417. II, 307. III, 668. VI, 240, 298. VII, 190.<br/> John V. V, 843.</p> | <p>HENNESSEY (cont.)<br/> Maurice VI, 31.<br/> Michael I, 521. II, 458.<br/> III, 203.<br/> Michael F. V, 797.<br/> Patrick IV, 434. V, 90.<br/> VI, 31.<br/> Richard III, 376.<br/> Thomas III, 421.<br/> Thomas B. II, 57.<br/> Timothy VI, 402.<br/> William IV, 506.<br/> William J. II, 393.<br/> HENNESSEY, Daniel II, 307.<br/> James VII, 190.<br/> John I, 652. IV, 849.<br/> Michael II, 643. V, 717.<br/> Nicholas R. III, 227.<br/> Thomas I, 647. II, 543.<br/> V, 115. VII, 190.<br/> Timothy J. I, 611.<br/> William II, 660.<br/> HENNESSY, John VI, 823.<br/> Michael VI, 823.<br/> HENNIGAN, David III, 523.<br/> HENNIGH, John VII, 190.<br/> HENNING, Charles C. II, 677.<br/> III, 528.<br/> HENNISON, William IV, 238.<br/> HENNO, William VI, 226.<br/> HENRI, Proten II, 638.<br/> Walter V, 578.<br/> HENRICHSON, John III, 312.<br/> 687.<br/> HENRICKSON, Andrew VI, 548.<br/> HENRIE, William E. II, 333.<br/> HENRIETTA, James VI, 466.<br/> HENRIGHT, James I, 401.<br/> HENRY, Abiel R. II, 57. III, 328. IV, 51.<br/> Albert II, 543, 781. III, 603.<br/> Albert F. I, 727.<br/> Alexander IV, 682.<br/> Alvin H. VI, 290.<br/> Alvin P. II, 619.<br/> Borzell IV, 733.<br/> Casmer VI, 31.<br/> Charles III, 7. V, 306.<br/> VI, 490, 524.<br/> Charles F. VI, 20.<br/> Charles S. V, 201.<br/> Daniel IV, 56. V, 167.<br/> David I, 721.<br/> Eben S. II, 652.<br/> Edward I, 797. III, 435.<br/> Edwin E. III, 603.<br/> Frank VII, 60.</p> | <p>HENRY (cont.)<br/> Frank S. I, 461.<br/> Frederick W. VI, 823.<br/> George III, 673. VI, 823.<br/> George A. IV, 849.<br/> George E. I, 36. VII, 190.<br/> George I. II, 151.<br/> George O. III, 732.<br/> George P. II, 57.<br/> George W. II, 609.<br/> Guy V. IV, 108.<br/> Harlon II, 158.<br/> Harrison II, 781.<br/> Irving VII, 357.<br/> James II, 459, 581. IV, 750. V, 730. VI, 543.<br/> James F. VI, 446.<br/> James R. IV, 303.<br/> James W. V, 198.<br/> Joel V, 619.<br/> John I, 102, 387, 773. II, 265, 355. III, 227, 421, 427. V, 499, 538, 797.<br/> VI, 415, 543, 749. VII, 357.<br/> John A. III, 203. VII, 190.<br/> John C. VI, 676.<br/> John N. II, 451.<br/> Joseph VI, 516.<br/> Michael IV, 91. VI, 172.<br/> Patrick I, 130.<br/> Philip VII, 190.<br/> Ralph VII, 357.<br/> Richard VI, 823.<br/> Robert VI, 543.<br/> Samuel III, 269.<br/> Thomas II, 192, 316, 325, 451. IV, 712, 741, 837.<br/> V, 717, 731. VI, 512.<br/> William III, 269, 280, 608.<br/> IV, 686, 746. V, 78. VI, 249, 520, 528, 532. VII, 357.<br/> William A. II, 643.<br/> William E. I, 352. IV, 623.<br/> William S. IV, 536.<br/> HENRYS, Edward VI, 31.<br/> William III, 579.<br/> HENSCHER, William II, 87.<br/> HENSCHER, William III, 286.<br/> 656.<br/> HENSEL, Herman VII, 191.<br/> HENSHAW, Benjamin III, 269.<br/> Dexter III, 35.<br/> Frank A. V, 222.<br/> George E. II, 355.</p> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## HENSHAW (cont.)

George H. IV, 42.  
 James I, 102.  
 John I, 123.  
 John G. I, 163.  
 William H. III, 56.  
 HENSON, Archibald P. II, 255.  
 Benjamin VI, 512.  
 Cornelius IV, 672.  
 John IV, 672.  
 William VI, 528.  
 HENTCH, Christopher R. I, 621.  
 HENTHORNE, Charles VI, 341.  
 HENTON, Frank VII, 357.  
 George VII, 357.  
 HENTSCHEL, Frank VI, 185.  
 HENTZ, Albert E. II, 75.  
 HENVILLE, William W. VI, 185.  
 HENWRIGHT, Patrick I, 773.  
 II, 265.  
 HENZY, Thomas IV, 485.  
 William III, 697.  
 HEPBURN, James W. VI, 263.  
 Robert V, 211.  
 HEPWORTH, George H. IV, 389. VII, 300.  
 HERB, Frederick IV, 737.  
 HERBER, Charles VI, 284.  
 HERBERER, Ferdinand I, 757.  
 HERBERT, Augustus VII, 191.  
 Charles E. IV, 262. VI, 559.  
 George VI, 256.  
 George D. VI, 410.  
 Jacob VI, 536.  
 John II, 700.  
 Michael H. I, 467.  
 Philip IV, 712, 728.  
 Thomas I, 574. V, 815.  
 William W. IV, 724.  
 HERBON, William M. IV, 74.  
 HERBST, Pankratz II, 507.  
 HERCHENROEDER, John II, 507.  
 HERCULES, Lewis IV, 666.  
 HERFRIVES, James VI, 593.  
 HERK, James II, 803.  
 HERKELROTH, John VII, 191.  
 HERKINS, Barney VI, 111.  
 HERLEY, Francis I, 163, 182.  
 HERLIHY, Daniel III, 371.  
 Dennis V, 797.  
 Maurice I, 652. VII, 191.  
 Patrick I, 671.  
 Timothy V, 473.

HERMAN, Adam I, 749.  
 Charles I, 31. V, 760.  
 VII, 191.  
 Conrad I, 31.  
 Conrad, Jr. I, 62, 278.  
 Conrad J. I, 239.  
 Cornelius H. V, 178, 319.  
 Frederic VII, 60.  
 George H. I, 239.  
 Harry K. II, 288. V, 348.  
 Jacob VI, 257.  
 John I, 692, 721, 791. III, 809.  
 Julius V, 562.  
 Louis VI, 410. VII, 191.  
 Morris VI, 528.  
 Stephen III, 234.  
 HERMANIA, Louis I, 671.  
 HERMANN, Otto VI, 466.  
 HERMON, Charles B. IV, 495.  
 Louis II, 543.  
 HERN, George O. VI, 379.  
 HERNALSTEIN, Nicholas III, 286, 656.  
 HERNANDEZ, Carlos VI, 321.  
 HERNSTEIN, Ferdinand III, 286, 656.  
 HERNEN, Bartholomew VI, 86.  
 HERNEY, Matthias VI, 415.  
 HERNON, John I, 628.  
 Michael A. V, 791.  
 Thomas I, 467.  
 HERO, Gideon P. II, 388.  
 HEROD, David J. VI, 524.  
 HERON, Andrew H. VI, 352.  
 Robert II, 333.  
 Thomas VII, 191.  
 HERPOLSCHEIMER, Frederick VI, 823.  
 HERR, Daniel IV, 540.  
 HERRICK, Alphonso M. III, 388.  
 Andrew J. I, 373, 401.  
 Austin A. V, 586.  
 Benjamin, Jr. V, 578. VI, 410.  
 Benjamin F. I, 528, 559.  
 V, 185, 229, 265.  
 Charles F. I, 355.  
 Charles G. I, 565. II, 715. III, 533.  
 David I, 764.  
 David W. VI, 157.  
 Edward E. V, 267.  
 Eugene III, 355.  
 Francis S. I, 561. V, 186, 229, 265.

## HERRICK (cont.)

George A. I, 561. V, 267.  
 George B. V, 748.  
 George I. VI, 150.  
 George L. V, 57.  
 George W. II, 316. V, 698.  
 Hayden III, 508.  
 James I, 116.  
 James W. III, 51.  
 Joseph F. V, 499.  
 Joseph H. V, 187, 230.  
 Lewis IV, 370.  
 Moses S. I, 527.  
 Nathaniel IV, 599.  
 Nelson III, 421.  
 Noyes B. VI, 41.  
 Reuben, Jr. I, 527. IV, 148.  
 Rufus W. IV, 377. V, 663.  
 Thomas S. V, 349.  
 Thomas W. IV, 463. VII, 300.  
 William A. VII, 120.  
 William E. VI, 410.  
 Winslow I, 354.  
 HERRILL, Anderson VII, 357.  
 HERRIN, Henry VII, 357.  
 Michael I, 647.  
 Patrick I, 474, 647.  
 Philander S. I, 159. VI, 572.  
 William IV, 737.  
 HERRING, Edwin J. II, 715.  
 John II, 459.  
 William V, 473.  
 William H. III, 90.  
 HERRINGTON, Horace VII, 191.  
 HERRIOTT, George D. V, 776.  
 HERRMAN, Andrews III, 635.  
 Charles III, 550.  
 John M. VI, 165.  
 Julius V, 791.  
 HERRMANN, Stephen VI, 379.  
 VII, 191.  
 HERROD, James IV, 719. VI, 70.  
 HERRON, Cornelius J. VII, 191.  
 James III, 84.  
 John VI, 676.  
 Martin V, 500.  
 Michael II, 245.  
 Robert III, 195.  
 William V, 349, 458. VII, 191.  
 William H. V, 187, 267.  
 VI, 593.



|                      |                   |                         |                       |                  |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| HERSEY, Albert       | IV, 85.           | HERVEY (cont.)          |                       | HEWES (cont.)    |                   |
| Albert W.            | IV, 557.          | Joseph H.               | II, 431.              | James A.         | IV, 399. VI,      |
| Alvin E.             | I, 367. IV, 519.  | Samuel C.               | V, 619.               | 284.             |                   |
|                      | VI, 391.          | William F.              | II, 597. VII,         | Joshua C.        | IV, 334.          |
| Amos T.              | I, 457.           | 81.                     |                       | Richard H.       | VI, 212.          |
| Andrew J.            | IV, 296.          | HERZ, John              | II, 507.              | Robert           | VI, 185.          |
| Charles A.           | V, 109, 155.      | HERZOG, Julius          | III, 393.             | Thomas           | VII, 60.          |
| Charles M.           | II, 158.          | HESKETH, Joseph         | V, 28.                | Walter           | I, 26.            |
| Charles S.           | I, 461.           | HESLAN, Bernard         | III, 366.             | Walter A.        | VI, 479.          |
| Daniel D.            | III, 493.         | HESLIN, Michael         | III, 297.             | HEWETT, Asa W.   | IV, 252.          |
| David W.             | II, 404.          | HESPE, John H.          | VI, 823.              | Charles B.       | V, 349, 458.      |
| Edwin                | I, 226. III, 486. | HESS, Charles           | VI, 284.              | Daniel A.        | V, 141.           |
| Francis              | IV, 334.          | Frederick               | VI, 676.              | Daniel L.        | VI, 31.           |
| Franklin J.          | V, 436.           | Henry                   | I, 62.                | Edward G.        | II, 186.          |
| George L.            | IV, 85.           | John                    | II, 20, 489. VI, 379. | George H.        | I, 765.           |
| George W.            | IV, 69.           | John H.                 | VI, 186.              | Herbert A.       | V, 96.            |
| Harrison D.          | II, 20. IV,       | Richard C.              | III, 90.              | James E.         | IV, 707.          |
| 105.                 |                   | Theodore                | IV, 358. VI,          | John C.          | III, 687. VI,     |
| Henry F.             | IV, 86. V, 643.   | 76.                     |                       | 676.             |                   |
| Henry W.             | VI, 178.          | William                 | IV, 497.              | John G.          | IV, 80.           |
| Hiram                | III, 569.         | HESSE, Augustus         | V, 458.               | Lowell E.        | IV, 581.          |
| Hollis               | IV, 267.          | John C.                 | VI, 823.              | Sidney           | II, 172.          |
| Isaac E.             | I, 435.           | HESSLAN, Thomas         | II, 307.              | Thomas           | IV, 707.          |
| Jacob H.             | IV, 296.          | III, 255.               |                       | HEWINS, Alfred   | I, 231.           |
| James A.             | IV, 316.          | HESSION, Barney         | V, 538.               | Benjamin L.      | I, 102.           |
| Jason B.             | V, 251.           | HESSON, Michael         | V, 514.               | Charles E.       | IV, 187.          |
| John Q.              | III, 486.         | HEST, Henry             | V, 106.               | Eben N.          | IV, 292.          |
| John W.              | I, 721, 764. III, | HESTER, James           | III, 269.             | George W.        | V, 707.           |
| 780. IV, 299. V, 98. |                   | Oterway                 | VII, 357.             | Henry            | I, 96.            |
| Joseph               | I, 512.           | HETHERINGTON, John, Jr. | II,                   | Horatio L.       | IV, 488.          |
| Preston              | V, 570.           | 597.                    |                       | John             | II, 347.          |
| Samuel E.            | IV, 682.          | Joseph S.               | IV, 214, 571. V,      | John A.          | IV, 264. V, 109,  |
| Samuel R.            | IV, 163.          | 766.                    |                       | 174.             |                   |
| Warren A.            | IV, 5.            | HETHERSTON, Martin C.   | I,                    | John F.          | IV, 185.          |
| William, Jr.         | III, 486.         | 491. II, 581. III, 815. |                       | Joseph Sylvester | IV, 488.          |
| William H.           | III, 493. V,      | HETZLER, John           | IV, 414.              | Marcus H.        | VI, 118.          |
| 562.                 |                   | HETTLER, Thomas         | I, 287.               | Otis W.          | III, 371.         |
| William S.           | II, 229.          | HEUBACH, Frederick      | III, 312,             | William G.       | II, 388.          |
| HERSH, Charles       | VII, 191.         | 687.                    |                       | HEWITT, Asa W.   | V, 766.           |
| HERSOM, Charles H.   | I, 231.           | HEUER, Francis          | III, 312, 687.        | Charles B.       | VI, 357.          |
| John M.              | V, 155.           | Wilhelm                 | VI, 368.              | Charles H.       | I, 266.           |
| HERSUM, Greenleaf    | I, 281.           | HEUSTIS, George F.      | VII, 191.             | Charles R.       | IV, 422. V,       |
| II, 325.             |                   | Lewis B.                | VI, 249.              | 237.             |                   |
| Isaac L.             | V, 389.           | Nathan C.               | VI, 284.              | Clarence P.      | III, 170.         |
| HERTEL, Frederick U. | I, 348.           | William H.              | IV, 629.              | Daniel L.        | IV, 171.          |
| VI, 299.             |                   | HEUSTON, Joseph         | IV, 707.              | David            | VII, 191.         |
| HERTKORN, Charles    | I, 454.           | HEVERON, Patrick        | IV, 820.              | Edward           | III, 393.         |
| HERVEY, Albert G.    | VI, 212,          | HEVEY, Thomas W.        | IV, 38.               | Edward S.        | III, 7.           |
| 479.                 |                   | HEWAT, Richard J.       | VII, 71.              | Edwin W.         | II, 739.          |
| Eugene P.            | III, 147.         | HEWES, Alexander E.     | I, 347.               | Elbridge K.      | VI, 676.          |
| Frank                | I, 320.           | Austin W.               | II, 468.              | Ellis B.         | I, 207.           |
| James A.             | IV, 63.           | Benjamin L.             | V, 448.               | Francis          | I, 647. III, 486. |
| James F., Jr.        | IV, 214.          | Edward B.               | IV, 110.              | Henry            | I, 368. V, 174.   |
| James M.             | III, 7. V, 304.   | Elijah B., Jr.          | III, 462.             | VI, 431, 451.    |                   |
| VI, 741.             |                   | Francis A.              | VI, 312.              | Horace           | IV, 338.          |
| James W.             | IV, 433. VI,      | George W.               | II, 316. III,         | John H.          | III, 153.         |
| 335.                 |                   | 421.                    |                       | John J.          | V, 389.           |
| Jonathan             | V, 44.            | Henry A.                | V, 680.               | Michael          | V, 404.           |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                       |                  |                         |                    |                          |                   |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| HEWITT (cont.)        |                  | HIBBARD (cont.)         |                    | HICKMOTT, Charles H. VI, |                   |
| Otis S.               | III, 306.        | Joshua M.               | III, 383. VI,      | 676.                     |                   |
| Richard L.            | I, 487.          | 257.                    |                    | HICKOK, Thomas J.        | I, 810.           |
| Robert                | I, 687. V, 748.  | Lansing E.              | II, 499.           | William W.               | VI, 572.          |
| VII, 191.             |                  | Luman W.                | III, 147.          | HICKORY, Charles         | VI, 240.          |
| Samuel G.             | II, 316.         | Sylvester H.            | IV, 223.           | HICKOX, Chauncey         | I, 583.           |
| Wesley                | VII, 357.        | Thaddeus A.             | I, 76.             | Frederick D.             | III, 815.         |
| Zelotus T.            | IV, 139.         | Willard                 | III, 147.          | Samuel H.                | IV, 495.          |
| HEWLETT, George S.    | I, 797.          | HIBBERT, Franklin M.    | III,               | Stephen W.               | I, 692.           |
| HEWS, Alexander E.    | I, 312.          | 159.                    |                    | HICKS, Ashton            | II, 360.          |
| Benjamin L.           | V, 804.          | John                    | V, 290.            | Caleb E.                 | III, 493.         |
| Daniel D.             | VI, 136.         | John B.                 | III, 329.          | Charles                  | IV, 758.          |
| Frederick A.          | III, 697.        | Joseph, Jr.             | I, 20. VI, 765.    | Charles H.               | II, 32.           |
| Marshall L.           | IV, 303.         | HIBBETTS, James         | III, 220.          | Charles S., Jr.          | I, 576. V,        |
| HEY, James S.         | IV, 653.         | HIBERT, Alexander       | VI, 548.           | 804.                     |                   |
| HEYBOURN, George      | V, 579.          | HICHBORN, Alexander     | II, 38.            | Charles W.               | VI, 627.          |
| HEYBURGER, Martin     | VI, 823.         | Henry G.                | I, 313, 362.       | Cyrus                    | VII, 192.         |
| HEYES, Richard        | V, 404.          | HICKEN, Edward          | VI, 86.            | David F.                 | II, 81. VII,      |
| HEYLINGBURG, Jeremiah | III,             | Edward F.               | I, 519.            | 300.                     |                   |
| 651.                  |                  | Thomas W.               | VI, 86.            | Edward                   | I, 163.           |
| HEYMAN, Edward        | III, 360.        | William A.              | VI, 86.            | Edwin C.                 | II, 499.          |
| HEYMANN, Hugo         | VI, 416.         | HICKEY, Charles         | I, 707. III,       | Forest A.                | IV, 639.          |
| HEYMER, John C.       | IV, 389,         | 820.                    |                    | George                   | VI, 321, 495.     |
| 392. V, 94, 166.      |                  | Daniel                  | III, 338.          | George A.                | II, 133. V,       |
| HEYNE, Albert         | VII, 191.        | Edward                  | II, 255. V, 514,   | 313. VI, 765.            |                   |
| HEYTON, Anthony       | IV, 820.         | 634.                    |                    | Gustavus R.              | V, 436.           |
| HEYVARTS, Pierre      | III, 479.        | Edward J.               | V, 815.            | Henry J.                 | IV, 672. VI,      |
| HEYWARD, Frederick    | II, 813.         | Eugene                  | I, 487. V, 832.    | 212.                     |                   |
| HEYWOOD, Abel G.      | IV, 412.         | Hugh                    | I, 491.            | Hiland H.                | V, 389.           |
| Abraham               | VII, 191.        | James                   | I, 621, 749. III,  | James                    | V, 643.           |
| Abraham, Jr.          | VI, 451.         | 248. VI, 284, 373, 437, |                    | James P.                 | V, 698.           |
| Albert L.             | VI, 42.          | 823. VII, 52, 191.      |                    | John F.                  | I, 194. V, 245.   |
| Charles H.            | IV, 556. VI,     | John                    | I, 783. III, 195,  | John L.                  | IV, 758.          |
| 31.                   |                  | 212. VI, 346, 437, 676. |                    | Joseph                   | II, 316. IV, 737. |
| George E.             | I, 459.          | VII, 191, 192.          |                    | Joseph T.                | V, 595.           |
| Henry A.              | IV, 557.         | John E.                 | I, 26.             | Lawrence                 | VII, 192.         |
| James D.              | V, 349.          | John J.                 | VI, 305.           | Leander E.               | II, 803.          |
| John R.               | I, 6. VII, 300.  | Joseph                  | I, 641.            | Levi C.                  | IV, 639.          |
| Lemuel A.             | III, 111.        | Kenneth                 | II, 32.            | Loren L.                 | IV, 557.          |
| Lucius M.             | IV, 392.         | Martin                  | II, 109.           | Orren                    | VI, 57.           |
| Phineas, 2d           | IV, 641.         | Michael J.              | III, 462.          | Reiner                   | VII, 358.         |
| Reuben                | III, 7.          | Patrick                 | I, 482. III, 125.  | Samuel F.                | VI, 144.          |
| Sidney S.             | II, 599.         | VI, 284, 368.           |                    | Samuel G.                | IV, 139.          |
| Theodore A.           | I, 109.          | Peter                   | III, 30.           | Thomas R.                | II, 63.           |
| William               | II, 459. V, 306. | Richard                 | II, 689. V, 208.   | William                  | VI, 532.          |
| William H.            | II, 652. V,      | Simeon P.               | I, 641.            | William H.               | III, 662. VI,     |
| 305.                  |                  | Simon P.                | III, 455.          | 335.                     |                   |
| William O.            | V, 178.          | Thomas                  | II, 333. III, 248. | William L.               | IV, 56.           |
| William T.            | IV, 292.         | VI, 220, 249, 486, 593. |                    | HICKSON, Richard         | II, 199.          |
| HEYWORTH, George      | V, 133.          | Thomas H.               | III, 97.           | HISCOCK, Silas W.        | VI, 446.          |
| Robert                | III, 96.         | William                 | III, 406. IV,      | HISCOX, Charles H.       | VII, 192.         |
| HEYZER, Henry         | I, 757.          | 594. V, 311. VI, 486,   |                    | George W.                | III, 640.         |
| HIATT, Harry          | VI, 823.         | 676.                    |                    | HIDDEN, Samuel B.        | V, 707.           |
| Henry                 | II, 325.         | HICKLER, William        | VI, 748.           | William G.               | V, 363.           |
| HIBBARD, Charles F.   | V, 183.          | HICKLING, Charles E.    | IV, 316.           | HIDE, James              | V, 634.           |
| Curtis A.             | I, 292.          | William                 | VII, 357.          | John                     | V, 635.           |
| Gardner B.            | I, 702.          | HICKMAN, Patrick        | VI, 676.           | HIDEY, James A.          | V, 655.           |
| George P.             | V, 377.          |                         |                    | HIEDENWAY, David         | IV, 56.           |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                          |                       |                         |                    |                      |                  |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| HIESTAND, Jacob          | VII, 192.             | HIGGINS (cont.)         |                    | HIGHAM, William      | II, 333.         |
| HIGBEE, Gerrie           | II, 399.              | John O.                 | II, 788.           | HIGHLAND, Thomas     | VII, 192.        |
| Stephen D.               | V, 323.               | John R.                 | VI, 263.           | HIGHT, Charles M.    | V, 663.          |
| HIGDON, Thomas C.        | VII, 192.             | Jonathan S.             | IV, 370, 384.      |                      | VI, 384.         |
| HIGGINBOTTOM, James      | III, 440.             | Joseph                  | I, 56.             | George W.            | IV, 284.         |
| John                     | III, 101.             | Joseph B.               | V, 797.            | Henry O.             | IV, 287. V,      |
| Joseph                   | II, 756.              | Joseph H.               | VI, 263.           | 327. VII, 300.       |                  |
| Samuel                   | VI, 431.              | Josiah W.               | IV, 292.           | Henry W.             | IV, 537.         |
| HIGGINS, Abisher A.      | II, 730.              | Leonard G.              | IV, 576.           | James                | IV, 667.         |
| Abner                    | V, 635.               | Lorenzo S.              | I, 681.            | HIGHTOWER, James P.  | IV,              |
| Alexander                | IV, 220.              | Lucius                  | IV, 179.           | 728.                 |                  |
| Andrew                   | IV, 238.              | Martin                  | II, 99. IV, 427.   | John                 | IV, 719.         |
| Andrew M.                | I, 783. II,           | Maurice                 | IV, 540.           | Orlando S.           | IV, 728.         |
| 249. V, 340.             |                       | Michael                 | II, 245, 571. IV,  | HIGHWARDEN, Edward   |                  |
| Archibald, Jr.           | II, 417.              | 167. V, 754.            |                    | Augustus             | IV, 733.         |
| Asa T.                   | II, 787.              | Michael J.              | VI, 627.           | John Wesley          | IV, 733.         |
| Atkins                   | VII, 52.              | Nelson A.               | IV, 613.           | HIGLEY, George D.    | VII, 192.        |
| Benjamin                 | IV, 299.              | Patrick                 | II, 459. III, 111, | Gilman S.            | II, 725.         |
| Benjamin F.              | V, 514.               | 227. IV, 144, 787. V,   |                    | Levi H.              | III, 728.        |
| Benjamin W.              | V, 843.               | 278.                    |                    | HIGSON, Thomas       | II, 468.         |
| Brown D.                 | V, 10.                | Peter                   | III, 269, 579.     | William H.           | I, 373.          |
| Charles                  | I, 130.               | Phillip                 | VII, 358.          | HILAND, Thomas H.    | VI, 676.         |
| Charles W.               | IV, 647.              | Robert                  | IV, 418.           | HILBORN, Henry E.    | II, 239.         |
| Cornelius                | II, 777. VII,         | Russell S.              | I, 499.            | Murray               | II, 807.         |
| 81.                      |                       | Seneca O.               | V, 776.            | HILBOURN, Alpheus J. | V, 192.          |
| Daniel                   | V, 44.                | Solomon R.              | IV, 801.           | HILCUMBER, Henry     | III,             |
| Daniel E.                | III, 286.             | Solomon S.              | IV, 249.           | 376.                 |                  |
| David                    | I, 436.               | Sylvanus H.             | III, 493.          | HILDEBRAND, Franz    | III, 376.        |
| Dennis                   | II, 63. V, 37, 797.   | Sylvester               | VI, 341.           | HILDRETH, Alfred     | VII, 358.        |
| VI, 447, 676.            |                       | Thomas                  | I, 303. II, 571.   | Benjamin M.          | III, 569.        |
| Edward L.                | IV, 384.              | III, 195, 471. IV, 687. |                    | Charles F. P.        | IV, 108.         |
| Elisha A.                | IV, 249. V,           | V, 175, 754. VI, 284,   |                    | Charles H.           | VI, 447.         |
| 766.                     |                       | 823.                    |                    | Charles W.           | I, 404, 438.     |
| George                   | I, 592. V, 204.       | Thomas J.               | VI, 823.           | Edward P.            | IV, 392. V,      |
| George A.                | II, 807. IV,          | Thomas R.               | IV, 249.           | 167.                 |                  |
| 299. V, 489.             |                       | Timothy                 | I, 659. III, 598.  | Elbridge H.          | I, 272. II,      |
| George C.                | I, 595.               | IV, 820. V, 230.        |                    | 734.                 |                  |
| George L.                | I, 262. V, 458.       | Willard S., Jr.         | II, 788.           | Frank A.             | II, 144.         |
| Hampton                  | VII, 358.             | William                 | III, 111. V, 650.  | Franklin             | III, 523.        |
| Harrison L.              | III, 579. V,          | VI, 823.                |                    | Frederick A.         | VII, 71.         |
| 101.                     |                       | William C.              | IV, 368.           | Frederick L.         | II, 137.         |
| Henry                    | VI, 532, 823.         | William D.              | II, 771.           | George E.            | III, 84.         |
| Henry C.                 | I, 749.               | William P.              | V, 815.            | George V.            | III, 90.         |
| Henry H.                 | I, 109.               | HIGGINSON, Francis L.   | IV,                | Horatio N.           | V, 549.          |
| Henry W.                 | I, 299.               | 687. VI, 512.           |                    | James B.             | II, 671.         |
| Ira                      | IV, 502.              | George                  | IV, 737.           | James M.             | II, 760.         |
| Isaiah, Jr.              | IV, 561.              | Henry L.                | I, 96. VI, 136.    | John                 | VI, 220, 486.    |
| James                    | I, 13, 815. V, 672.   | James J.                | VI, 144.           | John H.              | IV, 171.         |
| James T.                 | I, 62. V, 152.        | Lewis                   | I, 355.            | John P.              | I, 327. IV, 633. |
| John                     | I, 618. II, 360. III, | Robert M.               | VI, 495.           | VI, 721.             |                  |
| 220, 376, 406, 651, 820. |                       | Thomas W.               | IV, 555.           | Joseph               | II, 700.         |
| IV, 183, 316, 793. V,    |                       | Thomas Wentworth        | VII,               | Joseph A.            | I, 42. IV, 26.   |
| 133, 144. VI, 165. VII,  |                       | 300.                    |                    | Joseph O.            | IV, 115. VI,     |
| 192.                     |                       | William C.              | V, 222.            | 593.                 |                  |
| John C.                  | I, 757. III, 13.      | HIGGISON, James         | II, 431.           | Joseph S.            | VI, 765.         |
| John F.                  | V, 804.               | HIGH, Nathaniel         | V, 611.            | Martin T.            | VI, 437.         |
| John J.                  | III, 737. V, 162.     | Thomas                  | I, 503.            | Reuben               | I, 327.          |
|                          |                       | William F.              | I, 536.            | Rufus G.             | IV, 164.         |

## HILDRETH (cont.)

Samuel A. II, 93.  
 Seth C. I, 258, 467.  
 Sidney IV, 227.  
 Stephen G. I, 345.  
 Sylvester B. IV, 644.  
 Watson J. III, 815.  
 William III, 116, 619.  
 William H. I, 309, 344.  
 VI, 42.  
 HILDRITH, or HILDRETH,  
 Seth C. VI, 551.  
 HILEMAN, Charles IV, 454.  
 HILGER, Charles IV, 179. V,  
 205. VI, 53.  
 HILGERT, Francisco I, 547.  
 VI, 447.  
 HILL, Albert VI, 31.  
 Albert A. II, 604. III,  
 317. VI, 823.  
 Alexander IV, 661. VI,  
 823. VII, 358.  
 Alfred VI, 508.  
 Allen R. II, 468.  
 Alvin V, 205.  
 Amos VII, 358.  
 Amos W. IV, 342.  
 Amzi III, 400.  
 Andrew II, 382. VI, 321.  
 Andrew E. I, 396.  
 Andrew J. II, 600. III,  
 809. IV, 530.  
 Andrew L. I, 207.  
 Andy IV, 746.  
 Arthur V, 178.  
 Arvet M. II, 750.  
 Benjamin VI, 528.  
 Benjamin B. I, 561. V,  
 187, 230.  
 Benjamin B., Jr. V, 265.  
 Benjamin L. V, 446. VI,  
 136.  
 Benjamin S. II, 186.  
 Berry VII, 358.  
 Boyle D. III, 691.  
 Charles I, 323. II, 87. V,  
 680. VI, 321, 416.  
 Charles A. VI, 53, 573.  
 Charles B. V, 349.  
 Charles E. VI, 627.  
 Charles F. I, 334. III, 18.  
 VI, 627.  
 Charles G. III, 444. VI,  
 593.  
 Charles H. I, 130, 207. II,  
 771. IV, 532. V, 776.  
 Charles Mekin IV, 696.  
 Charles P. IV, 454.

## HILL (cont.)

Charles R. III, 24. V,  
 309.  
 Charles T. VI, 352. VII,  
 92.  
 Charles W. I, 331. VI,  
 233.  
 Chester K. IV, 806.  
 Clark II, 643. VI, 31.  
 Cromwell L. II, 178.  
 Daniel A. VI, 276.  
 Daniel G. IV, 91.  
 David B. I, 157, 168. V,  
 10.  
 Davis VI, 31.  
 Dwight N. III, 159.  
 Eber V, 349, 459.  
 Edmund W. I, 102. IV,  
 199.  
 Edward II, 165, 825. VII,  
 192.  
 Edward F. V, 815.  
 Edward H. V, 741.  
 Edward K. VI, 423.  
 Edward L. IV, 273.  
 Edwin VI, 593.  
 Edwin A. V, 113, 473.  
 Edwin R. I, 89. IV, 719.  
 V, 321. VI, 437.  
 Ellis V, 167.  
 Emmett C. VII, 92.  
 Enos T. I, 384. III, 371.  
 Ezra J. III, 754.  
 Francis C. I, 150. IV, 18.  
 V, 282, 748.  
 Francis D. IV, 623.  
 Frank I, 362.  
 Frank A. III, 697.  
 Frank C. II, 760.  
 Frank D. I, 447.  
 Frank L. VI, 257.  
 Frank W. V, 178.  
 Franklin II, 476. III,  
 523. IV, 826.  
 Franklin W. VI, 86.  
 Frederick V, 832.  
 Frederick A. I, 155. III,  
 116.  
 Freeman III, 416.  
 George II, 781, 820. IV,  
 207. VI, 823. VII, 358.  
 George A. III, 126. V,  
 500.  
 George C. II, 614. VI,  
 42.  
 George F. IV, 600.  
 George H. II, 81. VI,  
 212, 479.

## HILL (cont.)

George L. III, 780.  
 George M. V, 133.  
 George N. II, 14. IV,  
 277.  
 George V. IV, 820. V, 52.  
 George W. VI, 765.  
 George W. A. II, 172. VI,  
 402.  
 Gershom S. I, 123.  
 Gilman L. IV, 91.  
 Green A. VII, 110.  
 Harvey VII, 110.  
 Henry II, 489. III, 579.  
 V, 61, 448.  
 Henry E. VI, 486.  
 Henry H. II, 209.  
 Henry J. VII, 71.  
 Henry K. IV, 561. V,  
 517.  
 Henry L. III, 306.  
 Henshaw IV, 746.  
 Horace K. IV, 280.  
 Horace L. I, 13.  
 Hosea E. V, 570.  
 Hugh F. I, 380.  
 Isaac I, 102. V, 251.  
 Isaac F. I, 512.  
 Isaac S. III, 329.  
 Isam VII, 358.  
 Jacob P. I, 150, 169.  
 James I, 272. II, 677.  
 III, 455, 550, 630. V,  
 106. VI, 486. VII, 358.  
 James A. V, 340, 377. VI,  
 31.  
 James E. I, 389. III, 564.  
 James G. I, 355. VII,  
 300.  
 James H. V, 797.  
 James P. I, 83.  
 James R. I, 456, 749. V,  
 436.  
 James W. IV, 115.  
 James W. R. I, 286.  
 Jenkins W. VII, 192.  
 Jeremiah VII, 358.  
 Jeremiah B. II, 277.  
 John I, 143. II, 417. III,  
 241. IV, 746. V, 539,  
 579. VI, 185.  
 John, Jr. IV, 69.  
 John A. V, 539. VI, 233.  
 John B. II, 316.  
 John E. II, 411.  
 John H. VI, 504, 676.  
 John L. I, 414. VII, 192.  
 John M. II, 126. IV, 86.



## HILL (cont.)

John O. I, 491.  
John Q. I, 345.  
John R. III, 18. VI, 157.  
John W. VI, 312, 496.  
Jordan VII, 358.  
Joseph I, 176. IV, 91. V, 286, 390, 760.  
Joseph C. I, 83, 287, 457. II, 677.  
Joseph D. I, 427.  
Joseph G. II, 483.  
Joseph H. V, 218. VI, 57.  
Joseph M. III, 355.  
Joseph W. IV, 870.  
Joshua I, 402.  
Joshua D. VI, 47.  
Josiah IV, 647.  
Julius D. III, 45.  
Lawrence V, 448.  
Leander I, 721.  
Leonard B. V, 19.  
Lewis III, 255.  
Lucius A. II, 655.  
Lyman E. III, 45.  
Marmaduke F. VI, 823.  
Martin V. IV, 398.  
Martin V. B. VI, 573.  
Mason A. I, 503.  
Medad C. IV, 613.  
Michael VII, 192.  
Morton E. IV, 14.  
Moses II, 209.  
Nahum S. V, 282.  
Nathaniel, Jr. V, 643.  
Nelson I, 235. V, 760.  
Oliver A. V, 650.  
Patrick II, 340.  
Patrick D. VI, 368.  
Pierce T. V, 473.  
Randolph VII, 358.  
Reuben III, 59.  
Richard VI, 178, 532.  
Richard W. IV, 516. VI, 64.  
Robert II, 288. VI, 373.  
Rupert G. VI, 824.  
Salem III, 728.  
Samuel IV, 728.  
Samuel A. II, 600.  
Sebon VII, 358.  
Simon I, 541, 692.  
Theodore J. IV, 648.  
Thomas I, 194. II, 204. III, 111. IV, 627. V, 275. VI, 627.  
Thomas F. I, 783.  
Thomas G. VI, 504.

## HILL (cont.)

Thomas H. I, 641. III, 479. IV, 741.  
Thomas W. IV, 414.  
Timothy D. IV, 10.  
Wallace VII, 192.  
William I, 474, 647. III, 131, 697. IV, 667, 733.  
William A. I, 539. II, 451. V, 527.  
William B. II, 600.  
William E. I, 419. V, 419, 539.  
William F. II, 571, 581. IV, 661.  
William G. IV, 238. VI, 384.  
William H. I, 508. III, 416. VI, 157.  
William W. V, 37.  
HILLARD, Charles V, 198.  
Frank S. I, 355.  
John I, 589. IV, 495.  
Oscar A. V, 198, 255, 284.  
HILLENBRAND, Conrad VI, 824.  
HILLER, Alfred I, 183. V, 277.  
Alpheus B. II, 371. III, 486.  
Charles V, 627.  
Ebenezer R. I, 198.  
Edward L. I, 531. V, 448.  
George B. V, 390, 514.  
John IV, 427.  
John G. V, 404.  
Richard C. V, 301.  
Thomas I, 557.  
William N. V, 731.  
HILLIARD, Francis T. VI, 358.  
George H. VI, 150.  
John IV, 495.  
Morgan V, 78.  
Stephen A. V, 707.  
Stephen C. III, 515.  
Sumner B. W. V, 821. VI, 676.  
William V, 549.  
William H. J. VI, 233.  
HILLIER, Joseph, Jr. V, 78.  
HILLIKER, James W. VI, 10.  
HILLIS, John V, 663.  
HILLMAN, Alexander H. II, 739.  
Benjamin IV, 34. VI, 104.  
Beriah T. IV, 267. V, 101.

## HILLMAN (cont.)

Charles G. IV, 613.  
Edward F. II, 81.  
Erastus I, 712.  
Fordyce L. III, 411.  
Frederick O. I, 697.  
Henry IV, 35.  
James W. III, 809.  
Jerome E. II, 581. III, 810. IV, 612.  
John H. II, 172.  
John J. III, 411. IV, 395.  
John R. IV, 592.  
Rowland L. I, 163. II, 739. V, 707.  
Samuel J. III, 774.  
Warren T. IV, 266.  
William H. IV, 362.  
HILLS, Albert P. II, 766.  
Albert S. II, 766.  
Benjamin II, 273. IV, 543. VII, 88.  
Charles K. II, 437.  
Edwin T. I, 526. II, 209.  
Frank S. III, 84.  
George A. IV, 74.  
George N. VI, 111.  
Henry A. V, 459.  
Henry C. IV, 544. VI, 127.  
James B. III, 183. V, 717.  
James E. III, 747.  
John II, 307.  
John F. IV, 499. VI, 202.  
John T. V, 241, 271.  
Joseph S. II, 245.  
Joshua IV, 439.  
Luther C. V, 241.  
Martin IV, 220.  
Rufus D. VI, 202.  
Thomas A. IV, 630.  
Thomas G. IV, 439.  
T. Augustus I, 350.  
William V, 635.  
William K. IV, 330.  
HILLSE, Julius II, 543.  
HILLY, Michael III, 323.  
HILLYER, George VI, 645.  
James VI, 645.  
HILPOLD, John V, 717.  
HILT, Charles H. IV, 187, 223.  
Isaac VII, 192.  
William G. II, 830.  
HILTON, Alexander VI, 520.  
Alphonso R. V, 549.  
Amos S. I, 299, 325.  
Charles A. I, 457. V, 500.

## HILTON (cont.)

Charles C. I, 334.  
 Charles H. V, 178.  
 Charles S. IV, 771.  
 Ebenezer I, 783.  
 Edwin W. VI, 185.  
 Frank VI, 473.  
 Frank W. II, 265.  
 George E. I, 574.  
 Henry II, 424.  
 Hiram F. IV, 232.  
 James II, 165. IV, 801.  
 James M. II, 109. V, 483. VII, 192.  
 John A. III, 603.  
 John C. IV, 22.  
 John H. VI, 392, 402.  
 John S. I, 576.  
 Joseph H. IV, 207. V, 159.  
 Leonard A. I, 811.  
 Le Roy IV, 682.  
 Lincoln E. IV, 801.  
 Lucius W. I, 420. IV, 48.  
 Moses M. I, 420.  
 Peter VI, 593.  
 William II, 224. V, 148.  
 William J. III, 619.  
 William M. II, 87. IV, 51.  
 HILTZ, Jacob C. II, 750. VII, 300.  
 HIMAN, Charles VI, 269.  
 HIMES, Alfred B. VI, 111.  
 Daniel R. VI, 202.  
 Ezra I, 697.  
 James P. I, 96.  
 Walter I. VI, 157.  
 HINCHCLIFFE, William IV, 641.  
 HINCHEY, Thomas I, 302.  
 HINCHLIFF, James II, 766.  
 HINCKLEY, Ambrose S. IV, 164. VI, 352.  
 Andrew I, 512.  
 Charles F. V, 255.  
 Daniel I, 512.  
 David F. V, 194.  
 Edmund P. I, 568, 604.  
 Edwin A. VI, 824.  
 George B. V, 514.  
 George H. II, 591.  
 George O. II, 750.  
 George W. I, 306, 773.  
 Harrison I, 6.  
 Henry A. IV, 336.  
 Henry H. IV, 362.  
 Henry R. VI, 496.

## HINCKLEY (cont.)

James C. V, 489.  
 John I, 641. IV, 446. V, 785.  
 Samuel B. I, 178. V, 32.  
 Samuel S. II, 75.  
 Wallace IV, 271. V, 659.  
 William H. III, 780.  
 HINCKS, George H. VI, 402.  
 HINDE, Henry VII, 192.  
 HINDLERMAN, Hendrick III, 388.  
 HINDLEY, Samuel J. II, 700. VI, 824.  
 Solomon K. I, 721.  
 HINDS, Ambrose III, 680.  
 Calvin VI, 741. VII, 192.  
 Charles II, 468. IV, 403.  
 Charles H. II, 760.  
 Edwin W. IV, 557.  
 George J. I, 36.  
 Henry F. V, 672.  
 Hiram K. VII, 192.  
 Ira V, 680.  
 James H. I, 482.  
 John II, 582.  
 John B. I, 482.  
 Lorenzo VI, 426.  
 Loring F. V, 377, 655.  
 Patrick II, 7.  
 Richard IV, 450. VI, 741.  
 Simeon D. V, 57.  
 William VII, 81.  
 William A. IV, 181.  
 William H. H. II, 229. III, 560.  
 William H. W. II, 3, 272.  
 HINE, Jere M. II, 431. VI, 21.  
 Stephen V, 61.  
 HINEMAN, Jombardist V, 419.  
 HINENICK, George VI, 269.  
 HINES, Andy V, 539.  
 Edward III, 411. IV, 661.  
 Edward P. V, 211.  
 Eli VI, 612, 741.  
 Henry II, 437.  
 Henry G. III, 640.  
 Henry P. I, 702.  
 Henry S. III, 579.  
 Ira I, 320.  
 Isaac J. IV, 381.  
 James I, 602.  
 James G. I, 519.  
 John I, 89. III, 422, 619. IV, 719. VII, 193, 358.  
 John M. I, 292. V, 586.  
 Joseph II, 766.

## HINES (cont.)

Marshall A. I, 687.  
 Michael I, 130.  
 Moses VII, 358.  
 Patrick VI, 165.  
 Richard S. I, 76.  
 Samuel L. III, 416.  
 Thomas T. I, 463. IV, 452.  
 Walter I. I, 42.  
 William II, 624. III, 763. IV, 342, 771. V, 797.  
 HINGLEY, Samuel J. VI, 593.  
 HINGSTON, Allen III, 286. VI, 824.  
 Richard II, 277.  
 HINKELS, Henry H. V, 44.  
 HINKLE, Edwin VII, 193.  
 Henry V, 390.  
 HINKLEY, Albert E. II, 193.  
 Charles E. IV, 537, 776.  
 David R. III, 656.  
 David W. R. IV, 568.  
 Dexter B. I, 352.  
 Edwin II, 638.  
 Elijah I, 200.  
 George IV, 127.  
 Horace M. VI, 431.  
 John B. IV, 323.  
 Robert D. III, 550.  
 HINKS, Edward W. I, 517. II, 411. VI, 765.  
 Elisha A. II, 412.  
 George A. VI, 456.  
 HINKSON, Benjamin IV, 442.  
 Leonard H. V, 797.  
 HINMAN, Calif C. IV, 478.  
 David M. VI, 824.  
 Ebenezer S. IV, 487.  
 Edward P. I, 791.  
 Frank I, 384. VI, 157.  
 Lucius S. I, 72. VII, 71.  
 William H. IV, 478.  
 HINSCH, John I, 534. III, 479.  
 Paul H. F. III, 360.  
 HINSDALE, Charles F. IV, 352.  
 Lewis VI, 21.  
 HINSMAN, William V. I, 201.  
 HINSON, Jonathan S. IV, 741.  
 HINTON, Charles VI, 456.  
 Francis H. I, 783.  
 John E. IV, 488, 837.  
 HINTZE, Julius II, 382.  
 HINZE, Bernhard VII, 193.  
 HIPPEL, Jacob H. I, 143.  
 HIPPEL, Carl I, 96.

|                      |                                      |                        |                        |                    |                                     |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| HIPPLER, Andrew      | I, 811.                              | HITCHENS, John         | VII, 358.              | HOBART, Abraham W. | II, 813.                            |
| HIRL, John           | V, 296.                              | Thomas S.              | VI, 824.               | Albert J.          | IV, 334.                            |
| Michael              | II, 536. IV, 787.                    | HITCHINGS, Abijah F.   | I, 539.                | Alonzo C.          | IV, 252.                            |
| Owen                 | II, 536.                             | Abijah Frank           | II, 468.               | Amos W.            | V, 838.                             |
| HIRSCH, Cleaves, Jr. | VI, 70.                              | Edward                 | IV, 108.               | David H., Jr.      | V, 377.                             |
| Jacob                | III, 280, 651.                       | James P. S.            | I, 440.                | David K.           | IV, 294.                            |
| William E.           | III, 471.                            | John                   | VII, 110.              | David W.           | I, 42.                              |
| HIRSCHAUER, Anton    | II, 507.                             | Josiah T.              | I, 529.                | Edward K.          | III, 673.                           |
| HIRST, Franklin      | III, 153.                            | Lawson                 | I, 313. VI, 379.       | Elbert F.          | I, 512.                             |
| Jacob G.             | VII, 193.                            | HITCHINS, Jesse        | II, 344.               | Frank M.           | III, 280, 754.                      |
| John                 | II, 186.                             | HITLER, Adam           | II, 239.               | Freeman A.         | I, 444.                             |
| Joseph               | III, 593. V, 459.                    | HITTENHIME, Charles L. | I, 13.                 | George, Jr.        | V, 309.                             |
| Thomas               | IV, 571.                             | Joseph W.              | III, 383. V, 133, 211. | George H.          | IV, 195, 284.                       |
| William              | V, 731.                              | HITZ, August           | III, 307, 680.         | George M.          | III, 147.                           |
| HISCOCK, Charles H.  | IV, 280.                             | HITZINGER, Martin      | II, 459.               | George W.          | I, 278. III, 176. IV, 319. VI, 151. |
| George               | V, 514.                              | HIXON, Alonzo          | I, 102.                | Henry A.           | VI, 202, 473.                       |
| James W.             | VI, 676.                             | Edward T.              | I, 797.                | Henry F.           | III, 593.                           |
| Orlando              | VI, 677.                             | Egbert O.              | II, 209.               | Isaac              | V, 109.                             |
| Sewell, Jr.          | I, 783.                              | Egbert Oswell          | I, 526.                | James E.           | V, 579.                             |
| HISCOX, Dwight L.    | V, 717.                              | François W.            | I, 436.                | John F.            | V, 731.                             |
| HISH, John B.        | III, 355.                            | George E., Jr.         | I, 416.                | John T.            | IV, 256.                            |
| HISLER, Casper J.    | III, 170.                            | George H.              | V, 550.                | Lewis              | V, 797.                             |
| IV, 502.             |                                      | Henry A.               | II, 393.               | Marcus M.          | V, 99.                              |
| Joseph C.            | III, 170.                            | Lloyd W.               | II, 71.                | Otis H.            | VI, 86.                             |
| HITCH, Alfred G.     | I, 183.                              | Robert T.              | VI, 178.               | Samuel B.          | IV, 131. VII, 193.                  |
| Eben V.              | VI, 410, 727.                        | Walter J.              | IV, 26. V, 108.        | Thomas             | I, 215.                             |
| Frederick H.         | I, 198.                              | HIXSON, Edward R.      | III, 546.              | Thomas P.          | IV, 155.                            |
| James C.             | I, 182.                              | HOADLEY, Charles H.    | III, 515.              | William            | VI, 627.                            |
| HITCHCOCK, Albert    | IV, 497.                             | Stephen A.             | V, 672.                | William M.         | III, 280.                           |
| Alfred               | III, 790.                            | HOAFMYRE, Simon        | IV, 478.               | Willie E.          | VI, 185.                            |
| Alfred O.            | IV, 623, 849.                        | HOAG, Fitzhugh S.      | IV, 384.               | HOBBERT, Henry     | IV, 422.                            |
| Arthur               | VI, 240.                             | Timothy W.             | III, 790.              | HOEBLITZ, Jacob    | I, 62.                              |
| Austin               | VI, 241.                             | Walter D.              | I, 687.                | HOBBS, Alexander   | IV, 187.                            |
| Edward N.            | IV, 381.                             | HOAK, Abraham D.       | VI, 402.               | Alonzo             | II, 298.                            |
| Edward W.            | III, 625.                            | HOAR, Adelbert D. V.   | I, 387.                | Alvah H. D.        | VI, 151.                            |
| George A.            | II, 600.                             | Benjamin F.            | IV, 323.               | Amos               | II, 619.                            |
| George H.            | IV, 197.                             | Charles                | III, 220.              | Augustus R.        | V, 635.                             |
| Henry A.             | V, 776.                              | Charles P.             | III, 101.              | Charles A.         | IV, 110.                            |
| Henry E.             | IV, 568.                             | Delbert                | VI, 645.               | Charles E.         | I, 340.                             |
| Henry H.             | III, 810. IV, 373.                   | Forestus D. K.         | I, 414, 449.           | Charles F.         | IV, 554.                            |
| Henry M.             | III, 126, 147. V, 111, 843. VI, 276. | John                   | III, 203.              | Charles P.         | I, 749.                             |
| Henry S.             | II, 600.                             | John Q.                | IV, 371.               | Curtis             | IV, 10.                             |
| Herbert W.           | IV, 220.                             | Joseph G.              | IV, 414.               | Cyrus              | IV, 535.                            |
| Ira N.               | III, 619.                            | Maurice                | II, 694.               | Dwell T.           | III, 540. V, 500.                   |
| James                | VII, 193.                            | Michael                | III, 241. VI, 95.      | Edward             | V, 587.                             |
| James C.             | III, 139.                            | Samuel                 | IV, 448.               | Edward F.          | II, 750.                            |
| James H.             | VI, 824.                             | Sherman J.             | I, 414.                | Edwin              | III, 636.                           |
| Jeremiah E.          | V, 827.                              | Thomas                 | II, 694. VII, 100.     | George             | V, 587.                             |
| Lewis F.             | IV, 594.                             | HOARD, James W.        | VII, 110.              | George E.          | IV, 303.                            |
| Luther               | I, 707.                              | William C.             | III, 630.              | Henry              | V, 187, 231, 267.                   |
| Samuel               | VII, 358.                            | HOARE, James           | II, 671.               | Henry C.           | IV, 10.                             |
| Simon D.             | I, 155. II, 459.                     | Michael                | V, 155.                | Horace             | IV, 572.                            |
| Thomas B.            | IV, 153.                             | HOARY, Patrick         | VII, 193.              | Horatio D.         | VI, 716.                            |
| William A.           | IV, 568.                             | HOBAN, John            | V, 689.                | James              | I, 130.                             |
| William C.           | IV, 220.                             | Patrick                | V, 689. VII, 193.      | John               | II, 766. V, 627.                    |
| William W.           | III, 790.                            |                        |                        |                    |                                     |

| HOBBS (cont.)        |                   | HODGDON (cont.)     |                         | HODGES (cont.)     |                            |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| John C.              | I, 400.           | John G.             | III, 501.               | George D.          | III, 313.                  |
| John J.              | IV, 69.           | John K.             | I, 295.                 | George F.          | II, 351.                   |
| John W.              | V, 267.           | John V.             | V, 558.                 | George Foster      | I, 270.                    |
| Joseph               | III, 269.         | Joseph W.           | VI, 212.                | George W.          | VII, 358.                  |
| Joseph A.            | V, 363.           | Lucian A.           | V, 363.                 | Henry M.           | IV, 139.                   |
| Joseph W.            | II, 803.          | Moses               | V, 363.                 | Henry W.           | II, 376.                   |
| Joshua B. F.         | VI, 193.          | Sewell L.           | II, 255.                | Horace I.          | VI, 765.                   |
| Richard J.           | VI, 10.           | HODGE, Abram        | II, 137.                | James              | VII, 193.                  |
| Samuel J.            | V, 603.           | Allen T.            | VI, 104.                | Joel               | IV, 641.                   |
| Seth J.              | IV, 296.          | Ambrose W.          | I, 685.                 | John, Jr.          | I, 539. II, 424.           |
| Thomas T.            | VII, 110.         | Andrew L.           | I, 427.                 |                    | IV, 510. V, 50.            |
| Vallorus C.          | V, 562.           | Andrew S.           | V, 125, 159.            | John E.            | VI, 86.                    |
| William H.           | I, 385.           | Benajah             | III, 24.                | John R.            | VI, 824.                   |
| William J.           | II, 115.          | Charles D.          | III, 280, 313, 800.     | John W.            | III, 662.                  |
| HOBBS, George H.     | I, 556, 594.      | Charles H.          | V, 152, 212.            | Joseph, Jr.        | VI, 677.                   |
| John D.              | III, 747.         | Edson F.            | V, 603.                 | Laban              | I, 254.                    |
| William              | II, 57.           | Edward              | III, 400.               | Lewis B.           | I, 252.                    |
| HOBEN, Anthony       | II, 604.          | Elias O.            | II, 81.                 | Lloyd B.           | IV, 139.                   |
| John W.              | IV, 801.          | George H.           | IV, 481, 837.           | Samuel             | II, 517.                   |
| Patrick              | III, 241.         | Isaac               | VI, 504.                | Seth G.            | VII, 193.                  |
| HOBERT, David W.     | V, 741.           | James               | IV, 837.                | Thorndike D.       | III, 680.                  |
| HOBILL, Ralph        | I, 804.           | James S.            | III, 131.               |                    | VII, 300.                  |
| William              | I, 56.            | Jerome K.           | II, 38.                 | William G.         | VI, 765.                   |
| William I.           | III, 515.         | John                | VI, 368, 721. VII, 358. | William T.         | VI, 346, 447.              |
| HOBSON, Andrew J.    | VI, 15.           | John A.             | V, 78.                  | HODGESON, Thomas   | V, 198.                    |
| Eben                 | V, 241.           | John F.             | VI, 151.                | HODGETT, Samuel B. | III, 147.                  |
| Edgar J.             | V, 558.           | John M.             | V, 748.                 | HODGINS, John H.   | V, 404.                    |
| Edwin                | IV, 171. VI, 32.  | Joseph H.           | V, 436.                 | HODGKINS, Aaron J. | III, 680.                  |
| George H.            | VI, 158.          | Noah C.             | IV, 544.                | Benjamin G.        | III, 656.                  |
| George P.            | IV, 131.          | Oliver H. P.        | III, 493.               |                    | VII, 193.                  |
| James                | VI, 95.           | Samuel              | III, 800.               | Daniel             | III, 723.                  |
| John, Jr.            | IV, 379.          | Samuel R.           | I, 213, 243.            | Daniel G.          | I, 605.                    |
| John E.              | V, 125.           | William A.          | I, 420.                 | Dexter             | VI, 677.                   |
| Robert               | IV, 234.          | William D.          | I, 685.                 | Edward T.          | I, 605.                    |
| Robert L.            | IV, 741.          | William H.          | IV, 610.                | Edwin W.           | II, 766.                   |
| HOBURN, John         | V, 570.           | HODGEDON, Oliver L. | III, 234.               | Emery              | III, 286.                  |
| HOCK, Carl           | I, 731. III, 625. | HODGEMAN, Luke F.   | III, 90.                | Fitz               | I, 569.                    |
| Robert               | II, 333. V, 663.  | William             | II, 614.                | Francis P.         | IV, 537.                   |
| HOCKER, Edward       | VI, 824.          | HODGENY, John       | III, 84.                | Frank              | VI, 479.                   |
| HOCKING, Alfred      | I, 26.            | HODGES, Albert      | IV, 338.                | Frederick          | VI, 178.                   |
| William H.           | V, 635.           | Alfred B.           | I, 251.                 | Frederick T.       | V, 363.                    |
| HOCKINS, Henry E.    | IV, 702.          | Almon D., Jr.       | IV, 205, 296.           | George A. S.       | I, 295.                    |
| HOCKLEY, Edward J.   | II, 14.           | Alonzo              | I, 26. III, 383.        | Hiram G.           | II, 126.                   |
| HOCKMAN, Mathias     | II, 644.          | Alonzo L.           | IV, 26. VI, 136.        | Isaac              | V, 74.                     |
| HOCUM, Charles A.    | IV, 597.          | Arthur              | IV, 5. VII, 52.         | John A.            | IV, 187.                   |
| HODDE, John H.       | III, 227.         | Charles H.          | VI, 144.                | John P.            | V, 363.                    |
| HODET, Joseph M.     | V, 205.           | Charles M.          | V, 275.                 | Joseph             | III, 388.                  |
| HODGDON, Benjamin F. | I, 467.           | Charles W.          | III, 195.               | Joseph E.          | II, 483. III, 388. V, 587. |
| Charles              | V, 148.           | David L.            | I, 251.                 | Leander            | IV, 551.                   |
| Charles E.           | IV, 115.          | Francis M.          | IV, 127.                | Leonard F.         | II, 32.                    |
| George R.            | II, 725. VI, 86.  | Frank F.            | IV, 319.                | Luther D.          | I, 605.                    |
| George W.            | I, 512. III, 656. | Frank H.            | I, 503.                 | Morris, Jr.        | V, 363.                    |
| James F.             | V, 627.           | Gamaliel            | I, 517. III, 656.       | Moses D.           | IV, 334.                   |
| James W.             | V, 190.           |                     |                         | Nathaniel          | III, 603.                  |
|                      |                   |                     |                         | Orlando            | I, 387. III, 24.           |
|                      |                   |                     |                         | Samuel             | II, 151.                   |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



## HODGKINS (cont.)

Samuel P. I, 598. III, 508.  
Samuel S. III, 569.  
Stephen III, 307.  
Stephen W. II, 316.  
Timothy II, 63.  
William H. III, 718. IV, 136.  
HODGKINSON, William V, 643.  
William F. III, 718.  
HODGMAN, Amos H. III, 462.  
Andrew J. III, 704.  
Engene W. III, 747.  
Frederick K. III, 593.  
Freeman L. VI, 42.  
Joseph W. III, 422.  
Orin III, 603.  
Willard III, 131.  
HODGSON, Joseph G. VI, 373.  
HODSDON, Alfred I, 296. III, 338. VI, 728.  
Alonzo I. IV, 153, 165, 195.  
Charles H. III, 704.  
Henry M. VI, 111.  
John M. IV, 422. VI, 341.  
HODSON, David VI, 627.  
Henry I, 342. VI, 284.  
John G. V, 698.  
Hoe, James VI, 504.  
HOEDT, Charles VII, 52.  
HOEFER, Bernhardt VI, 645.  
HOEG, Joel VI, 824.  
HOEL, Noah VI, 741.  
HOENEMANN, William I, 62, 811.  
HOERNER, Charles VI, 185.  
HOESER, Francis III, 371.  
HOEY, Edward V, 28.  
James F. IV, 204.  
Lawrence G. III, 241.  
Michael IV, 97.  
Richard VI, 824.  
Thomas IV, 97.  
William I. IV, 284.  
HOFF, Frederick W. VI, 723.  
Joseph II, 677. VI, 402.  
HOFFER, Fred V, 663.  
John VI, 346.  
HOFFERT, Peter V, 689.  
HOFFMAN, Alois V, 500.  
Andrew G. I, 811.  
Benjamin II, 216.  
Carl VI, 346.  
Charles IV, 464, 650. V, 420, 698.

## HOFFMAN (cont.)

Edward IV, 346.  
Frank III, 366.  
Frederic I, 185.  
Frederick V, 514.  
George I, 797. IV, 403.  
George R. II, 216.  
Germanus VII, 193.  
Henry I, 572. VI, 824.  
Henry C. VI, 486.  
Ira W. II, 216.  
John VI, 416.  
John Henry I, 20.  
Joseph II, 797. VII, 193.  
Max III, 763.  
Michael VI, 442.  
Oscar A. III, 84.  
Philip II, 517.  
William I, 187. III, 300, 673. VI, 185. VII, 193.  
HOFFMANN, Henry W. A. III, 383.  
John V, 74.  
HOFFMASTER, Henry I, 692.  
HOFFRIED, Gustav VI, 447.  
HOFMAN, Jacob VII, 193.  
HOFMEISTER, Frank A. VII, 193.  
HOFSES, Webster II, 307. IV, 633. V, 672.  
HOFT, Henry VI, 358.  
HOGAN, Benjamin IV, 677.  
Daniel VI, 47.  
David III, 212.  
Dennis VI, 263.  
Edward I, 102. II, 820.  
IV, 26.  
Edward E. II, 655.  
Edward J. V, 776.  
Edwin T. I, 712.  
Jabez IV, 390.  
James I, 676. II, 32. III, 67, 625. IV, 10, 458, 811. VI, 824.  
James B. IV, 643.  
Jeremiah F. VI, 627.  
John II, 483. III, 84, 204, 220, 255, 269, 360, 697. IV, 644. V, 92, 171. VI, 299, 677, 824.  
John F. I, 427. II, 393. III, 493, 584.  
John L. I, 89.  
Kearon III, 343.  
Lawrence VI, 479.  
Martin I, 6.  
Martin B. II, 655.

## HOGAN (cont.)

Matthew III, 366, 444. V, 155.  
Michael I, 702. II, 813. III, 630. V, 603. VI, 555.  
Michael F. II, 437, 582.  
Patrick I, 83, 254. II, 517. III, 40, 101, 227, 248, 262, 343. IV, 384. V, 459, 717. VI, 363.  
Richard VI, 593.  
Stephen II, 444.  
Thomas I, 628. III, 371. VI, 165, 677, 824.  
Thomas F. VI, 299, 824.  
Thomas M. II, 803.  
Timothy T. V, 500.  
William II, 781. III, 598. IV, 499. V, 40. VI, 824.  
HOGANS, Henry VII, 358.  
HOGENEY, Philo III, 810.  
HOGG, John VI, 321.  
John W. IV, 437.  
Richard V, 663.  
HOGLE, David IV, 801.  
George F. IV, 801.  
James R. I, 426.  
Lucius E. V, 207. VI, 559.  
Samuel W. III, 795.  
William H. V, 635.  
HOGUE, Albert VII, 193.  
Thomas VI, 677.  
Thomas R. VI, 284.  
HOHENEDEL, Joseph VI, 824.  
HOHENFELS, William VI, 824.  
HOHL, Jacob I, 628.  
HOHRATH, August III, 486.  
HOISINGTON, Nelson R. III, 608.  
HOIT, Martin D. VI, 824.  
Paul G. V, 595.  
HOITT, Joseph T. V, 731.  
Lyman W. VI, 249.  
Samuel III, 432.  
William B. II, 476. VI, 825.  
HOKE, Bromily IV, 691.  
HOLAHAN, Thomas V, 459.  
HOLBROOK, Adin II, 64. IV, 516.  
Albert III, 126.  
Alden H. II, 526.  
Alexander W. V, 473.  
Amasa L. E. V, 23.  
Amos A. II, 239.

## HOLBROOK (cont.)

Andrew J. I, 315. VI, 765.  
 Asa W. II, 376. III, 493.  
 Augustus P. IV, 284.  
 Bradford II, 255.  
 Charles II, 571. V, 717.  
 Charles E. II, 151. III, 18.  
 Charles H. I, 519. IV, 296.  
 Charles L. II, 683. III, 529. IV, 231.  
 Charles R. I, 499.  
 Chester D. III, 790.  
 Daniel H. V, 436.  
 David V, 96.  
 David F. IV, 577.  
 Ebenezer III, 673.  
 Edward II, 87. IV, 115.  
 Edwin H. IV, 199.  
 Elias V, 809.  
 Eliphalet I, 152.  
 Elisha S. III, 291.  
 Ellis R. II, 792. V, 19.  
 Francis W. VII, 81.  
 Frederick L. I, 207. III, 546.  
 Frederick W. D. IV, 63.  
 George I, 436. III, 680. IV, 18. V, 44. VI, 36, 257.  
 George A. II, 50.  
 George W. III, 18.  
 Gilbert M. VII, 81.  
 Handel III, 13.  
 Henry VI, 627.  
 Henry C. II, 644.  
 Henry D. III, 673.  
 Henry E. IV, 175. VI, 276.  
 Henry W. I, 143.  
 Hiram I, 243.  
 Horace IV, 600.  
 Horatio N. I, 286. III, 444.  
 James I, 783. II, 830.  
 James M. III, 13. VI, 95.  
 James S. III, 300, 723.  
 Jeremiah VI, 36.  
 Jerome A. V, 251.  
 Joel I. VI, 36.  
 John IV, 557. VI, 627.  
 John G. II, 265.  
 John H. V, 587.  
 John Q. A. IV, 208.  
 John W. III, 593. IV, 537.

## HOLBROOK (cont.)

Joseph II, 255.  
 Joseph E. I, 211. III, 280, 754.  
 Joseph W. III, 13. IV, 319, 639.  
 Joshua I, 773. II, 239.  
 J. Emerson III, 24.  
 Leroy A. V, 122. VI, 392.  
 Levi B. V, 28.  
 Lyford III, 680.  
 Marcus M. VI, 86.  
 Maynard IV, 115.  
 Mellen T. VI, 677.  
 Nathan H. IV, 42.  
 Nathaniel O. I, 215. IV, 14. VII, 71.  
 Perry V, 643.  
 Phineas L. IV, 859.  
 Pliny A. IV, 319.  
 Preston III, 662.  
 Quincy V, 96.  
 Randall J. II, 57.  
 Richard M. III, 691.  
 Robert S. D. III, 13.  
 Samuel E., Jr. I, 277.  
 Samuel L. IV, 292.  
 Samuel V. VI, 36.  
 Samuel W. I, 20. V, 102.  
 Seth I, 243.  
 Sewall B. II, 283.  
 Silas P. II, 75. IV, 56. VII, 300.  
 Waldo IV, 223.  
 Walter IV, 223.  
 Walter S. VI, 593.  
 Warren C. III, 732.  
 Wilder S. II, 178. III, 763.  
 William I, 684. II, 351. VI, 36.  
 William A. V, 390. VI, 447.  
 William H. VI, 593.  
 William O. VI, 36.  
 William R. III, 574.  
 HOLCHER, John III, 416.  
 HOLCOMB, Alfred III, 159.  
 Amos C. VII, 193.  
 Chauncey III, 159.  
 Franklin III, 159.  
 George W. VI, 677.  
 Hiram C. V, 827.  
 Munroe VI, 335.  
 HOLCRAFT, Patrick I, 677.  
 HOLDEN, Albert N. I, 368. IV, 518.  
 Amos B. III, 455. VI, 111.

## HOLDEN (cont.)

Amos P. V, 558.  
 Charles II, 756. VII, 193.  
 Charles A. III, 471. VI, 312.  
 Charles H. I, 440.  
 Charles J. IV, 565.  
 Daniel III, 636.  
 Dwight D. III, 139.  
 D. Otis III, 636.  
 Edward E. VI, 442.  
 Edwin III, 614.  
 Elbridge J. IV, 148.  
 Ephraim VI, 352.  
 Ethan W. III, 35.  
 Frank B. VII, 194.  
 Frederick V, 125.  
 Frederick H. VI, 263.  
 Freeman L. IV, 607.  
 George VI, 627.  
 George A. VI, 64.  
 George C. I, 529.  
 George P. III, 139.  
 Gustavus S. IV, 832.  
 Henry III, 45. IV, 832. V, 61.  
 Henry A. II, 75.  
 Henry W. II, 634.  
 Hollis II, 126.  
 Horace G. IV, 537. VI, 194.  
 Jacob E. III, 411.  
 James I, 496. III, 248. V, 832.  
 James S. V, 249, 459, 483.  
 Jason C. III, 747.  
 John I, 811. VI, 677. VII, 110.  
 John B. II, 26. IV, 136.  
 John H. I, 62.  
 John L. V, 611.  
 Jonas G. VI, 677.  
 Joshua F. V, 231.  
 Leverett D. I, 49.  
 Levi III, 170.  
 Lewis C. I, 365. V, 527.  
 Lucian III, 574.  
 Lyman III, 411.  
 Michael T. V, 44.  
 Nathaniel IV, 296.  
 Newell K. II, 178.  
 Orren A. VII, 194.  
 Patrick V, 718.  
 Peter VI, 402.  
 Robert IV, 427.  
 Roburtus F. IV, 634. V, 550.  
 Theodore A. II, 628.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>HOLDEN (cont.)</b><br/> Thomas VI, 677.<br/> Walter II, 424, 734. VII, 194.<br/> Walter O. I, 414.<br/> Warren I, 396.<br/> Webster D. II, 451.<br/> Willard V, 791.<br/> William II, 715. III, 501.<br/> William G. III, 343.<br/> William H. VI, 373.<br/> William S. VI, 825.<br/> <b>HOLDER, Charles</b> VI, 825.<br/> Charles E. II, 104.<br/> Francis T. VI, 341.<br/> Henry III, 400.<br/> Henry R. I, 308.<br/> James II, 591.<br/> William P. IV, 650.<br/> <b>HOLDERNESS, Thomas H.</b> V, 205.<br/> <b>HOLDORF, Jacob</b> III, 269.<br/> <b>HOLDRIDGE, George F.</b> I, 692.<br/> Israel D. V, 130.<br/> <b>HOLDSON, James</b> VI, 276.<br/> <b>HOLEHOUSE, James</b> I, 478.<br/> John I, 478. II, 803.<br/> <b>HOLEMON, Jones H.</b> VI, 490.<br/> <b>HOLFORD, William</b> VI, 825.<br/> <b>HOLIEN, Brien</b> VI, 202.<br/> Patrick I, 665.<br/> <b>HOLKER, John, Jr.</b> III, 656.<br/> V, 119.<br/> <b>HOLL, Henry</b> III, 361.<br/> <b>HOLLAHAN, James</b> VI, 627.<br/> <b>HOLLAND, Abraham</b> I, 393.<br/> Adelbert IV, 537.<br/> Alfred VI, 742.<br/> Andrew VII, 100.<br/> Bartholomew III, 529.<br/> Bartholomew A. II, 671.<br/> Charles I, 76.<br/> Charles H. I, 306. IV, 294. V, 327.<br/> Charles L. VI, 551.<br/> Charles W. VI, 716.<br/> Daniel II, 437. VI, 627, 677.<br/> David II, 517.<br/> Dennis II, 355. V, 707.<br/> Dwight I, 613.<br/> Edward II, 366.<br/> Edward E. IV, 377.<br/> George VI, 825.<br/> George A. I, 613. IV, 474. VI, 32.<br/> Henry II, 340. VI, 551.<br/> Henry, Jr. I, 345.</p> | <p><b>HOLLAND (cont.)</b><br/> Henry E. VI, 263.<br/> Howard VI, 825.<br/> Hugh I, 417. VI, 363.<br/> James V, 86, 838. VI, 132, 508, 742.<br/> James H. IV, 826.<br/> James J. II, 830.<br/> James W. R. II, 526.<br/> John I, 83. II, 178. V, 489. VI, 392. VII, 194.<br/> John B. I, 742. IV, 832.<br/> John E. V, 190, 587.<br/> John H. V, 130.<br/> Joseph II, 193.<br/> Joseph P. IV, 422.<br/> Michael I, 110. III, 564.<br/> Patrick I, 482, 757. III, 366, 697. V, 14.<br/> Richard V, 459.<br/> Thomas II, 340. VI, 677.<br/> Thomas H. VI, 341.<br/> Timothy I, 20. V, 109, 175.<br/> William I, 258. III, 220, 262. VI, 825.<br/> William A. IV, 464.<br/> William A., Jr. I, 355.<br/> <b>HOLLANDER, Charles B.</b> I, 307.<br/> Emanuel IV, 340.<br/> Louis P. II, 93.<br/> <b>HOLLANDS, Thomas</b> IV, 733.<br/> <b>HOLLARDEN, Michael</b> VI, 825.<br/> <b>HÖLLE, Gottlieb</b> VI, 165.<br/> <b>HOLLEMAN, Solon E.</b> VI, 751.<br/> <b>HOLLEN, Charles M.</b> IV, 741.<br/> <b>HOLLENBECK, Duane</b> III, 780.<br/> Grosvenor III, 131.<br/> Norman H. IV, 488.<br/> William VI, 321.<br/> <b>HOLLERAN, John</b> I, 628. VII, 194.<br/> <b>HOLLEY, Albert R.</b> III, 24.<br/> Christian VI, 47.<br/> Edward H. III, 388.<br/> Henry V, 514. VI, 392.<br/> John T. V, 32.<br/> Roderick III, 45.<br/> <b>HOLLIDAY, James</b> I, 231.<br/> William I, 558.<br/> <b>HOLLIHAN, John</b> III, 280. VI, 825.<br/> Michael V, 74.<br/> Patrick VI, 402.<br/> William III, 227.<br/> <b>HOLLIMAN, James</b> VII, 358.</p> | <p><b>HOLLIN, John</b> II, 193. VII, 110.<br/> <b>HOLLINGSWORTH, Alexander A.</b><br/> J. I, 83.<br/> Amor L. V, 319.<br/> John VI, 104.<br/> <b>HOLLIS, Abijah</b> IV, 314, 802.<br/> Adoniram B. I, 211. III, 691.<br/> Ai III, 355.<br/> Albert O. IV, 238.<br/> Alonzo III, 323, 718. VI, 47.<br/> Asaph L. II, 50.<br/> Barney T. V, 349.<br/> Benjamin W. II, 830.<br/> Charles D. IV, 383, 832.<br/> Charles H. V, 527.<br/> David A. V, 483.<br/> Edwin A. III, 471.<br/> Edwin F. VI, 36.<br/> Frederick I, 797.<br/> Frederick A. I, 348.<br/> Galen V, 791.<br/> George VI, 36.<br/> George P. V, 680.<br/> George W. V, 340.<br/> George W., 2d VI, 70.<br/> Henry P. VI, 284.<br/> Henry S. III, 691.<br/> Howland W. VI, 346.<br/> Isaac N., Jr. VI, 36.<br/> James VII, 110.<br/> John E. V, 627.<br/> John F. VI, 37.<br/> John Q. IV, 155. VI, 37.<br/> Joseph O. V, 579.<br/> Joshua IV, 18.<br/> Lemuel IV, 238.<br/> Leroy S. I, 211. VI, 202, 473.<br/> Luther H. III, 523.<br/> Moses W. IV, 576.<br/> Myron W. I, 212, 241.<br/> Nathan S. I, 491.<br/> Othaniel T. I, 20.<br/> Reuben F. I, 209.<br/> Samuel II, 388. III, 493.<br/> Samuel M. I, 209.<br/> Thomas II, 571.<br/> William L. I, 62, 348.<br/> <b>HOLLISTER, Edward P.</b> III, 400. IV, 817.<br/> Gilbert IV, 506.<br/> James W. II, 417.<br/> Thomas VII, 194.<br/> <b>HOLLODAY, John A. De Witt</b> VI, 593.</p> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                       |                  |                         |                   |                       |                        |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| HOLLOHAN, Edward      | III, 262.        | HOLMES (cont.)          |                   | HOLMES (cont.)        |                        |
| Michael               | III, 774.        | Albert F.               | II, 120.          | Freeman               | I, 150. III, 78.       |
| HOLLORAN, Daniel      | VI, 363.         | Alexander               | IV, 366.          | George                | III, 204. IV, 91,      |
| Patrick               | VI, 70.          | Alexander J.            | II, 489.          | 687. V, 514.          |                        |
| HOLLOWAY, Benjamin F. | I, 239.          | Alexander R.            | I, 149.           | George A.             | VI, 486.               |
| Charles               | IV, 587.         | Alfred L.               | II, 582.          | George E.             | V, 28. VI, 220.        |
| Charles M.            | IV, 707.         | Allen T.                | VII, 71.          | George H.             | I, 173, 687. V,        |
| Corridan A.           | III, 176.        | Allyn, Jr.              | I, 262.           | 650.                  |                        |
| Eugene                | V, 144.          | Alonzo L.               | IV, 18.           | George N.             | VI, 194, 466.          |
| Isaac N.              | IV, 80.          | Alonzo P.               | I, 504.           | George W.             | VI, 516.               |
| Marcus M.             | III, 455.        | Barnabas                | III, 212.         | Henry                 | V, 650. VI, 520.       |
| Orlando R.            | VI, 111.         | Bartlett, Jr.           | IV, 35.           | Henry C.              | VI, 540.               |
| William               | III, 732.        | Benjamin F. B.          | VI, 151.          | Henry L.              | IV, 487.               |
| HOLLY, James          | VI, 524.         | Benjamin W.             | V, 570.           | Henry M.              | II, 366. V, 19.        |
| HOLMAN, Albert G.     | III, 728.        | Burnham                 | VI, 825.          | Henry P.              | VI, 194, 466.          |
| Albert T.             | III, 18.         | Charles                 | IV, 712.          | Henry S.              | I, 262.                |
| Alvin                 | I, 342.          | Charles A.              | II, 109.          | Henry T.              | IV, 535.               |
| Charles               | III, 45. V, 514. | Charles C.              | IV, 338.          | Herbert O.            | VI, 70.                |
| Charles E.            | I, 571.          | Charles D.              | VI, 32.           | Herman G.             | I, 198.                |
| Cyrus W.              | III, 7.          | Charles E.              | IV, 323. V,       | Horace                | IV, 312.               |
| David E.              | I, 470.          | 527.                    |                   | Horatio               | I, 572.                |
| Edwin                 | II, 761.         | Charles G.              | IV, 724.          | Houston               | VII, 359.              |
| George F.             | I, 482. VI,      | Charles H.              | I, 152, 239.      | Ira S.                | I, 158.                |
| 257.                  |                  | III, 493. IV, 733, 793. |                   | Irving L.             | VI, 563.               |
| George H.             | II, 644. VI,     | V, 847.                 |                   | Isaac B.              | V, 785.                |
| 437.                  |                  | Charles N.              | II, 172.          | Isaac K.              | V, 290.                |
| George O.             | III, 630.        | Charles P.              | VI, 593.          | Isaac S.              | I, 173.                |
| Henry B.              | II, 151.         | Charles S.              | VI, 72.           | Isaac T.              | I, 152.                |
| Henry S.              | VI, 563.         | Charles W.              | I, 83, 454.       | Isaac W.              | IV, 323.               |
| Herbert               | V, 113.          | Christopher C.          | V, 317.           | Jacob F.              | I, 13.                 |
| Herbert A.            | I, 284.          | Cornelius B.            | II, 371. III,     | James                 | II, 158. IV, 35.       |
| Herman                | III, 40.         | 486.                    |                   | VII, 359.             |                        |
| John                  | I, 677.          | Cyrus C.                | II, 388.          | James F.              | IV, 427. V, 587.       |
| Joseph S.             | II, 151.         | Daniel                  | VII, 359.         | James T.              | III, 329, 713.         |
| Nathaniel             | IV, 634.         | David                   | VII, 359.         | V, 137.               |                        |
| Oliver                | VI, 765.         | Edward                  | II, 382. VI, 118. | Jesse H.              | III, 691.              |
| Orlando               | III, 35.         | Edward A.               | I, 348. VI,       | John                  | I, 130, 201, 665. III, |
| Reuben M.             | II, 137.         | 555.                    |                   | 479. V, 562. VI, 548. |                        |
| Rodney N.             | V, 213. VI,      | Edward P.               | V, 436.           | VII, 194.             |                        |
| 123.                  |                  | Edwin                   | V, 102. VI, 548.  | John, Jr.             | IV, 554.               |
| Silas A.              | I, 470. VI, 765. | Edwin H.                | IV, 551.          | John A.               | III, 291.              |
| Silas H.              | II, 700.         | Edwin P.                | IV, 127.          | John H.               | II, 797. V, 436.       |
| Solomon O.            | II, 644.         | Elias                   | IV, 806.          | John J.               | V, 809.                |
| Stephen H.            | V, 238.          | Elijah                  | VI, 742.          | John R.               | IV, 277.               |
| Thomas S.             | I, 67.           | Elisha B.               | V, 100.           | John W.               | IV, 537. VI,           |
| William E.            | III, 7.          | Elmer W.                | III, 662. V,      | 111.                  |                        |
| William F.            | V, 215.          | 363, 420.               |                   | Joseph                | V, 480. VI, 500.       |
| William W.            | II, 144.         | Emery D.                | VI, 53.           | Joseph, Jr.           | III, 493.              |
| HOLMBERG, Oloff M.    | III, 579.        | Erasmus                 | I, 447.           | Joseph B.             | I, 187. VI, 431.       |
| HOLME, Frederick      | V, 363.          | Eugene L.               | V, 152.           | VII, 300.             |                        |
| HOLMES, Abner H.      | III, 291,        | Francis H.              | IV, 612. VI,      | Joseph R.             | IV, 691.               |
| 546.                  |                  | 241.                    |                   | Joseph W.             | III, 176.              |
| Abraham, Jr.          | IV, 38.          | Francis P.              | II, 38.           | Joshua C.             | V, 785.                |
| Adoniram              | III, 486.        | Frank M.                | I, 450.           | Leonard B.            | II, 57.                |
| Albert                | IV, 42, 574.     | Frank W.                | V, 100.           | Levi L.               | III, 126.              |
| Albert B.             | II, 571. III,    | Frederick               | I, 152. IV, 30.   | Lewis                 | VI, 677.               |
| 515.                  |                  | V, 689.                 |                   | Lewis F.              | V, 275.                |
|                       |                  | Frederick L.            | III, 630.         | Lewis J.              | I, 150.                |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



| HOLMES (cont.)  |                    | HOLMES (cont.)          |                   | HOLT (cont.)  |                  |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------|
| Liberty         | VI, 456.           | Timothy A.              | VI, 721.          | Cyrus L.      | V, 570.          |
| Loren S.        | IV, 837.           | True E.                 | I, 450.           | Davis         | II, 438.         |
| Louis           | II, 609.           | Varnum E.               | I, 281. VI,       | Edgar         | II, 694.         |
| Luke            | VII, 359.          | 212, 479.               |                   | Edward B.     | I, 420, 456.     |
| Luther D.       | III, 668. V,       | Walter M.               | III, 291, 584.    | Edwin         | II, 715.         |
| 340.            |                    | Warner A.               | I, 327.           | Edwin K.      | V, 635.          |
| Lyman           | V, 619.            | Warren A.               | II, 38.           | Elias O.      | III, 56.         |
| Lyman A.        | III, 139.          | Whitman                 | VI, 677.          | Erastus D.    | I, 393.          |
| Lyman T.        | III, 691.          | William                 | I, 31. II, 57,    | Francis E.    | II, 694.         |
| Marcus II, 371. | III, 486.          | 371. III, 269. V, 436,  |                   | Frank         | VI, 552.         |
| Marcus M.       | I, 791.            | 603. VI, 496, 520. VII, |                   | Frank J.      | IV, 377.         |
| Martin L.       | I, 169.            | 359.                    |                   | George F.     | II, 638. III,    |
| Meade           | V, 797.            | William D.              | IV, 127.          | 754. IV, 782. |                  |
| Michael         | VI, 825.           | William F.              | I, 260.           | George I.     | VI, 233.         |
| Milo            | III, 805.          | William H.              | II, 393.          | Harrison      | IV, 758. VI,     |
| Morrison A.     | III, 784.          | William M. S.           | IV, 409.          | 212.          |                  |
| Nathaniel       | I, 173.            | William P.              | IV, 127.          | Henry         | VI, 677.         |
| Oliver W.       | II, 57.            | William W.              | II, 417.          | Henry H.      | I, 83, 457.      |
| Oliver W., Jr.  | II, 499.           | Zacheus, Jr.            | V, 338.           | Henry M.      | IV, 554.         |
| Oren H.         | II, 820.           |                         |                   | Horace        | V, 619.          |
| Orrin D.        | III, 300.          | HOLOGIN, Michael        | II, 158.          | Hosea E.      | IV, 346.         |
| Otis S.         | VI, 86.            | HOLOOGAN, Stephen       | III, 195.         | James         | I, 178. V, 420.  |
| Otis W.         | III, 13, 737.      | HLOREN, Daniel          | V, 562.           | VII, 194.     |                  |
| Patrick         | V, 741.            | HOLROYD, Henry          | I, 427.           | James A.      | II, 288. V, 52.  |
| Peter A.        | I, 478.            | HOLROYDE, George S.     | VI, 627.          | James E.      | V, 194.          |
| Peter Marion    | I, 299.            | HOLSTED, John H.        | I, 727.           | Jeremiah      | III, 371.        |
| Philip          | IV, 697.           | HOLSTERS, Pierre F.     | III, 366.         | John          | I, 496. V, 44.   |
| P. Marion       | III, 643, 718.     | HOLSTON, John C.        | II, 209.          | John C.       | I, 580, 592.     |
| Richard         | VII, 359.          | HOLT, Aaron H.          | II, 307. IV,      | John M.       | II, 72. V, 797.  |
| Richard A.      | III, 785.          | 637. V, 680.            |                   | Jonathan A.   | V, 619.          |
| Richard A. M.   | VI, 496.           | Abbott L.               | V, 122.           | Joseph A.     | IV, 26.          |
| Richard H.      | II, 371.           | Abial P.                | I, 447.           | Joseph E., 2d | IV, 654.         |
| Robert          | VII, 110.          | Abner D.                | I, 429.           | Joseph F.     | I, 42. IV, 532.  |
| Robert T.       | IV, 91.            | Adoniram J.             | I, 220.           | Lewis G.      | V, 619.          |
| R. Bradford     | III, 636.          | Albert A.               | IV, 179.          | Lewis H.      | I, 524.          |
| Samuel          | IV, 167, 253, 653. | Albert E.               | IV, 454.          | Lyman W.      | IV, 627.         |
| Samuel A.       | IV, 288.           | Alfred A.               | V, 635.           | Milton G.     | IV, 523.         |
| Samuel B.       | I, 187.            | Alfred F.               | I, 155. III, 335. | Newton        | V, 619.          |
| Samuel K.       | V, 241.            | VI, 752.                |                   | Oscar W.      | III, 754.        |
| Samuel N.       | I, 173.            | Amos L.                 | V, 603. VI, 341.  | Samuel        | II, 813. V, 562. |
| Samuel W.       | II, 745.           | Andrew J.               | V, 377.           | Samuel A.     | V, 635.          |
| Seth L.         | III, 301. V, 290.  | Arthur                  | V, 420.           | Samuel F.     | VI, 10.          |
| Sidney          | III, 662.          | Arthur M.               | VI, 341.          | Samuel L.     | I, 329.          |
| Silas S.        | I, 389. VI, 212.   | Augustus P.             | V, 562.           | Samuel M.     | IV, 331.         |
| Solon           | II, 81.            | Ballard, 2d             | I, 750. IV,       | Samuel W.     | I, 750. III,     |
| Stephen         | V, 650.            | 296.                    |                   | 680.          |                  |
| Sumner          | IV, 173.           | Carlos                  | II, 597.          | Squire        | IV, 523.         |
| S. Wells        | IV, 298.           | Charles                 | IV, 523.          | Stephen       | I, 578.          |
| Tascar          | VII, 359.          | Charles B.              | I, 457.           | Stephen A.    | I, 331.          |
| Theodore A.     | I, 602.            | Charles E.              | VI, 26.           | Thaddeus K.   | VI, 76.          |
| Theodore D.     | I, 96.             | Charles F.              | I, 435.           | Theodore E.   | II, 179.         |
| Theodore P.     | II, 371.           | Charles S.              | V, 804. VI,       | Thomas P.     | IV, 292.         |
| Thomas          | IV, 280.           | 825.                    |                   | Warren E.     | V, 619.          |
| Thomas B.       | II, 803.           | Charles V.              | VI, 144, 466.     | Washington J. | III, 51.         |
| Thomas F.       | IV, 346, 865.      | Charles W.              | II, 81. VI,       | William C.    | I, 467.          |
| V, 57.          |                    | 765.                    |                   | William H.    | III, 501.        |
| Thomas G.       | III, 269.          | Conwell                 | VII, 359.         | William T.    | III, 111.        |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                    |                    |          |                                 |                           |                           |                   |
|--------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| HOLTHAM, Joseph    | IV, 331, 342.      | VI, 563. | HOMER (cont.)                   |                           | Hood (cont.)              |                   |
| HOLTON, Charles H. | I, 414.            |          | Joseph L. B.                    | II, 483.                  | Thomas R. P.              | IV, 854. V, 78.   |
| Clement C.         | IV, 603.           |          | Malachi                         | III, 159.                 | Wendell P.                | IV, 454. VI, 627. |
| Eugene A.          | IV, 240.           |          | Rodolphus W.                    | IV, 191.                  | William                   | IV, 352.          |
| Eugene D.          | III, 747.          |          | Walter W.                       | II, 671.                  | William H. H.             | IV, 123.          |
| Granville E.       | VI, 480.           |          | William A.                      | V, 155.                   | William W.                | I, 150, 163.      |
| James S.           | VI, 352.           |          | William H.                      | II, 561.                  | HOOGERZEIL, Edmond        | V, 267.           |
| Michael            | I, 194.            |          | HOMMAIRE, Joseph                | VII, 194.                 | William                   | V, 187.           |
| William M.         | I, 391. V, 776.    |          | HOMMELSBURG, William            | VI, 825.                  | Hoogs, Edward R.          | V, 167.           |
| HOLTZ, William     | VII, 194.          |          | HONAN, Patrick                  | IV, 35. VI, 368.          | Hook, Charles E.          | IV, 299.          |
| HOLWAY, Augustus   | IV, 323.           |          | Peter                           | VII, 194.                 | Charles O.                | IV, 256. VII, 72. |
| Edward W.          | II, 678.           |          | HONE, John H.                   | II, 715.                  | Gilman                    | III, 651.         |
| Joseph H.          | IV, 127.           |          | HONEY, Frederick B.             | III, 343.                 | Marcellus L.              | III, 554.         |
| Roland G.          | V, 14.             |          | James M.                        | II, 476.                  | Samuel E.                 | V, 349.           |
| Thomas E.          | IV, 323.           |          | HONEYBUN, Thomas                | III, 569.                 | HOOKER, Anson P.          | III, 63.          |
| HOLWELL, Martin    | III, 297.          |          | V, 420, 539.                    |                           | Charles F.                | VI, 212, 480.     |
| HOLYOKE, Eugene J. | II, 120.           |          | HONIG, Louis                    | V, 420.                   | Christopher D.            | VI, 456.          |
| IV, 870.           |                    |          | HONNARD, Joseph                 | II, 495.                  | David S., Jr.             | I, 320.           |
| Henry A.           | II, 120.           |          | HONNEUSE, Frederick             | VI, 136.                  | Edward W.                 | III, 790.         |
| John A.            | I, 123.            |          | William H.                      | V, 420.                   | Edwin B.                  | II, 44.           |
| Lyman F.           | III, 471.          |          | HONORS, William H.              | V, 218.                   | Emerson A.                | IV, 115.          |
| Samuel H.          | IV, 870.           |          | VI, 57.                         |                           | Everett C.                | IV, 568.          |
| HOLZHEIMER, Kaspar | II, 551.           |          | HOOBAN, Michael                 | VI, 203, 473.             | George                    | VII, 194.         |
| HOMAGER, John      | VI, 513.           |          | Hood, Adoniram J.               | II, 771.                  | George E.                 | IV, 245.          |
| HOMAN, Benjamin A. | VI, 10.            |          | Charles                         | V, 514.                   | Jacob                     | VII, 100.         |
| Conrad             | III, 280.          |          | David B.                        | I, 194.                   | James B.                  | IV, 245.          |
| Gilbert W.         | I, 393.            |          | Edward R.                       | III, 546.                 | John W.                   | VI, 825.          |
| Henry H.           | III, 680. IV, 148. |          | Elbridge G.                     | III, 651. VII, 194.       | Joseph                    | VI, 765.          |
| Horace F.          | I, 550. VI, 4.     |          | Francis A.                      | IV, 131.                  | Joseph E.                 | V, 595.           |
| James P.           | V, 579.            |          | George F.                       | IV, 826.                  | Lewis B.                  | IV, 609.          |
| John H.            | I, 595. V, 718.    |          | George M.                       | V, 698.                   | Lothrop L.                | IV, 568. V, 663.  |
| Joseph H.          | II, 483.           |          | George W.                       | VI, 335.                  | Lyman F.                  | III, 18.          |
| Thomas B.          | II, 483.           |          | Gilbert A.                      | I, 373. III, 471. V, 748. | Oliver C.                 | III, 774.         |
| HOMANS, Arthur L.  | I, 235.            |          | Harrison P.                     | III, 84.                  | William C.                | VI, 456.          |
| Charles            | V, 231.            |          | Hiram D.                        | IV, 516. V, 271.          | William H.                | IV, 568.          |
| Charles S.         | I, 529.            |          | Horatio N.                      | I, 168.                   | HOOKS, John               | IV, 806.          |
| Daniel A.          | II, 325. IV, 148.  |          | James                           | I, 56.                    | HOOLAHAN, Henry           | II, 165.          |
| George H.          | V, 318.            |          | James H.                        | II, 739.                  | HOOLEY, Daniel            | IV, 826.          |
| George Henry       | IV, 344.           |          | James W.                        | IV, 741. VI, 203.         | HOOLIN, Michael           | I, 180.           |
| John, Jr.          | VI, 765.           |          | John I, 411. VI, 203, 263, 321. |                           | HOOLIHAN, Michael         | II, 604.          |
| Stephen            | I, 102, 373.       |          | John C.                         | II, 561.                  | VI, 825.                  |                   |
| William H.         | I, 56. IV, 661.    |          | John P.                         | I, 164. III, 579.         | HOOPER, Ansley            | IV, 110.          |
| HOMBERG, John      | II, 551.           |          | Joseph E.                       | III, 680.                 | Arthur I, 167, 201. V, 5. |                   |
| HOME, Malvin M.    | IV, 758.           |          | Osborn                          | VI, 593.                  | Benjamin G.               | V, 473.           |
| HOMER, Charles N.  | II, 500.           |          | Peter                           | VI, 742.                  | Charles                   | III, 603.         |
| Charles W.         | II, 215.           |          | Richard                         | II, 756.                  | Charles A.                | IV, 253.          |
| George C.          | IV, 373.           |          | Samuel                          | V, 271.                   | Charles H.                | II, 803.          |
| George H.          | I, 337.            |          | Samuel S.                       | II, 109.                  | Charles O.                | I, 359.           |
| Henry A.           | II, 438. IV, 286.  |          | Thomas                          | VII, 359.                 | Dennison                  | III, 680.         |
| John               | IV, 465.           |          | Thomas J.                       | III, 79.                  | Edward P.                 | IV, 446. VI, 352. |
| Joseph E.          | VI, 194.           |          |                                 |                           | Edward W.                 | VI, 765.          |
| Joseph G.          | VI, 37.            |          |                                 |                           | Elias                     | VI, 500.          |
|                    |                    |          |                                 |                           | George                    | VI, 4.            |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

HOOPER (cont.)

George E. I, 368. VI, 392.  
 George Edward I, 303.  
 George P. II, 393.  
 George R. II, 64.  
 Henry IV, 422. VII, 60.  
 Henry Northey III, 486.  
 IV, 658.  
 I. Harris II, 199. V, 166.  
 James G. I, 62.  
 James L. I, 811. IV, 537.  
 John II, 715. VII, 100.  
 John F. I, 42.  
 Joseph A. V, 473.  
 Joseph F. III, 329, 714.  
 Knott L. I, 550.  
 Nathan C. VI, 158.  
 Nathaniel F. II, 544.  
 Peter VII, 194.  
 Preston III, 291, 763.  
 Samuel S. II, 750.  
 Samuel T. IV, 102.  
 Stephen G. IV, 22.  
 Sylvester S. III, 126.  
 Thomas M. I, 290.  
 William I, 554.  
 William D. IV, 301. V, 328.  
 William E. V, 473.  
 William H. I, 550. II, 64.  
 William S. VI, 778.  
 HOOSE, Edward IV, 667.  
 HOOTON, Isaac T. II, 597.  
 V, 307, 680.  
 Joseph B. IV, 197.  
 Robert T. IV, 802.  
 William A. G. IV, 197.  
 HOOVER, J. Harry VI, 677.  
 Thomas S. VI, 825.  
 HOPE, George VI, 593.  
 Henry III, 540.  
 John II, 830.  
 Joseph V, 707.  
 HOPKINS, Albert H. I, 461.  
 Amos L. VI, 203.  
 Andrew III, 820.  
 Archibald III, 795.  
 Benjamin IV, 277.  
 Charles II, 347.  
 Charles H. I, 580. III, 608.  
 Chester W. I, 541.  
 Daniel VI, 593.  
 Daniel P. IV, 249.  
 Edward F. I, 491.  
 Edward P. VI, 212.  
 Edward S. I, 341.  
 Frank V, 570.

HOPKINS (cont.)

Freeman D. IV, 338, 342.  
 George V, 514.  
 George E. I, 315.  
 George W. IV, 523.  
 Henry VI, 677, 765.  
 Horace E. II, 489.  
 Isaac IV, 14.  
 James III, 550.  
 James F. VI, 104.  
 James R. I, 296.  
 James W. II, 604.  
 John I, 56, 116. II, 444, 561, 647. III, 763. IV, 793. V, 562. VI, 825.  
 John L. D. V, 6.  
 John P. IV, 260. V, 681.  
 John W. I, 411.  
 Johnson I, 773.  
 Jonathan V, 760. VII, 300.  
 Joseph IV, 771. VII, 194.  
 Joseph B. IV, 523.  
 Joseph E. II, 666.  
 Lawrence W. III, 427.  
 Lemuel VII, 359.  
 Leonard F. I, 323.  
 Lewis VI, 524.  
 Lewis P. I, 342.  
 Nathan F. I, 491.  
 Orrin S. III, 435.  
 Patrick II, 234.  
 Paul V, 760.  
 Peter IV, 677.  
 Samuel VI, 402.  
 Samuel E. W. III, 718.  
 Sterling A. IV, 870.  
 Sylvanus C. VII, 52.  
 William V, 82.  
 William H. VII, 359.  
 William J. III, 147.  
 William M. IV, 249.  
 William S. B. III, 416.  
 HOPKINSON, Francis I, 773.  
 Francis C. IV, 292.  
 Francis H. VII, 194.  
 James V, 760.  
 Leverett VI, 64.  
 Lowell H. I, 797. IV, 820. V, 52.  
 Lyman VI, 64.  
 Melvin V, 760.  
 Paul VI, 64.  
 Rufus V, 797.  
 Wendall V, 241.  
 William II, 459.  
 William H. VI, 64.  
 William N. V, 821. VII, 194.

HOPKINTON, William N. II, 277.  
 (error for Hopkinson)  
 HOPKIRK, Alfred II, 233.  
 HOPP, Joseph VI, 185.  
 HOPPER, George III, 204.  
 Martin III, 400.  
 Patrick V, 141.  
 HOPPIN, Charles A. IV, 557.  
 Henry P. V, 627, 718.  
 Warren J. II, 20.  
 HOPSON, Peter III, 400.  
 HOPWOOD, Thomas II, 344.  
 HORAN, Dennis I, 628.  
 Fordyce II, 137. VI, 825.  
 John III, 248.  
 John H. II, 619. IV, 806.  
 John T. II, 561.  
 Michael I, 647.  
 Patrick I, 677. VI, 627.  
 HORD, William IV, 719.  
 HORGAN, Cornelius IV, 69, 238.  
 Cornelius A. A. III, 338.  
 Daniel VI, 677.  
 John IV, 30. VI, 431.  
 Michael I, 83.  
 Michael A. III, 338.  
 Owen III, 212.  
 Patrick D. IV, 74.  
 William III, 191.  
 HORLEY, Charles P. III, 479.  
 HORN, Adelbert O. IV, 574.  
 VI, 456.  
 Benjamin I, 411.  
 Charles C. III, 67.  
 Eben I, 20. VI, 447.  
 Frank M. I, 378.  
 George W., Jr. I, 334.  
 Henry T. IV, 179.  
 Hiram III, 795.  
 Nathaniel H. V, 643.  
 Nathaniel T. V, 267.  
 Theodore V, 766.  
 Theodore C. VI, 194.  
 Thomas II, 186.  
 William VI, 594.  
 William F. I, 137.  
 HORNBECK, Joseph VI, 496.  
 HORNE, Abiel A. I, 578.  
 Charles B. IV, 787.  
 Charles E. II, 109.  
 Damon Y. IV, 119.  
 George F. V, 208.  
 George K. I, 322. II, 87.  
 Henry III, 269.  
 Henry T. V, 98.  
 James II, 551.

## HORNE (cont.)

James W. II, 14.  
 John VI, 677.  
 John H. II, 14.  
 John N. III, 540.  
 Joseph I, 391.  
 Joseph D. III, 111.  
 Loring R. VI, 203, 473.  
 Paul V, 203.  
 Peter H. VI, 118.  
 William III, 269.  
 HORNER, John III, 262. VI,  
 825.

HORNER OF HOMER, John IV,  
 465.

HORNER, Samuel VII, 92.  
 William S. IV, 119.

HORNN, George H. II, 424.

HORNUNG, Frederick I, 143.

HORR, Andrew J. I, 169.  
 Calvin III, 579.

Charles H. I, 712. III,  
 427.

Edwin J. II, 298. V, 707.

George L. I, 499.

Harrison Z. III, 427.

Henry III, 479.

HORRIGAN, Arthur VI, 165.

Dennis II, 245. III, 262.

James V, 278.

Jeremiah II, 451, 582.

John III, 297, 471, 668.  
 V, 349, 459.

Michael III, 159. V, 349,  
 459.

Patrick II, 7. VI, 573.

Richard V, 473.

Robert III, 227.

Robert C. IV, 787.

Thomas II, 830.

Timothy I, 647.

HORROBIN, John T. V, 672.

HORROCKS, Alfred I, 595.

Thomas I, 235.

HORSCH, John M. VI, 64.

HORSEY, John R. III, 560.

HORSFIELD, Isaac V, 390.

HORSMAN, Francis I, 176.

George VI, 594.

John I, 176.

Joseph V, 198, 255.

William A. VII, 110.

HORTON, Albert VI, 825.

Alfred II, 277.

Alfred A. I, 194. V, 245.

Andrew VII, 359.

Andrew J. IV, 191. VI,  
 627.

## HORTON (cont.)

Andrew T. IV, 281. V,  
 137.

Augustine E. I, 49.

Benjamin G. IV, 492.

Charles III, 540. IV, 399.  
 VI, 627.

Charles A. III, 13.

Charles D. V, 244. VI,  
 627.

Charles E. III, 388.

Charles F. V, 191.

Charles H. I, 420. IV,  
 492.

Charles H., Jr. I, 598.

Charles L. II, 614. III,  
 754. IV, 797.

Charles M. IV, 422. V,  
 210.

Charles P. I, 137. VI,  
 765.

Charles W. VII, 92.

Chauncy B. IV, 692.

David K. II, 706.

Edwin I. IV, 139.

Edwin R. M. VI, 627.

Elisha, Jr. I, 205.

Emory S. V, 130.

Everett S. IV, 397. V, 14.

Frank W. VI, 627.

Freeman F. V, 245.

George I, 235. III, 324,  
 718. V, 562. VII, 359.

George C. II, 813.

George G. III, 630.

George S. IV, 399.

George W. IV, 139.

Harlan III, 183.

Henry III, 422.

Henry C. II, 199.

Henry D. V, 194.

Henry W. I, 220. III, 14.

Herbert G. VI, 384.

Horace B. IV, 80.

Horace L. I, 193.

James A. I, 365.

James B. III, 56. IV,  
 859.

James M. V, 133.

James P. V, 689.

James W. III, 800.

Jere II, 813. III, 625.

John III, 220, 455.

John E. IV, 74.

John M. IV, 249.

John S. III, 14.

Joseph IV, 854.

Joseph A. V, 611.

## HORTON (cont.)

Joshua VI, 826.

Josiah L. I, 192.

Lovell H. III, 131.

Madison VII, 359.

Manly H. IV, 474.

Myron J. IV, 565. V,  
 201.

Nathan B. IV, 139.

Nathaniel G. VI, 299.

Oliver J. I, 499.

Otis H. II, 771.

Richard V, 611.

Rollin T. II, 75.

Russell S. VI, 10.

Seth A. IV, 139.

Sylvester V, 349.

Thomas II, 75. III, 361.

Wesley W. V, 595.

William V, 500.

William E. IV, 110.

William H. II, 224. III,  
 742.

William L. II, 825.

Winslow T. IV, 865. V,  
 86.

HOSEA, George H. IV, 422.  
 V, 210.

Isaac F. R. I, 283. IV,  
 63.

Robert IV, 849. V, 74.

HOSFORD, Calvin C. III, 126.

Charles M. IV, 352.

Dwight A. IV, 597.

Edward II, 245.

Horace IV, 595.

HOSHOUR, Samuel II, 64.

HOSKINS, Edward III, 455.  
 IV, 102.

Joseph I, 547. V, 119.

Marcus VI, 402.

HOSLEY, Fred P. VI, 358.

Harlan P. VII, 81.

Henry H. II, 151. VI,  
 826.

James A. III, 560.

Lorin III, 73.

William B. III, 183.

HOSMER, Addison A. III, 190.  
 V, 562. VI, 765.

Alvan III, 493.

Augustus W. III, 64.

Charles A. II, 619. IV,  
 299.

Cyrus I, 289.

Davis N. IV, 331.

Dennis II, 619.

Ebenezer B. VII, 52.



|                            |                             |                             |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| HOSMER (cont.)             | HOUGHTALING, Christopher G. | HOUGHTON (cont.)            |
| Edmund P. I, 450.          | I, 692. II, 582. III, 810.  | Nathaniel J. III, 754.      |
| Edward B. IV, 284.         | William V, 141. VI, 306.    | Oliver V, 550.              |
| Edward J. IV, 595.         | HOUGHTON, Albert I, 96.     | Richard II, 366, 700. III,  |
| Edward M. IV, 414.         | Albert C. I, 102. II, 229.  | 493, 805.                   |
| Edwin III, 84. V, 65.      | Alfred E. III, 742.         | Roscoe E. I, 96.            |
| Edwin H. III, 301. V,      | Alvin W. I, 102.            | Russell O. I, 375. III, 73. |
| 115.                       | Andrew J. III, 754.         | Samuel VI, 826.             |
| Elbridge E. I, 256.        | Augustine F. VI, 158.       | Stephen I, 43.              |
| E. Battelle I, 396.        | Augustus E. II, 600. V,     | Theodore I, 576.            |
| Francis VI, 594. VII,      | 436. VII, 81.               | Thomas C. IV, 167.          |
| 100.                       | Bainbridge S. I, 333.       | Warren V, 804.              |
| Frederick P. IV, 115.      | Baldwin VI, 104.            | William A. V, 579.          |
| George B. J. I, 96.        | Byran R. VII, 195.          | William H. I, 43.           |
| George C. III, 815.        | Charles II, 678. V, 539.    | William J. I, 491.          |
| Gilman S. I, 382. III, 91. | VI, 410.                    | HOULAHAN, James VI, 573.    |
| Granville II, 144.         | Charles S. V, 838.          | HOULE, Charles VI, 442.     |
| Henry V, 420.              | Charles W. V, 689.          | Herbert V, 843.             |
| Henry J. II, 144.          | Chilon II, 209.             | Joseph IV, 832.             |
| Horace H. II, 355.         | Edsel A. V, 550.            | HOULIHAN, James I, 614.     |
| Isaac M. VI, 144.          | Edward III, 241. VII,       | John IV, 610, 865.          |
| James K. IV, 596.          | 195.                        | Michael II, 660.            |
| James L. II, 81.           | Edward E. V, 681.           | HOULTON, Lawrence III, 555. |
| Jesse B. I, 692.           | Edward J. IV, 102.          | HOUMPS, Conrad III, 640.    |
| Joel K. II, 144.           | Edwin A. VI, 185.           | HOUP, Charles H. VII, 92.   |
| John E. VI, 765.           | Ephraim W. III, 742.        | HOURLAN, Patrick I, 665.    |
| John G. III, 668. IV,      | Eugene C. V, 681.           | HOUREGAN, John III, 195.    |
| 654.                       | Francis M. V, 171.          | HOUSE, Albert II, 44.       |
| Leonard T. II, 619.        | Frank III, 383.             | Benjamin D. II, 159.        |
| Lucius S. I, 450.          | Frank E. II, 151. VI,       | David V, 144.               |
| Nathan D. III, 383.        | 826.                        | Edwin J. VI, 185.           |
| Orrin S. I, 275.           | Fred W. II, 614. III, 754.  | Henry D. IV, 45.            |
| Phineas P. V, 124.         | IV, 797.                    | James L. IV, 14.            |
| Samuel VI, 42.             | George II, 260. III, 371.   | Martin VII, 359.            |
| Silas VI, 42.              | George A. I, 387.           | HOUSEKEEPER, Thomas VII,    |
| Stephen C. IV, 625. VI,    | George E. V, 363.           | 195.                        |
| 42.                        | George H. II, 382, 638.     | HOUSEMAN, Charles H. III,   |
| Sylvester G. IV, 331, 342. | V, 663.                     | 455.                        |
| William E. VI, 426.        | George O. V, 258.           | HOUSER, John VI, 594.       |
| HOSUM, George W. V, 689.   | George W. IV, 652.          | HOUSIAUX, John VI, 826.     |
| HOTCHKISS, Arthur E. IV,   | Harlan P. III, 630.         | HOUSLER, John H. I, 411.    |
| 201.                       | Henry II, 159, 551.         | HOUSSER, John G. I, 62.     |
| Arthur N. III, 176.        | Henry L. I, 421.            | HOUSTAIN, James C. VII,     |
| Charles D. I, 722.         | James II, 678, 813. III,    | 195.                        |
| Frank VII, 134.            | 630.                        | HOUSTON, Andrew J. V, 731.  |
| Willard H. IV, 316.        | James E. III, 538.          | Edward V, 311.              |
| HOTELLEN, Henry VII, 110.  | John V, 754.                | Edward B. III, 30.          |
| HOTEY, James VI, 678. VII, | John P. I, 42.              | James M. VI, 151.           |
| 195.                       | John R. III, 625.           | John C. I, 783.             |
| HOTTEWITZ, Louis VII, 195. | John W. IV, 646. V, 208.    | Robert VII, 359.            |
| HOUGH, Allen R. III, 24.   | Joseph IV, 245.             | Thaddeus IV, 434.           |
| George H. S. IV, 267.      | Joseph R. II, 144. VI,      | Thomas I, 211.              |
| Joseph IV, 577.            | 826.                        | William F. I, 36.           |
| Josiah IV, 577.            | Josiah III, 754.            | Hovey, Albert P. II, 38.    |
| Palmer W. II, 14.          | Josiah S. I, 96.            | Albert R. II, 75.           |
| Thomas M. V, 827.          | Lewis B. IV, 346.           | Augustus V, 404.            |
| HOUGHREKEY, Peter III,     | Lewis J. II, 382.           | Augustus V. III, 569.       |
| 550.                       | Nathan H. III, 737.         | Charles A. IV, 299.         |

## HOVEY (cont.)

Charles E. I, 727.  
Charles F. VII, 195.  
Charles H. II, 93.  
Edwin I, 444.  
Eugene B. III, 815.  
Franklin II, 193.  
Hamblin L. VI, 220.  
James L. IV, 281. V, 327.  
John C. V, 619.  
John G. II, 81.  
John L. V, 804.  
John T. V, 776.  
Mason M. I, 290.  
Oliver D. V, 791.  
Samuel D. II, 459. III, 444.  
Solomon, Jr. II, 619.  
William VI, 742.  
How, George P. IV, 389, 414.  
Henry J. II, 411.  
HOWARD, Abner L. I, 183.  
Albert VI, 358.  
Albugence W. IV, 502.  
Alden I, 262.  
Alonzo II, 404.  
Amos B. IV, 167.  
Amos F. III, 555.  
Amos H. VI, 306.  
Andrew F. II, 255.  
Augustus II, 399. VI, 284.  
Augustus A. V, 827.  
Austin VI, 233, 678.  
Avery B. V, 377.  
A. Charles VII, 359.  
Benjamin W. II, 666.  
Bernard IV, 519.  
Byron W. I, 368.  
Caleb I, 218. II, 771. V, 19.  
Caleb C. IV, 434.  
Calvin II, 739.  
Campbell VII, 359.  
Charles II, 239, 260. IV, 199, 702, 832. V, 595. VI, 379.  
Charles, 2d II, 38.  
Charles A. III, 164. IV, 5, 136, 312. VI, 628.  
Charles A. F. VI, 516.  
Charles E. V, 635.  
Charles F. I, 229, 249. III, 45.  
Charles H. II, 239. V, 109. VI, 573.  
Charles Henry II, 199.  
Charles M. I, 247.

## HOWARD (cont.)

Charles T. III, 139.  
Charles W. I, 607. II, 44. VI, 678.  
Cyrus S. I, 201.  
Daniel I, 798.  
Daniel D. I, 152. V, 37.  
Daniel H. V, 57.  
Daniel P. II, 424.  
Daniel S. III, 147.  
David I, 266.  
David A. I, 463. V, 301.  
David E. VI, 826.  
Davis IV, 284.  
Davis P. II, 120.  
Davis W. IV, 223.  
Eben M. V, 579.  
Edgar I, 213, 243.  
Edgar E. VI, 53.  
Edson F. V, 278.  
Edward I, 213.  
Edward B. VI, 678.  
Edward D. III, 569. V, 296. VII, 359.  
Edward E. III, 673.  
Edward J. II, 93.  
Edwin IV, 183.  
Edwin F. III, 444.  
Edwin W. VI, 95.  
Elbridge C. V, 420.  
Eli I, 427.  
Elijah I, 215. II, 405.  
Elijah G. III, 79.  
Elijah P. VI, 500.  
Ephraim F. IV, 57.  
Estus J. IV, 565. VI, 486.  
Eustace V, 19.  
Everett III, 79.  
Everett F. I, 504. III, 774.  
Ferdinand I, 773.  
Fletcher II, 666. III, 529.  
Francis E. II, 218. VI, 392.  
Francis L. IV, 171.  
Francis P. I, 405.  
Frank II, 766. IV, 403. 724. V, 162. VII, 92.  
Frank A. IV, 519.  
Frank C. I, 539.  
Franklin VI, 151.  
Frederick A. I, 334.  
Frederick B. I, 231.  
Frederick H. V, 483.  
George I, 213, 454. VI, 504, 594, 678, 826.  
George A. II, 813. IV, 627.

## HOWARD (cont.)

George E. IV, 472, 473. V, 130, 611. VI, 306. VII, 300.  
George F. I, 211. II, 582. IV, 131.  
George H. I, 722. II, 218, 500, 825. V, 570, 785.  
George O. VI, 341.  
George R. I, 569. V, 314. VI, 678.  
George S. III, 737. IV, 35.  
George W. IV, 148. VI, 95.  
Henry II, 109. IV, 102, 284. V, 57. VI, 573.  
Henry A. IV, 589. V, 115, 363, 420. VI, 87.  
Henry B. I, 243.  
Henry E. III, 147.  
Henry H. II, 628. VI, 104.  
Henry M. I, 243. II, 609. III, 754. IV, 590, 793.  
Henry N. I, 702.  
Henry O. I, 116.  
Henry W. IV, 42, 565. V, 133.  
Herbert A. I, 585.  
Hervey I, 697.  
Hiram B. II, 526.  
Hiram L. V, 69.  
Horace E. I, 798.  
Ira III, 673.  
James I, 320. III, 67, 560. IV, 223, 667. V, 514, 838. VI, 473. VII, 195.  
James C. VI, 144.  
James H. VI, 111.  
James L. III, 79.  
James N. I, 547. V, 119.  
James O. II, 151.  
James R. IV, 38, 43.  
James S. VI, 628.  
Jeremiah F. VI, 118.  
Jerome VII, 359.  
John II, 38, 172, 224, 807. III, 19, 84. V, 90, 655, 797, 804. VI, 111, 299. VII, 195, 360.  
John A. III, 91. VII, 301.  
John E. II, 526.  
John F. II, 781.  
John H. I, 272. II, 325. V, 333, 689. VI, 528.

## HOWARD (cont.)

John L. II, 766. IV, 523.  
John M. V, 514.  
John S. III, 291.  
John T. V, 838. VI, 532.  
Jonathan O. IV, 613.  
Joseph V, 579. VI, 528.  
Joseph A. II, 666.  
Joseph E. VI, 58.  
Joseph W. II, 781. III, 614.  
Joshua VI, 765.  
Josiah III, 106. IV, 728. V, 698.  
Justin II, 813.  
Kendrick II, 476.  
Lafayette G. VI, 151.  
Leander IV, 692.  
Leander F. V, 349.  
Leonard E. VI, 573.  
Levi V, 627.  
Lewis H. V, 791.  
Lewis M. V, 760.  
Linus P. II, 38.  
Lucius, Jr. I, 454.  
Lyman A. III, 126.  
Lysander A. III, 280.  
Marcellus G. I, 200.  
Marcus M. III, 747.  
Marshall W. VII, 110.  
Martin I, 628. III, 462. IV, 245.  
Martin V. B. I, 213. VI, 95.  
Matthew IV, 273.  
Maurice III, 234.  
Moses B. V, 159.  
Nathan I, 262.  
Nathaniel K. I, 464.  
Nathaniel T. II, 761.  
Nicholas IV, 234.  
Nichols VI, 104.  
Noah P. III, 662.  
Norman C. VII, 195.  
N. Porter II, 144.  
Ocran H. I, 102. VI, 766.  
Oleran III, 737.  
Oliver I, 454.  
Oliver H. P. IV, 416. VII, 301.  
Oliver P. VI, 496.  
Ora V, 110.  
Oscar IV, 811.  
Patrick I, 155. II, 130. IV, 806. VI, 341.  
Peter VI, 500.  
Primus VII, 360.  
Richard I, 773. V, 603.

## HOWARD (cont.)

Robert IV, 697. VI, 144.  
Rodolphus K. IV, 312.  
Russell P. VI, 749.  
Samuel V, 489.  
Samuel C. VI, 321.  
Samuel F. I, 499.  
Sewall P. V, 19.  
Sheldon S. III, 422.  
Silas A. V, 843.  
Simeon I, 243.  
Simon I, 677.  
Stanley III, 164.  
Stephen II, 283. IV, 776. VI, 402. VII, 110.  
Stephen E. V, 246.  
Sylvester B. V, 248, 277.  
Thomas I, 634. VI, 123. VII, 100.  
Thomas F. I, 277, 311. VI, 473.  
Thomas M. IV, 650.  
Timothy V, 57.  
Volney II, 38.  
Walter VI, 678.  
Warren IV, 210.  
Warren V. I, 102.  
Webster II, 38.  
Whitman V, 162.  
Willard I, 150. IV, 284, 697. V, 103. VI, 548.  
William I, 76, 659. II, 288, 298. III, 220, 747. IV, 724. VI, 490, 742, 826. VII, 360.  
William A. I, 148. III, 636. VI, 826.  
William C. VI, 573.  
William E. II, 38. IV, 74. V, 804. VI, 528.  
William F. IV, 191, 865.  
William G. II, 739.  
William H. III, 51, 737.  
William H. P. II, 725.  
William L. I, 798.  
William R. V, 363.  
William S. IV, 530. V, 587.  
HOWARTH, Frederick II, 830.  
Henry VI, 95.  
James II, 199, 604. IV, 820.  
John I, 496. II, 234. V, 279.  
John H. V, 363.  
Oberlin B. V, 619.  
Thomas I, 402.  
William IV, 843. V, 69.  
William L. II, 93.

Howd, Seymour IV, 366.  
HOWDEN, Thomas III, 204.  
HOWE, Adam IV, 191.  
Adolphus II, 199.  
Alanson S. III, 317.  
Albert I, 540. III, 640. IV, 472.  
Albert R. IV, 297. V, 329. VI, 496.  
Albert S. II, 825. IV, 214.  
Alfred A. II, 179.  
Alfred G. II, 120, 393.  
Alfred J. I, 374.  
Alfred W. IV, 870.  
Alonzo F. III, 317.  
Amasa A. III, 603.  
Ansel L. IV, 97.  
Asa F. VI, 64.  
Augustus M. I, 512.  
Augustus M., Jr. I, 534.  
Belcher S. I, 783. II, 260.  
Benjamin VII, 360.  
Benjamin F. I, 572. II, 216.  
Benjamin J. V, 293.  
Benjamin S. II, 655.  
Charles VI, 194.  
Charles A. I, 334. II, 104.  
Charles E. II, 99. VI, 442. VII, 92.  
Charles H. I, 523. III, 755. V, 40, 611, 809.  
Charles L. F. V, 340.  
Charles N. VI, 26.  
Charles S. V, 201.  
Charles W. I, 215. VI, 358.  
Chauncey P. III, 159.  
Church I, 372. II, 133.  
Cranston II, 120.  
David IV, 167, 782.  
Dennis W. V, 603.  
Edson H. III, 763.  
Edward A. II, 614.  
Edward E. II, 638. V, 306.  
Edward K. VI, 136.  
Edward R. IV, 292. VI, 165.  
Edward W. VI, 87.  
Edwin III, 435.  
Edwin A. V, 663.  
Edwin L. II, 644.  
Edwin M. IV, 533.  
Elbridge II, 825.  
Elias W. VI, 118.

## HOWE (cont.)

Elijah III, 574.  
 Elmer B. II, 151.  
 Ephraim D. I, 331.  
 Eugene L. I, 365.  
 E. Franklin IV, 331, 342.  
 Francis E. V, 363.  
 Francis M. II, 394.  
 Frank T. IV, 136. VI, 826.  
 Franklin III, 714.  
 Frederick I, 339.  
 Frederick A. IV, 214.  
 Gardner III, 455. VII, 195.  
 George III, 19. VI, 220.  
 George A. I, 13, 365. IV, 238. VI, 64.  
 George B. V, 215.  
 George C. IV, 210. V, 114, 159.  
 George F. III, 614. IV, 148.  
 George H. II, 634. IV, 14, 371, 843.  
 George H., Jr. VI, 678.  
 George L. I, 365.  
 George W. I, 207, 331, 454, 697. II, 678. III, 614. V, 349. VI, 461.  
 Henry I, 436. II, 745. IV, 652. VI, 826.  
 Henry E. IV, 74.  
 Henry G. II, 151.  
 Henry M. II, 597. IV, 643.  
 Henry W. II, 255.  
 Hiram III, 432. V, 309.  
 Hiram F. VI, 194, 466.  
 Hollis H. II, 159.  
 Horace P. II, 165.  
 Humphrey B. I, 320.  
 H. Waldo I, 436.  
 H. Warren III, 335.  
 Jacob A. II, 75.  
 James II, 551. IV, 530, 561. V, 271. VII, 195.  
 James B. II, 700.  
 Joel H. IV, 579.  
 John I, 207. III, 204, 462. VI, 136, 826.  
 John B. I, 31.  
 John C. II, 444.  
 John E. I, 154. II, 394.  
 John F. II, 628.  
 John H. I, 365. II, 104.  
 John M. I, 722. VII, 72.  
 John W. III, 19, 131. IV, 190. V, 201. VI, 306.

## HOWE (cont.)

Joseph VI, 276.  
 Joseph M. II, 137, 249. VII, 195.  
 Josiah D. V, 137.  
 Josiah R. II, 81. VI, 15.  
 J. Benjamin IV, 639.  
 Leander IV, 551. VI, 21.  
 Leonard I, 123.  
 Leroy A. III, 462.  
 Levi L. VI, 87.  
 Lewis T. I, 329. V, 550.  
 Loren III, 286, 656.  
 Luther B. III, 35.  
 Martin S. VI, 628.  
 Myron III, 608.  
 Nelson H. IV, 329. V, 527.  
 Orange E. IV, 649.  
 Orrin S. II, 249.  
 Pliny R. I, 296. III, 106.  
 Robert III, 820.  
 Rufus II, 120. IV, 644.  
 Rufus H. III, 755.  
 Samuel V, 448.  
 Samuel G. III, 737.  
 Sanborn O. IV, 870.  
 Sereno N. III, 24.  
 Spencer VII, 360.  
 Stephen A. II, 72. IV, 843. V, 69.  
 S. Augustus VI, 678.  
 Theodore C. VI, 384.  
 Timothy VI, 678.  
 Wallace I, 331.  
 Wesley C. VI, 312.  
 Willard M. IV, 175.  
 Willard N. VI, 678.  
 Willard P. IV, 544. V, 82.  
 William II, 808. V, 500.  
 William B. III, 36.  
 William C. M. II, 412. VI, 431.  
 William F. III, 411. VI, 220, 486.  
 William G. II, 72. III, 338. VII, 88.  
 William H. III, 329.  
 William H. H. II, 81.  
 William J. III, 603.  
 William L. III, 747.  
 William M. IV, 338.  
 William P. II, 104. V, 838.  
 William W. I, 183. IV, 298.  
 HOWELL, John III, 30.  
 Lorin M. IV, 576.

## HOWELL (cont.)

Luther C. III, 416.  
 Samuel VII, 110.  
 Silas J. III, 763.  
 HOWELLS, Elijah J. II, 388.  
 HOWES, Alden B. II, 610. III, 755. IV, 777.  
 Alfred VI, 645.  
 Alonzo C. V, 44.  
 Alvin C. I, 339.  
 Benjamin F. III, 564.  
 Charles IV, 448.  
 Charles A. II, 371.  
 Charles F. I, 697. VI, 752.  
 Charles O. IV, 607.  
 Christopher H. V, 109.  
 Daniel G. I, 722.  
 Edwin I, 317.  
 Edwin A. I, 110.  
 Elisha B. IV, 600.  
 Erastus II, 792.  
 Francis M. V, 473.  
 George III, 435. V, 349, 635.  
 George E. IV, 606.  
 Henry F. I, 317.  
 Henry V. V, 109.  
 Henry W. V, 436.  
 Horatio I, 315.  
 Jabez VI, 249.  
 James B. VII, 61.  
 James R. I, 697.  
 John L. IV, 601.  
 Lorenzo L. VI, 137.  
 Micajah C. I, 334, 345.  
 Peter VII, 360.  
 Richard III, 329, 714.  
 Samuel H. IV, 249. V, 672.  
 Seth T. V, 6.  
 Stephen R. V, 6.  
 Sylvester IV, 601.  
 Uriah I, 31.  
 Webster V, 335.  
 William III, 564.  
 William A. III, 427.  
 Willis N. III, 411.  
 Woodbridge R. I, 167. II, 371.  
 HOWETH, Samuel II, 333.  
 HOWIE, William F. VI, 826.  
 HOWITH, John II, 179.  
 HOWKER, Thomas II, 288.  
 HOWLAND, Abraham H. I, 187.  
 Albert V, 643.  
 Albert F. VI, 678.



HOWLAND (cont.)

Alexander A. III, 574. V, 327.  
 Allen IV, 242.  
 Alonzo I, 169.  
 Alvin C. V, 10.  
 Benjamin L. II, 20. III, 501. IV, 80.  
 Caleb I, 215. II, 394. V, 235.  
 Charles I, 213. II, 739. III, 673.  
 Charles A. II, 44. V, 262. VI, 299.  
 Charles C. II, 81. IV, 35.  
 Charles F. VI, 335.  
 Charles H. I, 183. III, 590.  
 Charles W. I, 229, 245.  
 Cornelius, Jr. II, 740.  
 Dwight H. III, 139.  
 Ebenezer IV, 403.  
 Edmund J. IV, 495, 499.  
 Edward A. III, 417.  
 Edward F. V, 279.  
 Frederic D. III, 411.  
 Frederick W. IV, 148.  
 Freeman P. VI, 194, 467.  
 George VII, 52.  
 George H. IV, 402.  
 George W., 2d VI, 335.  
 George W., 3rd I, 161.  
 Henry W. VI, 118.  
 Herbert L. VI, 461.  
 Isaac H. I, 254.  
 Jairus V, 776.  
 James H. VI, 194.  
 James M. V, 459.  
 James N. IV, 127.  
 Jerome B. VI, 716.  
 John W. I, 634. VI, 151, 766.  
 Joseph S. II, 666.  
 Levi S. V, 10.  
 Lewis T. II, 219.  
 Lothrop R. III, 579.  
 Marcus IV, 597.  
 Melvin II, 200.  
 Nathaniel T. IV, 14.  
 Nicholas E. I, 184. V, 24.  
 Ora P. V, 698.  
 Samuel II, 591.  
 Seneca B. VI, 26.  
 Shubael G. I, 169. VI, 431.  
 Thomas S. III, 579.  
 Valentine VI, 716.  
 Walter F. VI, 346.

HOWLAND (cont.)

William VI, 290.  
 William F. I, 512.  
 William H. III, 301.  
 William O. V, 98.  
 HOWLETT, Charles M. I, 155, 416.  
 Enoch D. I, 417.  
 James I, 757. VI, 233.  
 John W. II, 715.  
 HOWLEY, John II, 781.  
 Michael J. VI, 384, 431.  
 Patrick III, 255.  
 Thomas IV, 69.  
 Thomas, Jr. IV, 69.  
 HOWMAN, Freeman VI, 742.  
 HOWSON, Philip III, 106.  
 HOXIE, Charles H. III, 297, 714.  
 David A. III, 297.  
 David E. I, 697.  
 Edward IV, 127.  
 Erwin E. I, 589.  
 Nathaniel C. IV, 323.  
 Zenas II, 825.  
 Zenas H. III, 297, 728.  
 HOXSEY, Henry C. I, 116.  
 HOXSIE, Benjamin F. VI, 306.  
 Hox, Joseph III, 338.  
 Peter III, 24.  
 Thomas III, 366. IV, 461. VII, 195.  
 William II, 165.  
 HOYE, Patrick I, 76.  
 HOYLE, Alfred R. VI, 284.  
 Andrew III, 630.  
 Barlow IV, 571. VI, 47.  
 Charles V, 32.  
 Edwin III, 630.  
 Henry II, 165. VII, 195.  
 James F. IV, 401. VI, 563.  
 Loren C. II, 166.  
 Munroe II, 200.  
 Otis F. II, 166.  
 HOYNE, Richard IV, 383. V, 707.  
 HOYT, Albert J. I, 89.  
 Alpheus E. III, 3.  
 Amos III, 737.  
 Benjamin E., Jr. IV, 533.  
 V, 240.  
 Bradford H. II, 761.  
 Charles VI, 594.  
 Charles A. VI, 241.  
 Charles B. F. I, 421.  
 Charles C. IV, 448.

HOYT (cont.)

Charles E. III, 343. VI, 392. VII, 301.  
 Charles M. IV, 260.  
 Charles N. I, 83, 783. II, 255. VI, 241.  
 Curtis R. VI, 220.  
 (error for Hunt)  
 Damon III, 291.  
 Daniel II, 444.  
 Daniel V. II, 260.  
 Daniel W. VI, 64.  
 David W. I, 287. II, 661. VI, 119.  
 Dixi C. I, 301.  
 Dixie C. V, 659.  
 Eben L. V, 448.  
 Edward IV, 597.  
 Edward G. I, 137.  
 Ezra IV, 533.  
 Francis A. V, 349.  
 Franklin K. VI, 172.  
 George V, 141. VI, 95.  
 George C. V, 603.  
 George F. III, 523.  
 George G. II, 634. VI, 826.  
 George H. VI, 725.  
 George W. V, 134. VI, 87.  
 Henry VI, 486.  
 Henry A. III, 687.  
 Henry A. F. IV, 859.  
 Henry D. I, 275. II, 709.  
 Henry M. I, 449. IV, 292.  
 Horatio T. V, 241.  
 Isaiah F. III, 462.  
 Israel VI, 151.  
 James V, 579.  
 James H. V, 785.  
 John A. I, 293. V, 390.  
 John E. IV, 849. V, 74.  
 John F. III, 317, 493. V, 821.  
 John F., Jr. V, 235.  
 John H. I, 284. VI, 467.  
 John L. II, 438.  
 John W. I, 592.  
 Levi F. V, 335.  
 Merrill VI, 678.  
 Moses III, 494.  
 Moses C. IV, 63.  
 Nathan C. I, 410.  
 Otis II, 255. VI, 752.  
 Patrick II, 200.  
 Reuben G. V, 436.  
 Rufus B. I, 546. II, 661.

## HOYT (cont.)

Samuel I, 416.  
 Samuel D. I, 375. III, 73.  
 Samuel P. IV, 533. V, 65.  
 Samuel S. III, 106.  
 Stephen VI, 766.  
 Timothy IV, 544.  
 Van Buren I, 280.  
 Walter W. I, 411. V, 760.  
 Wheelwright I, 526. VI, 10.  
 William A. I, 798. VII, 195.  
 William C. II, 32.  
 William N. VI, 678.  
 William R. VI, 212, 480.  
 William S. I, 43.  
 HUART, Charles V, 707.  
 HUBBARD, Albert N. III, 598.  
 Albion F. VI, 172.  
 Alexis R. III, 619.  
 Amos S. V, 363.  
 Andrew D. VI, 21.  
 Benjamin F. II, 808.  
 Calvin III, 742.  
 Charles II, 138, 166, 417, 438.  
 Charles B. IV, 601.  
 Charles E. III, 800.  
 Charles H. I, 692. IV, 136.  
 Curtis A. I, 292.  
 C. Eustis IV, 311.  
 Dwight I, 702.  
 Edward W. IV, 175.  
 Edwin A. I, 307.  
 Edwin N. IV, 485.  
 Ensign F. VII, 195.  
 Erastus M. III, 598.  
 Francis A. III, 780.  
 Frederic A. IV, 597.  
 George II, 604. IV, 697. VI, 628.  
 George B. I, 436.  
 George D. VI, 826.  
 George E. III, 630.  
 George F. I, 722. III, 780. VI, 826.  
 George O. I, 43.  
 George R. IV, 837.  
 Gilbert E. IV, 359.  
 Henry III, 608. IV, 607.  
 Henry A. III, 176.  
 Hiram, Jr. IV, 273.  
 Isaac L. I, 605.  
 James II, 277. VII, 360.  
 James E. III, 400.

## HUBBARD (cont.)

John I, 116, 731. II, 255. VI, 594.  
 John F. IV, 552. V, 309.  
 Joseph Mason IV, 554.  
 Josiah M. V, 130.  
 Lewis F. IV, 474.  
 Lyman A. IV, 554.  
 Martin IV, 554.  
 Martin J. IV, 331.  
 Martin S. III, 800.  
 Myron E. II, 619. VI, 111.  
 Oliver S. IV, 533.  
 Oren C. II, 20.  
 Oscar R. IV, 610.  
 Parker D. IV, 607.  
 Russell I, 143.  
 Samuel H. III, 640.  
 Sherman W. VI, 165.  
 Stephen L. V, 363, 760. VII, 301.  
 Stephen N. III, 742.  
 Timothy F. IV, 648.  
 Wallace A. I, 685.  
 William IV, 219. VI, 276.  
 William E. V, 437.  
 William M. III, 59. IV, 598.  
 William P. III, 440.  
 William R. V, 791.  
 HUBBELL, Joseph P. IV, 63.  
 HUBBS, Robert IV, 728.  
 HUBBY, Augustus H. VI, 392.  
 William M. VI, 392, 678.  
 HUBER, Charles VI, 826.  
 Gustave III, 440.  
 John II, 825.  
 Ruman III, 417.  
 HUBERT, Joseph VI, 826.  
 Martin III, 366.  
 Nelson V, 832.  
 HUBNER, Frederick W. II, 438, 507.  
 Julius III, 313, 687.  
 HUBON, Patrick III, 262.  
 Peter E. III, 122, 190.  
 Thomas I, 665.  
 HUCK, Charles III, 435.  
 Derrick V, 663.  
 George VI, 826.  
 HUCKINS, Almon II, 216.  
 Alonzo K. V, 377, 404.  
 Charles III, 97.  
 Edward I, 389.  
 Edwin J. D. III, 85.  
 Francis E. II, 179.  
 George W. VI, 594.

## HUCKINS (cont.)

Henry L. I, 380. III, 85, 569.  
 Randall IV, 832. V, 61.  
 HUCKSAM, Jacob V, 570.  
 HUDDALL, John H. II, 333. IV, 454.  
 HUDDLE, Benjamin II, 325.  
 HUDDY, John T. IV, 144.  
 HUDSON, Alfred G. VII, 195.  
 Archibald B. II, 166, 552.  
 Caleb L., Jr. III, 291.  
 Charles II, 417. VI, 306.  
 Charles T. I, 765.  
 Christopher III, 147.  
 Cyrus N. VI, 628.  
 Edni or Edwi VII, 360.  
 Edward I, 499. IV, 565. V, 201. VI, 26. VII, 360.  
 Edward W. VI, 212.  
 George III, 40.  
 George M. III, 494.  
 George N. IV, 551, 837.  
 G. Otis IV, 18.  
 Hamus I, 750.  
 Henry C. I, 565.  
 Herbert A. I, 352.  
 Horatio I, 487.  
 James VI, 827.  
 James, Jr. I, 530, 545, 563.  
 James B. IV, 338.  
 James F. I, 374. III, 85.  
 James H. V, 663.  
 James L. I, 519. II, 209.  
 James N. V, 61.  
 James O. IV, 551.  
 John IV, 14.  
 John P. V, 437.  
 John R. IV, 410.  
 John W. III, 668.  
 Jonathan II, 417.  
 Matthew III, 763.  
 Michael J. V, 843.  
 Nathan S. IV, 802.  
 Nelson B. H. VI, 536.  
 Richard IV, 439. VI, 127.  
 Samuel I, 499.  
 Stephen III, 546.  
 Thomas V, 363.  
 Thomas C. II, 250.  
 William I, 798. II, 75. III, 45. IV, 392. VI, 559. VII, 72.  
 William D. III, 508.  
 William H. III, 313.  
 William J. I, 62. V, 349, 459.

|                      |                                                                                             |                       |                                                      |                    |                    |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| HUDSPATH, John       | VII, 195.                                                                                   | HUGHES (cont.)        |                                                      | HULL (cont.)       |                    |
| HUE, Henry           | V, 286.                                                                                     | Michael               | I, 765. IV, 516.                                     | Lorenzo B.         | I, 13.             |
| HUFF, Edward         | II, 683. III, 529.                                                                          | V, 162, 611.          |                                                      | Rufus F.           | II, 38.            |
| George H.            | I, 348.                                                                                     | Nelson                | II, 325. V, 731.                                     | Samuel E.          | V, 215.            |
| George S.            | VI, 87.                                                                                     | Owen                  | III, 486.                                            | William            | II, 366. III, 494. |
| James A.             | VII, 195.                                                                                   | Patrick               | II, 260. III, 241.                                   | William C.         | I, 13, 20.         |
| Joseph W.            | VI, 384.                                                                                    | V, 241, 650. VI, 573. |                                                      | William H.         | V, 596. VI, 172.   |
| Leonard F.           | III, 486.                                                                                   | Patrick F.            | II, 820. VI, 284.                                    | HULLS, James       | IV, 712, 754.      |
| Major                | VII, 360.                                                                                   | Peter                 | I, 659. VI, 827.                                     | HULME, James M.    | I, 36.             |
| Orris K.             | I, 464.                                                                                     | Phillip               | IV, 127.                                             | HULSE, Charles L.  | VI, 827.           |
| Reuben               | VI, 508.                                                                                    | Richard               | VI, 42.                                              | HULSEY, Ira E.     | IV, 672.           |
| Thatcher             | I, 83.                                                                                      | Robert                | I, 765.                                              | HUMBER, Alexander  | VII, 360.          |
| HUFFMAN, William     | II, 544.                                                                                    | Robert J.             | IV, 256. V, 489.                                     | HUMBLE, Henry      | I, 215, 245.       |
| HUFMAN, Moses        | VII, 360.                                                                                   | Thomas                | IV, 843. V, 404.                                     | HUMBY, William     | I, 522. V, 349.    |
| HUPNEAGLE, Frederick | IV, 474.                                                                                    | VI, 15, 346, 721.     |                                                      | HUME, Charles      | I, 742.            |
| HUGER, Felix         | VI, 321.                                                                                    | Thomas H.             | IV, 484.                                             | David              | I, 742.            |
| HUGGERBRONE, John    | VI, 540.                                                                                    | William               | I, 6, 765. III, 220. V, 832. VI, 104, 827. VII, 196. | John R.            | III, 329, 714.     |
| HUGGAN, James R.     | I, 750.                                                                                     | William A.            | I, 792.                                              | Joseph             | III, 714.          |
| HUGGINS, Abel H.     | V, 251.                                                                                     | William H.            | II, 689.                                             | Josiah L.          | I, 393.            |
| Adoniram J.          | III, 67.                                                                                    | William T.            | VII, 110.                                            | Lysander J.        | II, 483.           |
| Arthur H.            | IV, 57.                                                                                     | HUGUENIN, Edward      | V, 125.                                              | Robert             | IV, 854. V, 78.    |
| Eri                  | III, 67.                                                                                    | HUHN, August          | II, 552.                                             | Samuel H.          | V, 144.            |
| Frederick F.         | IV, 187. V, 349, 459.                                                                       | Franz                 | II, 517.                                             | HUMERSON, Ira F.   | V, 760.            |
| James M.             | I, 62.                                                                                      | HUITT, Patrick        | II, 517.                                             | HUMES, Alick       | IV, 746.           |
| Merritt S.           | IV, 492, 502.                                                                               | HULBERT, Ebenezer S.  | IV, 585.                                             | Archibald          | V, 61.             |
| HUGHES, Alexander    | III, 291.                                                                                   | HULBURT, Dolphus      | III, 805.                                            | Benjamin D.        | V, 215.            |
| Arthur               | II, 544.                                                                                    | HULET, Orrin          | III, 153. IV, 492, 837.                              | Henry P.           | VI, 552.           |
| Charles              | VI, 827.                                                                                    | HULFORD, John H.      | V, 603.                                              | John               | IV, 746.           |
| Christopher          | V, 838.                                                                                     | HULL, Alvin           | II, 571.                                             | John H.            | I, 444.            |
| Daniel               | I, 541. III, 440.                                                                           | Charles, Jr.          | III, 494.                                            | Reuben             | III, 56.           |
| Edward               | I, 641.                                                                                     | Charles H.            | IV, 219.                                             | HUMISON, Willis    | III, 432.          |
| Edward C.            | VI, 456.                                                                                    | Chauncey A.           | VI, 306.                                             | HUMISTON, Alvin E. | II, 634.           |
| George               | V, 539, 562.                                                                                | Edmund D.             | IV, 292. V, 329.                                     | Samuel G.          | IV, 634. VI, 42.   |
| George W.            | VII, 110.                                                                                   | Edward G.             | II, 766.                                             | HUMMEL, James W.   | VII, 196.          |
| Henry                | VII, 196.                                                                                   | Francis A.            | V, 241, 271.                                         | John W.            | IV, 481.           |
| Hezekiah P.          | VI, 379.                                                                                    | Franklin L.           | VI, 410, 431.                                        | Peter              | III, 241.          |
| Isaac W.             | IV, 437.                                                                                    | Franklin U.           | III, 640. VII, 301.                                  | HUMMELL, Joseph    | II, 517.           |
| James                | I, 634, 641, 677. II 179, 604. IV, 69. VI, 368.                                             | George                | VII, 360.                                            | HUMPHREY, Albert   | II, 766.           |
| James G.             | VI, 827.                                                                                    | George F.             | V, 241.                                              | Alvin H.           | VI, 827.           |
| James H.             | IV, 422.                                                                                    | Henry A.              | I, 774.                                              | Charles E.         | II, 582.           |
| John                 | I, 773. II, 93, 360. III, 269. IV, 777, 793, 832. V, 363. VI, 284, 290, 312, 678. VII, 196. | Hiram                 | VI, 144, 480.                                        | Charles L.         | IV, 258. VI, 220.  |
| John, 1st            | I, 783. II, 260.                                                                            | John                  | II, 431.                                             | Charles R.         | V, 238.            |
| John 2d              | II, 260.                                                                                    | John B.               | V, 741.                                              | Clinton C.         | V, 448.            |
| John A.              | II, 172.                                                                                    | John G.               | I, 504.                                              | Edward T.          | I, 592.            |
| John R.              | V, 804.                                                                                     | John V.               | III, 153.                                            | Edward W.          | VI, 473.           |
| Joseph H.            | IV, 10.                                                                                     | Joseph                | V, 137.                                              | Edwin              | I, 792.            |
| Luke                 | IV, 540.                                                                                    | Joseph K.             | IV, 617.                                             | George             | V, 137.            |
| Luke A.              | IV, 802.                                                                                    | Josiah K.             | I, 560. V, 187.                                      | George A.          | III, 106.          |
| Martin H.            | VII, 61.                                                                                    | Lavelle F.            | III, 153. IV, 821.                                   | George E.          | I, 226. II, 761.   |
|                      |                                                                                             |                       |                                                      | Henry              | V, 635.            |
|                      |                                                                                             |                       |                                                      | Henry H.           | III, 723.          |
|                      |                                                                                             |                       |                                                      | Horace W.          | III, 106.          |
|                      |                                                                                             |                       |                                                      | James A.           | I, 499.            |
|                      |                                                                                             |                       |                                                      | James R.           | VII, 72.           |

|                             |                            |                            |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| HUMPHREY (cont.)            | HUNSELL, Jedediah G. VII,  | HUNT (cont.)               |
| John I, 411.                | 110.                       | George S. V, 377, 404.     |
| John W. II, 166.            | HUNSON, Henry IV, 427.     | George W. I, 102, 164. II, |
| Loyal S. III, 780.          | William H. V, 459.         | 151. III, 555. IV, 223,    |
| Orra H. II, 93.             | HUNT, Albert B. II, 666.   | 530. V, 167. VI, 194,      |
| Otis M. I, 399. VI, 766.    | Albert D. I, 499. III,     | 467.                       |
| Payson B. IV, 352.          | 307.                       | Harrison A. V, 57.         |
| Samuel D. I, 551. VI, 5.    | Albert L. II, 781. III,    | Harrison S. II, 366. IV,   |
| Sandy VII, 360.             | 598.                       | 131.                       |
| Thomas IV, 849. V, 74.      | Alfred J. VI, 192.         | Henry IV, 506. V, 286.     |
| Thomas G. I, 592.           | Alva A. IV, 865.           | VI, 53.                    |
| Wallace III, 486.           | Amos V, 619.               | Henry C. VI, 358.          |
| William E. IV, 165.         | Andrew J. II, 151. VI,     | Henry M. I, 712. VI, 87.   |
| William H. II, 14. VI,      | 172.                       | Hobert H. IV, 603.         |
| 473.                        | Bernard F. V, 500.         | Horace I, 110.             |
| HUMPHREYS, Charles A. VI,   | Caleb F. IV, 223.          | Horace M. V, 776.          |
| 230.                        | Charles IV, 294. V, 328.   | Ira V, 707.                |
| James J. IV, 306.           | Charles C. IV, 38.         | Ira J. IV, 267. V, 377,    |
| Jonathan IV, 362.           | Charles D. V, 19.          | 404.                       |
| Richard VI, 291.            | Charles E. II, 371. VI,    | Irving S. II, 81.          |
| Robert I, 547.              | 379.                       | Isaac III, 164.            |
| Thomas I, 547.              | Charles H. II, 552.        | Isaac N. III, 673.         |
| Walter II, 76.              | Charles N. I, 223. IV, 91. | Isaiah III, 673.           |
| HUMPHRIES, Joseph VII, 110. | Charles W. IV, 441.        | James A. VI, 233.          |
| HUMPKE, Herman II, 526.     | Curtis R. VI, 486.         | James G. IV, 5.            |
| HUNCK, Frederick II, 517.   | Dearborn J. III, 564.      | James L. III, 691. IV,     |
| HUNGER, John P. VI, 678.    | Ebenezer I, 583.           | 299.                       |
| HUNKIN, William VI, 291.    | Edward I, 220.             | James N. IV, 630, 637.     |
| HUNKINS, Charles B. V, 672. | Edward G. IV, 255. V,      | James W. II, 355. III,     |
| Ensign L. II, 316.          | 96.                        | 584.                       |
| E. Lewis VII, 72.           | Edward S. V, 437. VI,      | Jared C. I, 712.           |
| George W. VI, 212, 480.     | 480, 678.                  | Jesse E. VI, 291.          |
| Harrison M. II, 144.        | Edwin F. V, 821.           | John IV, 183. VI, 827.     |
| Harry T. IV, 530.           | Edwin L. VI, 628.          | John A. V, 40. VII, 196.   |
| Horace M. V, 596.           | Edwin N. IV, 611.          | John C. I, 774.            |
| John N. IV, 530.            | Edwin O. V, 277.           | John E. IV, 826. V, 57.    |
| Warren C. IV, 530. V, 120.  | Edwin R. V, 689.           | John G. III, 471.          |
| William IV, 544.            | Elbridge G., Jr. VII, 72.  | John Newton VI, 628.       |
| HUNNEMAN, James C. IV,      | Eli V. VI, 5.              | John Q. III, 692.          |
| 334. VI, 827.               | Elijah III, 297, 668. IV,  | John R. VI, 158.           |
| John I, 20.                 | 187.                       | John S. VI, 5.             |
| Joseph H., Jr. I, 461. IV,  | Elisha I, 692.             | John V. IV, 38.            |
| 334.                        | Ephraim A. II, 371.        | John W. IV, 144.           |
| HUNNEWELL, Charles D. IV,   | Ephraim W. IV, 865. V,     | Joseph II, 204. VII, 72.   |
| 319.                        | 86.                        | Joseph R. IV, 375.         |
| Francis I, 531.             | Eugene V, 286.             | Joseph S. III, 79.         |
| Frank IV, 22.               | Frank H. IV, 329.          | Joseph T. VI, 392.         |
| George A. IV, 292. V,       | Franklin L. III, 122.      | Joseph W. IV, 256.         |
| 329.                        | Frederick M. III, 85.      | Joshua VI, 540.            |
| George G. IV, 319.          | George V, 681. VI, 53.     | Josiah A. V, 255.          |
| John A. II, 44.             | George A. IV, 613. V,      | Josiah C. I, 712. VI, 358. |
| Joseph T. V, 377.           | 587.                       | Josiah H. II, 209.         |
| Randall F. VI, 374.         | George B. III, 673.        | Josiah T. III, 774.        |
| Richard IV, 537.            | George C. I, 504.          | Julius B. II, 417.         |
| Theodore H. I, 504. V,      | George E. II, 667. V,      | J. Edwin II, 87.           |
| 275.                        | 377.                       | Leroy E. V, 473.           |
| William H. II, 239. VI,     | George H. II, 45. V, 95.   | Lewis A. IV, 187.          |
| 628.                        | George L. V, 596.          | Lucius IV, 599.            |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



HUNT (cont.)

Luther F. V, 698.  
 Marble H. III, 183.  
 Martin VI, 241, 384.  
 Michael VI, 10.  
 Moses IV, 224.  
 Moses N. IV, 224.  
 Nathaniel N. III, 774.  
 Newell T. V, 489.  
 Orlo III, 774.  
 Perley M. I, 359.  
 Peter I, 647.  
 Philip II, 438, 582.  
 Robert VII, 61, 360.  
 Robert S. II, 745. V, 290.  
 Rufus II, 326. IV, 492. V, 731.  
 Russell F. I, 692.  
 Samuel IV, 131.  
 Samuel C. IV, 319.  
 Samuel C., Jr. I, 270, 299.  
 Samuel E. II, 104.  
 Samuel P. II, 87.  
 Samuel W. III, 297, 714. VI, 37.  
 Seth, Jr. V, 596.  
 Sidney VII, 360.  
 Simeon VI, 827.  
 Solomon VII, 360.  
 Sylvanus II, 64. IV, 91.  
 Thomas I, 496. III, 195, 204.  
 Thomas E. I, 102. VI, 127.  
 Wadsworth I, 262.  
 Ward I, 247.  
 William I, 522. II, 32, 591, 813. III, 73. IV, 403, 485, 575, 746. V, 562. VI, 64. VII, 196, 360.  
 William A. I, 207.  
 William C. III, 183.  
 William F. I, 262. V, 119.  
 William H. IV, 185, 414. VI, 628.  
 William P. IV, 644.  
 William W. VI, 15.  
 HUNTER, Albert H. I, 254.  
 Alexander I, 731. IV, 697.  
 Alvah F. VII, 72.  
 Andrew I, 608.  
 Andrew S. VI, 165.  
 Charles A. III, 614.  
 Charles H. III, 36.  
 Charles W. IV, 611. V, 635.

HUNTER, (cont.)

David VI, 742.  
 Edward IV, 214.  
 Essex VII, 360.  
 Francis A. II, 706. VI, 827.  
 Frank II, 483.  
 Frederick A. V, 838.  
 George III, 139. V, 514.  
 George A. VI, 119.  
 George F. V, 635.  
 George H. VI, 628.  
 George R. III, 165.  
 Henry M. III, 355.  
 Hosea W. VII, 110.  
 Hugh VI, 573.  
 James IV, 57, 677.  
 James F. III, 400.  
 James P. VI, 306.  
 Jared M. II, 571.  
 Joel A. II, 229. V, 489.  
 John III, 540. VI, 827.  
 John G. V, 663. VI, 573.  
 John L. VI, 233.  
 John W. II, 468. VI, 402. VII, 196.  
 Joseph VII, 196.  
 Marshall E. IV, 728. VI, 426.  
 Michael C. I, 348. V, 171.  
 Morgan R. VII, 196.  
 Nathan E. VII, 196.  
 Otis M. III, 614.  
 Patrick Henry I, 303.  
 Paul VII, 360.  
 Robert I, 76. V, 106. VI, 203, 402.  
 Robert L. IV, 57.  
 Samuel IV, 677.  
 Silas C. IV, 601.  
 Thomas IV, 418.  
 William II, 671. V, 514. VI, 341.  
 William A. IV, 523. VI, 341.  
 William H. V, 420. VI, 678.  
 Winfield S. III, 560.  
 HUNTING, Albert G. II, 224.  
 Augustus II, 224. VII, 196.  
 Charles N. VI, 269.  
 Daniel A. II, 644.  
 Eli I, 110.  
 Emery F. IV, 242.  
 Francis H. IV, 277.  
 Henry A. III, 329. VI, 451.

HUNTING (cont.)

Herbert W. I, 327.  
 Israel, Jr. IV, 273.  
 John W. III, 51.  
 Joseph W. II, 224. VI, 312.  
 Oliver L. II, 224.  
 Stephen H. V, 635.  
 Thomas A. G. III, 631.  
 Willard IV, 51.  
 William H. III, 462.  
 HUNTINGTON, Andrew T. I, 712. VII, 92.  
 Charles O. V, 349, 459.  
 David III, 371.  
 George D. II, 671.  
 James H. III, 67.  
 James N. VI, 341.  
 John D. I, 757.  
 John P. V, 437.  
 Loring III, 608.  
 Micajah P. I, 783.  
 Stephen D. III, 111.  
 William A. I, 390. III, 111.  
 William S. VI, 194, 467.  
 HUNTLEY, Charles R. V, 815.  
 Elisha A. V, 707.  
 George D. V, 483.  
 John VI, 573.  
 Joseph W. III, 153.  
 Levi III, 780.  
 Loring I, 123.  
 Matthew I, 76.  
 Niles R. IV, 362.  
 HUNTOON, Charles H. I, 457.  
 George W. I, 421.  
 John L. II, 87.  
 Reuben H. III, 131. IV, 603.  
 William P. III, 132.  
 HUNTRESS, Charles F. VI, 284.  
 Charles T. V, 579.  
 Charles W. VI, 64.  
 Elisha IV, 69.  
 George E. II, 255.  
 George R. V, 248.  
 John I, 102.  
 John E. V, 890.  
 John V. V, 459.  
 Nathaniel J. III, 329.  
 Truman H. IV, 69.  
 William H. I, 89. IV, 849. V, 74.  
 HUOT, Peter I, 727.  
 HUOTTE, Charles IV, 366. V, 766.

- HURD, Albert S. III, 45.  
   Alfred I, 231.  
   Alonzo F. V, 377. VI, 442.  
   Amos G. III, 444.  
   Charles V, 627.  
   Charles H. III, 515, 714.  
     VI, 766.  
   Edwin VI, 158.  
   Frank V, 194.  
   Frank G. III, 101.  
   Frederick V, 134.  
   George H. VI, 679.  
   Henry V, 363.  
   Hiram A. II, 38.  
   Ira IV, 528. V, 120. VI, 594.  
   James W. II, 283. IV, 519. V, 672.  
   Joseph L. I, 598. II, 239.  
   Joseph R. II, 355.  
   Joseph W. V, 109. VI, 26.  
   Luther I, 342.  
   Manoah V, 741.  
   Moses O. VII, 196.  
   Richard VII, 360.  
   Samuel VI, 742.  
   Samuel H. I, 270.  
   Sumner F. V, 340.  
   Theodore C. IV, 329.  
   William III, 234.  
   William H. I, 272, 337, 367. IV, 514, 518.  
   William H. H. V, 596.  
   William L. V, 707.  
   William S. IV, 217. V, 279.  
   Yorick G. IV, 432.  
 HURDLE, Robert Harrison IV, 667.  
 HURIE, Lewis J. N. II, 610.  
   III, 755. IV, 777.  
 HURL, Moses C. IV, 767.  
 HURLBERT, Samuel M. IV, 318.  
   William H. IV, 351.  
 HURLBURT, Charles H. II, 151.  
   Dolphus III, 805.  
   Edwin III, 785.  
   Edwin C. V, 698.  
   Francis IV, 423.  
   George R. I, 185. VI, 431.  
   Henry A. VI, 76.  
   Hiland IV, 806.  
   James D. I, 331.  
   Pierre P. VII, 72.  
   Rufus H. III, 668.  
 HURLBUT, William S. VII, 72.  
 HURLE, Timothy VI, 137.  
 HURLEHY, William V, 500.  
 HURLEY, Austin IV, 719.  
   Bartholomew I, 116.  
   Daniel I, 671. III, 444, 625.  
   Daniel E. IV, 136.  
   David II, 813. VI, 87. VII, 196.  
   Edward I, 621. II, 517. III, 343. V, 115. VI, 548.  
   Edward J. II, 489.  
   James C. V, 562.  
   James J. II, 298.  
   James P. III, 241. IV, 423. VII, 186.  
   Jeremiah I, 580. IV, 465. VI, 221.  
   John III, 73, 235. IV, 366, 370. V, 69, 390, 420, 791, 838. VI, 178, 276, 321. VII, 196.  
   John W. IV, 535.  
   Joseph V, 741.  
   Joseph H. IV, 741.  
   Luke III, 371.  
   Michael IV, 871. V, 90, 527.  
   Nathaniel IV, 682.  
   Owen IV, 22.  
   Patrick I, 150. II, 444. IV, 256, 458. V, 255, 286, 500. VI, 241, 291.  
   Richard IV, 418. V, 198, 255, 286.  
   Thomas III, 235.  
   Thomas, Jr. V, 159.  
   Thomas J. VI, 573.  
   Thornton IV, 741.  
   Timothy I, 56, 83, 757. VI, 827.  
   William I, 652. VI, 291.  
   William H. IV, 115.  
 HURLL, John V, 390.  
 HURNEY, Frank V, 420.  
   Martin I, 116. VI, 291.  
 HURRELL, John I, 634.  
 HURST, James III, 593.  
   Thomas II, 610.  
   William IV, 267.  
 HURTER, Alvah K. VI, 410.  
 HUSBAND, H. Michael III, 269.  
   Thomas H. I, 220. III, 307.  
 HUSBANDS, James I, 742.  
   John I, 765.  
 HUSE, Andrew J. III, 19.  
   Charles W. VI, 679.  
   David S. II, 209.  
   Edward E. VI, 552.  
   Edwin W. III, 355.  
   George O. V, 570.  
   Henry IV, 217.  
   Hiram M. III, 132.  
   Jesse G. VI, 679.  
   Moses M. III, 132.  
   Nathan VI, 151.  
   Nelson S. I, 49.  
   Ralph C. IV, 434.  
   Stephen S. V, 390.  
 HUSEMAN, Henry III, 400.  
 HUSMANN, Johannes II, 678.  
 HUSSEY, Albert M. IV, 338.  
   Bartholomew J. II, 734.  
   Charles I, 143. II, 250.  
   Charles H. II, 64. IV, 242. V, 489.  
   Elijah A. II, 57.  
   Frank D. VII, 72.  
   George I, 750.  
   George L. III, 737.  
   George R. I, 424.  
   Henry V, 459.  
   James IV, 495.  
   Orren C. I, 454. V, 459.  
   Patrick III, 820.  
   Reuben VII, 196.  
   Robert B. V, 24.  
   Ruel W. IV, 405.  
   Simeon N. VI, 58.  
   Thomas I, 184.  
   Walter IV, 119.  
   Willard A. III, 377.  
   William H. H. VI, 233.  
   Woodbury IV, 119.  
   Wyman D. V, 620.  
 HUSSY, Samuel F. VI, 10.  
 HUSTED, George VI, 594.  
   Joseph W. VII, 196.  
 HUSTLER, John II, 678.  
 HUSTON, Benjamin F. I, 798.  
   Caleb B. I, 56.  
   Charles III, 535. VI, 827.  
   David VI, 284.  
   Edward I, 798.  
   John J. III, 212. V, 115.  
   Louis D. VII, 72.  
   Theodore R. II, 671. VII, 196.  
   Wells W. I, 307.  
   William IV, 719.  
 HUSTONS, Henry V, 643.

|                             |                             |                             |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| HUSTWICK, George F. I, 424. | HUTCHINS (cont.)            | HUTCHINSON (cont.)          |
| HUTCH, Patrick V, 776.      | Stephen A. V, 262.          | William H. III, 19. IV,     |
| HUTCHBECK, Pater VII, 197.  | Thomas R. II, 803.          | 153, 167.                   |
| HUTCHINGS, Ariel III, 625.  | Warren E. V, 437.           | William P. IV, 224.         |
| Benjamin F. V, 514.         | Weston F. III, 324, 697.    | HUTH, Francis VII, 197.     |
| Eben V, 731.                | William H. VI, 95.          | James H. VII, 361.          |
| George E. VI, 352.          | HUTCHINSON, Albert VII, 52. | John I, 56. VII, 197.       |
| George F. VII, 197.         | Alden II, 761.              | HUTSON, Hezekiah VII, 110.  |
| George O. VI, 679.          | Alfred A. V, 809.           | James M. VI, 516.           |
| George S. II, 99.           | Allen III, 662.             | HUTTER, Charles Q. VI, 827. |
| James A. IV, 682.           | Amos K. V, 323. VI, 563.    | John II, 45. III, 515.      |
| Lewis I, 6.                 | Archibald V, 420.           | IV, 74.                     |
| Thomas J. III, 560.         | Arthur IV, 577. VI, 480.    | HUTTON, James VI, 137.      |
| William F. II, 561.         | Benjamin F. I, 309, 512.    | Philip V, 832. VI, 594.     |
| William V. II, 776. VI,     | Benjamin R. VI, 87.         | HUWAERT, François III, 355. |
| 766.                        | Benjamin W. I, 585.         | HUXLEY, John II, 638. III,  |
| HUTCHINS, Alonzo G. IV,     | Charles VII, 110.           | 755. IV, 787.               |
| 216.                        | Cleaves K. I, 309.          | HUYCK, Nicholas H. VI, 291. |
| Benjamin F. I, 742.         | David I, 116.               | HUYSMANS, Francis III, 355. |
| Charles II, 689. III, 533.  | Edward I, 424.              | HUZZY, Willard A. I, 213.   |
| Charles I. VI, 384.         | Edward C. IV, 327.          | HYAM, John G. I, 592.       |
| Charles S. IV, 327.         | Edwin VI, 827.              | Philip I, 551. V, 301.      |
| Charles T. V, 776.          | Edwin D. I, 512.            | HYATT, Alpheus IV, 389. V,  |
| Cornelius W. IV, 267.       | Eliphalet B. VI, 151.       | 221.                        |
| Corydon C. II, 7.           | Ezra A. V, 587.             | James IV, 105.              |
| Cyrus L. III, 7. VI, 766.   | George II, 229. VI, 212,    | HYDE, Alfred III, 111.      |
| Edward II, 209.             | 480.                        | Amasa S. III, 45.           |
| Edward P. VI, 291.          | George B. VII, 197.         | Arthur L. VI, 241.          |
| Edward R. I, 56.            | George C. II, 715.          | Boyde VI, 513.              |
| Edward S. IV, 414.          | George S. IV, 273.          | Camillus C. VI, 26.         |
| Everett III, 564.           | Gustavus B. I, 765.         | Charles III, 723. V, 32.    |
| Francis J. IV, 390.         | Henry I, 419, 457.          | Charles A. III, 45.         |
| Frank I, 62.                | Herman VI, 679.             | Charles T. IV, 442.         |
| Frederick III, 501.         | Hermon, Jr. VI, 437.        | Charles W. V, 785. VI,      |
| Frederick L. V, 843.        | James I, 130, 569.          | 749.                        |
| Frederick P. IV, 859.       | James E. IV, 306.           | Daniel A. II, 288.          |
| Freeman III, 91, 106.       | James M. III, 515.          | Daniel F. II, 7.            |
| George F. II, 224. IV,      | John I, 757. V, 349.        | Dearborn F. I, 90.          |
| 576.                        | John A. II, 240. VI, 679,   | Dennis I, 628.              |
| George W. III, 388.         | 827.                        | Edwin O. VI, 172.           |
| Henry E. IV, 854.           | John B. I, 245.             | George H. III, 790.         |
| Horatio H. IV, 568.         | John H. II, 366. VI, 5.     | George S. IV, 179.          |
| Isaiah I, 399, 413, 448.    | John L. VI, 111.            | George W. II, 76.           |
| Isaiah M. IV, 136.          | Joseph I, 565. VII, 197,    | Henry D. IV, 488.           |
| John I, 143, 283. III,      | 360.                        | Henry G. II, 288.           |
| 269. IV, 63.                | Levi C. IV, 148.            | Henry J. V, 797.            |
| John, Jr. III, 673.         | Lewis K. VI, 123.           | Horatio N., Jr. IV, 277.    |
| John G. I, 461.             | Mathew VI, 203, 473.        | Hosea III, 523.             |
| John M. II, 700.            | Melvin S. VII, 197.         | James VI, 827.              |
| Levi IV, 136.               | Merrill II, 605. III, 755.  | James H. I, 727.            |
| Malone I, 815.              | Morton V, 183.              | James W. II, 355.           |
| Noah S. I, 798.             | Nathan I, 417.              | John I, 634. III, 107.      |
| Noyes R. IV, 465.           | Nathan H. I, 89.            | John, Jr. III, 697.         |
| Osborn C. III, 805.         | Nelson V. I, 512.           | John B. V, 404.             |
| Samuel, Jr. V, 194.         | Solomon H. I, 26.           | John S. III, 790.           |
| Samuel M. II, 50. IV, 102.  | Thomas IV, 234.             | John W. V, 579.             |
| Samuel W. IV, 86.           | William II, 756. V, 349,    | Joseph IV, 392.             |
| Sidney VI, 573.             | 731.                        | Michael B. V, 238.          |

|               |                                  |                          |                    |                  |                    |
|---------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| HYDE (cont.)  |                                  | HYERS, John H.           | II, 355. III, 494. | HYNES, Edward    | VI, 474.           |
| Oliver        | I, 697.                          |                          |                    | George H.        | IV, 434. V, 760.   |
| Philip        | I, 727.                          | HYLAND, Andrew M.        | IV, 18.            | George W.        | III, 227.          |
| Reuben        | VI, 112.                         | Edmund L.                | III, 494.          | James P.         | I, 572. VII, 72.   |
| Richard J.    | I, 296. IV, 75.                  | Hermann                  | VI, 416.           | John I, 653.     | IV, 539. V, 311.   |
| Thomas        | II, 813.                         | James C.                 | VI, 827.           | Michael          | II, 761. III, 195. |
| Thomas L.     | IV, 75.                          | John                     | VII, 197.          | Michael C.       | VII, 197.          |
| Truman        | VI, 749.                         | Joseph                   | IV, 465.           | Terrence         | III, 262.          |
| Vergene O.    | II, 571.                         | Thomas J.                | VI, 346.           |                  |                    |
| Wallace       | IV, 518.                         | Thomas W.                | IV, 253.           | HYNICKS, Charles | III, 329, 704.     |
| Warren G.     | III, 719.                        | William                  | IV, 86. VI, 402.   |                  |                    |
| William       | I, 96. III, 815. IV, 854. V, 78. | HYLANDE-MACGRATH, Thomas |                    | HYPOLITE, Perot  | V, 40.             |
| William H.    | IV, 267.                         | Joseph                   | I, 454.            | HYTJES, George   | II, 678.           |
| HYER, Otis H. | III, 640.                        | HYMES, Claudius A.       | V, 437.            | HYZER, Henry J.  | IV, 871. V, 90.    |
|               |                                  | HYND, Thomas             | II, 288.           |                  |                    |
|               |                                  | HYNDE, John J.           | V, 390.            |                  |                    |

## I

|                     |                            |                 |                               |                         |                          |
|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| IDE, Francis P.     | IV, 245.                   | INGALLS (cont.) |                               | INGALLS (cont.)         |                          |
| George H.           | I, 102, 504.               | Albert W.       | II, 210.                      | Walter                  | II, 781.                 |
| Henry               | III, 313.                  | Almond          | VI, 384.                      | William                 | I, 301. V, 50.           |
| Henry B.            | I, 251.                    | Amos            | I, 309.                       | William H.              | I, 523. II, 536. V, 299. |
| Henry M.            | III, 7. IV, 859. V, 307.   | Benjamin        | I, 213. III, 444.             | William W.              | V, 815.                  |
| James A.            | III, 662.                  | Benjamin F.     | IV, 22.                       | INGELL, Charles A.      | V, 296.                  |
| Monroe              | VI, 628.                   | Charles F.      | I, 76.                        | Cheeney J.              | IV, 501.                 |
| Nathaniel           | IV, 159.                   | Charles H.      | V, 155.                       | John T.                 | V, 741.                  |
| Smith M.            | VI, 203, 474.              | Charles N.      | II, 210.                      | Jonathan W.             | III, 674.                |
| Timothy N.          | IV, 579.                   | Elhanan         | I, 504.                       | INGELLS, Ephraim Alfred | I, 517.                  |
| William C.          | VI, 766.                   | Enoch           | I, 389.                       | George R.               | I, 487.                  |
| IDONIA, Cornelio    | VII, 197.                  | Ephraim A.      | I, 545.                       | INGERSOL, Eugene L.     | IV, 499.                 |
| IGLEHART, Emory     | V, 833.                    | Fenlon          | I, 565.                       | INGERSOLL, Albert       | V, 65.                   |
| IGLEN, George       | VII, 361.                  | George F.       | I, 31.                        | Amos M.                 | II, 64.                  |
| IGO, Thomas F.      | IV, 187.                   | Henry H.        | I, 431, 440.                  | Benjamin A.             | V, 627.                  |
| IHLERT, August      | III, 317, 692.             | Hiram B.        | I, 3.                         | Edward                  | VI, 766.                 |
| IHLOFF, Henry       | III, 317, 692.             | James P.        | I, 327.                       | Herbert D.              | IV, 410. V, 65, 327.     |
| IHRINGER, August    | VI, 392.                   | James S.        | III, 79.                      | John H.                 | II, 326.                 |
| ILAND, John         | III, 411.                  | John I, 811.    | II, 438. V, 92. VI, 221, 486. | John M.                 | I, 584.                  |
| ILEES, William      | VI, 679.                   | John D.         | IV, 450, 826. V, 57.          | Joshua                  | II, 734.                 |
| ILLINGSWORTH, Henry | IV, 249.                   | John E.         | I, 750.                       | INGERSON, David H.      | III, 183.                |
| John W.             | V, 141.                    | Joseph A.       | I, 545, 583.                  | Frederick A.            | III, 183.                |
| ILSLEY, Daniel P.   | IV, 258.                   | Joseph S.       | II, 210.                      | George                  | III, 97.                 |
| Hosea, Jr.          | III, 662.                  | Lucius M.       | II, 725.                      | Hinman E.               | II, 417.                 |
| Jonathan C.         | I, 49.                     | Milton M.       | II, 694.                      | James N.                | V, 827.                  |
| Nathaniel M.        | III, 697.                  | Nathan B. M.    | II, 715.                      | Nathaniel               | IV, 102.                 |
| Philip G.           | V, 193.                    | V, 611.         |                               | William W.              | II, 614.                 |
| IMHOF, Charles      | III, 704.                  | Nathan E.       | VI, 151.                      | INGHAM, Charles         | III, 780.                |
| INCH, William       | II, 526.                   | Oliver H.       | II, 695. VI, 827.             | Edward                  | VII, 197.                |
| INCHES, Charles E.  | II, 494. III, 771. V, 319. | Oscar F.        | V, 490.                       | Richard                 | V, 437.                  |
| INDRUK, Corneille   | III, 329, 704.             | Paschall P.     | VI, 573.                      | William A.              | I, 457. IV, 414.         |
| INGALLS, Abner      | I, 532. II, 561.           | Samuel          | VI, 493.                      | INGLES, Charles         | III, 329, 704.           |
| Albert P.           | II, 229.                   | Stephen         | II, 820. VII, 197.            |                         |                          |
| Albert S.           | VI, 679.                   | T. Clarkson     | IV, 22.                       |                         |                          |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



|                      |                  |                        |                     |                     |                                          |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------|
| INGLIS, David        | III, 523.        | INSTONE, John          | V, 44.              | IRWIN, George       | III, 269.                                |
| James                | VII, 197.        | IRELAND, Alfred        | III, 681.           | John                | II, 825.                                 |
| Thomas               | I, 491. II, 517. | Edward                 | IV, 63.             | John C.             | V, 500.                                  |
|                      | III, 774.        | Edward C.              | I, 334. V, 490.     | Peleg R.            | VI, 291.                                 |
| INGRAHAM, Albert K.  | I, 685.          | Edwin                  | IV, 63.             | William             | I, 173. VI, 828.                         |
| Andrew               | I, 198.          | Henry A.               | I, 284.             |                     | VII, 197.                                |
| Arthur               | III, 584.        | Henry A., Jr.          | IV, 63.             | William F.          | IV, 787.                                 |
| Charles H.           | VI, 766.         | James H.               | IV, 123.            | ISAAC, Alexander    | II, 14.                                  |
| Edward A.            | V, 314, 550.     | James L.               | I, 342.             | Solomon             | VII, 361.                                |
| Edward G.            | I, 589.          | Rasselas W.            | V, 643.             | ISAACS, Charles E.  | I, 440.                                  |
| Edwin G.             | IV, 495.         | William C.             | IV, 284.            | John                | I, 774. II, 234.                         |
| Frederick W.         | III, 584.        | William H., Jr.        | V, 490.             | Joseph              | I, 143. VI, 53.                          |
|                      | V, 707.          | IRESON, Alonzo D.      | IV, 179.            | Richard J.          | V, 349, 459.                             |
| George               | V, 627.          | David A.               | IV, 177. VI, 480.   | Thomas              | II, 234. III, 227.                       |
| George F.            | III, 640.        | Edward D.              | I, 592.             | William H.          | I, 774. III, 317. V, 349, 459. VII, 197. |
| Hector               | I, 26.           | Francis E.             | II, 788.            | Isak, Solomon       | I, 750.                                  |
| Henry                | IV, 273.         | John H.                | I, 524, 551. VI, 5. | ISBEL, John D.      | II, 351.                                 |
| Henry B.             | VI, 172.         | Robert B.              | VI, 58.             | ISENSE, John        | IV, 164.                                 |
| John G.              | VI, 384.         | Thomas E.              | I, 536. II, 562.    | ISHAM, Henry B.     | III, 619.                                |
| Nathaniel H.         | IV, 292.         | IRICK, George W.       | VI, 828.            | ISHERWOOD, James    | II, 571.                                 |
| Robert E.            | IV, 352.         | Irish, Charles S.      | V, 603.             | John                | III, 318.                                |
| Rodolphus            | I, 774.          | Charles W.             | II, 661.            | William             | VI, 95.                                  |
| Sewall S.            | II, 825.         | Chauncey B.            | II, 624. V, 308.    | ISLER, Tobias       | VII, 365.                                |
| Silas W.             | I, 765.          | Cornelius              | VI, 392, 728.       | IVEAL, Henry        | III, 774.                                |
| Thomas               | V, 420, 539.     | George C.              | II, 326.            | IVERS, Daniel       | I, 647. VI, 456.                         |
| Timothy              | I, 162. II, 351. | Isaac F.               | VI, 87.             | Francis             | IV, 390.                                 |
|                      | IV, 3.           | Joseph                 | II, 229.            | James               | I, 76.                                   |
| Timothy, Jr.         | IV, 3.           | Patrick                | I, 647.             | James K.            | I, 62.                                   |
| William F.           | IV, 292.         | Richard F.             | I, 13.              | Joseph G.           | II, 340. III, 508.                       |
| William H.           | I, 198.          | Samuel G.              | II, 634.            | Nehemiah C.         | II, 340.                                 |
| William K.           | III, 116.        | William                | VI, 32.             |                     | VII, 197.                                |
| William M.           | II, 351.         | IRONS, Otis M.         | V, 162.             | Robert A.           | I, 317. VII, 92.                         |
| INGRAM, Alfred W.    | VI, 249.         | Welcome A.             | V, 14.              | Thomas              | I, 647.                                  |
| Charles H.           | VII, 110.        | IRVEN, Samuel          | I, 697.             | Warren              | I, 36.                                   |
| Charles L.           | IV, 336.         | IRVINE, Alexander McL. | VI, 828.            | William             | VI, 185. VII, 197.                       |
| George               | IV, 370.         | Andrew                 | VII, 61.            | IVERSON, Gabriel I. | IV, 733.                                 |
| Gilbert B.           | I, 96.           | John                   | VI, 321.            | IVERY, Daniel       | IV, 750.                                 |
| John                 | VI, 456.         | IRVING, Alexander      | I, 487.             | William             | VII, 361.                                |
| John B.              | VII, 111.        | Arthur W.              | VII, 197.           | IVES, Alexander     | VII, 197.                                |
| Lyman J.             | III, 440.        | Charles E.             | IV, 22.             | Edward L.           | VI, 555.                                 |
| Samuel               | II, 26.          | Eli                    | I, 177.             | Elbridge W.         | IV, 352.                                 |
| Seth H.              | V, 579.          | Everard                | VI, 269.            | Francis M.          | I, 688.                                  |
| INHOFF, Oscar        | VI, 573.         | George W.              | II, 766.            | George A.           | IV, 299.                                 |
| INMAN, Dexter        | V, 681.          | Harry P.               | VI, 263.            | George W.           | IV, 383.                                 |
| Erastus              | III, 183.        | James                  | I, 13. V, 838.      | Henry A.            | I, 697. VI, 828.                         |
| George J.            | IV, 826.         | John                   | II, 193.            | James               | IV, 811.                                 |
| Hiram B.             | V, 248.          | John A.                | I, 13.              | John                | III, 349.                                |
| James                | II, 288.         | John B.                | VI, 500.            | Ralph O.            | I, 688.                                  |
| Joseph               | V, 809.          | Leander                | V, 821.             | Ivory, James P.     | I, 783. II, 255.                         |
| Marshall H.          | III, 501.        | Oscar                  | IV, 737.            | John                | II, 200, 340. V, 175.                    |
| Olney                | V, 527.          | Washington             | V, 821.             | Nicholas            | V, 539.                                  |
| William L.           | II, 399.         | William                | I, 702. II, 526.    | William             | VI, 679. VII, 198.                       |
| William S.           | I, 464.          |                        | III, 67, 432.       |                     |                                          |
| INNECKEN, Charles G. | V, 698.          |                        |                     |                     |                                          |
| INNIS, George H.     | V, 474.          |                        |                     |                     |                                          |
| Martin               | IV, 10.          |                        |                     |                     |                                          |
| William P.           | IV, 197.         |                        |                     |                     |                                          |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## J

JACK, Hudson I, 184.  
 John I, 508.  
 JACKEL, Charles VII, 198.  
 JACKERS, August III, 388.  
 JACKES, John A. V, 349, 459.  
 JACKETT, Daniel VI, 137.  
 JACKLEY, Jacob VI, 203.  
 JACKMAIR, Charles III, 361.  
 JACKMAN, Alden C. III, 619.  
 Benjamin H. II, 766.  
 Charles B. I, 26.  
 Charles F. V, 178, 570.  
 Francis A. IV, 442. VI, 95.  
 Frank D. V, 570.  
 George H. II, 766.  
 George W. II, 388. III, 501. VI, 548.  
 Henry A. V, 363.  
 Henry L. III, 324.  
 John, Jr. III, 657.  
 Leopold II, 424.  
 Robert M. IV, 439. VI, 64.  
 Thomas H. II, 277. VI, 427.  
 William I, 313.  
 William H. IV, 437.  
 JACKS, John A. I, 380.  
 JACKSON, Abraham A. IV, 661.  
 Addison C. VI, 123.  
 Albert IV, 10. VII, 361.  
 Albion L. II, 120. VI, 559.  
 Aleck VII, 361.  
 Alexander IV, 746.  
 Alfred VI, 594.  
 Alfred S. IV, 719.  
 Alonzo VI, 158.  
 Alphonzo M. VI, 679.  
 Alvin VI, 185, 442.  
 Amos F. VI, 528.  
 Andrew I, 641, 774. II, 38, 283. III, 479. IV, 10, 450. V, 290. VI, 486, 524. VII, 361.  
 Andrew, 2d VII, 361.  
 Andrew F. III, 619.  
 Andrew S. VII, 361.  
 Arthur VI, 508.  
 Augustus P. III, 523.  
 Benjamin VI, 540.  
 Charles III, 400, 732. IV, 399, 667, 672, 793. VII, 361.

JACKSON (cont.)  
 Charles A. I, 20, 49. IV, 127.  
 Charles B. III, 417, 427.  
 Charles E. I, 338.  
 Charles F. II, 87. V, 52.  
 Charles L. VII, 198.  
 Charles T. I, 565. VI, 58.  
 Cornelius S. III, 335.  
 Daniel VII, 361.  
 Daniel R. II, 99.  
 David A. IV, 264.  
 David W. IV, 650.  
 Dexter M. IV, 746.  
 Dillman S. III, 291, 662.  
 Edward VI, 573.  
 Edward A. II, 644. III, 153.  
 Edward L. VI, 221, 486.  
 Edward P. I, 337. IV, 322.  
 Elmer H. IV, 661.  
 Elwood IV, 754.  
 Francis IV, 702. VI, 241.  
 Francis E. V, 741.  
 Francis J. IV, 672.  
 Franklin IV, 707.  
 Franklin J. IV, 644.  
 Frederick II, 444. IV, 284. V, 329. VII, 361.  
 George IV, 682, 702. VI, 96, 524. VII, 361.  
 George A. III, 51.  
 George B. IV, 399.  
 George E. I, 205. III, 445.  
 George F. I, 173. III, 132. IV, 682.  
 George F. C. IV, 136.  
 George H. I, 798. IV, 724. VI, 53.  
 George K. II, 661. V, 815.  
 George W. VI, 628.  
 Henry III, 220. IV, 724, 750. VI, 513. VII, 198.  
 Henry M. V, 57.  
 Henry P. IV, 692.  
 Henry T. III, 159.  
 Hiram H. I, 281.  
 Horace IV, 692.  
 Hosea V, 809.  
 Isaiah IV, 754.  
 Jacob VII, 361.  
 Jacob F. II, 245.  
 James III, 67, 269. IV, 843.

JACKSON (cont.)  
 James A. III, 486.  
 James H. IV, 661, 677, 724.  
 James L. IV, 672.  
 James M. I, 347.  
 James W. VI, 321.  
 Jarvis W. VI, 500.  
 John I, 76, 677. II, 476, 552. III, 101, 515. IV, 488. V, 44. VI, 540. VII, 361, 362.  
 John F. I, 43. IV, 340.  
 John H. IV, 672. VI, 392, 540.  
 John J. IV, 750.  
 John W. VI, 172. VII, 362.  
 Joseph I, 235. VI, 536.  
 Joseph M. IV, 639.  
 Joseph P. VI, 828.  
 Laban II, 38.  
 Levi IV, 702. VI, 524.  
 Levi H. IV, 672.  
 Lewis VII, 362.  
 Loring W. III, 91.  
 Manuel P. IV, 746.  
 Matthias IV, 672.  
 Moses IV, 682.  
 Nelson VI, 524.  
 Nelson S. V, 635.  
 Orlando VII, 52.  
 Othello VI, 520.  
 Patrick III, 657.  
 Patrick T. VI, 158, 529.  
 Patrick T., Jr. V, 327.  
 Paul W. II, 813.  
 Peter VI, 500.  
 Philip IV, 724. VII, 198.  
 Reuben III, 732.  
 Robert IV, 758.  
 Samuel I, 236. IV, 672. V, 32, 235. VI, 508, 540, 751.  
 Samuel D. IV, 667.  
 Sandy V, 500.  
 Sanford IV, 661.  
 Scott VII, 362.  
 Simon A. IV, 687.  
 Squire VII, 362.  
 Stephen K. I, 712.  
 Stillman III, 153.  
 Theodore F. IV, 806.  
 Thomas I, 143. III, 377. IV, 661. VI, 96, 269, 496, 532. VII, 362.

## JACKSON (cont.)

Thomas H. III, 501.  
Thomas L. III, 523.  
Thomas W. VI, 504.  
Tony VI, 540.  
Wesley I, 62.  
William I, 67, 665, 765.  
II, 333, 526, 571, 591,  
709. III, 204, 269, 338.  
IV, 238, 519, 677, 717,  
758. V, 833. VI, 158,  
480, 524, 529, 532, 828.  
VII, 362.  
William H. I, 471. II, 87.  
III, 338, 785. IV, 86,  
724, 754. VI, 742. VII,  
81.  
William K. IV, 370.  
William M. I, 184.  
William N. IV, 661.  
William P. II, 76.  
William R. VI, 241.  
William S. VI, 516.  
Willis G. I, 587.  
Winsor VI, 500.  
JACOB, Frederick III, 318,  
692.  
Joseph VI, 402.  
JACOBI, Ferdinand III, 40.  
JACOBS, Alvin H. VI, 112.  
Andrew II, 628.  
Andrew G. II, 459.  
Andrew N. I, 345.  
Asa, Jr. V, 319.  
Augustus I, 353. IV, 285.  
Charles E. VII, 362.  
Daniel VI, 249.  
Daniel D. V, 115.  
Daniel W. VI, 194, 467.  
David, Jr. V, 96.  
Edward C. I, 50.  
Edward S. II, 820.  
Elisha A. I, 226.  
Elisha Augustus IV, 299.  
Franklin I, 229, 230. IV,  
573.  
George VII, 72.  
George A. V, 137, 212.  
George F. I, 310.  
Gustavus II, 388.  
Henry B. I, 284. V, 446.  
Henry F. II, 628. VI, 645.  
Herbert L. P. III, 747.  
Herbert M. VI, 241.  
Herman VII, 198.  
Horace C. I, 798.  
Jacob H. V, 175.

## JACOBS (cont.)

James III, 291, 763. VI,  
516.  
James E. IV, 782.  
John III, 73.  
John Q. I, 226. II, 405.  
Joshua, Jr. III, 479.  
Lawrence II, 788.  
Stephen VI, 500.  
Wesley VI, 543.  
William VI, 321.  
William F. II, 45.  
William H. I, 226. IV,  
86. VI, 500.  
Wymann D. IV, 530.  
JACOBSEN, Carsten II, 517.  
Henry III, 318, 692.  
JACOBSON, Frederick C. VI,  
341.  
Michael VII, 61.  
JACOBUS, Peter V, 363.  
JACOBY, Edward VII, 198.  
Oscar VI, 828.  
JACOTE, Jules A. III, 785.  
JACOX, Leroy C. VII, 198.  
JACQUAT, Joseph VII, 61.  
JACQUES, Jean B. V, 377.  
John IV, 214.  
JACQUOT, Jules II, 638. III,  
755. IV, 777.  
JAECKEL, Herman VII, 198.  
JAEGER, Conrad II, 382.  
Franz Robert VI, 594.  
JAGER, Edward VI, 828.  
Heinrich II, 536.  
Joseph II, 830. III, 329,  
704.  
JAGER or JASPER, William  
III, 269.  
JAHAM, Francis H. II, 572.  
JAMASON, Andrew A. VII, 198.  
JAMES, Albert VII, 362.  
Alfred III, 614.  
Anthony VI, 541.  
Charles V, 222.  
Charles G. I, 722.  
Charles L. V, 182.  
Daniel VII, 362.  
David VII, 198.  
Edward I, 512.  
Edward S. VI, 380.  
Francis V, 238, 490.  
Frank A. I, 342. III, 24.  
Frank M. I, 697.  
Garth W. IV, 290, 658,  
692.  
George I, 327, 811. VI,  
431. VII, 362.

## JAMES (cont.)

George, Jr. VI, 257.  
George K. III, 462.  
George W. VI, 496.  
Henry IV, 687, 746. VI,  
249.  
Henry B. III, 462.  
Horace III, 3. VI, 766.  
Jesse VII, 362.  
John I, 320. II, 14. IV,  
650, 712, 733. VI, 594.  
John E. I, 130.  
John F. VI, 828.  
John M. I, 50.  
John W. VII, 362.  
Joseph VI, 358.  
Joseph C. II, 451.  
Joseph W. VII, 72.  
Lyman VI, 358.  
Park V, 838.  
Richard I, 67. VII, 362.  
Robertson IV, 729.  
Samuel III, 406.  
Thomas I, 792. II, 307,  
344. V, 760.  
Wilkins W. IV, 446.  
William II, 476. III, 662.  
V, 148, 731. VI, 249,  
516. VII, 362.  
William A. VI, 213.  
William D. III, 297.  
William H. III, 697. V,  
194. VI, 185.  
JAMESON, Andrew I, 323.  
Charles H. I, 223. II, 405.  
Edward T. V, 390.  
Horatio C. III, 593. VII,  
301.  
James IV, 697. V, 61.  
John II, 334. VI, 594.  
John A. I, 641, 721.  
Nelson W. IV, 641.  
Quintain I, 707.  
Reuben VI, 529.  
Robert E. I, 811. III, 277.  
Samuel V, 500.  
Stephen II, 255.  
Thorndike C. VI, 628.  
William H. III, 668. V,  
53. VI, 766.  
JAMIESON, George IV, 865.  
Henry V, 718.  
James IV, 418.  
JAMISON, Calvin II, 610.  
Hiram VII, 362.  
Hugh III, 30.  
James VI, 828.  
John III, 30.

|                     |                  |                          |                    |                       |                    |
|---------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| JAMISON (cont.)     |                  | JAQUITH, Amos S.         | II, 151.           | JAY (cont.)           |                    |
| Robert              | VII, 362.        | Asa S.                   | II, 614.           | Charles G.            | V, 785.            |
| Thomas              | VII, 363.        | Azro B.                  | II, 614.           | George                | IV, 667.           |
| JAMMES, Antoine     | III, 704.        | Charles H.               | IV, 771.           | Wesley                | IV, 667.           |
| JANDREAU, Joseph    | VI, 427.         | Charles W.               | IV, 110.           | William               | IV, 667.           |
| JANDRO, Joseph      | III, 440.        | Elijah W.                | V, 527.            | JAYNE, John S.        | VI, 828.           |
| William             | III, 440.        | Emory                    | III, 291, 763.     | JAYNES, Daniel B.     | II, 255.           |
| JANES, Charles H.   | I, 792.          | Frank                    | VI, 96.            | JEANING, Jean         | V, 514.            |
| Charles X.          | II, 661.         | Franklin, Jr.            | I, 431.            | JECKEL, Francis       | III, 318, 692.     |
| Edward E.           | IV, 568.         | George D.                | I, 375. VI,        | Henry                 | III, 318, 692.     |
| Edwin               | II, 326.         | 594.                     |                    | JEFF, Michael         | II, 260.           |
| Edwin E.            | IV, 617.         | George L.                | II, 628. IV,       | William               | IV, 802.           |
| Elijah C.           | V, 201.          | 414.                     |                    | JEFFERDS, Jonathan F. | I, 290.            |
| Galitzine           | III, 775.        | Isaac P.                 | IV, 623.           | V, 611.               |                    |
| John                | IV, 512.         | James                    | III, 349.          | JEFFERS, Albert       | II, 283.           |
| Joseph P.           | IV, 131.         | Levi L.                  | IV, 625.           | Charles               | I, 692.            |
| Paschal             | III, 805.        | Nathan D.                | IV, 318.           | David W.              | II, 813.           |
| Samuel              | VI, 504.         | Reuben C.                | V, 550. VI,        | Edgar                 | I, 614.            |
| S. Parkman          | III, 126. VII,   | 679.                     |                    | Edward A.             | IV, 110.           |
| 72.                 |                  | Samuel G.                | VI, 628.           | Franklin              | VI, 203.           |
| William B.          | II, 661.         | Samuel J.                | I, 375.            | George W.             | II, 57, 283,       |
| William H.          | II, 750. VII,    | Simeon                   | I, 130. V, 539.    | 814. V, 797.          |                    |
| 198.                |                  | Walter E.                | VI, 299.           | Joel J.               | III, 795.          |
| JANJOU, John        | VI, 442.         | JARAIN, Justin           | V, 514.            | John                  | III, 704. VI, 679. |
| JANNET, Samuel      | V, 490.          | JARIN, Frederick G. M.   | III,               | VII, 198.             |                    |
| JANNOTTE, Abraham   | V, 363.          | 313, 687.                |                    | Lewis N.              | IV, 502.           |
| JANNSENS, John B.   | III, 388.        | JARERLICH, Joseph        | VI, 594.           | Matthew               | VI, 368.           |
| JANSEN, Charles     | III, 486.        | JARMAN, William S.       | VII, 198.          | Sylvander             | I, 471.            |
| Eilert              | VI, 194.         | JARNIGAN, Spencer        | VI, 751.           | William H.            | II, 283. V,        |
| JANSON, Frederick   | VII, 198.        | JARVES, Deming, Jr.      | II, 788.           | 579.                  |                    |
| JANUARY, James      | VII, 363.        | Horatio D.               | II, 781. IV,       | JEFFERSON, Austin     | VI, 524.           |
| Samuel              | IV, 758.         | 764. VI, 752.            |                    | Benjamin F.           | IV, 672.           |
| JANVRIN, Dennis A.  | IV, 439.         | JARVESON, Kendrick       | II, 166.           | Cyrus                 | VI, 628.           |
| Herbert S.          | VI, 151.         | JARVIS, Amos B.          | II, 761.           | George                | VI, 628. VII, 363. |
| JAQUES, Charles H.  | II, 57.          | Charles F.               | V, 579.            | Henry                 | II, 672. III, 529. |
| Edwin H.            | II, 438.         | Edmund B.                | V, 579.            | James                 | VI, 628.           |
| E. Newton           | V, 122.          | George                   | IV, 661.           | Johnson               | VI, 529.           |
| Frederick P.        | I, 436.          | George W.                | II, 638. IV,       | Joseph                | VI, 76, 516.       |
| George T.           | III, 422.        | 661.                     |                    | Joseph H.             | V, 689.            |
| Henry               | IV, 533.         | Henry                    | IV, 758.           | King                  | VII, 363.          |
| Holman P.           | V, 219.          | Rupert                   | VI, 594.           | Martin F.             | I, 161. III, 307.  |
| Horace              | V, 78.           | William                  | III, 432, 598. VI, | Mordecai              | IV, 719.           |
| Isaac J.            | V, 78.           | 828.                     |                    | Peter                 | VI, 679.           |
| Isaac James         | IV, 392.         | William H.               | II, 468.           | Salem                 | I, 173.            |
| James               | II, 317. V, 718. | JASPER, Austin           | VI, 496.           | Thomas                | IV, 719. VII,      |
| John J.             | II, 438.         | JASPER OF JAGER, William | III, 269.          | 363.                  |                    |
| Joseph              | IV, 450.         | JASSAMINE, Frederick F.  | III,               | William A.            | VI, 532.           |
| Josiah S.           | III, 560.        | 126.                     |                    | JEFFERY, Alfred       | V, 10.             |
| Melvin F.           | III, 687.        | JAUMANN, John            | II, 476.           | James                 | VI, 416.           |
| Noble E.            | IV, 210.         | JAUNDREAU, William       | VI, 177.           | John                  | III, 388.          |
| Samuel Ward         | IV, 333.         | JAURY, Jean              | V, 514.            | Robert                | III, 388.          |
| Silas H.            | I, 76.           | JAVASCO, Louis           | VII, 111.          | JEFFORDS, George R.   | V, 363.            |
| William L.          | III, 564.        | JAVENS, Thomas           | VI, 716.           | JEFFREY, David N.     | I, 271.            |
| William P.          | VI, 392.         | JAVINS, George           | VI, 716.           | II, 715.              |                    |
| William S.          | IV, 481.         | James                    | VI, 716.           | George C.             | II, 283. VI,       |
| JAQUIER, Louis      | II, 166.         | JAY, Charles C.          | VII, 198.          | 203.                  |                    |
| JAQUINS, Egbert J.  | IV, 837.         | Charles F.               | V, 405.            | John                  | II, 7.             |
| JAQUISH, William H. | VI, 335.         |                          |                    | John H.               | IV, 814.           |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



## JEFFREY (cont.)

Nathan C. IV, 677.  
Robert VI, 104.  
Robert B. II, 672.  
William E. I, 792. VI, 10.  
William E., Jr. VI, 10.  
William F. IV, 450.  
William H. VI, 104.

JEFFRIES, Benjamin J. V, 317.  
Joel II, 355.  
John, Jr. V, 317.  
Walter A. IV, 697.

JEFFS, James M. V, 587, 707.  
Tristram C. II, 756.  
William H. I, 569. IV, 771.

JEFTS, Albert N. II, 151. VI, 828.  
Charles S. I, 414. IV, 216.  
Edmund F. IV, 354.  
Elbridge H. IV, 216. V, 446.

George W. IV, 590.  
Leander C. IV, 634.

JELLERSON, Horace L. VII, 198.

JELLISON, Benjamin H. II, 432.

David B. II, 432.  
George W. V, 748.  
Greenleaf S. III, 662.  
John W. I, 137.  
Joseph R. I, 137.  
Nathan H. VI, 104.  
Nathaniel B. VI, 402.  
VII, 198.

Samuel C. II, 432.  
William H. I, 123.  
William T. V, 815.

JELLY, Charles E. III, 56.  
William II, 830.

JELSON, William VI, 828.

JENCKES, Ferdinand II, 399.

JENCKS, Bealy T. V, 550.

JENKINS, Aaron VII, 363.

Albert II, 109. III, 515.  
IV, 91. VII, 363.

Albert M. II, 459.  
Alexander IV, 729. VII, 363.

Alfred B. I, 450.  
Allen VII, 363.  
Alpheus F. I, 435. IV, 410. V, 490.

Asa IV, 324.  
Benjamin V, 171.  
Benjamin A. II, 326.  
Benjamin S. I, 173.

## JENKINS (cont.)

Caleb M. IV, 30.  
Charles IV, 523, 729.  
Charles F. II, 459.  
Charles M. VI, 263.  
Charles W. III, 540.  
Cyrus VII, 363.  
David VII, 363.  
Dennis VII, 363.

Edmund P. VI, 555.  
Edward IV, 614.  
Edward C. VI, 53.  
Edward P. II, 45.

Edward W. II, 544.  
Eli VII, 363.  
Ellis I, 317. V, 550.

Ephraim VII, 363.  
Forrest II, 240.  
Fortune VII, 363.  
Francis IV, 321.  
George I, 187. V, 53, 833.  
VII, 363.

George E. III, 36.  
George M. VI, 487.

George N. V, 390.  
George S. VII, 363.

George W. I, 184. V, 24.  
VI, 500.

Harrison V, 620.  
Henry II, 210, 265. IV, 802. VII, 363.

Henry R. V, 349.  
Henry T. IV, 197, 251.  
Horatio, Jr. I, 296. IV, 136. VI, 423.

Jackson VII, 363.  
James IV, 277. VII, 363.

James E. V, 500.  
James H. I, 653. II, 7.

James Howard VI, 752.  
John II, 234. V, 596.

VI, 513, 520, 532. VII, 363.

John B. I, 750.  
John H. IV, 741.

Joseph I, 207, 231. V, 24.  
VII, 364.

Kendall V, 620.  
Kit VII, 364.

Lemuel V, 96.  
Lemuel A. V, 587.

Luke E. I, 13. V, 663.  
Martin I, 647. V, 155.

Michael VI, 312.  
Mingo VII, 364.

Morris S. IV, 598.  
Nathan P. II, 444.

Nathan S. V, 96.

## JENKINS (cont.)

Omar V, 620.  
Orengby VII, 364.  
Orman VI, 541.  
Prentice L. V, 490.  
Prince VII, 364.  
Riley E. V, 635.  
Robert VII, 364.

Robert C. II, 451. III, 79.

Robert S. VI, 500.  
Rosser I, 692. II, 582.

III, 810.  
Samuel I, 56. II, 399.

Samuel H. IV, 530.  
Silas V, 587.

Simon VII, 364.  
Thomas IV, 729.

Walter IV, 197. V, 296.  
William I, 198. II, 76.

V, 459. VI, 516. VII, 364.

William C. IV, 197.  
William H. IV, 115.

JENKINSON, George B. VI, 358.

James III, 422.  
Noah III, 564.

JENKS, Benjamin IV, 35.

David II, 172.  
Edwin P. I, 585.

Francis II, 115.  
Francis Z. V, 66.

Frank L. III, 732. V, 681.

George A. IV, 43.  
Horace A. III, 301.

Isaac R. IV, 377.  
John B. II, 20.

Lucas B. III, 427.  
Talbot, Jr. III, 313.

Thomas III, 427.  
Thomas S. VI, 124.

Towner B. III, 775.  
William M. VI, 352.

JENNE, Benjamin R. VI, 612.  
William L. I, 702. IV, 865.

JENNER, Jacob II, 459.

JENNESS, Austin T. II, 26.  
Charles B. IV, 446.

Charles H. IV, 148.  
Daniel B. V, 459.

Edwin R. II, 99.  
James D. III, 479.

J. Francis IV, 148. VII, 301.

Lorenzo W. II, 750.

## JENNESS (cont.)

Lyndon Y. III, 494.  
 Oliver II, 344.  
 Sumner G. IV, 533.  
 Thomas J. III, 479.  
 Thomas W. V, 219. VI, 58.  
 William II, 298. V, 437.  
 William B. III, 687.  
 JENNETT, Joseph VII, 198.  
 JENNEY, Albert P. II, 740.  
 Benjamin K. VI, 431.  
 Charles M. II, 552.  
 Ezra T. II, 740.  
 George O. VI, 555.  
 Herbert A. V, 785.  
 Irving H. V, 235.  
 Joshua M. I, 238.  
 Pardon V, 262.  
 Sanford, Jr. I, 190. V, 698.  
 William A. I, 187. VI, 431.  
 William Le Baron VI, 766.  
 JENNING, Charles H. II, 639.  
 (error for JENNINGS)  
 William H. VI, 312.  
 (error for JENNINGS)  
 JENNINGS, Alfred IV, 26.  
 Andy VII, 364.  
 Asa M. V, 6.  
 Benjamin I, 653.  
 Charles F. III, 579.  
 Charles H. VI, 165. VII, 92.  
 Cornelius D. I, 177.  
 Dwight S. VI, 133.  
 Edward III, 248. V, 311.  
 Edward F. II, 740.  
 Edwin IV, 127.  
 Edwin A. II, 761.  
 Ernest T. II, 355.  
 Francis N. IV, 697.  
 Franklin VI, 500.  
 George VII, 364.  
 George B. VII, 72.  
 George F. VI, 158.  
 George H. VI, 679.  
 George N. V, 843.  
 George W. II, 781. III, 608.  
 Gilbert M. IV, 35.  
 Henry C. II, 432.  
 Henry J. IV, 212, 566.  
 Isaac A. I, 182. V, 233.  
 John V, 238.  
 John E. III, 508. IV, 97.

## JENNINGS (cont.)

John F. II, 619. VII, 199.  
 John H. I, 149.  
 Joseph D. II, 527.  
 Joseph E. VI, 42.  
 Joseph H. I, 177.  
 Nathaniel V, 377.  
 Orris S. VII, 199.  
 Orton W. IV, 476.  
 Philip M. IV, 537.  
 Ralph L. II, 814.  
 Robert J. I, 792.  
 Stephen E. I, 50. V, 363.  
 Thomas J. I, 177.  
 Walter D. VI, 203.  
 William IV, 672. VI, 500.  
 William E. V, 620.  
 William H. IV, 144.  
 William H. H. II, 740. IV, 672.  
 William O. II, 803.  
 JENNINS, George L. V, 262.  
 JENNISON, Andrew III, 220.  
 Austin III, 176.  
 Charles O. VI, 347.  
 Charles W. IV, 97.  
 Clarence W. III, 51.  
 Daniel A. II, 159.  
 Francis E. III, 523.  
 Frank M. VI, 555.  
 George W. II, 600.  
 Henry F. V, 718.  
 Horace E. IV, 644.  
 John F. IV, 641.  
 Jonas L. VI, 42.  
 Joseph, Jr. II, 166.  
 Luther P. II, 240.  
 L. Warren II, 224.  
 Maverick M. I, 534.  
 R. Boardman III, 742.  
 Samuel W. IV, 644.  
 Wesley B. II, 224. VI, 828.  
 Williston III, 668.  
 JENSEN, Soren VI, 402.  
 JENTRY, Robert VII, 364.  
 JEONARD, John B. III, 388.  
 JEPSON, George E. II, 76.  
 John C. I, 377, 406.  
 Joseph C. III, 515.  
 Samuel IV, 425.  
 Samuel G. IV, 63.  
 Samuel L. I, 110.  
 Vernon M. IV, 570. V, 663.  
 William H. I, 37.  
 JERALD, Charles H. IV, 119.  
 Walter VI, 573.

JERMYN, Francis III, 494.  
 JERNAGAN, Everett III, 674.  
 JERNEGAN, Charles H. V, 627.  
 JEROME, Anthony III, 471.  
 John V, 178.  
 Seguis V, 53.  
 William II, 644. VI, 828.  
 JERNICK, Jacob I, 757.  
 JERROLD, Frederic L. VI, 628.  
 Sidney VII, 111.  
 Thomas I, 731.  
 JERSZ, Gerd III, 687.  
 JESCHKE, Edward III, 318, 692.  
 JESMAN, William III, 742.  
 JESSE, Augustus VII, 199.  
 JESSEL, August III, 651.  
 JESSEN, Fritz III, 280, 651.  
 JESSER, John VI, 221.  
 JESSEY, John VII, 199.  
 JESSMAUGHN, Paul III, 377.  
 JESSOP, William A. IV, 227, 306.  
 JESSUP, Robert W. II, 277.  
 William W. IV, 115.  
 JESSURUM, Samuel S. VI, 447.  
 JETTER, William VI, 165.  
 JEWELL, Benjamin W. I, 37.  
 Charles A. V, 152.  
 Charles C. V, 335. VI, 299.  
 Charles H. I, 368.  
 Edwin C. V, 474.  
 Edwin D. VII, 72.  
 Frank B. VI, 679.  
 Franklin I, 90.  
 George W. VI, 594.  
 Harry G. I, 391.  
 Henry C. I, 585.  
 James VI, 321.  
 James W. VII, 111.  
 Richard L. II, 138. V, 152.  
 William H. I, 6. IV, 5.  
 JEWETT, Alfred S. IV, 43.  
 Alvered A. I, 716.  
 Andrew F. I, 388.  
 Arthur N. V, 643.  
 Charles III, 728.  
 Charles, Jr. IV, 692.  
 Charles C. II, 215.  
 Charles E. I, 692.  
 Charles S. IV, 115.  
 David J. M. A. II, 483.  
 Dexter V, 194.  
 Edwin P. IV, 811. VI, 70.  
 Edwin Palmer I, 218.  
 Elmer III, 176.

## JEWETT (cont.)

E. Harris IV, 737. VI, 679.  
Forestus H. IV, 624.  
Frank M. IV, 303.  
Franklin M. I, 403. VI, 552.  
George I, 684. IV, 548.  
George A. V, 500. VI, 427.  
George C. VI, 42.  
George H. II, 715. III, 742.  
George M. VI, 392.  
George O. I, 50. II, 298.  
George S. II, 756. VII, 199.  
George W. III, 324.  
Gilbert L. II, 639. III, 755.  
Harrison V, 74.  
Henry B. II, 432. V, 847.  
Henry C. VI, 58.  
Jesse G. IV, 80. VII, 301.  
John VI, 194, 467.  
John E. I, 508.  
John H. I, 307. II, 766.  
John J. I, 137.  
John W. I, 792. VII, 199.  
Jonas W. IV, 316.  
Joseph II, 814.  
Joseph H. I, 519. III, 383.  
J. Howard I, 697.  
Lewis T. V, 587.  
Lorenzo T. V, 562.  
Loring A. III, 515.  
Milton F. IV, 544.  
Nathaniel F. III, 377.  
Nelson E. I, 431.  
Oscar S. VII, 199.  
Richard H. L. I, 102. IV, 677.  
Samuel S. IV, 544.  
Sherman H. III, 560.  
Thomas E. IV, 448.  
Thomas L. IV, 592.  
Thomas L., Jr. II, 766.  
William B. IV, 439.  
William H., 1st II, 432.  
William H., 2d II, 432.  
William M. I, 50. IV, 181.  
JILLSON, Daniel A. III, 313.  
David, 2d III, 619.  
Edward M. III, 165. VI, 645.

## JILLSON (cont.)

George E. I, 565. V, 219. VI, 58.  
George L. I, 508.  
George W. III, 24.  
Gilbert L. IV, 577.  
Henry H. IV, 646.  
Henry N. V, 809.  
James I, 331. V, 550.  
Leander S. III, 132.  
Lewis III, 619.  
Manley I, 697.  
Milton N. III, 132.  
Samuel C. III, 619.  
Silas F. III, 51.  
JIMMERSON, George VII, 364.  
Thomas VII, 364.  
JINES, John VII, 364.  
JIQUERE, Joseph V, 827.  
JOAN, Antonio IV, 826.  
JOCHEM, Peter III, 280, 651.  
JOCKETT, Alonzo D. III, 147.  
JOCKOW, Julius C. I, 457.  
JOECKEL, Charles VI, 828.  
George II, 507.  
JOEL, Henry V, 838.  
JOHANNES, Charles II, 20.  
JOHANNET, William VI, 732.  
JOHANNSEN, John H. M. II, 552.  
JOHANSEN, Peter VI, 203.  
JOHN, Charles III, 388, 687.  
JOHNS, Henry T. IV, 481. V, 130.  
Jerry VII, 364.  
Stephen II, 814.  
Thomas D. I, 470.  
Thomas H. VI, 532.  
JOHNSON, Aaron VI, 521.  
Abbott V, 267.  
Abraham H. IV, 338.  
Addison H. III, 584.  
Adelbert W. II, 152. IV, 630.  
Adolphus VI, 521.  
Albert IV, 492, 741. VI, 11.  
Albert B. VI, 185.  
Albert C. VI, 563.  
Albert E. V, 219.  
Albert F. I, 137. II, 298. V, 672. VII, 72.  
Albert N. I, 290. III, 422. VI, 221, 487.  
Albert O. VI, 594.  
Albert S. IV, 273.

## JOHNSON (cont.)

Albro F. IV, 217.  
Alexander IV, 687.  
Alexander H. IV, 672.  
Alfred II, 87. V, 226, 340, 604. VI, 427.  
Alfred F. V, 335.  
Alfred J. V, 377, 405.  
Alfred P. IV, 292.  
Alfred V. VI, 151.  
Allen VI, 402.  
Almon S. II, 667.  
Alonzo I, 62.  
Alonzo V. VI, 96.  
Alvah L. VI, 679.  
Alvah S. III, 755.  
Amasa P. I, 20.  
Anderson VII, 364.  
Andrew IV, 414. V, 103. VII, 364.  
Andrew J. I, 372. III, 68. V, 838.  
Angelo F. V, 838.  
Arad III, 625.  
Archer VII, 364.  
Arthur I, 123. II, 536.  
Arthur S. V, 797.  
Augustus I, 83. II, 138. III, 97. IV, 667. V, 19. 420. VI, 461.  
Benjamin VI, 508, 521. 734. VII, 364.  
Bernard II, 489.  
Birney S. IV, 687.  
Brent, Jr. I, 377.  
(error for JOHNSTON)  
Calvin I, 131.  
Carew VI, 124.  
Cephas R. III, 719.  
Charles II, 64, 186, 229, 307, 334, 797. III, 68, 471. IV, 249, 425, 733, 759, 802. V, 6, 672. VI, 299. VII, 72.  
Charles A. I, 290. II, 87, 179, 444. III, 435. VI, 137. VII, 199.  
Charles B. V, 650.  
Charles C. V, 843.  
Charles D. VI, 363.  
Charles E. II, 57, 639.  
Charles F. IV, 164, 697. VII, 199.  
Charles H. I, 436, 608. III, 614. IV, 102, 414, 530, 687. V, 14, 175, 797. VI, 42, 427, 480, 628.  
Charles L. IV, 530.

## JOHNSON (cont.)

Charles N. III, 56.  
 Charles P. VII, 111.  
 Charles Robinson II, 245.  
 Charles W. I, 173, 792.  
     IV, 617. V, 276. VI, 679.  
 Chauncey N. III, 728.  
 Christian III, 432.  
 Christopher G. VI, 573.  
 Clayton IV, 667.  
 Cornelius V, 550.  
 Cornelius W. IV, 565.  
 Cyrus P. I, 408.  
 Danforth IV, 217.  
 Daniel VII, 364.  
 Daniel H., Jr. II, 721. IV, 115.  
 Daniel L. V, 14.  
 Daniel R. III, 286.  
 David II, 64. III, 516.  
     IV, 91, 702. VII, 364.  
 David L. VII, 364.  
 David W. II, 536. VII, 199.  
 Dexter W. III, 248.  
 Dwight H. IV, 594.  
 Eben M. I, 697. II, 582.  
     III, 800.  
 Eben N. II, 750.  
 Edmund B. IV, 331.  
 Edward I, 440. IV, 692.  
     VI, 347, 500, 742. VII, 364.  
 Edward C. IV, 297.  
 Edward E. III, 204.  
 Edward H. II, 701. IV, 338.  
 Edward J. IV, 331.  
 Edward S. II, 179.  
 Edwin H. V, 672.  
 Edwin L. IV, 528. V, 248.  
 Edwin O. I, 576.  
 Edwin T. I, 731.  
 Edwin W. IV, 331.  
 Eldridge M. VI, 230.  
 Eli, Jr. IV, 384.  
 Eli H. III, 147.  
 Eli P. IV, 179.  
 Elias VII, 365.  
 Elijah VI, 524.  
 Elisha B. V, 604.  
 Elisha C. V, 134.  
 Elisha F. II, 172.  
 Elton P. V, 570.  
 Elwood S. VII, 199.  
 Emory W. III, 417.  
 Ephraim S. VI, 508.

## JOHNSON (cont.)

Eugene M. I, 576.  
 Fleming VI, 742.  
 Francis I, 102.  
 Francis A. VI, 679.  
 Frank V, 587. VI, 742.  
     VII, 365.  
 Frank A. III, 508. V, 183,  
     246, 276. VI, 563.  
 Frank E. I, 310, 345.  
 Frank F. IV, 439.  
 Frank H. IV, 533. VI, 158.  
 Franklin IV, 746. V, 748.  
 Fred VII, 365.  
 Frederic A. II, 64. V, 827. VII, 199.  
 Frederick III, 389. IV, 672. V, 500.  
 Frederick F. VI, 269.  
 Frederick W. I, 341.  
 Freeman VII, 199.  
 George I, 56, 102, 742.  
     II, 432, 831. III, 269.  
     IV, 51. V, 500. VI, 221, 257, 513, 525. VII, 365.  
 George A. II, 334. III, 7.  
     IV, 682. V, 159, 304.  
 George C. III, 810.  
 George E. III, 355. VI, 221, 487.  
 George F. I, 389, 798, 804.  
 George H. I, 231. II, 344.  
     IV, 136, 303. V, 340,  
     405. VI, 496.  
 George L. II, 344, 695.  
     IV, 189.  
 George M. II, 572. VI, 234.  
 George N. II, 371.  
 George R. I, 387. VI, 496, 529.  
 George T. III, 603. IV, 234.  
 George W. III, 732. IV, 242, 667. V, 271.  
 Gilbert S. III, 780.  
 Giles G. W. II, 417.  
 Gordon H. III, 411.  
 Granville E. VI, 766.  
 Harlan P. IV, 439.  
 Harrison II, 317. IV, 754.  
     VII, 100.  
 Harrison G. O. VI, 185.  
 Harry V, 514.  
 Harvey H. IV, 10.  
 Heenan R. VI, 525.

## JOHNSON (cont.)

Henry I, 50, 103, 143, 290.  
     II, 115. III, 555. IV, 412, 672, 737. V, 390.  
     VI, 416, 521, 529. VII, 365.  
 Henry A. II, 527.  
 Henry E. II, 371.  
 Henry H. III, 139. IV, 528.  
 Henry John IV, 677.  
 Henry O. IV, 171.  
 Henry S. III, 45.  
 Henry T. VII, 365.  
 Henry W. IV, 288, 741.  
     VI, 513.  
 Herbert D. I, 416.  
 Herbert F. III, 170.  
 Herman V, 459.  
 Hervey H. IV, 10.  
 Hervey S. IV, 331.  
 Hezekiah IV, 738.  
 Hiram III, 228.  
 Hollis L. II, 104.  
 Horace L. I, 565.  
 Horatio V, 650.  
 Ira I, 231.  
 Isaac III, 737. IV, 672.  
     VI, 521. VII, 365.  
 Isaac N. IV, 139.  
 Isaiah IV, 759.  
 Israel H. IV, 506.  
 Jackson III, 584.  
 Jacob, Jr. V, 810.  
 Jacob G. B. III, 255. VI, 828.  
 Jacob S. VII, 365.  
 James [I, 110, 143, 750.  
     III, 101, 411, 574, 815.  
     IV, 167, 234, 267, 729,  
     733. V, 437, 776. VI,  
     416, 525, 594, 628. VII,  
     199, 365.  
 James A. III, 139. IV, 797. V, 821.  
 James B. I, 757. II, 245.  
     III, 79, 286. V, 810.  
 James D. III, 763.  
 James G. III, 291. V, 19.  
     VI, 828.  
 James H. V, 191, 514.  
 James M. VII, 111.  
 James N. II, 152.  
 James P. IV, 267, 687. V, 116, 838.  
 James S. III, 139.  
 James T. I, 467. IV, 859.  
 James W. V, 113.



## JOHNSON (cont.)

Jefferson VI, 537.  
 Jeremiah M. IV, 617.  
 Jerome III, 56.  
 Jerome B. V, 741.  
 John I, 499, 572. II, 26,  
 517, 672. III, 74, 220,  
 270, 297, 338, 462, 479,  
 494, 775. IV, 10, 63, 316,  
 418, 697, 719, 806. V,  
 515, 539, 766. VI, 241,  
 249, 291, 374, 500, 537,  
 541, 828. VII, 72, 365.  
 John, 2d IV, 697.  
 John A. III, 651. VI,  
 442, 461.  
 John B. I, 144, 565. IV,  
 797. VII, 301.  
 John D. VI, 76.  
 John E. I, 804. III, 235.  
 VI, 112, 529.  
 John E., 1st IV, 692.  
 John F. II, 689. III, 533.  
 IV, 144, 557. VI, 32.  
 VII, 365.  
 John H. I, 323. II, 126,  
 172. III, 74, 377. IV,  
 697. VI, 70, 513. VII,  
 199.  
 John J. IV, 750. VII,  
 100.  
 John N. P. II, 104.  
 John O. VI, 276.  
 John Q. A. II, 277. V,  
 596.  
 John R. II, 562. VI, 628.  
 John T. V, 833.  
 John W. I, 116, 534. IV,  
 565. V, 571, 754.  
 Joseph I, 296, 322, 757.  
 II, 399. III, 45, 349. IV,  
 461, 702, 738. V, 40,  
 162, 821. VI, 529.  
 Joseph, Jr. II, 432.  
 Joseph C. IV, 697.  
 Joseph E. VII, 365.  
 Joseph H. V, 611. VI,  
 226.  
 Joseph J. IV, 859.  
 Joseph L. I, 518, 545. V,  
 117.  
 Joseph P. II, 152.  
 Joseph W. I, 530. V, 651  
 VI, 269.  
 Joshua VII, 365.  
 Julius W. III, 435.  
 Junius J. II, 527.  
 J. Ellis III, 122.

## JOHNSON (cont.)

Lemuel F. V, 718.  
 Levi VI, 521.  
 Lewis I, 131, 798. III,  
 24, 255. IV, 551. V,  
 766. VI, 508. VII, 365.  
 Lewis E. I, 313.  
 Lewis H. I, 546.  
 Lincoln L. III, 614.  
 Lorin W. VI, 165.  
 Loring II, 417.  
 Lucius C. IV, 439.  
 Luther IV, 654.  
 Luther S. IV, 329.  
 Lysander K. I, 6, 757.  
 JOHNSON or JOHNSTON L. D.  
 VII, 93.  
 JOHNSON, Madison VII, 365.  
 Marcus R. II, 144.  
 Marion III, 608.  
 Mark IV, 427.  
 Marshall P. III, 85. IV,  
 654.  
 Martin S. IV, 641.  
 Matthew IV, 733.  
 Matthias H. IV, 35.  
 Michael VI, 721.  
 Mortimer II, 104. IV, 75.  
 Moses III, 400. IV, 667.  
 Moses H. III, 555. VII,  
 199.  
 Napoleon G. III, 737.  
 Nathan VI, 508.  
 Nathan J. V, 82.  
 Nathan T. V, 785.  
 Nathaniel I, 532, 564. II,  
 432.  
 Nathaniel H. IV, 661.  
 Nicholas B. II, 399.  
 Norman II, 489. IV, 661.  
 Obad P. I, 207. III, 546.  
 Oliver VII, 366.  
 Oscar S. I, 440.  
 Osgood V, 69.  
 Otis I, 565. V, 191. VI,  
 732.  
 Palmer P. III, 45.  
 Patrick VII, 366.  
 Peter I, 804. II, 166, 193,  
 444. IV, 342, 702. V,  
 14, 707. VI, 461, 595.  
 VII, 199.  
 Peter B. IV, 661.  
 Ralph IV, 677.  
 Reuben F. I, 207.  
 Richard I, 123. VI, 529.  
 VII, 366.

## JOHNSON (cont.)

Richard M. II, 179, 552.  
 VII, 200.  
 Robert V, 515, 833. VII,  
 366.  
 Robert, Jr. IV, 741.  
 Robert, 2d V, 267.  
 Robert F. II, 99.  
 Robert T. III, 462.  
 Samuel I, 67, 236, 532. II,  
 740. IV, 191, 672. V,  
 500, 539, 791. VI, 87,  
 496, 500, 679. VII, 366.  
 Samuel D. V, 201. VI,  
 119.  
 Samuel S. I, 396. V, 349.  
 Samuel W. IV, 260.  
 Sancho VII, 366.  
 Sefus VII, 366.  
 Servetus L. VII, 200.  
 Seth W. I, 43. II, 87. VI,  
 828.  
 Sidney V, 219. VII, 366.  
 Silas O. IV, 606.  
 Simon T. II, 695.  
 Solomon VII, 366.  
 Solomon M. VII, 200.  
 Solon V, 620.  
 Stanley IV, 702.  
 Stephen C. III, 45.  
 Stephen H. V, 474.  
 Sydney C. IV, 331.  
 Sylvester D. I, 722.  
 Talbot B. VI, 723.  
 Theodore I, 537.  
 Theodore A. V, 350.  
 Thomas I, 83, 589. II,  
 20, 45, 507. III, 228,  
 241. IV, 427, 682, 719.  
 V, 183, 448, 651. VI,  
 480, 595, 742, 751, 828,  
 829. VII, 366.  
 Thomas A. 2d IV, 692.  
 Thomas F. VI, 374.  
 Thomas H. I, 798. V, 321.  
 Thomas J. VII, 200.  
 Tighlman VII, 366.  
 Uriel M. II, 788.  
 Walker VI, 537.  
 Walter III, 479.  
 Walter A. IV, 210.  
 Walter L. IV, 750.  
 Warren I, 207.  
 Warren B. II, 596. VII,  
 82.  
 Welcome J. IV, 331.  
 Wells F. IV, 219, 359.  
 Wesley IV, 754.

## JOHNSON (cont.)

Weston IV, 733.  
 Wheeler IV, 692.  
 Willard L. IV, 245.  
 William I, 76, 83, 628.  
     II, 82, 234, 347, 382,  
     438, 444, 544, 582. III,  
     204, 220, 355, 361, 550,  
     625, 810. IV, 238, 418,  
     454, 672, 707, 724, 761.  
     V, 350, 459, 627, 643,  
     663, 731, 766. VI, 241,  
     276, 392, 480, 504, 508,  
     516, 541, 543, 595, 680,  
     829. VII, 200, 366.  
 William, 2d II, 99.  
 William A. I, 424. II,  
     552. III, 68. IV, 506,  
     826. V, 57.  
 William B. I, 31.  
 William B. F. V, 611.  
 William E. I, 677. II,  
     260, 683. V, 377. VI,  
     76.  
 William F. IV, 532, 607.  
     V, 61.  
 William G. II, 87.  
 William H. I, 43. II, 82,  
     87, 600, 634, 661, 695.  
     III, 291, 533. IV, 220,  
     410, 556, 630, 702, 738,  
     754. V, 571, 611. VI,  
     516, 532, 543, 563.  
 William H. C. VII, 93.  
 William H. H. VI, 680.  
 William I. III, 780.  
 William J. II, 808.  
 William John IV, 719.  
 William R. VI, 521.  
 William V. II, 500.  
 William W. VII, 119.  
 Willis VII, 366.  
 Willmer IV, 362.  
 Winsor C. III, 714.

JOHNSTON, Albert V. II, 82.  
 Alexander IV, 687. VI,  
     249, 276.  
 Brent, Jr. III, 366.  
 Charles L. III, 636.  
 Charles W. VII, 72.  
 David III, 338.  
 David, Jr. I, 467.  
 Duncan IV, 115.  
 Edward I, 677.  
 Frederick II, 517.  
 George H. I, 31. VI, 487,  
     766.  
 Gustavus II, 572.

## JOHNSTON (cont.)

Henry IV, 510, 544, 843.  
     V, 70. VI, 829.  
 Holden III, 280.  
 James V, 833. VI, 291,  
     521.  
 James M. I, 7.  
 James R. I, 365.  
 John A. V, 61.  
 John C. I, 103.  
 John J. II, 57.  
 John R. I, 702.  
 Joseph T. I, 7.  
 Joseph W. VII, 200.  
 Leonard F. V, 377, 405.

JOHNSTON or  
 JOHNSON, L. D. VII, 93.  
 Robert A. II, 417.  
 Thomas V, 74. VI, 480,  
     829.  
 Thomas B. I, 378. III,  
     343.  
 Thomas D. V, 515.  
 Thomas H. VI, 500.  
 William I, 765. II, 57.  
     III, 270. VI, 321.  
 William C. I, 31. VI, 521,  
     766.

JOHNSTONE, Ernest B. II, 483.  
 John VI, 104.  
 JOHONNOT, Ira VI, 145.  
 JOHONNOTT, Darius II, 417.  
 JOICE, Anthony III, 270.  
     Bartholomew III, 763.  
     David III, 763.  
     Henry VII, 111.  
 JOINER, KENSHUN VI, 742.  
 JOINES, JESSE F. VII, 111.  
     Joseph V, 833.  
 JOINT, William V, 579.  
 JOLLMORE, William I, 37.  
 JONES, Abbott L. IV, 334.  
     Abel II, 26. IV, 481. VI,  
     137.  
     Adam III, 301, 674.  
     Albert I, 757. VI, 380,  
     525. VII, 366.  
     Albert F. III, 228.  
     Alden N. II, 14.  
     Alexander II, 283. IV,  
     677.  
     Alexander B. IV, 324.  
     Alfred D. III, 780.  
     Alfred G. I, 374. III, 139.  
     Alfred P. VI, 151.  
     Alfred W. V, 101.  
     Alonzo II, 761. IV, 183.  
     Alonzo M. II, 200.

## JONES (cont.)

Alphonso P. V, 571.  
 Alvah T. IV, 316.  
 Amos II, 219.  
 Amos A. VII, 111.  
 Amos G. I, 384. III, 97.  
 Anderson VI, 742.  
 Andrew II, 334. V, 106.  
     VII, 366, 367.  
 Andrew J. III, 636.  
 Andros B. I, 368. V, 175.  
 Anthony VI, 368.  
 Armstead M. IV, 733.  
 Artemas III, 51.  
 Arthur I, 430.  
 Asa L. IV, 51. VII, 301.  
 Asa V. II, 405.  
 Augustine T. III, 494.  
 Augustus M. II, 634.  
 Benjamin II, 582.  
 Benjamin F. II, 820. IV,  
     316. VI, 504. VII, 200.  
 Benjamin L. I, 226.  
 Benjamin P. IV, 123.  
 Benjamin P., Jr. IV, 123.  
 Benajmin W. VI, 104.  
 Burton VII, 367.  
 Charles I, 144, 152, 313,  
     381. II, 64. IV, 865. V,  
     420, 515, 681. VI, 234,  
     321, 513, 521, 532, 537,  
     829. VII, 367.  
 Charles A. I, 31. II, 152,  
     639. VII, 301.  
 Charles A., 2d II, 166.  
 Charles B. I, 569. II,  
     394. IV, 650. VI, 680.  
 Charles D. V, 672. VI,  
     76.  
 Charles E. I, 379. II,  
     552. III, 297, 569. IV,  
     787. V, 620.  
 Charles F. III, 427. VI,  
     680.  
 Charles G. IV, 75.  
 Charles H. I, 159, 220,  
     587, 692. II, 250, 667,  
     781. VI, 194, VII, 93.  
 Charles L. V, 19.  
 Charles O. II, 50, 661.  
 Charles S. II, 655. III,  
     529. IV, 86. VI, 70.  
 Charles W. II, 672, 756.  
 Chauncey V, 125.  
 Christopher B. VI, 437.  
 Comley R. VI, 410.  
 Comly R. VII, 200.  
 Conley R. I, 76.

## JONES, (cont.)

Curtis W. VI, 137.  
 Cyrus B. II, 298. V, 760.  
 VI, 306.  
 Daniel II, 240. V, 838.  
 Daniel S. I, 220.  
 Daniel W. V, 635. VI,  
 284.  
 David I, 13, 798. III,  
 479. VII, 367.  
 David L. II, 109, 678. IV,  
 91. VI, 447.  
 David P. V, 635.  
 Dennis H. IV, 306, 754.  
 Eben IV, 843.  
 Edgar E. V, 267.  
 Edmund A. IV, 158.  
 Edward I, 116, 352. II,  
 250, 527. IV, 119.  
 Edward or Edward F. III,  
 68.  
 Edward B. V, 248, 277.  
 Edward F. I, 372, 792.  
 III, 63.  
 Edward F. or Edward III,  
 68.  
 Edward J. V, 480, 490.  
 Edward L. I, 50. IV, 181.  
 290, 677. VII, 301.  
 Edward R. III, 176.  
 Edwin VII, 200.  
 Edwin A. II, 216.  
 Edwin D. III, 159.  
 Edwin P. V, 838.  
 Elbridge IV, 316.  
 Eliab C. I, 597. II, 672.  
 VI, 559.  
 Elias IV, 750.  
 Elijah III, 241.  
 Eliphalet J. I, 317.  
 Enoch C. I, 317.  
 Eugene V, 119.  
 Evan P. III, 400.  
 Evan R. IV, 167.  
 Everett I, 96.  
 Ezra S. IV, 35.  
 Fayette II, 444.  
 Florentine A. II, 76.  
 Francis II, 219.  
 Francis E. III, 255.  
 Francis M. V, 390.  
 Francis T. IV, 171.  
 Frank II, 104. IV, 832.  
 V, 61. VI, 241, 525.  
 Frank J. VI, 321.  
 Frank N. P. III, 494.  
 Frank W. III, 139.  
 Franklin I, 56.

## JONES (cont.)

Frederick I, 116. II, 761.  
 Frederick A. I, 375. III,  
 74.  
 Frederick O. II, 8. III,  
 343. VI, 392.  
 Frederick W. VII, 367.  
 Freeman IV, 127.  
 Gabriel VI, 517.  
 Gardner III, 494.  
 George I, 367, 382, 414.  
 II, 229, 444. III, 241.  
 IV, 519. VI, 145, 517,  
 521, 525, 742. VII, 367.  
 George A. I, 804. IV, 38.  
 V, 293.  
 George B. II, 761. IV,  
 771. VI, 96.  
 George C. III, 723.  
 George D. IV, 738.  
 George E. II, 224.  
 George F. II, 99, 109. IV,  
 292. VII, 200.  
 George G. IV, 10.  
 George H. I, 337. II, 500.  
 V, 627.  
 George J. VI, 76.  
 George N. II, 582. III,  
 800. V, 222.  
 George S. I, 251. III,  
 669.  
 George W. I, 310. II, 26,  
 104, 298, 371, 417. III,  
 153, 406, 785. IV, 86,  
 362. V, 550, 672.  
 Granville R. III, 486.  
 Hampton VII, 367.  
 Harry I, 144. VII, 367.  
 Harry M. I, 750.  
 Harvey IV, 267.  
 Henry I, 750. II, 376,  
 572. IV, 537, 793. V,  
 474. VI, 347, 595, 742.  
 VII, 367.  
 Henry A. VI, 595.  
 Henry B. V, 329, 815.  
 Henry Brown IV, 301.  
 Henry E. IV, 661.  
 Henry G. I, 731.  
 Henry H. I, 487. II, 76.  
 Henry M. I, 417, 712. VI,  
 221.  
 Henry R. IV, 492.  
 Hercules IV, 324.  
 Hiliard VII, 367.  
 Hiram W. V, 635.  
 Horace L. I, 707.  
 Horace O. III, 422.

## JONES (cont.)

Howard I, 348.  
 Ira L. I, 707. III, 820.  
 Irving IV, 281. VI, 15.  
 VII, 72.  
 Irwin W. III, 355.  
 Isaac II, 45. V, 754.  
 Isaac H. I, 20.  
 Isaac N. VI, 447.  
 Jabez S. V, 74. VI, 595.  
 Jack VII, 367.  
 James III, 674. IV, 754.  
 VI, 257, 496, 645. VII,  
 200, 367.  
 James B. I, 317.  
 James E. I, 526, 558.  
 James G. V, 651.  
 James H. II, 825.  
 James H., 2d II, 298. V,  
 672.  
 James K. VI, 461.  
 James M. III, 674.  
 James R. IV, 682.  
 James T. IV, 324.  
 Jarrett E. IV, 738.  
 Jarvis H. VI, 645.  
 Jary VI, 194.  
 John I, 123, 262, 671, 702.  
 II, 126, 517, 667. III,  
 204, 417, 529, 790. IV,  
 771. V, 86, 199, 833. VI,  
 26, 257, 312, 432, 513.  
 VII, 111, 367.  
 John A. I, 478. III, 355.  
 IV, 338.  
 John B. VII, 200.  
 John C. IV, 442.  
 John C., Jr. II, 808.  
 John D. II, 634.  
 John E. II, 672.  
 John F. I, 368. IV, 802.  
 John H. III, 640. V, 815.  
 VI, 508.  
 John J. II, 667.  
 John K. IV, 392.  
 John M. IV, 733.  
 John P. I, 50. IV, 38. V,  
 201, 327. VI, 380.  
 John S. V, 562.  
 John T. IV, 260. VI, 263.  
 John W. I, 731. II, 250,  
 730. IV, 746.  
 John Wesley VI, 766.  
 Joseph IV, 672, 733.  
 Joseph L. V, 804.  
 Josephus VII, 367.  
 Joshua II, 405. III, 91.  
 IV, 5.

## JONES (cont.)

Josiah N. I, 384.  
 Justin E. III, 790.  
 Lathan VI, 829.  
 Leander V, 528.  
 Leander W. IV, 127.  
 Lemuel B. VI, 11.  
 Lemuel S. II, 825.  
 Lennan F. I, 211.  
 Leonard I, 213. V, 19.  
 Levi D. IV, 312.  
 Lewis VI, 185. VII, 368.  
 Llewellyn II, 110. IV, 91.  
 Lorenzo V, 604.  
 Loring IV, 523. VI, 552.  
 Luke, Jr. III, 183.  
 Luther F. I, 323.  
 Lyman III, 815.  
 Lyman A. II, 126. V, 689.  
 Marcus E. I, 254.  
 Martin L. III, 139.  
 Melville D. I, 278, 416.  
 Merrick IV, 446. VI, 241.  
 Miles VII, 368.  
 Morgan I, 499.  
 Moses A. V, 390.  
 Nahum, Jr. IV, 296.  
 Nathan IV, 97.  
 Nathan G. I, 598.  
 Nathaniel II, 340. V, 178.  
 Noah H. III, 191.  
 Obediah III, 471. IV, 63.  
 Obediah, 2d II, 68.  
 Oliver V, 245. VI, 402, 628.  
 Orrin III, 139.  
 Osborne IV, 759.  
 Oscar I, 355.  
 Oswego III, 584.  
 Otis G. V, 838.  
 Owen VI, 525.  
 Patrick I, 634. III, 546. VI, 112.  
 Paul V, 420. VII, 368.  
 Perez C. I, 368.  
 Peter IV, 418, 741.  
 Peter F. IV, 288.  
 Pliny M. IV, 316.  
 Prescott L. I, 408, 442.  
 Ralph A. III, 697.  
 Richard V, 718, 776.  
 Robert III, 550. IV, 677. VI, 829. VII, 368.  
 Robert J. IV, 702.  
 Robert M. II, 265. V, 86.

## JONES (cont.)

Robert T. II, 527. IV, 454.  
 Rufus I. III, 674.  
 Rufus R. V, 390.  
 Samuel I, 201, 293. II, 672. IV, 702. VI, 517, 525, 829. VII, 200.  
 Samuel B. VI, 276.  
 Samuel E. II, 417.  
 Samuel H. II, 326. IV, 322. V, 731.  
 Samuel P. III, 19. V, 766.  
 Samuel Q. VI, 410.  
 Samuel R. V, 201.  
 Samuel W. II, 317. IV, 370. VI, 829.  
 Sanders VI, 508.  
 Seth R. IV, 474.  
 Solomon H. VI, 480.  
 Stephen F. II, 283.  
 Stephen M. IV, 128.  
 Stephen P. V, 731.  
 Sylvanus D. I, 192. V, 273.  
 Sylvanus W. V, 571.  
 Sylvester A. IV, 281. V, 90.  
 Theodore III, 737.  
 Theodore A. IV, 331.  
 Thomas I, 131, 765, 811. II, 64, 476. III, 153, 228. IV, 119, 537. V, 377, 405, 500. VI, 96, 257, 321, 829.  
 Thomas B. II, 808. V, 483, 490.  
 Thomas J. VI, 749.  
 Thomas K. VI, 573.  
 Thomas L. VI, 403.  
 Thomas S. II, 438. V, 437.  
 Thomas W. II, 825.  
 Walter A. VI, 380.  
 Washington VI, 496.  
 Washington R. I, 547. II, 424. VII, 200.  
 Willard V, 596.  
 Willard W., Jr. IV, 210.  
 William I, 144, 247, 334, 634, 692. II, 57, 126, 245, 317, 761, 808. III, 40, 228, 270, 318, 471. IV, 57, 285, 423, 474, 667, 692, 697, 707, 724. V, 44, 350, 515, 698, 718, 748. VI, 226, 496, 508,

## JONES (cont.)

595, 742, 829. VII, 111, 368.  
 William, 1st III, 248. V, 490.  
 William, 2d III, 248. V, 490.  
 William A. III, 608. V, 539.  
 William C. IV, 5. V, 754.  
 William E. I, 320.  
 William Edward V, 483.  
 William F. IV, 208, 294.  
 William H. I, 396, 599. II, 71, 87, 93, 347, 405. III, 445, 501. IV, 80, 102, 395, 661, 759. VI, 410, 437, 548, 552. VII, 82.  
 William H., Jr. I, 226. II, 405.  
 William K. V, 205.  
 William L. II, 672.  
 William M. II, 93.  
 William N. IV, 577.  
 William P. V, 340.  
 William S. I, 727. VI, 321.  
 William T. II, 803. V, 754.  
 William V. IV, 442.  
 William W. I, 262. II, 32, 382. IV, 110. VII, 100, 200.  
 Willis IV, 687. VI, 504, 595.  
 Willis G. I, 584. IV, 352.  
 Wilson VI, 500.  
 JOPLIN, Joseph H. I, 218, 249.  
 JORAY, Francis IV, 502.  
 JORDAIN, John VI, 291.  
 JORDAN, Albert L. II, 399.  
 Augustus C. IV, 195, 231.  
 Benjamin VII, 368.  
 Carl II, 536.  
 Charles V, 44. VII, 200.  
 Charles A. IV, 838.  
 Charles C. III, 204.  
 Charles E. II, 655. III, 291.  
 Charles M. I, 26.  
 Charles N. I, 152.  
 Charles P. III, 564.  
 Charles S. I, 150.  
 David V, 718. VI, 53.  
 Dedrick III, 697.  
 Dexter S. IV, 399.  
 Douglas B. IV, 581.  
 Dwight I, 541.



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>JORDAN (cont.)</p> <p>Edwin A. VI, 185.</p> <p>Edwin D. II, 159.</p> <p>Eli II, 661.</p> <p>Erastus C. II, 644. IV, 538.</p> <p>Frank B. VI, 410.</p> <p>Frederick J. II, 444.</p> <p>Gadlin VI, 508.</p> <p>George A. III, 603.</p> <p>George E. N. III, 501.</p> <p>George G. VII, 93.</p> <p>George W. I, 26, 750. VI, 529.</p> <p>Hartley D. II, 400. V, 116.</p> <p>Henry VII, 368.</p> <p>Henry A. VI, 185, 352.</p> <p>Henry H. I, 563.</p> <p>Henry L. I, 362.</p> <p>Horatio A. VI, 185.</p> <p>Hubbard E. VI, 194, 467.</p> <p>Isaac B. VI, 276.</p> <p>Jahiel V, 6.</p> <p>James I, 180, 243. II, 38. V, 53. VI, 299.</p> <p>James A. IV, 478.</p> <p>James P. VI, 119.</p> <p>James W. I, 331.</p> <p>Jediah P. IV, 195, 205.</p> <p>John I, 158. II, 376. IV, 821. V, 821. VII, 200, 368.</p> <p>John A. I, 43. VII, 200.</p> <p>John F. II, 20, 424. III, 462. IV, 75.</p> <p>John H. III, 631.</p> <p>John J. III, 107.</p> <p>John S. VI, 42.</p> <p>Joseph H. II, 527.</p> <p>Joseph M. II, 394.</p> <p>Lispenard Stewart V, 326.</p> <p>Lowell A. V, 116.</p> <p>Martin L. IV, 859.</p> <p>Michael I, 665. VII, 201.</p> <p>Nathan B. II, 468.</p> <p>Orin VI, 104.</p> <p>Oscar P. VI, 291.</p> <p>Richard W. I, 804.</p> <p>Robert II, 792.</p> <p>Samuel II, 126.</p> <p>Samuel H. II, 400. III, 501. IV, 319.</p> <p>Samuel R. V, 405.</p> <p>Spencer VII, 368.</p> <p>Stephen D. VI, 335.</p> <p>Sylvanus A. I, 67. VII, 201.</p> | <p>JORDAN (cont.)</p> <p>Thomas J. IV, 584.</p> <p>Thomas W. D. IV, 91.</p> <p>Wiley IV, 677.</p> <p>William I, 653. IV, 235. VI, 321.</p> <p>William E. I, 585. IV, 277. V, 122.</p> <p>William G. IV, 119.</p> <p>William H. I, 569, 604.</p> <p>William W. V, 363. VI, 76.</p> <p>Xavier II, 639.</p> <p>JORDON, Samuel VI, 595.</p> <p>Samuel S. VI, 680.</p> <p>JORGENSEN, Hans Peter II, 138.</p> <p>(error for JORGENSEN)</p> <p>JOSE, Charles S. V, 791.</p> <p>Levi F. II, 186.</p> <p>JOSEFF, Emanuel II, 517.</p> <p>Philip P. II, 517.</p> <p>JOSELYN, William N. VI, 555.</p> <p>JOSEPH, Abraham VI, 829.</p> <p>Doiret F. V, 53.</p> <p>Francis V, 562.</p> <p>Henry V, 420.</p> <p>William H. I, 190. V, 698.</p> <p>JOSEPHS, Edmund G. IV, 148.</p> <p>Francis I, 522.</p> <p>Freeman I, 223.</p> <p>Joseph M. VII, 201.</p> <p>Uriel IV, 154.</p> <p>JOSHUA, Stephen VII, 368.</p> <p>JOSLIN, Alvin T. III, 79.</p> <p>Francis A. III, 74.</p> <p>George C. II, 193. V, 304.</p> <p>Henry L. II, 144. VI, 829.</p> <p>Herbert II, 628.</p> <p>Ira S. VI, 829.</p> <p>James A. VI, 628.</p> <p>John A. VI, 447.</p> <p>Leonard II, 825.</p> <p>Martin F. IV, 614.</p> <p>Otis M. IV, 644.</p> <p>Philemon C. IV, 821.</p> <p>Sumner R. VI, 124.</p> <p>Thomas A. II, 138.</p> <p>Wilmot J. VI, 203.</p> <p>JOSLYN, Alanson K. III, 281.</p> <p>Albert VI, 628.</p> <p>Daniel W. III, 132.</p> <p>Elbridge V. B. VI, 341.</p> <p>Henry C. III, 281.</p> <p>Jerome B. III, 170.</p> | <p>JOSLYN (cont.)</p> <p>Joseph IV, 351.</p> <p>Lorenzo III, 810.</p> <p>Ralph III, 598.</p> <p>Roland R. II, 317. V, 698.</p> <p>William H. IV, 216.</p> <p>William I. III, 176.</p> <p>JOSSELYN, Albert I, 149.</p> <p>Caleb H. VI, 194, 467.</p> <p>Edwin F. IV, 168.</p> <p>Eli C. IV, 43.</p> <p>Ethan Allen III, 79. IV, 30.</p> <p>Frank A. V, 698.</p> <p>Frank R. I, 742.</p> <p>George H. II, 388.</p> <p>George R. IV, 43.</p> <p>James E. I, 216, 512.</p> <p>James O. VI, 151.</p> <p>James R. III, 593.</p> <p>John A. III, 593.</p> <p>Lewis IV, 43.</p> <p>Lewis E. VI, 410.</p> <p>Nathan W. VI, 374. VII, 301.</p> <p>Robert I, 223.</p> <p>Robert H. V, 698.</p> <p>Wallace A. IV, 168.</p> <p>William N. V, 208.</p> <p>William W. I, 512.</p> <p>JOSSLYN, Issachar IV, 30.</p> <p>John E. IV, 30.</p> <p>Jost, John II, 527.</p> <p>Robert VI, 680. VII, 100.</p> <p>JOURDAIN, Francis VI, 829.</p> <p>JOURDAN, Asa IV, 577.</p> <p>George F. IV, 563.</p> <p>Henry VII, 368.</p> <p>James IV, 771.</p> <p>John I, 331.</p> <p>Jules V, 515.</p> <p>Pinckney VII, 368.</p> <p>JOURDE, Jean V, 515.</p> <p>JOURETT, Oscar VI, 226.</p> <p>JOWDERS, Peter H. II, 820.</p> <p>JOWELL, Joseph III, 574.</p> <p>Joy, Alonzo I, 391. III, 371.</p> <p>Charles II, 138.</p> <p>Charles E. I, 765. III, 516.</p> <p>Charles F. IV, 288, 702. V, 707.</p> <p>Edward II, 432.</p> <p>Edward S. I, 692. V, 130.</p> <p>Elbridge V, 838.</p> <p>Emory W. II, 193, 552.</p> <p>Field VII, 368.</p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|               |                                                       |                       |                           |                     |                             |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| Joy (cont.)   |                                                       | JOYCE (cont.)         |                           | JUDKINS, Edward H.  | IV, 303.                    |
| Francis E.    | II, 792.                                              | Patrick               | I, 334. IV, 802.          | Hiram               | IV, 260.                    |
| George A.     | V, 611. VI, 384.                                      | Peter                 | III, 516.                 | James O.            | II, 298. V, 707.            |
| George F.     | IV, 155. VI, 37.                                      | Redmond               | V, 620. VI, 70.           | Oliver P.           | II, 644. III, 763. IV, 802. |
| George M.     | II, 766. VI, 742.                                     | Richard J.            | III, 584.                 | Roland C.           | IV, 177. V, 219. VI, 58.    |
| Henry         | I, 213, 537, 798. II, 138, 240. III, 68, 366. V, 754. | Samuel W.             | IV, 64.                   | Samuel              | II, 260.                    |
| Henry G.      | VI, 595.                                              | Taylor                | I, 628.                   | Samuel E.           | II, 628. V, 804. VI, 58.    |
| John          | I, 131.                                               | Thomas                | I, 541. IV, 601.          | JUDSON, Frank       | VI, 416.                    |
| John F.       | V, 672.                                               | William               | I, 653.                   | Isaac D.            | II, 32.                     |
| Laban         | V, 168.                                               | Winslow               | IV, 64.                   | Lucius O.           | IV, 359.                    |
| Maurice       | VI, 263.                                              | JOYE, Robert H.       | I, 90.                    | Walter H.           | II, 87.                     |
| Moses         | VII, 368.                                             | JOYNER, Daniel M.     | IV, 474.                  | JUFFI, Pietro       | IV, 806.                    |
| Noah T.       | VI, 737.                                              | Elbert S.             | IV, 488.                  | JUGENET, Charles    | VI, 645.                    |
| Samuel E.     | V, 159.                                               | Herbert C.            | IV, 489.                  | JUGOINS, William    | V, 420.                     |
| Silas S.      | VI, 47.                                               | Martin P.             | V, 562.                   | JUHNKE, Augustus L. | V, 292.                     |
| Silas Smith   | IV, 569.                                              | Robert S.             | II, 382.                  | JUHNKEE, Charles    | I, 90.                      |
| Thomas        | II, 544.                                              | JUBB, John            | II, 250.                  | JULIAN, George N.   | V, 364.                     |
| Walter H.     | VI, 37.                                               | William               | III, 560.                 | William             | II, 619. V, 437.            |
| William H.    | II, 193.                                              | JUBE, Samuel          | IV, 733.                  | JULYN, Charles W.   | V, 187.                     |
| William H. H. | I, 765.                                               | JUCKETT, Leonard, Jr. | V, 550.                   | JUNG, William       | II, 507.                    |
| Joyce, Alfred | IV, 64.                                               | JUDD, Albert D.       | IV, 611.                  | JUNGHAMTZ, John     | II, 572.                    |
| Calvin        | V, 707.                                               | Arthur N.             | IV, 637. VI, 70.          | JUNGHaus, Christian | III, 318, 692.              |
| Edmund        | V, 689.                                               | Burritt               | IV, 611.                  | JUNIER, Joseph      | VI, 467.                    |
| Edward        | II, 376. III, 383. VI, 829.                           | Denman C.             | II, 186.                  | JUNJOHANN, Paul     | III, 393.                   |
| Edwin L.      | I, 223. V, 651.                                       | Dwight O.             | I, 727.                   | JUNKER, Max         | I, 742.                     |
| Henry S.      | IV, 64.                                               | Frederick A.          | III, 608.                 | JUNKINS, Edwin W.   | IV, 324.                    |
| Isaac T.      | I, 512.                                               | Isaac Eugene          | IV, 487, 504.             | JUPITER, Isaac      | VII, 368.                   |
| James         | III, 220.                                             | Jacob E.              | II, 597.                  | JUST, William       | V, 286.                     |
| James J.      | V, 791.                                               | James W.              | V, 804.                   | JUSTA, Joseph       | V, 833.                     |
| James W.      | I, 428.                                               | John H.               | III, 126.                 | JUSTICE, James M.   | VI, 723.                    |
| John A.       | V, 672.                                               | Sheldon J.            | V, 604.                   | JUSTIN, George D.   | I, 712.                     |
| Joseph        | I, 491.                                               | Thomas M.             | IV, 492.                  | George H.           | III, 608.                   |
| Leander R.    | IV, 257.                                              | William A.            | IV, 637.                  | James               | VI, 76.                     |
| Michael       | II, 334. III, 235, IV, 450.                           | JUDGE, Bernard        | V, 741.                   | James M.            | I, 727. IV, 364.            |
|               |                                                       | Charles W.            | I, 281. II, 341. VI, 552. |                     |                             |
|               |                                                       | James                 | III, 564. V, 208.         |                     |                             |
|               |                                                       | Mark                  | I, 467.                   |                     |                             |
|               |                                                       | Thomas                | VII, 61.                  |                     |                             |

## K

|                   |                |                 |           |                  |                       |
|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------------------|
| KADRACK, Celesta  | III, 574.      | KAHOA, James    | V, 587.   | KAIN (cont.)     |                       |
| KAEMEREP, Julius  | III, 708.      | KAHRS, Henry    | V, 420.   | John             | II, 667. III, 529.    |
| KAHER, Daniel     | VI, 829.       | KAI, Charles A. | III, 494. |                  | IV, 22, 342. VII, 72. |
| KAHL, Ernst       | II, 507.       | KAIFER, William | VII, 201. | Roger            | V, 420.               |
| KAHLE, William F. | II, 20.        | KAIL, George    | VII, 201. | KAIN, Anthony    | III, 241.             |
| KAHLER, Charles   | III, 281, 651. | KAIN, Charles   | II, 424.  | Benedict F.      | III, 204.             |
| George            | VI, 410.       | Edward J.       | I, 37.    | KAISER, Heinrich | III, 377.             |
| Henry             | III, 343.      | François        | III, 377. | Jacob            | I, 110.               |
| Patrick           | I, 765.        | Isaac           | II, 20.   | Joseph           | II, 57.               |
|                   |                | James           | I, 784.   | KAJEWSKY, Julius | II, 507.              |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                     |                                      |                       |                                           |                       |                                 |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| KAKA, John          | I, 750.                              | KANE (cont.)          |                                           | KAWELL, Gustave       | II, 507.                        |
| KALAHAR, Cornelius  | I, 659.                              | Thomas                | IV, 418. V, 767, 776.                     | KAY, Archibald        | VI, 76.                         |
|                     | III, 674. IV, 10.                    | Timothy               | II, 234, 683. III, 262. V, 178. VII, 201. | Henry E.              | I, 474.                         |
| KALER, Cornelius    | I, 281. VI, 158, 541.                | William               | V, 364.                                   | James                 | V, 405, 474.                    |
| James               | II, 334. V, 663.                     | KANERY, John          | I, 621. VII, 201.                         | John                  | II, 334. III, 235.              |
| KALEY, John         | VII, 61.                             |                       |                                           | Madison               | IV, 720.                        |
| KALFEUR, Carl       | I, 731.                              | KANEY, Benjamin       | VI, 321.                                  | Ralph                 | III, 101.                       |
| KALIHER, James      | III, 291, 662.                       | KANNA, John           | II, 250.                                  | Thomas                | II, 334.                        |
| KALLAHAN, Daniel    | VI, 112.                             | KANNEY, John          | VI, 829.                                  | William W.            | V, 296.                         |
| John                | I, 757.                              | KANUSE, Benjamin S.   | V, 405.                                   | KAYE, Francis         | VI, 96.                         |
| KALLAHER, Cornelius | II, 536.                             | KANZ, Ferdinand       | I, 76.                                    | George H.             | IV, 119.                        |
| James               | V, 420.                              | KAPLINGER, Charles R. | II, 317. V, 718.                          | KAYHOO, William       | III, 445.                       |
| Timothy             | II, 701.                             |                       |                                           | KAYLOR, William       | I, 180. V, 106.                 |
| KALLAUGHER, James   | V, 776.                              | KAPPEL, John F.       | VI, 830.                                  | KEACH, Charles        | V, 587.                         |
| KALLE, Frederick    | I, 688.                              | KARAN, Patrick        | II, 745.                                  | Charles E.            | IV, 581. VI, 437.               |
| KALLIHAN, Michael   | V, 178.                              | KARCHER, Andrew B.    | I, 43.                                    | Roman F.              | I, 792.                         |
| KALLIHER, Frank     | VI, 559.                             | Christopher           | I, 811.                                   | KEAGAN, Patrick       | III, 389.                       |
| KALLOCK, Levi       | IV, 307.                             | Frederick             | II, 507.                                  | KEALEY, John T.       | V, 238.                         |
| KAMENSKI, August    | III, 228.                            | KARIGAN, Martin       | VII, 201.                                 | KEAN, Henry           | VI, 172.                        |
| KAMINSKY, Leopold   | III, 377.                            | KARMINSKI, August     | III, 692.                                 | John                  | VII, 201.                       |
| KAMM, John          | I, 83.                               | KARNER, Warren G.     | IV, 487.                                  | Michael               | IV, 465.                        |
| KAMMERLING, Alwen   | II, 777.                             | William J.            | IV, 487.                                  | William H.            | VI, 830.                        |
|                     | VII, 82.                             | KARELES, Leopold      | IV, 351, 865.                             | KEANE, Patrick        | I, 765.                         |
| August              | II, 777.                             | KARR, Bernard         | II, 8.                                    | KEANY, Michael        | I, 815.                         |
| Herman A.           | II, 777.                             | John                  | VII, 201.                                 | KEAREY, Patrick       | II, 326. V, 698.                |
| KANALLY, Daniel     | VI, 595.                             | KARSCHICK, Charles    | VI, 830.                                  | KEARN, George H.      | IV, 473. V, 130.                |
| KANALY, Jeremiah E. | II, 204.                             | KARSTEIN, William     | II, 591.                                  | KEARNAN, Francis      | I, 757.                         |
| KANE, Charles       | IV, 661.                             | KASCH, Henry          | VI, 716.                                  | KEARNES, James        | V, 235.                         |
| Daniel              | I, 621. VII, 72.                     | KASMIRE, Charles P.   | VI, 335.                                  | Michael               | III, 383.                       |
| Daniel W.           | III, 810.                            | KASPAR, William       | I, 260.                                   | KEARNEY, Andrew       | IV, 806.                        |
| David               | IV, 80.                              | KASSEL, Raymond       | VI, 321.                                  | Charles               | I, 671.                         |
| Dennis H.           | III, 349.                            | KAST, Johann          | II, 507.                                  | James                 | II, 265, 388. IV, 342. VII, 61. |
| Edward              | II, 234. III, 262.                   | KATCHLER, Andrew      | III, 400.                                 | James W.              | VI, 194.                        |
| V, 500.             |                                      | KATLEY, John          | III, 619.                                 | Peter                 | II, 223.                        |
| Franklin            | VI, 595.                             | KATON, Michael        | III, 427.                                 | Robert J.             | III, 165.                       |
| George              | VI, 461.                             | KATZ, Fritz           | II, 582.                                  | Stephen L.            | II, 179.                        |
| Henry               | I, 659. II, 307.                     | KATZMANN, Jacob F.    | V, 178.                                   | William               | II, 562. VII, 82, 368.          |
| James               | II, 87, 250, 582.                    | KATZMEYER, Christian  | III, 692.                                 | KEARNES, Daniel       | IV, 461.                        |
| James H.            | I, 537. V, 350, 364.                 | KAUFMAN, Christian    | VII, 201.                                 | James                 | II, 572. V, 420.                |
| Jeremiah            | V, 198, 255, 284.                    | KAUFMANN, Leopold     | V, 420.                                   |                       | VII, 201.                       |
| Jerry               | VII, 368.                            | KAUKE, Ernest         | VI, 467.                                  | John                  | III, 479. IV, 238.              |
| John                | I, 202, 742. II, 26, 507. III, 24.   | KAULBACK, George C.   | I, 716.                                   | Patrick               | III, 377. VI, 595.              |
| John D.             | II, 138, 517.                        | William H.            | VI, 221, 487.                             | Peter                 | III, 569. VI, 26.               |
| John J.             | VI, 829.                             | KAVANAGH, James       | VII, 201.                                 | William               | III, 212.                       |
| John W.             | I, 231. VII, 72.                     | Jerry                 | V, 791.                                   | KOHLBRAND, Charles H. | I, 671.                         |
| Michael             | I, 647. III, 297, 471. IV, 264, 797. | John                  | VI, 629.                                  | KOHLER, George        | II, 518.                        |
| Morris              | II, 229.                             | Joseph                | III, 523.                                 | Jacob                 | VII, 208.                       |
| Owen                | I, 641. III, 248.                    | William               | VI, 213, 680.                             | Leohus                | VI, 833.                        |
| Patrick             | II, 562. III, 262, 516. VI, 629.     | KAVANAUGH, Bernard    | II, 552.                                  | KOHLMANN, William     | II, 20.                         |
| Paul                | IV, 771.                             | James                 | V, 707.                                   | KOHN, Henry           | I, 186.                         |
| Richard             | IV, 461. V, 528.                     | James A.              | II, 250.                                  | KOHNIE, Frederick     | III, 40.                        |
| Richard W.          | I, 31.                               | Jerry L.              | IV, 377.                                  |                       |                                 |
| Robert              | IV, 677.                             | KAVANNAH, William     | I, 155.                                   |                       |                                 |
|                     |                                      | KAVANAY, Paul         | I, 665.                                   |                       |                                 |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                     |                |                       |                       |                       |                         |
|---------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| KOHR, John          | V, 184.        | KEARSLEY, John        | III, 775.             | KEEFE (cont.)         |                         |
| KOLB, Alois         | V, 500.        | KEARVIN, John         | III, 307.             | James J.              | I, 348.                 |
| Augustus            | VI, 480.       | KEATING, Albert       | I, 222. V,            | John                  | I, 641. II, 20, 544.    |
| Christian           | V, 761.        | 98.                   |                       |                       | III, 204, 241. IV, 434. |
| Francis             | I, 76.         | Cornelius             | III, 262. V,          |                       | V, 420, 528. VI, 573.   |
| John                | II, 552.       | 152. VI, 178.         |                       |                       | VII, 201.               |
| KOLBY, George       | IV, 485.       | Daniel                | II, 265. III, 349.    | John, Jr.             | VI, 447.                |
| KOLCH, Richard      | VI, 682.       | VI, 830.              |                       | John A.               | II, 14. VI, 70.         |
| KOLSETH, Hans       | IV, 214.       | David                 | V, 689.               | John J.               | II, 831.                |
| KONIG, Henry        | II, 405.       | Henry P.              | IV, 807.              | Martin                | II, 234. VI, 830.       |
| KONRAD, Frederick   | II, 255.       | James L.              | II, 179.              | Michael               | II, 326. III, 165,      |
| Henry               | VI, 734.       | Jerry                 | VI, 500.              | 242. V, 689. VI, 234. |                         |
| KONS, Teddo         | III, 383.      | John                  | I, 647, 757. II, 444. | Patrick               | III, 101. IV, 133,      |
| KOPF, Jacob         | IV, 168.       | III, 30. IV, 224. V,  |                       | VI, 127.              |                         |
| KOPPMAN, Dominicus  | III, 502.      | 144. VI, 87, 96, 112. |                       | Peter                 | II, 544.                |
| KORNATES, George    | III, 318,      | John F.               | III, 85.              | Philip                | VI, 178.                |
| 692.                |                | John H.               | IV, 344.              | Thomas                | II, 64.                 |
| KORNER, Henry       | III, 651.      | John L.               | II, 64. VI, 392.      | Thomas C.             | V, 500.                 |
| KORNTHAL, Robert    | III, 318,      | Martin J.             | IV, 262.              | William               | III, 355, 608.          |
| 692.                |                | Maurice               | I, 123.               | KEEFER, William F.    | II, 527.                |
| KORSHAIR, Julian    | III, 393.      | Michael               | I, 653. II, 76,       | KEEFF, John           | VI, 105.                |
| KORTZIG, John       | VI, 291.       | 200. III, 14, 228.    |                       | KEEFFE, Francis P.    | IV, 373.                |
| KOSS, August        | II, 489.       | Mortimore             | III, 97.              | (error for KEEFE)     |                         |
| William             | III, 281, 651. | Moses                 | VII, 368.             | KEEFEE, Michael       | V, 754.                 |
| KOST, George        | VI, 112.       | Nathaniel             | VII, 368.             | Thomas                | IV, 777.                |
| KOSTER, John S.     | II, 634.       | Patrick               | I, 621.               | KEEGAN, Frank         | I, 116.                 |
| KOSTLER, Edward     | II, 709.       | Richard B.            | V, 785.               | Hugh                  | II, 706.                |
| III, 529.           |                | Robert                | VI, 830.              | James H.              | V, 579. VII,            |
| KOTT, Charles       | VII, 208.      | Thomas                | II, 200. III, 631.    | 201.                  |                         |
| KOUGH, Owen         | II, 552.       | Thomas H.             | II, 50.               | John                  | I, 677. V, 797. VI,     |
| KOWALSKI, Ludwig    | III, 318,      | Timothy               | V, 731.               | 26.                   |                         |
| 692.                |                | William               | I, 659. II, 814.      | John, Jr.             | V, 797.                 |
| KRABBES, Albert     | II, 572.       | VI, 491.              |                       | Michael               | V, 311. VI, 830.        |
| KRAETZER, Julius F. | II, 88.        | William J.            | IV, 242.              | Patrick               | II, 761. V, 311.        |
| III, 455. IV, 52.   |                | KEATON, Daniel        | III, 68.              | Stephen J.            | I, 491.                 |
| KRAFFT, Hermann     | VI, 834.       | George E.             | V, 839.               | KEEHAN, Martin        | VII, 201.               |
| KRAFT, Alois        | II, 518.       | Joseph Z.             | VI, 306.              | KEELAN, James         | II, 200. VI,            |
| Frank               | VII, 208.      | KEATS, Alfred I.      | I, 508.               | 241.                  |                         |
| Herman              | II, 661.       | KEATY, John           | V, 731.               | KEELER, Charles A.    | VII, 201.               |
| John                | IV, 175.       | KEAVY, James          | V, 106.               | George S.             | V, 843.                 |
| KRAGER, Charles     | III, 313,      | KEAY, Alfred H.       | VI, 151.              | Horace M.             | V, 681.                 |
| 687.                |                | John F.               | VI, 105.              | James                 | III, 270.               |
| KRAHE, Hermann G.   | I, 508.        | William A.            | VI, 830.              | John                  | III, 574.               |
| KRAJEWSKI, Adam     | III, 371.      | KEBLER, Frederick     | IV, 211.              | Owen                  | IV, 249. V, 754.        |
| KRAL, Bartolmy      | V, 515.        | John F.               | IV, 568.              | Rufus D.              | VII, 202.               |
| KRAMER, Adam        | VI, 834.       | KECK, Simon H.        | VII, 201.             | KEELEY, Daniel        | VII, 202.               |
| Charles H.          | VII, 82.       | KEE, Thomas           | VII, 201.             | James E.              | I, 37.                  |
| Charles L.          | VI, 629.       | KEEF, John            | VI, 276.              | John                  | V, 528. VII, 202.       |
| George              | V, 340.        | William R.            | III, 7.               | Michael               | VI, 680.                |
| John                | VII, 61.       | KEEFE, Arthur         | II, 326. V,           | KEELING, George F.    | II, 808.                |
| Joseph              | III, 602.      | 698.                  |                       | KEELY, John           | VI, 680.                |
| Theodore            | VI, 834.       | Cornelius             | II, 444.              | Michael J.            | VI, 830.                |
| KRANDHIM, John      | VII, 208.      | Daniel                | I, 231. V, 474.       | KEEMAGH, Patrick      | III, 79.                |
| KRANTZ, Ernest      | II, 477.       | David F.              | VII, 72.              | KEEN, Briggs O.       | I, 159.                 |
| Frederick W.        | III, 550.      | Dennis J.             | V, 175.               | (see KEENE)           |                         |
| William F.          | III, 550. VII, | Edward                | VI, 368.              | Charles J.            | III, 501.               |
| 208.                |                | Francis P.            | V, 663.               | Ebenezer S.           | I, 191.                 |
| KRANZE, Robert      | III, 494.      | James                 | IV, 370.              | George                | I, 76.                  |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



KEEN (cont.)

George M. II, 344.  
 Gideon S. VII, 202.  
 Grinfill H. III, 64. IV, 849. V, 74.  
 Jarius P. IV, 307, 787.  
 John B. III, 329.  
 Lewis V, 205.  
 Lewis G. VI, 53.  
 Thatcher I, 170.  
 William E. IV, 307.  
 William T. III, 329.  
 William W., Jr. I, 270.  
 KEENAN, Alanson C. I, 504.  
 Charles H. II, 803.  
 Edward I, 621.  
 Hugh III, 737.  
 James I, 368, 396, 665. II, 582. III, 79. VI, 680, 830.  
 James H. I, 499. VI, 70.  
 John I, 478, 671. II, 172. III, 116, 432, 738. IV, 459. V, 651.  
 John E. V, 106.  
 John F. V, 707.  
 Martin V, 698.  
 Matthew IV, 802.  
 Michael I, 628. VII, 202.  
 Patrick I, 123. III, 85.  
 Peter II, 582.  
 Samuel R. I, 478.  
 Thomas II, 371. V, 777.  
 Thomas F. VI, 496.  
 Thomas R. II, 76, 288, 326. IV, 811. V, 681.  
 William I, 209.  
 William H. III, 79.  
 KEENE, Aaron M. V, 562.  
 Abel W. I, 262. V, 282.  
 Alonzo I, 368.  
 Andrew J. VI, 194, 467.  
 Ansel VI, 573.  
 Atwell C. I, 320. V, 681.  
 Augustus W. VI, 680.  
 Briggs O. I, 508. III, 780.  
 (see KEEN)  
 Charles VI, 480.  
 Charles H. II, 344.  
 Charles M. IV, 787.  
 Daniel V, 251.  
 Daniel F. II, 57. VI, 70.  
 David S. III, 297.  
 Edmund V, 301.  
 Edward III, 270.  
 Francis B. II, 695.  
 Frank A. V, 448.  
 George III, 540.

KEENE (cont.)

George H. I, 389. VI, 96.  
 George W. VI, 96.  
 Henry C. I, 367.  
 James IV, 434. VII, 52.  
 John A. IV, 253.  
 Joseph VII, 202.  
 Lewis VII, 202.  
 Lewis H. I, 284, 339.  
 Melzar II, 45.  
 Nathan C. I, 262. V, 282.  
 Samuel II, 388. V, 183.  
 Samuel P. V, 777.  
 Seth H. V, 515.  
 Theodore P. V, 815.  
 Thomas II, 695.  
 Washington II, 706. V, 299.  
 William II, 825.  
 William H. I, 525, 593. VI, 743.  
 William Henry I, 556.  
 KEENEY, Patrick VI, 830.  
 KEEP, Albert III, 440.  
 Marcus III, 732.  
 Silas L. III, 366.  
 William A. III, 153.  
 William E. IV, 554. VI, 124.  
 William J. II, 50. IV, 69.  
 KEES, John IV, 724.  
 KEET, George W. VI, 306.  
 Simon S. IV, 589.  
 KEETING, Charles W. II, 115. VII, 301.  
 George R. VI, 573.  
 Joseph A. II, 87.  
 KEEVAN, Edward VI, 26.  
 Thomas IV, 540.  
 KEEZER, George W. I, 798.  
 KEFAR, Jacob VII, 202.  
 KEFFE, William I, 303.  
 KEGGIN, Frank III, 343.  
 KEGLER, Peter II, 405.  
 KEHEW, Francis A. I, 293. II, 788.  
 George I, 293. II, 788.  
 John H. I, 272. II, 788.  
 Samuel B. V, 587. VII, 202.  
 KEHL, Joseph III, 228.  
 KEHLER, Henry III, 344.  
 KEHLSMANN, François III, 338.  
 KEHN, John H. VI, 748.  
 KEHOE, Daniel II, 468.  
 George H. I, 299. VII, 52.  
 James VI, 312.

KEHOE (cont.)

John III, 111.  
 Lawrence II, 536.  
 Mark V, 78.  
 Michael I, 750.  
 Simon VI, 456.  
 Thomas II, 536.  
 William VI, 185.  
 KEHOUGH, Matthew V, 162.  
 KEHR, George W. I, 207. II, 582.  
 KEIF, John II, 562.  
 Joseph P. II, 317. VI, 480.  
 Patrick VI, 629.  
 Thomas I, 282. VI, 213, 480.  
 KEIGHAN, Patrick VII, 61.  
 KEIGLER, Berry VII, 369.  
 KEILEY, Henry III, 674.  
 KEILL, Nicholas III, 422.  
 KEILTY, Daniel IV, 849.  
 KEILY, Martin IV, 828.  
 Patrick VI, 358.  
 KEIRNAN, John V, 528.  
 KEISER, Julius II, 444.  
 KEITH, Adna P. V, 19.  
 Avery F. I, 20. V, 103.  
 A. Bartlett I, 508.  
 Benjamin J. II, 38.  
 Charles A. VI, 178, 427.  
 Charles B. III, 101.  
 Charles P. I, 13.  
 David V, 562.  
 David B. VI, 178, 427.  
 Dexter D. II, 38. V, 718.  
 Ebenezer III, 101.  
 Edgar D. I, 202.  
 Edward W. VI, 124.  
 Eugene II, 186.  
 Flavel B. V, 103.  
 Friend H. I, 526. II, 562.  
 George II, 76.  
 George C. II, 347.  
 George F. IV, 571.  
 George H. IV, 571, 733.  
 George L. VI, 26.  
 George M. I, 200.  
 George T. I, 202.  
 Henry VI, 680, 766.  
 Henry A. I, 355.  
 Hiram A. I, 712.  
 Howard II, 376.  
 James I, 592.  
 James L. IV, 18.  
 James M. V, 319.  
 John II, 382.  
 John A. I, 765.  
 John E. II, 88.

## KEITH (cont.)

John H. I, 408.  
 John T. VI, 112.  
 John W. II, 298. V, 672.  
 Jonathan W. VII, 82.  
 Joseph H. VI, 830.  
 Justin V. V, 103.  
 Lathrop C. VI, 15.  
 Martin M. II, 38.  
 Michael VI, 595.  
 Morris M. IV, 22.  
 Nahum W. I, 239.  
 Nathaniel C. II, 273.  
 Nelson II, 88.  
 Oscar IV, 577.  
 Peter IV, 742.  
 Philander, Jr. VI, 374.  
 Samuel R. IV, 377.  
 Sidney III, 584.  
 Sullivan H. I, 13.  
 Sumner III, 584.  
 Thaddeus II, 38.  
 Theodore W. I, 251.  
 Timothy M. II, 740.  
 Walter D. I, 162. II, 740.  
     V, 295.  
 William III, 318. IV, 707.  
 William F. III, 291.  
 W. Scott IV, 585.  
 KELAHAR, Jerald IV, 797.  
     Jerry II, 265.  
     Thomas V, 437.  
 KELCUP, John W. VI, 221.  
 KELEHER, James VI, 185.  
     Patrick VI, 341.  
     Thomas III, 262.  
 KELEHEUR, Daniel III, 255.  
 KELIHER, John I, 757.  
     William J. II, 334.  
 KELL, William V, 459.  
 KELLAM, Ansel B. III, 318.  
     James H. V, 61.  
 KELLAMS, James B. VII, 202.  
 KELLAND, John V, 130.  
     Robert III, 640.  
 KELLARD, John III, 462.  
 KELLE, Louis H. III, 361.  
 KELLEHER, Cornelius II, 808.  
     V, 791.  
     Daniel V, 238.  
     James II, 808.  
     James B. I, 611. V, 171.  
     John I, 123, 628, 634, 641.  
     III, 501. IV, 450. V,  
     53.  
     John K. III, 255.  
     Michael III, 228. V, 731.  
     Patrick I, 677. II, 8.

## KELLEHER (cont.)

Patrick J. V, 212.  
 Timothy II, 361. V, 82.  
 William VI, 830.  
 KELLER, Adolph VI, 299.  
     Andrew VII, 202.  
     Balthaser II, 126.  
     Benjamin VI, 743.  
     Charles III, 270.  
     Emile VI, 595.  
     Frederick H. III, 422.  
     Frederick J. I, 13. II, 500.  
     George B. VI, 830.  
     Henderson VII, 369.  
     Jacob W. I, 393. VI, 595.  
     James E. IV, 234.  
     John II, 355.  
     Robert VI, 249.  
     Samuel VII, 202.  
     Thomas VII, 369.  
 KELLETT, Francis VI, 830.  
 KELLEY, Adam VI, 241.  
     Albert W. II, 134.  
     Andrew I, 580. II, 14,  
     283, 289. V, 248.  
     Arthur IV, 179.  
     Bartlett IV, 446.  
     Benjamin VII, 369.  
     Bernard VI, 249.  
     Caius P. VI, 263.  
     Charles VI, 276.  
     Charles A. V, 437.  
     Charles D. I, 653.  
     Charles F. V, 627.  
     Christopher II, 57.  
     Daniel I, 62. IV, 384. V,  
     741. VI, 595, 645.  
     Daniel A. IV, 687.  
     Daniel E. IV, 577.  
     Daniel G. I, 7.  
     Daniel S. III, 742.  
     Daniel W. I, 532. V, 571.  
     Dennis VI, 213.  
     Edward I, 63, 293, 611,  
     811. II, 50. III, 281.  
     574, 579. V, 144, 245.  
     VI, 185, 241, 291, 680.  
     Edward B. III, 228.  
     Edward J. IV, 119.  
     Edward P. III, 687.  
     Edwin E. II, 678.  
     Ensign E. I, 508.  
     Ezra H. V, 791.  
     Francis I, 647. VII, 100.  
     Frank E. I, 155. V, 377.  
     Frank S. II, 672.  
     Franklin S. I, 164.  
     George III, 440. VII, 73.

## KELLEY (cont.)

George A. I, 323, 357.  
 George F. IV, 249.  
 George W. V, 627. VII,  
     202.  
 Henry II, 361. VI, 347,  
     830.  
 Henry A. VI, 403.  
 Henry T. IV, 540.  
 James I, 608, 614, 653.  
     II, 26, 234, 424, 451,  
     III, 107, 132, 462, 546,  
     705. IV, 144. V, 47,  
     148, 171, 335, 420, 741,  
     VI, 96, 480, 491, 521,  
     830.  
 James, Jr. V, 14.  
 James, 1st I, 483. V, 833.  
     VI, 105.  
 James, 2d I, 483. V, 833.  
     VI, 105.  
 James A. IV, 682.  
 James C. II, 179. VII,  
     202.  
 James D. I, 526.  
 James E. IV, 439, 687.  
 James H. V, 672.  
 James K. V, 212.  
 Jeremiah II, 639. III,  
     755. IV, 797.  
 John I, 96, 765. III, 270,  
     338, 344, 560. IV, 373.  
     V, 44, 79, 90, 390, 500,  
     689. VI, 5, 26, 96, 112,  
     241, 263, 299, 374, 595,  
     645, 680.  
     John, Jr. V, 767.  
 John A. III, 286. IV,  
     540.  
 John E. II, 451. IV, 338.  
 John F. I, 110. IV, 346.  
     V, 44.  
 John I. VI, 76.  
 John J. VI, 347.  
 John K. VII, 202.  
 John M. IV, 384.  
 John P. VI, 680.  
 John W. IV, 454. V, 791.  
 Joseph H. A. I, 184. V,  
     233.  
 Lawrence I, 611.  
 Malachi V, 171.  
 Mark V, 731.  
 Marriott IV, 578,  
     144.  
 Martin IV, 331. V, 40.  
 Matthew III, 338. IV,  
     458. V, 833.

**KELLEY (cont.)**

Michael I, 110, 474, 580.  
 II, 200. III, 270, 344.  
 V, 148, 255, 500, 791.  
 Michael E. VI, 221.  
 Michael F. I, 611. II, 99.  
 Morgan V, 437.  
 Morty I, 483.  
 Moses II, 735.  
 Oliver A. II, 820.  
 Patrick I, 144, 732. II,  
 451. III, 107, 248, 593.  
 IV, 403, 418, 539, 581. V,  
 248, 311. VI, 53, 830.  
 VII, 202.  
 Patrick, 1st II, 200.  
 Patrick, 2d II, 200.  
 Patrick J. V, 212.  
 Paul VII, 369.  
 Peter V, 148. VI, 595.  
 Richard I, 96. V, 459.  
 Robert III, 30.  
 Samuel E. V, 596.  
 Sewall P. III, 540.  
 Silas N. V, 6.  
 Simon P. I, 653.  
 Theodore L. IV, 340, 871.  
 Thomas II, 200, 298. III,  
 339, 371. IV, 91, 164,  
 344. V, 162, 194. VI,  
 249, 322.  
 Thomas B. V, 122.  
 Thomas E. V, 718.  
 Thomas G. III, 377.  
 Thomas J. II, 344.  
 Thomas N. III, 445.  
 Walter C. I, 361.  
 William I, 110, 750. II,  
 138, 444. III, 204, 598.  
 IV, 80. V, 24, 350, 460,  
 515, 596, 627. VI, 249,  
 830.  
 William B. IV, 80.  
 William F. II, 624. III,  
 763. IV, 771.  
 William H. VI, 11.  
 William H. H. V, 571.  
 William J. III, 91.  
 William P. III, 579.  
 William T. V, 421.  
**KELLIER, Hugh** I, 123.  
**KELLIHER, Bartholomew** I,  
 621.  
 Jeremiah I, 436.  
 John I, 243. II, 544. V,  
 579. VI, 456.  
 Michael I, 96.  
 Patrick I, 647.

**KELLIHER (cont.)**

Richard II, 444.  
 Timothy I, 103. II, 219.  
 VI, 291.  
 William I, 659.  
**KELLING, Charles** IV, 234.  
**KELLNER, Adelbert** III, 486.  
 Peter VI, 596.  
**KELLOGG, Albert** V, 350.  
 Albert H. III, 800.  
 Alvah S. I, 716.  
 Benjamin F. V, 245, 275.  
 B. Franklin IV, 607.  
 Charles A. III, 805.  
 Charles F. I, 123. IV,  
 832.  
 Edward G. III, 165.  
 Ellis C. III, 176.  
 Frank H. III, 810. VII,  
 202.  
 Frederick B. V, 596.  
 George S. I, 702.  
 George W. I, 697.  
 Henry, Jr. II, 76.  
 James B. III, 147.  
 James W. VI, 596.  
 Jeremiah VI, 496.  
 John VI, 713, 766.  
 Justin P. IV, 199, 605.  
 Leroy S. IV, 500.  
 Levi R. IV, 594.  
 Lucian F. IV, 492.  
 Nelson O. III, 177.  
 Newton E. III, 177.  
 Silas Dwight IV, 608.  
 Wells G. I, 461.  
**KELLUM, George D.** V, 183.  
**KELLY, Albert** II, 572.  
 Archelaus P. G. V, 663.  
 Bernard I, 144.  
 Bernard F. IV, 30.  
 Charles II, 245, 544. VII,  
 111.  
 Charles F. II, 544.  
 Charles H. IV, 240.  
 Coleman VI, 461.  
 Cornelius, Jr. I, 178.  
 Cornelius J. II, 536.  
 Daniel I, 671. II, 200.  
 VI, 368. VII, 203.  
 Daniel, Jr. V, 539.  
 Daniel E. V, 528.  
 David III, 780.  
 David M. IV, 510, 530.  
 V, 94, 122.  
 Dennis VI, 830.  
 Edward II, 552. III, 116,  
 204. IV, 57. V, 689.

**KELLY (cont.)**

VI, 629, 680, 721, 831.  
 VII, 203.  
 Edwin VI, 284.  
 Francis VI, 249, 680. VII,  
 203.  
 Frank G. II, 326.  
 Frank M. II, 777.  
 Frank S. III, 723.  
 Frederick I, 116.  
 Frederick A. VI, 145.  
 George III, 494. VI, 831.  
 VII, 369.  
 George F. I, 83. II, 500.  
 V, 651, 663.  
 Henry I, 123. II, 536.  
 IV, 481. VII, 369.  
 Henry C. VI, 681.  
 Hiram III, 68.  
 Hugh VI, 322.  
 Isaiah V, 627.  
 James I, 13, 20, 478, 634.  
 II, 110, 438, 483, 489,  
 725. III, 195, 212, 242,  
 270, 332. IV, 69, 468,  
 V, 643, 785. VI, 87, 185,  
 291, 299, 467, 831. VII,  
 203.  
 James, Jr. IV, 399.  
 James A. I, 784. II, 468.  
 James G. VI, 299.  
 James M. II, 695. III,  
 533. VI, 284.  
 James W. I, 293. II, 725.  
 Jarvis P. III, 775.  
 Jeremiah II, 476. VII,  
 203.  
 Joel S. V, 152.  
 John I, 50, 671, 742. II,  
 64, 193, 245, 289, 317,  
 445, 500, 552, 582, 797.  
 III, 195, 256, 307, 422,  
 435, 479, 785, 795, 820.  
 IV, 5, 57, 69, 461, 501,  
 797. V, 144, 350, 460,  
 539, 663, 681, 707, 718,  
 777, 785. VI, 87, 137,  
 151, 158, 249, 322, 716,  
 723, 831.  
 John, 1st I, 653. III, 68.  
 John, 2d I, 653, 671. III,  
 68. V, 785.  
 John C. II, 245.  
 John F. II, 424.  
 John H. I, 727. II, 544.  
 IV, 838. V, 66, 460.  
 John J. II, 476. III, 204.  
 V, 797, 844.

## KELLY (cont.)

John P. II, 445.  
 Jonathan VII, 203.  
 Joseph I, 727. III, 286.  
 Joseph G. II, 307.  
 Joseph H. III, 732. V, 483.  
 Joseph K. II, 93.  
 Lawrence I, 659.  
 Lawrence H. I, 50.  
 Luke II, 459.  
 Martin I, 628, 677. III, 183. IV, 826, 838. VI, 681.  
 Martin H. V, 635.  
 (true name LEFFLER,  
 John M.)  
 Michael I, 301, 647, 653, 688. II, 260, 445, 468, 678. III, 256, 411, 422, 795. IV, 793, 832, 859. V, 82, 162, 421. VI, 306, 347. VII, 203.  
 Michael A. I, 31.  
 Michael C. I, 478.  
 Oramel W. III, 775.  
 Owen I, 369. IV, 519. VI, 87.  
 Patrick I, 628, 665, 677, 784. II, 245, 334, 517, 689. III, 204, 242, 523, 795. IV, 38, 461. V, 663, VI, 234, 291, 347, 629, 681.  
 Patrick J. II, 438. V, 137.  
 Patrick M. VI, 53.  
 Peter III, 235. IV, 423. V, 460, 672. VI, 347.  
 Richard I, 677. II, 210. VI, 504.  
 Robert II, 552.  
 Robert M. V, 364.  
 Robert T. VII, 111.  
 Samuel W. III, 775.  
 Sylvester I, 757.  
 Theodore L. II, 655.  
 Thomas I, 7. II, 57, 459, 500, 544. III, 51, 242, 256, 286, 479, 780. IV, 39, 75, 561, 821. V, 364. VI, 241, 629, 681, 831.  
 Thomas B. I, 293. II, 725.  
 Thomas H. II, 544.  
 Timothy I, 671. VI, 681.  
 Timothy T. II, 572.

## KELLY (cont.)

William I, 144, 734. IV, 57, 427. V, 421, 539. VI, 241, 276, 384, 467, 831.  
 William B. II, 445, 544.  
 William D. IV, 672.  
 William H. IV, 204.  
 William H. F. IV, 630.  
 William L. VI, 335.  
 William M. VII, 203.  
 William P. II, 572.  
 KELREN, William I, 31.  
 KELSEHNER, Edwin VII, 203.  
 KELSEY, Charles J. III, 780.  
 Darwin N. VI, 124.  
 Edward II, 240.  
 Ezra III, 147.  
 Jeremiah A. I, 83.  
 John II, 536.  
 Louis J. IV, 682.  
 Thomas III, 195.  
 KELSO, George P. IV, 384. VI, 451.  
 George R. IV, 405.  
 John VI, 416.  
 KELSON, Joseph IV, 661.  
 Sidney III, 183.  
 KELT, John II, 634.  
 KELTON, Allen C. VI, 105.  
 Calvin D. III, 494.  
 Charles O. III, 747.  
 Eugene IV, 110.  
 Ira J. II, 610. V, 307.  
 Jonas A. I, 450.  
 Moses B. V, 791.  
 KELTY, Eugene II, 483. III, 383.  
 George E. V, 815.  
 James M. I, 576. V, 217. VI, 58.  
 James O. II, 831.  
 Peter II, 562.  
 KELVINTON, William I, 20.  
 KEMBLE, Henry M. VI, 563.  
 James II, 166.  
 KEMMERNER, Frederick III, 462.  
 KEMMERT, William III, 313, 687.  
 KEMMICK, John III, 719.  
 William I, 447.  
 KEMP, Albert P. II, 661.  
 Arthur II, 808. VII, 369.  
 Daniel D. II, 661.  
 David V, 839.  
 Dexter J. III, 139.  
 Elbridge G. III, 324. V, 718.

## KEMP (cont.)

Ezekiel I, 117.  
 Francis E. III, 603.  
 Frederick V, 620.  
 Freeman H. IV, 209.  
 George A. I, 784.  
 George D. IV, 334. V, 528.  
 George G. IV, 307.  
 George H. VI, 27.  
 George V. II, 115.  
 James A. II, 527.  
 John IV, 627.  
 Joseph VI, 241.  
 Moses A. VI, 384, 831.  
 Nathan S. IV, 97.  
 Nathaniel H. I, 461.  
 Samuel R. II, 277.  
 Stephen B. III, 45.  
 Thomas P. I, 256.  
 William F. IV, 725.  
 William H. I, 83.  
 KEMPFIELD, Franklin A. V, 672.  
 KEMPLE, Richard III, 318, 692.  
 KEMPTON, Alphonso IV, 624. V, 587.  
 Benjamin W. II, 382.  
 Charles G. IV, 35.  
 Charles M. V, 24.  
 Elias, Jr. II, 614.  
 Ezekiel P. III, 640.  
 Ezra V, 718.  
 Frank H. I, 182. V, 6.  
 Frank J. III, 85.  
 George A. VI, 629.  
 George M. IV, 641.  
 Harrison II, 628. VI, 629.  
 John W. V, 651.  
 Lewis II, 527.  
 Martin V. II, 572.  
 Orrin, Jr. III, 85.  
 Russel A. IV, 565. VI, 32.  
 Samuel IV, 183.  
 William H. V, 810.  
 KENADY, John II, 582. III, 820.  
 KENAH, Ezra B. I, 327, 360.  
 KENCHELLER, Andrew V, 707.  
 KENDALL, Albert A. II, 3.  
 Albert W. IV, 643.  
 Amory H. IV, 288.  
 Charles I, 599.  
 Charles B. III, 7. V, 306.  
 Charles D. VI, 221, 487.  
 Charles E. IV, 318.  
 Charles G. IV, 271.



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>KENDALL (cont.)</p> <p>Charles H. I, 452.</p> <p>Charles L. VI, 681. VII, 82.</p> <p>Charles P. IV, 342.</p> <p>Charles S. I, 13.</p> <p>Charles W. I, 96. II, 144. IV, 637. VII, 100.</p> <p>Chauncey E. IV, 475.</p> <p>Christopher A. I, 416.</p> <p>Clifton F. I, 37.</p> <p>Daniel A. III, 540.</p> <p>Daniel S. I, 403, 438.</p> <p>Eben W. I, 614.</p> <p>Edmund H. II, 94.</p> <p>Edward II, 88. VII, 203.</p> <p>Edward D. V, 319.</p> <p>Edward J. II, 672.</p> <p>Edward S. II, 144.</p> <p>Edward W. II, 277.</p> <p>Francis O. IV, 321.</p> <p>Frank E. V, 437.</p> <p>Frank L. I, 712.</p> <p>George VI, 151.</p> <p>George A. III, 132.</p> <p>George D. IV, 227.</p> <p>George F. IV, 627.</p> <p>George L. VI, 681.</p> <p>George M. IV, 558.</p> <p>Gilbert B. IV, 622.</p> <p>Henry C. II, 648. III, 747. IV, 793.</p> <p>Henry J. IV, 558.</p> <p>Herbert J. V, 306. VI, 681.</p> <p>Jabez W. III, 389.</p> <p>Jacob I, 738.</p> <p>James F. I, 37.</p> <p>James H., Jr. I, 561.</p> <p>James T. E. II, 94.</p> <p>John IV, 43.</p> <p>John H. I, 634. II, 544. VII, 203.</p> <p>John Henry IV, 624.</p> <p>John J. III, 508.</p> <p>John L. II, 476. III, 494.</p> <p>John N. IV, 630.</p> <p>John W. IV, 334.</p> <p>Joseph R. IV, 301. V, 328.</p> <p>Joshua II, 438.</p> <p>Justin J. II, 138.</p> <p>J. Warren III, 45.</p> <p>Leander S. III, 74.</p> <p>Le Roy V, 194.</p> <p>Lester III, 608.</p> <p>Monroe E. IV, 362.</p> <p>Orson B. I, 613.</p> | <p>KENDALL (cont.)</p> <p>Oscar A. II, 145. VI, 831.</p> <p>Otis F. IV, 377.</p> <p>Ransom III, 417.</p> <p>Robert N. II, 138.</p> <p>Theodore B. IV, 838.</p> <p>Thomas III, 440. V, 208.</p> <p>Thomas F. V, 116.</p> <p>Thomas J. II, 500.</p> <p>Waldo T. IV, 523.</p> <p>Webster A. I, 110.</p> <p>William H. IV, 512.</p> <p>William T. I, 324. IV, 860. V, 82.</p> <p>KENDRICK, Cyrus E. II, 298. V, 761.</p> <p>David V, 6.</p> <p>Enoch M. II, 298.</p> <p>Frederick M. H. III, 445. VI, 728. VII, 203.</p> <p>George B. III, 569.</p> <p>George C. II, 527.</p> <p>George P. VI, 447.</p> <p>Gorham S. I, 63.</p> <p>Isaac L. V, 6.</p> <p>Jeremiah VI, 629.</p> <p>John H. III, 569.</p> <p>Joseph L. IV, 248.</p> <p>Leon H. VI, 427.</p> <p>Luke V, 672.</p> <p>Michael III, 569. VI, 392.</p> <p>Nathan P. II, 527.</p> <p>Samuel S. II, 344.</p> <p>Stephen M. V, 579.</p> <p>KENEALLY, Patrick III, 651.</p> <p>KENEY, George V, 90.</p> <p>James II, 667. III, 529. VI, 322.</p> <p>William VI, 831.</p> <p>KENEFICK, Patrick I, 303. IV, 630.</p> <p>KENERSON, John F. VII, 203. Levi I, 226.</p> <p>KENF, William II, 644.</p> <p>KENFIELD, Chester B. III, 705.</p> <p>Henry M. III, 427. IV, 377, 843.</p> <p>Josiah W. II, 678.</p> <p>Orsamer III, 625.</p> <p>KENILEY, Daniel IV, 69.</p> <p>KENISTON, George H. V, 483.</p> <p>Henry V, 539.</p> <p>Henry H. IV, 26.</p> <p>Hubbard B. VI, 270.</p> <p>Royal F. II, 695.</p> <p>William H. II, 172.</p> | <p>KENKLE, Otto VII, 203.</p> <p>KENLEY, William V, 141.</p> <p>KENMAR, William VII, 203.</p> <p>KENNA, Patrick V, 311.</p> <p>KENNADY, Thomas I, 589.</p> <p>KENNALLY, David I, 647. Michael II, 745.</p> <p>KENNAN, Silas F. III, 436.</p> <p>KENNARD, Frank H. V, 718. William H. IV, 677.</p> <p>KENNASTON, George A. VI, 681.</p> <p>KENNAY, James W. II, 88. IV, 860.</p> <p>KENNEALLY, John III, 242.</p> <p>KENNEALY, Dennis I, 83. John V, 171.</p> <p>KENNEDY, Alden V, 152. Alonzo E. II, 179.</p> <p>Arthur VI, 831.</p> <p>Bernard II, 234.</p> <p>Branock III, 59.</p> <p>Charles VI, 612.</p> <p>Cornelius IV, 131. V, 539.</p> <p>Cornelius E. I, 56.</p> <p>Daniel I, 621. II, 552.</p> <p>David III, 417. VI, 21.</p> <p>Dennis I, 647. III, 486. V, 827.</p> <p>Edward H. I, 349.</p> <p>Edward R. III, 564.</p> <p>Elbridge VI, 5.</p> <p>Eugene II, 234.</p> <p>George VII, 369.</p> <p>George H. VI, 831.</p> <p>Henry P. V, 182.</p> <p>Hugh III, 139. IV, 257. V, 96.</p> <p>Isaac S. I, 20.</p> <p>Jackson II, 289.</p> <p>James I, 334. II, 527. 552, 619. III, 242. V, 698, 754. VI, 384, 681.</p> <p>James, 1st VI, 831.</p> <p>James, 2d VI, 831.</p> <p>James B. VII, 203.</p> <p>James H. IV, 571.</p> <p>James L. II, 486.</p> <p>(served as Smith, William, 1st)</p> <p>John II, 260, 468, 536, 797. III, 116, 515, 619. IV, 75, 86, 641. V, 437, 460, 620. VI, 380, 596. VII, 203, 369.</p> <p>John J. V, 827.</p> <p>John L. I, 750.</p> <p>John T. VI, 432.</p> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## KENNEDY (cont.)

Joseph W. II, 4.  
 Kelah H. II, 45.  
 Martin I, 653, 697. II, 562, 661. III, 820. IV, 738.  
 Matthew V, 171.  
 Michael I, 124. II, 605, 814. III, 101, 242, 636, 755. IV, 450, 581, 767. VI, 322, 456, 629, 831. VII, 204.  
 Packard II, 277.  
 Patrick I, 20, 665. II, 361, 405. III, 262. V, 152. VI, 27, 270.  
 Patrick J. V, 79.  
 Paul I, 155. II, 260.  
 Peter II, 445, 562.  
 Philip VII, 204.  
 Raymond II, 344.  
 Reuben VII, 369.  
 Richard II, 298. III, 523. V, 741.  
 Robert J. V, 528.  
 Roger III, 313. VI, 716.  
 Rufus J. II, 45.  
 Samuel VI, 203.  
 Terrence V, 14.  
 Thomas I, 43. III, 195, 339, 494, 523. IV, 362. V, 627, 748. VI, 96, 574, 831. VII, 204.  
 Thomas H. V, 651.  
 Thomas J. V, 275.  
 Timothy II, 186, 200. III, 212. VI, 15, 681.  
 William II, 260, 489. III, 195, 228. IV, 131. V, 74, 604.  
 William C. II, 814.  
 William H. II, 234. VII, 204.  
 William J. V, 741.  
 KENNEDY, John IV, 537.  
 KENNELLY, James IV, 39.  
 John V, 515.  
 Maurice II, 672.  
 KENNEN, Henry V, 827.  
 Myron J. IV, 554.  
 KENNER, Henry G. I, 187. V, 810.  
 KENNERK, John VI, 831.  
 KENNERSON, Levi IV, 285.  
 KENNESTON, E. F. IV, 75.  
 KENNETT, Charles H. V, 596.  
 George A. II, 418.  
 Stephen D. II, 418.  
 William A. II, 418.

KENNEY, Abel C. III, 126.  
 Amos O. IV, 354.  
 Andrew J. VI, 681.  
 Arthur C. V, 323.  
 Austin S. IV, 558.  
 Benjamin M. II, 771.  
 Bernard V, 804.  
 Charles IV, 183. V, 539.  
 Clesson IV, 632.  
 Cornelius III, 228, 270. VII, 204.  
 Cornelius G. IV, 185.  
 Daniel II, 552.  
 Daniel, Jr. I, 621.  
 David II, 255.  
 David M. P. IV, 733.  
 Dennis V, 215.  
 Edward III, 361. V, 731. VII, 52, 61.  
 Elbridge I, 569.  
 Elijah F. IV, 257. V, 96.  
 Enoch C. II, 451.  
 Erastus S. III, 619.  
 George L. IV, 373.  
 George U. VI, 427.  
 George W. II, 326. V, 321. VI, 70.  
 Henry W. VI, 447.  
 Hugh, Jr. III, 30.  
 James I, 103. IV, 750. V, 155, 579. VI, 213, 612.  
 James D. IV, 234. V, 137, 205.  
 James W. V, 350.  
 John I, 303, 572. II, 64, 644, 825. III, 262. V, 663, 698, 797, 833. VI, 374, 380.  
 John, 1st VI, 368.  
 John A. II, 382.  
 Joseph V, 718.  
 Martin I, 83.  
 Martin T. IV, 123.  
 Michael I, 63. II, 394, 445. III, 228, 371, 486, 593, 708. IV, 458. V, 839.  
 Morgan W. I, 712.  
 Orrin P. V, 483.  
 Owen II, 600.  
 Patrick I, 677, 798. II, 265. VI, 368. VII, 204.  
 Patrick M. III, 815.  
 Peter III, 30.  
 Ransom C. III, 625.  
 Robert I, 31.  
 Rufus J. II, 45.

## KENNEY (cont.)

Samuel II, 308, 344. IV, 687. V, 761.  
 Samuel G. V, 237.  
 Silas C. IV, 35.  
 Silas W. III, 687.  
 Stephen I, 419.  
 Thomas I, 177. II, 58, 451. III, 97, 123. V, 103, 286, 681, 731, 754. VI, 105, 831.  
 Thomas E. V, 528.  
 Thomas M. VII, 100.  
 Wallace V, 528.  
 William III, 355. VI, 112. VII, 204.  
 William H. III, 30. VII, 61.  
 William M. III, 625.  
 William N. II, 283.  
 William P. II, 619.  
 KENNIE, Bartholomew I, 131. VII, 204.  
 KENNISH, William VI, 451.  
 KENNISON, Benjamin II, 756.  
 Benjamin R. II, 50.  
 Charles W. III, 463.  
 Daniel B. V, 741.  
 Daniel S. II, 240.  
 George B. V, 314, 604.  
 George W. V, 571.  
 Isaiah V, 500.  
 James D. VI, 629.  
 Jefferson P. I, 424.  
 John H. V, 258.  
 Josiah F. III, 204.  
 Nicholas D. V, 448.  
 Orrin W. II, 771.  
 Solomon IV, 164.  
 KENNISTON, Charles IV, 39.  
 Frederick L. V, 460.  
 Hiram B. II, 715.  
 Ira IV, 320.  
 Isaac F. II, 245.  
 James R. V, 191.  
 Nathaniel F. II, 317.  
 Warren IV, 27.  
 William H. II, 20. III, 516. IV, 91.  
 KENNY, Andrew J. V, 579.  
 Bryan I, 659.  
 Charles B. VI, 456.  
 Daniel I, 634.  
 Dennis I, 641.  
 Dominick II, 308.  
 Edmund VI, 416.  
 James III, 389, 636.

## Kenny (cont.)

John II, 582. III, 815.  
VI, 681.  
John, 2d VI, 368.  
Jonathan A. V, 321.  
Joseph VI, 832.  
Lawrence II, 334.  
Mark IV, 427.  
Michael I, 641. VI, 221.  
Michael F. VI, 596.  
Neil VI, 751.  
Owen VI, 832.  
Patrick II, 544. III, 262.  
V, 421, 539. VII, 204.  
Peter VI, 716.  
Theodore W. VI, 832.  
Thomas I, 628. II, 605.  
III, 755. IV, 611, 650,  
767.  
Thomas F. II, 355.  
Thomas J. I, 804.  
Thomas T. III, 262.  
Thomas W. III, 329, 714.  
Timothy II, 582.  
William I, 815. VI, 681.  
William B. VI, 681.  
KENRICK, Benjamin C. IV,  
249.  
Coleman C. IV, 64.  
David IV, 75.  
Edwin F. IV, 64.  
John A., Jr. IV, 275.  
Joseph L. IV, 248.  
KENSINGER, Michael III, 440.  
KENSTLER, Francis VI, 832.  
KENT, Alba B. I, 194.  
Albert F. VI, 596.  
Albert H. V, 611.  
Barker B., Jr. IV, 292. V,  
113, 182.  
Chancellor V, 196.  
Charles, Jr. III, 68.  
Charles E. IV, 452. V,  
208. VI, 555.  
Charles F. V, 528.  
Charles H. V, 40.  
Dana I, 750.  
David VI, 105.  
Fred A. IV, 288.  
Frederick W. VI, 832.  
George II, 432.  
George E. I, 384. III, 46.  
V, 571.  
George S. V, 604.  
George W. V, 579. VI,  
158.  
Horatio J. V, 539.  
Jacob VI, 105.

## Kent (cont.)

James I, 551. V, 14. VI,  
185.  
James A. II, 424.  
James G. II, 424.  
James H. I, 576. V, 155,  
219.  
John I, 315. VI, 574.  
John, Jr. V, 490.  
John H. B. IV, 296.  
Joseph H. I, 811.  
Justin H. I, 383. VI, 341.  
J. Horace IV, 232.  
Moses A. II, 725.  
Porter O. IV, 22.  
Redmond III, 270.  
Reuben V, 141.  
Robert VI, 724.  
Robert C. I, 608.  
Sewall S. II, 432. VII,  
204.  
Sylvester III, 171.  
Timothy III, 196.  
William C. I, 378.  
William H. VI, 105.  
William L. II, 761.  
William P. IV, 578.  
KENTFIELD, Frederick B. III,  
147.  
KENTON, Benjamin W. IV,  
211.  
George I, 589.  
Henry W. II, 355. III,  
501.  
James IV, 164.  
James A. IV, 361.  
Peter V, 741.  
Richard I, 558.  
Thomas IV, 519.  
Walter J. VI, 112.  
William VII, 204.  
KEOGH, Henry III, 815.  
Michael I, 402.  
William VI, 241.  
KEON, Daniel II, 341.  
Michael VI, 234.  
KEOUGH, Edward III, 631.  
Francis VI, 645.  
Henry J. IV, 267.  
James C. I, 608.  
John I, 798.  
John H. III, 101.  
John W. VI, 832.  
Michael IV, 499.  
Thomas J. II, 459.  
KEPHIRT, John VI, 832.  
KEPLINGER, John S. III, 810.  
KEPPEL, John G. IV, 617.

KERAN, James I, 247. II,  
326. V, 698.  
KERBEY, Jeremiah I, 464.  
KERRY, Thomas VI, 596.  
KERCHEVAL, Benjamin B. VI,  
270.  
KERIGAN, Frank VI, 213.  
Patrick IV, 320.  
KERIN, James II, 655. III,  
529.  
John III, 97.  
Joseph VI, 832.  
KERINS, Bryan VI, 832.  
KERIVAN, Richard I, 641.  
III, 523.  
Thomas I, 641. III, 479.  
KERMASTEEN, Nicholas III,  
286, 656.  
KERN, Christian VII, 93.  
Daniel V. IV, 144.  
Henry A. III, 297.  
John V, 767.  
Lloyd VII, 204.  
Martin L., Jr. III, 297.  
KERNACHAN, John B. I, 765.  
II, 527.  
KERNAN, Patrick V, 137.  
Robert I, 688.  
KERNBERGER, Adolph II, 517.  
Andreas II, 518.  
Frank IV, 811.  
William II, 518.  
KERNER, Christopher I, 76.  
Frederick W. I, 750.  
William VI, 596.  
KERNES, Edward H. III, 107.  
Thomas A. I, 131.  
KERNON, James II, 8. VII,  
204.  
KERNS, John I, 677.  
Thomas A. V, 821.  
KERR, Alfred VII, 204.  
Henry A. VI, 629.  
James W. VII, 204.  
John IV, 92, 539. V, 311.  
VI, 21.  
John C. VII, 204.  
Peter I, 258. V, 130.  
Samuel H. V, 839.  
Thomas I, 774. VII, 61.  
William I, 504, 784. III,  
584.  
William D. I, 634. IV,  
782.  
William R. VI, 137.  
KERRIGAN, Daniel VI, 491.  
Henry VI, 276.  
Joseph IV, 777.

|                       |               |                        |                    |                      |              |
|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| KERRIGAN (cont.)      |               | KETTLE, Samuel S.      | IV, 502.           | KEYES (cont.)        |              |
| Joseph L.             | VI, 392.      | KEVLIN, Michael        | VI, 257.           | Warren C.            | VII, 82.     |
| Martin                | IV, 843.      | KEYES, Alexander S. B. | V,                 | William II, 334.     | III, 780.    |
| Michael               | VI, 491.      | 53.                    | VI, 87.            | V,                   | 839.         |
| Patrick II, 334.      | III, 366.     | Benjamin F.            | IV, 435.           | William D.           | I, 712.      |
| IV, 777.              |               | Benjamin S.            | III, 486.          | KEYLOR, William      | V, 106.      |
| Thomas                | VI, 276, 721. | Charles B.             | IV, 654.           | KEYS, Daniel B.      | VI, 548.     |
| William               | V, 821.       | Charles F.             | V, 681.            | Henry                | VII, 369.    |
| William E.            | III, 248.     | Charles H.             | VI, 112.           | Patrick              | VI, 682.     |
| William J.            | II, 76.       | Charles L.             | IV, 590.           | KEYSER, Charles W.   | I, 411.      |
| KERRINGTON, John F.   | V, 655.       | Charles P.             | III, 79.           | Frederick R. A.      | III, 564.    |
| KERRIVAN, Michael     | VI, 480.      | Charles W.             | II, 277.           | John L.              | III, 97.     |
| KERSCHER, Joseph      | VII, 204.     | Daniel B.              | V, 122.            | Lewis                | VII, 369.    |
| KERSE, Patrick        | V, 681.       | Edward                 | III, 349.          | KEYSTER, Pierre F.   | III, 494.    |
| KERSEY, Robert E.     | VI, 513.      | Elias S.               | III, 177.          | KEZAR, Albert        | V, 390. VI,  |
| KERSHAW, James        | IV, 327.      | George A.              | IV, 277.           | 363.                 |              |
| James B.              | V, 286.       | George E.              | III, 714.          | Alonzo               | V, 226.      |
| James W.              | III, 564.     | George L.              | IV, 275.           | Alonzo C. I, 784.    | II, 334.     |
| James W. S.           | III, 662.     | George R.              | II, 382. IV,       | Charles H.           | V, 323.      |
| Samuel II, 562.       | III, 574.     | 811.                   |                    | George L.            | V, 761.      |
| V, 79.                |               | George S.              | V, 707.            | Samuel Jr.           | I, 519.      |
| KERSTEN, Frederick    | III, 692.     | Hamlin W.              | VI, 766.           | Walter A.            | III, 324.    |
| KERTON, Levi          | VI, 681.      | Hamlin Wales           | I, 270.            | KEZER, Charles C.    | V, 821.      |
| KERVEY, Peter         | III, 445.     | Henry                  | II, 355.           | George W. II, 277.   | V, 178.      |
| KERVICK, Andrew       | II, 562.      | Ira                    | VI, 681.           | Samuel, Jr.          | II, 277.     |
| KERVIN, Michael       | IV, 793.      | Ira W.                 | III, 318.          | KHOLD, Francis       | II, 445.     |
| KERWICK, David        | III, 377.     | Joel                   | III, 763.          | KIBBE, Curtis L.     | VI, 165.     |
| KERWIN, Henry         | III, 427. IV, | John                   | II, 820. III, 732. | Harlow B.            | VI, 165.     |
| 811.                  |               | VI, 416.               |                    | Harvey E.            | V, 791.      |
| James                 | III, 7.       | John A.                | II, 382.           | KIBBEE, Charles H.   | I, 447.      |
| John                  | III, 339.     | John F.                | III, 790.          | Charles L.           | VI, 559.     |
| Matthew               | III, 318.     | John H.                | II, 382. VII,      | William              | VI, 451.     |
| Thomas                | VI, 341.      | 301.                   |                    | KIBBLE, Joseph A.    | II, 820.     |
| KESLAND, Jacob        | I, 13.        | John L.                | IV, 170.           | Thomas W.            | IV, 407.     |
| KESLER, George F.     | I, 811.       | John M.                | IV, 574.           | KIBBY, George W.     | IV, 179.     |
| KESSEL, Charles       | III, 651.     | John R.                | VI, 574.           | KIBLING, Franklin G. | II, 628.     |
| KESSELHUTH, Henry     | I, 71.        | Jonas C. IV, 171.      | V, 718.            | KICE, Thomas         | VI, 241.     |
| KESSELL, Frederick    | IV, 395.      | Jonathan H.            | II, 382.           | KIDD, James          | III, 102.    |
| Herman                | IV, 395.      | Laban                  | V, 240.            | Thomas               | I, 180.      |
| KESSLER, Michael      | II, 507.      | Leonard W.             | III, 603.          | KIDDER, Alanson F.   | I, 362.      |
| KESTER, Henry         | VI, 291.      | Lorrin P.              | IV, 487.           | Charles A.           | II, 344. IV, |
| KESTIN, Edward        | II, 527.      | Lyman                  | III, 19.           | 654.                 |              |
| KETCHAM, William T.   | VII,          | Marcus W.              | III, 349.          | Charles H.           | V, 437.      |
| 204.                  |               | Marshall               | II, 355.           | Charles L.           | III, 669.    |
| KETCHUM, John         | V, 350.       | Maurice                | VI, 832.           | Charles W.           | V, 201. VI,  |
| William W.            | II, 20.       | Michael                | III, 780*          | 27.                  |              |
| KETER, William        | IV, 733.      | Michael J.             | I, 774.            | Chauncey H.          | II, 32. VII, |
| KETLER, William J.    | I, 63.        | Oliver M.              | I, 716.            | 205.                 |              |
| KETON, Walter         | II, 361.      | Patrick                | III, 550.          | Daniel W.            | II, 240.     |
| KETT, Henry F.        | IV, 558.      | Samuel A.              | II, 255.           | Dudley C.            | I, 436.      |
| KETTELL, Frederick S. | I, 31.        | Solomon N.             | III, 14.           | Edson P.             | III, 614.    |
| George B.             | IV, 281.      | Stephen A.             | IV, 654.           | Edward J.            | II, 8.       |
| Henry                 | VII, 369.     | Stephen F.             | I, 84.             | Francis H.           | V, 96.       |
| KETTELE, George M.    | III, 19.      | Sumner W.              | I, 365.            | George               | III, 795.    |
| V, 314.               |               | Sylvester W.           | II, 265. VII,      | George H.            | VI, 165.     |
| KETTENDORF, Augustus  | II,           | 205.                   |                    | George H., Jr.       | I, 275.      |
| 544.                  |               | Thomas                 | VI, 87.            | George M.            | VI, 596.     |
| KETTER, Isaac         | VII, 369.     | Thomas J.              | VII, 205.          | George R.            | I, 56.       |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



|                      |                            |                      |                    |                             |                                             |
|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| KIDDER (cont.)       |                            | KILBURN, Charles     | I, 296. II, 761.   | KILLIAN, James H.           | IV, 272.                                    |
| Harvey M.            | VI, 277.                   | Charles D.           | VI, 145.           | John                        | III, 256, 262.                              |
| Henry K.             | II, 715.                   | Charles E.           | I, 405.            | John J.                     | V, 821.                                     |
| Henry W.             | IV, 648.                   | David N.             | II, 761.           | Michael                     | VI, 682.                                    |
| James F.             | III, 361.                  | George P.            | I, 56.             | Patrick                     | III, 242, 248.                              |
| James Frederick      | I, 387.                    | Harrison             | VII, 73.           | KILLION, James F.           | VI, 347.                                    |
| John M.              | I, 414.                    | Henry P.             | II, 761. IV, 632.  | John                        | III, 411.                                   |
| John W.              | I, 76. VI, 548.            | Joseph A.            | II, 229.           | Luke                        | V, 437.                                     |
| Luther T.            | II, 689. III, 533.         | Sumner R.            | II, 152.           | Michael                     | V, 785.                                     |
| Marcellus            | III, 584.                  | Thomas H.            | IV, 334.           | Thomas H.                   | IV, 168.                                    |
| William G.           | IV, 204.                   | KILBY, George S.     | IV, 362.           | KILLON, Oliver              | VI, 537.                                    |
| William H.           | III, 569. IV, 650.         | Theophilus           | II, 76.            | KILLORAN, Hugh              | V, 474.                                     |
| Winslow L.           | VI, 767.                   | KILDARY, Michael     | II, 820.           | Patrick                     | II, 341. V, 761.                            |
| KIDNEY, William H.   | V, 184.                    | KILDUFF, James       | I, 742.            | KILLS, Martin               | III, 183.                                   |
| KIEF, David          | IV, 220. VI, 403.          | John                 | I, 131. III, 584.  | KILMER, John S.             | III, 177.                                   |
| Patrick              | II, 544.                   | Michael              | IV, 463.           | KILMURY, Dennis             | IV, 611.                                    |
| KIEFER, Joseph       | V, 44.                     | William              | V, 159.            | KILNAN, Jeremiah            | III, 516.                                   |
| Louis                | VI, 716.                   | William T.           | I, 339.            | KILNER, William G.          | IV, 644.                                    |
| KIELLY, John         | V, 421.                    | KILEY, Cornelius     | VI, 416.           | KILPATRICK, David           | III, 502.                                   |
| KIELY, James H.      | II, 334.                   | Daniel F.            | I, 234.            | Joseph                      | V, 82.                                      |
| KIENCHALLA, John     | VII, 205.                  | Dennis               | II, 8.             | William                     | II, 552.                                    |
| KIERNAN, Charles     | I, 110.                    | Henry                | III, 669.          | KILROY, James               | I, 707, 727.                                |
| Edward               | I, 243.                    | John                 | I, 37. VI, 456.    | II, 582. III, 820. VI, 241. |                                             |
| Eugene               | VI, 5.                     | Michael P.           | IV, 539.           | John                        | I, 757. III, 212.                           |
| Felix                | II, 20.                    | Patrick              | II, 355. III, 579. | VII, 205.                   |                                             |
| Frank T.             | I, 282. III, 687. VI, 461. | Thomas               | III, 242.          | John, 1st                   | I, 765.                                     |
| James                | IV, 467. V, 611.           | KILFOYLE, John       | V, 130.            | John, 2d                    | I, 765.                                     |
| John I.              | 671. III, 479. IV, 245.    | KILGOUR, Hannibal C. | V, 314.            | Michael                     | III, 248. IV, 303.                          |
| John F.              | VI, 112.                   | KILHAM, Alexander S. | IV, 115.           | Patrick                     | VI, 832.                                    |
| Michael              | VI, 682.                   | George W.            | I, 279, 312, 347.  | Thomas                      | I, 742. V, 761.                             |
| Thomas J.            | V, 390.                    | William G.           | V, 323.            | KILTY, Michael              | VI, 832.                                    |
| KIERSTEAD, Isaac N.  | IV, 797.                   | KILILLEA, James      | VII, 52.           | KIMBALL, Abraham            | V, 571.                                     |
| KIERVEN, James       | IV, 811.                   | KILKELLY, John       | II, 298. V, 741.   | Albert                      | II, 725. V, 571.                            |
| KIES, Orville, D.    | II, 308. V, 681.           | Michael              | III, 820.          | Amasa B.                    | II, 172.                                    |
| KIESEL, George       | II, 518.                   | KILKENNY, James      | I, 7.              | Amos                        | I, 565.                                     |
| KIFF, Marcus R.      | I, 508.                    | Patrick              | VI, 27.            | Asa                         | IV, 22.                                     |
| Orlando S.           | VI, 221, 487.              | KILLALEY, Patrick    | V, 604.            | Asa H.                      | II, 58.                                     |
| KIHLGREN, Charles A. | VI, 185.                   | KILLAM, Horace A.    | V, 90.             | Augustus W.                 | III, 719.                                   |
| KIKER, Joseph        | VII, 205.                  | Mark                 | VII, 205.          | Azro A.                     | VI, 563.                                    |
| KILBON, George B.    | VI, 76.                    | KILLAY, John         | IV, 217.           | Benjamin F.                 | IV, 407. V, 550.                            |
| KILBORN, Albert      | I, 279.                    | KILLBRIDE, Bernard   | V, 689.            | Carlton                     | I, 256.                                     |
| Alonzo A.            | V, 437.                    | KILLBRITH, Freeman   | IV, 115.           | Charles                     | I, 302. III, 344.                           |
| Thomas               | II, 405.                   | Greenleaf            | IV, 115.           | Charles A.                  | I, 765. II, 317, 695. IV, 528. V, 323, 777. |
| KILBORNE, Walter A.  | I, 324.                    | John W.              | IV, 115.           | Charles C.                  | I, 103.                                     |
| KILBOURN, Alfred     | IV, 383.                   | KILLBURN, Serenus    | VI, 832.           | Charles D.                  | II, 82.                                     |
| Henry F.             | IV, 601.                   | KILLCUP, Robert      | VI, 358.           | Charles E.                  | I, 310. V, 707.                             |
| Luther D.            | I, 464.                    | KILLDUF, James       | IV, 57.            | VII, 73.                    |                                             |
| KILBRIDE, Daniel     | V, 390.                    | KILLEEN, James       | VI, 347.           | Charles F.                  | VI, 352.                                    |
| KILBRITH, Asa        | I, 168.                    | KILLELA, Lawrence    | I, 688.            | Charles G.                  | I, 256.                                     |
| Freeman              | II, 814.                   | KILLEN, Arthur J.    | V, 208, 741.       | Charles H.                  | I, 308. II, 58.                             |
|                      |                            | KILLEY, Ezekiel      | VI, 112.           | III, 541. IV, 407. VI, 158. |                                             |
|                      |                            | KILLGARRIFF, Patrick | V, 14.             |                             |                                             |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## KIMBALL (cont.)

Charles L. I, 355.  
 Charles M. I, 324, 450.  
 Charles N. V, 241, 271.  
 Charles W. II, 298, 695.  
     IV, 92.  
 Chester F. VII, 205.  
 Christopher G. V, 483.  
 Daniel II, 432. VI, 596.  
 Daniel D. I, 137.  
 Daniel S. III, 687.  
 Daniel W. IV, 299, 579.  
     V, 329. VI, 151, 437.  
 Delavan III, 286.  
 Dennison S. IV, 634.  
 Eben V, 587.  
 Edward I, 811.  
 Edward S. VI, 552.  
 Edward W. I, 784.  
 Edwin A. VII, 52.  
 Edwin H. I, 526. VI, 629.  
 Elbridge II, 32.  
 Eugene F. IV, 92.  
 Ezra D. II, 289. V, 821.  
 Francis V, 100.  
 Francis O. II, 572.  
 Frank IV, 234.  
 Frank H. II, 695.  
 Frank L. III, 608.  
 Frank W. IV, 201.  
 Frederick W. II, 652. VI,  
     517.  
 Freeman J. VI, 5.  
 Gardener A. I, 56.  
 Gardner A. VII, 301.  
 George II, 8.  
 George A. I, 307.  
 George H. I, 784. II, 82,  
     245. V, 187, 231, 265.  
     VII, 301.  
 George M. II, 425. III,  
     85. V, 175.  
 George P. IV, 334. VI,  
     832.  
 George S. V, 323.  
 George U. I, 319.  
 George W. I, 324, 359.  
 Gilman VI, 767.  
 Granville R. IV, 544.  
 Henry C. VI, 596.  
 Henry G. IV, 296.  
 Henry H. V, 718.  
 Henry M. IV, 303.  
 Henry W. III, 301, 728.  
 Herbert A. III, 738.  
 Herman A. IV, 854. V,  
     79.  
 Hiram V, 643.

## KIMBALL (cont.)

Hiram A. I, 310.  
 Honestus H. II, 334.  
 Horace II, 210. VI, 249.  
 Horace W. VI, 137.  
 Howard M. I, 223. VI,  
     47.  
 Hubbard S. III, 91.  
 Isaac F. I, 774.  
 Isaiah VI, 112.  
 Isaiah W. I, 320.  
 Israel D. VI, 682. VII,  
     205.  
 James II, 260. IV, 35.  
 James, Jr. I, 784.  
 James B. IV, 450.  
 James D. V, 698. VI,  
     119.  
 James E. V, 460.  
 James H. IV, 260. VI,  
     358.  
 James M. VI, 447. VII,  
     73.  
 James N. V, 448.  
 Job K. II, 58. VI, 832.  
     VII, 205.  
 Joel V, 810.  
 John VI, 596.  
 John C. I, 545.  
 John H. II, 179. V, 562.  
     VII, 205.  
 John S. II, 695.  
 John T. II, 317. VI, 178.  
 John W. II, 145. IV, 621.  
 Joseph A. IV, 115.  
 Joseph E. I, 13. III, 755.  
     VII, 301.  
 Joseph M. II, 831.  
 Joseph W. II, 326. V,  
     515, 604.  
 Josiah F. I, 532, 563, 599,  
     600.  
 Lafayette II, 255.  
 Leroy N. II, 695.  
 Lewis II, 761. VII, 205.  
 Lorenzo B. I, 349.  
 Marcus II, 418.  
 Marenus P. III, 422.  
 Martin B. V, 364.  
 Moses I, 532. II, 725.  
     VI, 347, 392.  
 Moses G. II, 418. VI,  
     241.  
 Oliver S. IV, 871.  
 Orin V, 596.  
 Otis III, 171.  
 Palmer I, 90.  
 Reuben, Jr. IV, 346.

## KIMBALL (cont.)

Richard H. II, 8.  
 Samuel II, 376.  
 Seldon V, 550.  
 Solon D. VI, 306.  
 Stephen F. I, 693. V,  
     804.  
 Stephen P. I, 236.  
 Stillman II, 438. VI,  
     427.  
 Sylvanus G. III, 471.  
 Thomas D. V, 663.  
 Thomas Dudley IV, 569.  
 Varnum A. I, 798. VII,  
     100.  
 Walter Byron V, 271.  
 Warren M. IV, 544. V,  
     152.  
 Wilbur H. IV, 22.  
 William V, 707. VII, 111.  
 William A. IV, 573. V,  
     663.  
 William B. II, 127.  
 William E. V, 490.  
 William F. I, 551.  
 William H. I, 421, 457.  
 William H. S. VI, 194, 467.  
 William L. I, 293. II, 8.  
     V, 777. VI, 185.  
 William O. V, 627.  
 KIMBER, George VI, 249.  
 KIMBERLY, Ransom P. III, 51.  
 KIMBLE, John IV, 475.  
 KIMBERLE, John V, 421.  
 KIMMELL, Obediah VI, 832.  
 KIMMENS, Francis M. II, 104.  
     IV, 75.  
 Waldo E. VI, 456.  
 KIMPLIN, Chauncey K. V,  
     528.  
 KIMPTON, Andrew J. I, 395.  
     VI, 119.  
     Emery V, 350.  
     John W. I, 396.  
     Lucien P. IV, 265.  
 KINBACK, Theodore VI, 504.  
 KINCADE, John R. V, 37.  
 KINCAID, Alonzo I, 380.  
 KIND, Frederick IV, 574.  
 KINDREGAN, Michael VI, 392.  
 KINDRICK, William V, 528.  
 KINEMAN, Charles I, 76.  
 KINESTON, Benjamin III, 183.  
     V, 828.  
 KINEVAN, Patrick VI, 832.  
 KING, Albert E. IV, 423.  
     Albert F. IV, 97.  
     Alfred C. I, 191.

**KING (cont.)**

Alfred T. IV, 636.  
 Allen E. III, 636.  
 Allen V. VII, 205.  
 Alvin III, 132.  
 Amos IV, 692.  
 Andrew D. I, 218.  
 Andrew G. I, 209. VI, 350.  
 Andrew P. VI, 112.  
 Anthony L. IV, 712, 725.  
 Artemas C., Jr. I, 250.  
 Arthur D. III, 177.  
 Austin W. III, 723.  
 Bela H. III, 307.  
 Benjamin F. VI, 42.  
 B. Flint IV, 288. VII, 302.  
 Charles IV, 777. VI, 203, 474.  
 Charles B. I, 685. IV, 352. VII, 82.  
 Charles H. V, 754.  
 Charles V. B. IV, 641.  
 Collins H. IV, 604.  
 Curtis A. IV, 578.  
 Daniel III, 763.  
 Daniel G. III, 445.  
 Daniel L. II, 216. IV, 632. VI, 555.  
 Daniel T. IV, 22.  
 David H. VI, 322.  
 David U. IV, 742.  
 Duncan III, 389.  
 Edmund S. III, 815.  
 Edward IV, 80.  
 Edward H. I, 96.  
 Edward R. V, 125.  
 Edwin A. II, 265.  
 Edwin R. II, 500.  
 Elbridge A. V, 596.  
 Emery IV, 480.  
 Erasmus D. IV, 352.  
 Eugene C. III, 728.  
 Ezra F. IV, 359.  
 Felix III, 220.  
 Francis V, 754.  
 Francis D. I, 202.  
 Frank III, 463.  
 Frank E. VI, 165.  
 Frank H. IV, 373.  
 Franklin B. III, 631.  
 Freeman W. III, 546. VII, 205.  
 Gardner W. I, 408.  
 George II, 82, 215. III, 277, 780. IV, 707, 832. V, 28, 44, 61. VI, 242, 322, 721.

**KING (cont.)**

George B. III, 625.  
 George E. I, 32. VII, 205.  
 George H. IV, 551. V, 755.  
 George L. II, 76.  
 George R. II, 808. VII, 73.  
 George S. VI, 682.  
 George W. IV, 370, 423.  
 Gilbert F. VI, 629.  
 Giles VII, 205.  
 Harry B. III, 614.  
 Henry III, 640. IV, 697.  
 Henry, 1st IV, 692.  
 Henry A. VI, 112.  
 Herman A. III, 523.  
 Homer R. III, 177.  
 Horace F. V, 168.  
 Hugh IV, 865. V, 86.  
 Isaac I, 191. II, 582. VI, 474, 629.  
 Isaiah VI, 508.  
 James I, 7, 67, 84. II, 99. III, 220, 560. VI, 347. VII, 205.  
 James Augustus V, 323.  
 James H. V, 698.  
 James L. II, 210, 624. VII, 206.  
 James M. III, 177. IV, 558. VI, 456.  
 James Munroe IV, 599.  
 James P. VI, 249.  
 James W. II, 371. III, 471.  
 Jerome E. III, 800.  
 Joel III, 116.  
 John I, 117, 629, 742. II, 250. III, 153, 270. IV, 296, 725, 865. VI, 487, 541, 574, 629, 832. VII, 369.  
 John A. IV, 352.  
 John C. IV, 370.  
 John G. III, 212. IV, 423.  
 John H. IV, 811. VI, 596.  
 John L. IV, 682.  
 John P. II, 245, 536.  
 John R. VII, 206.  
 John S. VI, 832.  
 John W. I, 155. II, 110. VI, 284.  
 John W., Jr. II, 371.  
 Jonathan IV, 742.  
 Joseph II, 808. IV, 802. V, 839. VII, 369.

**KING (cont.)**

Joseph, Jr. V, 168.  
 Joseph F. I, 313.  
 Joseph P. IV, 362.  
 Justus W. III, 169.  
 Lawson H. VI, 53.  
 Leander G. II, 229.  
 Lemuel B. II, 200. VII, 206.  
 Leonard S. IV, 296.  
 Leprelate I, 266.  
 Loriston L. IV, 637.  
 Martin VII, 206.  
 Merriam II, 634.  
 Michael II, 245. VI, 487, 596. VII, 206.  
 Nelson VI, 474.  
 Oliver II, 193. IV, 171. V, 159. VI, 555.  
 Oliver F. VI, 682.  
 Oliver W. IV, 692.  
 Ossian M. I, 96.  
 Otis H. VI, 291.  
 Otto II, 518. III, 805.  
 Patrick IV, 530. V, 690. VI, 832.  
 Paul VII, 369.  
 Peter II, 20. III, 248. V, 741, 761.  
 Peter, Jr. IV, 377.  
 Peter S. VI, 145.  
 Philander M. VI, 380.  
 Philip H. II, 265. VI, 467.  
 Phineas F. V, 364.  
 Richard H. I, 504. VI, 480.  
 Robert I, 774. II, 110, 224. IV, 759. V, 405. VI, 341.  
 Robert B. V, 690.  
 Robert W. V, 804.  
 Rodney II, 445, 544.  
 Royal T. I, 213.  
 Rufus II, 750.  
 Rufus H. III, 191.  
 Samuel IV, 191.  
 Seborn VII, 369.  
 Sereno V, 421.  
 Seth T. I, 213. II, 405.  
 Simeon E. IV, 827.  
 Theodore E. VI, 682.  
 Thomas II, 166. III, 212. V, 44, 500. VI, 186, 416. VII, 369.  
 Thomas, Jr. IV, 258.  
 Thomas A. II, 544.  
 Uriah S. V, 651.  
 Victor IV, 832.

|                              |                             |                              |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| KING (cont.)                 | KINGSBURY (cont.)           | KINNARK, Michael II, 562.    |
| Walter L. III, 406.          | George A. IV, 159, 201.     | KINNE, Charles M. VI, 234,   |
| Warren F. III, 147.          | George G. I, 355.           | 767.                         |
| Warren H. I, 117.            | George H. IV, 201.          | James M. III, 153.           |
| Washington II, 376.          | George O. II, 382.          | KINNEALY, Thomas II, 308.    |
| Wiles A. III, 732.           | George W. VI, 432.          | KINNEAR, Conrad D. I, 155.   |
| William II, 127. III, 593.   | Henry D. VI, 203, 474.      | II, 459. V, 222.             |
| V, 137, 539, 611. VI,        | Isaac F. III, 524.          | John I, 153. III, 361.       |
| 291.                         | Joseph W. II, 138.          | KINNERNEY, George IV, 832.   |
| William A. III, 502. VI,     | Lewis H. I, 315.            | KINNEY, Albert C. III, 805.  |
| 58, 137.                     | Roger S. III, 524.          | Andrew VII, 206.             |
| William F. II, 400. III,     | Seth N. I, 440.             | Charles IV, 612.             |
| 502.                         | William H. IV, 242.         | Daniel VI, 833.              |
| William G. VI, 213.          | KINGSLEY, Albert A. I, 317. | Edward VI, 833.              |
| William H. II, 825. III,     | V, 755.                     | George W. III, 355. IV,      |
| 733, 742. VI, 368, 525,      | Allen R. IV, 587.           | 865. VI, 76, 629.            |
| 743. VII, 206.               | Amos N. I, 194. V, 515.     | Henry II, 152.               |
| William J. I, 97.            | Benjamin F. VII, 302.       | Jirey, Jr. I, 196. V, 260.   |
| William S. III, 705. VI, 2,  | Calvin B. I, 697.           | John II, 361.                |
| 596.                         | Charles O. VI, 178.         | Michael VII, 206.            |
| William T. VI, 70.           | Curtis Dickinson III, 126.  | Patrick III, 153. VII,       |
| Zeb VI, 456.                 | Edward V, 251.              | 101.                         |
| KINGDOM, Samuel S. I, 454.   | Edward H. VI, 306.          | Patrick D. II, 166.          |
| KINGHAM, William H. V, 755.  | George D. IV, 353.          | William R. VII, 206.         |
| KINGMAN, Alexander C. II,    | George F. V, 198.           | KINNICUT, Frank C. III, 631. |
| 781. III, 614.               | George W. V, 390.           | V, 319.                      |
| David, Jr. VI, 363.          | Henry V, 500.               | KINSEY, John III, 270.       |
| David A. II, 814. III,       | Henry N. IV, 811.           | Wilson VI, 833.              |
| 625.                         | James III, 824.             | KINSLEY, Charles C. IV, 242. |
| Francis M. III, 291.         | John V, 777.                | VII, 206.                    |
| Hector O. II, 14. V, 14.     | John M. VI, 403.            | KINSLEY, Alfred H. IV, 336.  |
| Henry C. II, 740.            | Joseph VI, 172.             | V, 698.                      |
| Herman P. VI, 629.           | Joseph H. VI, 353.          | Amsas C. V, 258.             |
| Hosea I, 202.                | Myron A. V, 245.            | Benjamin F. II, 740.         |
| James IV, 18.                | Nathan Henry VI, 682.       | Edward B. P. IV, 393. V,     |
| James S. V, 184.             | Nelson H. III, 126.         | 82.                          |
| John I, 367.                 | P. Wellington I, 697.       | Eli C. IV, 389, 395.         |
| John F. III, 681.            | Roland M. IV, 370.          | Frank III, 91.               |
| Lucius F. III, 7.            | Samuel C. IV, 342.          | Frederick R. I, 294. IV,     |
| Nathan II, 51.               | Seth W. IV, 617.            | 75.                          |
| Orlando P. II, 715.          | Theodore P. III, 805.       | George W. V, 271.            |
| William W. I, 599. IV,       | Thomas III, 19.             | John G. II, 683.             |
| 526.                         | William VI, 833.            | Joseph B. II, 552.           |
| KINGSBURY, Abner E. II, 355. | William H. I, 508.          | Joseph W. II, 219.           |
| Addison VI, 403.             | William M. I, 698. III,     | Myron H. VI, 96, 833.        |
| Albert D. III, 523.          | 116, 790.                   | Richard IV, 458.             |
| Albert M. II, 672.           | William P. V, 611.          | Thomas IV, 312. VII,         |
| Albert W. V, 550.            | Zenas M. III, 126.          | 206.                         |
| Allen A. I, 50.              | KINGSLOW, Frank III, 126.   | Thomas, Jr. III, 91.         |
| Asa W. I, 765.               | KINGSMILL, James IV, 346.   | Wallace I, 305.              |
| Charles G. II, 32. IV, 69.   | KINGSTON, George IV, 234.   | Willard C. I, 296. IV, 75.   |
| Charles H. IV, 102.          | James V, 238.               | William V, 761.              |
| Daniel E. IV, 354.           | Jeremiah VI, 716.           | KINSMAN, Austin S. IV, 516.  |
| Edward P. IV, 277.           | John H. IV, 746.            | Frederick G. I, 97.          |
| Emery T. IV, 320.            | Richard V, 421.             | George W. III, 36.           |
| Erastus H. IV, 414.          | KINKLE, Adolph VII, 206.    | Jacob I, 561. V, 267.        |
| Forrest R. II, 405. III,     | KINLOCH, John VI, 172.      | Joseph F. IV, 446.           |
| 502.                         | KINMOUTH, Hugh I, 84.       |                              |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



|                   |                    |                               |                             |                       |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| KINSMAN (cont.)   |                    | KIRKLAND, Charles H. IV, 367. |                             | KITTRIDGE (cont.)     |                    |
| Joseph N.         | II, 725.           | James M.                      | V, 335. VI, 105.            | Henry G.              | I, 491.            |
| Josiah B.         | VI, 767.           | John                          | VI, 172.                    | Henry G. W.           | II, 583. III, 810. |
| KINTNER, Jacob C. | VII, 73.           | Robert                        | I, 32.                      | John F.               | IV, 831. V, 53.    |
| KINZE, Henry      | VI, 596.           | KIRKMAN, John                 | IV, 811.                    | Josiah N.             | IV, 69.            |
| KIPP, John H.     | III, 640.          | KIRKPATRICK, John             | III, 636.                   | Paul C.               | II, 51.            |
| KIPPLER, Edward   | II, 536.           | KIRKUP, Charles A.            | IV, 827.                    | Peter T.              | II, 619. VI, 833.  |
| KIRBEY, Austin    | VI, 112.           | James S.                      | II, 179, 582.               | Solomon               | II, 152. VII, 206. |
| KIRBY, Alfred J.  | III, 56.           | KIRKWOOD, Alexander           | VI, 682.                    | Thomas                | VI, 563.           |
| August            | VII, 111.          | Alexander O.                  | IV, 392.                    | William C.            | IV, 482.           |
| Benjamin          | II, 562.           | Henry C.                      | I, 554. V, 821.             | KITTRELL, Albert S.   | I, 504.            |
| Charles A.        | II, 495.           | Hugh G.                       | I, 519. II, 766.            | VI, 403.              | James P.           |
| Daniel            | III, 30.           | KIRLEY, Michael               | III, 228.                   | KITTRIDGE, Charles E. | I, 131.            |
| David             | I, 144.            | KIRLIN, Bernard               | VI, 380.                    | George W.             | V, 152.            |
| Edward            | I, 117.            | KIRSCH, Daniel                | VI, 833.                    | Joseph B.             | VI, 112.           |
| Eli               | II, 20.            | Valentine                     | VI, 263.                    | Lewis                 | II, 120.           |
| George E.         | IV, 561.           | KIRST, Franz                  | IV, 383.                    | Malcolm G.            | I, 117.            |
| Jacob             | III, 400. IV, 838. | KIRVAN, Henry J.              | II, 26.                     | Minot M.              | II, 115.           |
| James             | VI, 194.           | Thomas                        | I, 621.                     | Paul C.               | II, 115.           |
| John              | II, 298. III, 550. | KIRVIN, James F.              | VI, 392.                    | Zephaniah             | V, 748.            |
| V, 707.           |                    | KIRWAN, James                 | V, 741.                     | KITZMAN, Albert       | V, 718.            |
| John W.           | I, 352. II, 120.   | Thomas                        | II, 344.                    | Arthur                | II, 782.           |
| VI, 37.           |                    | KIRWIN, John                  | I, 103. III, 555. VII, 206. | KITZMANN, Albert      | IV, 420.           |
| Joseph D.         | V, 196.            | William                       | III, 256.                   | KIVLAN, Thomas        | I, 641.            |
| Leander T.        | II, 166.           | KISSICK, James H.             | II, 477.                    | KIVLEHAN, Patrick A.  | IV, 307.           |
| Michael           | II, 289.           | KISSOFF, James F.             | VI, 410.                    | KLABER, Ignas         | V, 130.            |
| Michael H.        | I, 671. VI, 833.   | KITCHEN, Cato                 | VII, 369.                   | KLAHN, Ludwig         | II, 782. III, 608. |
| Patrick           | IV, 227.           | Charles B.                    | I, 421.                     | KLANZ, Ernst          | II, 500.           |
| Patrick F.        | I, 491.            | James                         | IV, 22.                     | KLAPPROTH, Godfried   | VI, 833.           |
| Stephen           | III, 780.          | Joseph D.                     | V, 579.                     | KLEASNER, Frederick   | III, 126.          |
| Thomas            | III, 116.          | Lindley                       | IV, 22.                     | KLEE, Edward          | III, 389.          |
| William           | II, 260.           | Robert B.                     | VI, 151.                    | KLEEGER, Ferdinand    | VII, 207.          |
| William C.        | VI, 284.           | Walter S.                     | V, 718.                     | KLEEGER, Frederick    | II, 508.           |
| William H.        | VII, 206.          | William                       | V, 421, 698.                | KLEEHAMMER, Joseph    | VI, 833.           |
| KIRCHEN, John     | VII, 206.          | KITCHING, Edwin P.            | VI, 833.                    | KLEFUS, Joseph        | VII, 207.          |
| KIRCHHOFF, George | VI, 416.           | Joseph C.                     | VI, 612.                    | KLEIN, Bernhardt      | VI, 833.           |
| KIRCHNER, Jacob   | VII, 111.          | KITE, Joseph S.               | VII, 206.                   | Carlos                | I, 76.             |
| John              | II, 152.           | KITFIELD, Henry P.            | II, 88.                     | Edward                | III, 40.           |
| KIRCHOFF, Rudolph | I, 131.            | KITSON, Patrick O. B.         | III, 242.                   | Frederick             | III, 651.          |
| KIRK, August      | VI, 403.           | KITTLE, James                 | I, 613. IV, 473.            | Louis                 | VI, 487.           |
| Benjamin          | VII, 111.          | KITTRIDGE, Abner L.           | I, 457.                     | William F.            | III, 40.           |
| David             | III, 91.           | Albert                        | III, 40.                    | KLEINERS, John        | III, 687.          |
| Henry             | IV, 697.           | Alvah B.                      | I, 440.                     | KLEMM, Anthony        | VI, 833.           |
| Henry F.          | I, 734.            | Charles B.                    | IV, 373.                    | KLENART, John F.      | II, 120.           |
| James             | II, 562. III, 371. | David                         | I, 391.                     | KLIDELIN, George      | IV, 264.           |
| IV, 742.          |                    | Edmund F.                     | III, 560.                   | KLIENSCHMIDT, Albert  | VII, 207.          |
| James E.          | VI, 552.           | Edmund R.                     | I, 76.                      | KLINE, Charles W.     | VII, 207.          |
| James W.          | V, 445, 539.       | Edward G.                     | VI, 552.                    | Julius                | II, 383. III, 502. |
| VI, 226, 682.     |                    | Floyer G.                     | III, 397.                   | Norman                | III, 132.          |
| John              | III, 30. V, 311.   | Frank S.                      | V, 627.                     |                       |                    |
| VII, 369.         |                    | Frederick                     | IV, 482.                    |                       |                    |
| Thomas            | II, 255.           | Frederick C.                  | V, 130.                     |                       |                    |
| KIRKE, Hermann    | II, 489.           | George S.                     | III, 541.                   |                       |                    |
| Martin            | III, 212.          | Henry                         | III, 355.                   |                       |                    |
| Monday            | VII, 369.          | Henry A.                      | III, 355.                   |                       |                    |
| Robert G.         | III, 640.          |                               |                             |                       |                    |
| KIRKHAM, Ralph W. | VI, 767.           |                               |                             |                       |                    |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

KLING, Casper II, 88.  
 William III, 687.  
 KLINGER, Henry III, 692.  
 KLINHAUS, Charles H. VI, 682.  
 Charles L. III, 301. VII, 207.  
 KLINKLER, William III, 301.  
 KLION, Peter III, 91.  
 KLOSS, Frederick III, 313, 687.  
 KLOSSFLE, William III, 494.  
 KLOSTERMAN, William VI, 596.  
 KLUESENER, Herman III, 40.  
 KLUGE, Gustave III, 40.  
 KLUSSMAN, Frederick III, 318, 692.  
 KLUTER, Ernst III, 324, 697.  
 KNACKFUST, Charles III, 445.  
 KNAGGS, Charles C. I, 231.  
 KNAPP, Arthur M. IV, 292.  
 Benjamin IV, 576.  
 Charles E. VII, 207.  
 Charles H. I, 727.  
 Charles I. I, 693.  
 Charles J. F. VI, 96.  
 Charles M. III, 68. VII, 302.  
 Charles P. IV, 52.  
 Charles R. II, 820.  
 Clark A. V, 718.  
 Cyrus W. IV, 242.  
 David VI, 313.  
 Edward A. VI, 64.  
 Edward C. I, 471.  
 Edwin R. V, 460. VII, 207.  
 Ephraim M. II, 400.  
 Francis M. VI, 833.  
 Francis W. II, 72.  
 Frank F. III, 40.  
 Freeman III, 564.  
 George, Jr. III, 625.  
 George H. IV, 361, 407.  
 George L. III, 698. IV, 80.  
 George W. II, 715.  
 Henry A. IV, 492.  
 Horace H. I, 712.  
 Jacob G. V, 490.  
 Joel I, 408.  
 John VI, 42.  
 John M. I, 387. III, 40.  
 Lorenzo S. II, 38. III, 494. IV, 80.  
 Marshall C. III, 640.  
 Nelson E. III, 153.

KNAPP (cont.)  
 Otis H. V, 14.  
 Samuel I, 342.  
 Samuel N. VI, 629.  
 Samuel W. V, 226.  
 Timothy T. IV, 292.  
 William D. II, 411.  
 William F. V, 767.  
 William H. I, 722.  
 William M. III, 805.  
 KNAPTON, William I, 750.  
 KNAUS, Lewis VII, 207.  
 KNEEDLE, John III, 228.  
 KNEELAND, Aaron P. II, 725.  
 Aderson H. II, 32.  
 Alfred A. IV, 446.  
 Arthur H. VI, 353.  
 Asa L. III, 455.  
 David H. IV, 446. V, 587.  
 Ebenezer III, 494.  
 Edward S. I, 727. VI, 172.  
 Frank V, 242.  
 Frank H. II, 32.  
 George G. II, 432.  
 Henry V, 155.  
 Henry P. II, 445.  
 Hiram III, 508.  
 James H. II, 159. VII, 207.  
 John V, 821.  
 John, Jr. V, 643.  
 John J. V, 74.  
 Josiah M. I, 90.  
 Levi IV, 827. V, 57.  
 Nathaniel F. IV, 821. V, 53.  
 Noah R. II, 425.  
 Samuel IV, 310. VI, 767.  
 Thomas D. V, 596.  
 William H. VI, 64.  
 KNELL, George H. II, 260.  
 KNIBBS, Frederick V, 32.  
 KNICKERBOCKER, George IV, 499.  
 Silas H. III, 432.  
 William H. VI, 682.  
 KNIESCHER, John III, 318, 692.  
 KNIESLEY, George G. VII, 207.  
 KNIFFEN, Charles W. IV, 476.  
 (error for KNIFFIN)  
 Daniel VII, 207.  
 KNIFFIEK, Timothy II, 334.  
 KNIGHT, Albert II, 624.  
 Albert F. III, 747.

KNIGHT (cont.)  
 Albert L. or  
 Pleasant L. VI, 682.  
 Ambrose A. IV, 187.  
 Andrew J. III, 785.  
 Andrew S. II, 159.  
 Austin G. VI, 548.  
 Benjamin, Jr. VI, 194.  
 Benjamin W. II, 782. III, 593.  
 Bony VII, 370.  
 Brayton VI, 629.  
 Charles II, 366, 735. III, 248.  
 Charles A. II, 808. IV, 832.  
 Charles E. IV, 379.  
 Charles L. I, 732.  
 Charles S. II, 628. III, 763. IV, 175, 191, 771.  
 Charles W. IV, 277.  
 Cyrus II, 477.  
 Daniel III, 165.  
 Daniel T., 2d IV, 285.  
 Daniel W. II, 172.  
 David N. V, 761.  
 David S. VI, 353.  
 Edward V, 271.  
 Edward H. V, 579. VII, 207.  
 Edwin L. I, 707.  
 Elias D., Jr. II, 432.  
 Elijah W. III, 171.  
 Francis IV, 179.  
 Frank II, 159. VI, 725.  
 Frank S. III, 417.  
 Frederick W. IV, 197.  
 George IV, 641.  
 George E. I, 213, 241. II, 459.  
 George H. I, 37, 798. V, 651. VI, 11.  
 George W. II, 326, 735. V, 690.  
 George W., Jr. V, 191.  
 Henry V, 731.  
 Henry C. IV, 526.  
 Henry D. IV, 242.  
 Henry E. II, 628.  
 Henry H. II, 172. IV, 572.  
 Hezekiah VI, 629.  
 Isaac S. I, 405. V, 66.  
 Ivory P. V, 708.  
 James IV, 581.  
 James A. IV, 175.  
 James B. V, 15.  
 James F. VI, 682.

**KNIGHT (cont.)**

James H. V, 178.  
Jason H. I, 274, 597. IV, 524.  
Jeremiah I, 90.  
John III, 204. VI, 291.  
John H. I, 553, 583, 592. V, 122, 301.  
John L. I, 712. II, 583. III, 815.  
John N. IV, 482.  
John S. II, 159.  
John W. VI, 27.  
Joseph V, 191.  
Joseph G. III, 440.  
Joseph S. I, 524. II, 788.  
Joshua VII, 370.  
Julius F. VI, 124.  
Justin II, 639.  
Lucius W. VI, 132.  
Nelson III, 126.  
Nelson E. I, 213. II, 438.  
Noah M. VI, 195, 467.  
Otis H. III, 4, 24.  
Phineas F. II, 639.  
Pleasant L. or  
Albert L. VI, 682.  
Rensselaer A. IV, 340.  
Richard H. V, 86.  
Rollin V, 421.  
Samuel L. III, 681.  
Samuel R. V, 681.  
Samuel W. IV, 192, 359.  
Seril I, 220.  
Thomas W. V, 364.  
Thomas W. D. VI, 195, 467.  
True B. III, 286, 657.  
Warren P. V, 651.  
William A. I, 37, 618. VII, 82.  
William D. IV, 356. V, 663.  
William H. II, 672. VI, 682. VII, 207.  
William J. II, 200.  
William L. V, 74.  
William M. I, 551.  
William O. VI, 15.  
**KNIGHTON, George** IV, 811.  
**KNIGHTS, Alonzo A.** I, 450.  
Charles VII, 370.  
Charles F. V, 24.  
Charles P. VI, 427.  
Edward I, 534. III, 479. V, 777.  
Elias D., Jr. I, 534.  
(error for **KNIGHT**)

**KNIGHTS (cont.)**

Estus IV, 561.  
George E. I, 20. II, 32, 483. III, 436, 714.  
George F. II, 831.  
George W. I, 381, 413, 448. IV, 636.  
Henry I, 727.  
Hiram I, 450.  
Horatio C. V, 460.  
James S. I, 391, 426.  
Jeremiah V, 810.  
John I, 137. IV, 196, 318. V, 748.  
John S. IV, 516.  
Joseph B. III, 810.  
Joseph E. V, 815.  
Joseph G. II, 273. VII, 82.  
Joseph W. III, 270, 324.  
Nathan J. IV, 35.  
Randolph D. IV, 587.  
Samuel R. IV, 5.  
Solomon, Jr. V, 748.  
Stephen B. III, 91.  
William W. V, 364.  
**KNIPPE, Henry H.** IV, 324. VI, 203.  
**KNITTEL, Joseph** II, 425.  
**KNITTLE, August** VII, 207.  
**KNOBLOCK, Paul** VI, 105.  
**KNOCHELMAN, Gottlieb** III, 389.  
**KNODELL, Alexander** II, 782.  
Robert II, 782.  
**KNOLLENBURG, Pietras** III, 705.  
**KNOLT, Simon** III, 400.  
**KNOPKEE, Jacob** VI, 363.  
**KNOTT, George** I, 784. II, 266.  
James VII, 207.  
Joseph II, 667. IV, 793, 814.  
Obadiah VI, 563.  
William G. I, 391. III, 97.  
**KNOUT, Henry** VI, 410.  
**KNOW, Charles M.** III, 389.  
**KNOWER, Samuel E.** II, 678.  
**KNOWLAN, James** V, 350.  
John III, 657.  
**KNOWLAND, Andrew J.** V, 611.  
John B. II, 730. V, 731.  
John H. I, 524. V, 474.  
Thomas P. VI, 5.  
William C. I, 524, 553, 590. V, 298.

**KNOWLES, Alfred H.** II, 808. IV, 661.

Alvah A. IV, 204.  
Augustus III, 7.  
Benjamin C. III, 7.  
Benjamin F. IV, 136.  
Benjamin S. IV, 214.  
Charles E. II, 45. III, 494.  
Charles K. I, 282. II, 695.  
Charles W. I, 504.  
David W. VII, 207.  
Edward F. II, 355.  
Edward T. I, 496.  
Edwin H. V, 718.  
Frank VI, 234.  
Frank W. III, 719.  
Frederick P. IV, 771.  
George A. I, 428.  
George F. V, 604.  
George H. V, 208.  
Henry VII, 370.  
Henry F. IV, 227, 260.  
James W. V, 635.  
Jesse F. III, 593.  
John I, 117.  
Joseph W. IV, 777.  
Lucien B. II, 8.  
Manlius I, 421.  
Osgood W. V, 364.  
Royal W. III, 705.  
Samuel VI, 380.  
Seth R. VI, 833.  
Sidney W. IV, 204.  
Stephen B. V, 350.  
William V, 377.  
William F. IV, 327.  
William W. I, 216. IV, 14.  
Zoheth R. VII, 73.  
**KNOWLTON, Albion** V, 777.  
Amasa M. III, 555.  
Arthur F. IV, 202.  
Austin VI, 76.  
Byron VI, 96.  
Charles, Jr. VI, 64.  
Charles B. III, 790.  
Charles H. II, 652. III, 7. VII, 88.  
Charles R. T. I, 798.  
Charles W. II, 777. III, 494.  
Chauncey C. II, 701.  
Daniel III, 790.  
Daniel H. IV, 549.  
Delucina L. B. V, 643.  
Edward I, 765.  
Edward T. I, 393.  
Edwin H. I, 375.

## KNOWLTON (cont.)

Ellis W. IV, 204.  
 Franklin A. IV, 554.  
 Frederick M. IV, 551.  
 George IV, 512.  
 George D. III, 111.  
 George H. VI, 284.  
 George S. I, 512.  
 George W. I, 414, 449.  
     II, 715. IV, 316.  
 G. Winfield I, 457.  
 Henry A. IV, 173.  
 Henry C. V, 828.  
 Ira VI, 151.  
 Ira P. IV, 43.  
 James V, 209.  
 James H. I, 324, 359.  
 James M. III, 733.  
 James W. IV, 587.  
 John B. I, 605.  
 John C. I, 804.  
 John H. V, 152, 267.  
 Joseph S. V, 364.  
 Melville H. VI, 64.  
 Michael V, 777.  
 Samuel II, 64, 725.  
 Wesley W. I, 383.  
 William F. IV, 559.  
 William H. I, 13. II, 240.  
     V, 277.  
 Knox, Barnabas C. III, 790.  
 Charles B. II, 468.  
 Charles F. IV, 365, 832.  
 Charles G. II, 298. V,  
     741.  
 Charles H. I, 37. II, 219.  
 Daniel E. II, 88.  
 Daniel R. II, 179. V, 159.  
 Ebenezer F. V, 596.  
 Edmund O. V, 719.  
 Elijah VII, 207.  
 Francis M. IV, 482.  
 Franklin L. III, 641.  
 George H. IV, 410.  
 George S. IV, 363.  
 Henry A. II, 605. III,  
     755. IV, 787.  
 Henry F. III, 7, 641.  
 Henry M. V, 620.  
 Hiram G. VI, 64.  
 James I, 727.  
 James C. III, 535.  
 James F. VI, 596.  
 James R. IV, 119.  
 Jerome B. VI, 124.  
 John VI, 682.  
 John H. V, 79.

## KNOX (cont.)

John T. III, 625.  
 Joseph B. III, 24. VI,  
     767.  
 Joseph H. I, 326.  
 Joseph J. I, 324, 359.  
 Joseph L. V, 405.  
 Lorenzo IV, 359.  
 Nathaniel F. II, 605.  
 Norman IV, 692.  
 Rufus I, 137.  
 Samuel V, 70.  
 Stedman H. IV, 273.  
 Stephen W. III, 159.  
 Thomas E. IV, 677.  
 Walter D. III, 7.  
 William H. IV, 401.  
 William S. III, 406.  
 KNUFFER, Max III, 698.  
 KNÜPPER, Moritz III, 692.  
 KOATH, Lewis VII, 207.  
 KOBALD, Julius III, 486.  
 KOBER, Charles VI, 833.  
 KOCH, Christian III, 698.  
     Henry I, 757. II, 166.  
     Jacob IV, 797.  
     Martin II, 518.  
     Wenden II, 508.  
     William III, 318, 692.  
 KOCHER, Christian I, 677. III,  
     524.  
 KOCHLERT, Louis III, 440.  
 KOEHLER, Albin VI, 833.  
     Carl III, 40.  
     Charles IV, 45.  
 KOELNIEL, Tobias III, 422.  
 KOELSCH, Richard III, 40.  
 KOENIG, Frederick W. VI,  
     833.  
     George VI, 416.  
 KOEPPEN, John F. VI, 833.  
 KOFF, Frederick IV, 268.  
 KOGAN, John VI, 574.  
 KOGLER, Joseph III, 40.  
 KOHANE, Michael II, 298. V,  
     741.  
 KOHEIN, Thomas II, 172.  
 KOHL, Albert VI, 249.  
     Hugo B. III, 502.  
 KOHLBRAND, Charles H. I,  
     671.  
 KOHLER, George II, 518.  
     Jacob VII, 208.  
     Leohus VI, 833.  
 KOHLMAN, William II, 20.  
 KOHN, Henry I, 186.  
 KOHNIE, Frederick III, 40.  
 KOHR, John V, 184.

KOLB, Alois V, 500.  
     Augustus VI, 480.  
     Christian V, 761.  
     Francis I, 76.  
     John II, 552.  
 KOLBY, George IV, 485.  
 KOLCH, Richard VI, 682.  
 KOLSETH, Hans IV, 214.  
 KONIG, Henry II, 405.  
 KONRAD, Frederick II, 255.  
     Henry VI, 734.  
 KONS, Teddo III, 383.  
 KOPF, Jacob IV, 168.  
 KOPPMAN, Dominicus III, 502.  
 KORNATES, George III, 318,  
     692.  
 KORNER, Henry III, 651.  
 KORNTHAL, Robert III, 318,  
     692.  
 KORSHAIR, Julian III, 393.  
 KORTZIG, John VI, 291.  
 KOSS, August II, 489.  
     William III, 281, 651.  
 KOST, George VI, 112.  
 KOSTER, John S. II, 634.  
 KOSTLER, Edward II, 709.  
     III, 529.  
 KOTT, Charles VII, 208.  
 KOUGH, Owen II, 552.  
 KOWALSKI, Ludwig III, 318,  
     692.  
 KRABBES, Albert II, 572.  
 KRAETZER, Julius F. II, 88.  
     III, 455. IV, 52.  
 KRAFFT, Hermann VI, 834.  
 KRAFT, Alois II, 518,  
     Frank VII, 208.  
     Herman II, 661.  
     John IV, 175.  
 KRAGER, Charles III, 313,  
     687.  
 KRAHE, Hermann G. I, 508.  
 KRAJEWSKI, Adam III, 371.  
 KRALL, Bartolmy V, 515.  
 KRAMER, Adam VI, 834.  
     Charles H. VII, 82.  
     Charles L. VI, 629.  
     George V, 340.  
     John VII, 61.  
     Joseph III, 692.  
     Theodore VI, 834.  
 KRANDHIM, John VII, 208.  
 KRANTZ, Ernest II, 477.  
     Frederick W. III, 550.  
     William F. III, 550. VII,  
     208.  
 KRANZE, Robert III, 494.



|                      |                               |                     |                         |                      |                 |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| KRASINSKI, Anton     | II, 99.                       | KROOK, Lambertus W. | II, 552.                | KUHN (cont.)         |                 |
| KRATT, Christian     | VI, 165.                      | Mathais H.          | II, 552.                | William H.           | I, 804.         |
| Joseph               | I, 76.                        | KROOKS, John        | VI, 517.                | William P.           | V, 319.         |
| KRATZENBERG, Charles | VI, 834.                      | KROUSE, Charles     | IV, 465.                | KUHNE, Franz I, 774. | II, 224.        |
| KRAUB, Louis         | II, 224.                      | Herman              | VI, 203, 474.           | Frederick            | III, 281, 651.  |
| KRAUS, Charles       | III, 228.                     | KRUCKEBERG, Francis | III, 281.               | KULINSKI, Gerard     | III, 371.       |
| KRAUSE, Theodore     | I, 765.                       | 281.                |                         | KUMMER, Frederick    | VI, 559.        |
| KRAUSLICK, Frederick | VI, 834.                      | KRUCKEBURG, Francis | III, 651.               | Henry W.             | II, 8. VI, 358. |
| KRAYERSKI, Charles   | III, 494.                     | 651.                |                         | KUNSMAN, John C.     | II, 334.        |
| KRAYEZYECZ, Louis    | III, 313, 687.                | KRUG, August        | II, 518. III, 318, 692. | KUNTZ, George        | II, 405.        |
| KREBS, Carl          | II, 76.                       | KRUGER, August      | III, 344.               | John                 | III, 502.       |
| Charles J.           | IV, 410.                      | John K.             | I, 742.                 | Joseph A.            | VII, 208.       |
| KREESE, John         | (error for Kresse) III, 651.  | Louis               | III, 165.               | KUNZ, William        | VI, 410.        |
| KRESSE, John         | III, 281.                     | William             | III, 687.               | KUPFER, Gotthulf     | III, 393.       |
| KREIS, Gotfred       | III, 40.                      | KRUM, John          | III, 705.               | KURR, Edward W.      | II, 792.        |
| KREITLER, Joseph     | V, 500.                       | Sylvester P.        | III, 14.                | KURSCHNER, Charles   | III, 281, 652.  |
| KREMER, John H.      | VII, 208.                     | KRUMM, Jacob        | VI, 291.                | KURTZ, Carl          | III, 377.       |
| KREMM, Edmund        | II, 172.                      | KRUNKLETON, Cyrus   | IV, 707.                | Charles I, 331.      | IV, 767.        |
| KREPPPEL, Charles    | II, 383.                      | James               | IV, 707.                | Frederick            | III, 184.       |
| KRETSCHMER, Adolph   | II, 508.                      | Wesley              | IV, 707.                | Henry                | II, 562.        |
| KREUTZER, Louis      | III, 440.                     | William             | IV, 707.                | Israel A.            | VI, 834.        |
| KRIEM, Paul          | III, 479.                     | KRUSE, August       | VII, 208.               | Jacob                | VII, 101.       |
| KRILL, Conrad        | III, 698.                     | Herman F.           | V, 421.                 | John                 | II, 88, 721.    |
| Henry                | III, 698.                     | KUBLER, John F.     | V, 785.                 | William              | IV, 420.        |
| KRINER, William      | VII, 208.                     | KUELL, Christian    | IV, 502.                | KURZ, Gotthulf       | III, 393.       |
| KROGER, William      | III, 687.                     | KUGLER, Julius      | III, 228.               | KUSTER, Ferdinand    | VI, 322.        |
| KROLLMAN, Frederick  | III, 608.                     | KUHFS, Max          | II, 552.                | KYD, Ernest          | II, 518.        |
| Henry                | II, 334. V, 663.              | KUHLIG, Julius      | IV, 242.                | KYLE, Alexander C.   | VII, 101.       |
| KROM, Martin         | IV, 342.                      | KUHLMAN, Henry      | IV, 227.                | Benjamin P.          | IV, 370.        |
| KROMERD, Herman      | (error for Kronerd) III, 318. | KUHLMANN, John      | III, 349.               | Edgar F.             | III, 502.       |
| KRON, Henry          | IV, 465. VI, 728.             | KUHLS, Henry        | VI, 306.                | James J.             | VI, 249.        |
| Phillip              | V, 125.                       | KUHN, Charles H.    | I, 284.                 | John                 | I, 26.          |
| KRONCKE, Claus       | III, 393.                     | Frederick           | II, 518.                | Joseph               | I, 26.          |
| KRONERD, Herman      | III, 692.                     | Frederick C.        | III, 471.               | Robert               | IV, 123.        |
|                      |                               | Israel              | III, 85.                | Walter A.            | II, 405.        |
|                      |                               | J. Jacob            | VI, 257.                | William              | IV, 832.        |
|                      |                               | John L.             | I, 37.                  | KYLO, William        | VI, 834.        |
|                      |                               | William             | V, 844.                 | KYSER, Henry L.      | V, 804.         |
|                      |                               |                     |                         | KYSICK, Joseph       | V, 44.          |

L

|                     |           |                    |                   |                  |                   |
|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| LABARN, Edward      | II, 619.  | LABOUNTY, Franklin | V, 635.           | LACKEY (cont.)   |                   |
| LA BARR, Nelson     | VII, 208. | LABRERE, John J.   | I, 614.           | James            | II, 610.          |
| LABARRUS, Joseph    | II, 634.  | LABRICHE, John     | III, 502.         | John             | II, 127, 445.     |
| LA BASILEUS, Joseph | IV, 843.  | LACEY, Michael     | III, 445.         | Robert S.        | IV, 565.          |
| LABATT, William     | III, 445. | Thomas J.          | I, 491.           | Rufus A.         | IV, 551. VI, 21.  |
| LABBIT, William     | VI, 834.  | LACHANCE, Charles  | III, 270.         | Samuel W.        | IV, 217.          |
| LABELL, Frank       | VI, 834.  | LACKEY, Charles T. | V, 201.           | Simeon           | IV, 183.          |
| LABOMBARD, Peter    | IV, 832.  | Edward             | IV, 214.          | LACKORE, Martin  | III, 307.         |
| LABONNE, David      | III, 329. | Eugene             | IV, 217, 571.     | LA CLAIR, Joseph | I, 396. III, 555. |
| LA BONTE, Francis   | I, 765.   | Frank              | I, 804. VII, 208. | Louis            | I, 750.           |
| LABORDA, James S.   | I, 532.   | George A.          | I, 202. V, 19.    | William          | I, 804. IV, 523.  |
| Peter               | II, 655.  | Ira E.             | III, 614.         |                  |                   |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                     |                     |                      |                                 |                     |                    |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| LA CLAIRE, John     | VI, 368.            | LADUE, Israel        | VI, 474.                        | LAIDLAW, John D.    | VI, 234.           |
| John E.             | II, 110.            | Lewis                | VI, 834.                        | LAIDLEY, Hugh B.    | III, 126.          |
| LA CLOTE, Paulin    | I, 417.             | LA DUKE, Lewis       | V, 587.                         | LAINLOW, James      | III, 569.          |
| LACOE, Edward       | II, 639.            | LAFARGE, Anthony     | VI, 299.                        | LAIDSCH, Theodore   | II, 572.           |
| LACONT, Pierre      | II, 459.            | LAFAYETTE, Logan     | VI, 513.                        | LAIGHTON, Alfred    | VI, 234.           |
| LACORE, Solomon C.  | III, 805.           | LAFFEN, John         | V, 209.                         | Thomas              | I, 313. V, 528.    |
| LACOUNT, Emerson B. | IV, 865.            | LAFFERTY, Abraham M. | VI, 270.                        | LAING, John         | VI, 15.            |
| Eugene D.           | III, 36.            | Daniel               | II, 701.                        | LAIRD, Frederick W. | III, 366.          |
| William F.          | IV, 175.            | Thomas               | VII, 208.                       | George F.           | I, 447.            |
| LACOUR, Edward E.   | VI, 263.            | LAFFEY, John         | VII, 61.                        | James               | I, 572.            |
| LACROSS, Joseph     | II, 459.            | LAFFLER, William     | II, 172.                        | William F.          | II, 400.           |
| LACY, Andrew        | III, 171.           | LAFITTE, Benjamin    | III, 79.                        | LAJEUNESS, Amidie   | VI, 257.           |
| James               | VI, 263.            | Leon                 | V, 500.                         | LAJOY, Joseph       | II, 32.            |
| John                | IV, 39. V, 44, 148. | LAFLANNIE, John      | V, 15.                          | LAKE, Albert E.     | V, 255.            |
| Patrick             | II, 740, 766.       | LAFLEUR, Anthony     | III, 432.                       | Alden               | V, 255.            |
| LADAUX, Isaac       | IV, 860.            | LAFLIN, Alonzo D.    | III, 546.                       | Alexander           | I, 478.            |
| LADD, Abel          | VI, 442.            | George S.            | IV, 573.                        | Alexander L.        | V, 785.            |
| Arunah              | VII, 208.           | Hiram                | II, 138.                        | Allen P.            | II, 771.           |
| Austin S.           | VI, 467.            | John                 | VII, 88.                        | Alpheus A.          | I, 279, 349.       |
| Charles H.          | IV, 331. V, 828.    | William W.           | I, 117.                         | V, 448.             |                    |
| Daniel W.           | VI, 186.            | LAFLOE, Peter        | III, 436.                       | Calvin H.           | I, 532.            |
| Dexter B.           | II, 761.            | LA FONTAINE, Louis   | VI, 151.                        | Charles             | VII, 111.          |
| Edward              | II, 38. IV, 75.     | LA FOREST, Frederick | I, 213.                         | Charles H.          | I, 110. VII, 93.   |
| Edwin               | I, 444.             | VI, 732.             |                                 | David G.            | I, 539. II, 788.   |
| Franklin A.         | IV, 344.            | Samuel O.            | I, 387. II, 624.                | VI, 743.            |                    |
| George H.           | II, 689. IV, 212.   | IV, 415.             |                                 | Dayton W.           | V, 212.            |
| George N.           | VI, 112.            | LAFYON, Louis        | III, 417.                       | Ebenezer A.         | VII, 208.          |
| George P.           | IV, 325, 764.       | LAGARA, German       | II, 644.                        | Edgar B.            | II, 400.           |
| VI, 767.            |                     | LAGARDERE, Henry     | II, 445.                        | Edward              | V, 106.            |
| Henry C.            | V, 309. VI, 721.    | LAGREE, Michael      | VII, 370.                       | George F.           | V, 106.            |
| Henry E.            | VI, 158.            | LAHA, John           | IV, 264, 866. V, 86.            | George W.           | II, 814. VII, 82.  |
| James H.            | III, 313.           | LAHAN, John          | II, 341.                        | Jared R.            | II, 355.           |
| James O.            | II, 193. VII, 302.  | Michael              | IV, 866. V, 86.                 | John                | II, 173.           |
| Jeremiah B. P.      | V, 797.             | Patrick              | VI, 21.                         | LAKE or LEAHE, John | I, 32.             |
| VI, 27.             |                     | LAHAR, Thomas        | VI, 165.                        | John B.             | II, 750.           |
| Jonathan            | VI, 767.            | LAHEE, Jerry         | III, 763.                       | John H.             | II, 639.           |
| Luther C.           | I, 380.             | LAHEY, Anthony G.    | II, 224.                        | John W.             | IV, 446.           |
| Lyman S.            | III, 723.           | Jeremiah             | IV, 115.                        | Joseph              | VI, 629.           |
| Nathaniel E.        | III, 541.           | John                 | II, 110, 544, 552, 761. V, 571. | Joseph W.           | II, 418. V, 273.   |
| IV, 746.            |                     | Michael              | I, 367, 608. IV, 519.           | Noah J.             | II, 740. V, 296.   |
| Orrin               | III, 608.           | Patrick              | VI, 682.                        | Pardon              | V, 106.            |
| Otis K.             | II, 193.            | William              | III, 196. VI, 834.              | Paul                | VI, 27.            |
| Samuel G.           | I, 424.             | LAHIEFF, Michael     | II, 260.                        | Peter               | II, 400. VII, 208. |
| Samuel S.           | II, 628.            | LAHIFFE, Timothy     | IV, 459.                        | Stephen             | V, 350.            |
| Thomas E.           | IV, 530.            | LAHIVE, John M.      | VI, 96.                         | LAKEMAN, Asa        | II, 277.           |
| Thomas R.           | I, 589.             | LAHLAN, Patrick      | IV, 119.                        | David               | I, 716.            |
| William M.          | I, 76.              | LAHMEYER, Louis      | I, 774. II, 219.                | Eben H.             | VI, 21.            |
| LADERER, Julius     | VI, 682.            | LAHUE, Peter F.      | I, 194.                         | Edward W.           | III, 579.          |
| LADO, Leander       | IV, 849. V, 74.     | LAHY, John           | VII, 208.                       | Horace              | II, 468.           |
| LADOUX, Ezra S.     | VI, 32.             | Patrick              | VII, 208.                       | John R.             | I, 539. II, 725.   |
| LADSON, Frank       | VII, 370.           | LAIDE, Horatio       | III, 184.                       | Nathan              | V, 596.            |
| Jacob               | VII, 370.           |                      |                                 | Purly B.            | IV, 446.           |

(also appears as Perley B.)

Richard W. VI, 158.  
 William C. I, 558.  
 LAKEY, Benjamin I, 236.

|                     |                             |                     |                           |                       |                                      |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LAKIN, Ansel        | III, 436.                   | LAMB (cont.)        |                           | LAMBERT (cont.)       |                                      |
| Charles J.          | IV, 353.                    | Henry W.            | IV, 611.                  | John                  | III, 184, 440. V, 390. VI, 416, 556. |
| Crosby              | I, 97.                      | Herbert A.          | V, 664.                   | John C.               | III, 291.                            |
| George B.           | VI, 27.                     | Hiram K.            | V, 364.                   | Joseph                | I, 647. III, 344, 705. VII, 370.     |
| George L.           | I, 440.                     | Hiram O.            | I, 464. II, 82. V, 324.   | Julius                | V, 421.                              |
| James A.            | I, 32.                      | Jacob               | II, 508. VII, 209.        | Richard C.            | V, 19.                               |
| James T.            | IV, 264.                    | Jairus B.           | IV, 559.                  | Thomas                | IV, 418.                             |
| Jefferson           | I, 97.                      | James               | I, 784. II, 250. VI, 834. | William               | VI, 500.                             |
| John H.             | I, 377, 406.                | Jarius B.           | VI, 124.                  | William B.            | IV, 187.                             |
| J. Frank            | I, 737.                     | Jeremiah B.         | II, 159.                  | William H.            | II, 459. VI, 242.                    |
| Oliver F.           | V, 719.                     | John                | I, 117. V, 44, 159.       | Xavier                | III, 508.                            |
| LALAY, Frank        | IV, 854.                    | John G.             | III, 495.                 | Zaccheus              | I, 170.                              |
| LALLEY, James       | IV, 465.                    | John M.             | III, 24. IV, 338, V, 6.   | Zacheus               | VII, 209.                            |
| Michael             | VI, 322.                    | Joshua H.           | IV, 648.                  | LAMBERTON, Charles T. | III, 417. V, 113.                    |
| LALLY, Anthony      | VI, 416.                    | Lawrence            | III, 196. V, 596.         | George                | V, 364.                              |
| Bernard             | VI, 834.                    | Leander W.          | IV, 648.                  | Henry C.              | III, 631.                            |
| Daniel              | I, 621. III, 455.           | Levi L.             | II, 614. III, 714.        | LAMBLE, William       | VI, 596.                             |
| Dennis              | VII, 73.                    | Lucien G.           | II, 173.                  | LAMBRECHT, Frederick  | V, 804.                              |
| John                | II, 678.                    | Lucius B.           | V, 767.                   | Henry                 | III, 313, 687.                       |
| Martin              | III, 220.                   | Lyman S.            | IV, 573.                  | LAMBSON, Charles D.   | III, 625.                            |
| Michael             | I, 757. IV, 866. VI, 335.   | Marshal             | VII, 370.                 | LAMBURG, Lewis        | VII, 370.                            |
| Patrick             | V, 53. VII, 208.            | Marshall            | IV, 661.                  | LAMER, Joseph         | I, 774.                              |
| Thomas              | V, 604.                     | Michael             | III, 79. VI, 380.         | LAMERE, Francis X.    | III, 132.                            |
| LALONE, Francis     | IV, 807.                    | Otis H.             | III, 24.                  | LAMEY, William        | V, 501.                              |
| LALOR, Frank W.     | I, 634.                     | Owen J.             | I, 629.                   | LAMKIN, Thomas C.     | VI, 721.                             |
| John H.             | II, 138.                    | Patrick             | III, 30.                  | LAMMLEIN, Carl        | IV, 650.                             |
| Michael             | IV, 468.                    | Samuel C.           | V, 6.                     | LAMON, George W.      | I, 324.                              |
| Thomas              | VI, 322.                    | Samuel T.           | VI, 767.                  | LAMOND, Charles S.    | III, 228.                            |
| LAMA, Richard       | III, 171.                   | Thomas              | I, 117. IV, 442. V, 761.  | LAMONT, Daniel        | IV, 492, 502, 838.                   |
| LAMARSH, William J. | II, 648. III, 763. IV, 771. | Thomas H.           | V, 761.                   | Daniel, Jr.           | III, 719. IV, 771.                   |
| LAMAY, Joseph       | III, 40.                    | Walter              | III, 51.                  | John                  | III, 719.                            |
| LAMB, Adolphus      | VII, 101.                   | Wilbur F.           | I, 727.                   | John C.               | VI, 203, 474.                        |
| Alonzo W.           | IV, 574.                    | Willard             | I, 722.                   | Joseph                | V, 238.                              |
| Alvin N.            | IV, 214, 574.               | William             | IV, 22. VI, 363, 517.     | LAMOOR, Joseph        | VI, 186.                             |
| Alvin W.            | III, 455.                   | William A.          | III, 24.                  | LAMORE, Charles       | I, 396.                              |
| Ansel H.            | II, 614.                    | William H.          | IV, 642.                  | LAMORT, Joseph        | I, 90.                               |
| Asabel              | V, 113.                     | William J.          | II, 825. III, 625.        | LAMOS, Charles T.     | I, 287. II, 706.                     |
| Charles             | V, 815.                     | William T.          | VI, 124.                  | Horace A.             | I, 50.                               |
| Charles A.          | II, 138.                    | LAMBAUGH, George W. | I, 595.                   | Revilo R.             | I, 231.                              |
| Charles D.          | IV, 807. V, 741.            | LAMBERT, Charles    | IV, 871. V, 70, 90.       | LAMOTE, Pierre        | I, 103.                              |
| Charles H.          | II, 159, 552.               | Charles A.          | I, 26.                    | LAMOUNT, Thornton     | IV, 729.                             |
| Charles P.          | I, 688.                     | Charles H.          | V, 390.                   | William               | IV, 729.                             |
| Chester F.          | III, 714.                   | Daniel              | I, 526.                   | LA MOUNTAIN, George   | VI, 834.                             |
| David P.            | III, 800.                   | Edward              | III, 361.                 | Henry A.              | V, 672.                              |
| Edward A.           | V, 113.                     | Francis M.          | I, 170.                   | LAMOUNTAIN, Napoleon  | VI, 834.                             |
| Edward C.           | I, 339.                     | Frederick           | III, 344. VII, 209.       | LA MOUNTAIN, Peter    | I, 450.                              |
| Edward P.           | V, 309.                     | George E.           | II, 683.                  | LAMP, Henry           | VII, 209.                            |
| Frank               | I, 7.                       | Henry               | VI, 322.                  |                       |                                      |
| Franklin M.         | IV, 173.                    | James H.            | I, 569.                   |                       |                                      |
| George              | I, 77. II, 477.             |                     |                           |                       |                                      |
| Guilford W.         | I, 774. II, 240.            |                     |                           |                       |                                      |
| Harrison S.         | II, 173.                    |                     |                           |                       |                                      |
| Henry               | I, 504.                     |                     |                           |                       |                                      |
| Henry G.            | IV, 573.                    |                     |                           |                       |                                      |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                      |                       |                         |                   |                          |                   |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| LAMPHEAR, Dwight     | V, 664.               | LANCASTER (cont.)       |                   | LANDGREN, Charles        | IV, 767.          |
| George B.            | III, 355.             | Caleb                   | VI, 284.          | LANDGRIST, Axel M. W. C. |                   |
| Merrick              | IV, 373. V, 664.      | Edwin O.                | VI, 21.           |                          | V, 815. VI, 834.  |
| LAMPHERE, Albion J.  | III, 91.              | Frank H.                | II, 58.           | LONDON, Asa L.           | III, 780.         |
| Levi                 | III, 91.              | George H.               | V, 844.           | Dennis                   | IV, 821.          |
| Warren H.            | V, 804.               | James                   | VI, 541.          | Edward A.                | IV, 475.          |
| William N.           | IV, 119.              | Moses                   | II, 334. V, 664.  | John                     | III, 463.         |
| LAMPIER, Allen A.    | V, 563.               | Sefus                   | VII, 370.         | LANDRACHES, George       | III, 248.         |
| Benjamin B.          | I, 558.               | LANCE, Gabriel          | VII, 370.         | LANDRICK, James K.       | VI, 403.          |
| Charles              | VI, 834.              | Pompey                  | VII, 370.         | LANDRIGAN, James R.      | I, 137.           |
| George H.            | VI, 341.              | LANCEY, Eli S.          | V, 364.           | LANDRINI, Andria         | V, 391.           |
| LAMPIER, John        | VI, 172.              | George A.               | III, 74.          | LANDRUM, Howard          | IV, 738.          |
| LAMPO, Philip H.     | III, 361.             | John L.                 | VI, 682.          | LANDRY, Joseph           | VI, 172.          |
| LAMPREY, Emery N.    | IV, 442.              | Luther A.               | III, 74.          | LANDSTEIN, Joseph F. C.  |                   |
| Ephraim              | II, 500.              | LANCKTON, Charles W.    | IV, 346.          |                          | III, 366.         |
| George H.            | V, 635. VII, 302.     | Timothy                 | II, 610.          | LANDY, James             | V, 681.           |
| Newell E.            | IV, 144.              | LANCOUR, Louis          | V, 364.           | Luke R.                  | I, 37.            |
| LAMPSON, Ira P.      | VI, 16.               | LANCY, John             | I, 641.           | Michael                  | V, 134.           |
| John R.              | I, 194. V, 810.       | Samuel O.               | I, 331.           | Patrick                  | I, 677. VII, 209. |
| Thomas               | V, 742.               | LAND, John H.           | VI, 721.          | William                  | IV, 468.          |
| LAMSON, Asa C.       | V, 223.               | Nicholas L.             | V, 194.           | LANE, Abijah             | III, 329, 714.    |
| Charles H.           | VI, 27.               | Noah                    | VII, 370.         | Abram O.                 | V, 804.           |
| Daniel               | III, 692.             | LANDAMAN, Ernst         | III, 318.         | Albert                   | VI, 257.          |
| Daniel B. L.         | I, 424, 444.          | LANDEN, William J.      | I, 570, 606.      | Alpheus F.               | V, 539.           |
| Daniel S.            | II, 215.              | LANDENSLAGER, Frederick | VII, 209.         | Andrew                   | I, 610. VI, 392.  |
| David A. J.          | IV, 214.              | LANDER, Augustus        | V, 159.           | Andrew, Jr.              | III, 479.         |
| George A.            | IV, 512. V, 226.      | Benjamin W.             | V, 390.           | Andrew J.                | II, 562.          |
| George C.            | III, 422.             | Charles M.              | V, 109.           | Arthur F.                | V, 194.           |
| George H.            | II, 600.              | Charles W.              | V, 731.           | Benjamin                 | VI, 64.           |
| George W.            | I, 155. IV, 276.      | Edward W.               | V, 391.           | Benjamin F.              | VI, 151.          |
| Henry C.             | III, 24.              | Francis A.              | I, 318.           | Benjamin O.              | I, 421.           |
| Henry H.             | IV, 551.              | Francis L.              | II, 138.          | Bernard                  | I, 629.           |
| Henry P.             | III, 564. VII, 302.   | Frederick H.            | II, 495.          | Charles                  | I, 367.           |
| Horace W.            | IV, 489.              | Frederick W.            | VI, 767.          | Charles D. W.            | I, 299.           |
| John H.              | I, 223. VI, 203, 474. | George M.               | II, 644.          | Charles F.               | III, 479.         |
| John L.              | III, 51.              | John                    | I, 727. III, 153. | Charles H.               | II, 64. IV, 257.  |
| Lester               | I, 175.               | Joseph B.               | V, 215.           | Charles L.               | VI, 234.          |
| Levi, Jr.            | II, 500.              | Robert                  | III, 153.         | Cornelius C.             | IV, 283.          |
| Levi A.              | V, 571.               | William D.              | I, 349. II, 64.   | Daniel                   | II, 667, 730.     |
| Lucian B.            | V, 148.               | William P.              | III, 329.         | Daniel C.                | II, 500.          |
| Nathan G.            | I, 457.               | William T.              | V, 226.           | David                    | I, 13. IV, 772.   |
| Rolla C. B.          | I, 811.               | William W.              | VI, 767.          |                          | VII, 209.         |
| William              | V, 301, 558.          | LANDERS, Daniel         | IV, 92.           | Ebenezer                 | II, 255. VI, 291. |
| William H.           | I, 379. III, 85, 564. | David                   | V, 761.           | Edgar N.                 | II, 58. VI, 70.   |
| William S.           | V, 191.               | Edmund N.               | IV, 110.          | Edward C.                | IV, 514.          |
| LAMUNYAN, Philip E.  | VII, 209.             | John B.                 | VI, 322, 630.     | Edward H.                | II, 64.           |
| LANAGAN, Edward      | V, 596.               | Joseph B.               | V, 178.           | Edward P.                | VI, 306.          |
| John                 | VI, 834.              | Joseph N.               | VI, 335.          | Edwin A.                 | IV, 139.          |
| William H.           | I, 32.                | Michael                 | VI, 37.           | Edwin L.                 | I, 569.           |
| LANAGEVIN, Adolph    | IV, 811.              | Richard                 | III, 560.         | Elbridge                 | II, 72.           |
| LANCASTER, Albert V. | III, 297, 669.        | Stephen F.              | VI, 270.          | Elijah H.                | VII, 370.         |
|                      |                       | Thomas                  | II, 234.          | Enos                     | I, 774. II, 240.  |
|                      |                       | LANDFORD, Charles       | III, 652.         | Everett                  | IV, 231, 254.     |
|                      |                       | LANDGRAF, Frederick     | VI, 834.          | Francis                  | IV, 729.          |
|                      |                       | LANDGREBE, George       | IV, 57.           | Frank W.                 | I, 279.           |
|                      |                       |                         |                   | Franklin                 | VI, 559.          |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



## LANE (cont.)

Frederick E. I, 231. VI, 70.  
 Frederick T. III, 669. VI, 105.  
 George VI, 596.  
 George A. II, 735.  
 George H. IV, 192.  
 George P. IV, 843. V, 70.  
 George W. I, 260. III, 440, 479.  
 Granderson VII, 370.  
 Greenleaf D. VII, 52.  
 Gustavus E. I, 110. IV, 255. V, 708.  
 G. M. Leroy V, 122.  
 Henry A. IV, 80.  
 Henry F. VI, 332.  
 Henry H. II, 289.  
 Henry T. V, 708.  
 Irving V, 643.  
 Isaac J. V, 191.  
 Ivory I, 606.  
 James I, 634. II, 394, 544. IV, 697. VII, 209.  
 James S. II, 701. VI, 596.  
 Jesse P. I, 258.  
 John I, 63, 90, 117. II, 8, 64, 459, 797. III, 569. VI, 834.  
 John A. III, 662.  
 John D. II, 45.  
 John P. VI, 630.  
 John Q. II, 250.  
 John W. I, 231.  
 Joseph H. III, 570.  
 Josiah M. I, 226.  
 Josiah W. IV, 257. V, 699.  
 Julius M. VI, 172.  
 Lawrence II, 317. V, 761.  
 Leonard C. I, 774. II, 240.  
 Levi IV, 423.  
 Loammi C. VI, 53.  
 Lyman I, 77.  
 Martin III, 220.  
 Maurice I, 653. III, 262, 495.  
 Milton IV, 697.  
 Morallus III, 495.  
 Nathan IV, 733.  
 Oscar H. VI, 834.  
 Parker E. I, 226.  
 Parker W. I, 471. V, 635.  
 Patrick I, 671. V, 10. VII, 209.

## LANE (cont.)

Patrick W. V, 296.  
 Philip V, 421, 563.  
 Richard VI, 743.  
 Salmon B. IV, 164. V, 821.  
 Samuel VI, 96.  
 Samuel L. I, 447.  
 Sanford P. II, 58.  
 Stephen H. III, 349.  
 Thomas III, 220. V, 171.  
 Thomas J. IV, 296. VI, 456. VII, 73.  
 Timothy VII, 209.  
 Timothy C. I, 137. VI, 834.  
 William I, 804. III, 85, 820. V, 785. VI, 165.  
 William A. I, 251. III, 471. IV, 119. VII, 111.  
 William E. III, 440.  
 William H. I, 50, 500. II, 299. V, 708, 777.  
 William T. I, 703.  
 LANERGAN, Albert V, 748.  
 John V, 515.  
 Michael IV, 346.  
 Patrick II, 572.  
 LANEY, John B. VI, 724.  
 Richard, Jr. VI, 682.  
 LANFAIR, Rodolphus I, 693.  
 Rodolphus W. V, 141.  
 Seth P. III, 775.  
 LANG, Adam B. VII, 209.  
 Alfred T. I, 339.  
 Anthony I, 162. II, 740.  
 Charles II, 277. III, 479. VII, 209.  
 Charles B. IV, 361.  
 Charles H. II, 110, 394. V, 53.  
 David P. II, 289.  
 Emil II, 508.  
 Ferdinand III, 270.  
 Francis III, 204.  
 Francis T. III, 97.  
 Frank VII, 209.  
 George V, 571.  
 George H. II, 299, 695. VI, 835.  
 George W. VI, 683.  
 Jacob I, 144.  
 James I, 487. II, 425. III, 550. V, 364.  
 John I, 784. II, 591. V, 767. VII, 209.  
 John C. I, 518, 757. IV, 5.

## LANG (cont.)

John J. VI, 474.  
 Joseph VI, 313.  
 Lewis IV, 821. V, 53.  
 Lowell Y. VII, 209.  
 Richard I, 474. V, 44, 255.  
 Silas W. IV, 312.  
 Thomas I, 110. IV, 849. V, 66, 74.  
 Thomas E. I, 519.  
 Thomas W. IV, 772.  
 William I, 63. III, 40, 307, 681. V, 719. VII, 209.  
 LANGAN, John II, 334. V, 664.  
 Michael II, 234.  
 Michael J. VII, 101.  
 LANGDELL, George W. IV, 512.  
 LANGDON, Albertus IV, 381. V, 699.  
 Charles A. V, 815.  
 George W. VI, 87.  
 Henry III, 361.  
 Henry K. VI, 353.  
 Horace G. II, 173, 552.  
 James C. VI, 76.  
 James D. II, 678.  
 Milo T. IV, 827.  
 Oliver H. IV, 381. V, 15.  
 Perkins W. V, 664.  
 Walter C. VI, 76.  
 William VI, 835.  
 LANGE, Adolph I, 97.  
 Antoine III, 463.  
 Carl II, 536.  
 Frederick A. VII, 209.  
 Joseph II, 20. III, 479. IV, 64.  
 William V, 32.  
 LANGELIER, Louis N. V, 460.  
 LANDENDORF, August I, 124.  
 LANGERON, Mitchell V, 70.  
 LANGFORD, Edward L. I, 474.  
 James H. I, 474.  
 Thomas H. VII, 93.  
 LANGHINRICH, William II, 544.  
 LANGLAND, Isaac I, 56.  
 LANGLANDS, George E. I, 546.  
 LANGLEY, Alonzo B. I, 7. V, 550. VI, 835.  
 Alvah S. VII, 209.  
 Andrew A. II, 500.  
 Asaph III, 516.

|                      |                          |                     |                             |                    |                                             |
|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| LANGLEY (cont.)      |                          | LANNERY, James J.   | I, 13.                      | LAPRICE, Patrice   | VII, 370.                                   |
| Benjamin             | III, 242.                | LANNIGAN, Luke      | V, 539.                     | LARABEE, Abner     | III, 479.                                   |
| Benjamin F.          | VI, 835.                 | LANNIN, Martin      | V, 844.                     | Charles            | V, 141.                                     |
| Edwin                | VI, 683.                 | LANNING, Patrick C. | II, 193.                    | George H.          | V, 557.                                     |
| Francis              | VI, 427.                 | Robert              | VII, 370.                   | Sylvester          | V, 755.                                     |
| George W.            | V, 86.                   | LANOIR, George      | I, 811.                     | LARABY, Peter      | IV, 844.                                    |
| George W. A.         | IV, 240.                 | LANNON, Lawrence    | VI, 277.                    | LARAGOLA, Peter    | II, 20.                                     |
| Hamilton             | III, 212.                | Walter              | VI, 341.                    | LARBY, Mitchell    | III, 763.                                   |
| Henry                | V, 198, 350.             | William H.          | I, 37.                      | LARCOM, Azariah M. | V, 267.                                     |
| Henry W.             | IV, 587.                 | LANSEY, Eli S.      | III, 763.                   | Benjamin           | V, 821.                                     |
| Howell T.            | VI, 270.                 | LANSING, John A.    | VI, 630.                    | Henry P.           | I, 529.                                     |
| Isaac                | I, 555.                  | LANTRELL, James     | I, 703.                     | Joseph H.          | V, 231.                                     |
| James                | V, 767. VI, 322.         | LANTZ, David J.     | IV, 155. VI, 442.           | Levi F.            | II, 326.                                    |
| James H.             | V, 761.                  | LANZE, Henry        | VII, 370.                   | Milton F.          | V, 231.                                     |
| John N.              | IV, 677.                 | LAPE, Feltine       | III, 641.                   | William H.         | V, 231.                                     |
| John W.              | VI, 410.                 | LAPHAM, Albert      | I, 262. V, 250, 280.        | LARD, Almon        | III, 177.                                   |
| Lauren F.            | III, 228.                | Calvin L.           | V, 448.                     | Horace             | III, 427.                                   |
| Levi                 | IV, 27.                  | Charles             | V, 282.                     | LAREBY, George F.  | IV, 838.                                    |
| Lewis W.             | IV, 707.                 | Church              | VI, 353.                    | LAREDO, Luigi      | IV, 264.                                    |
| Louden S.            | IV, 667.                 | Constant C.         | II, 376.                    | LAREW, Isaac J.    | IV, 849. V, 74.                             |
| Nathaniel F.         | IV, 811.                 | Edward E.           | I, 430, 440.                | LAREY, Edward      | VI, 537.                                    |
| Newell A.            | IV, 224.                 | Elisha W.           | II, 388. V, 844.            | LARGE, Thomas      | I, 97.                                      |
| Newell C.            | IV, 687.                 | Frederick A., Jr.   | I, 223. V, 405. VI, 242.    | LARGESS, Moses     | VI, 574.                                    |
| Robert B.            | V, 571.                  | George F.           | III, 455.                   | LARIN, Charles     | III, 270.                                   |
| Samuel               | II, 344. V, 563.         | James M.            | III, 738.                   | LARIVIERE, Jacob   | V, 364.                                     |
| Samuel A.            | II, 99. IV, 92.          | John                | V, 731.                     | LARIVIRE, Damas    | V, 391.                                     |
| Thomas               | VI, 226.                 | Joseph A.           | I, 223. II, 405. VI, 559.   | LARK, Peter D.     | VII, 52.                                    |
| Thomas J.            | II, 219. VII, 209.       | Luther T.           | I, 263. VI, 58.             | LARKIN, Alfred G.  | VI, 437.                                    |
| LANGMAID, David      | VII, 210.                | Nathan B.           | I, 431.                     | Arthur W.          | V, 219.                                     |
| George S.            | I, 411.                  | Oliver, Jr.         | V, 282.                     | Charles O.         | II, 432. VII, 210.                          |
| George W.            | I, 90.                   | Otis W.             | II, 745. V, 288.            | George             | II, 82.                                     |
| Samuel               | V, 604.                  | Thomas              | IV, 35.                     | James              | VI, 835.                                    |
| LANGSTROTH, James T. | I, 722.                  | William H. H.       | I, 222. V, 405.             | John               | I, 223. II, 438. IV, 519. VI, 630. VII, 88. |
| LANGTRY, George      | VI, 596.                 | William M.          | III, 486.                   | John P.            | II, 152.                                    |
| LANGUE, Gottlieb     | VI, 291.                 | LAPIER, William     | V, 79.                      | Lawrence           | II, 792.                                    |
| LANGWORTHY, John E.  | I, 576.                  | LAPIERE, John B.    | III, 614.                   | Michael            | II, 451. III, 714.                          |
| LANIER, George W.    | VII, 119.                | LAPIERRE, Alfred    | II, 110. III, 455. IV, 102. | Patrick            | V, 804. VI, 683, 835.                       |
| Louis                | III, 806.                | LAPLANT, Henry      | III, 139.                   | Peter              | V, 391.                                     |
| LANIGAN, David V.    | IV, 204.                 | LAPLANTE, Frederick | V, 815.                     | Thomas             | I, 266. II, 26.                             |
| Edward               | II, 193. III, 270.       | LA POINT, Edward    | I, 789.                     | Thomas             | IV, 581. VI, 178.                           |
| James                | I, 659.                  | LAPPOINT, Frank     | I, 589.                     | Thomas G.          | I, 703.                                     |
| John                 | I, 621. IV, 787. V, 748. | Joseph              | IV, 843.                    | Thomas R.          | V, 242, 271.                                |
| Michael              | II, 193.                 | LA POINT, Joseph    | VI, 112.                    | Timothy            | VI, 242.                                    |
| Thomas               | IV, 168.                 | LAPORTE, Alfred     | III, 235.                   | William F.         | V, 271.                                     |
| LANMAN, Charles W.   | IV, 30.                  | Antoine             | VI, 461.                    | LARKINS, Ira       | III, 810.                                   |
| George               | I, 811.                  | Joseph              | III, 608.                   | James              | II, 173. IV, 838.                           |
| Hiram J.             | II, 745.                 | Lewis               | V, 719.                     | John               | I, 124.                                     |
| John T.              | VII, 93.                 | Louis               | III, 220.                   | John W.            | III, 555.                                   |
| William W.           | IV, 18.                  | LAPP, William       | VI, 835.                    | Patrick            | VII, 61.                                    |
| LANNAGAN, John       | I, 478.                  | LAPPELLE, Cassimere | IV, 832.                    | LARKUM, John       | II, 388.                                    |
| LANNAHAN, John       | II, 14.                  | LAPPIN, Patrick     | IV, 811.                    | John F.            | II, 388.                                    |
| LANNAN, James        | III, 565. IV, 461.       |                     |                             | LARMAY, Joseph     | V, 785.                                     |
| LANNEGAN, Andrew     | I, 428.                  |                     |                             | LARMEY, Joseph     | II, 51.                                     |
| LANNERGAN, David V.  | IV, 187.                 |                     |                             |                    |                                             |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                                |                                |                              |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| LARNED, Benjamin F. VI, 767.   | LA RUE (cont.)                 | LATHROP or                   |
| Cyrus II, 166.                 | William VI, 525.               | LOTHROP, William VI, 257.    |
| George C. III, 46.             | William E. VI, 525.            | LATHROP, William H. IV, 292, |
| George H. IV, 554. V, 309.     | LARVIN, Martin VII, 210.       | 717.                         |
| Joel W. II, 166.               | Michael I, 757.                | LATIMER, James A. V, 604.    |
| LARNEY, John IV, 581.          | LARY, Alonzo L. I, 444.        | John D. I, 585.              |
| Patrick VI, 835.               | LASCELLE, Edward V, 563.       | LA TOUR, Bernard H. VI, 322. |
| LARO, Edward III, 790.         | LASELLE, John V, 839.          | LATOUR, Joseph VI, 195.      |
| LA ROCHE, Rodolphe II, 425.    | LASHAWAY, John II, 583. III,   | Louis VI, 835.               |
| LA ROCHELLE, Anthony III,      | 815.                           | LATSON, Samuel VII, 370.     |
| 286.                           | LASHNEER, Joseph VI, 835.      | LATTA, David III, 270.       |
| LAROUQUE, Louis V, 699.        | LASHORES, Robert W. IV, 30.    | LATTIME, Aldis W. IV, 435.   |
| LAROCHE, John II, 451.         | LASHUA, Francis IV, 854.       | Benjamin H. V, 191. VI,      |
| LAROUQUE, Alphonzo M. II,      | John III, 417.                 | 64.                          |
| 735.                           | LASHURE, James K. II, 667.     | George W. V, 119.            |
| LARRABEE, Benjamin II, 468.    | LASKEY, Charles E. V, 212.     | Gideon W., Jr. III, 657.     |
| Benjamin F. II, 468. V,        | Henry III, 652.                | Hartwell L. I, 547.          |
| 810.                           | John H. VI, 358.               | James H. VI, 451.            |
| Charles IV, 10.                | John W. P. I, 558.             | Nicholas I, 547.             |
| Daniel W. II, 683. VI,         | Philip III, 486.               | Nicholas, Jr. V, 119.        |
| 64.                            | Richard S. T. III, 471.        | LATTIMER, William H. I, 20.  |
| Francis I, 110.                | Wilbur, Jr. VI, 358.           | LATTIN, William H. VII, 210. |
| Francis P. I, 565.             | William J. II, 344.            | LAUBENHEIMER, Jacob VI, 835. |
| Franklin V, 226.               | LASLEY, Frank VII, 370.        | LAUDAMAN, Ernst III, 692.    |
| Frederick P. I, 601.           | LASLIE, Charles III, 329, 714. | LAUER, Adam, Jr. V, 168.     |
| George W. V, 364.              | LASOR, Sanford W. VI, 172.     | LAUGHLAN, Joseph III, 68.    |
| Gustavus II, 468.              | LASSMAN, Robert E. I, 811.     | LAUGHLIN, Barnard III, 541.  |
| Henry I, 310. V, 226.          | LASSURE, John III, 436.        | VI, 380.                     |
| Henry L. II, 284.              | LASTMAN, Julius VI, 403.       | Frank VI, 646.               |
| Herbert E. II, 284.            | LASTREE, Hector VII, 370.      | James I, 124. III, 574.      |
| Hersey II, 468.                | LASTRICO, Michael V, 460.      | Jeremiah VI, 374.            |
| Hersey D. II, 730.             | LATHAM, Almorin S. IV, 485.    | John I, 784. V, 821.         |
| James B. II, 250.              | Alonzo W. II, 394.             | Michael III, 248, 574.       |
| James H. I, 428.               | Andrew M. I, 367.              | Richard VI, 27.              |
| James S. V, 515.               | Charles E. VI, 645.            | Rodger VII, 210.             |
| John H. I, 693.                | Enoch VII, 111.                | William VII, 210.            |
| John S. I, 32.                 | Henry VII, 743.                | LAUGHNA, Terrance II, 610.   |
| Jonathan H. II, 468.           | Lorenzo J. III, 524.           | Terrence III, 24.            |
| Joseph N. IV, 448.             | Sidney H. IV, 485.             | LAUGHRAN, Bernard VI, 835.   |
| Samuel W. IV, 448.             | Stephen B. I, 365.             | LAUGHREN, James VI, 53.      |
| Warren IV, 450.                | Watson C. IV, 492.             | LAUGHTON, Matthew III, 270.  |
| William B. IV, 168.            | William III, 56.               | LAUKANAE, Henry A. V, 501.   |
| William H. I, 110, 329.        | William W. III, 147.           | LAUNDRY, John H. V, 175.     |
| William W. I, 90.              | LATHE, Cheney, Jr. IV, 565.    | Joseph V, 651.               |
| LARREAU, Edward I, 352.        | VII, 73.                       | LAUREL, Thomas J. VI, 521.   |
| LARRIEREN or                   | Gilman W. II, 152.             | LAURENS, Joseph I, 144.      |
| LARRIERE, Lorenzo D. VI, 306.  | Milo S. III, 565.              | LAURENT, Felix V, 515.       |
| LARRIERE or                    | Nathaniel I, 411.              | LAURENZEN, Johannes III,     |
| LARRIEREN, Lorenzo D. VI, 306. | Orin II, 152.                  | 662.                         |
| LARRY, Daniel I, 90.           | LATHROP, Alpheus D. III, 806.  | LAURIAT, George W. I, 289.   |
| Daniel P. VII, 82.             | Edwin W. I, 712.               | III, 502.                    |
| Edmund C. IV, 725.             | Franklin B. IV, 475.           | Lewis A. IV, 197.            |
| John H. I, 576. V, 815.        | James E. IV, 644.              | LAURICHE, John II, 553.      |
| LARSON, Carl P. VI, 835.       | John III, 698.                 | (error for Larouche)         |
| Charles III, 228.              | Joseph H. IV, 244. VI,         | LAURY, Frank B. IV, 188.     |
| LARTER, James II, 347.         | 461.                           | LAUSMAN, Anselm VI, 835.     |
| LA RUE, George VI, 525.        | Julius M. IV, 35.              | LAUVARIERE, Lampson V, 672.  |
| Samuel VI, 525.                | Walter D. III, 733.            | LAUX, Nicholas IV, 604.      |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                       |                      |                     |                                  |                  |                                              |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| LAVAKE, Thomas W.     | III, 165.            | LAWLER (cont.)      |                                  | LAWRENCE (cont.) |                                              |
| LAVALLE, Charles      | VI, 416.             | Christopher J.      | II, 544.                         | Frank G.         | VI, 133.                                     |
| LAVALETTE, Charles C. | III, 471.            | Daniel              | VI, 442.                         | Franklin         | VI, 53.                                      |
| Philip C.             | V, 620.              | George D.           | VI, 221, 487.                    | Frederick J.     | IV, 634.                                     |
| Pike, N.              | V, 563.              | James               | II, 326. V, 690.                 | George           | I, 378. IV, 238.                             |
| LAVALLEY, Joseph      | II, 341.             | James A.            | IV, 80.                          | VI, 257, 683.    |                                              |
| LAVALLY, Louis        | I, 365.              | John                | I, 621, 766. VI, 683.            | George C.        | I, 117. IV, 551.                             |
| LAVAN, Patrick        | III, 212.            | John W.             | V, 391.                          | George E.        | V, 350.                                      |
| LAVENDER, William A.  | V, 501. VI, 242.     | Martin              | IV, 461.                         | George F.        | II, 644. IV, 634.                            |
| LAVERNSALA, Henry     | II, 655.             | Michael             | II, 173, 689. III, 436. VI, 724. | George H.        | III, 74.                                     |
| LAVERSHALL, Peter     | III, 221.            | Patrick             | II, 715.                         | George L.        | I, 43.                                       |
| LAVERY, Andrew        | II, 193.             | Thomas              | V, 515.                          | George M.        | III, 541.                                    |
| Andrew S.             | V, 175.              | William             | II, 173, 553, 782.               | George O.        | VI, 556.                                     |
| Francis               | V, 62.               | William H.          | VII, 52.                         | George P.        | VI, 767.                                     |
| James F.              | VI, 21.              | LAWLESS, Charles T. | III, 674.                        | George R.        | I, 405.                                      |
| John R.               | IV, 558. VI, 27.     | Edward              | VII, 61.                         | George T.        | I, 411. V, 421.                              |
| Joseph                | V, 311.              | James               | IV, 783.                         | George W.        | II, 629. III, 763. IV, 783.                  |
| Oliver P.             | III, 30. VII, 210.   | John                | I, 137, 677. IV, 492, 849.       | Henry A.         | IV, 320.                                     |
| Robert F.             | II, 193.             | Martin H.           | VII, 61.                         | Henry E.         | III, 755.                                    |
| Robert M.             | VI, 21.              | Nicholas            | VI, 835.                         | Henry H.         | I, 387.                                      |
| William H.            | II, 193. VI, 21, 70. | Patrick             | III, 371.                        | Henry O.         | III, 318.                                    |
| LAVERY, Andrew        | VI, 835.             | Richard             | II, 814.                         | Horace N.        | VI, 612.                                     |
| Arthur                | I, 37.               | Stephen             | I, 757.                          | Ivers W.         | VI, 42.                                      |
| James                 | VII, 210.            | William             | III, 674.                        | Jairus           | I, 131.                                      |
| John                  | VII, 210.            | LAWLOR, James J.    | III, 795.                        | James            | I, 110, 177. V, 198, 284. VI, 574. VII, 371. |
| Michael H.            | I, 37.               | Joseph              | I, 236.                          | James E.         | VI, 11.                                      |
| William               | I, 659. III, 495.    | LAWN, Charles       | V, 421.                          | James L.         | I, 784. II, 245.                             |
| LAVIEN, Emile         | VI, 596.             | Hugh                | III, 541.                        | James R.         | IV, 788.                                     |
| LAVIGNE, John         | II, 583.             | LAWRENCE, Albert B. | VI, 474.                         | Joel F.          | II, 229.                                     |
| LAVILY, Peter         | V, 755.              | Albert H.           | II, 173.                         | John             | III, 102. VI, 299.                           |
| LAVIN, John           | II, 26.              | Alden B.            | IV, 327. VI, 119.                | John C.          | III, 763.                                    |
| Luke                  | III, 755.            | Alfred G.           | II, 229.                         | John H.          | V, 785. VI, 257.                             |
| Martin                | VI, 27.              | Almon               | V, 672.                          | John J.          | III, 550.                                    |
| Michael               | III, 262.            | Amos W.             | II, 145.                         | Joseph           | V, 286. VI, 683.                             |
| Patrick               | I, 804.              | Austin B.           | II, 72.                          | Joseph E.        | I, 614.                                      |
| Thomas                | I, 672. III, 516.    | Benjamin F.         | IV, 164. V, 490. VII, 61.        | Joshua T.        | II, 94.                                      |
| LAVIS, George         | III, 235.            | Calvin P.           | III, 463.                        | Lawson J.        | VI, 249.                                     |
| William               | III, 235.            | Charles B.          | I, 804.                          | Lemuel P.        | I, 284. V, 448.                              |
| LAVONTA, David        | IV, 832.             | Charles C.          | IV, 281.                         | Levi             | III, 36. IV, 849.                            |
| LAW, Albert           | III, 248.            | Charles F.          | V, 378.                          | Lewis C.         | V, 437.                                      |
| Emerson W.            | I, 7.                | Charles G.          | II, 629. III, 747. IV, 788.      | Marcellus        | I, 716.                                      |
| Francis A.            | IV, 634.             | Daniel B.           | V, 643.                          | Milo             | III, 641.                                    |
| George A.             | V, 437. VI, 556.     | Daniel W.           | I, 337.                          | Mitchell         | V, 350, 460.                                 |
| Isaiah                | VII, 210.            | David               | II, 26.                          | Myron            | V, 238.                                      |
| Jesse S.              | VI, 835.             | Eben B.             | VII, 210.                        | Nathaniel N.     | VI, 403.                                     |
| John A.               | III, 674.            | Eben F.             | II, 229.                         | Parker N.        | V, 797.                                      |
| John M.               | IV, 353.             | Eben P.             | II, 715.                         | Reuben W.        | III, 171.                                    |
| Lewis O.              | IV, 634.             | Eber H.             | I, 324, 359.                     | Robert           | IV, 673.                                     |
| Thomas                | VI, 221.             | Edward J.           | IV, 144.                         | Roswell          | I, 365.                                      |
| William, Jr.          | III, 560.            | Edward R.           | III, 46.                         | Samuel A.        | I, 352. IV, 632.                             |
| LAWALL, Philip P.     | III, 313.            | Edwin P.            | III, 46.                         | Samuel Crocker   | I, 270.                                      |
| LAWLER, Andrew J.     | III, 221.            | Elias               | V, 651.                          | Sewell D.        | II, 761.                                     |
| Charles               | IV, 131.             | Fernando            | I, 565.                          |                  |                                              |
|                       |                      | Fernando T.         | V, 219.                          |                  |                                              |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



LAWRENCE (cont.)

Sylvester A. VI, 32.  
 Theodore J. IV, 294.  
 Thomas IV, 692.  
 Thomas R. IV, 253.  
 Thomas W. V, 785.  
 Walter II, 82, 138.  
 Willard R. II, 152.  
 William I, 184, 320. III, 723. V, 86, 198, 604. VI, 835. VII, 371.  
 William B. III, 361.  
 William F. V, 317.  
 William G. IV, 209, 568.  
 William H. I, 2, 283. IV, 489. VI, 313.  
 William Henry VI, 767.  
 William H. H. I, 355.  
 Winfield S. II, 229.  
 LAWRIE, Thomas B. VI, 221.  
 LAWRY, David F. II, 639.  
 IV, 860.  
 Ira F. IV, 432.  
 Lewis I, 547.  
 Robert IV, 435. V, 761.  
 Uranus I, 426.  
 LAWS, Alonzo C. H. II, 82.  
 Charles H. IV, 5.  
 George A. V, 223.  
 Peter R. IV, 754.  
 Samuel VI, 496.  
 Samuel N. II, 629.  
 Thomas I, 798.  
 William IV, 712. VI, 363.  
 William D. II, 445.  
 William G. IV, 5.  
 LAWSON, Charles E. W. VI, 145.  
 Chauncey N. III, 139.  
 Daniel V, 103.  
 David VII, 371.  
 Edward VI, 457.  
 Francis C. II, 308.  
 Francis M. VI, 751.  
 Frederick H. IV, 392.  
 George II, 553. III, 196.  
 IV, 821.  
 Hans III, 463.  
 Henry H. VII, 111.  
 Henry T. II, 260. V, 659.  
 James I, 14. III, 248.  
 VII, 52.  
 Jesse IV, 707.  
 John V, 437, 528, 681.  
 VI, 596.  
 Joseph V, 391.  
 Monroe C. II, 624.

LAWSON (cont.)

Thomas I, 32. VI, 363, 532.  
 William II, 14. VI, 496.  
 LAWTON, Abner M. III, 102.  
 Andrew S. I, 474.  
 Chester R. II, 383.  
 David I, 177. V, 708.  
 Edwin VII, 210.  
 Erastus P. V, 113.  
 Francis VI, 537.  
 Francis C. III, 546.  
 George II, 255. V, 449.  
 George B. V, 194.  
 George F. I, 457. VI, 87.  
 George J. VI, 21.  
 Henry V, 791.  
 Henry C. VI, 597.  
 Henry H. II, 371.  
 Horatio M. I, 504.  
 James M. IV, 35. VII, 302.  
 John I, 117. VI, 234, 277.  
 Joseph III, 570.  
 Joseph M. I, 187.  
 Joseph W. II, 308. III, 177.  
 Luther E. II, 289.  
 Nelson VII, 371.  
 Peleg P. V, 235.  
 Philo G. V, 70.  
 Richard II, 797.  
 Stephen VII, 371.  
 Theodore II, 186.  
 Thomas B. V, 279.  
 Thomas C. III, 771.  
 William H. IV, 136.  
 LAY, Edward R. II, 317.  
 Edwin R. V, 731.  
 Henry D. VI, 53.  
 Henry G. VI, 213.  
 James B. I, 732.  
 William G. I, 732.  
 William J. VI, 313.  
 LAYFIELD, Joseph G. I, 454.  
 William H. IV, 204.  
 LAYTHEE, William V, 611.  
 LAYMAN, John III, 406.  
 LAYTON, Jacob VI, 178.  
 John V, 785.  
 Richard II, 173.  
 William H. VII, 61.  
 LAZARO, Charles VII, 210.  
 LAZELL, Henry W. I, 382.  
 III, 91.  
 LAZELLE, Albert E. I, 466.  
 George B. IV, 227.  
 Henry M. VI, 683, 767.

LAZELLE (cont.)

Joshua E. VI, 195.  
 Nathan E. III, 85. VI, 195.  
 LAZENBY, Richard VII, 371.  
 LEA, George V, 767.  
 LEACH, Abram S. V, 596.  
 Addison III, 132.  
 Adnah G. IV, 155.  
 Alexander II, 438.  
 Alonzo W. IV, 35.  
 Augustus A. I, 90, 359.  
 Benjamin F. III, 688.  
 Charles III, 355, 486.  
 Charles E. I, 313.  
 Conrad H. V, 563.  
 Daniel E. V, 321.  
 Dorrace L. III, 432.  
 Ebenezer III, 631.  
 Edmund C. II, 26.  
 Edmund M. V, 777.  
 Edward II, 477.  
 Edward B. I, 500.  
 Elbridge L. I, 629. VII, 210.  
 Elisha B. III, 116.  
 Ezra W. IV, 155. VII, 61.  
 Flavel, Jr. II, 145.  
 Forace I, 698.  
 Frank B. II, 483.  
 Frank S. I, 152.  
 Frank T. III, 603.  
 Frederick L. IV, 204.  
 George III, 25. VII, 210.  
 George H. V, 405.  
 George W. II, 562. VI, 195, 467.  
 Harris I, 293. III, 339.  
 Henry B. II, 740.  
 Homer S. II, 260.  
 Horatio A. I, 487.  
 Humphrey S. IV, 602.  
 Isaiah S. III, 516.  
 Ivory II, 715.  
 Jacob H. III, 516. V, 378, 405.  
 James I, 467. IV, 461.  
 James H. I, 264.  
 John II, 756.  
 John A. I, 216, 512. III, 824.  
 John G. III, 19.  
 Josiah V, 732.  
 Lebbeus III, 291.  
 Lebbeus, Jr. IV, 511. V, 224.  
 Lorenzo III, 810.  
 Martin VII, 210.

## LEACH (cont.)

Martin D. II, 610.  
 Melvin G. I, 159. II, 394.  
 Robert IV, 459.  
 Rodney M. II, 38. IV, 57.  
 Simeon B. III, 524.  
 Simeon C. IV, 777. V, 258.  
 Simeon H. V, 275.  
 Thomas III, 657. IV, 39.  
 Thomas B. VI, 270.  
 Thomas M. I, 173.  
 William II, 483.  
 William H. V, 297. VII, 210.  
 William H. H. I, 184.  
 William S. VI, 384.  
 LEADBETTER, Samuel I, 436.  
 LEADER, John IV, 682.  
 LEAGUE, Timothy V, 116.  
 LEAHE or LAKE, John I, 32.  
 LEAHEY, John II, 459.  
 Patrick III, 30.  
 Philip III, 608.  
 Thomas I, 672.  
 LEAHY, Daniel I, 117, 131. II, 383. III, 584.  
 David V, 651.  
 Edward VII, 61.  
 Jeremiah IV, 80.  
 John III, 228. V, 690. VII, 210.  
 Michael VI, 263.  
 Patrick II, 544. VI, 683.  
 Richard I, 97.  
 Thomas I, 186. II, 459, 477. V, 295.  
 Timothy II, 533.  
 LEAR, Charles B. VI, 203, 474.  
 George W. I, 602.  
 John III, 371.  
 John H. I, 602.  
 Joseph V, 474.  
 William S. IV, 450.  
 LEARNARD, Elijah G. I, 454.  
 Horace E. IV, 292.  
 Walter A. II, 451.  
 William E. IV, 115.  
 LEARNED, Calvin III, 19.  
 Daniel W. III, 132.  
 Frank S. III, 747. IV, 287.  
 George G. I, 50.  
 Henry I, 103.  
 Isaac I, 811.  
 James M. V, 635.  
 John S. V, 364.

## LEARNED (cont.)

Jonas G. V, 635.  
 Samuel III, 19.  
 Samuel F. H. I, 50. VII, 302.  
 LEARY, Andrew D. VI, 285.  
 Arthur I, 97.  
 Cornelius I, 758. II, 536. VII, 210.  
 Daniel I, 428, 621, 634. II, 326, 334, 740. V, 209, 664, 732, 791.  
 Daniel T. VI, 347.  
 David VI, 322.  
 Dennis II, 326. V, 664, 748.  
 Dennis F. I, 611.  
 James I, 37, 180. II, 820. III, 102. IV, 401. V, 32, 761.  
 James J. IV, 574. VI, 457.  
 Jeremiah I, 693.  
 John II, 341. III, 235. IV, 27, 827. V, 41, 44. VI, 322, 683. VII, 211.  
 John C. V, 821.  
 John H. VI, 683.  
 John R. III, 371.  
 Martin VI, 322.  
 Michael IV, 264.  
 Michael A. VI, 137.  
 Michael H. I, 629, 798. III, 508.  
 Robert D. I, 774. II, 229.  
 Thomas III, 570. VI, 597.  
 Timothy II, 445. III, 204. IV, 132.  
 Timothy, 2d I, 653.  
 Timothy R. V, 596.  
 William V, 248.  
 William T. I, 37.  
 LEASE, William T. VI, 374.  
 LEASON, Thomas III, 598.  
 LEATH, James VI, 504.  
 LEATHE, Charles B. I, 804. IV, 111. VI, 559.  
 George E. I, 804.  
 Josiah, Jr. I, 290. III, 495.  
 LEATHERBEE, James D. I, 32.  
 William B. IV, 285, 344.  
 LEATHERMAN, Benjamin R. II, 20.  
 John IV, 697.  
 LEATHERS, Albert N. VI, 53.  
 Charles F. III, 463.  
 Elliot G. IV, 212, 567.

LEAVENS, George H. V, 207.  
 James H. II, 355.  
 William N. IV, 570.  
 LEAVENWORTH, Charles R. VI, 835.  
 LEAVER, Samuel S. I, 576. V, 217. VI, 58.  
 LEAVEY, Denis VII, 82.  
 LEAVIS, Simon V, 148.  
 LEAVITT, Aaron III, 674.  
 Albert I, 435. V, 175.  
 Albion III, 111.  
 Alonzo VI, 96.  
 Augustus J. III, 329.  
 Barnett V, 742.  
 Benjamin F. II, 745.  
 Benning III, 165.  
 Charles F. IV, 69.  
 Charles H. III, 329, 524, 755.  
 Charles I. II, 745.  
 Charles L. VI, 461.  
 Charles M., Jr. VI, 368.  
 Charles W. I, 659.  
 Daniel F. VI, 332.  
 Daniel H. V, 558. VI, 353.  
 Daniel W. V, 20.  
 Edward H. IV, 589.  
 Edward P. VI, 58.  
 Edwin I, 423.  
 Edwin L. V, 364.  
 Elbridge A. VII, 211.  
 Francis W. IV, 398.  
 Frederick P. IV, 398.  
 George E. III, 524.  
 George F. VII, 211.  
 Gilman Q. IV, 197.  
 Harrison C. II, 45.  
 Henry W. III, 471. IV, 86.  
 Horace H. I, 458.  
 Israel P. I, 272. II, 284.  
 Jairus W. II, 376.  
 James I, 454.  
 James M. V, 364.  
 Jeremiah VI, 195.  
 Jerome II, 210. VII, 211.  
 John III, 383, 406. VI, 416.  
 John P. VI, 341.  
 John W. I, 307. V, 194.  
 Jonathan G. VI, 47.  
 Joseph II, 289. III, 657. V, 708.  
 Joseph S. VI, 341.  
 Joshua III, 411.  
 Lorenzo S. I, 465.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>LEAVITT (cont.)</p> <p>Marcus M. I, 513.</p> <p>Morris V, 350.</p> <p>Moses V, 474.</p> <p>Peter M. I, 246.</p> <p>Robert E. VI, 380.</p> <p>Sheldon, Jr. VI, 474.</p> <p>Sullivan III, 742.</p> <p>Thomas F. V, 184.</p> <p>William V, 449, 672. VI, 363.</p> <p>William F. V, 100. VI, 467.</p> <p>William H. V, 175.</p> <p>William S. IV, 314.</p> <p>LE BARNES, George E. IV, 475. V, 130.</p> <p>John W. II, 508.</p> <p>LE BARON, Charles I, 137.</p> <p>† David J. IV, 97.</p> <p>LEBARON, John A. I, 758.</p> <p>LE BARON, John S. I, 324.</p> <p>Joseph F. S. I, 324.</p> <p>William H. IV, 102.</p> <p>LE BARRON, Charles E. V, 262.</p> <p>John S. I, 750.</p> <p>Otis D. I, 500.</p> <p>Theophilus V, 262.</p> <p>LE BASLIEUS, Joseph IV, 843.</p> <p>LEBEAU, Joseph V, 201.</p> <p>LEBEDER, Jules VI, 242.</p> <p>LEBEL, Joseph V, 437.</p> <p>LE BLANC, Julius III, 406.</p> <p>Remi IV, 260.</p> <p>LE BOSQUET, Albert IV, 530.</p> <p>V, 120.</p> <p>James III, 688.</p> <p>LE BOUNTY, John IV, 838.</p> <p>V, 66.</p> <p>LE BRAUN, Augustus VI, 291.</p> <p>LEBURN, Edward V, 460.</p> <p>LE CAIN, Charles L. I, 459.</p> <p>IV, 296.</p> <p>Charles R. III, 97.</p> <p>William H. II, 468.</p> <p>LECHUGA, Etienne III, 356.</p> <p>LECKBAUD, Christian II, 553.</p> <p>LECKEY, Thomas IV, 262.</p> <p>LE CLAIR, Joseph III, 555.</p> <p>Peter III, 139.</p> <p>William I, 804.</p> <p>LE CLARE, Alexis I, 589.</p> <p>LE CLERE, Louis V, 501.</p> <p>Zotique V, 90.</p> <p>LECRAW, William P. V, 611.</p> <p>LE CUIER, Alfred VI, 427.</p> | <p>LEDDINGHAM, George A. I, 500.</p> <p>LEDDY, Andrew VII, 211.</p> <p>Eugene IV, 560.</p> <p>James VII, 211.</p> <p>John I, 483. VII, 211.</p> <p>Patrick I, 487. II, 667.</p> <p>Patrick P. V, 10.</p> <p>Timothy VI, 96.</p> <p>LEDEY, John I, 144.</p> <p>LEDON, Frank I, 117.</p> <p>Patrick I, 665. III, 524.</p> <p>LEDU, Robert II, 544.</p> <p>LEDWITH, Bernard I, 339. V, 171.</p> <p>Garrett III, 235. VI, 127.</p> <p>James I, 180. II, 334.</p> <p>John III, 25. IV, 57.</p> <p>LEE, Albert M. III, 422.</p> <p>Alexander VII, 371.</p> <p>Alfred IV, 667. VI, 234, 517.</p> <p>Allen VII, 371.</p> <p>Amos W. III, 657.</p> <p>Anderson IV, 761.</p> <p>Andrew J. IV, 568.</p> <p>Arthur B. IV, 661.</p> <p>Benjamin VI, 743.</p> <p>Benjamin F. IV, 692.</p> <p>Charles V, 178.</p> <p>Charles E. IV, 123.</p> <p>Charles F. II, 355. IV, 750, 838.</p> <p>Charles H. VI, 487.</p> <p>Charles J. IV, 448.</p> <p>Charles T. I, 496.</p> <p>Curtis IV, 489.</p> <p>Daniel III, 509. VI, 529.</p> <p>Daniel W. III, 318.</p> <p>David II, 445. III, 324.</p> <p>IV, 729. VII, 101, 371.</p> <p>David A. II, 468.</p> <p>Dennis IV, 854.</p> <p>Douglas VI, 630.</p> <p>Edward II, 58, 127. IV, 52, 742. V, 137. VI, 105, 835. VII, 371.</p> <p>Edward D. III, 177.</p> <p>Edward J. V, 171.</p> <p>Elias VII, 371.</p> <p>Eugene C. IV, 273.</p> <p>Francis B. VI, 16.</p> <p>Francis H. II, 750.</p> <p>Francis L. IV, 271. V, 325.</p> <p>Frank III, 550. VI, 532.</p> <p>Frank E. IV, 18.</p> <p>Frank M. I, 698.</p> | <p>LEE (cont.)</p> <p>Frank W. VI, 513.</p> <p>Franklin B. IV, 598.</p> <p>George III, 406. IV, 403.</p> <p>George A. VI, 529.</p> <p>George H. I, 150. IV, 673.</p> <p>George L., Jr. VI, 306.</p> <p>George O. IV, 532.</p> <p>George P. I, 164.</p> <p>George T. I, 487.</p> <p>George W. IV, 31, 750.</p> <p>VI, 313.</p> <p>Hannibal VII, 371.</p> <p>Harrison IV, 677.</p> <p>Hayward II, 76.</p> <p>Henderson VII, 371.</p> <p>Henry II, 438. VI, 285, 467, 541.</p> <p>Henry E. IV, 478.</p> <p>Horace C. III, 122.</p> <p>Horatio VI, 836.</p> <p>Howard II, 445.</p> <p>Hugh III, 248.</p> <p>Jacob VI, 504.</p> <p>James II, 284, 289. IV, 400. V, 474, 699. VI, 392, 480.</p> <p>James A. VII, 73.</p> <p>James H. II, 798. VI, 32.</p> <p>James O. III, 815. VI, 836.</p> <p>James W. I, 402. IV, 249.</p> <p>Jeremiah J. II, 299.</p> <p>Jeremiah T. VI, 242.</p> <p>John I, 67. II, 240, 341, 477, 553, 803. III, 242.</p> <p>IV, 702. V, 171. VI, 213, 322, 335, 480, 491, 529, 541, 713.</p> <p>John A. II, 451.</p> <p>John E. II, 468. V, 10.</p> <p>John F. IV, 702.</p> <p>John H. IV, 482. VI, 836. VII, 371.</p> <p>John M. I, 541.</p> <p>John M. Q. IV, 409.</p> <p>John R. I, 2. V, 267.</p> <p>John W. I, 293. III, 411.</p> <p>IV, 729. V, 587, 821.</p> <p>Joseph I, 483. IV, 512, 692. VI, 172, 513, 537, 630.</p> <p>Joseph W. IV, 327.</p> <p>Josiah C. V, 231.</p> <p>Josiah R. I, 561.</p> <p>Judson L. IV, 594.</p> <p>Lathrop IV, 364.</p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                           |                               |                                |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| LEE (cont.)               | LE FAVOR, George W.           | LEHMANN, Albert                |
| Lyman U. I, 319. V, 761.  | James H. I, 394. IV, 202.     | LEHR, Anthony VII, 211.        |
| Manuel IV, 697.           | LE FAVOUR, Amos V, 267.       | LEIBLIEN, William II, 518.     |
| Marshall III, 19. V, 314. | James A. II, 756.             | LEIGHTON, Albert W. IV, 292.   |
| Maurice III, 445.         | James F., Jr. I, 592.         | Benjamin IV, 516.              |
| Michael J. II, 58.        | LEFAVRE, Louis VI, 491.       | Charles I, 642.                |
| Moses IV, 729.            | William III, 383.             | Charles H. IV, 303.            |
| Nathan II, 745.           | LEFEBRE, Alfred V, 62.        | Daniel M. I, 124.              |
| Nicholas I, 307. VI, 299. | Auguste III, 85.              | Edwin M. VI, 556.              |
| Patrick I, 117. IV, 334.  | Louis III, 356.               | Frank I, 418.                  |
| V, 777.                   | Maxam VI, 124.                | Gancelo V, 437.                |
| Peter V. III, 235.        | LE FERRE, Edward L. I, 326.   | George I, 804.                 |
| Philip IV, 682.           | LEFEVER, John S. V, 391.      | George E. R. V, 37.            |
| Richard VI, 504, 521.     | LEFFLAN, John M. V, 777.      | George H. IV, 423.             |
| Richard H. VI, 513.       | Samuel F. V, 627.             | George P. I, 384.              |
| Robert I, 677. III, 371,  | LEFORD, Charles II, 173.      | Hazen, Jr. III, 755.           |
| 546.                      | LEG, Charles VII, 371.        | Henry B. IV, 48.               |
| Robert G. V, 53.          | LEGACY, Joseph III, 615, 738. | Henry P. V, 319, 327.          |
| Samuel III, 123. IV, 729. | LEGAN, Michael III, 471.      | Isaiah W. II, 412.             |
| Samuel H. V, 804.         | LEGASY, John II, 179.         | James E. IV, 285.              |
| Samuel O. I, 529. V, 231, | LEGATE, Joseph M. J. IV, 591. | James G. II, 808.              |
| 267.                      | LEGER, John VII, 211.         | James H. I, 454.               |
| Sargent S. P. II, 432.    | LEGERS, Phillip I, 653. III,  | Lewis IV, 520.                 |
| Saybrook IV, 838.         | 471.                          | Lyman V, 797.                  |
| Shubael D. II, 445.       | LEGERVEAR, Andrew IV, 359.    | Lyman A. III, 14.              |
| Simeon L. II, 317. V,     | LEGG, Charles A. V, 309. VI,  | Nehemiah I, 287. V, 483.       |
| 719.                      | 151.                          | Peter III, 242.                |
| Smith J. IV, 871.         | Charles H. VI, 630.           | Reuben VI, 521.                |
| Thomas IV, 742. V, 785.   | Edwin III, 738. V, 699.       | Samuel IV, 673.                |
| Timothy V, 137.           | George W. III, 46.            | Thomas J. I, 421.              |
| Timothy F. I, 647.        | Henry H. III, 46.             | William VI, 291.               |
| Walter I, 642. V, 460.    | Luther D. IV, 553.            | William F. IV, 324.            |
| William I, 77, 117. III,  | William H. VI, 152.           | William H. VI, 537.            |
| 91, 377. IV, 22, 540,     | William N. V, 24.             | William S. III, 574.           |
| 702, 821, 832. V, 742.    | LEGGETT, Henry IV, 729.       | LEINES, Thomas D. II, 500.     |
| VI, 537, 597.             | John A. III, 800.             | LEIPERT, Philip, Jr. III, 393. |
| William D. I, 440. V, 53. | William I, 211.               | LEITCH, John I, 618. VI, 836.  |
| William H. III, 318. IV,  | William F. III, 800.          | Thomas II, 250.                |
| 712. VI, 508, 521.        | LEGLER, Charles VI, 234.      | LEITHEAD, George F. II, 459.   |
| William R. II, 494. IV,   | LE GRAND, Charles E. V, 226.  | Leiz, Paul II, 508.            |
| 687.                      | VI, 563.                      | LAJAT, Gunbratz III, 487.      |
| William S. IV, 821. V,    | Louis VI, 416.                | LEJEUNE, Charles V, 501.       |
| 53.                       | LEGRAVE, Adolphus IV, 866.    | LELAND, Abner A. IV, 845.      |
| William T. IV, 750.       | LEGREE, John VII, 371.        | Augustus J. III, 19.           |
| LEEDHAM, John I, 750.     | LE GRO, Charles P. III, 681.  | Benjamin F. I, 722.            |
| LEEDS, George H. IV, 197. | LEGRO, Hiram A. I, 411.       | Charles E. II, 82.             |
| Harry W. V, 391.          | LE GRODE, Joseph P. III, 393. | Charles H. VII, 61.            |
| James P. II, 76.          | LEGROSS, Theophile J. P. III, | Daniel T. S. V, 221.           |
| Joseph III, 281.          | 361.                          | Edson T. II, 159.              |
| Samuel I, 774. II, 230.   | LEHAN, Dennis IV, 461.        | Edward II, 788. III, 361.      |
| LEEMAN, Aaron W. I, 811.  | Timothy II, 219. III,         | Edward J. III, 738.            |
| Charles A. VI, 145.       | 432.                          | Francis I, 71.                 |
| Daniel IV, 502.           | William II, 667. III, 529.    | Frederick C. VI, 410. VII,     |
| Horatio N. III, 349.      | LEHANE, James I, 124.         | 302.                           |
| Matthew D. VI, 70.        | LEHMAN, Charles III, 324,     | Gilbert H. IV, 39.             |
| Wilder VI, 836.           | 698. IV, 144.                 | Granville T. II, 224.          |
| LEEMING, James II, 553.   | George II, 99.                | Herbert II, 600.               |
| LEETE, Charles A. V, 810. | Lewis V, 32.                  | Horace F. II, 500.             |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



|                     |                             |                       |                            |                 |                                               |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| LELAND (cont.)      |                             | LENDALL, George A.    | V, 293.                    | LEONARD (cont.) |                                               |
| John J.             | IV, 565.                    | Samuel N.             | II, 8.                     | Charles S.      | I, 63. III, 445.                              |
| John W.             | III, 25.                    |                       |                            |                 | VI, 728.                                      |
| Joseph Willard      | IV, 645.                    | LENEHAN, John         | VI, 597.                   | Charles T.      | II, 572.                                      |
| Leander F.          | III, 184.                   | LENFEST, James H.     | I, 117.                    | Charles W.      | III, 153.                                     |
| Royal A.            | III, 25.                    | S. Augustus           | I, 421, 456.               | Chester A.      | II, 583.                                      |
| Samuel E.           | VI, 124.                    | LENFIST, Madison      | VI, 437.                   | Daniel A.       | IV, 860.                                      |
| Waldo C.            | IV, 482.                    | LENHARDT, Christopher | III, 40.                   | Daniel B.       | V, 235.                                       |
| William L.          | IV, 645.                    | LENHURST, John        | IV, 234.                   | Daniel C.       | II, 756.                                      |
| LE LARGE, Victor    | III, 256.                   | LENIHAN, Daniel       | V, 6.                      | Daniel F.       | IV, 140.                                      |
| LELLAN, Thomas      | VI, 416.                    | Edward                | V, 205, 844.               | David           | II, 545.                                      |
| LELLON, Thomas      | III, 256.                   | Jeremiah              | VI, 221.                   | David A.        | IV, 123.                                      |
| LEMAN, Archelaus N. | I, 452.                     | Morris P.             | IV, 299.                   | Edward          | IV, 183. V, 655.                              |
| Charles M.          | III, 102.                   | LENKAUF, Henry        | III, 674.                  |                 | VI, 574.                                      |
| Daniel or David     | III, 447.                   | LENNAN, Thomas        | IV, 793.                   | Edward F.       | V, 275.                                       |
| David or Daniel     | III, 447.                   | LENNON, Daniel        | III, 212. VI, 574.         | Edward W.       | VI, 432.                                      |
| Frank H.            | IV, 407.                    |                       |                            | Edwin           | III, 815.                                     |
| Frederick W.        | I, 327.                     | Edward                | I, 774. II, 234.           | Elbridge G.     | IV, 625.                                      |
| George H.           | III, 318.                   | James                 | V, 297.                    | Francis         | III, 815.                                     |
| Henry, Jr.          | III, 657.                   | John A.               | III, 455.                  | Frank           | V, 62.                                        |
| LEMAY, Peter        | V, 350, 460.                | Joseph R.             | II, 788.                   | Frank A.        | VI, 474.                                      |
| LEMIE, Frederick    | II, 219.                    | Patrick               | V, 41.                     | Frank H.        | III, 147.                                     |
| LEMIEUX, Frank      | V, 749.                     | Thomas H.             | I, 131.                    | Franklin        | VI, 264.                                      |
| LEMKE, Christian    | VII, 211.                   | William               | V, 528.                    | Friend Z.       | I, 207.                                       |
| Henry               | IV, 197. VI, 556.           | LE NOIR, Jerome H.    | I, 584.                    | George          | I, 103. V, 528.                               |
| LENLEY, George      | II, 639. III, 755. IV, 767. | LENOR, Frederick      | VII, 371.                  |                 | VI, 292.                                      |
| Horace              | III, 440.                   | LENOX, Charles W.     | IV, 661.                   | George A.       | I, 221.                                       |
| Truman              | III, 427.                   | LENT, August          | III, 235.                  | George C.       | II, 695.                                      |
| LEMMENS, Louis      | III, 480.                   | Simon                 | VI, 836.                   | George D.       | V, 563.                                       |
| LEMMON, William B.  | I, 522. V, 474.             | William F.            | II, 277.                   | George E.       | IV, 111, 123.                                 |
| LEMON, Charles      | VI, 291.                    | LENTELL, James R.     | III, 91.                   | George H.       | II, 425.                                      |
| David               | III, 810.                   | LENTZ, David          | VI, 299.                   | Henry           | III, 806.                                     |
| Francis L.          | III, 733. IV, 373.          | Frederick             | II, 460.                   | Henry F.        | IV, 80.                                       |
| Francis P.          | III, 790. V, 32.            | LEO, Louis            | III, 313, 688.             | Henry S.        | IV, 614.                                      |
| Harney              | VII, 371.                   | LEON, Alexander       | II, 518. III, 806.         | Henry W.        | VI, 717.                                      |
| Peter               | VI, 537.                    | LEONARD, Abner, Jr.   | V, 282.                    | Horatio T.      | V, 134.                                       |
| William H.          | VI, 559.                    | Albert                | V, 10.                     | Irving L.       | V, 844.                                       |
| LEMONT, Adam        | VI, 574.                    | Allen                 | VI, 299.                   | Isaac M.        | V, 563.                                       |
| LEMOT, Thomas       | VI, 683.                    | Alonzo H.             | VI, 37.                    | James           | I, 272. III, 550.                             |
| LEMOTE, Frederick   | IV, 168, 783.               | Amos D.               | IV, 607.                   |                 | V, 238, 333, 777. VI, 96.                     |
| LE MOYNE, Alonzo E. | IV, 299.                    | Andrew                | I, 487.                    | James A.        | VI, 728.                                      |
| George S.           | II, 88. V, 844.             | Andrew J.             | IV, 132.                   | James A., Jr.   | VI, 410.                                      |
| Joel H.             | II, 76. VI, 137.            | Andrew W.             | II, 94. IV, 707. VII, 302. | James B.        | I, 211. III, 487.                             |
| LEMOYNE, John       | II, 266.                    | Arthur G.             | I, 344.                    |                 | V, 246.                                       |
| LE MOYNE, Thomas    | V, 449. VI, 137.            | Benjamin L.           | IV, 827.                   | James D.        | VI, 683.                                      |
| LEMOYNE, William J. | III, 204.                   | Billings T.           | II, 58.                    | James E.        | V, 66.                                        |
| LEMUNYON, Luther W. | III, 102.                   | Charles               | II, 639. III, 570.         | James F.        | II, 20.                                       |
| LENAHAN, James      | III, 165. IV, 356.          | Charles B.            | IV, 238. VI, 384.          | James H.        | III, 291.                                     |
| Michael W.          | I, 349.                     | Charles E.            | V, 761.                    | James L.        | V, 364, 515.                                  |
|                     |                             | Charles H.            | IV, 312, 860. VI, 37.      | James M.        | I, 56.                                        |
|                     |                             | Charles M.            | I, 784.                    | James T.        | II, 388.                                      |
|                     |                             | Charles O.            | IV, 139.                   | Jarvis D.       | III, 546.                                     |
|                     |                             | Charles R.            | VI, 836.                   | Jay             | III, 806.                                     |
|                     |                             |                       |                            | Jeremiah        | II, 536. V, 708.                              |
|                     |                             |                       |                            | Job M.          | IV, 604.                                      |
|                     |                             |                       |                            | John            | I, 634, 665, 804. II, 277, 562. III, 85, 455. |
|                     |                             |                       |                            |                 | IV, 296, 530, 811. V,                         |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## LEONARD, (cont.)

John (cont.) 106, 159, 804.  
VI, 145, 277. VII, 211.  
John H. II, 284. VI, 195,  
467.  
John J. II, 425. V, 79.  
John M. I, 124. IV, 496.  
John W. I, 792. V, 501.  
VI, 836.  
Jonathan W. II, 808.  
Joseph B. I, 487.  
Joseph F. V, 245.  
Joseph M. I, 63.  
Julius W. VII, 82.  
Lawrence I, 103. V, 761.  
Lewis III, 795.  
Manlius B. I, 345. V, 171.  
Marcus R. VI, 683.  
Martin III, 30. V, 311,  
828. VII, 211.  
Matthias III, 286.  
Melvin G. V, 275.  
Michael II, 383, 459. III,  
25. VI, 457, 683.  
Nahum IV, 144. V, 15.  
Nathan W. IV, 217.  
Newton V, 732.  
Orville W. I, 394. IV, 161.  
Patrick II, 610. VI, 299,  
683.  
Patrick H. VI, 306.  
Reuben F. III, 14.  
Richard B. IV, 400.  
Richard P. II, 495.  
Samuel H. II, 71.  
Samuel N. VI, 336.  
Simon VII, 371.  
Stephen H. II, 383. VI,  
336.  
Sumner V, 290.  
Thomas VI, 292. VII, 119.  
Thomas, Jr. VI, 270.  
Thomas W. IV, 403.  
Timothy III, 441.  
Warren II, 639.  
Wendell I, 339.  
William I, 359, 474, 614.  
II, 260, 782. III, 495,  
619. V, 528, 690, 839.  
VII, 211.  
William A. I, 303, 784.  
II, 245, 536.  
William B. VI, 384. VII,  
211.  
William D. IV, 506.  
William E. IV, 81. V, 82.  
William G. VI, 767.  
William Glidden IV, 378.

## LEONARD (cont.)

William H. I, 569. V, 719.  
William L. II, 500.  
LEONCINI, Leopold VI, 292.  
LEOPOLD, August VII, 211.  
Henry A. VI, 186.  
Wolfgang III, 41.  
LE PINE, Alfred III, 815.  
LEPO, Andrew VI, 508.  
LEPORT, Henry V, 501.  
LEPPERT, Adolph III, 228.  
John I, 642.  
Philip III, 509.  
LEPPES, Joseph III, 436.  
LEPPIRE, Jean II, 460.  
LEPRIVOST, Victor IV, 427.  
LERAUX, Francis I, 798.  
LERMOND, Hiran III, 228.  
LERNED, Asa J. V, 515.  
George A. V, 490.  
LE ROI, Francis VI, 416.  
LEROUX, Louis III, 221. VI,  
292.  
LEROW, William A. V, 449.  
LEROY, Charles IV, 86.  
Francis M. VI, 836.  
Frank B. IV, 832.  
LE ROY, Henry VI, 105.  
James IV, 234.  
LESEUR, William R. III, 7.  
LESLIE, Albert S. I, 279. IV,  
102.  
Charles E. II, 537.  
(True name John S. Dodge)  
Charles H. III, 291, 663.  
George F. II, 94.  
George G. VI, 597.  
James I, 653, 672. II,  
477. IV, 854. V, 24.  
James F. IV, 102.  
John I, 408.  
Matthew J. VI, 87.  
Peter I, 424.  
Peter P. V, 699.  
Robert III, 221. V, 742.  
William V, 611. VI, 32.  
William H. I, 750.  
LESNER, Adolph III, 688.  
LESTER, Frank F. IV, 377.  
George H. III, 636.  
Henry M. I, 500.  
Isaac VII, 371.  
James IV, 395.  
John III, 270.  
Thomas H. G. V, 41.  
Walter E. II, 200.  
Watson J. III, 780.  
William III, 733.

LESURE, Chester E. II, 224.  
Henry A. VI, 42.  
Lovell A. III, 742.  
Samuel C. II, 629.  
Swan L. IV, 605.  
Thomas G. IV, 624. VI,  
42.  
LETCHER, Edmund VII, 371.  
LETHBRIDGE, Willard H. I,  
355.  
LETHWICK, James R. IV, 742.  
LETOURNEAU, Registe III,  
212.  
LETT, Eli IV, 733.  
LETTER, John IV, 373.  
LETTIS, William F. VI, 836.  
LEUPOLD, William VI, 277.  
LEVA, William VI, 508.  
LEVAKE, Henry A. VII, 811.  
LEVALLE, Anthony III, 74.  
LEVALLEY, Benjamin W. I,  
180. VI, 432.  
LEVALLY, Godfrey III, 30.  
William H. V, 690.  
LEVENTAHL, Lewis V, 74.  
LEVER, James I, 258.  
John V, 28.  
Richard V, 53.  
Robert VI, 313.  
LEVERENCE, Charles II, 451.  
LEVERETT, John III, 663.  
LEVERING, Silas I, 137.  
LEVERKNIGHT, Daniel C. VI,  
724.  
LEVERSEE, Wesley R. I, 77.  
VI, 556.  
LEVERTON, James W. II, 266.  
Richard VI, 299.  
LEVEY, William I, 688.  
LEVI, Adolph M. IV, 27.  
James VII, 371.  
LEVIA, Julian F. VI, 64.  
LEVILLIAN, Ferdinand II, 460.  
LEVIN, Simon III, 377.  
LEVINE, Paul VI, 683.  
LEVING, John III, 810.  
LEVINGS, Peter VII, 211.  
LEVINS, Maurice II, 99.  
Morris IV, 75.  
Samuel III, 97.  
LEVITT, Frederick III, 383.  
John C. I, 307.  
LEVOCK, Daniel V, 604.  
LEVOIS, Frederick II, 624.  
LEVY, Benjamin VI, 597.  
Bernard H. VII, 212.  
David III, 107. V, 515.  
Henry I. VII, 93.

LEVY (cont.)

John VI, 836.  
Joseph III, 318, 692.  
Morris IV, 242.  
Raphael III, 383.  
Samuel IV, 248, 793. V, 767.  
LEW, Thomas II, 562.  
Zimri IV, 712, 742.  
LEWELLEN, Thomas I, 621.  
LEWELLYN, John II, 45.  
LEWIN, Charles H. II, 477.  
George W. II, 667.  
William H. I, 177. V, 28.  
LEWIS, Abel T. I, 247.  
Adam VI, 504.  
Adolphus IV, 738.  
Alanson IV, 475.  
Alanson C. III, 598.  
Albert H. I, 539. II, 438.  
Albert J. VI, 16.  
Albert W. V, 483.  
Albion W. IV, 357. VI, 76.  
Alexander VI, 537. VII, 212.  
Alexander H. G. III, 406.  
Alfred IV, 708. VII, 371.  
Alfred A. I, 548. V, 821.  
Allen W. V, 579.  
Alonzo VII, 212.  
Alvin IV, 442. VI, 127.  
Andrew P. II, 277.  
Archibald VII, 371.  
Arthur V, 116.  
Arthur S. II, 500.  
Asa P. I, 14.  
Augustus IV, 697.  
Augustus B. I, 284. II, 344.  
Austin VI, 529.  
Austin R. IV, 733.  
Benjamin I, 774. IV, 435.  
V, 15, 821. VII, 371.  
Benjamin A. II, 831.  
Benjamin F. I, 191. V, 103, 785, 804.  
Benjamin P. VI, 548.  
Charles II, 715. VI, 96, 250, 368, 533, 836. VII, 372.  
Charles A. III, 14. IV, 871. V, 437, 571.  
Charles C. II, 553.  
Charles E. I, 314. II, 383. V, 134.  
Charles F. VI, 76.

LEWIS (cont.)

Charles H. I, 362. III, 603. IV, 208. VI, 11.  
Charles W. I, 564. II, 661. V, 844.  
Chauncey F. V, 587.  
Chester P. V, 651.  
Coolidge C. V, 481.  
Cornelius I, 811.  
Corvette E. III, 502.  
Cyrus A. VI, 552.  
Dabner VII, 372.  
Daniel I, 774. III, 795.  
Daniel D. H. IV, 708.  
Daniel S. II, 468.  
David VI, 299.  
De Forest, I, 207.  
Douglas IV, 661.  
D. Swanson I, 454.  
Edmund I, 536, 665. III, 495.  
Edward II, 51. IV, 725. VI, 743.  
Edward A. II, 110.  
Edward B. IV, 742.  
Edward H. IV, 57.  
Edward L. III, 126.  
Edward R. II, 600.  
Edward T. I, 732. III, 432. VII, 302.  
Edward W. VI, 683.  
Edwin N. V, 378.  
Elbridge S. II, 766.  
Enoch T. IV, 636.  
Ephraim H. VI, 748.  
Francis II, 833.  
Francis A. II, 138.  
Frank I, 685.  
Frank W. I, 3. VII, 88.  
Frederick III, 555.  
Frederick A. S. I, 37.  
Galen II, 788. VII, 73.  
George II, 14. IV, 242, 708, 720. VI, 457. VII, 372.  
George A. IV, 136, 587.  
George B. II, 716. IV, 733.  
George F. I, 342. II, 51. IV, 673.  
George G. V, 719.  
George H. II, 345. III, 159. IV, 257. VI, 467.  
George W. II, 64, 193, 352. IV, 738. V, 604.  
Gilbert V, 810.  
Gilbert J. III, 516.  
Griffin VI, 537.

LEWIS (cont.)

Guy C. VII, 212.  
Henry III, 116. V, 612, 681. VI, 533, 597.  
Henry A. III, 516.  
Henry D. VII, 212.  
Henry H. IV, 31.  
Henry L. V, 421.  
Henry N. VI, 112.  
Henry S. I, 187.  
Horace E. IV, 35.  
Horace F. VI, 11.  
Horace H. IV, 485.  
Horatio F. IV, 249.  
Isaac H. II, 716.  
Isaiah VI, 513.  
Jabez J. V, 152. VI, 158.  
James II, 26, 624. IV, 86, 551, 733, 759. VI, 533. VII, 372.  
James A. IV, 307. VI, 533.  
James B. I, 608.  
James E. II, 20.  
James F. VII, 212.  
James M. I, 7. IV, 5, 621, 629.  
James R. VI, 96.  
James W. I, 565. IV, 720.  
Jason IV, 351.  
Jeremiah VI, 537.  
Jerome S. VI, 525.  
Jesse L. I, 492.  
John I, 742. II, 388. IV, 720. VI, 299, 537, 574. VII, 212, 372.  
John A. III, 625.  
John B., Jr. IV, 288.  
John C. V, 804.  
John E. III, 56. VI, 504.  
John F. II, 600. VI, 70.  
John H. IV, 761.  
John J. IV, 31. VII, 111.  
John W. IV, 253. VI, 58.  
Jonathan I, 815.  
Jonathan G. I, 602. V, 301.  
Joseph II, 64, 735. III, 102, 480. IV, 64. V, 515, 810. VI, 285, 529.  
Joseph E. II, 326. V, 699. VI, 574.  
Joseph H. IV, 654.  
Leonard I, 7, 799.  
Levi J. VI, 537.  
Lorenzo T. IV, 702.  
Lothrop H. II, 58.  
Lovell V, 810.

|                   |                                |                         |                    |                       |                        |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| LEWIS (cont.)     |                                | LEYMAN, John            | IV, 478. VI, 204.  | LIFFIN, James         | III, 307.              |
| Lyman, Jr.        | VI, 683.                       | LEYS, John W.           | IV, 459.           | John                  | II, 756.               |
| Marshall G.       | VI, 16.                        | LEYSON, John            | II, 527.           | LIFORD, John          | II, 477, 500.          |
| Marshall P.       | II, 683.                       | LEYTON, John V.         | V, 28.             | LIGAL, John           | V, 460.                |
| Miles             | I, 716.                        | L'HOMMEDIEU, William H. |                    | LIGGETT, John         | V, 391.                |
| Morrison          | VI, 748.                       |                         | III, 785.          | LIGHNA, Louis         | VI, 836.               |
| Nathan B.         | V, 579.                        | LIBBEY, Almon           | I, 424.            | LIGHT, Charles        | II, 518.               |
| Nathaniel S.      | VI, 186.                       | Charles W.              | I, 349.            | Edward P.             | VI, 158.               |
| Noah              | VII, 372.                      | Eugene M.               | VI, 11.            | LIGHTBODY, John W.    | I, 14.                 |
| Orville B.        | VI, 683.                       | George W.               | V, 350.            | Samuel                | IV, 783.               |
| Preston           | IV, 754.                       | Ira                     | IV, 544.           | LIGHTBOWN, William H. | II, 326, V, 732.       |
| Reuben            | VI, 541.                       | John S.                 | VII, 61.           | LIGHTFOOT, Joseph     | III, 30.               |
| Reuben L.         | III, 46. IV, 565. V, 690.      | Joseph                  | V, 209.            | William               | VI, 529.               |
| Reuben W.         | III, 436.                      | Samuel H.               | I, 155.            | LIGHTON, George       | VII, 372.              |
| Richard           | IV, 5. VII, 372.               | LIBBY, Addison C.       | I, 90.             | John                  | VII, 372.              |
| Robert            | V, 501.                        | Alexander H.            | V, 755.            | LILLARD, Isaac        | VII, 372.              |
| Roland            | IV, 111.                       | Allen                   | I, 317. VII, 73.   | LILLEY, Richard G.    | II, 33.                |
| Roland F.         | II, 326.                       | Butler                  | V, 483, 490.       |                       | IV, 97.                |
| Rufus             | I, 548.                        | Charles W.              | I, 799.            | Samuel F.             | IV, 641.               |
| Russell B.        | IV, 630.                       | Eben F.                 | III, 541.          | William               | VI, 11.                |
| Samuel            | IV, 802.                       | Edward                  | III, 555.          | LILLIBRIDGE, Clark    | IV, 377.               |
| Samuel W.         | VI, 410.                       | Edwin D.                | III, 235.          | LILLIE, Albert S.     | II, 484.               |
| Seth E.           | III, 57.                       | Francis                 | I, 792.            | Charles F.            | VI, 11.                |
| Simeon L.         | IV, 338.                       | Frank B.                | VI, 53.            | Jefferson A.          | I, 37.                 |
| Spencer           | VI, 541.                       | Frank O.                | VI, 234.           | Lyman T.              | VI, 58.                |
| Stephen           | VI, 264.                       | Frederick A.            | II, 99.            | LILLIS, George F.     | I, 405.                |
| Theodore L.       | II, 661. VII, 93.              | George H.               | III, 25.           | John                  | VI, 234.               |
| Theophilus        | VII, 111.                      | George W.               | III, 555.          | LILLY, Albert         | IV, 591. VI, 748.      |
| Thomas            | III, 102. IV, 423. VI, 416.    | Haines L.               | VI, 58.            | Caspar                | III, 810.              |
| Thomas A.         | V, 810.                        | Henry                   | I, 272. V, 333.    | Erastus V.            | III, 598.              |
| Thomas H.         | VI, 5.                         | Jackson H.              | IV, 392.           | Isaac                 | VII, 372.              |
| Thomas M.         | IV, 168.                       | James C.                | IV, 102.           | Joel                  | III, 810.              |
| Thomas W.         | V, 821.                        | John F.                 | V, 335.            | Jonathan A.           | III, 598.              |
| Timothy H.        | IV, 854.                       | Jonah, Jr.              | VI, 597.           | Robert                | III, 171.              |
| Wallace H.        | V, 57.                         | Joseph                  | II, 484.           | Rufus                 | I, 722.                |
| Ward              | IV, 483.                       | Justin                  | I, 565. VI, 58.    | Rufus A.              | IV, 599.               |
| Warren A.         | I, 454.                        | Lavine                  | IV, 549.           | Theodore              | VII, 111.              |
| Warren E.         | I, 110.                        | Leander W.              | II, 629.           | LILYCRANTZ, Herman W. | II, 820. VII, 73, 302. |
| Washburn          | II, 629.                       | Loton H.                | I, 565.            | LIMBOURG, Joseph      | III, 509.              |
| Wendell           | IV, 720.                       | Lucius                  | II, 701. III, 533. | LIMERICK, Charles J.  | VI, 836.               |
| William           | I, 20, 707, 815.               | Martin V. B.            | I, 378.            | LINAHAN, Michael F.   | V, 742.                |
|                   | IV, 410. V, 109. VI, 119, 496. | Philemon                | VI, 96.            | LINCOLN, Albert A.    | I, 500.                |
| William A.        | IV, 18.                        | Reuben                  | VI, 836.           |                       | IV, 552.               |
| William E.        | III, 800.                      | Roscoe                  | VI, 836.           | Alfred                | III, 313.              |
| William H.        | II, 51. V, 449.                | Samuel H.               | VI, 684.           | Alfred A.             | I, 226. III, 487.      |
| William I.        | III, 400.                      | William                 | VI, 58.            | Alvin C.              | I, 194.                |
| LEWISSON, Isadore | VI, 242.                       | William H.              | II, 224.           | Amasa E.              | V, 297.                |
| LEY, Frank A.     | II, 99.                        | LIBERTY, Henry          | V, 57.             | Amos                  | V, 421.                |
| LEYDEN, Daniel    | IV, 854. V, 79.                | John                    | V, 90.             | Benjamin              | VI, 457.               |
| John              | III, 738.                      | Joseph                  | V, 596.            | Benjamin C.           | IV, 86. VII, 302.      |
| Thomas P.         | II, 383.                       | Peter                   | V, 596.            | Benjamin F            | IV, 140.               |
| LEYDON, Daniel    | IV, 238.                       | LICHTINGER, Dominick    | VI, 684.           | Charles               | IV, 423.               |
|                   |                                | LICHTER, Charles        | III, 361.          | Charles, Jr.          | V, 184.                |
|                   |                                | LIDDELL, Andrew         | I, 421, 456.       | Charles E.            | I, 327.                |
|                   |                                | Thomas                  | I, 63. V, 148.     |                       |                        |
|                   |                                | LIDDY, Anthony          | I, 722.            |                       |                        |
|                   |                                | LIDLE, Solomon          | IV, 746.           |                       |                        |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



## LINCOLN (cont.)

Charles G. II, 667.  
Charles K. I, 37. VI, 403.  
Charles S. VI, 195.  
Daniel IV, 81.  
Daniel S. I, 226.  
Daniel W. I, 226. III, 455.  
David B. III, 584.  
David H. III, 291.  
David J. V, 184.  
Ebenezer B. IV, 411.  
Edward M. VI, 172.  
Edward P. III, 546.  
Edwin H. I, 315.  
Ensign IV, 144.  
Erastus M. II, 371. III, 480.  
Eugene A. III, 292.  
Francis D. IV, 371.  
Francis E. IV, 296.  
Francis M. I, 617. III, 647.  
Freeman B. VI, 119.  
George E. I, 307. VI, 264.  
George F. IV, 35.  
George H. III, 719.  
George T. IV, 860.  
George W. I, 339. III, 742. IV, 637.  
Henry C. I, 218.  
Henry D. VI, 630.  
Henry H. IV, 553.  
Herbert L. III, 652.  
Herbert R. IV, 246.  
Hodijah VI, 410.  
Horace III, 25.  
Horace E. III, 4.  
Isaac II, 495.  
Isaac H. I, 202. VI, 47.  
Jairus, Jr. I, 315.  
James V, 804.  
James F. IV, 651.  
James M. I, 496. IV, 140. V, 515.  
James P. I, 247. V, 587.  
Jesse B. VI, 124.  
Jesse P. III, 663. VII, 212.  
John L. II, 750. III, 377.  
John W. II, 792.  
Joseph I, 251.  
Joshua W. I, 279.  
Levi V, 460.  
Levi, Jr. III, 615.  
Levi H. II, 219.  
Lewis IV, 392.

## LINCOLN (cont.)

Marshall I, 408.  
Matthew W. VI, 195, 467.  
Moses, Jr. IV, 177.  
Nathan P. VI, 179.  
Nathaniel B. III, 652.  
Nedebiah I, 231.  
Revere I, 355.  
Richard H. IV, 313.  
Rufus P. II, 494. III, 785.  
Rufus W. V, 282.  
Samuel IV, 155.  
Samuel M. II, 761.  
Sherlock H. VI, 165.  
Silas S. V, 364.  
Stephen IV, 313.  
Timothy J. I, 254.  
Willard B. I, 216, 474.  
William I, 387.  
William B. VII, 82.  
William E. V, 108.  
William F. VI, 158.  
William H. I, 470. V, 319.  
William O. VI, 137.  
William P. VII, 52.  
William S. III, 590.  
William W. I, 247. V, 460.  
LIND, Christian VI, 380.  
William W. III, 147.  
LINDBERG, Adolph F. I, 534.  
LINDBURG, Marcus IV, 446. V, 821.  
LINDER, Charles III, 417.  
LINDGREEN, Charles IV, 402.  
Christian A. I, 20.  
LINDLEY, Austin W. I, 334.  
Dana E. V, 755.  
Henry C. II, 266.  
LINDOP, William B. VI, 186.  
LINDSAY, Andrew I, 589.  
Farnum W. III, 411.  
Ira III, 7.  
James III, 212. VI, 270.  
Joseph I, 589.  
Nicholas C. IV, 772.  
P. Allen VI, 684.  
Thomas L. III, 235.  
LINDSEY, Alanson T. V, 828.  
Benjamin N. I, 558.  
Cyrus W. V, 253.  
George II, 33.  
George A. III, 324. VII, 212.  
George F. VII, 62.  
George W. III, 159.

## LINDSEY (cont.)

Henry V, 235.  
Henry H. IV, 641.  
Horace D. II, 644.  
John B. V, 651.  
Joseph, Jr. IV, 22.  
Lyman IV, 489.  
Martin A. V, 282.  
Robert V, 620.  
Theodore I, 558.  
Thornton VI, 529.  
Wesley D. IV, 144.  
William H. II, 788. III, 584.  
LINDSTEDT, Carl A. II, 38.  
LINEHAN, Cornelius II, 451.  
Cornelius J. V, 226.  
Daniel VI, 195, 467.  
Dennis I, 293, 659. VI, 186.  
John I, 191.  
Michael II, 833.  
Patrick IV, 777. V, 579.  
Thomas II, 371.  
Timothy IV, 183.  
William I, 677. IV, 478. V, 732.  
LINES, Daniel IV, 92.  
Dennis IV, 827.  
Michael II, 808.  
Patrick II, 825.  
Peter VI, 322.  
Samuel II, 808.  
LINFIELD, Charles T. II, 82.  
George O. IV, 132.  
John A. VII, 82.  
Jonathan I, 117.  
Moses D. I, 243.  
LING, Walter V, 719.  
LINGARD, Reuben IV, 396.  
LINGENFELTER, George R. III, 400. IV, 480.  
LINGHAM, George H. II, 814.  
LINGNER, Adolf I, 677.  
Adolph III, 524.  
LINGO, William J. S. VI, 336.  
LINHIN, John III, 361.  
LINK, Conrad VII, 212.  
George III, 41. VII, 212.  
Joseph VI, 457.  
LINN, Andy VII, 372.  
Hugh IV, 119.  
Walter F. VI, 179.  
William H. V, 833.  
LINNEHAN, Cornelius III, 228.  
David I, 766.  
Dennis III, 212.  
John IV, 634. V, 719.

|                       |                    |                       |                  |                         |                       |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| LINNEHAN (cont.)      |                    | LISWELL, Charles, Jr. | IV, 220.         | LITMATHE, Peter T. J.   | III, 356.             |
| Thomas                | V, 152.            | James M.              | IV, 220.         | LITTELL, Henry O.       | V, 708.               |
| Thomas E.             | II, 725.           | Seth                  | III, 159.        | LITTIG, Philip          | VI, 353. VII, 212.    |
| LINNELL, George H.    | V, 449.            | LITCH, Charles C.     | VI, 42.          | LITTLE, Allan F.        | I, 440.               |
| George W.             | III, 495.          | Frank                 | II, 629.         | Amos M.                 | IV, 22.               |
| Isaiah B.             | IV, 342. V, 528.   | George H.             | VII, 82.         | Anthony                 | III, 339.             |
| John A.               | III, 329, 763.     | James P.              | I, 451.          | Archibald               | IV, 454.              |
| Joseph                | I, 324.            | LITCHFIELD, Albert    | II, 145.         | Asahel M.               | IV, 489.              |
| Lorenzo F.            | I, 522, 552.       | Albert F.             | IV, 423.         | Benjamin F.             | V, 279.               |
| Samuel D.             | V, 755.            | Alfred B.             | IV, 334.         | Bradford                | V, 24.                |
| Shuble                | VI, 363.           | Alvin S.              | II, 88.          | Cato                    | VII, 372.             |
| LINNENKEMPFER, Henry  | III, 41.           | Benjamin              | II, 94.          | Charles                 | IV, 437.              |
| LINNEY, John          | IV, 264.           | Charles D.            | I, 97.           | Charles H.              | IV, 144. V, 162.      |
| Joseph                | V, 286.            | Charles W.            | V, 134.          | Edwin                   | I, 451.               |
| LINSCOTT, Andrew R.   | IV, 102.           | Cushing O.            | VI, 437.         | Frank                   | IV, 489.              |
| Benjamin H.           | IV, 136.           | David T. T.           | III, 631.        | Frederick               | VI, 684.              |
| Charles               | IV, 630. V, 501.   | Edwin M.              | IV, 334.         | Frederick R.            | V, 194.               |
| Charles F.            | IV, 102. VII, 302. | Elwood M.             | VI, 16.          | George A.               | VI, 264.              |
| George W.             | IV, 102.           | Francis H.            | I, 513.          | George F.               | V, 596.               |
| Jeremiah G.           | V, 391.            | Francis M.            | IV, 253.         | George H.               | I, 308, 344.          |
| John F.               | I, 110. VI, 137.   | Galen                 | I, 513.          | George P.               | VI, 285.              |
| Josiah P.             | IV, 102.           | Galen W.              | I, 513.          | George W.               | I, 436. V, 168.       |
| Noah                  | III, 256.          | George A.             | III, 74, 495.    | Godfrey                 | III, 393.             |
| LINSKEY, Dennis       | II, 308.           | George B.             | III, 495.        | Hamilton                | VII, 372.             |
| LINSKY, Patrick       | III, 204.          | George G.             | I, 26. VII, 212. | Hazen D.                | VI, 306.              |
| LINSLEY, Rollin O.    | I, 449.            | George M.             | II, 230.         | Henry                   | V, 184, 501.          |
| LINTON, Augustus A.   | I, 784.            | George R.             | VI, 16.          | Henry O.                | IV, 334.              |
| Charles               | V, 839.            | George S.             | II, 782.         | James                   | I, 324.               |
| David                 | VI, 836.           | George T.             | VI, 552.         | James H.                | III, 541. IV, 632.    |
| Edward F.             | I, 784.            | George W. B.          | V, 137.          | James M. T.             | II, 672.              |
| Frederick W.          | III, 46.           | Gilbert T.            | III, 329.        | James P.                | III, 132.             |
| Thomas J.             | I, 454.            | Henry R. H.           | III, 471.        | John                    | I, 742, 750. II, 553. |
| Waldron               | I, 208.            | Ira                   | VI, 16.          | III, 292, 663. IV, 742, |                       |
| William               | I, 611.            | Ira G.                | I, 440.          | 860. V, 421. 699.       |                       |
| LIPMAN, Adolph        | V, 460.            | James A.              | IV, 132.         | John A.                 | IV, 442.              |
| John W. B.            | I, 774.            | James J.              | III, 91.         | John J.                 | VI, 836.              |
| LIPP, Leodegar        | IV, 793.           | James L.              | V, 20.           | Joseph D.               | V, 335, 528.          |
| Leodegar Maria        | IV, 296.           | John H., Jr.          | IV, 285.         | Josiah D.               | IV, 440.              |
| LIPPENCOTTE, William  | V, 515.            | Joseph V.             | I, 320.          | Milo G.                 | II, 14. V, 171.       |
| LIPPERT, Edmund G.    | II, 508.           | Liba W.               | IV, 253.         | Moses                   | I, 815.               |
| LIPPINCOTT, Edward P. | IV, 322.           | Lorenzo               | I, 359.          | Moses C.                | II, 438.              |
| LIPPITT, Dwight       | IV, 641.           | Milton G.             | IV, 253. VI, 16. | Orison                  | V, 364.               |
| Job                   | II, 644.           | Otis                  | IV, 253.         | Richard                 | III, 472.             |
| LIPPMANN, Carl H.     | III, 184.          | Otis V.               | IV, 64.          | Robert                  | III, 286, 738.        |
| LIPSCUMB, George      | IV, 702.           | Samuel S.             | IV, 296.         | Robert J.               | V, 109.               |
| LIPSEY, Michael       | III, 441.          | Sumner O.             | IV, 31.          | Rolly                   | VI, 734.              |
| LISCOMB, Albert M.    | II, 88.            | Thomas                | VI, 16.          | Samuel A.               | IV, 599.              |
| Nathaniel S.          | V, 304, 306.       | Thomas C.             | IV, 634.         | Thomas                  | I, 629. IV, 383,      |
| LISK, George Jr.      | III, 681.          | Thomas S.             | IV, 634.         | 697. VI, 836.           |                       |
| LISSETT, Maxim or     |                    | Warren, Jr.           | IV, 253.         | Thomas J.               | II, 88. VI, 112.      |
| Maximilian            | III, 256.          | Warren S.             | IV, 31.          | William                 | IV, 678, 720.         |
| LIST, Charles C.      | III, 281, 652.     | William I.            | III, 495.        | William A.              | V, 189.               |
| LISTON, John          | III, 400.          | William C.            | VI, 119.         | William B.              | IV, 253.              |
| Richard               | II, 619. VI, 836.  | William F.            | II, 230.         | William C. S.           | II, 500.              |
|                       |                    | William G.            | I, 513.          | William D., Jr.         | III, 657.             |
|                       |                    | LITCHMAN, William T.  | VI, 5.           |                         |                       |
|                       |                    | LITGROW, John         | V, 742.          |                         |                       |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

LITTLE (cont.)

William H. VII, 212.  
 William J. I, 766.  
 William M. VI, 836.  
 LITTLEFIELD, Albert VI, 158.  
 Albert E. III, 14.  
 Alonzo M. II, 629. V, 755.  
 Ammiel III, 738.  
 Andrew I, 742.  
 Charles IV, 188.  
 Charles A. II, 725. III, 116. VI, 358.  
 Charles C. I, 243. IV, 363.  
 Charles G. IV, 39.  
 Charles H. IV, 452.  
 Charles M. VI, 447.  
 Clarence I, 359.  
 Daniel I, 784.  
 Daniel B. IV, 400.  
 David M. I, 519. II, 210.  
 Edward F. IV, 240, 767.  
 Elliott VI, 179.  
 Elmer V, 324.  
 Frank I, 232.  
 George V, 681.  
 George F. I, 244.  
 George H. IV, 97.  
 George W. I, 384. III, 383. IV, 144.  
 Harry D. V, 445, 490, 539. VI, 213.  
 Hazen S. IV, 530.  
 Henry B. II, 45. IV, 69.  
 Henry P. II, 672.  
 Henry W. IV, 285, 708.  
 Horace M. IV, 400.  
 Horatio G. I, 26.  
 Jacob H. II, 82.  
 James A. II, 8. IV, 767.  
 James C. II, 788.  
 John I, 732. II, 771. VI, 684.  
 John B. III, 383.  
 John H. V, 755.  
 Joseph A. V, 271.  
 Lemuel P. V, 636.  
 Moses H. V, 391.  
 Moses R. II, 432.  
 Orrin W. V, 421.  
 Robert P. III, 657.  
 Roger S. V, 364, 587.  
 Samuel F. I, 597. IV, 524.  
 Sherman J. V, 96.  
 Solomon, Jr. III, 509.  
 Waldo I, 382.

LITTLEFIELD (cont.)

Wallace B. V, 227. VI, 64.  
 William II, 432.  
 William H. II, 348.  
 William K. V, 130.  
 William N. VI, 234.  
 LITTLEHALE, John D. VI, 172.  
 Peter I, 411, 445.  
 LITTLEJOHN, Ira O. II, 371.  
 John M. V, 515.  
 Otis H. I, 727.  
 LITTLETON, Michael I, 483.  
 Morris B. III, 502.  
 Stephen II, 361.  
 LITTLEWOOD, Frank A. VI, 112.  
 LIVAIN, Charles R. III, 393.  
 LIVELY, John II, 553.  
 Lawrence L. II, 64.  
 LIVERMORE, Albert V, 113.  
 Albert A. IV, 552. V, 306.  
 Albert W. II, 173.  
 Anson G. V, 214.  
 Charles I, 440.  
 Charles F. VI, 87.  
 Charles H. IV, 361.  
 Converse F. V, 364.  
 Edward M. II, 215.  
 Elisha S. II, 179.  
 G. Frederick VI, 82.  
 John M. V, 319.  
 Lorenzo D. I, 722. II, 58. III, 455. IV, 52.  
 Oliver C. II, 82.  
 Ozro J. IV, 624.  
 Rufus I, 375. VI, 630.  
 Thomas I, 56. VI, 42.  
 Walton III, 615.  
 William V, 844.  
 William B. I, 459. IV, 288.  
 William R. VI, 767.  
 LIVESEY, William J. I, 418.  
 LIVINGSTON, Alpheus B. VII, 212.  
 Andrew VI, 105.  
 Asher I, 137.  
 Benjamin T. I, 290. IV, 318.  
 Charles VI, 504.  
 David II, 200.  
 Edward H. IV, 534.  
 George V, 90.  
 George H. IV, 156. VI, 277.

LIVINGSTON (cont.)

Henry B. II, 695. VII, 212.  
 Howard VI, 416.  
 James I, 727.  
 John VI, 21, 646.  
 Merritt G. VI, 684.  
 Murray V. I, 282. VI, 158.  
 Nelson S. I, 77.  
 Oscar VI, 684.  
 Oscar R. VII, 302.  
 Robert IV, 64.  
 Samuel J. M. I, 103.  
 William A. IV, 268.  
 William D. III, 472.  
 LIVINGSTONE, David VII, 212.  
 Franklin R. IV, 661.  
 Oscar R. III, 657.  
 Richard VII, 372.  
 LIVSEY, John II, 334.  
 LIZARD, Louis III, 810.  
 LIZEN, Louis F. III, 383.  
 LLEWELLYN, Patrick IV, 538. V, 66.  
 Thomas J. I, 672.  
 William II, 299. V, 742.  
 LLOYD, Andrew J. II, 99.  
 Charles IV, 692.  
 Charles J. I, 56.  
 Charles S. III, 319, 693.  
 Edward VI, 496.  
 Edward S. V, 313.  
 Elihu B. IV, 384.  
 Francis V, 839.  
 Francis M. VI, 172.  
 Frank I, 541.  
 George VI, 496.  
 George E. VI, 32.  
 George T. IV, 144.  
 Isham VII, 111.  
 James F. VI, 172.  
 John II, 782. III, 31. VI, 213.  
 John K. II, 334.  
 Joseph VII, 372.  
 Joseph E. IV, 366.  
 Richard VI, 257, 529.  
 Robert II, 273. VI, 285.  
 Spencer IV, 725.  
 Thomas IV, 678. VII, 372.  
 Thomas B. I, 20.  
 Thomas W. VI, 204, 474.  
 William IV, 678.  
 William D. VI, 517.

LLUFRIE, Bartholomew W.  
     IV, 400.  
     B. Washington I, 509.  
     Washington B. VI, 630.  
 LOABEY, John VI, 112.  
 LOACH, James W. IV, 260.  
     VI, 226.  
 LOAG, James II, 545.  
 LOAN, Francis W. III, 344.  
     John VII, 212.  
 LOANE, Abraham VI, 234.  
     Francis III, 383.  
     John W. VII, 213.  
 LOBDELL, Edward R. III,  
     795.  
     Isaac F. I, 173.  
     Joel J. III, 795.  
     Thomas J., 1st III, 41.  
     Thomas J., 2d III, 41.  
 LOBRE, Franklin A. I, 198.  
 LOBY, Edward I, 766.  
 LOCARD, Lewis J. IV, 708.  
 LOCHLIN, Joel M. VI, 165.  
 LOCK, Alfred VI, 837.  
     Henry VII, 372.  
     Levi II, 545.  
     Thomas M. VI, 27.  
 LOCKARD, William V, 719.  
 LOCKART, William VII, 213.  
 LOCKE, Albert VI, 277.  
     Albert F. III, 719.  
     Albert N. V, 708.  
     Amos H. VI, 684.  
     Andrew H. VI, 119.  
     Andrew J. V, 604.  
     Benjamin VI, 234.  
     Benjamin F. II, 299. V,  
     596.  
     Charles E. I, 428. II,  
     735. V, 797.  
     Charles F. VI, 250.  
     Charles P. III, 281.  
     Charles W. II, 317. V, 719.  
     Cyrus V, 335, 437.  
     Daniel D. V, 579.  
     Edgar H. V, 223.  
     Edward J. II, 200. VI, 837.  
     Everett S. V, 732.  
     Francis IV, 821.  
     Francis, Jr. I, 569, 583, 606.  
     Frederick D. II, 94.  
     Frederick J. II, 115.  
     George VI, 242.  
     George A. I, 447.  
     George L. II, 240.  
     James D. I, 320.  
     James H. III, 25.  
     James S. I, 32.

LOCKE (cont.)  
     John VI, 416, 684.  
     John B. I, 177. V, 286.  
     John F. IV, 75.  
     John J. V, 171.  
     John M. VI, 313.  
     John W. I, 274. IV, 510.  
     Joseph I, 418. II, 537.  
     Joseph H. III, 329, 747.  
     Joseph L. III, 579.  
     Mardin III, 652.  
     Oliver V, 109.  
     Oliver S. VI, 393.  
     Parmenas I, 500.  
     Reuben L. V, 391.  
     Samuel A. I, 32. II, 820.  
     Thomas W. III, 723.  
     Ward III, 286.  
     Warren P. III, 463.  
     William E. I, 307.  
     William M. II, 255.  
     William R. I, 572.  
 LOCKIE, Charles D. I, 117.  
 LOCKLEAR, Jesse IV, 750.  
 LOCKLEY, James H. VI, 533.  
 LOCKLING, Leonard A. III,  
     565.  
 LOCKMAN, William IV, 746.  
 LOCKRIDGE, Albert II, 451.  
 LOCKWOOD, Charles VI, 221.  
     George IV, 249. V, 664.  
     James II, 219.  
     James W. III, 546.  
     John J. I, 487.  
     John S. II, 76.  
     Leverett L. I, 43.  
     Leverett S. VI, 837.  
     Orrin J. V, 79.  
 LODER, Benjamin G. VI, 837.  
 LOEBER, John VII, 93.  
 LOEBS, Jacob VII, 213.  
 LOEFFLER, Charles VI, 837.  
 LOESLEIN, Simon II, 508.  
     VII, 213.  
 LOEVELL, Adolphus VI, 837.  
 LOFTEN, John H. VI, 743.  
 LOFTES, Nicholas I, 500.  
     III, 820.  
 LOFTON, Eli IV, 746.  
 LOFTUS, Frederick B. VII,  
     93.  
     John III, 196. VI, 684.  
     John P. II, 484.  
     Martin I, 758.  
     Martin J. I, 331.  
 LOGAN, Alexander VI, 257,  
     837.  
     Anderson VI, 541.

LOGAN (cont.)  
     Bernard VI, 322.  
     Edward IV, 742, 759.  
     George VII, 213.  
     Gilford VII, 372.  
     Henry C. V, 501.  
     James III, 436. VII, 213.  
     James, Jr. III, 541.  
     Jeremiah II, 425. III,  
     235. V, 643.  
     Jerry III, 636.  
     John II, 394. VI, 541, 837.  
     John L. II, 65.  
     John M. III, 19.  
     Luke III, 196.  
     Michael V, 844.  
     Mitchell VII, 372.  
     Nathan VII, 53.  
     Peter VII, 62.  
     Robert III, 212. V, 791.  
     Robert M. II, 591.  
     Thomas III, 97. IV, 772.  
     VII, 372.  
     William I, 137. II, 173.  
     III, 212. IV, 179.  
     William L. IV, 751.  
 LOGEE, Stephen F. III, 723.  
 LOGSDEN, James VI, 270.  
 LOGUE, Charles III, 307.  
     James IV, 458.  
     John V, 620. VI, 257.  
     John S. II, 159, 553.  
     Michael V, 171.  
     Richard T. VI, 574.  
 LOHAN, Francis V, 474.  
 LOHEED, George V, 262.  
     Robert H. VI, 127.  
     Thomas or  
     Thomas L. IV, 288.  
     William J. I, 37.  
 LOHMEYER, Henry VII, 62.  
 LOHRMANN, Carl II, 508.  
 LOIDE, James VI, 597.  
 LOKER, Andrew J. III, 603.  
     Charles P. V, 681.  
     Curtis III, 441.  
     Edward J. II, 394.  
     James D. IV, 57.  
     Jonathan W. III, 91.  
     Loring IV, 844.  
     William C. V, 202. VI,  
     32.  
     William H. III, 91.  
 LOMACK, Samuel IV, 708.  
 LOMAS, Edward H. VI, 427.  
 LOMBARD, Albert VI, 646.  
     Benjamin K. V, 6.  
     Chandler K. V, 839.



**LOMBARD (cont.)**

Charles E. IV, 372.  
Charles O. IV, 373.  
Daniel III, 411.  
Dexter W. III, 820.  
Edwin V, 364.  
Francis O. VI, 172.  
George B. IV, 279. V, 325.  
George E. IV, 260.  
George H. VI, 179.  
George S. III, 165.  
Gilbert II, 706.  
Henry IV, 132.  
Hosea C. I, 712.  
Jackson IV, 170.  
Jacob H. IV, 279. V, 326.  
John IV, 457. VI, 250.  
Joseph IV, 418. VII, 93.  
Joseph H. III, 619.  
J. Tewksbury VI, 152.  
Napoleon II, 583. III, 810.  
Richard IV, 103.  
Richard T. I, 784. II, 255.  
Robert R. II, 639.  
William II, 610.  
William H. IV, 373.  
William L. D. VI, 76.  
William W. III, 603.  
LOMMAX, Isaac VI, 513.  
LOMO, Peder E. VII, 213.  
LONCROFF, Nelson III, 555.  
LONDERGAN, James I, 707.  
III, 820.  
LONDERGON, Michael III, 810.  
LONDERVILLE, Joseph III, 228.  
LONDO, Clement VI, 447.  
LONE, Bernard III, 366.  
LONER, William E. II, 376.  
LONERGAN, James III, 31.  
Patrick I, 677.  
LONG, Almon B. IV, 585.  
Andrew V, 421. VII, 213.  
Charles A. VI, 529, 837.  
Charles E. IV, 565.  
Charles H. II, 745.  
Cornelius I, 659.  
David VI, 250.  
Dennis I, 451.  
Edward II, 553. III, 184.  
VI, 306. VII, 302.  
Frederick VI, 322.  
George I, 693. II, 591.  
IV, 442. V, 364. VI, 128.  
George E. VI, 374.  
George H. III, 319.  
George R. I, 191.  
Henry IV, 667.  
Henry A. I, 464.

**LONG (cont.)**

Howard VI, 517.  
Jacob III, 270.  
James III, 383. IV, 168,  
844. V, 70, 449. VI,  
717, 837.  
James N. IV, 359.  
James R. IV, 586.  
Jeremiah I, 805.  
Jeremiah, Jr. III, 657.  
Jeremiah D. V, 311.  
Job I, 766.  
John I, 303, 447, 677, 811.  
III, 455, 728. V, 79,  
777. VI, 597.  
Joseph IV, 465.  
Joseph A. V, 111.  
Marcus J. II, 527.  
Michael II, 553. III,  
432, 714.  
Patrick III, 297.  
Richard V, 209.  
Robert II, 173, 672.  
VII, 372.  
R. Webster IV, 587.  
Samuel T. I, 43.  
Stephen H. VI, 513.  
Thomas II, 334. IV, 838.  
Thomas J. V, 821.  
Thomas T. V, 391.  
William II, 51. V, 184.  
VI, 37, 322.  
William E. VI, 242.  
William H. VII, 111.  
William J. VI, 837.  
William S. II, 88.  
LONGDO, Frank II, 317. V, 719.  
Joseph, Jr. IV, 844.  
LONGENDYCK, Lucas II, 388.  
LONGENDYKE, Lucas V, 44.  
VII, 213.  
LONGFELLOW, Charles A. VI,  
179.  
Edward P. III, 688.  
Nathan I, 124.  
Stephen II, 562.  
Theodore IV, 854. V, 79.  
LONGLEY, Charles B. II, 761.  
Charles O. V, 202.  
Edmund III, 140.  
Edwin P. IV, 346.  
George I, 248.  
George A. V, 202.  
Harriman IV, 632.  
Harrison V, 391.  
Henry G. IV, 558.  
Isaac N. V, 364.  
Israel M. V, 596.

**LONGLEY (cont.)**

Joseph G. IV, 556.  
Joseph L. IV, 598.  
Stephen W. IV, 632.  
Thomas F. V, 350, 460.  
Thomas P. II, 26.  
William L. IV, 563. VI, 124.  
Zachariah I, 716. V, 719.  
LONGREEN, Frank I, 248.  
LONGRIEN, Charles P. I, 629.  
III, 472.  
LONGSTREET, William H.  
VII, 213.  
LONNERGAN, Michael VI, 221.  
LONSDALE, James I, 345.  
John VI, 559.  
Thomas I, 474.  
LOOBY, Hugh VI, 597.  
Jeremiah II, 45, 299. V, 742.  
John IV, 454. V, 719.  
Michael III, 235. VI, 226.  
Thomas III, 235. V, 391.  
LOOK, Gilbert A. I, 191. V,  
699.  
Hollis J. V, 501.  
John W. I, 189.  
Orrick I, 394. II, 655.  
LOOMIS, Albert IV, 489.  
Alden C. VII, 213.  
Alonzo O. V, 405.  
Aretas P. IV, 220.  
Charles C. VI, 733.  
Charles E. VI, 684.  
Charles H. III, 795. IV,  
359.  
Chester C. VI, 172, 403.  
Daniel I, 703. VI, 837.  
Frank O. V, 804.  
George I, 728.  
George E. V, 15.  
George H. I, 584.  
Harvey IV, 499.  
Henry A. III, 432.  
Henry C. III, 159. VII, 213.  
Horace A. III, 171.  
John B. III, 641.  
Joshua I, 698.  
Joshua A. III, 810.  
Lemuel G. IV, 353.  
Lorenzo A. IV, 366.  
Luther III, 126.  
Lyman F. V, 539.  
Marvin IV, 359.  
Moses B. III, 625.  
Nathaniel M. VII, 53.  
Oscar M. III, 140.  
Richard B. II, 634. III,  
747. IV, 767.

## LOOMIS (cont.)

Rodney D. IV, 860.  
 Victor O. I, 712.  
 William A. I, 750. VII, 213.  
 William E. IV, 482.  
 William H. I, 732. II, 245.  
 William M. III, 184.  
 William S. IV, 354.  
 LOONEY, Daniel E. VI, 684.  
 John V, 690. VI, 47.  
 Michael VI, 145.  
 Patrick VI, 684.  
 Timothy I, 320.  
 LOONY, Austin IV, 738.  
 LOOP, Arthur A. IV, 485.  
 Francis M. VI, 837.  
 LOOSE, Philip C. VI, 393.  
 LOPEMAN, Charles H. IV, 683.  
 LOPER, David VI, 521.  
 LOPEZ, Frank II, 451, 537.  
 Peter IV, 454.  
 LORD, Alexander II, 152. IV, 427.  
 Alvin IV, 854. V, 79.  
 Benjamin E. IV, 119.  
 Byron I, 275. V, 490.  
 Caleb H. I, 137.  
 Charles VI, 529.  
 Charles A. I, 50, 529.  
 Charles E. I, 792. V, 460.  
 VII, 93.  
 Charles H. II, 299. VI, 64.  
 Charles L. I, 279, 464. V, 324, 378.  
 Charles P. I, 378. VI, 574.  
 Charles S. I, 436. V, 175.  
 Charles W. I, 575. IV, 148. V, 563.  
 Charles W. T. I, 634.  
 Eben V, 209.  
 Eben N. I, 774. II, 266.  
 Edward II, 138. VI, 124.  
 Edwin VI, 179.  
 Elisha M. II, 537.  
 Enoch B. V, 460.  
 Eugene V, 219.  
 Eugene A. VI, 58.  
 Fernaldo L. III, 132.  
 Francis V, 324.  
 Frank VI, 597.  
 Frank E. V, 187, 231.  
 Frank J. VII, 73.  
 Franklin E. V, 168.  
 Frost I, 504. V, 335, 690.  
 George I, 177. V, 284.  
 George A. II, 88. V, 327.  
 George C. I, 464.  
 George E. III, 705.

## LORD (cont.)

George F. I, 492. IV, 260, 535. V, 119, 194.  
 VI, 403.  
 George H. I, 275.  
 Henry A. V, 563.  
 Henry C. II, 88.  
 Henry E. VI, 767.  
 Henry I. V, 114.  
 Henry T. I, 324. IV, 860.  
 V, 83, 215.  
 Henry V. V, 28.  
 Hiram B. II, 766.  
 Hiram F. I, 233.  
 Horace W. V, 761.  
 Humphrey III, 349. VII, 213.  
 Isaac VI, 285.  
 Isaac A. II, 76. V, 168.  
 Isaac M. V, 480, 490.  
 Jacob S. I, 72. VII, 82.  
 James V, 155.  
 James A. III, 204, 663.  
 James B. VI, 105.  
 James F. I, 492. II, 583.  
 III, 810.  
 James H. II, 418.  
 Jaspar VI, 37.  
 Jeremiah R. IV, 313.  
 John III, 603.  
 John G. II, 766.  
 John G. C. V, 777.  
 John W. II, 695. V, 460.  
 Joseph B. IV, 342. V, 821.  
 Joseph H. I, 558. II, 735.  
 VI, 11.  
 Joseph L. II, 82.  
 Joseph M. II, 701.  
 Louis O. I, 284.  
 Moses G. I, 137.  
 Nathaniel I, 137.  
 Noah B. II, 831.  
 Rand IV, 576.  
 Randolph C. I, 421, 456.  
 Robert C. VI, 837.  
 Stephen I, 320.  
 Sylvester W. I, 411.  
 Theodore W. IV, 327.  
 Thomas H. VI, 264.  
 Thomas W. III, 565.  
 Timothy H. V, 597.  
 Warren L. I, 37.  
 William II, 661. IV, 119.  
 William, 4th IV, 444.  
 William A. V, 70.  
 William G. VI, 11.  
 William H. I, 14. II, 88, 99. V, 203, 644.

William Henry IV, 305.  
 William M. I, 220.  
 LORDEX, John II, 782.  
 LORDON, John VI, 47.  
 LORENDO, Arthur III, 555.  
 Victor W. I, 395. V, 449.  
 LORENSON, Henry V, 421.  
 LORENZ, Franz I, 77.  
 Godfred VI, 837.  
 Herman J. II, 583.  
 Wilhelm I, 7, 758.  
 LOREY, Henry II, 120.  
 LORIGAN, John I, 653.  
 Patrick IV, 465.  
 LORIMER, Alexander IV, 211.  
 LORING, Abner B., Jr. IV, 288.  
 Abraham M. IV, 92.  
 Amos A. III, 204.  
 Ansel P. IV, 407.  
 Augustus B. IV, 334.  
 Benjamin J., Jr. I, 290.  
 VI, 87.  
 Bernard I, 263.  
 Charles VI, 292.  
 Charles E. II, 652. IV, 181. VII, 82.  
 Charles F. III, 724. V, 460.  
 Charles G. VI, 768.  
 Charles H. III, 693. VI, 96.  
 Edgar F. IV, 31.  
 Elisha A. IV, 43.  
 Frank M. I, 440. IV, 307.  
 Frank W. II, 72, 776. IV, 3. VII, 83.  
 Freeman A. I, 285.  
 George A. II, 793. III, 463.  
 George H. II, 500.  
 George H. M. I, 362. VI, 264.  
 George L. V, 251.  
 Gustavus VI, 119.  
 Henry A. III, 57.  
 Isaiah W. V, 777.  
 James B. IV, 489.  
 John E. VI, 234.  
 John H. I, 299. V, 364.  
 John W. IV, 551.  
 Joseph B. IV, 18.  
 Joseph R. II, 652.  
 Joshua V, 797.  
 Leander II, 152.  
 Lyman A. IV, 485.  
 Meletiah III, 455.  
 Milton J. IV, 128.  
 Morton M. I, 263. V, 251.  
 Peter IV, 268.

|                       |               |                     |                   |                       |                      |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| LORING (cont.)        |               | LOUD (cont.)        |                   | LOUIS, Frank          | V, 719.              |
| Selden H.             | III, 335.     | Cyrus S.            | IV, 190. VI,      | George                | III, 463.            |
| Silas H.              | IV, 551.      | 468.                |                   | Henry D.              | V, 604.              |
| Southworth I, 158.    | IV, 128.      | Elbridge            | VI, 105.          | Henry P.              | II, 553.             |
| Timothy               | VI, 837.      | Eugene              | VI, 306.          | John                  | IV, 465. VI, 728.    |
| William V, 152.       | VI, 837.      | Francis H.          | II, 145.          | Launay                | II, 655.             |
| William F.            | IV, 446.      | Francis M.          | II, 51.           | Morise                | V, 74.               |
| William G.            | V, 550.       | Francis P.          | I, 72. V, 24.     | LOUKS, Alonzo B.      | IV, 551.             |
| LORIO, Julius         | VI, 684.      | George B.           | VI, 363. VII,     | LOUNDER, John H.      | I, 14.               |
| LORRIGAN, Michael     | VI, 112.      | 302.                |                   | LOUNNEY, Daniel       | III, 608.            |
| LORTSCHER, Christian  | I, 707.       | George W.           | I, 352.           | LOUNSBURY, William H. | VI,                  |
| LOSCHNER, William     | III, 339.     | Herbert M.          | V, 96.            | 684.                  |                      |
| LOSE, Charles         | III, 698.     | Jacob R.            | VI, 563.          | LOUREIRO, Constantine | I, 362.              |
| LOSEY, William J.     | III, 436.     | Jeremiah B.         | I, 784. II,       | LOURIE, James         | VI, 837.             |
| LOTHAM, Charles       | IV, 377.      | 250. V, 539.        |                   | William               | V, 761.              |
| LOTHIN, Charles       | V, 690.       | John A.             | IV, 156. VI, 37.  | LOURINGER, Tobias     | III, 400.            |
| LOTHROP, Addison A.   | III, 79.      | John F.             | III, 495.         | LOURNEY, Dennis       | VI, 347.             |
| Alanson A.            | IV, 92.       | John M.             | II, 45.           | VII, 213.             |                      |
| Augustus W.           | I, 500.       | Joshua D.           | VI, 221.          | LOUT, Israel          | VI, 517.             |
| Azel                  | IV, 144.      | Josiah E.           | VI, 410.          | LOUTH, John           | III, 235. VII,       |
| Charles F.            | I, 500.       | Lemuel J.           | I, 159, 799.      | 373.                  |                      |
| Cyrus S.              | V, 198.       | Livingston W.       | IV, 156.          | LOUTHER, Samuel       | VII, 373.            |
| Edward                | II, 672.      | Marcus M.           | II, 45.           | LOUVIAUX, Joseph      | III, 502.            |
| Elias T.              | I, 758.       | Nathan N.           | I, 50, 811.       | LOUX, William         | VII, 213.            |
| Emery D.              | III, 91.      | Rienzi              | VI, 521.          | LOVARSY, Albert       | I, 766.              |
| Francis               | III, 116.     | Robert P.           | IV, 370. V,       | LOVE, Charles         | VI, 597.             |
| Frederick O.          | V, 421.       | 664.                |                   | Charles T.            | II, 120.             |
| Freeman H.            | IV, 322.      | Samuel M.           | IV, 257, 783.     | Daniel                | II, 361.             |
| Henry H.              | I, 192.       | Samuel R.           | VI, 37.           | Henry                 | VII, 213.            |
| John P.               | IV, 128.      | Thomas B.           | I, 211. III,      | James                 | VII, 373.            |
| Joseph F.             | IV, 327.      | 693.                |                   | James H.              | II, 667.             |
| Julius M.             | II, 825.      | William             | III, 674.         | John                  | IV, 827, 832. V, 57. |
| Marcellus A.          | III, 111.     | William E.          | VI, 37.           | Joseph E.             | IV, 396.             |
| Randolph C.           | V, 421. VI,   | William H.          | IV, 866.          | Samuel                | VII, 373.            |
| 112.                  |               | LOUDEN, Thomas L.   | V, 130.           | Thomas                | VI, 277.             |
| Thomas                | I, 43.        | LOUDERMILK, John L. | VII,              | Thomas B.             | II, 545.             |
| Thomas J.             | I, 229.       | 112.                |                   | Uriah H.              | VII, 213.            |
| Waldo P.              | IV, 144.      | LOUDON, John L.     | IV, 301.          | Walter W.             | I, 339.              |
| Washington I.         | II, 104.      | Robert              | IV, 301. V, 515.  | William H.            | IV, 746.             |
| Willard               | II, 425.      | LOUGEE, Augustus H. | VII,              | William J.            | III, 229.            |
| LOTHROP or            |               | 112.                |                   | LOVEDAY, George       | II, 224. V,          |
| LATHROP, William      | VI, 257.      | George              | III, 356.         | 134.                  |                      |
| LOTHROP, William A.   | V, 10.        | George F.           | II, 661.          | LOVEGROVE, William E. | IV,                  |
| LOTT, John            | IV, 673.      | John E.             | I, 526.           | 190.                  |                      |
| LOTTA, Robert         | I, 478.       | Samuel C.           | IV, 392.          | LOVEJOY, Albert B.    | I, 324.              |
| LOTTER, William       | VI, 597.      | Stephen N.          | VII, 88.          | Alfred H.             | V, 130.              |
| LOTTIE, James         | V, 255.       | LOUGER, William F.  | II, 348.          | Alvin G.              | V, 365.              |
| LOTTRIDGE, William B. | V,            | V, 437, 672.        |                   | Amos F.               | I, 184.              |
| 483, 490.             |               | LOUGHLIN, Bernard   | I, 509.           | Augustus              | VI, 42.              |
| LOUCIUS, Francis      | III, 377.     | James               | V, 501.           | Benjamin C.           | V, 620.              |
| LOUD, Benjamin, 2d    | VI, 322.      | James O.            | VI, 47.           | Charles M.            | I, 376, 404.         |
| Byron W.              | II, 51. VII,  | John                | VI, 27.           | V, 651.               |                      |
| 213.                  |               | Michael             | III, 724. V, 248. | Charles W.            | V, 438.              |
| Charles A.            | III, 472. VI, | Thomas              | V, 540.           | Dana B.               | VI, 270.             |
| 363. VII, 302.        |               | LOUGHRAN, Patrick   | II, 355.          | Daniel H.             | IV, 115.             |
| Charles C.            | III, 127.     | LOUGHREX, John      | I, 461. V,        | Daniel W.             | V, 155.              |
| Charles N.            | IV, 617.      | 175.                |                   | Edward                | IV, 208.             |
|                       |               |                     |                   | Edwin B.              | V, 438.              |

## LOVEJOY (cont.)

Frank III, 147. VI, 195.  
 Frederick A. I, 362.  
 George E. II, 695. III, 533.  
 George T. I, 459. IV, 320.  
 George W. I, 14. IV, 274. VII, 53.  
 Henry L. V, 620.  
 Hubbard M. IV, 115.  
 Ira A. III, 541.  
 James A. IV, 303.  
 James K. VI, 341.  
 James L. IV, 520. VI, 16.  
 James S. IV, 164.  
 James W. I, 534. IV, 258.  
 Jeremiah G. I, 599.  
 Jonathan W. I, 77.  
 Joseph II, 553.  
 Joseph P. IV, 318.  
 Joseph T. IV, 260.  
 Michael IV, 833.  
 Sylvester IV, 115.  
 William II, 289. IV, 227.  
 William S. I, 110. VII, 83.  
 William W. I, 84.  
 LOVELAND, Benjamin S. III, 330, 742.  
 Edward L. III, 319. V, 761.  
 Francis IV, 502.  
 Frederick A. III, 140.  
 Henry W. III, 140.  
 Joseph V, 41.  
 Nathaniel, Jr. II, 438.  
 LOVELESS, Bruis VII, 112.  
 Eli W. I, 307.  
 LOVELL, Alden II, 127.  
 Amaziah IV, 140.  
 Benjamin IV, 414.  
 Benjamin C. VI, 70.  
 Benjamin S. IV, 156.  
 Charles B. III, 705.  
 Charles G. V, 483.  
 Charles T. III, 281.  
 Daniel B. IV, 265.  
 David O. III, 46.  
 Francis VI, 341.  
 Frederick U. IV, 324.  
 Freeman IV, 214.  
 George II, 250. III, 422.  
 Henry III, 724.  
 Horace H. P. II, 371. III, 472.  
 Howard M. IV, 128.  
 Jacob R. VI, 37.

## LOVELL (cont.)

James A. V, 749. VI, 37.  
 John A. I, 385. III, 593.  
 Lewis VI, 474.  
 Lorenzo K. III, 46.  
 Oliver VI, 195.  
 Ormond H. III, 795.  
 Reuben P. II, 388.  
 Samuel C. VI, 195, 468.  
 William III, 270.  
 William L. IV, 156.  
 LOVELY, Edward II, 166.  
 Frank IV, 871. V, 90, 742.  
 George H. III, 436. V, 178.  
 James A. VI, 158.  
 Judson A. VI, 277, 630.  
 Maxim IV, 170.  
 LOVERADGE, Issac I, 216.  
 LOVERIDGE, Charles IV, 363. V, 664.  
 LOVERIN, George W. I, 380. III, 85. V, 438. VI, 837.  
 Luke W. I, 412.  
 Samuel J. V, 438.  
 LOVERING, Charles V, 134.  
 Daniel A. II, 115.  
 Ezra B. III, 165.  
 George M. I, 212, 260. VI, 410. VII, 302.  
 George W. V, 212.  
 Harrison V, 340.  
 Henry I, 342.  
 Henry B. I, 556. VI, 347.  
 Isaac J. I, 213, 244.  
 James B. II, 761.  
 James M. III, 445.  
 John II, 527.  
 John D. V, 194.  
 John G. II, 94.  
 Marcus C. II, 624.  
 Rufus A. VI, 403.  
 Samuel M. IV, 860.  
 William B. VI, 559.  
 William C. VI, 778.  
 LOVERLY, Frank III, 51.  
 LOVERLY, James V, 168.  
 LOVETT, Augustus S. IV, 311.  
 Charles I, 621.  
 Charles E. I, 418.  
 Charles W., Jr. III, 584. V, 328.  
 Daniel IV, 18.  
 Dennis III, 339.  
 Francis S. IV, 148.  
 Frank G. VI, 37.  
 Frederick H. I, 355.

## LOVETT (cont.)

George VI, 684.  
 George W. I, 560. V, 186, 229, 265.  
 Henry F. I, 561.  
 Henry L. V, 664.  
 Horace R. I, 545.  
 John M. II, 273. IV, 844. V, 70.  
 Joseph IV, 725.  
 Joseph H. IV, 132.  
 Joseph I. I, 792.  
 Josiah W. IV, 148.  
 Michael IV, 132.  
 Murray I, 732.  
 Patrick I, 698. III, 824.  
 Sanford III, 427.  
 Washington IV, 75.  
 Wheaton III, 147.  
 LOVEWELL, Baron P. II, 689. VII, 302.  
 George B. IV, 14.  
 Henry A. II, 33.  
 James VI, 341.  
 Lyman T. VI, 42.  
 LOVITT, Daniel V, 655.  
 LOVRIEN, Charles E. I, 424, 444.  
 William F. I, 373, 399. III, 350.  
 Low, Aaron IV, 448.  
 Charles F. I, 461.  
 Chauncy VII, 373.  
 Cornelius B. V, 588.  
 David IV, 759.  
 David W. I, 533, 567, 583, 603.  
 Edward V, 335.  
 George H. I, 310.  
 Gorham P., Jr. I, 569.  
 Isaac M. I, 287.  
 John I, 528, 559. VI, 521.  
 Lyman H. II, 82.  
 Nathaniel P. IV, 10.  
 Robert H. IV, 725.  
 Samuel IV, 427.  
 Solomon I, 286.  
 William B. II, 572, 782.  
 William E. II, 766.  
 William S. V, 159.  
 Winthrop I, 137.  
 LOWD, Albert J. I, 271.  
 Albert L. V, 159.  
 Charles Q. IV, 565, 871.  
 David, Jr. V, 324.  
 George VI, 96.  
 Jacob R. IV, 513.  
 Joseph G. V, 324.



|                 |                            |                    |                     |               |                   |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| LOWDEN, Edward  | II, 689.                   | LOWELL (cont.)     |                     | LUCAS (cont.) |                   |
| Thomas          | V, 314.                    | James E.           | II, 289.            | Charles W.    | II, 820.          |
| LOWDER, Francis | VI, 285.                   | James H.           | II, 76.             | Conrad        | III, 281, 652.    |
| Robert F.       | III, 221.                  | James J.           | II, 537.            | Daniel        | I, 152.           |
| LOWE, Abel B.   | V, 116.                    | John R.            | III, 541.           | Elisha S.     | I, 263.           |
| Alonzo          | III, 681.                  | John T.            | II, 820.            | Ephraim       | III, 319.         |
| Benjamin P.     | V, 242.                    | John Z.            | II, 468. VII, 214.  | Francis       | III, 698.         |
| Cornelius       | I, 659.                    | Lucius             | III, 738.           | Frederick A.  | II, 562.          |
| Darling         | II, 289.                   | Nelson             | V, 460.             |               | VII, 214.         |
| David B.        | II, 299, 326.              | Paul J.            | VII, 73.            | George        | II, 527. IV, 678. |
| Dexter D.       | V, 761.                    | Samuel             | II, 572, 798.       | George W.     | I, 811.           |
| Dexter M.       | V, 550.                    | Samuel J.          | VI, 684.            | Harvey        | III, 292, 764.    |
| Edward          | V, 804.                    | William H.         | VI, 158.            | Henderson     | VII, 373.         |
| Francis         | IV, 687.                   | William J.         | III, 171.           | Henry         | II, 51.           |
| Frank           | II, 250.                   | LOWENTHAL, Louis   | II, 518.            | Isaac         | VII, 373.         |
| Frederick A. B. | II, 65.                    | LOWEREE, George E. | VI, 838.            | James         | VI, 734.          |
| George          | I, 659. III, 36.           | LOWERY, John       | V, 785.             | James A.      | V, 474.           |
| George A.       | III, 436.                  | William J.         | VI, 403.            | James S.      | VII, 214.         |
| George S.       | III, 681. V, 627.          | LOWEY, Robert G.   | IV, 158.            | Jesse F.      | IV, 31.           |
| Henry           | III, 97.                   | LOWNDES, William   | VII, 373.           | Job F.        | V, 258.           |
| Henry V.        | V, 839.                    | LOWNEY, Dennis     | II, 234.            | John          | I, 43. III, 286.  |
| Herbert         | V, 279.                    | Patrick            | I, 424.             |               | VII, 214.         |
| Jacob           | VII, 373.                  | LOWNS, John        | IV, 159.            | John G.       | II, 798.          |
| James           | I, 774. IV, 119, 407, 854. | LOWREY, George     | VII, 373.           | John S.       | I, 152. II, 745.  |
| James W.        | I, 293.                    | Patrick            | III, 263. VII, 214. | Jonathan P.   | II, 537.          |
| John            | I, 659. IV, 683. VII, 214. | LOWREY or          |                     | Joseph J.     | VII, 214.         |
| John W.         | I, 500. VI, 393.           | LOWREY, Thomas     | IV, 446.            | Josiah        | III, 383.         |
| Michael         | III, 263.                  | LOWRIE, Edwin      | III, 441.           | Luther        | II, 45.           |
| Moses H.        | IV, 558.                   | LOWRY, George P.   | V, 563.             | Octaves A.    | VI, 838.          |
| Ozias M.        | VI, 393.                   |                    | VI, 234.            | Orlando C.    | VII, 214.         |
| Peyton          | VII, 373.                  | James              | V, 655.             | Peter         | V, 83.            |
| Seth L.         | II, 173.                   | John               | I, 131.             | Peter J.      | V, 571. VII, 214. |
| Solomon         | II, 706.                   | Joseph             | IV, 683.            | Robert        | III, 196.         |
| Theodore E.     | II, 152.                   | Joshua             | II, 489.            | Robert T.     | II, 798.          |
| Thomas          | VI, 380.                   | Lewis              | VI, 541.            | Rodney M.     | IV, 277.          |
| William         | V, 159.                    | Robert L.          | VI, 250.            | Squire H. H.  | VI, 336.          |
| William H.      | IV, 516.                   | William, Jr.       | IV, 335.            | Stephan       | VI, 172.          |
| LOWELL, Adolph  | VI, 684.                   | LOWTHER, John      | II, 782.            | Thomas O.     | II, 134. VII, 88. |
| Alfred          | III, 657.                  | LOWTON, Joseph R.  | II, 591.            | Timothy C.    | I, 254.           |
| Amos            | V, 777.                    | LOYD, Felix        | VII, 373.           | Vinceno       | VI, 299.          |
| Calvin          | III, 177. IV, 772.         | John               | VII, 214.           | William       | IV, 132. VI, 204. |
| Charles         | V, 742.                    | LOYDE, Benjamin    | VII, 373.           | William H.    | V, 742.           |
| Charles H.      | III, 432. V, 821.          | LOZANO, Stephen    | III, 102.           | William L.    | V, 690.           |
| Charles R.      | VI, 230, 768.              |                    | V, 301.             | LUCAS, Asa R. | VI, 347, 437.     |
| Charles W.      | V, 116.                    | LUBBERT, William   | II, 508.            | Bartlett P.   | VII, 120.         |
| Edward          | IV, 827.                   | LUBEY, Daniel      | I, 608.             | Benjamin N.   | II, 572.          |
| Elihu B.        | V, 96.                     | LUBIOS, Alzear     | VI, 416.            | Charles A.    | I, 404.           |
| Frank H.        | I, 331. IV, 871.           | LUBY, Daniel       | VI, 556.            | Charles D.    | II, 255.          |
| Frederick E.    | IV, 144.                   | Timothy            | VI, 684.            | Edward D.     | II, 814.          |
| George F.       | V, 673.                    | LUCAS, Abner       | III, 455.           | Francis N.    | IV, 170.          |
| Henry C.        | II, 145. VI, 21.           | Adoniram Bartlett  | I, 173.             | Franklin W.   | II, 376.          |
| Henry H.        | IV, 214, 257.              | Albert C.          | III, 177.           | Freeman C.    | II, 740. IV, 767. |
| Horatio N.      | VI, 837.                   | Aleck              | VII, 373.           | Gamaliel, Jr. | IV, 641.          |
| James           | V, 719.                    | Andrew M.          | II, 820.            | Henry B.      | I, 784. II, 256.  |
|                 |                            | Augustus           | VI, 743.            | Henry L.      | III, 795.         |
|                 |                            | Charles A.         | VI, 336.            | John N.       | V, 828.           |
|                 |                            | Charles H.         | IV, 535.            |               |                   |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                        |                   |                    |                           |                       |                   |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| LUCE (cont.)           |                   | LUDWIG, Charles    | IV, 793.                  | LUMBARD, Benjamin     | IV, 611.          |
| Joseph                 | VII, 214.         | Frank              | III, 406.                 | Franklin P.           | IV, 568.          |
| Lender                 | I, 198.           | Frederick          | III, 229.                 | Sylvester             | III, 472.         |
| Lewis P.               | VI, 347.          | LUDY, Timothy      | IV, 581.                  | LUMBER, Frederick     | VII, 101.         |
| Nathaniel R.           | V, 786.           | LUETER or          |                           | LUMBERT, Sylvester F. | VII, 214.         |
| Newman B.              | IV, 171.          | LUTTER, Joseph     | I, 117.                   | William S.            | IV, 128.          |
| Philip                 | VII, 214.         | LUEY, Henry C.     | VI, 393.                  | LUMMUS, Benjamin      | II, 468.          |
| Simon D.               | VII, 214.         | LUFKIN, Albert     | I, 513.                   | LUND, Edwin W.        | III, 728.         |
| William H.             | I, 374.           | Albert E.          | V, 815.                   | Ferdinand             | III, 584.         |
| William L.             | I, 418. III, 411. | Alfred             | V, 816.                   | Frank M.              | VI, 221.          |
| LUCEY, Daniel          | I, 137.           | Charles A.         | I, 565.                   | Henry O.              | VI, 393.          |
| LUCHAY, Abraham        | IV, 849.          | Charles F.         | VI, 353.                  | John T.               | IV, 849. V, 75.   |
| LUCHENBAUCH, Francis   | VI, 322.          | Charles P.         | II, 793.                  | LUNDA, Alfred         | III, 330.         |
| LUCIA, Alexander       | VI, 457.          | David, Jr.         | III, 389.                 | LUNDBERG, George H.   | II, 299.          |
| John                   | V, 839.           | David M.           | V, 421.                   | VI, 563.              |                   |
| Paul                   | II, 445.          | Elbridge           | III, 688.                 | LUNDERGAN, John       | I, 677.           |
| LUCIE, John W.         | VI, 21.           | Fritz O.           | II, 65.                   | LUNDGREN, James F.    | VI, 105.          |
| LUCIER, John           | V, 719.           | Francis            | V, 293.                   | LUNDY, Francis        | I, 84.            |
| Joseph                 | II, 634. V, 460.  | Frederick H.       | I, 599. V, 168.           | Mark                  | I, 428.           |
| Raymon                 | V, 75.            | George A.          | VI, 11.                   | LUNGAR, John          | VII, 214.         |
| LUCIUS, Jeremiah       | II, 451, 553.     | George E.          | I, 561. V, 187, 231, 267. | LUNITZ, Gustav        | VI, 685.          |
| LUCK, Lewis            | VI, 416.          | Henry              | II, 750. V, 816.          | LUNNEY, John          | II, 341.          |
| Peter                  | II, 138.          | VI, 119.           |                           | LUNNIN, James         | VI, 11.           |
| LUCUS, Matthew H.      | VI, 500.          | Hervey             | V, 293.                   | LUNT, Alphonso M.     | IV, 27.           |
| LUCY, Arthur W.        | IV, 530.          | James M.           | III, 456.                 | Amos                  | V, 191.           |
| Daniel                 | IV, 571.          | Russell S.         | V, 365.                   | Benjamin F.           | II, 460.          |
| Dennis                 | V, 119.           | Stephen            | II, 110.                  | Benjamin S.           | V, 749.           |
| George                 | IV, 542.          | Stephen W.         | II, 82.                   | Charles               | V, 597.           |
| George W.              | II, 460.          | Sylvester          | I, 565.                   | Charles H.            | V, 365.           |
| James                  | V, 761.           | William            | I, 272. III, 389.         | Charles W.            | II, 683.          |
| Jeremiah               | III, 116.         | William D.         | I, 464.                   | Edmund S.             | IV, 313.          |
| Michael                | II, 701.          | William H.         | II, 756.                  | Edward                | III, 196, 270.    |
| Michael C.             | I, 742.           | LUFLER, Hiram H.   | II, 110.                  | Edward A.             | VI, 195.          |
| Michael P.             | II, 284.          | Jacob              | V, 41.                    | Edward J.             | VI, 64.           |
| Samuel C.              | I, 155.           | John               | I, 743.                   | Elias L.              | IV, 392.          |
| Thomas H.              | I, 156, 416.      | LUGG, John S.      | I, 412.                   | Francis F.            | III, 541.         |
| LUDDEN, Almon S.       | III, 406.         | LUGRIN, Simeon L.  | V, 184, 378.              | Frederick G.          | I, 548. V, 118.   |
| Waldo                  | III, 806.         | LUHE, Henry        | III, 652.                 | George W.             | IV, 268.          |
| LUDDINGTON, Charles B. | IV, 485.          | LUKA, Henry        | IV, 485.                  | John M.               | II, 219.          |
| Edwin C.               | IV, 485.          | LUKE, John A.      | I, 50.                    | John S.               | IV, 802.          |
| Henry W.               | IV, 485.          | William H.         | I, 50.                    | Joseph W.             | III, 652. V, 749. |
| James H.               | IV, 485.          | LUKER, John        | II, 266. IV, 331. V, 719. | Lewis                 | I, 454.           |
| LUDDY, Michael         | I, 248.           | LUKES, Edwin       | IV, 678.                  | Richard K.            | IV, 435.          |
| Simon                  | VI, 685.          | LULL, Frederic A.  | V, 405, 749.              | Stephen H.            | V, 822.           |
| LUDER, Otto            | III, 313, 688.    | Frederick A.       | V, 340.                   | Theodore H.           | III, 361. IV, 69. |
| LUDESCHER, Alois       | I, 137.           | John               | II, 756.                  | Thomas P.             | III, 509.         |
| LUDINGTON, Augustine   | VI, 77.           | Samuel E.          | IV, 179.                  | William               | I, 569.           |
| Orrin H. or            |                   | Stephen P.         | IV, 57.                   | William H.            | IV, 5.            |
| Owen H.                | I, 585.           | William            | V, 742.                   | William J.            | I, 310.           |
| LUDIXZEN, George S.    | IV, 414.          | LUM, Benjamin      | VI, 521.                  | William M.            | V, 604.           |
| LUDLOW, John R.        | III, 235.         | William            | VI, 517.                  | William P.            | V, 317. VI, 264.  |
| IV, 403.               |                   | LUMAZETTE, Francis | V, 309.                   | LUNTH, James H.       | V, 732.           |
| Thomas                 | V, 90.            | Frank              | II, 629.                  | LUPENS, François      | III, 371.         |
| LUDOLPH, Louis         | VI, 838.          |                    |                           |                       |                   |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                   |                   |                     |                        |                       |                    |
|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| LUPICELLE, John   | II, 173.          | LUTHER (cont.)      |                        | LYMAN (cont.)         |                    |
| LURTON, John C.   | IV, 802.          | Joseph H.           | II, 477. VI,           | Edward E.             | VI, 393.           |
| LURVEY, Daniel H. | II, 798.          | 204.                |                        | Edwin                 | VI, 292.           |
| Edward            | I, 467. V, 103.   | Joseph S.           | IV, 123.               | Eleazer H.            | V, 708.            |
| James M.          | IV, 111. VI, 42.  | Leonard             | II, 383. V, 405.       | Elisha C.             | III, 127.          |
| James T.          | II, 425. IV, 111. | Marcus M.           | VI, 630.               | George H.             | VI, 768.           |
| Joseph            | IV, 772.          | Martin              | III, 815.              | Henry                 | III, 127. IV, 598. |
| Richard           | I, 548. VI, 451.  | Miltetus            | I, 799. V, 664.        | Henry H.              | IV, 526.           |
| LURY, Isaiah      | IV, 377.          | Nathan J.           | IV, 827. V, 57.        | Henry W.              | I, 20.             |
| LUSCHEN, John L.  | VII, 214.         | William H.          | I, 194. V, 243,        | James                 | III, 281.          |
| LUSCOMB, Aaron E. | V, 620.           | 273.                |                        | John                  | IV, 227.           |
| Abram R.          | I, 187.           | LUTHY, Gottlieb     | VII, 101.              | John B., Jr.          | V, 636.            |
| Charles P.        | I, 539.           | LUTTED, William     | I, 337.                | John H.               | V, 550.            |
| George A.         | II, 730.          | LUTWICK, Charles    | VII, 214.              | John W.               | IV, 615.           |
| George G.         | I, 161.           | LUTZ, George        | II, 468.               | Joseph D.             | I, 334.            |
| George W.         | I, 539. IV,       | William             | VI, 838.               | Justus                | III, 127.          |
| 513, 855. V, 79.  |                   | LUZARDER, Albert F. | V, 251.                | J. Austin             | III, 609.          |
| Henry R.          | V, 777.           | George E.           | IV, 18.                | Lawrence J.           | I, 743.            |
| Horace T.         | I, 602.           | Horace A.           | V, 100.                | Luke                  | III, 122.          |
| Murray            | I, 532. V, 651.   | James M.            | V, 833.                | Richard F.            | II, 655.           |
| Samuel E.         | IV, 22.           | John                | II, 808. IV, 179, 783. | Rufus E.              | III, 598.          |
| Samuel R.         | III, 579.         | Joseph              | II, 527.               | Salmon H.             | VI, 685.           |
| Simeon P.         | III, 480.         | Joseph M.           | IV, 69.                | Storrs Lee, Jr.       | IV, 249.           |
| William F.        | V, 612.           | Moses               | IV, 69. V, 100.        | Thaddeus A.           | III, 127.          |
| William H.        | II, 788. V,       | LYALL, David S.     | I, 599.                | Theodore              | VI, 778.           |
| 438. VI, 16.      |                   | LYCAN, William M.   | VI, 306.               | Timothy P.            | VI, 166.           |
| LUSETTE, Amstead  | VII, 373.         | LYCETT, James       | I, 492.                | Warren J.             | III, 800.          |
| LUSHAY, George    | IV, 662.          | LYCKYRAN, Dillman   | II, 678.               | William               | II, 656. V, 651.   |
| LUSK, Joseph H.   | V, 563.           | LYDEN, James        | VI, 838.               | 810.                  |                    |
| LUSS, Robert      | IV, 754.          | Michael             | VI, 363.               | William F.            | I, 784.            |
| LUSTY, Robert     | II, 166.          | LYDON, John         | V, 719.                | William H.            | II, 266.           |
| LUTES, Luther     | VI, 47.           | Martin              | I, 659. III, 495.      | William M.            | I, 573.            |
| LUTESINGER, Frank | VI, 204.          | Thomas              | I, 131.                | LYMES, Joseph         | VII, 215.          |
| Marcus            | VI, 685.          | LYDSOMB, William J. | VI, 574.               | LYNAGH, Thomas        | III, 502.          |
| LUTH, John        | VII, 214.         | LYDSTON, Edward W.  | I, 26.                 | LYNAM, John           | II, 656.           |
| LUTHER, Albert    | VII, 373.         | William             | IV, 418. V, 558.       | Richard F.            | I, 365.            |
| Albert C.         | IV, 123.          | VII, 83.            |                        | LYNAUGH, John         | II, 614.           |
| Allen B.          | I, 193.           | LYFORD, Byley       | III, 705.              | Thomas                | II, 145.           |
| Alphonso          | IV, 576.          | George A.           | II, 94.                | LYNCH, Arthur         | III, 502.          |
| Austin E.         | VI, 363.          | Louis D.            | V, 44.                 | Bernard               | IV, 827.           |
| Benjamin F.       | IV, 123.          | LYLE, Alexander     | II, 152.               | Charles               | II, 452, 553. VI,  |
| Charles H.        | I, 732.           | Elisha R.           | V, 644.                | 105, 685.             |                    |
| C. Frank          | II, 667. VII,     | Jabez M.            | I, 196. V, 260.        | Charles A. or         |                    |
| 303.              |                   | Joseph              | VII, 373.              | Charles E.            | V, 96.             |
| Daniel            | I, 685. VII, 83.  | William C.          | I, 256.                | Charles D.            | IV, 478.           |
| Denzil C.         | V, 111.           | William H.          | V, 636.                | Charles H.            | V, 365.            |
| Eben              | VI, 630.          | LYLES, Arthella     | IV, 754.               | Charles L.            | IV, 492.           |
| Eben, Jr.         | V, 198, 253, 284. | Charles             | VII, 373.              | Cornelius             | VII, 62.           |
| Edward E.         | II, 389.          | John                | IV, 754.               | Cornelius H.          | V, 563.            |
| Edward Y.         | II, 356.          | William             | IV, 39.                | Daniel                | II, 277, 445, 695. |
| Hale S.           | I, 194.           | LYMAN, Albert A.    | IV, 617.               | III, 36. V, 119, 212, |                    |
| Henry W.          | V, 664.           | Albert C.           | VI, 563.               | 293. VI, 838.         |                    |
| Henry Waldo       | I, 722.           | Charles             | VII, 215.              | David                 | VI, 113.           |
| Herbert M.        | II, 389.          | Charles A.          | III, 171.              | Dennis                | I, 424. II, 361.   |
| James H.          | I, 487.           | Charles H.          | II, 394. IV,           | Edward                | I, 103. III, 377.  |
| Jeremiah E.       | III, 25.          | 617.                |                        | VI, 416.              |                    |
| John              | V, 215. VI, 124.  | Daniel W.           | IV, 617.               | Edwin E.              | IV, 479.           |
| Joseph E.         | I, 688.           | Edward              | II, 266.               | Francis               | VI, 322.           |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## LYNCH (cont.)

Frank IV, 425.  
 George I, 642. II, 230.  
 Henry I, 647. III, 286.  
     VI, 838.  
 Hugh I, 743.  
 Hugh F. IV, 871. V, 90.  
 James I, 124. II, 45, 245,  
     394, 452, 553, 562, 814.  
     III, 270, 480, 641. IV,  
     645. V, 168, 179, 579,  
     797. VI, 87, 597, 685.  
     VII, 215.  
 James, 1st I, 653.  
 James, 2d. I, 653.  
 James R. I, 117.  
 Jeremiah II, 667. III, 204.  
     V, 777.  
 Jeremiah J. VI, 204.  
 Jerry II, 173. III, 427.  
 Jethro VII, 215.  
 John I, 7, 314, 634. II, 20,  
     120, 245, 308, 460, 527,  
     678, 773. III, 74, 107,  
     116, 344, 427, 432, 546,  
     574. IV, 97, 396. 811.  
     V, 24. VI, 685, 838.  
     VII, 215.  
 John A. I, 208. III, 79.  
 John B. VI, 838.  
 John D. IV, 407, 423, 492,  
     502.  
 John J. II, 484. III, 287.  
     VI, 411. VII, 303.  
 John T. I, 621.  
 Joseph H. II, 39.  
 Lawrence VI, 195.  
 Mac II, 166.  
 Mack V, 32.  
 Mark I, 56.  
 Martin I, 402, 647. V, 664.  
 Mathew VI, 838.  
 Matthew III, 383.  
 Maurice I, 621. V, 238.  
 Michael I, 97, 647. II, 45,  
     110, 127, 229. IV, 783.  
     V, 152. VI, 137, 384,  
     685, 838.  
 Michael A. VI, 21.  
 Michael M. VI, 250.  
 Nicholas VII, 373.  
 Nicholas G. V, 340, 350,  
     460.  
 Patrick I, 548, 665. II,  
     260. III, 344, 432, 502.  
     IV, 450, 458. V, 391,  
     515. VI, 32, 270, 363,  
     552, 838. VII, 215.

## LYNCH (cont.)

Patrick, 1st III, 213.  
 Patrick, 2d III, 213.  
 Peter II, 610. III, 764.  
     IV, 807. V, 844.  
 Richard I, 84. III, 377.  
     V, 673.  
 Robert III, 229.  
 Stephen I, 124. III, 574.  
 Terence E. VI, 838.  
 Thomas II, 204, 667, 782.  
     III, 229. IV, 264, 403.  
     V, 168, 515, 719, 791.  
     VI, 124, 299, 838.  
 Thomas, 1st I, 784. II,  
     245.  
 Thomas, 2d I, 784. II,  
     245.  
 Thomas C. IV, 807.  
 Timothy VI, 685.  
 Timothy F. VI, 838.  
 William I, 50, 642, 653,  
     750. II, 438. III, 68,  
     196. VI, 277, 838.  
 William P. V, 391.  
 LYNCHCOMB, Richard VII, 373.  
 LYNDE, Albert II, 82.  
 Amos W. IV, 179. V, 203.  
 Benjamin IV, 43.  
 Charles V, 350. VI, 173.  
 Charles B. IV, 179.  
 George W. II, 277.  
 Granville I, 369. VI, 393.  
 Leander F. I, 395.  
 Sherman VI, 179.  
 Thomas III, 436.  
 LYNDES, John M. III, 615.  
 LYNDON, James II, 639. III,  
     755. IV, 777.  
 LYNDS, Peter O. IV, 654.  
 Thomas V, 664.  
 Thomas J. IV, 381.  
 LYNES, Henry J. III, 406.  
 Thomas III, 422.  
 LYNQ, Frederick VI, 336.  
 William I, 191. VI, 336.  
 LYNQE, James V, 219.  
 LYNNE, Charles W. III, 46.  
 Hugh II, 361.  
 James I, 681. III, 436.  
 John III, 213.  
 Matthew I, 647.  
 William C. I, 561.  
 William O. II, 308. V,  
     673.

## LYNSKEY, Dennis III, 229-

LYON, Charles A. II, 825.  
     VI, 743.  
 Charles F. IV, 175.  
 Charles H. VI, 166.  
 Charles P. I, 149, 167.  
 Ebenezer III, 177.  
 Edgar B. II, 831.  
 Edward IV, 274.  
 Ellis V. VI, 195, 468.  
 Ezra I, 509.  
 George P. II, 51. III, 693.  
 Greenwood E. VI, 393.  
 Henry IV, 274.  
 Henry P. I, 722.  
 James A. IV, 18.  
 John B. IV, 175.  
 John P. I, 124.  
 Julius M. IV, 219, 371.  
 Lewis II, 383.  
 Marcus E. II, 825. III,  
     406.  
 Michael E. VI, 47.  
 Patrick II, 689.  
 Thomas U. IV, 418.  
 William II, 808.  
 William A. I, 150, 167.  
 William H. IV, 578. VII,  
     215.  
 William L. III, 8. V, 223.  
 LYONS, Alexander VII, 373.  
 Benjamin IV, 738.  
 Bernard VI, 838. VII, 215.  
 Branch II, 21.  
 Charles I, 629. VII, 215.  
 Charles A. I, 236.  
 Charles E. I, 355. V, 109,  
     612.  
 Charles H. V, 810.  
 Christopher II, 219.  
 Daniel VI, 480.  
 Dennis III, 85.  
 Edward II, 65, 678.  
 George IV, 783. VI, 537.  
 George F. V, 262.  
 George M. IV, 494.  
 Hatsell P. IV, 587. V, 742.  
 Henry M. I, 587. IV, 494.  
 Henry N. IV, 128.  
 James I, 67. II, 173, 553,  
     583. III, 432. IV, 450,  
     667. VI, 173, 242, 685.  
     VII, 215.  
 James E. V, 798.  
 James L. VI, 250.  
 Jeremiah II, 572. III, 196.  
     VI, 474.



LYONS (cont.)

John II, 527. III, 31, 196.  
221. IV, 465, 687. V,  
405, 833. VI, 186, 292,  
341.  
John E. I, 290. II, 761.  
John W. II, 562. V, 844.  
Lawrence II, 21.  
Martin II, 452, 690.

LYONS (cont.)

Michael I, 634, 647. II,  
405, 452. III, 165. VI,  
58, 574.  
Michael W. VII, 62.  
Owen A. VI, 137.  
Patrick III, 102. IV, 827.  
VI, 5, 574.  
Philip V, 742.  
Robert IV, 702.  
Stephen V, 405.

LYONS (cont.)

Thomas I, 431, 732. IV,  
458. VI, 838.  
Timothy III, 213.  
LYONS or LYON, Walter A.  
I, 356.  
LYONS, William II, 173. III,  
674.  
William H. I, 218.  
LYSHOLM, Henry II, 583.  
LYTLE, Thomas VII, 215.

M

McABOY, Peter II, 361.  
McADAMS, Daniel II, 572.  
Patrick V, 155, 175.  
Thomas III, 669. V, 255.  
McAFEE, James M. VII, 215.  
Joseph VII, 215.  
McAINTOSH, Daniel IV, 423, 777.  
McALANEY, John III, 297,  
728.  
McALEER, James I, 320.  
McALEER, Henry V, 212.  
John II, 341.  
Joseph IV, 523, 797.  
Patrick I, 428. IV, 10.  
VII, 215.  
McALEVEY, Daniel I, 124.  
McALEVEY, Charles II, 562.  
McALEVY, John II, 334.  
VII, 215.  
Joseph III, 281.  
McALISTER, Henry VI, 250.  
McALLASTER, Benjamin F. I,  
362.  
McALLEN, Robert II, 445.  
McALLISTER, Benjamin I,  
599, 805.  
Clarence V, 145, 212.  
Daniel or Duncan I, 712.  
Daniel V, 474. VII, 373.  
Daniel, Jr. IV, 802.  
Daniel W. II, 690.  
Duncan III, 417.  
George H. IV, 526.  
George S. II, 345.  
Henry S. I, 400.  
James H. IV, 179.  
John III, 79.  
Levi IV, 111.  
Samuel II, 250.  
William, III, 330. VI, 47,  
717.

McALLISTER (cont.)

William C. II, 345.  
William F. III, 445.  
McALOON, James I, 428, 448.  
V, 438.  
Michael III, 107.  
McALPIN, Alexander C. II, 99.  
Francis II, 460.  
Moses E. I, 576. IV, 833.  
V, 62.  
McALPINE, Thomas D. I, 77.  
William T. I, 77.  
McALVEY, John V, 66.  
McALVIN, Granville K. I,  
421.  
McANALLY, John II, 445.  
Thomas VI, 32.  
McANANEY, Thomas I, 317.  
McANANY, John I, 665.  
McANDREW, Christopher V,  
491.  
Michael VI, 70.  
McANDREWS, Edward II, 245.  
John II, 572. IV, 783.  
William J. II, 735.  
McANENEY, James III, 366.  
John V, 438.  
McANENY, James III, 256.  
McANNA, Joseph VII, 1.  
Thomas VI, 242.  
McANNERY, Edward V, 212.  
McANNEY, Charles VI, 374.  
McANULTY, John, Jr. III, 85.  
Lawrence V, 810.  
McARDIE, John IV, 807.  
McARDLE, James III, 229.  
IV, 788. VI, 195.  
John III, 263.  
John C. III, 263.  
Patrick A. II, 51.  
Peter IV, 172.

McART, Anthony I, 37.  
McARTHUR, Daniel W. III,  
495.  
James I, 693. II, 583.  
III, 810.  
John I, 558. III, 116. VI,  
525.  
John, Jr. V, 828.  
Peter IV, 52.  
Robert V, 828.  
Walter S. V, 392.  
McARTNEY, Charles W. II,  
793.  
McASKILL, Daniel J. V, 579.  
McATEE, Jacob VII, 1.  
McAULEY, Daniel VII, 1.  
McAULIFF, Dennis III, 107.  
McAULIFFE, Cornelius V, 474.  
Dennis I, 672.  
John I, 580, 584, 634. IV,  
234.  
Michael I, 766.  
Richard VI, 685.  
Samuel II, 58. III, 524.  
IV, 97.  
Thomas I, 635.  
McAUSLAN, James I, 352.  
William H. I, 327, 360.  
McAVINN, John V, 844.  
McAVINNE, Peter V, 286.  
McAVOR, Andrew III, 383.  
Charles VI, 221.  
Frederick II, 400.  
John VI, 96.  
Michael III, 575.  
William H. I, 496.  
McBARRON, William I, 63.  
McBAY, Thomas V, 550.  
McBEAN, George H. III, 270.  
McBEE, James VII, 216.

|                            |                                              |                        |                                                                           |                                                                                                           |                                                                        |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| McBRIDE, Andrew            | VII, 1.                                      | McCALB, Joseph         | V, 844.                                                                   | McCARRACK, John                                                                                           | III, 541.                                                              |
| David                      | V, 550.                                      | McCALEB, Joel          | VI, 403, 461.                                                             | Joseph                                                                                                    | VI, 264.                                                               |
| Felix                      | III, 97.                                     | McCALL, John           | VI, 437. VII, 374.                                                        | McCARREN, Patrick                                                                                         | V, 563.                                                                |
| James                      | IV, 541. VII, 216.                           | Peter                  | I, 369.                                                                   | McCARRICK, John O.                                                                                        | V, 516.                                                                |
| John                       | V, 57.                                       | Robert H.              | VII, 112.                                                                 | McCARROLL, James                                                                                          | V, 66.                                                                 |
| Martin                     | II, 200.                                     | McCALLA, Robert        | III, 242.                                                                 | John                                                                                                      | VI, 195.                                                               |
| Michael                    | I, 334.                                      | McCALLEN, John C.      | VI, 307.                                                                  | Michael                                                                                                   | V, 462.                                                                |
| Rodger                     | VII, 216.                                    | McCALLEY, James        | V, 83.                                                                    | McCARRON, Daniel                                                                                          | I, 672.                                                                |
| Samuel                     | VII, 373.                                    | McCALLUM, James        | IV, 240.                                                                  | Dennis                                                                                                    | III, 371.                                                              |
| Thomas                     | III, 330.                                    | V, 550.                |                                                                           | James                                                                                                     | II, 104, 246.                                                          |
| William                    | II, 667. VII, 373.                           | McCALVEY, Frank        | V, 175.                                                                   | John                                                                                                      | VII, 73.                                                               |
| McBRIEN, Alexander         | VI, 277.                                     | James                  | I, 418. V, 83.                                                            | John J.                                                                                                   | IV, 396.                                                               |
| McBRINE, William           | I, 665.                                      | McCALVY, George B.     | IV, 871.                                                                  | Richard                                                                                                   | V, 365.                                                                |
| McBRYAN, Philip            | VI, 427.                                     | V, 90.                 |                                                                           | Robert                                                                                                    | II, 425.                                                               |
| McBURKE, Edmond            | VII, 2.                                      | McCAMBRIDGE, Francis   | II, 159.                                                                  | William                                                                                                   | V, 839.                                                                |
| McCABE, Alexander          | III, 350.                                    | McCAMMON, James S. W.  | VI, 313.                                                                  | McCARRY, Edwin                                                                                            | III, 436.                                                              |
| V, 791.                    |                                              | John                   | II, 418.                                                                  | McCART, James                                                                                             | I, 342.                                                                |
| Barney                     | III, 350.                                    | McCANN, Albert P.      | II, 690.                                                                  | McCARTA, Elom S.                                                                                          | I, 317.                                                                |
| Bernard                    | I, 437, 635.                                 | III, 533.              |                                                                           | McCARTAN, James                                                                                           | V, 33.                                                                 |
| Francis                    | V, 620.                                      | Barney                 | VI, 270.                                                                  | McCARTEN, Edward                                                                                          | V, 66.                                                                 |
| George                     | VII, 216.                                    | Daniel                 | I, 647.                                                                   | McCARTER, Charles                                                                                         | V, 563, 580.                                                           |
| Hugh                       | III, 371.                                    | Edward                 | I, 191, 774. II, 224.                                                     | John G.                                                                                                   | III, 14.                                                               |
| James                      | I, 621. II, 8, 706.                          | Felix                  | III, 31. V, 312.                                                          | McCARTHEY, John                                                                                           | III, 755.                                                              |
| III, 97. V, 540. VII, 216. |                                              | Henry A.               | V, 597.                                                                   | McCARTHY, Alfred                                                                                          | VI, 734.                                                               |
| James F.                   | I, 334, 349.                                 | Hugh                   | I, 635. II, 334. III, 436.                                                | Callaghan                                                                                                 | IV, 871. V, 90.                                                        |
| John                       | I, 57, 611, 681, 784.                        | James                  | I, 642. II, 821.                                                          | Callahan                                                                                                  | V, 282.                                                                |
| II, 246. III, 213, 270.    |                                              | IV, 221, 363. VI, 137. |                                                                           | Charles                                                                                                   | I, 90. 672. II, 438.                                                   |
| V, 152, 597. VI, 258.      |                                              | Jeremiah               | III, 91. VI, 204.                                                         | 545. III, 213, 235. IV, 802.                                                                              | VI, 416, 468, 685.                                                     |
| VII, 2.                    |                                              | Jeremiah G.            | IV, 242. V, 673.                                                          | VII, 2.                                                                                                   |                                                                        |
| John T.                    | III, 356.                                    | John                   | I, 131. II, 452. III, 463, 584, 780. V, 392, 501. VI, 313, 323. VII, 216. | Charles B.                                                                                                | III, 524.                                                              |
| Joseph                     | II, 489. VI, 732.                            | John C.                | IV, 581. V, 755.                                                          | Charles C.                                                                                                | V, 422.                                                                |
| Martin                     | I, 618.                                      | Michael                | I, 659. III, 339.                                                         | Cornelius                                                                                                 | III, 229.                                                              |
| Michael                    | VI, 685.                                     | VII, 216.              |                                                                           | Cornelius F.                                                                                              | II, 26.                                                                |
| Patrick                    | II, 629. III, 140, 184. IV, 450. V, 70, 378. | Owen                   | II, 166. VII, 53.                                                         | Daniel                                                                                                    | I, 90, 653, 665. IV, 827. V, 422. VI, 119, 336, 416, 685. VII, 2, 120. |
| Peter                      | V, 422.                                      | Patrick                | VI, 258.                                                                  | Daniel, Jr.                                                                                               | VI, 437.                                                               |
| Stephen                    | I, 20. II, 605.                              | Peter                  | III, 400.                                                                 | Dennis                                                                                                    | I, 428, 629. II, 277. III, 705. IV, 855.                               |
| Thomas                     | VII, 2.                                      | Ross                   | III, 31.                                                                  | V, 79. VII, 2, 216.                                                                                       |                                                                        |
| Thomas, 2d                 | III, 785.                                    | McCANNA, John          | III, 344.                                                                 | Eugene                                                                                                    | II, 825. V, 378, 406. VII, 216.                                        |
| William H.                 | VI, 213.                                     | Peter                  | IV, 482.                                                                  | Felix                                                                                                     | VII, 62.                                                               |
| McCafferty, James          | III, 256.                                    | McCANNER, John         | I, 418.                                                                   | Florence                                                                                                  | I, 629. VI, 300.                                                       |
| VII, 216.                  |                                              | McCANNIFF, John        | VII, 2.                                                                   | Frank                                                                                                     | V, 833.                                                                |
| James E., Jr.              | I, 672.                                      | McCARDILL, Joseph      | I, 103.                                                                   | James                                                                                                     | I, 635, 677. II, 284.                                                  |
| Matthew J.                 | III, 3. V, 310.                              | III, 555.              |                                                                           | IV, 807. VI, 468. VII, 216.                                                                               |                                                                        |
| Neal                       | II, 563.                                     | McCARDLE, Henry        | II, 104.                                                                  | Jeremiah                                                                                                  | I, 659. III, 366.                                                      |
| Owen                       | VI, 213. VII, 62.                            | McCAREY, James         | VI, 685.                                                                  | V, 491. VI, 37, 368.                                                                                      |                                                                        |
| William                    | VII, 62.                                     | Philip                 | III, 502.                                                                 | John                                                                                                      | I, 90, 137, 428, 431, 621, 629, 672. II, 537.                          |
| McCaffery, John            | III, 127.                                    | McCABL, Patrick        | VI, 285.                                                                  | III, 31, 213, 248, 281, 366, 445. IV, 43, 75, 103, 156, 465. V, 282, 392. VI, 105, 363, 481, 563. VII, 2. |                                                                        |
| Michael                    | II, 572.                                     | McCARLEY, Peter        | II, 460.                                                                  |                                                                                                           |                                                                        |
| McCaffrey, Cornelius       | I, 131.                                      | McCARPENTER, John      | VII, 374.                                                                 |                                                                                                           |                                                                        |
| Edward                     | III, 811.                                    |                        |                                                                           |                                                                                                           |                                                                        |
| James                      | IV, 97. VI, 646.                             |                        |                                                                           |                                                                                                           |                                                                        |
| John                       | VII, 2.                                      |                        |                                                                           |                                                                                                           |                                                                        |
| John, 2d                   | III, 524.                                    |                        |                                                                           |                                                                                                           |                                                                        |
| John F.                    | I, 635.                                      |                        |                                                                           |                                                                                                           |                                                                        |
| Joseph                     | II, 477.                                     |                        |                                                                           |                                                                                                           |                                                                        |

## McCARTHY (cont.)

John D. III, 820. VI, 234.  
John H. II, 605.  
John W. III, 281.  
Lewis V, 109.  
Michael I, 622. II, 572.  
III, 377, 570. V, 172.  
VI, 96, 105. VII, 216.  
Owen I, 665. III, 495.  
Patrick I, 428, 653, 665.  
II, 246, 277. III, 221,  
229, 445. IV, 541, 849.  
V, 162. VI, 87, 685.  
VII, 2, 216.  
Patrick H. VII, 62.  
Thomas I, 424. II, 308.  
IV, 103, 783. VI, 226.  
Thomas F. II, 8.  
Timothy II, 308. III, 31,  
213. V, 212, 422, 673.  
VI, 96, 685. VII, 216.  
Timothy F. III, 516.  
William II, 545. V, 767.  
VI, 71, 137.  
McCARTIN, John III, 107.  
McCARTNEY, Andrew VII,  
216.  
James IV, 807.  
John II, 735. V, 378, 406.  
John B. V, 350.  
Thomas IV, 807.  
Timothy III, 516.  
William H. V, 338, 350.  
McCARTY, Bartholomew V,  
159, 501.  
Callaghan III, 550.  
Charles II, 438, 553. V,  
209. VI, 158.  
Charles F. VI, 685.  
Cornelius I, 43, 117, 766.  
II, 489. V, 57, 119, 172.  
Daniel I, 304. II, 341.  
III, 79, 102, 427. VI,  
47, 71.  
David M. VI, 393.  
Dennis I, 611. II, 468.  
III, 102, 738. VI, 685,  
686.  
Dennis G. IV, 520.  
Edgar H. IV, 57.  
Edward III, 764.  
Eugene IV, 92.  
F. I, 758.  
Florence II, 469, 563.  
VII, 112.  
Francis II, 761.  
Frank V, 501. VI, 323.  
Frederic J. VI, 630.

## McCARTY (cont.)

Henry III, 393.  
James I, 84. II, 179, 460.  
III, 456, 472, 487. V,  
540. VI, 250, 258, 353,  
686. VII, 216.  
Jeremiah I, 487. II, 445,  
788, 833. IV, 346. V,  
286, 791. VI, 48, 686.  
VII, 2.  
Jeremiah L. IV, 183. V,  
798.  
Jerry I, 263, 412.  
John I, 117, 766. II, 21,  
246, 376, 400, 460, 537,  
782, 788. III, 249, 307,  
344, 502, 598. IV, 69,  
183, 458, 461, 482, 554.  
V, 137, 148, 462. VI,  
97, 234, 598, 630, 686.  
VII, 2, 216.  
John A. V, 462.  
Joseph IV, 759. VI, 292.  
Lemington VI, 270.  
Michael I, 131. II, 405.  
III, 85. IV, 489, 844.  
V, 130, 462. VI, 323,  
598, 686. VII, 217.  
Owen I, 659.  
Patrick II, 260, 545, 572.  
III, 372, 579. IV, 459.  
V, 664, 816. VI, 277.  
VII, 2.  
Patrick H. V, 172.  
Robert I, 784. VI, 105.  
Stephen V, 162.  
Thomas II, 563, 583. IV,  
296. V, 540. VI, 686.  
Timothy I, 154. III, 256.  
V, 103, 392.  
Timothy, 1st II, 394.  
William III, 196, 389. V,  
141, 804. VI, 598.  
McCARVILLE, Patrick I, 622.  
III, 456.  
McCARVY, Daniel VI, 152.  
McCARY, John VI, 686.  
Philip III, 652.  
McCASLIN, Frank II, 21.  
McCATHERINE, Thomas VI,  
598.  
McCAUL, John II, 469, 537.  
McCAULEY, Alexander VI,  
323.  
Daniel VI, 403.  
Francis VII, 2.  
James D. V, 205.  
John III, 546. V, 501.

## McCAULEY (cont.)

Mathew II, 230.  
Matthew V, 57. VI, 145.  
Patrick I, 681.  
Peter IV, 461.  
William VI, 258, 598.  
McCAULIFF, Cornelius II, 553.  
Michael VII, 217.  
McCAULIFFE, Patrick II, 831.  
McCAULY, Henry I, 103.  
James II, 591.  
McCAUSLAND, Charles B. I,  
63.  
Clement V, 438.  
Henry II, 26.  
William I, 504.  
McCAVANAUGH, John III, 153.  
McCAVAT, Alexander IV, 400.  
McCAVEY, John III, 119.  
McCAY, William III, 541.  
McCEW, William VII, 217.  
McCHESNEY, Joseph VII, 62.  
McCHESTER, Dwight II, 821.  
McCHRISTAL, James II, 583.  
McCLAIN, Elijah S. VII, 73.  
Llewellyn III, 480.  
Michael IV, 777.  
William VII, 217.  
McCLANE, Allen W. VII, 112.  
George VI, 525.  
William VII, 217.  
McCLANEN, John II, 545.  
McCLANNIN, Joseph W. I,  
356.  
McCLARE, Eugene I, 57.  
McCLAREN, James III, 681.  
McCLARENCE, Archibald IV,  
81.  
Archibald, Jr. V, 516.  
Thomas III, 31.  
McCLARY, George H. IV, 111.  
James S. I, 258.  
McCLAY, Alexander III, 119.  
McCLEARN, Abner W. IV,  
307.  
Richard S. VI, 487.  
Stuart F. I, 522, 549.  
VI, 5.  
McCLEARY, Eben S. VII, 93.  
John III, 171.  
McCLEASE, Joseph VI, 292.  
McCLEAVE, Frederick W. II,  
814.  
McCLELAND, Andy III, 620.  
Alexander IV, 844.  
Angus III, 213. VII, 217.  
Edmund S. VII, 374.

|                      |                   |      |         |                         |           |                        |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|------|---------|-------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-------------------|
| McCLELLAN, George H. | II,               | 299. | V, 673. | McCLUSKEY (cont.)       |           | McCORD, George H.      | III, 509.         |
| Horatio W.           | III, 132.         |      |         | Richard                 | III, 107. | McCORKELL, James       | III, 79.          |
| James E.             | IV, 563.          |      |         | Robert                  | VII, 2.   | William                | IV, 849.          |
| John                 | V, 406.           |      |         | Thomas                  | I, 732.   | McCORMAC, Joseph       | VII, 2.           |
| John E.              | VI, 124.          |      |         | McCLUSKY, Andrew        | V, 664.   | McCORMACK, Bernard J.  | II,               |
| Lewis                | V, 24.            |      |         | Bernard                 | III, 221. | 219.                   |                   |
| Samuel T.            | III, 487.         |      |         | Hugh                    | I, 402.   | John                   | VII, 2.           |
| William              | IV, 788.          |      |         | James                   | V, 286.   | Michael                | III, 213.         |
| William H.           | IV, 687.          |      |         | Patrick                 | V, 777.   | Terrence               | V, 438.           |
| William R.           | VI, 48.           |      |         | Thomas                  | II, 261.  | Thomas                 | III, 79.          |
| McCLELLAND, John     | VI, 686.          |      |         | McCOGLIN, Francis       | IV, 733.  | McCORMEY, James        | VI, 323.          |
| John C.              | VI, 264.          |      |         | McCOLE, Patrick         | III, 196. | McCORMICK, Andrew      | III,              |
| William              | VI, 264.          |      |         | McCOLLAR, Patrick       | III, 344. | 116.                   | V, 286.           |
| McCLEMENTS, Peter    | V, 798.           |      |         | McCOLLESTER, John Q. A. | IV, 621.  | Bernard C.             | V, 516.           |
| McCLENNA, Charles W. | V,                |      |         |                         |           | Charles                | V, 172.           |
| 620.                 |                   |      |         | McCOLLEY, George        | V, 175.   | Edward                 | VI, 417.          |
| McCLERN, William     | V, 309.           |      |         | McCOLLIGAN, Michael     | II, 326,  | Edward J.              | I, 750.           |
| McCLERNARD, John     | V, 134.           |      |         | 701.                    | IV, 777.  | Hugh                   | V, 501.           |
| McCLESTER, John N.   | III, 775.         |      |         | VII, 217.               | V, 732.   | Ira B.                 | VII, 217.         |
| McCLINTOCK, James    | V, 198.           |      |         | McCOLLISTER, Nelson     | VI, 166.  | James                  | I, 496, 666.      |
| John                 | IV, 6.            |      |         | McCOLLUM, John          | VII, 2.   | 583.                   | III, 785, 820.    |
| McCLOSKEY, George E. | II,               |      |         | John L.                 | IV, 322.  | 323.                   | VI,               |
| 335.                 | V, 664.           |      |         | Thomas J.               | II, 477.  | James A.               | V, 172.           |
| Robert J.            | III, 229.         |      |         | McCOMB, Thomas          | III, 643. | James H.               | I, 342.           |
| William              | VI, 336.          |      |         | William                 | V, 44.    | Jerry                  | II, 356.          |
| McCLOSKIE, William   | V, 833.           |      |         | McCOMBER, Elijah        | I, 97.    | John                   | I, 131, 672, 750. |
| McCLOSKEY, Paul      | I, 622.           |      |         | McCOMBS, Coleman        | VII, 374. | 284, 418.              | III, 541.         |
| McCLOUD, George      | III, 270.         |      |         | David V.                | VII, 112. | 489, 797.              | V, 130, 227.      |
| Hiram                | V, 125.           |      |         | George                  | III, 636. | VI, 128.               |                   |
| Hiram L.             | IV, 591.          |      |         | Henry                   | III, 153. | John A.                | II, 553.          |
| James                | I, 304.           |      |         | McCONA, Bernard         | V, 134.   | Joseph                 | VI, 313.          |
| John                 | I, 279, 569.      |      |         | McCONHIE, George        | II, 179.  | Laughlan               | VI, 353.          |
| Peter                | I, 304.           |      |         | McCONIGLE, James        | I, 63.    | Michael                | II, 284, 808.     |
| Robert M.            | IV, 240.          |      |         | McCONITY, Francis       | I, 211.   | 795.                   | IV, 860.          |
| Seneca               | VI, 277.          |      |         | McCONLOW, Frank         | IV, 168.  | V, 37, 83.             |                   |
| William              | IV, 407.          |      |         | McCONNAUGHY, John K.    | VII,      | VI, 242.               |                   |
| William Ross         | IV, 733.          |      |         | 2.                      |           | Michael B.             | VI, 97.           |
| McCLOY, John B.      | II, 750.          |      |         | McCONNELL, Arthur       | III, 785. | Patrick                | I, 792.           |
| Robert               | V, 322.           |      |         | Henry O.                | VII, 73.  | Robert                 | VII, 112.         |
| McCLURE, Albert T.   | VI, 37.           |      |         | Patrick                 | III, 249. | Thomas                 | I, 642, 751.      |
| Charles              | V, 41.            |      |         | William                 | I, 50.    | 327, 690, 771.         | III, 116,         |
| Cyrus B.             | V, 194.           |      |         | V, 588.                 | II, 326.  | 270, 377, 487, 533.    | VII,              |
| David                | I, 50.            |      |         | McCONNETTY, Frank       | VI, 385.  | 2.                     |                   |
| George               | VII, 217.         |      |         | McCONOLOGUE, Cornelius  | II,       | Timothy                | III, 263.         |
| John A.              | I, 750.           |      |         | 371.                    |           | William                | I, 20.            |
| Joseph H.            | V, 340, 449, 491. |      |         | Daniel                  | V, 571.   | V, 656.                | VII, 217.         |
| Thomas               | IV, 465.          |      |         | James S.                | V, 152.   | McCOSTELLO, Michael A. | V,                |
| McCLUSKEY, David     | V, 483.           |      |         | McCONOLOUGH, Neal       | I, 642.   | 516.                   |                   |
| Dennis               | I, 7.             |      |         | McCONVILLE, Henry       | III, 31.  | McCOSTLIN, Oliver      | III, 377.         |
| Francis              | I, 799.           |      |         | V, 312.                 |           | McCOURT, Barney        | I, 504.           |
| Frank                | I, 7.             |      |         | Joseph                  | IV, 320.  | Charles                | II, 825.          |
| James F.             | II, 335.          |      |         | Michael S.              | V, 310.   | Patrick                | VI, 686.          |
| John                 | II, 762.          |      |         | Peter J.                | IV, 539.  | Robert W.              | II, 335.          |
| Joseph               | V, 162.           |      |         | McCOOL, James A.        | I, 610.   | McCOWAN, David         | IV, 708.          |
| Joseph F.            | II, 76.           |      |         | Robert                  | III, 652. | George T.              | IV, 708.          |
| Michael              | I, 635.           |      |         | McCOOLIFF, Patrick      | II, 266.  | James                  | I, 103.           |
| Peter                | III, 59.          |      |         | McCOOMBS, William       | III, 366. | Peter                  | II, 159.          |
|                      |                   |      |         |                         |           | Pleasant               | IV, 708.          |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



|                      |                                  |                       |                                                                                       |                     |                                   |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| McCoy, Alexander     | IV, 844.                         | McCrillis (cont.)     |                                                                                       | McCurdy (cont.)     |                                   |
| Barney               | VI, 417.                         | John, Jr.             | IV, 303.                                                                              | Robert F.           | IV, 486, 838.                     |
| Charles              | V, 255. VII, 217.                | John R.               | VI, 598.                                                                              | Samuel A.           | II, 179.                          |
| Dustin C.            | V, 571.                          | J. Philander          | II, 8.                                                                                | Wilbur G.           | V, 438.                           |
| Edward P.            | VI, 213.                         | Lewis                 | II, 460, 572.                                                                         | William B.          | I, 378, 406, 441.                 |
| Edwin P.             | I, 389.                          | McCROHAN, Daniel      | I, 117.                                                                               | McCURRAN, John      | I, 629.                           |
| Frank                | V, 122, 172.                     |                       | VII, 3.                                                                               | McCURRY, Oliver     | VII, 112.                         |
| Hugh                 | VI, 277.                         | McCROHIN, Jeremiah    | V, 238.                                                                               | McCUSKER, Cornelius | II, 250.                          |
| James                | I, 629. III, 509.                | McCRORY, Peter        | III, 432.                                                                             | James               | V, 620.                           |
|                      | IV, 392. V, 295. VI, 533.        | McCUE, Andrew         | II, 624.                                                                              | McCUSKY, John       | II, 545.                          |
| James L.             | II, 88.                          | Barnard               | II, 788.                                                                              | McCUTCHEON, John    | IV, 381.                          |
| John                 | II, 825. V, 699. VI, 42. VII, 3. | Bernard               | I, 751.                                                                               | William             | III, 350.                         |
| Michael              | II, 553. IV, 541.                | James                 | II, 695. III, 533.                                                                    | McCUTCHEON, John R. | II, 115.                          |
| Nathan               | VII, 374.                        | John                  | II, 179, 460, 553, 583, 624, 683. III, 256, 502, 764. IV, 802. V, 422, 438. VII, 217. | Thomas              | II, 115. VII, 93.                 |
| Patrick              | V, 392, 604.                     | Martin                | III, 31.                                                                              | McDADE, John        | IV, 520.                          |
| Peter                | V, 255.                          | Michael               | I, 500. II, 477. V, 406. VII, 217.                                                    | McDANIELS, Nathan   | VII, 3.                           |
| Robert               | IV, 844.                         | Patrick               | V, 588, 620.                                                                          | McDANIEL, William   | IV, 502, 866.                     |
| Thomas               | IV, 541.                         | Patrick H.            | I, 660.                                                                               | McDANIELS, David    | III, 401.                         |
| William              | III, 140. VI, 27.                | Timothy               | VI, 27.                                                                               | Isaac A.            | III, 615.                         |
| William H.           | VII, 217.                        | McCUEN, James         | I, 63. VI, 347.                                                                       | McDAVITT, Charles   | II, 484.                          |
| McCRACKEN, George J. | IV, 172.                         | Parker                | III, 546.                                                                             | Dominick            | II, 299.                          |
| Hugh H.              | V, 664.                          | McCUGH, James         | III, 249.                                                                             | James               | I, 574. V, 168, 217, 462. VI, 58. |
| John W.              | VI, 403.                         | McCUISH, Angus        | I, 766.                                                                               | John                | I, 647.                           |
| William              | II, 460, 469.                    | Hugh                  | I, 766.                                                                               | Philip              | I, 110. VI, 11.                   |
| McCRACKER, William   | V, 365.                          | McCULLA, Thomas       | VI, 323.                                                                              | William             | VI, 58.                           |
| McCRACKIN, James T.  | VI, 213.                         | McCULLAM, Gilbert     | II, 400.                                                                              | William F.          | I, 532, 564.                      |
| McCRADY, John        | I, 144.                          | McCULLAR, Thomas      | IV, 708.                                                                              | McDEAVITT, Henry    | III, 242.                         |
| McCRAGIN, John H.    | II, 716.                         | McCULLEY, John        | II, 204.                                                                              | McDERBY, John       | III, 406.                         |
|                      | IV, 120. VI, 105.                | Robert M.             | V, 612.                                                                               | Robert              | III, 406.                         |
| McCRAITH, Jeremiah   | III, 445.                        | McCULLOCH, Charles    | II, 469.                                                                              | McDERMID, Joseph F. | II, 460.                          |
| McCRATE, Michael     | V, 290.                          |                       | VI, 137.                                                                              | McDERMOT, Charles   | I, 766.                           |
| McCRAUGH, Patrick    | V, 365.                          | Fred H.               | V, 114.                                                                               | Hugh                | IV, 530.                          |
| McCRAWFORD, William  | IV, 712.                         | Michael               | I, 236.                                                                               | Patrick             | IV, 183.                          |
| McCRAV, Benjamin F.  | III, 790.                        | Thomas                | II, 661.                                                                              | Peter               | V, 33.                            |
| Edwin E.             | IV, 381.                         | McCULLOCK, Henry R.   | III, 598.                                                                             | McDERMOTT, Bernard  | II, 545.                          |
| Eugene F.            | VI, 166.                         |                       |                                                                                       |                     | IV, 793. V, 501.                  |
| McCREA, Daniel       | III, 31.                         | Robert                | III, 663.                                                                             | Bernard E.          | II, 39. III, 480. IV, 64. V, 798. |
| Edward D.            | III, 171.                        | Thomas                | V, 53.                                                                                | Charles             | II, 219, 266.                     |
| James R.             | I, 26.                           | McCULLOM, James       | II, 484.                                                                              | Edward              | IV, 581. VI, 403.                 |
| McCREADY, James      | I, 124.                          | McCULLOUGH, George W. |                                                                                       | Felix               | II, 624. III, 756.                |
| Thomas               | III, 221.                        |                       | VII, 217.                                                                             |                     | V, 312.                           |
| McCREARY, John       | II, 289.                         | James                 | I, 500. IV, 268.                                                                      | Frank               | I, 342.                           |
|                      | VII, 217.                        |                       | V, 708.                                                                               | Hugh                | I, 811.                           |
| Nathaniel            | IV, 188.                         | John                  | I, 467. VI, 341.                                                                      | James               | I, 117, 758. III, 575. VII, 62.   |
| McCREEDY, John       | IV, 335, 342.                    | Patrick               | II, 527. V, 438.                                                                      | John                | I, 144, 672. II, 438.             |
| William              | VII, 217.                        | McCULLY, George       | V, 406.                                                                               |                     | III, 31. IV, 224, 581.            |
| McCREITH, John       | VI, 292.                         | Joseph P.             | I, 455.                                                                               |                     | V, 651, 719.                      |
| McCRILLIS, Calvin    | I, 428.                          | McCUNE, Michael       | V, 699.                                                                               | Larkey              | V, 83.                            |
|                      | V, 699.                          | McCURDY, Christopher  | I, 805.                                                                               | Martin              | II, 814.                          |
| Daniel               | VI, 145.                         | Freeman               | I, 805.                                                                               | Matthew             | IV, 463, 821.                     |
| Fernando             | I, 7.                            | George A.             | I, 317.                                                                               | V, 53.              |                                   |
| John                 | II, 484.                         | James                 | I, 342.                                                                               | Michael             | I, 622. II, 469.                  |
|                      |                                  | John                  | I, 660. V, 238.                                                                       |                     | VII, 62.                          |

## McDERMOTT (cont.)

Owen V, 651.  
 Patrick I, 660. II, 500.  
 III, 249, 445.  
 Peter VI, 242.  
 Thomas I, 180. II, 65,  
 289. IV, 455. V, 28.  
 VI, 277. VII, 3.  
 William I, 642. III, 297,  
 733. IV, 708. V, 83.  
 VII, 218.  
 McDEVITT, George I, 758.  
 Hugh IV, 234. VI, 336.  
 James IV, 844. V, 70.  
 Thomas VI, 137.  
 William I, 287. III, 31.  
 IV, 103. V, 550.  
 McDOLLEN, Archibald IV,  
 172.  
 McDONAGH, Miles VII, 3.  
 McDONALD, Albert IV, 346.  
 Alexander I, 218. V, 62.  
 VI, 145, 323.  
 Alexander B. V, 438.  
 Alexander J. II, 377.  
 Alfred IV, 838.  
 Allen VI, 258.  
 Angus I, 622. II, 425, 554.  
 Anthony V, 438.  
 August IV, 120.  
 Bartholomew V, 134.  
 Bryan V, 116.  
 Charles II, 39, 246. III,  
 252. VI, 630.  
 Charles A. I, 117, 751.  
 Charles H. I, 635. VII,  
 218.  
 Cornelius II, 831,  
 Daniel I, 180. III, 221,  
 249. IV, 821. VI, 179,  
 307.  
 Daniel, Jr. III, 319.  
 Daniel F. V, 96.  
 Daniel L. V, 501.  
 David V, 70.  
 Donald I, 629. III, 377.  
 VII, 218.  
 Dugald M. VI, 195.  
 Duncan V, 798.  
 Edward I, 504, 672. II,  
 605. III, 372. IV, 500.  
 VII, 218.  
 Eneas II, 284.  
 Francis I, 43.  
 Frank I, 614.  
 Frederick VI, 417.  
 George I, 751. IV, 57.  
 VI, 270, 686.

## McDONALD (cont.)

George F. II, 104. III,  
 256.  
 George H. II, 563.  
 George M. III, 669.  
 Henry IV, 827. V, 57.  
 Herbert V, 184.  
 Hugh I, 785. II, 261, 508.  
 IV, 645. V, 438. VI,  
 336.  
 James I, 405, 716. II, 583.  
 III, 235, 383, 801. IV,  
 331, 342, 442, 465. V,  
 422, 833. VI, 258, 270,  
 307, 686. VII, 3, 218.  
 James, 1st V, 540.  
 James, 2d V, 540.  
 James S. V, 20.  
 James W. I, 766. VI, 529.  
 Jeremiah V, 462, 822.  
 John I, 500, 792. II, 159,  
 230, 469, 500, 563, 793.  
 III, 68, 165, 177, 256,  
 372, 669. IV, 57, 244,  
 418, 646. V, 6, 312, 516,  
 719. VI, 53, 403, 417,  
 574, 630, 728. VII, 218.  
 John, 1st II, 452, 527.  
 John, 2d V, 53.  
 John A. II, 88. III, 249.  
 VII, 218.  
 John E. III, 319.  
 John J. III, 263, 383. VI,  
 393. VII, 218.  
 John M. VI, 145.  
 John T. I, 743.  
 John W. III, 372. V, 462.  
 Joseph V, 597. VII, 218.  
 Joseph H. I, 349.  
 Lawrence I, 304. VI, 32.  
 Lewis VII, 218.  
 Marcus J. III, 411.  
 Martin V, 422.  
 Michael I, 611, 672. III,  
 205. IV, 465, 539. V,  
 162, 312, 516, 651, 761.  
 VI, 242, 341, 403. VII,  
 218.  
 Michael E. VI, 403.  
 Morris III, 422.  
 Owen IV, 411.  
 Patrick II, 825. III, 116,  
 401. IV, 793. V, 70.  
 VII, 3.  
 Peter VII, 3.  
 Philip I, 124. VI, 64, 242,  
 686.  
 Richard II, 377. VII, 374.

## McDONALD (cont.)

Robert III, 184. V, 501,  
 636.  
 Robert E. V, 350.  
 Roderick II, 372. IV, 772.  
 Spencer IV, 807.  
 Stephen II, 701. V, 422.  
 Thomas I, 156. II, 508,  
 706. III, 575. IV, 346.  
 V, 90, 664. VII, 218.  
 Thomas A. V, 755.  
 Thomas J. I, 448.  
 William I, 137, 666. III,  
 502. VI, 457, 734.  
 William A. III, 509. V, 20.  
 William H. I, 774.  
 William J. I, 14.  
 McDONNELL, Benjamin M.  
 II, 418.  
 John I, 138. IV, 482.  
 V, 227.  
 Michael II, 345.  
 Philip V, 227.  
 Thomas V, 501. VII, 374.  
 William I, 37. VI, 598.  
 McDONOUGH, Charles E. III,  
 764.  
 Coleman V, 392.  
 Dennis III, 153.  
 Edward V, 777.  
 James IV, 423. V, 212,  
 438.  
 James F. I, 642.  
 John I, 43. II, 545. III,  
 184, 205. IV, 193. V,  
 47. VI, 204. VII, 3.  
 John H. III, 366.  
 Joseph R. IV, 264.  
 Lawrence VII, 62.  
 Martin I, 232. IV, 183.  
 V, 392.  
 Michael II, 563. VI, 48.  
 Patrick II, 554. III, 31.  
 IV, 827.  
 Patrick H. IV, 396.  
 Peter V, 786.  
 Thomas IV, 502. V, 156,  
 365.  
 McDool, Thomas V, 636.  
 McDORMAL, John II, 179.  
 McDUGAL, Alexander I, 573.  
 Daniel K. VI, 307.  
 John III, 669. IV, 455.  
 Neil III, 584.  
 Peter V, 163.  
 William J. II, 439.

|                                         |                                              |                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| McDOUGALL, Archibald V, 742.            | McEMMONS, Edward J. II, 793.                 | McFARLAND (cont.)                               |
| Duncan I, 124.                          | McENALLY, James III, 213.                    | Michael III, 292. V, 664.                       |
| Peter II, 831.                          | McENANEY, John I, 431.                       | Robert I, 785. III, 97, 472. VII, 219.          |
| McDOWD, Daniel VII, 374.                | McENANY, Peter II, 572.                      | Samuel II, 528. V, 321.                         |
| McDOWELL, Alexander VI, 137.            | McENEANY, Patrick II, 308.                   | Samuel G. II, 33. IV, 81. V, 438.               |
| John IV, 849. VI, 186.                  | McENEARNEY, Cornelius VII, 3.                | Thomas I, 178. V, 28. VI, 307.                  |
| Lyman III, 733.                         | McENEMOND, John II, 545.                     | William I, 314. III, 330. IV, 92, 396. VI, 222. |
| Samuel II, 452.                         | McENENNA, Edward II, 545.                    | William H. II, 33.                              |
| Thomas I, 110. II, 489.                 | III, 205.                                    | William L. P. VI, 300.                          |
| William III, 811.                       | McENENY, Edward III, 229.                    | McFARLANE, Charles I, 707. IV, 356. VI, 481.    |
| McDUFF, Arthur VII, 73.                 | McENERNY, John I, 660.                       | Crawford VI, 97.                                |
| Samuel C. V, 134.                       | William I, 660. III, 495.                    | Harry IV, 807.                                  |
| McDUFFEE, Daniel N. II, 716.            | McENNIS, Edward III, 85.                     | James D. IV, 356.                               |
| Henry C. V, 636.                        | James III, 344.                              | John T. III, 196.                               |
| Hugh I, 293. VI, 186.                   | McENTEE, Thomas II, 299.                     | Peter IV, 123.                                  |
| McDUFFIE, Augustus P. II, 750.          | V, 742.                                      | William H. III, 196. V, 816.                    |
| McDUNCAN, John II, 452, 518.            | McEVER, Thomas II, 639.                      | McFARLIN, George H. V, 207.                     |
| McEACHEN, Duncan VII, 73.               | McEVOY, Hugh VII, 3.                         | Henry L. I, 161. IV, 128.                       |
| John IV, 450.                           | James II, 261. III, 236.                     | John B. II, 366.                                |
| McEACHERN, Duncan V, 516.               | John III, 205.                               | Matthew IV, 733.                                |
| McEACHRAN, Collin I, 551.               | Joseph II, 261. III, 107.                    | Nahum I, 263.                                   |
| V, 749.                                 | Keyron III, 205.                             | William S. I, 160. II, 366.                     |
| John VI, 158, 474.                      | Michael VI, 556, 630.                        | Wilson II, 366.                                 |
| McEGAN, Daniel II, 234.                 | Thomas III, 756. IV, 802.                    | McFATTER, Onslow VII, 112.                      |
| McELANEY, John I, 451.                  | McEWAN, John I, 474.                         | McFAUL, Thomas II, 554.                         |
| McELENNEY, Cornelius III, 472.          | McEWEN, James II, 605. V, 791. VI, 71.       | McFAY, John IV, 242.                            |
| Philip J. I, 349.                       | Robert IV, 342. V, 805.                      | McFAYDEN, Donald VI, 137.                       |
| McELERY, Forrest VII, 218.              | Warren L. VI, 264.                           | McFEE, Michael II, 798.                         |
| McELHINEY, Alexander IV, 396.           | McFADDEN, Albert III, 463.                   | McFEELEY, Samuel IV, 103.                       |
| McELINY, John W. II, 527.               | McFADDIN, Thomas V, 673.                     | William I, 642. V, 798.                         |
| McELLROY, Frank I, 766.                 | McFADEN, Andrew J. IV, 403.                  | McFEELY, Barney III, 641.                       |
| McELROY, Edward I, 301, 314.            | McFARLAN, George V, 462.                     | William II, 445.                                |
| George I, 492. III, 432.                | McFARLAND, Andrew II, 484.                   | McFIELD, Joseph IV, 162.                        |
| Henry III, 609. VI, 258.                | Barnard II, 667.                             | Joseph R. IV, 202. VII, 303.                    |
| Hugh VI, 137.                           | Charles I, 293. II, 138, 583.                | McGAFFEY, Charles A. III, 25. V, 309.           |
| James I, 20, 775. VI, 368.              | Charles A. III, 14.                          | Henry II, 289.                                  |
| John I, 688. II, 709. III, 533. V, 392. | Daniel I, 37. II, 99.                        | John A. III, 14.                                |
| John, Jr. II, 99.                       | Daniel W. VI, 173.                           | McGAFFIGAN, Patrick I, 629.                     |
| Patrick II, 200. III, 297.              | Edwin C. I, 7. VII, 303.                     | McGAFFNEY, Michael I, 766.                      |
| Richard B. VI, 11.                      | Edwin D. IV, 566, 866.                       | McGAHAN, Daniel III, 85.                        |
| Thomas VI, 447.                         | Francis VII, 3.                              | McGAHEY, James VI, 630.                         |
| William II, 345. IV, 359.               | George V, 844.                               | John IV, 581.                                   |
| William J. V, 449.                      | George W. II, 120.                           | McGAHY, Patrick II, 200.                        |
| McELTHENNY or                           | Hugh V, 392.                                 | McGAIL, James I, 43.                            |
| McELHENNY, Frank II, 808.               | James I, 653. II, 545.                       | McGAN, Bernard II, 317. V, 719.                 |
| McELWAIN, Andrew VI, 457.               | III, 609. IV, 759. V, 198, 212, 255. VII, 3. | McGANDY, Isaac IV, 751.                         |
| George II, 831.                         | James R. VII, 112.                           | McGANLEY, James VII, 219.                       |
| Henry II, 831.                          | John I, 21. II, 793.                         |                                                 |
| McELWEE, William VII, 218.              | Leander I, 606.                              |                                                 |
| McELWIN, James F. V, 175.               | Malcolm II, 518.                             |                                                 |

|                           |                       |                         |                           |                          |                    |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| McGANN, Andrew            | IV, 788.              | McGERRY, Ellis          | IV, 733.                  | McGINNIS (cont.)         |                    |
| James                     | III, 271. V, 422.     | McGETTRICK, John        | I, 124.                   | John W.                  | VII, 101.          |
| John                      | I, 660. 775. II, 240. | McGHEE, William         | III, 495.                 | Patrick                  | I, 504. IV, 783.   |
|                           | VI, 487.              | William A.              | VII, 219.                 | Thomas                   | II, 58. VI, 258.   |
| Thomas                    | III, 196.             | McGILL, Albert          | VII, 374.                 | William                  | II, 425.           |
| William H.                | I, 211.               | Alexander               | VII, 374.                 | William A.               | II, 484.           |
| McGAR, John               | I, 805. V, 392.       | Archibald               | VII, 112.                 | McGINNISKEIN, Charles B. | I, 642.            |
| McGARITY, Andrew          | I, 418.               | Charles L.              | V, 588.                   | Thomas J.                | I, 622.            |
| McGARRITY, John           | I, 672.               | Dennis                  | IV, 14. VI, 442.          | McGINNISS, Patrick       | V, 604.            |
| John H.                   | V, 422, 540.          | Florence                | II, 45. VII, 219.         | McGINTY, Anthony         | I, 232.            |
| McGARRY, John             | II, 808.              | Harvey                  | VII, 374.                 |                          | II, 701. VI, 728.  |
| Matthew                   | VI, 258.              | Henry                   | V, 833.                   | John                     | IV, 498.           |
| Michael                   | VII, 62.              | James                   | III, 85.                  | McGIRR, Patrick          | I, 635. V, 378.    |
| Patrick                   | III, 344.             | John                    | III, 693.                 | Peter                    | I, 766.            |
| McGARVEY, George          | II, 766.              | Stephen                 | IV, 156.                  | McGIVERIN, John          | V, 106.            |
| Hugh                      | V, 844.               | William                 | III, 319. VI, 270.        | McGIVERN, Patrick        | II, 445.           |
| John                      | II, 261.              | McGILLERY, Angus        | I, 359.                   | McGIVING, Lawrence       | VI, 457.           |
| McGAUGHEY, James          | VI, 686.              | McGILLICUDDY, Cornelius | III, 436.                 | McGIVNEY, Thomas         | IV, 396.           |
| McGAUGHY, John            | VI, 457.              | Daniel                  | I, 321.                   | McGLAUGHLIN, John        | III, 565.          |
| McGAULEY, Owen            | II, 308.              | James                   | I, 321.                   | McGLEW, Hugh P.          | III, 652.          |
| Terrence                  | VII, 3.               | Michael                 | IV, 554.                  | Samuel B.                | VI, 258.           |
| McGAVISK, Thomas          | I, 648.               | McGILLOCK, John         | III, 213.                 | McGLIN, Thomas           | V, 462.            |
| McGAW, Alexander          | IV, 160.              | McGILVARY, Donald       | I, 205.                   | McGLINCHY, David         | VI, 258.           |
| McGEACHY, Joseph          | V, 588.               | McGILP, Henry           | III, 641.                 | Edward                   | IV, 777.           |
| McGEE, Andrew             | I, 504.               | McGILPIN, John          | I, 339.                   | James                    | III, 281.          |
| Columbus                  | VII, 374.             | McGILVARY, Alexander    | II, 120.                  | John                     | II, 327.           |
| Edward                    | I, 275. II, 793.      | Angus                   | VI, 16.                   | Joseph                   | V, 137.            |
| George M.                 | VII, 3.               | Donald                  | II, 537.                  | William B.               | II, 678.           |
| Henry                     | VI, 749.              | McGILVERY, Angus        | IV, 772.                  | McGLINLEY, John          | IV, 866.           |
| Hiram                     | VII, 374.             | McGILVRAY, Angus        | IV, 342.                  | McGLINN, Benjamin W.     | I, 775.            |
| Hugh                      | I, 688. III, 790.     | Donald                  | II, 469.                  | John                     | III, 213.          |
| James                     | II, 21. III, 213.     | McGINITY, Patrick       | VII, 3.                   | John B.                  | II, 766.           |
| IV, 64, 188.              |                       | McGINLEY, James         | VI, 374, 686.             | John E.                  | IV, 240.           |
| James F.                  | V, 168.               | John                    | I, 232. II, 250. VI, 119. | Thomas                   | II, 583. III, 801. |
| John                      | I, 352, 487.          | Joseph                  | VII, 3.                   | McGLINSEA, William       | IV, 164.           |
| John A.                   | II, 537.              | McGINNESS, Abraham      | VII, 374.                 | McGLONE, Charles         | I, 622.            |
| John C.                   | I, 57.                | Hugh                    | III, 213.                 | Hugh                     | I, 622. II, 308.   |
| Martin                    | III, 263.             | James                   | VI, 686.                  | Michael                  | IV, 69.            |
| Michael                   | II, 445, 528. V, 699. | McGINNIS, Andrew        | IV, 208.                  | Patrick                  | IV, 246.           |
| Patrick                   | I, 635. III, 742.     | Angus                   | VI, 393. VII, 3.          | Thomas                   | III, 242, 271.     |
| IV, 385. VI, 487. VII, 3. |                       | Charles                 | I, 611. VI, 560.          | McGLOWAN, Thomas         | VI, 686.           |
| Peter                     | II, 138.              | Charles H.              | V, 833.                   | McGLUE, Hugh             | V, 422.            |
| Presley                   | IV, 747.              | Edward                  | I, 180. VI, 242.          | Patrick                  | V, 392.            |
| Richard                   | VII, 374.             | Edward J.               | I, 21.                    | McGLYNN, James           | IV, 467.           |
| Samuel                    | IV, 468.              | Francis                 | II, 335.                  | V, 844.                  |                    |
| Sanford                   | II, 489. VI, 186.     | George                  | VII, 374.                 | John                     | I, 743. VII, 219.  |
| Thomas                    | VII, 3.               | Horatio                 | II, 624.                  | Thomas                   | II, 200.           |
| Timothy                   | VI, 105.              | James                   | I, 785. II, 554.          | McGOFF, James            | IV, 103.           |
| Warren                    | VII, 374.             | IV, 459. VI, 258, 347.  |                           | Lawrence                 | I, 248.            |
| McGEEHAN, James F.        | VI, 270.              | James M.                | III, 154.                 | Michael                  | I, 580.            |
| McGEEHIN, John            | III, 821.             | John                    | II, 400. III, 393.        | Peter                    | II, 683.           |
| McGEHIN, Cornelius        | III, 339.             | V, 41, 516. VII, 219.   |                           | McGOLDRICK, James        | VI, 686.           |
| McGENIS, John             | IV, 539. V, 312.      | John F.                 | V, 732.                   | John                     | II, 554.           |
| McGEOUGH, Patrick         | II, 439.              |                         |                           | McGONAGLE, Philip        | III, 263.          |
|                           |                       |                         |                           | McGONTGAL, Barney        | II, 266.           |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



|                    |                                                                           |                      |                                                                 |                      |                                |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| McGonn, Michael    | IV, 849.                                                                  | McGrane, Edward      | III, 213.                                                       | McGregor, (cont.)    |                                |
| McGoon, John       | III, 344.                                                                 | Patrick              | V, 62.                                                          | James                | II, 545. III, 372.             |
| McGordis, Charles  | V, 627.                                                                   | McGrarey, James      | VI, 403.                                                        |                      | VII, 219.                      |
| McGorty, Charles   | VI, 437.                                                                  | McGrath, Christopher | II, 250.                                                        | John H.              | II, 3, 777. III, 450. VI, 423. |
| McGough, James     | III, 140.                                                                 | Dennis               | III, 795.                                                       | John W.              | IV, 393.                       |
| McGovern, Bernard  | III, 609.                                                                 | Edmond               | V, 15.                                                          | Malcolm              | III, 213.                      |
|                    | VI, 250, 686.                                                             | Edward               | II, 545.                                                        | Murdock              | II, 494, 777. III, 538.        |
| Charles            | I, 492.                                                                   | Henry                | III, 742.                                                       | Parker               | V, 563.                        |
| Felix              | VI, 598.                                                                  | James                | II, 833. III, 815.                                              | Peter R.             | IV, 22.                        |
| James I, 635, 666. | II, 706.                                                                  |                      | IV, 214, 377, 486, 554.                                         | Robert               | III, 541. V, 502.              |
|                    | III, 281.                                                                 |                      | VI, 300.                                                        | Rob Roy              | III, 184.                      |
| John               | III, 97. VI, 717.                                                         | John I, 301, 653.    | II, 317, 583. III, 184, 756, 801.                               | Simeon               | I, 812.                        |
| Lawrence           | I, 258. V, 761.                                                           |                      | V, 392, 528, 699, 719.                                          | Simon                | I, 500.                        |
| Michael            | VII, 3.                                                                   |                      | VII, 4, 119, 219.                                               | William              | V, 742.                        |
| Patrick            | II, 518.                                                                  | Joseph               | V, 580. VI, 292, 574.                                           | William A.           | II, 26.                        |
| Phillip            | I, 629.                                                                   | Lawrence             | II, 782.                                                        | William H.           | VI, 560.                       |
| Terence            | VI, 732.                                                                  | Lewis                | II, 756.                                                        | McGregory, Albert B. | II, 583. III, 821.             |
| Thomas             | III, 205. IV, 10.                                                         | Luke                 | II, 308. V, 761.                                                |                      |                                |
|                    | VII, 3.                                                                   |                      | VI, 145.                                                        | Ebenezer P.          | III, 184.                      |
| McGovran, Peter    | V, 839.                                                                   | Matthew              | VI, 37.                                                         | McGrew, Moses T.     | VII, 219.                      |
| McGovrin, Patrick  | II, 808.                                                                  | Maurice              | VI, 374.                                                        | McGroarty, Dennis    | VII, 4.                        |
| McGowan, Alden T.  | V, 636.                                                                   | Michael              | I, 660. II, 808.                                                | McGrow, Michael      | I, 799.                        |
| Andrew             | III, 249.                                                                 |                      | III, 177. IV, 156. V, 612, 786. VI, 27.                         | McGruder, George W.  | VI, 751.                       |
| Anthony            | III, 147.                                                                 | Michael H.           | III, 524.                                                       |                      |                                |
| Charles            | VI, 574.                                                                  | Patrick              | I, 144, 304. IV, 356. V, 179, 501, 528, 767.                    | Michael              | IV, 725.                       |
| Daniel             | II, 200.                                                                  |                      |                                                                 | Samuel J.            | VI, 751.                       |
| Dennis             | III, 177.                                                                 |                      |                                                                 | McGucken, James      | II, 484.                       |
| Edward             | I, 622. II, 263.                                                          |                      |                                                                 | Joseph               | VII, 4.                        |
| Henry              | V, 75.                                                                    | Patrick F.           | V, 604.                                                         | McGuckin, James      | II, 573.                       |
| James              | I, 666. II, 361.                                                          | Terrence             | I, 7.                                                           | John                 | V, 502.                        |
|                    | III, 213, 332. IV, 181.                                                   | Thomas               | I, 244. II, 308.                                                | McGue, George        | III, 171.                      |
| John               | I, 180, 677. II, 537, 563, 591, 766. III, 184, 555, 579. V, 732. VI, 285. |                      | III, 111. V, 502. VI, 186, 300.                                 | Nicholas             | III, 221.                      |
| John A. S.         | I, 428. V, 206.                                                           | Thomas F.            | V, 255.                                                         | McGuerty or McGurty, |                                |
| John E.            | VII, 93.                                                                  | William              | I, 666. II, 65, 327, 610. IV, 331. V, 732. VI, 37. VII, 4, 219. | Patrick              | III, 256.                      |
| Michael            | III, 242. V, 70, 708.                                                     |                      |                                                                 | McGuinness, Francis  | I, 63.                         |
| Patrick            | III, 132.                                                                 | McGraty, Michael     | III, 598.                                                       | Michael              | III, 191.                      |
| Peter              | III, 147.                                                                 | McGraugh, Patrick    | V, 516.                                                         | McGuinley, Hugh      | III, 377.                      |
| Thomas             | I, 642. IV, 183.                                                          | McGraw, Francis      | I, 178. IV, 111.                                                | McGuinn, William     | VII, 374.                      |
| William            | II, 8.                                                                    |                      |                                                                 | McGuinness, Alfred   | II, 201.                       |
| McGowen, Abraham   | VII, 219.                                                                 | Frank                | VII, 73.                                                        | James                | II, 690. III, 533.             |
| Daniel             | VI, 166.                                                                  | John                 | V, 33. VII, 219.                                                | John                 | II, 201.                       |
| James              | IV, 486.                                                                  | Michael              | II, 814.                                                        | Michael              | I, 580.                        |
| John               | II, 356.                                                                  | Patrick              | VII, 219.                                                       | McGuinness, James    | III, 25.                       |
| Thomas             | VI, 300.                                                                  | McGreal, Richard     | VI, 686.                                                        | McGuire, Andrew      | I, 483. V, 20.                 |
| William            | VI, 631.                                                                  | McGregor, Alexander  | V, 563. VI, 417.                                                |                      |                                |
| McGown, Thomas     | V, 816.                                                                   | Alexander B.         | V, 644.                                                         | Arthur               | VI, 264.                       |
| McGrady, Edward    | II, 110.                                                                  | Alexander M.         | VI, 173.                                                        | Bernard              | II, 545. VII, 4.               |
|                    | V, 798.                                                                   | Dewitt C.            | VII, 219.                                                       | Charles              | III, 91. VII, 4.               |
| McGrail, John      | IV, 211. VI, 166.                                                         | Francis              | III, 350.                                                       | Charles H.           | II, 782.                       |
| McGrain, Patrick   | IV, 164.                                                                  | George               | I, 565. V, 219. VI, 58.                                         | Daniel               | III, 372.                      |
| William            | IV, 164. V, 732.                                                          |                      |                                                                 | David                | I, 677.                        |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                             |                     |                     |                              |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| McGUIRE (cont.)             | McHUGH, Charles     | V, 212.             | McINTIRE (cont.)             |
| Hugh II, 65. III, 205, 366. | Cornelius           | I, 660.             | Henry M. V, 636.             |
| IV, 400. V, 15. VI, 631.    | Francis             | I, 595.             | Herbert D. II, 145.          |
| James I, 57, 144, 175, 622. | Hugh                | I, 672.             | Hiram H. V, 137.             |
| 799. II, 545. III, 502.     | John                | V, 651.             | Horace I, 63.                |
| IV, 400, 427. V, 28,        | Miles               | II, 180, 508.       | Hugh II, 678. III, 196,      |
| 798. VI, 97. VII, 4.        | Patrick             | II, 180, 701. III,  | 533.                         |
| James J. V, 604.            | 31.                 |                     | James I, 349. II, 629, 808.  |
| James W. III, 524. VII,     | Thomas              | II, 335. V, 15.     | VI, 277.                     |
| 219.                        | VII, 4.             |                     | James A. III, 196.           |
| John I, 629. II, 88, 193,   | McILROY, John V.    | IV, 168.            | James F. VI, 213.            |
| 563. III, 79, 256, 579,     | Kennedy L.          | IV, 39.             | John I, 331, 799. II, 14,    |
| 643. IV, 103, 783. V,       | McILVAIN, James E.  | VII, 220.           | 377, 537. III, 205, 344,     |
| 656. VI, 186, 574. VII,     | McILVANY, Matthew   | VII,                | 356, 502. IV, 783. V,        |
| 4.                          | 220.                |                     | 708.                         |
| John D. I, 635. VI, 242.    | McILWAINE, James    | V, 742.             | John B. IV, 264.             |
| Joseph II, 8. VI, 16.       | McINAW Edward W. T. | VI,                 | John C. I, 279, 349. II,     |
| Michael I, 672, 677. III,   | 137.                |                     | 678.                         |
| 447.                        | McINNIS, Archibald  | II, 266.            | Joseph H. I, 43. VI, 432.    |
| Owen IV, 10. VII, 62.       | Daniel              | II, 173.            | Joseph M. I, 37.             |
| Patrick I, 63. II, 361.     | Dugald J.           | VI, 145.            | Lewis G. II, 814.            |
| III, 242, 263. IV, 400.     | Gordon F.           | I, 21.              | Linus IV, 574.               |
| V, 833.                     | McINTEE or          |                     | Medbury I, 576.              |
| Patrick F. I, 678.          | McINTIRE, Arthur    | III, 575.           | Michael V, 699.              |
| Peter II, 361. VII, 4.      | McINTIRE, Albert    | IV, 624.            | Milvern H. V, 828.           |
| Philip II, 537.             | Albion              | IV, 23, 849.        | Nelson W. I, 57.             |
| Terrence VI, 16.            | Albion C.           | I, 77.              | Oren II, 394.                |
| Thomas I, 660, 672. II,     | Amos                | IV, 523.            | Orlando II, 166, 554.        |
| 545, 695. III, 91, 377.     | Andrew              | II, 672.            | Orrin A. V, 179, 215.        |
| V, 438. VII, 4.             | Benjamin            | I, 376.             | Patrick III, 205.            |
| William III, 196. IV, 377.  | Benjamin F.         | V, 215.             | Perley III, 36.              |
| McGUIRK, Cornelius          | Bernard             | III, 196.           | Peter I, 622.                |
| II, 261.                    | Charles             | II, 284, 469.       | Rufus N. IV, 575.            |
| V, 130.                     | Charles C.          | I, 707.             | Samuel F. II, 82.            |
| James VI, 97.               | Charles H.          | I, 576, 602.        | Sylvester III, 389. VI, 393. |
| McGUKEN, Robert T.          | II, 335. VI, 574.   |                     | Thomas III, 140.             |
| IV, 92.                     | Charles J.          | IV, 296.            | Thomas, Jr. IV, 10.          |
| McGULLION, Patrick          | Charles M.          | V, 148.             | William I, 629. III, 41.     |
| I, 666.                     | Charles W.          | I, 63. VI, 560.     | William C. IV, 132.          |
| McGUNIGLE, John             | Daniel D.           | VI, 97.             | William H. V, 335.           |
| V, 156.                     | David               | IV, 377.            | McINTOSH, Alexander          |
| McGUNNIGLE, George          | David P.            | I, 63. VI, 548.     | II, 219.                     |
| I, 77.                      | David S.            | V, 767.             | Augus V, 516.                |
| III, 541.                   | Dexter              | VI, 113.            | Augustus I, 138.             |
| Hugh I, 678.                | Donald              | III, 550.           | Charles H. I, 7.             |
| James F. I, 678.            | Edward              | VI, 204.            | Daniel II, 573.              |
| William II, 335. V, 103.    | Edward E.           | II, 793. V,         | Donald M. V, 205.            |
| McGURDY, Alexander          | 301.                |                     | Duncan R. I, 751.            |
| IV, 75.                     | Eliab P.            | VII, 4.             | Eldridge IV, 377.            |
| McGURK, Barnard             | Elijah              | IV, 574.            | Elmer D. VII, 93.            |
| V, 620.                     | Ezra                | VI, 574.            | Ephraim D. II, 722.          |
| Bernard II, 8. VII, 219.    | Francis             | V, 312.             | Erastus II, 629. III, 764.   |
| McGURLEY, Patrick           | Frank               | VI, 686.            | IV, 798.                     |
| VII, 4.                     | Frederick C.        | V, 839.             | Ethan IV, 381.               |
| McGURN, Michael             | George E.           | I, 110.             | Francis H. I, 7.             |
| I, 629.                     | George H.           | III, 714.           | Frederick H. IV, 208.        |
| McGURREN, James             | Henry               | I, 7. II, 508. III, | Frederick S. IV, 168.        |
| VII, 219.                   | 91. VII, 303.       |                     | George I, 492. V, 422.       |
| McGURTY, Patrick            |                     |                     | Henry H. II, 639.            |
| I, 785.                     |                     |                     |                              |
| McHALE, Patrick             |                     |                     |                              |
| VI, 411.                    |                     |                     |                              |
| McHANNON, James             |                     |                     |                              |
| III, 31.                    |                     |                     |                              |
| V, 312.                     |                     |                     |                              |
| McHENCH, James              |                     |                     |                              |
| IV, 465.                    |                     |                     |                              |
| McHENRY, James              |                     |                     |                              |
| V, 719.                     |                     |                     |                              |
| Paul V, 839.                |                     |                     |                              |
| McHEOUGH, Bernard           |                     |                     |                              |
| V, 156.                     |                     |                     |                              |
| McHINIGAN, Michael          |                     |                     |                              |
| V, 597.                     |                     |                     |                              |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>McINTOSH (cont.)</p> <p>Henry W. IV, 166.</p> <p>Hobart H. I, 542.</p> <p>Isaac R. VI, 234.</p> <p>James II, 418.</p> <p>James N. III, 509.</p> <p>Neal VI, 457.</p> <p>Neil VI, 599.</p> <p>Samuel J. IV, 192.</p> <p>William III, 221.</p> <p>McINTYR, Davis A. VII, 62.</p> <p>McINTYRE, Campbell VI, 242.</p> <p>George II, 788.</p> <p>George A. I, 339.</p> <p>Hiram C. IV, 363.</p> <p>James IV, 260.</p> <p>James J. VII, 4.</p> <p>Michael VII, 220.</p> <p>William J. C. VI, 285.</p> <p>McIRNEY, Thomas VI, 300.</p> <p>McISAAC, Alexander V, 792.</p> <p>Donald VI, 258.</p> <p>McIVER, David H. III, 625.</p> <p>V, 306.</p> <p>John A. III, 68.</p> <p>William B. IV, 549.</p> <p>McJANNETT, John IV, 516.</p> <p>Samuel, Jr. IV, 516.</p> <p>McJERROW, John IV, 767.</p> <p>McJOHNSON, Robert IV, 708.</p> <p>McJUNKIN, Samuel IV, 75.</p> <p>McKAGUE, Patrick V, 279.</p> <p>McKANA, Patrick II, 308.</p> <p>McKANE, John II, 432.</p> <p>McKANNA, Bernard II, 308.</p> <p>McKARENEY, Matthew VI, 363.</p> <p>McKATHERN, John III, 516.</p> <p>Martin, Jr. III, 516.</p> <p>McKAVITT, John H. IV, 140.</p> <p>McKAY, Adam III, 377.</p> <p>Alba II, 289.</p> <p>Chisholm IV, 812.</p> <p>Duncan II, 405.</p> <p>Edward V, 636, 720.</p> <p>Edward W. I, 310.</p> <p>George IV, 520.</p> <p>George F. II, 88. IV, 759.</p> <p>Gurdon I, 275. II, 690.</p> <p>Henry VII, 4.</p> <p>James II, 110, 477. V, 57.</p> <p>VI, 285, 442, 599.</p> <p>John I, 369. VI, 105, 743.</p> <p>John, Jr. I, 205.</p> <p>John B. I, 14.</p> <p>John P. II, 554.</p> <p>John W. I, 561.</p> <p>Richard I, 57.</p> | <p>McKAY (cont.)</p> <p>Robert III, 236.</p> <p>Roderick II, 496. IV, 423.</p> <p>Silas H. III, 19.</p> <p>Thomas I, 766.</p> <p>Thomas M. I, 275. II, 554.</p> <p>William III, 171.</p> <p>William C. III, 159.</p> <p>William H. IV, 23.</p> <p>McKEAG, Thomas V, 822.</p> <p>McKEAN, George W. II, 798.</p> <p>Peter I, 84.</p> <p>Samuel VI, 599.</p> <p>Timothy K. III, 560.</p> <p>William J. II, 825.</p> <p>McKEE, Alexander V, 10.</p> <p>John VI, 374.</p> <p>Robert II, 445.</p> <p>Robert F. V, 483.</p> <p>Stephen VI, 497.</p> <p>Thomas VI, 533.</p> <p>Warren E. II, 317. V, 720.</p> <p>William J. VII, 4.</p> <p>McKEEGAN, John I, 500.</p> <p>McKEEN, Benjamin P. VI, 687.</p> <p>McKEENE, Cormick II, 68.</p> <p>McKEEVER, Anthony VI, 743.</p> <p>Edward I, 766. VI, 368.</p> <p>James I, 672. III, 516.</p> <p>V, 491.</p> <p>James L. I, 418.</p> <p>John VI, 277.</p> <p>Michael VI, 368.</p> <p>Samuel II, 219. III, 242.</p> <p>VI, 768. VII, 220.</p> <p>McKEGG, Martin V, 279.</p> <p>McKEGNEY, James VII, 4.</p> <p>McKELLOP, Michael IV, 377.</p> <p>McKELVEY, Cephas VII, 220.</p> <p>David V, 152.</p> <p>Jerrie VII, 4.</p> <p>Robert IV, 768.</p> <p>McKENDRY, Archibald VI, 235.</p> <p>Frank I, 350.</p> <p>George A. VI, 27.</p> <p>George E. IV, 224.</p> <p>Wallace I, 207. II, 672.</p> <p>VII, 4.</p> <p>McKENNA, Alfred I, 32.</p> <p>Ambrose III, 31.</p> <p>Andrew C. I, 14, 610. V, 172.</p> <p>Bernard II, 356. IV, 162.</p> <p>Daniel II, 377, 798. III, 472. IV, 268. VI, 380.</p> | <p>McKENNA (cont.)</p> <p>Edward II, 469. IV, 534.</p> <p>VI, 277.</p> <p>Francis I, 642. II, 469.</p> <p>James I, 542. II, 563.</p> <p>III, 263. IV, 423, 502.</p> <p>V, 130, 312. VI, 368, 574. VII, 5, 101, 220.</p> <p>John I, 751. II, 439.</p> <p>VII, 220.</p> <p>Maurice VI, 277.</p> <p>Michael III, 297, 472.</p> <p>IV, 201. VI, 363.</p> <p>Nicholas V, 540.</p> <p>Owen III, 79.</p> <p>Patrick I, 648. III, 249.</p> <p>V, 540.</p> <p>Peter II, 573.</p> <p>Philip I, 678.</p> <p>Thomas III, 79. IV, 798.</p> <p>V, 130. VII, 220.</p> <p>Thomas F. IV, 164.</p> <p>Thomas S. II, 299. V, 742.</p> <p>Timothy II, 27. III, 551.</p> <p>William I, 542. III, 441.</p> <p>IV, 103. VII, 303.</p> <p>William E. VI, 336.</p> <p>McKENNAN, John VII, 5.</p> <p>McKENNE, Edward V, 839.</p> <p>McKENNEAR, Zachariah VII, 375.</p> <p>McKENNEY, Alexander I, 766.</p> <p>Alfred H. IV, 137.</p> <p>Andrew J. V, 571.</p> <p>Bernard III, 593. V, 597, 844.</p> <p>Daniel II, 299.</p> <p>Edwin V, 664.</p> <p>Elisha I, 131.</p> <p>Felix I, 180.</p> <p>Francis I, 500.</p> <p>Henry F. III, 389.</p> <p>Hugh II, 284.</p> <p>James III, 117. V, 681.</p> <p>John II, 361.</p> <p>John H. I, 558. VII, 73.</p> <p>John J. I, 464. II, 327.</p> <p>V, 749.</p> <p>Joseph III, 565.</p> <p>Levi F. I, 392.</p> <p>Michael IV, 833.</p> <p>Ozias S. III, 389.</p> <p>Patrick III, 657.</p> <p>Robert II, 563. VI, 145.</p> <p>Samuel H. IV, 14.</p> <p>William VI, 517.</p> <p>William A. I, 535. II, 484.</p> <p>William H. VI, 152, 222.</p> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                     |                |                      |                |                        |                   |
|---------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| McKENNON, John      | V, 294.        | McKIBBEN, John S.    | III, 775.      | McKNIGHT (cont.)       |                   |
| McKENNY, James      | II, 361.       | McKIE, Daniel F.     | I, 14.         | Samuel                 | VII, 5.           |
| James E.            | VI, 768.       | John A.              | III, 330.      | Thomas                 | III, 806.         |
| John                | III, 242.      | John N.              | VI, 145.       | McKOUGH, Thomas        | VI, 27.           |
| Owen                | VI, 393.       | McKIERNAN, John      | III, 344.      | McKOWEN, Daniel        | III, 432.         |
| William H.          | VII, 220.      | McKILLOP, John       | II, 356.       | Francis                | VI, 323.          |
| McKENTY, Bernard    | I, 144.        | McKIM, John W.       | VI, 768.       | James                  | VI, 358.          |
| McKENTZIE, John W.  | II, 400.       | Thomas               | VII, 220.      | McKOWN, Albert         | VI, 687.          |
| McKENZIE, Alexander | V, 422.        | William W.           | VI, 768.       | Arthur                 | I, 585.           |
| VI, 403.            |                | McKIMM, Robert       | III, 85.       | Cyrus                  | II, 793.          |
| Alexander D.        | I, 418.        | McKIMMEY, James      | VII, 221.      | James                  | V, 483, 491.      |
| Alfred H.           | VI, 427.       | McKINLEY, Allan      | IV, 10.        | John V.                | V, 604.           |
| Angus               | I, 378.        | Charles              | II, 27.        | McKoy, Daniel          | VII, 112.         |
| Daniel              | I, 463.        | David                | VII, 221.      | McLACHLIN, Henry A.    | V, 179.           |
| Daniel B.           | IV, 156.       | John                 | III, 372, 546. | John                   | I, 21.            |
| George B.           | II, 767.       | Leonard              | V, 365.        | McLAIN, Augustus       | V, 651.           |
| Henry               | V, 777.        | Nathaniel            | VII, 83.       | Charles O.             | III, 688.         |
| James               | VI, 97.        | Robert               | III, 377.      | Charles W.             | IV, 97.           |
| James A.            | VI, 87.        | William C.           | II, 821.       | Edward F.              | II, 115.          |
| James F.            | I, 37.         | McKINN, Brian        | III, 339.      | Michael                | III, 249.         |
| James W.            | IV, 563.       | McKINNEY, Andrew     | I, 321.        | Samuel                 | VII, 375.         |
| John                | I, 276.        | Archy                | IV, 738.       | McLALLY, John          | VII, 221.         |
| 469.                | III, 271, 344. | Charles M.           | III, 177.      | McLANE, Albert C.      | V, 786.           |
| 816.                |                | Frank                | I, 589.        | Benjamin L.            | IV, 35.           |
| John H.             | II, 8.         | George               | II, 452.       | Charles                | III, 74.          |
| John R.             | I, 418.        | John                 | VII, 5, 62.    | 754.                   | IV, 712.          |
| John T. T.          | V, 786.        | John W.              | VI, 307.       | George                 | VI, 403.          |
| John W.             | II, 716.       | Matthew              | III, 91.       | James                  | VI, 242.          |
| Michael             | II, 82, 201.   | Michael              | III, 177.      | James J.               | III, 8.           |
| Murdo McA.          | I, 467.        | William J.           | I, 785.        | VI, 743.               | V, 306.           |
| Norman              | VI, 313.       | McKINNON, Alexander  | III,           | John                   | II, 477.          |
| Peter               | III, 242.      | 330.                 | VI, 358.       | John B.                | III, 32.          |
| Robert              | II, 762.       | George               | V, 502.        | VI, 323, 743.          | V, 312.           |
| Thomas              | III, 236.      | Robert A.            | III, 480.      | Thomas                 | V, 245.           |
| William             | IV, 260.       | Thomas               | I, 177.        | William                | III, 85, 107.     |
| McKEON, Bartley     | VII, 220.      | 286.                 | V, 198,        | William H.             | IV, 242.          |
| Frank               | I, 339.        | William              | VI, 347.       | McLANEY, Thomas J.     | V, 438.           |
| Henry               | II, 667.       | McKINNY, Henry J.    | VII, 5.        | McLANNAN, Donald       | IV, 648.          |
| VII, 220.           | III, 529.      | McKINSTRY, Andrew J. | III, 8.        | McLAUCHLAN, Charles A. | II,               |
| James               | V, 828.        | Charles O.           | I, 124.        | 99.                    |                   |
| John                | VII, 220.      | Elliott F.           | II, 166.       | McLAUGHLIN, Benjamin   | II,               |
| Michael             | II, 345.       | James A.             | III, 19.       | 234.                   |                   |
| V, 312.             | III, 31.       | Levi C.              | II, 418.       | Benjamin L.            | II, 210.          |
| Thomas              | V, 312.        | Van Buren            | III, 742.      | Benjamin S.            | IV, 128.          |
| Thomas J.           | III, 31.       | McKIRK, Charles      | III, 298.      | Bernard                | I, 672.           |
| William             | II, 445.       | McKISSEN, James S.   | VII, 83.       | VI, 368.               | II, 234.          |
| V, 145, 212         | III, 196.      | McKITRICK, Patrick   | VII, 5.        | Charles                | IV, 184.          |
| McKEOWN, John       | II, 782.       | McKIVER, Alexander   | I, 743.        | VI, 687.               | V, 833.           |
| William             | IV, 396.       | McKLIGGETT, James    | I, 672.        | Daniel                 | I, 124.           |
| McKERING, John      | I, 258.        | McKNARNY, John       | VI, 300.       | IV, 541.               |                   |
| McKERN, William     | VII, 220.      | McKNIGHT, Adam       | II, 180,       | V, 312, 392.           | VII, 221.         |
| McKERNAN, Michael   | I, 144.        | 554.                 |                | David                  | VI, 687.          |
| McKERRON, Edward    | V, 627.        | Bernard              | VI, 368.       | Dennis                 | V, 212, 378.      |
| McKew, George       | V, 828.        | Edward               | IV, 331.       | Edward                 | I, 144, 244, 635, |
| John E.             | III, 698.      | Gilbert L.           | III, 46.       | 666.                   | III, 372.         |
| McKEWIN, Wilson     | III, 565.      | James                | I, 424.        | Edward A.              | III, 366.         |
| McKEYS, Patrick     | VII, 220.      | III, 593.            | II, 278.       | Eugene                 | II, 545.          |
|                     |                | John                 | II, 278.       | Frank                  | II, 289.          |
|                     |                |                      | V, 563, 732.   | Garrett                | V, 163.           |



## McLAUGHLIN (cont.)

George VI, 353.  
 George W. IV, 324.  
 Henry E. I, 799.  
 Hiram I, 437. VI, 393.  
 Hiram C. V, 179.  
 Hugh I, 672.  
 Israel II, 821.  
 James I, 642, 653, 660,  
 678, 785. II, 180, 219,  
 246, 460. III, 196, 298,  
 383, 502. IV, 137. V,  
 45, 422, 502, 810, 844.  
 VI, 369, 374, 599. VII,  
 221.  
 James E. I, 611.  
 James R. IV, 537.  
 John I, 622, 642, 775. II,  
 234, 508. III, 229, 821.  
 V, 516, 620, 681, 708.  
 VI, 48, 222, 258, 277.  
 VII, 5, 221.  
 John A. VII, 375.  
 John D. VI, 48.  
 John H. III, 32.  
 John J. V, 805.  
 John S. V, 571.  
 Joseph II, 706. IV, 31.  
 V, 540.  
 Joseph B. V, 681.  
 Joseph W. IV, 184, 188.  
 Lawrence III, 256.  
 Leander VI, 313.  
 Michael I, 622, 648. II,  
 21, 706, 821. III, 221,  
 445. IV, 64. V, 528.  
 VII, 221.  
 Michael J. I, 77.  
 Napoleon B. I, 2. IV, 817.  
 Neil VI, 631, 687.  
 Oliver M. VI, 48.  
 Owen VI, 364.  
 Patrick I, 629, 642. III,  
 551, 570. V, 588. VI,  
 687. VII, 221.  
 Patrick A. I, 131.  
 Philip VI, 560, 687.  
 Robert V, 571.  
 Robert B. II, 27.  
 Samuel II, 299, 740.  
 Terrence I, 622.  
 Thomas I, 232. II, 418,  
 554. IV, 327, 459. V,  
 57.  
 Thomas J. IV, 234.  
 William I, 666. III, 319,  
 361. IV, 394. V, 805.  
 William A. VI, 242.

## McLAUGHLIN (cont.)

William H. V, 563.  
 William J. VII, 221.  
 McLAY, James I, 90.  
 John I, 110.  
 McLEAN, Alexander II, 508.  
 Alfred A. VI, 307.  
 Archibald II, 186, 554.  
 Daniel III, 389. IV, 310.  
 George I, 57.  
 George L. I, 487.  
 James F. VI, 687.  
 James S. VII, 73.  
 John F. I, 356. VI, 548.  
 John J. IV, 396.  
 Joseph IV, 455.  
 Owen VI, 285.  
 Patrick VII, 5.  
 McLEAR, James VI, 599.  
 McLEARN, James R. IV, 338.  
 Stuart F. I, 522, 549.  
 McLEARY, George II, 793.  
 McLEER, Owen III, 80.  
 McLEERE, John V, 301.  
 McLEESE, David V, 422.  
 McLELLAN, A. D. VI, 687.  
 Daniel VI, 481.  
 George II, 284.  
 George A. VI, 574.  
 James I, 258. V, 816.  
 Joseph V, 148.  
 Samuel T. VI, 687.  
 Thomas A. I, 766.  
 William B. II, 782.  
 McLLEN, John II, 814.  
 McLENNAN, Alvin A. III, 560.  
 McLENNAN, George W. I, 408.  
 McLENNEY, Thomas V, 438.  
 McLEOD, Alexander IV, 468.  
 Daniel VI, 599.  
 Edward III, 663.  
 George H. I, 312.  
 John I, 314, 349. IV, 812.  
 John T. I, 14.  
 Jonathan G. V, 294.  
 Norman V, 86.  
 Thomas V, 540.  
 William I, 478. III, 705.  
 V, 502.  
 William A. IV, 783.  
 McLEON, William E. II, 624.  
 McLOON, Gilbert V, 186.  
 McLORING, Bernard VI, 687.  
 McLOUD, Alfred VI, 87.  
 Charles E. III, 516.  
 Jesse II, 327.  
 John I, 279.  
 St. Clair VI, 71.

## McLOUGHLIN, Patrick III,

313.  
 McMAHAN, Charles II, 219.  
 V, 238.  
 Henry II, 634. III, 747.  
 IV, 793.  
 James I, 63. IV, 783.  
 McMAHAN or  
 McMAHON, James E. II, 545.  
 McMAHAN, John II, 219.  
 III, 242, 609. V, 516,  
 720. VI, 437.  
 John F. VI, 432.  
 Michael I, 287. V, 844.  
 Philip II, 341. VI, 87.  
 Thomas I, 635. II, 341.  
 William I, 743. II, 798.  
 William H. V, 223.  
 McMAHAR, Stephen III, 560.  
 McMAHLMAN, William F. I,  
 21.  
 McMAHON, Archibald III, 32.  
 Bernard II, 341.  
 Daniel III, 575.  
 Dennis IV, 777.  
 Edward II, 33.  
 Felix J. I, 775.  
 Francis E. V, 70.  
 Hugh III, 372.  
 Hugh F. V, 644.  
 Isaac IV, 812.  
 James I, 487, 653. II,  
 452. III, 271. VI, 404,  
 474.  
 John II, 234, 308, 452,  
 793. III, 795. V, 148.  
 VI, 159, 461, 687. VII,  
 221.  
 John D. VI, 687.  
 John J. V, 365.  
 Joseph II, 405. V, 297.  
 Lawrence III, 190.  
 Martin IV, 838.  
 Michael III, 32. VI, 270.  
 VII, 221.  
 Michael B. I, 666.  
 Nicholas IV, 539.  
 Patrick II, 234. IV, 145.  
 VI, 646.  
 Perez II, 745.  
 Peter I, 244. VI, 152.  
 Philip V, 335.  
 Thomas I, 622. VII, 221.  
 William I, 573.  
 McMAIN, Henry VII, 221.  
 James H. III, 85.

|                                          |                                                          |                                                                                   |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| McMAKIN, Charles I, 43, 743.             | McMICHAEL, Henry VII, 375.                               | McNAIL, John II, 219.                                                             |
| John II, 51.                             | William H. I, 558.                                       | McNAIR, William VI, 380.                                                          |
| John H. I, 513.                          | McMICHEAN, Michael VI, 250.                              | McNALL, George IV, 75.                                                            |
| McMAN, John V, 839.                      | McMILLAN, Benjamin V, 699.                               | Gilbert III, 177.                                                                 |
| McMANAHAN, James III, 378.               | James V, 286.                                            | James III, 229.                                                                   |
| McMANAMIN, William VII, 5.               | Michael V, 839. VI, 226.                                 | McNALLY, Francis VI, 138.                                                         |
| McMANAMY, James VII, 5.                  | Neil III, 292.                                           | Frank IV, 264.                                                                    |
| McMANEY, Joseph II, 573.                 | Warren VI, 687.                                          | James II, 452. IV, 702.                                                           |
| McMANIMANY, Patrick III, 313.            | William VI, 599.                                         | VII, 221.                                                                         |
| McMANN, Augustus VI, 242.                | McMILLEN, Alexander II, 250. III, 86.                    | John F. II, 94.                                                                   |
| James II, 299.                           | James V, 15.                                             | Matthew VII, 221.                                                                 |
| John I, 483. VI, 374.                    | Kenneth III, 86.                                         | Michael IV, 320. V, 365.                                                          |
| John T. I, 537.                          | Solomon J. VII, 112.                                     | Patrick IV, 184. VI, 105.                                                         |
| Thomas S. IV, 866. V, 86.                | McMILLIAN, William VII, 5.                               | Patrick B. II, 230.                                                               |
| William H. I, 610.                       | McMILLIEN, Thomas J. II, 418.                            | Peter VI, 575.                                                                    |
| McMANNIS, John II, 341.                  | McMINAMON, Dennis II, 445.                               | Richard I, 63.                                                                    |
| III, 25.                                 | McMONAGLE, Nelson V, 732.                                | Robert III, 213.                                                                  |
| McMANNUS, John II, 469.                  | McMONIGLE, Samuel VII, 5.                                | Thomas II, 345. VI, 717.                                                          |
| McMANOMEY, Owen I, 666.                  | McMORROW, Charles J. I, 792.                             | William V, 439.                                                                   |
| V, 792.                                  | James II, 460.                                           | McNAMARA, Andrew IV, 499.                                                         |
| McMANUS, Andrew I, 483.                  | John II, 460. IV, 257.                                   | Bernard IV, 64.                                                                   |
| Bernard IV, 342.                         | V, 777.                                                  | Cornelius VI, 487.                                                                |
| Edmond VII, 5.                           | Michael IV, 257.                                         | Christopher VI, 358.                                                              |
| Frank VI, 53, 71.                        | Stephen II, 460.                                         | Daniel II, 605.                                                                   |
| James V, 732. VI, 393.                   | Thomas III, 36.                                          | Daniel G. I, 648. VII, 303.                                                       |
| John II, 460. III, 366, 733. VII, 221.   | McMULLEN, James I, 648. V, 138.                          | Francis II, 573. III, 271.                                                        |
| John, 1st II, 452.                       | John IV, 793.                                            | Frank I, 339.                                                                     |
| Larkin II, 648. III, 764. IV, 772.       | Michael I, 138, 698.                                     | George I, 118.                                                                    |
| Michael III, 111. VI, 552.               | Patrick II, 361. III, 271. V, 571.                       | James III, 177. V, 148, 844.                                                      |
| Owen III, 307. V, 378.                   | Sinney II, 528.                                          | James J. V, 57.                                                                   |
| Park W. III, 132.                        | Terrence I, 500.                                         | James W. I, 648.                                                                  |
| Patrick II, 545. III, 344. IV, 461, 541. | Terry V, 502.                                            | Jeremiah V, 604.                                                                  |
| Philip III, 68.                          | McMULLIN, Patrick II, 798.                               | John I, 369, 785. II, 261, 782. III, 177, 669. IV, 844. V, 491. VI, 374. VII, 62. |
| Thomas I, 38. VI, 404.                   | Peter VI, 300.                                           | Joseph D. I, 334.                                                                 |
| William III, 366.                        | McMURPHY, Benjamin F. V, 335.                            | Matthew VII, 221.                                                                 |
| McMARR, Bernard VI, 721.                 | James F. V, 294.                                         | Michael II, 563. V, 58, 378. VII, 5, 222.                                         |
| McMARRA, Hugh VI, 575.                   | Michael IV, 132. VI, 385. VII, 5.                        | Michael A. II, 446. III, 213.                                                     |
| Michael V, 15.                           | McMURRAY, James II, 545.                                 | Michael C. II, 308.                                                               |
| McMARUS, Thomas III, 271.                | McMURRY, Timothy I, 666.                                 | Michael H. I, 635, 648.                                                           |
| McMASTER, George C. IV, 849.             | McNABB, Allen IV, 337.                                   | Michael T. I, 635. VII, 222.                                                      |
| Henry A. VI, 369.                        | Angus II, 335.                                           | Owen I, 622.                                                                      |
| John VII, 112.                           | James I, 785. IV, 184.                                   | Patrick II, 341. III, 19, 575. IV, 425, 798. V, 664, 762. VII, 222.               |
| John H. I, 341.                          | John III, 344.                                           | Peter I, 653.                                                                     |
| McMASTERS, Lucas I. I, 421.              | Robert VI, 369.                                          | Richard V, 66.                                                                    |
| Thomas A. I, 421.                        | Thomas II, 554. III, 86, 256. IV, 392, 468, 798. VI, 53. | Thomas I, 500. V, 491, 681. VI, 166, 358.                                         |
| McMEEKIN, Andrew V, 439.                 | William VI, 186.                                         | Timothy III, 821.                                                                 |
| William F. IV, 630.                      | McNABOE, George III, 570.                                | William IV, 331.                                                                  |
| McMENAMIN, William VI, 323.              | McNABOU, James V, 422.                                   |                                                                                   |
| McMENNIMAN, James III, 584.              |                                                          |                                                                                   |
| Owen III, 584.                           |                                                          |                                                                                   |
| McMENOMY, John P. III, 102.              |                                                          |                                                                                   |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                        |                             |                      |                                                          |                       |                                               |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| McNAMEE, James         | II, 256.                    | McNIFF, John         | VI, 250.                                                 | McPHERSON (cont.)     |                                               |
| John                   | III, 213.                   | Matthew              | VI, 369.                                                 | Thomas                | II, 219.                                      |
| Joseph                 | I, 509.                     | McNIGHT, Henry       | VII, 375.                                                | William               | VI, 159. VII, 375.                            |
| Patrick                | IV, 844.                    | McNINCH, Robert W.   | V, 107.                                                  | McPICK, Bernard       | VI, 258.                                      |
| Thomas G.              | VII, 5.                     | McNOTT, William, Jr. | VI, 97.                                                  | McPIKE, James B.      | VI, 364.                                      |
| McNANCY, Morris        | III, 631.                   | McNULTY, Andrew      | V, 172.                                                  | John                  | VI, 575. VII, 222.                            |
| McNANEY, Patrick       | VII, 5.                     | Barney               | II, 610. III, 756.                                       | McPOLAND, Bernard     | I, 648.                                       |
| McNANIE, John          | V, 597.                     |                      | IV, 777.                                                 | John                  | VI, 364.                                      |
| McNANNY, James         | I, 97.                      | Bernard              | V, 502.                                                  | William               | I, 672.                                       |
| McNANY, Richard        | I, 103.                     | Bernard F.           | II, 219.                                                 | McQUADE, Arthur       | VI, 195.                                      |
| McNARLAND, Michael     | II, 545. VII, 222.          | Charles              | III, 287.                                                | Bernard               | VI, 313.                                      |
| McNARY, Richard        | III, 177.                   | Daniel               | III, 535.                                                | Charles               | VI, 145.                                      |
| McNASPY, Edward        | VII, 5.                     | Dominick             | III, 324. V, 66.                                         | Francis               | IV, 10.                                       |
| McNAUGHT, John         | IV, 31. VI, 358.            | Edward               | I, 775. II, 240.                                         | Frank                 | I, 785. II, 235.                              |
| Thomas T.              | I, 260.                     | James                | I, 14, 629, 792. II, 234, 782. IV, 812. V, 312. VI, 292. | James                 | II, 235. III, 32. V, 828. VII, 222.           |
| McNAUGHTON, Alexander  | III, 575.                   | James, 1st           | VI, 358.                                                 | John                  | I, 629. II, 803. IV, 10, 75. V, 742. VI, 687. |
| Charles                | I, 180.                     | James, 2d            | VI, 358.                                                 | Patrick               | II, 308, 701. V, 762.                         |
| Cornelius              | V, 134.                     | James H.             | V, 365.                                                  | Thomas                | II, 250. III, 32.                             |
| George                 | III, 502.                   | John                 | I, 124. V, 528. VII, 6.                                  | William               | II, 831.                                      |
| Michael                | IV, 86.                     | Martin               | VII, 222.                                                | McQUAID, James        | I, 428.                                       |
| Selden                 | III, 503.                   | Michael              | I, 431. II, 219, 782. IV, 783. VII, 6.                   | John                  | III, 350. IV, 455.                            |
| McNAVEN, Daniel        | V, 798.                     | Neil                 | III, 378.                                                | John F.               | II, 583. V, 749.                              |
| McNEAL, Daniel F.      | II, 484.                    | Patrick              | I, 412. II, 180, 554.                                    | Murtagh               | III, 570.                                     |
| James                  | I, 666.                     | Peter                | III, 298. V, 439.                                        | McQUARRIE, Alexander  | V, 439.                                       |
| John                   | V, 681.                     | Peter J.             | V, 720.                                                  | McQUEENEY, James      | V, 777.                                       |
| Morris                 | VII, 375.                   | Thomas               | I, 63. II, 246. III, 350, 570. IV, 57. VII, 6.           | John                  | VI, 342.                                      |
| McNEAR, Frank E.       | III, 719.                   | Timothy              | VII, 6.                                                  | John T.               | II, 528.                                      |
| McNEE, Alexander       | I, 77.                      | William              | VI, 347.                                                 | Michael               | V, 87.                                        |
| McNEIL, Angus          | II, 793.                    | McOMBER, David A.    | VII, 93.                                                 | Patrick C.            | VII, 222.                                     |
| Barnard                | V, 378.                     | McOSKER, Owen        | IV, 871. V, 90.                                          | Peter                 | I, 660.                                       |
| Charles                | VII, 375.                   | McPARLAN, Patrick    | III, 80.                                                 | Thomas J.             | V, 833.                                       |
| Henry                  | V, 540.                     | McPARLAND, Hugh      | II, 452.                                                 | Timothy               | III, 242.                                     |
| James                  | I, 192, 672, 766. III, 509. | McPATCHELL, Robert   | III, 575.                                                | William               | I, 635. VI, 53.                               |
| John                   | I, 707. IV, 455.            | McPHAIL, John        | VI, 71.                                                  | McQUESTEN, Charles A. | VII, 222.                                     |
| John A.                | VII, 5.                     | Peter                | VI, 451.                                                 | Henry H.              | VII, 83.                                      |
| John S.                | V, 681.                     | McPHEE, Angus        | I, 467.                                                  | Simeon                | IV, 530.                                      |
| Martin                 | VI, 332.                    | Archibald            | III, 389.                                                | McQUESTION, Clinton   | II, 528.                                      |
| Michael                | V, 335. VI, 87.             | Daniel               | IV, 271.                                                 | George E.             | I, 57.                                        |
| Paul                   | III, 456.                   | Donald               | II, 563.                                                 | Henry                 | V, 597.                                       |
| Peter                  | I, 221. VI, 687.            | Thomas               | I, 180.                                                  | John                  | III, 541.                                     |
| Thomas                 | III, 213, 263, 669.         | McPHERSON, Alvus     | IV, 702.                                                 | Joseph                | III, 80.                                      |
| William                | VII, 375.                   | Charles              | VII, 222.                                                | William T.            | VI, 575.                                      |
| William C.             | II, 58. IV, 57.             | David                | II, 803.                                                 | McQUILKEN, John       | V, 28.                                        |
| William H.             | VI, 235.                    | Ellick               | VII, 375.                                                | McQUILLAN, Eugene H.  | I, 156.                                       |
| McNEILL, John T.       | VI, 417.                    | Ewen P.              | IV, 6.                                                   | James                 | III, 307.                                     |
| McNELLEGE, John        | VI, 509.                    | George               | IV, 759.                                                 | John                  | V, 422.                                       |
| McNELLY, Peter         | VI, 97.                     | George R.            | IV, 27.                                                  | Joseph                | I, 474. V, 644.                               |
| Richard                | VII, 5.                     | Hezekiah             | VII, 375.                                                | Michael               | I, 156. III, 445.                             |
| McNERLAND, Benjamin H. | IV, 164. V, 816.            | John J.              | II, 58. IV, 57.                                          | William R.            | VII, 6.                                       |
| McNERNY, John          | III, 781.                   | Lewis                | VII, 375.                                                | McQUINN, Edward       | III, 480.                                     |
| McNICHOLS, Daniel      | I, 14.                      | Samuel               | VI, 517.                                                 | John                  | III, 330, 705.                                |
| McNIDER, Alexander     | V, 148.                     |                      |                                                          | William               | VI, 97.                                       |

|                           |                   |                       |                   |                           |                      |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| McQUINTEY, Philip         | VI, 353.          | McVAY (cont.)         |                   | MACE (cont.)              |                      |
| McQUIRK, William          | IV, 418.          | John                  | II, 327. V, 212.  | Henry W.                  | I, 352. IV,          |
| McRAE, Christopher        | II, 573.          | 732.                  |                   | 627.                      |                      |
| Frederick                 | VI, 457.          | Michael               | V, 627.           | Hiram                     | VI, 97.              |
| George                    | IV, 637.          | Patrick               | II, 825.          | John H.                   | VI, 53, 597.         |
| James                     | II, 394.          | McVEA, David M.       | IV, 250.          | Joshua B.                 | V, 184.              |
| McRANN, Francis           | I, 751. IV,       | V, 755.               |                   | Samuel C.                 | I, 775.              |
| 866. V, 87.               |                   | McVEE, Daniel         | VI, 313.          | William H.                | III, 68.             |
| McRAY, John               | II, 21.           | McVey, David          | V, 406.           | MACEY, James              | II, 99.              |
| McREADY, Stephen          | II, 469.          | James P. II, 528.     | IV, 772.          | John S.                   | II, 277.             |
| McREDMOND, Peter          | V, 682.           | John E.               | II, 546.          | MACGREGOR, Alexander, Jr. | V, 571.              |
| McRICKARDS, Joseph        | VII,              | Michael               | I, 84.            |                           |                      |
| 222.                      |                   | McVICA, Donald        | V, 516.           | MACHADO, Jose De S.       | VI,                  |
| McROBBIE, James           | II, 173.          | McWATERS, James       | VI, 393.          | 257.                      |                      |
| McROBERTS, James          | V, 159.           | McWHIRK, Alexander    | II, 798.          | MACHAMER, John S.         | VII,                 |
| McROBIE, John             | II, 605.          | James                 | II, 798.          | 219.                      |                      |
| McSEVEGAN, Daniel         | III, 255.         | McWILLIAMS, Alexander | VII,              | MACHERET, Jules           | VI, 631.             |
| McSHAFFREY, John          | III, 344.         | 62.                   |                   | MACHLE, Lewis M.          | VII, 374.            |
| McSHANE, James            | II, 695.          | Edward                | I, 688.           | MACINTIRE, George R.      | IV,                  |
| Robert II, 537. VII, 222. |                   | James                 | II, 278.          | 23.                       |                      |
| McSHEA, John              | II, 341, 583.     | Richard               | IV, 442. VI, 728. | James F.                  | IV, 23.              |
| McSHEAN, Patrick          | I, 785.           | Samuel                | IV, 530. VI, 88.  | MACK, Alfred              | VII, 374.            |
| McSHENEY, John            | IV, 849.          | William               | II, 299.          | Andrew N.                 | I, 191. V, 24.       |
| McSHENY, Bernard          | III, 8.           | McWRIGHT, Samuel      | VII, 375.         | Cornelius                 | IV, 630.             |
| McSHEREY, James           | IV, 31.           | MAAS, John            | VII, 1.           | Daniel                    | VI, 124. VII, 374.   |
| McSHERRY, Barnard         | IV, 278.          | MAASS, Frederick      | VI, 403.          | Daniel G.                 | VII, 220.            |
| Thomas                    | VII, 6.           | MABBOTT, George       | I, 207. II,       | David F.                  | I, 103.              |
| McSORLEY, James           | I, 815.           | 394.                  |                   | Dennis S.                 | V, 449.              |
| McSWEEDAN, James          | V, 175.           | MABEE, George H.      | II, 326.          | Edward A.                 | I, 349.              |
| McSWEENEY, Bernard        | I, 287.           | MABIE, Edward         | V, 833.           | George W.                 | III, 714. V,         |
| Bryan                     | VI, 105.          | Langford C.           | V, 708.           | 550.                      |                      |
| Danniel                   | III, 80. V, 529.  | MABRA, William        | IV, 742.          | Henry                     | II, 180. VI, 541.    |
| Dennis                    | III, 86. VI, 468. | MABREY, Robert        | VI, 496.          | VII, 374.                 |                      |
| Edward                    | I, 635.           | MABSON, George        | VI, 521.          | Horace D.                 | IV, 232.             |
| Eugene                    | V, 798.           | MABURY, Orren         | I, 775.           | James                     | III, 445. V, 627.    |
| James                     | IV, 356.          | MACAFEE, Francis      | IV, 746.          | VI, 417. VII, 4, 374.     |                      |
| John                      | III, 463.         | MACALPINE, Anthony    | VII, 1.           | John                      | I, 67. II, 452, 460, |
| Michael                   | V, 798.           | MACAULEY, Matthew     | II, 51.           | 518. III, 620. V, 421,    |                      |
| Owen                      | II, 361.          | Robert H.             | III, 171.         | 540. VI, 42, 597. VII,    |                      |
| Patrick                   | III, 213.         | William               | VII, 217, 303.    | 374.                      |                      |
| Terrance                  | II, 730. VII,     | MACAUSLAN, Charles F. | III,              | John F.                   | V, 405.              |
| 222.                      |                   | 516.                  |                   | Joseph                    | VII, 375.            |
| McTAGUE, Barney           | III, 80.          | MACCONNELL, John W.   | VI,               | Lyman                     | IV, 482.             |
| Dominick                  | II, 469, 518.     | 152.                  |                   | Maurice                   | VII, 120.            |
| James                     | V, 699.           | MACDONALD, Charles    | II,               | Michael                   | I, 799.              |
| McTAVISH, Alexander       | I, 743.           | 432.                  |                   | Moses                     | VII, 375.            |
| McTEAR, Andrew            | I, 785.           | James P.              | I, 362.           | Patrick                   | II, 383.             |
| McTEE, Patrick            | V, 540.           | MACE, Benjamin        | VI, 145.          | Peter                     | II, 678. IV, 767.    |
| McTIERNAN, James          | III, 32.          | Benjamin T.           | III, 705.         | Thomas                    | II, 508.             |
| VI, 21.                   |                   | Charles A.            | VI, 597.          | Thomas C.                 | II, 418, 508.        |
| McTIGHE, Anthony          | I, 635.           | Charles C.            | I, 758.           | Thomas F.                 | II, 563.             |
| Patrick                   | I, 131.           | Daniel W.             | IV, 534. V,       | William                   | V, 755.              |
| McTOMEY, John             | I, 103.           | 70.                   |                   | MACKAY, Andrew J.         | IV, 534.             |
| McVAY, Charles            | III, 229.         | Elijah A.             | VII, 218.         | MACKAY, Hayward           | VII,                 |
| Charles P.                | V, 212.           | Francis A.            | VI, 285.          | 375.                      |                      |
| David                     | V, 275.           | George                | I, 451. II, 277.  | MACKAY, James N.          | I, 208.              |
| Hugh                      | VI, 687.          | V, 636.               |                   | William S.                | VI, 358, 768.        |
| James H.                  | V, 11.            | George W.             | II, 432.          |                           |                      |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



|                             |                            |                             |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| MACKEN, James VII, 375.     | MACOMBER (cont.)           | MADDAN, Washington IV,      |
| Michael IV, 866. V, 86.     | George A. I, 254.          | 132.                        |
| MACKENTIRE, Thomas V,       | George B. II, 740, 782.    | MADDEN, Amos L. I, 118.     |
| 540.                        | III, 615.                  | Andrew V, 438.              |
| MACKENZIE, Daniel IV, 57.   | George F. II, 814.         | Bernard III, 196.           |
| MACKER, George A. II, 180.  | George P. VI, 347.         | Charles V, 378.             |
| George W. VI, 559.          | George W. V, 405.          | Charles E. III, 524.        |
| Peter A. V, 258.            | Grenville B. IV, 290.      | Cornelius III, 236.         |
| MACKAY, Arthur H. IV, 198.  | Henry III, 733.            | Daniel H. I, 84, 405.       |
| VI, 87.                     | Henry L. IV, 598.          | Daniel J. IV, 11.           |
| Charles D. VI, 427.         | Henry S. I, 459. IV, 301.  | Dennis III, 456.            |
| John VI, 313.               | Hiram N. V, 786.           | Harry O. I, 111.            |
| Roland VII, 53.             | Horatio E. I, 526. IV,     | Henry N. III, 14.           |
| Thomas VII, 220.            | 23.                        | James IV, 499. VI, 71,      |
| Thomas J. IV, 214.          | Horatio N., 2d I, 124.     | 204.                        |
| William II, 204. V, 28,     | Isaac E. I, 238.           | James H. IV, 418.           |
| 86.                         | James IV, 568.             | Jeremiah IV, 458. V, 66,    |
| MACKIE, Isaac VII, 375.     | James H. I, 487.           | 699.                        |
| John VI, 575.               | James P. V, 198.           | Jeremiah J. I, 612. V,      |
| John A. IV, 513.            | John III, 432.             | 163.                        |
| Lawrence V, 235.            | Lorenzo S. III, 313. V,    | John III, 8, 197, 271, 372. |
| MACKIM, James VI, 48.       | 550.                       | IV, 11. V, 391, 515.        |
| MACKIN, Bryan II, 771.      | Lorenzo T. V, 104. VI,     | VI, 417, 687. VII, 6,       |
| Byron VI, 113.              | 687.                       | 222.                        |
| Francis II, 460.            | Lyman A. I, 187. VI,       | John J. II, 27.             |
| James II, 821. V, 777.      | 432.                       | John W. V, 844.             |
| John V, 777.                | Peleg II, 740.             | Michael I, 258. III,        |
| Joseph E. II, 266.          | Richard A. V, 45.          | 256. V, 699.                |
| MACKIN, Patrick III, 263.   | Samuel A. VI, 336.         | Michael J. V, 778.          |
| MACKINSON, William H. III,  | Simeon A. VI, 336.         | Morris II, 690. VII, 222.   |
| 524.                        | William III, 733.          | Patrick III, 821. V, 699.   |
| MACKINTIRE, Charles I, 310. | William E. I, 254.         | Robert II, 180.             |
| MACKINTOSH, Elbridge V,     | William F., Jr. I, 254.    | Roger T. II, 690.           |
| 690.                        | William H. II, 610. IV,    | Stephen F. V, 175.          |
| James II, 695.              | 403. VI, 292.              | Thomas II, 394. III, 86.    |
| MACKLAND, John W. VI,       | William R. II, 667.        | V, 720. VI, 299. VII, 6.    |
| 513.                        | Zacheus I, 251.            | Thomas F. I, 349.           |
| MACLEOD, Norman IV, 812.    | MACON, John II, 230.       | Timothy I, 63. VII, 222.    |
| MACMAHON, John II, 82.      | Michael I, 339.            | William II, 335. III,       |
| MACMANAMY, Peter V, 792.    | MACONNEY, James F. V, 251. | 811.                        |
| MACMANN, James E. II,       | MACOY, Austin S. V, 103.   | William H. I, 396. II,      |
| 372.                        | VI, 481.                   | 716.                        |
| MACOMBER, Albert M. III,    | Martin IV, 475.            | MADDIA, George G. VI, 195.  |
| 165.                        | Martin M. III, 401.        | MADDIGAN, James II, 554.    |
| Alden T. I, 187.            | Uriah II, 39. V, 94, 101.  | MADDOCK, Nicholas VII, 222. |
| Alexander V, 365.           | William H. VII, 6.         | MADDOX, Isaac D. IV, 729.   |
| Alonzo D. VI, 88.           | MACPHERSON, John IV, 678.  | Manuel VII, 375.            |
| Charles I, 349.             | John M. VII, 93.           | Samuel R. VI, 270.          |
| Charles A. IV, 607.         | MACRAE, Joseph W. II, 100. | Stephen H. IV, 720.         |
| Charles H. V, 262, 297,     | MACY, Charles G. II, 400.  | MADER, George V, 461.       |
| 405.                        | Edward B. III, 738.        | Maurice II, 345.            |
| Daniel D. I, 26.            | George N. II, 573.         | MADERT, Jacob VII, 6.       |
| Daniel R. V, 350.           | Thomas G. VI, 417.         | MADIGAN, Joseph J. C. III,  |
| Edward F. I, 254.           | William H. IV, 337.        | 298.                        |
| Elmer C. II, 667.           | MADAN, Elihu I, 43.        | Michael I, 500. V, 490.     |
| Enoch I, 487.               | Lot J. III, 674.           | William I, 635.             |
| Franklin L. II, 8. V, 474.  | William II, 383. III,      |                             |
| George IV, 27.              | 301, 674.                  |                             |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                                 |                                 |                                    |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| MADISON, Andrew I, 554. V, 612. | MAGNITZKY, Frederick VII, 62.   | MAGUIRE (cont.)                    |
| Francis III, 775.               | Gustave II, 518.                | Terrance II, 546.                  |
| Frank W. III, 159.              | MAGOLAY, John IV, 183.          | Thomas I, 314. IV, 446.            |
| James D. II, 460. VI, 575.      | MAGOON, Davis IV, 144.          | V, 148, 810. VI, 138.              |
| John W. III, 159.               | Edward M. V, 290.               | Thomas F. VI, 306.                 |
| Lawson VII, 375.                | John B. III, 541.               | William IV, 866.                   |
| Leonard E. IV, 712, 720.        | Samuel A. III, 111.             | William D. VI, 277.                |
| Mark VII, 375.                  | MAGOREN, Edward C. II, 15.      | MAGUNE, Robert S. IV, 335.         |
| Walter R. III, 159.             | MAGORTY, Edward J. I, 751.      | MAHADY, Thomas W. IV, 807.         |
| William VII, 222.               | MAGOUN, Calvin S. II, 725.      | MAHAFFEY, Charles F. V, 571.       |
| MADREY, George IV, 702.         | Charles H. V, 844.              | MAHALL, John III, 480. IV, 64.     |
| MAER, William I, 43.            | Edward M. II, 377.              | MAHAN, Dallas P. IV, 871.          |
| MAGARVEY, James I, 90.          | Elisha R. II, 220.              | Francis III, 393.                  |
| MAGARY, Albert VI, 234.         | Francis L. V, 282.              | Francis S. VI, 138.                |
| MAGEE, Barnard VI, 461.         | Franklin D. IV, 238.            | Frank H. IV, 414.                  |
| Daniel IV, 320.                 | James C. II, 317. V, 720.       | Frederick A. IV, 171.              |
| Deyea I, 77. V, 749.            | Samuel B. I, 812.               | Frederick W. III, 603.             |
| Frank V, 612.                   | William I, 118.                 | V, 53, 378, 405.                   |
| George I, 751.                  | MAGOUREN, Edward C. VI, 250.    | George I, 812.                     |
| Henry V, 580.                   | MAGOVENY, Thomas II, 186.       | George F. V, 378, 405.             |
| Henry E. III, 287. VI, 204.     | MAGOVERN, Patrick IV, 427.      | George T. V, 708.                  |
| Hilton III, 271.                | Thomas II, 639.                 | James VI, 751.                     |
| James I, 537.                   | MAGRAH, John VI, 322.           | Jesse IV, 708.                     |
| James M. VI, 393.               | MAGRATH, David III, 213.        | John II, 317, 678. V, 762.         |
| John V, 75, 350.                | Frank III, 427.                 | John J. III, 242.                  |
| John A. II, 193. V, 223.        | James W. VI, 124.               | John W. I, 635.                    |
| Johnson III, 756.               | Lawrence I, 712.                | Joseph V, 708.                     |
| Joseph V, 75.                   | MAGRAW, Charles C. II, 94.      | J. Frank V, 203.                   |
| Nelson I, 712. VI, 468.         | MAGREAL, Terrence I, 642.       | Leonard IV, 172.                   |
| Thomas V, 651.                  | MAGREEVY, Nealy III, 378.       | Michael II, 356. III, 378.         |
| Thomas B. V, 767.               | MAGUE, John IV, 496.            | Patrick II, 120. IV, 69,           |
| Thomas N. III, 19.              | MAGUILLEN, Charles E. VII, 6.   | 827. VI, 277.                      |
| William I, 90.                  | MAGUIRE, Andrew VII, 6.         | Peter VI, 437.                     |
| MAGENOT, Balthazar II, 644.     | Charles I, 209. II, 110.        | Theodore L. II, 120.               |
| MAGGI, Albert C. II, 596.       | V, 421.                         | Thomas III, 714. V, 708.           |
| III, 538.                       | Charles H. IV, 342.             | Thomas D. II, 152.                 |
| Alberto C. I, 149.              | Hugh IV, 242. VI, 447.          | Thomas F. VI, 461.                 |
| MAGGINNIS, William VI, 204.     | James I, 90. III, 263. IV, 427. | MAHANN, George III, 287.           |
| MAGGOTT, Abraham IV, 738.       | John II, 33. III, 422, 669.     | MAHANNA, William VII, 6.           |
| MAGHAR, James VI, 32.           | IV, 446, 458.                   | MAHAR, Charles E. III, 427.        |
| MAGHER, Joseph III, 383.        | John C. IV, 373.                | Dennis II, 605, 610. VII, 6.       |
| MAGHNIE, Daniel IV, 821.        | John H. V, 378.                 | James III, 165, 384. VI, 242, 404. |
| MAGILL, Benjamin IV, 673.       | Joseph I, 728. VII, 222.        | James F. III, 406.                 |
| Leonard IV, 754.                | Mathias VI, 186.                | James W. V, 145.                   |
| Thomas IV, 759.                 | Michael I, 635. V, 421,         | John III, 205.                     |
| MAGINLEY, Joseph III, 401.      | 540.                            | Matthew II, 8.                     |
| Thomas I, 693. III, 811.        | Michael C. IV, 463.             | Philip II, 690. VI, 292.           |
| MAGLAS, John III, 205.          | M. Thomas H. II, 235.           | MAHENNY, Daniel II, 831.           |
| MAGLATHLIN, Henry B. I, 260.    | Patrick III, 256. IV, 18.       | MAHER, Christopher V, 15.          |
| MAGNENT, Oliver VI, 427.        | Patrick F. VI, 437.             | Edward I, 548. V, 15.              |
| MAGNER, Gustavus VI, 242.       | Patrick H. II, 235.             | James I, 402. VI, 204.             |
| James III, 190.                 | Phillip V, 762.                 | VII, 6, 223.                       |
| John V, 391.                    | Richard W. IV, 299.             | Jeremiah I, 648. VII, 6.           |
| William IV, 827.                | Rufus M. I, 44.                 | John III, 263. VII, 223.           |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>MAHER (cont.)<br/> Martin IV, 571, 821.<br/> Michael III, 236, 631.<br/> Roger IV, 871. V, 90.<br/> Thomas IV, 788. V, 805.<br/> Thomas F. VII, 303.<br/> William II, 308. IV, 238.<br/> MAHER, Anthony I, 648.<br/> V, 490.<br/> Henry G. III, 229.<br/> Michael I, 103.<br/> Philip I, 758.<br/> MAHLSTEDT, Victor III, 301,<br/> 674.<br/> MAHNITZ, Dolph II, 425.<br/> MAHOGANY, Edward A. III,<br/> 801.<br/> MAHOLM, William VI, 322.<br/> MAHON, Edward IV, 798.<br/> John VI, 322.<br/> Robert L. III, 417.<br/> Thomas V, 15.<br/> Walter III, 615.<br/> MAHONEY, Andrew II, 446.<br/> VII, 223.<br/> Cain VI, 481.<br/> Daniel I, 207, 474. II,<br/> 460, 500. III, 361, 509,<br/> 551. IV, 783. V, 528.<br/> Daniel B. III, 620.<br/> Daniel O. I, 635. III, 472.<br/> Dennis I, 14, 532, 672, 775.<br/> II, 289, 299, 798. III,<br/> 140, 229. IV, 188. V,<br/> 163, 742. VI, 138, 575.<br/> VII, 223.<br/> Dennis, 2d VI, 138.<br/> Dennis A. I, 44. IV, 425.<br/> V, 175.<br/> Dennis J. D. I, 654.<br/> Edward IV, 183, 788.<br/> Edward F. IV, 281.<br/> Frank I, 635. III, 584.<br/> James I, 303, 660, 678.<br/> II, 152, 193, 554. IV,<br/> 70, 506, 844. V, 145,<br/> 461, 805. VI, 299.<br/> James T. I, 63.<br/> Jeremiah I, 77. III, 97,<br/> 281, 541. V, 119, 644.<br/> VII, 101.<br/> Jeremiah J. IV, 264.<br/> Jerry II, 672. III, 422,<br/> 529.<br/> John I, 32, 131, 642, 660,<br/> 792. II, 186, 278, 284,<br/> 605, 771, 793. III, 184,<br/> 551, 775. V, 391, 438.</p> | <p>MAHONEY, JOHN (cont.)<br/> VI, 77, 138, 487. VII,<br/> 6, 53, 223.<br/> John, Jr. II, 308.<br/> John C. II, 798.<br/> John H. V, 571. VII, 375.<br/> John J. IV, 798.<br/> John T. VI, 688.<br/> John W. V, 588.<br/> Michael IV, 346, 454. V,<br/> 540, 620. VI, 32.<br/> Michael J. VI, 385.<br/> Patrick I, 57. II, 27, 605.<br/> IV, 812. V, 664, 833,<br/> 844. VII, 6, 223.<br/> Peter VI, 138.<br/> Robert III, 432.<br/> Thomas I, 492, 766. II,<br/> 110. IV, 450, 468. V,<br/> 421, 742, 798. VI, 138,<br/> 242.<br/> Timothy I, 77, 554. III,<br/> 287. IV, 103. V, 540.<br/> VI, 5.<br/> Victor D. IV, 783.<br/> William I, 479, 660. VI,<br/> 138.<br/> William O. V, 628.<br/> MAHONY, John I, 244.<br/> Thomas VII, 6.<br/> MAHR, George W. II, 400.<br/> III, 503.<br/> MAHSMER OR MASHMER, Alfred<br/> V, 125.<br/> MAIBE, Francis I, 629. III,<br/> 463.<br/> MAIDA, John II, 446.<br/> MAIER, Ciprion II, 508.<br/> Herman II, 180.<br/> John I, 743. VI, 322.<br/> John Lenhardt III, 41.<br/> Louis I, 743.<br/> Roman VI, 97.<br/> MAIERS, Christian A. II, 518.<br/> Orlando A. V, 116.<br/> MAILEY, Nicholas J. IV, 520.<br/> VI, 58.<br/> Thomas J. VI, 58.<br/> MAILHOUSE, Lewis III, 733.<br/> MAIMI, Menonime L. IV, 712.<br/> MAIN, George III, 422.<br/> Ichabod D. III, 401.<br/> James A. III, 401.<br/> John B. VII, 223.<br/> John W. V, 351, 461.<br/> Joseph H. IV, 614. V,<br/> 351, 461.<br/> Josiah VII, 83.</p> | <p>MAINE, Charles O. V, 130.<br/> William H. I, 215, 245.<br/> MAINTIEN, George H. II, 400.<br/> MAIR, E. Dudley V, 483.<br/> William V, 145.<br/> MAIRNS, Joseph IV, 423.<br/> MAISAICK, Leonard VII, 223.<br/> MAITLAND, Henry G. I, 785.<br/> II, 250.<br/> MAIZE, David O. E. V, 828.<br/> MAJOR, Edward IV, 742.<br/> Robert VI, 145.<br/> William VII, 376.<br/> MAJORS, Henry VII, 376.<br/> MAKEMSON, William J. VII,<br/> 223.<br/> MAKEPEACE, Francis A. III,<br/> 714.<br/> Henry B. VI, 97.<br/> Hiram II, 152.<br/> Horace M. IV, 208.<br/> James W. VI, 97.<br/> Norman G. IV, 81.<br/> MAKER, Henry E. VII, 6.<br/> J. Crosby II, 831.<br/> Peter A. V, 45.<br/> Samuel V, 6.<br/> William H. I, 194.<br/> MAKILL, Charles II, 110.<br/> IV, 92.<br/> MAKIN, Thomas IV, 119.<br/> MAKINSON, John I, 471.<br/> William G. I, 758.<br/> MAKINSTER, Benjamin F. III,<br/> 165.<br/> MAKLEY, Martin O. III, 132.<br/> MALACHI, Griffin VII, 376.<br/> MALADY, George III, 546.<br/> Michael II, 831.<br/> Thomas I, 57. V, 156.<br/> MALALEY, Pierce V, 255.<br/> MALALY, Thomas IV, 489.<br/> MALASKA, Gibson VII, 376.<br/> MALAVRAY, James VI, 451.<br/> MALBY, Eugene II, 648.<br/> MALCOLM, Abraham VI, 393.<br/> George II, 814. III, 641.<br/> James I, 648. VII, 101.<br/> John I, 157.<br/> John N. V, 810.<br/> Samuel III, 441.<br/> William III, 441.<br/> MALCOMB, Joseph IV, 475.<br/> Thomas II, 803.<br/> MALENFY, John VI, 166.</p> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

- MALEY, John II, 193, 469.  
III, 509.  
Melville II, 289, 299.  
Michael IV, 346. V, 682.  
Timothy II, 317. V, 762.
- MALFORD, Edward VI, 369.
- MALI, Henry W. T., Jr. II, 573.
- MALIA, David II, 261.
- MALKER, James III, 815.
- MALKOMASUS, Philip VII, 223.
- MALLADEY, John VII, 223.
- MALLAHAN, Thomas I, 642.
- MALLARD, Asa M. II, 460.  
VII, 101.  
Levi W. I, 118. VI, 11.  
William M. VI, 721.
- MALLAY, William VII, 6.
- MALLEN, Henry VI, 364.  
John I, 131.
- MALLET, Masial IV, 855.
- MALLETT, Felix II, 782.  
Napoleon III, 603.  
Peter IV, 468.
- MALLETTE, Felix III, 620.
- MALLEY, Edward II, 152.
- MALLHOIT, Alfred III, 436.  
John D. III, 436.
- MALLIGAN, William III, 584.
- MALLISON, Dwight III, 775.  
John I, 177.  
Lugene I, 614.  
Martin F. IV, 502. V, 131.
- MALLON, Andrew J. I, 327.  
Cad. H. III, 719.  
James III, 263.  
John E. II, 460.  
John M. VI, 597.  
Michael VII, 119.
- MALLORY, Abner T. VI, 264, 496.  
Edward J. I, 688. VI, 195.  
George VI, 195.  
Horace L. III, 422.  
John W. I, 693.  
Joseph H. VI, 336.  
Lemuel D. III, 422.  
Robert II, 204, 554.  
William H. H. I, 394.  
II, 716.
- MALLOWES, Henry W. V, 6.
- MALLOY, James II, 678.  
John I, 266.  
Matthew VI, 300.  
William III, 361.
- MALONE, Bernard VII, 6.  
Bernard G. I, 103.  
Charles IV, 746.  
Franklin IV, 746.  
Henry I, 177. II, 335.  
V, 106.  
James IV, 738. V, 762.  
John V, 286. VI, 322, 517, 721. VII, 6.  
John, 1st II, 335.  
John, 2d II, 335.  
John H. III, 372.  
John J. VII, 223.  
Michael II, 788.  
Milt Mich VII, 223.  
Patrick IV, 183.  
Peter I, 474. V, 253, 284.  
Silas IV, 729.  
William D. III, 243. VII, 223.
- MALONEY, Arthur VI, 323.  
Charles I, 678.  
Daniel III, 243. V, 572.  
VI, 234.  
David I, 678. VI, 71.  
Edward II, 469. III, 32.  
IV, 783.  
Henry C. IV, 838.  
James V, 53.  
James J. I, 751.  
James P. II, 735.  
John I, 743, 751. II, 484, 537. III, 821. IV, 356.  
V, 501, 572, 720, 839.  
VI, 173, 393, 481. VII, 62.  
John, 1st VI, 393.  
John, 2d III, 821.  
John F. VI, 342.  
John P. I, 751.  
John T. V, 798.  
Martin VI, 437.  
Michael III, 214, 307.  
IV, 607. V, 708. VI, 300.  
Michael J. V, 805.  
Orin V, 690.  
Patrick II, 308, 605. V, 828. VII, 7, 223.  
Patrick J. III, 384. V, 540. VI, 728.  
Richard IV, 427.  
Sylvester G. I, 304.  
Thomas I, 635, 812. II, 65, 246. III, 205, 472.  
IV, 164, 506. V, 628.  
VI, 364.  
Thomas H. III, 119.
- MALONEY (cont.)  
Timothy II, 327. III, 287. V, 699.  
William I, 642. II, 433.  
III, 229, 821. IV, 838.  
V, 238. VI, 250, 257.  
William B., Jr. I, 622.  
William S. II, 335. V, 664.
- MALOON, Daniel S. V, 580.  
William H. V, 324.
- MALOY, Dennis III, 263.  
Edward II, 793.  
James V, 242. VI, 404.  
John I, 245. VI, 457.  
Patrick I, 660. III, 598.  
Peter VI, 597.  
Thomas II, 619, 782. III, 598.  
William II, 261.
- MALT, William III, 565.
- MALVANEY, John III, 472.
- MAMBERT, Peter J. IV, 838.
- MAMEL, John VII, 7.
- MAMMON, Henry J. VI, 721.
- MANAHAN, John III, 584.
- MANAMON, Nathan F. II, 500.
- MANARY, William J. I, 7.
- MANCHESTER, Albert V, 286.  
Albert H. VI, 468.  
Arvet R. V, 262, 297.  
Borden W. III, 102.  
Curtis S. IV, 396.  
Delos W. III, 107.  
Edwin F. I, 175. V, 742.  
Francis A. II, 39.  
George F. V, 405. VI, 432.  
George L. II, 115.  
George P. III, 422.  
George W. IV, 14.  
Gilbert I, 180.  
G. L. II, 266.  
Henry C. V, 28.  
Henry S. VII, 223.  
Henry T. III, 292.  
Horace A. V, 286.  
James M. V, 786.  
John B. I, 184.  
John W. III, 102.  
Lorenzo D. I, 479.  
Luman A. VI, 264.  
Richard H. V, 205.  
Theodore A. VI, 58.  
William V, 255.  
William A. VI, 631.  
William C. I, 474.



MANCHESTER (cont.)

William E. I, 164. II, 383.  
 William F. V, 255.  
 William T. V, 742.  
 William W. I, 492.  
 MANDALL, James VII, 7.  
 MANDELL, Algernon S. III, 764.  
 MANDEVILLE, John M. I, 50.  
 MANDIGO, William III, 598.  
 MANDLUFF, William M. VI, 500.  
 MANES, William VI, 529.  
 MANEY, David III, 575.  
 MANGAN, John II, 261. V, 501. VII, 7.  
 Michael VII, 223.  
 Thomas VI, 105.  
 MANGARD, Eugene III, 472.  
 MANGE, Winthrop H. I, 173.  
 MANGER, Martin VII, 7.  
 MANGIN, John IV, 396.  
 William VII, 224.  
 MANGOLD, Daniel V, 749.  
 MANIAX, William VII, 62.  
 MANIX, Cornelius V, 148.  
 John III, 165, 324.  
 MANKER, William A. VI, 264.  
 MANLEY, Albert A. II, 501.  
 Albert F. II, 356. VI, 128.  
 Alfred E. III, 147.  
 Alfred S. II, 814.  
 Charles H. V, 279.  
 Charles M. VII, 83.  
 Cornelius II, 308. V, 762.  
 Edward I, 479. VII, 101.  
 Edward O. IV, 381.  
 Edward W. III, 147.  
 Henry I, 200.  
 Henry B. V, 24.  
 James IV, 720.  
 John II, 15.  
 John C. II, 501.  
 John L. VI, 53.  
 Nathaniel F. III, 148.  
 Oliver I, 815.  
 Richard VII, 376.  
 Thomas V, 839.  
 William IV, 144. VI, 505.  
 William H. IV, 844.  
 MANLY, Benjamin IV, 221.  
 Bryant VI, 743.  
 Robert VII, 7.  
 MANN, Albert C. V, 248.  
 Albert G. IV, 253. V, 96.  
 Albert W. I, 103. IV, 313.  
 V, 184.

MANN (cont.)

Aldamah J. II, 261.  
 Andrew J. II, 104.  
 Barnabas N. II, 272.  
 Benjamin F. V, 572.  
 Benjamin G. VI, 145.  
 Benjamin H. II, 821.  
 Charles II, 21. V, 664.  
 Charles A. III, 25.  
 Charles D. IV, 253.  
 Charles E. V, 179. VI, 285.  
 Charles H. I, 327.  
 Cyrus VII, 224.  
 Cyrus S. III, 397.  
 Daniel P. VII, 93.  
 Ebenezer C., Jr. I, 305.  
 Elbridge L. IV, 159.  
 Elias IV, 39.  
 Elisha J. V, 83.  
 Everett N. IV, 783.  
 Ezekiel F. II, 335.  
 Francis E. IV, 97.  
 Francis V. IV, 159.  
 Frank H. II, 88.  
 Frederick VII, 7.  
 George IV, 175.  
 George A. I, 251.  
 George C. II, 173.  
 George F. II, 299.  
 George H. III, 693. IV, 305.  
 George W. II, 366. VI, 513.  
 Gustavus H. VI, 688.  
 Henry VI, 124.  
 Henry A. III, 719. VII, 224.  
 Henry C. IV, 161, 581. V, 45, 203.  
 Henry Clay I, 394.  
 Henry M. IV, 285.  
 Horace II, 100. VII, 224.  
 Howard F. IV, 253. V, 41.  
 Isaac G. IV, 288.  
 James C. VII, 7.  
 James G. IV, 159.  
 James H. VI, 505.  
 James M. II, 224.  
 James T. VI, 631.  
 John II, 460.  
 John A. I, 213, 648. VI, 128.  
 John E. I, 184. V, 699.  
 John H. V, 184.  
 John Q. A. II, 216. V, 682.  
 John S. VI, 88.  
 John T. VI, 437.

MANN (cont.)

Jonathan P. II, 104.  
 Joseph H. VI, 48.  
 Joseph W. II, 115.  
 Josiah V, 636.  
 Josiah H. IV, 274.  
 Moses VI, 380.  
 Nelson I, 229, 244.  
 Noyes, Jr. III, 738.  
 Randal III, 46.  
 Randall V, 309.  
 Reuben II, 600. III, 764. IV, 788.  
 Richard II, 15.  
 Samuel W. VI, 27.  
 Sewell R. V, 184.  
 Sidney V, 134.  
 Sidney A. II, 394.  
 Thomas VI, 487.  
 Thomas E. IV, 411.  
 Thomas H. II, 400.  
 William II, 186.  
 William C. IV, 300.  
 William D. V, 168.  
 William H. IV, 641.  
 William M. I, 184.  
 MANNAMON, Barzilla IV, 145.  
 Seth T. IV, 145.  
 MANNING, Albert A. I, 406. VII, 73.  
 Albert E. II, 750. VII, 303.  
 Alexander III, 80.  
 Augustus I, 698.  
 Benjamin H. II, 389. IV, 145. VI, 427. VII, 303.  
 Benjamin R. III, 51.  
 Benjamin S. IV, 227.  
 Bernard III, 205.  
 Brian VI, 152.  
 Charles II, 750.  
 Charles D. III, 625.  
 Charles H. IV, 333. V, 70, 391.  
 Charles L. I, 310.  
 Charles W. II, 82.  
 Cornelius V, 673.  
 Daniel II, 605.  
 Daniel A. V, 391.  
 Edgar F. III, 609.  
 Edward P. II, 425.  
 Edwin III, 555. VII, 224.  
 Elbridge G. II, 452. VII, 303.  
 Elias II, 690.  
 Franklin J. IV, 145.  
 George III, 159.  
 George A. VI, 313.

## MANNING (cont.)

George O. V, 351.  
 George P. II, 610.  
 Henry H. II, 814. V, 833.  
 Horace V, 652.  
 Howard L. IV, 645.  
 Hugh III, 80.  
 Jacob M. IV, 231.  
 James I, 285. IV, 363.  
     V, 767. VI, 575.  
 James A. I, 612. VI, 559.  
     VI, 145.  
 James C. VI, 404.  
 Joel D. III, 412. V, 563.  
 John I, 84, 144, 622. III,  
     140, 229, 263, 339, 821.  
     V, 138, 563, 720. VI,  
     411, 451. VII, 7, 224.  
 John A. IV, 64.  
 John H. III, 412. V, 461,  
     588.  
 John L. VI, 353.  
 Joseph A. II, 750.  
 Joseph Albert VI, 743.  
 Joseph H. V, 168.  
 Joseph S. III, 330, 698,  
     747.  
 Lewis A. I, 308, 344.  
 Lewis W. VI, 688.  
 Lloyd G. III, 8.  
 Lloyd W. V, 828.  
 Lyman B. I, 454.  
 Martin IV, 645.  
 Matthew IV, 11.  
 Michael I, 766. II, 21.  
     IV, 356.  
 Noble III, 287.  
 Orlando L. IV, 414.  
 Patrick I, 678. II, 528.  
     IV, 598. V, 516. VI, 393.  
 Peter I, 522, 792. II, 446.  
     V, 778, 792. VII, 376.  
 Philip A. I, 464. VI, 563.  
 Richard H. V, 822.  
 Thomas I, 90, 428. II,  
     546. III, 287, 361, 432.  
     VII, 224.  
 Thomas Henry V, 391.  
 Thomas P. II, 484.  
 Timothy IV, 119.  
 Timothy T. III, 821.  
 Walter V, 223.  
 William I, 307, 766. IV,  
     551. VI, 257. VII, 224.  
 William, Jr. III, 197.  
 William C. I, 26. II, 782.  
     III, 615. VI, 306. VII,  
     303.

## MANNING (cont.)

William E. II, 573.  
 William H. V, 652.  
 William J. V, 644.  
 William S. VI, 113.  
 MANNION, John I, 118.  
 MANNIX, James M. VI, 461.  
     John V, 833. VII, 7.  
     Lawrence IV, 188.  
     Patrick H. I, 458. VI, 548.  
     Timothy B. V, 664.  
 MANNSMANN, Joseph II, 508.  
 MANNY, George VII, 376.  
 MANPHELT, Herman IV, 463.  
 MANSELL, James III, 165.  
 MANSER, James E. VI, 688.  
     John B. V, 179.  
 MANSFIELD, Alexander IV,  
     338, 802.  
     Almond D. IV, 277.  
     Charles II, 418.  
     Charles E. I, 565. VI, 11.  
     Charles H. I, 539. III,  
     585. VI, 717. VII, 53.  
     Charles J. VI, 688.  
     Charles P. II, 159.  
     Charles R. I, 766.  
     Charles W. III, 790.  
     Daniel R. I, 554. V, 33,  
     324.  
     Edward IV, 316.  
     Edward G. I, 599.  
     Edward P. III, 292.  
     Edwin IV, 111.  
     Ezra A. I, 356.  
     Frank I, 444.  
     Frederick A. V, 145.  
     Frederick L. I, 405.  
     Frederick S. IV, 181. V,  
     202.  
     George VII, 224.  
     George A. II, 469. III,  
     555.  
     George S. II, 750.  
     Henry T. V, 327.  
     Hobart E. VII, 7.  
     Horace O. IV, 651.  
     James A. IV, 183.  
     James F. I, 775.  
     James S. II, 240.  
     Joel H. VI, 270.  
     John VI, 369.  
     John B. V, 421. VI, 688.  
     John F. III, 555.  
     John M. VII, 73.  
     John R. I, 272. V, 335.  
     VI, 88.

## MANSFIELD (cont.)

Joseph II, 452.  
 Joseph H. II, 240.  
 J. B. VII, 93.  
 Lorenzo IV, 111.  
 Maurice V, 732.  
 Richard VII, 376.  
 Robert P. V, 652.  
 Theodore F. I, 356. IV,  
     277.  
 Warren A. VI, 688.  
 Warren C. VI, 97.  
 Warren W. VI, 242.  
 William I, 595, 799.  
 William C. D. VI, 32.  
 William H. IV, 231. VII,  
     376.  
 William J. V, 644.  
 William M. III, 60.  
 William O. IV, 52.  
 William T. I, 26.  
 MANSIR, Allen S. I, 688.  
 Henry W. IV, 483.  
 John I, 317.  
 John H. II, 266.  
 William H. III, 781.  
 MANSISE, George IV, 27.  
 MANSKY, John III, 663.  
 MANSON, Charles A. VI, 631.  
 Ezra IV, 798.  
 Frederick IV, 111.  
 George F. II, 104.  
 George T. VI, 563.  
 Henry W. III, 657.  
 Seth H. III, 657.  
 MANSUR, Andrew J. IV, 257.  
 Elijah H. II, 461.  
 George N. III, 565.  
 George V. I, 376.  
 James E. I, 26.  
 James M. III, 570.  
 Joseph I, 378.  
 Lorenzo III, 456.  
 Lucius H. I, 767.  
 Rodney I, 408.  
 MANTANGE, John F. I, 767.  
 MANTER, John D. I, 173.  
 MANTEUS, Joseph H. II, 352.  
 MANTHORN, Joseph V, 767.  
 MANTIN, Patrick VI, 213,  
     481.  
 MANTIUS, Albert W. VI, 48.  
 MANTOR, Alfred L. III, 140.  
 Elijah, Jr. V, 192.  
 Francis W. III, 140.  
 MANUEL, Charles W. IV,  
     720.  
 Frank VI, 500.

|                       |                 |                  |                   |                        |                     |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| MANUEL (cont.)        |                 | MARCH, Addison   | II, 615.          | MARDEN (cont.)         |                     |
| George                | IV, 751.        | Albert           | VI, 688.          | Henry H.               | V, 550.             |
| John L.               | VI, 88.         | Alphonso         | IV, 754.          | James A.               | IV, 340.            |
| Nicholas              | IV, 725.        | Edwin            | IV, 423.          | James P. P.            | VI, 404.            |
| William L. G.         | IV, 687.        | Harry            | II, 615.          | John E.                | I, 312, 347.        |
| MANVIL, John M.       | III, 785.       | Isaac H.         | III, 74.          | John L.                | VI, 300.            |
| MANVILLE, Hiram C.    | I, 785.         | James E.         | I, 392. III, 472. | John W.                | I, 310.             |
| II, 246.              |                 | Morris           | VI, 404.          | Joseph W.              | II, 58.             |
| Patrick H.            | IV, 860.        | Samuel H.        | II, 204.          | Lewis C.               | IV, 154.            |
| MANWELL, Stephen B.   | VII, 7.         | MARCHANT, Allen  | I, 317.           | Newell                 | III, 307.           |
| MANYAN, Thomas        | I, 672.         | V, 6.            |                   | William                | VII, 376.           |
| MANZI, Charles        | VI, 598.        | Benjamin M.      | III, 669.         | William C.             | IV, 338.            |
| MAPHN, James          | V, 365.         | Jabez, Jr.       | V, 816.           | William H.             | I, 207. III,        |
| MAPLE, Frank          | IV, 209. VI,    | James            | II, 299. IV, 128. | 585. VII, 7.           |                     |
| 631.                  |                 | James R., Jr.    | V, 293.           | MAREAN, Oren           | IV, 646.            |
| Frederick T.          | II, 159, 554.   | James W.         | V, 778.           | MAREAR, Joseph H.      | V, 340,             |
| Frederick W.          | I, 63.          | John             | V, 778.           | 351.                   |                     |
| Maxim                 | III, 41.        | MARCHONI, Joseph | VII, 224.         | MARGESON, James Parker | I,                  |
| Maximilian            | VI, 688.        | MARCHUT, Charles | III, 236.         | 580.                   |                     |
| MAQUILLAN, Charles E. | II,             | MARCKES, Joseph  | VI, 374.          | MARGETTS, James        | VI, 468.            |
| 620. VII, 101.        |                 | MARCOE, John     | III, 117.         | MARGRUM, Frederick C.  | II,                 |
| MARA, Patrick         | I, 131.         | MARCOTT, David   | VII, 53.          | 180.                   |                     |
| Peter H.              | I, 144.         | Frank            | I, 716. III, 824. | MARIAN, Andrew         | III, 184.           |
| Thomas                | IV, 821.        | MARCUS, Frank    | III, 406.         | IV, 475.               |                     |
| MARAGAN, Michael      | I, 236.         | Herman           | III, 378.         | Lewis                  | IV, 475.            |
| MARAH, Michael        | IV, 827.        | Solomon          | III, 292, 663.    | MARIE, Charles         | II, 452.            |
| MARAND, Henry         | VI, 529.        | MARCY, Charles   | I, 812.           | MARIEL, Pietras        | III, 330,           |
| MARANVILLE, Arad H.   | IV,             | Charles D.       | IV, 244. VI,      | 705.                   |                     |
| 479.                  |                 | 21. VII, 74.     |                   | MARILIOUS, Frederick   | I, 792.             |
| MARBAKER, James M.    | VII,            | David            | III, 631.         | MARINER, Abner N.      | IV, 411.            |
| 224.                  |                 | Frank            | II, 624.          | Rodney S.              | I, 57.              |
| MARBIN, John          | VI, 292.        | George P.        | III, 57.          | William                | V, 62. VI, 575.     |
| MARBLE, Albert A.     | III, 738.       | Henry            | V, 152.           | MARION, Francis        | V, 786.             |
| Albert W.             | V, 159.         | Henry O.         | IV, 231. VII,     | Horace E.              | I, 324, 357.        |
| Alexander H.          | I, 194. V,      | 303.             |                   | James                  | IV, 541.            |
| 297.                  |                 | Hosea J.         | III, 19.          | MARKERFIELD, Charles   | IV,                 |
| Benjamin E.           | V, 682.         | Howard F.        | I, 32.            | 725.                   |                     |
| Carlos                | V, 365.         | John             | III, 806.         | MARKEY, Henry J.       | II, 826.            |
| Charles H.            | III, 68.        | John B.          | II, 166.          | James                  | V, 828.             |
| Eli S.                | V, 483.         | Marvin G.        | II, 826.          | John                   | V, 732.             |
| Francis H.            | II, 180.        | Randolph B.      | VI, 768.          | Michael                | V, 516.             |
| Frank E.              | II, 138.        | MARDEN, Charles  | I, 314. V,        | Patrick                | V, 628.             |
| George W.             | I, 194. V,      | 690. VII, 376.   |                   | MARKHAM, Alfred        | IV, 479.            |
| 297.                  |                 | Charles E.       | IV, 433. V,       | Alfred J.              | I, 688.             |
| Henry A.              | IV, 651.        | 118.             |                   | Charles                | IV, 479.            |
| John W.               | I, 157, 167. V, | Charles M.       | IV, 181.          | David                  | II, 405.            |
| 256.                  |                 | David            | I, 359.           | George R.              | II, 115.            |
| Joseph G.             | V, 297.         | Ellis            | VI, 145.          | John                   | VI, 688.            |
| Samuel H.             | II, 610. III,   | Erasmus D.       | I, 635.           | Lafayette              | I, 688. II, 518.    |
| 756. IV, 793.         |                 | Frank            | IV, 208.          | III, 785.              |                     |
| Samuel W.             | V, 213. VI,     | Frank M.         | I, 223. II, 405.  | Thomas                 | III, 688.           |
| 124.                  |                 | VI, 559.         |                   | William                | I, 722.             |
| Truman                | III, 756.       | George C.        | II, 701.          | MARKIN, Thomas         | III, 738.           |
| MARCELIOUS, George    | VII,            | George F.        | I, 57. V, 152.    | MARKLE, Balthas        | VI, 166.            |
| 376.                  |                 | George H., Jr.   | I, 277, 311,      | MARKS, Alexander       | IV, 802.            |
| MARCELIS, Arnold L.   | III,            | 347.             |                   | Arthur                 | III, 641. VII, 303. |
| 509.                  |                 | George O.        | II, 341.          | Constant R.            | I, 541.             |
| MARCELL, Moses        | VI, 474.        | Henry F.         | II, 341.          | Daniel                 | III, 401.           |

## MARKS (cont.)

Edward I, 812.  
 Frederick II, 508.  
 Heinrich II, 508.  
 Henry III, 243. VI, 105, 285.  
 James II, 709.  
 John A. III, 401.  
 John Louis V, 321.  
 Joseph VII, 112.  
 Michael I, 612.  
 MARLAND, Charles H. IV, 296.  
 William I, 383. V, 365.  
 MARLEY, Richard II, 284.  
 MARLIN, Thomas IV, 768.  
 William T. IV, 119.  
 MARLOOK, Jacob F. II, 508.  
 MARLOR, Kinder III, 102.  
 MARLOW, John I, 144.  
 John M. II, 27.  
 Peter W. I, 44.  
 MARMO, Francis II, 798.  
 MARMONT, Francis I, 775.  
 MARONEY, Dennis V, 516.  
 James II, 309.  
 John VII, 224.  
 Morris V, 422.  
 Thomas IV, 11.  
 MARONI, Francis N. II, 39.  
 MAROY, James B. V, 580.  
 MARPLE, Samuel R. I, 312.  
 MARQUARDT, Frederick I, 236.  
 MARQUE, Peter II, 405.  
 Peter P. I, 223.  
 MARQUIS, Albert VII, 224.  
 MARR, Dennis II, 104.  
 Frederick V, 810. VI, 385.  
 Henry I. V, 816.  
 James I, 444. III, 555.  
 V, 673.  
 John VI, 575, 598.  
 John W. V, 644.  
 Michael V, 227.  
 William I, 444. V, 438.  
 MARRA, James V, 62.  
 John II, 706.  
 Thomas IV, 211.  
 MARRABO, Philip III, 339.  
 MARRAH, Jeremiah III, 456.  
 Michael III, 339.  
 MARRAN, Thomas IV, 103.  
 MARRAR, William II, 600.  
 VII, 7.  
 MARRETT, Joseph IV, 11.  
 Thomas IV, 11.

MARRIN, Thomas I, 648.  
 MARRINAN, John II, 235.  
 MARRON, James VI, 222, 487.  
 John V, 636.  
 Owen V, 652.  
 Phillip V, 636.  
 MARRS, George M. I, 483.  
 Samuel VII, 224.  
 MARS, Charles III, 339.  
 Francis V, 690.  
 George VI, 500.  
 Matthew V, 28.  
 Reuben I, 177. VI, 451.  
 Thomas II, 667. VII, 7.  
 MARSDEN, James F. V, 33, 540.  
 Joseph II, 9. IV, 70.  
 Thomas I, 492. V, 604.  
 MARSELL, Andrew I, 732.  
 MARSH, Aaron B. V, 604.  
 Albert E. III, 406.  
 Albert S. IV, 175.  
 Alfred H. II, 706. III, 533.  
 Allen A. I, 118.  
 Alphonso II, 615.  
 Alphonso H. V, 597.  
 Alvin II, 299.  
 Bazil III, 97.  
 Benjamin F. IV, 396. V, 461.  
 Caleb B. I, 232.  
 Charles I, 67.  
 Charles H. I, 812.  
 Charles M. IV, 175.  
 Charles P. VI, 631.  
 Charles S. IV, 615.  
 Charles V. II, 152.  
 Charles W. II, 173, 389.  
 VII, 7.  
 Clarence J. I, 519. V, 391.  
 Cyrus III, 620.  
 Cyrus A. V, 438.  
 Daniel J. IV, 351.  
 Daniel L. V, 597.  
 David B. II, 400.  
 Edward, Jr. I, 111.  
 Edward C. V, 673.  
 Edward N. IV, 604.  
 Edward P. II, 94.  
 Edwin C. V, 822.  
 Ephraim, Jr. III, 148.  
 IV, 604.  
 Eugene H. VI, 631.  
 Francis B. II, 166.  
 Frederic A. V, 480.

## MARSH (cont.)

Frederick A. II, 762.  
 George A. I, 345.  
 George E. I, 310. IV, 587.  
 George L. II, 173. IV, 617. VI, 457.  
 George S. III, 417.  
 George V. VI, 242.  
 George W. II, 110. III, 590. IV, 554. V, 483, 490.  
 Henry G. IV, 439. V, 762.  
 Henry L. V, 351, 461.  
 Hiram II, 610.  
 Hiram P. I, 608. VI, 447.  
 Isaac IV, 754.  
 James II, 508, 591.  
 James H. III, 585. V, 314.  
 James W. II, 573.  
 Jefferson III, 271.  
 Jeremiah W. IV, 871.  
 Jerome V, 665.  
 John II, 145.  
 John H. II, 826.  
 Joseph O. I, 513.  
 Joseph W. IV, 534.  
 Josiah L. IV, 335.  
 Julius L. VI, 438.  
 Lewis H. V, 365.  
 Lucius B. IV, 389.  
 Lucius K. V, 108.  
 Martin II, 446.  
 Martin L. III, 688. VI, 159.  
 Metcalf B. II, 634.  
 Nelson IV, 594.  
 Oscar III, 593.  
 Oscar H. I, 587. IV, 494.  
 Palmer A. VI, 42.  
 Rufus D. V, 365.  
 Salem S. VI, 768.  
 Samuel III, 631. V, 286.  
 VII, 224.  
 Samuel E. I, 558. VI, 11.  
 Shepard VI, 145.  
 Silas D. II, 159.  
 Spencer VII, 7.  
 Stanley N. VI, 688.  
 Theodore VII, 224.  
 Theodore C. IV, 601.  
 Thomas IV, 627.  
 Thomas C. IV, 423.  
 Timothy S. II, 615.  
 Walter R. II, 220.  
 Warner A. IV, 500.  
 William II, 554. IV, 246.  
 VI, 179.



MARSH (cont.)

William A. III, 516. V, 378.  
 William D. IV, 568, 798.  
 William H. VII, 303.  
 William J. II, 383.  
 William R. I, 684.  
 William S. VI, 270.  
 William W. II, 58, 318.  
 IV, 97.  
 MARSHA, David V, 24.  
 MARSHAL, John H. VI, 751.  
 MARSHALL, Albert A. III, 19.  
 V, 314.  
 Albert B. V, 644.  
 Albert L. I, 202. V, 528.  
 Alden B. IV, 654.  
 Alfred I, 614.  
 Alonzo D. V, 438.  
 Augustus L. VI, 447.  
 Benjamin F. IV, 627.  
 Brooks VI, 521.  
 Calvin II, 327.  
 Calvin A. V, 28.  
 Charles VII, 224.  
 Charles, Jr. IV, 838. V, 66.  
 Charles E. III, 560.  
 Charles G. I, 293. V, 588.  
 Charles H. II, 240.  
 Charles W. IV, 403.  
 Cyrus E. I, 599.  
 David VI, 749.  
 Edward III, 580. V, 834.  
 Edward H. IV, 227.  
 Edward M. VI, 688.  
 Edward T. VI, 48.  
 Edwin H. V, 673.  
 Eli VII, 376.  
 Emanuel R. III, 724.  
 Ezekiel H. V, 324.  
 Francis A. III, 389.  
 Frank I, 483.  
 Frank S. II, 145.  
 Frank W. I, 57.  
 Frederick VII, 224.  
 Frederick F. V, 673.  
 Frederick H. I, 84.  
 George II, 501.  
 George E. II, 88. IV, 136, 627. VI, 598.  
 George F. I, 57. III, 344.  
 George G. I, 775.  
 George H. III, 14. IV, 148.  
 George J. I, 569.  
 George R. I, 254. V, 844.  
 Henry II, 745. V, 391.

MARSHALL (cont.)

Henry B. IV, 678.  
 Henry E. V, 597.  
 Henry J. II, 600.  
 Hermon III, 287.  
 Horatio P. IV, 175.  
 Isaac E. II, 186.  
 Isaac N. I, 377, 406.  
 James I, 304. III, 80.  
 IV, 324. VI, 323.  
 James A. III, 714. IV, 860.  
 James C. V, 612.  
 James E. III, 516.  
 James H. IV, 866.  
 James I. II, 278.  
 James L. II, 554.  
 John II, 808. III, 117, 197. V, 391, 422, 636, 844. VII, 7.  
 John D. II, 756.  
 John E. II, 484. V, 175.  
 John H. V, 391, 516.  
 John J. I, 389. III, 107.  
 John M. V, 755.  
 John P. IV, 242, 768.  
 Joseph I, 374. II, 461, 591. IV, 475. V, 699.  
 Joseph, Jr. II, 554.  
 Joseph A. II, 145. III, 714.  
 Joseph C. IV, 266.  
 Joseph T. I, 111. II, 615.  
 Joshua VI, 468.  
 Julius M. IV, 381. V, 755.  
 Kimball I, 444.  
 Luther H. III, 350.  
 Lyman M. III, 159.  
 L. Newton VI, 113.  
 Newton H. I, 421.  
 Oren S. V, 15.  
 Peter III, 271.  
 Robert I, 380. II, 461, V, 163, 636. VII, 225.  
 Robert C. V, 778.  
 Rollo T. VII, 101.  
 Samuel IV, 179.  
 Simon F. VI, 393.  
 Thomas II, 644. III, 764. IV, 802. VI, 533, VII, 7.  
 Thomas E. I, 518. II, 767. VI, 452.  
 Truman VI, 364.  
 Wesley I, 565.  
 Wilford VII, 376.  
 William I, 90. II, 452, 696. II, 609.

MARSHALL (cont.)

William A. I, 533.  
 William F. IV, 454.  
 William H. II, 372. IV, 523. VI, 548. VII, 7.  
 William L. II, 377.  
 William W. II, 278.  
 W. Henry V, 365.  
 MARSSSEN, Arnold III, 705.  
 MARSTERS, James A. VII, 120.  
 Lewis J. I, 414.  
 MARSTON, Charles, Jr. IV, 448.  
 Charles E. I, 38. II, 452. V, 168.  
 Charles H. VI, 380.  
 Charles S. I, 402.  
 Charles W. VI, 688.  
 Clinton A. II, 469.  
 Cyrus L. II, 345.  
 David T. II, 345.  
 Edward M. I, 758. III, 509.  
 George VI, 300.  
 George W. III, 657.  
 Hazen VI, 487.  
 Henry M. IV, 238.  
 Henry W. III, 111.  
 Hiram P. I, 396. III, 555.  
 James M. IV, 179.  
 John V, 91.  
 John A. II, 327.  
 John F. III, 555.  
 Joseph L. VI, 457.  
 Joshua B. III, 657.  
 Nymphas W. III, 487.  
 Simon C. II, 224.  
 Sydney II, 735.  
 Thomas H. G. I, 451.  
 Walter VI, 688.  
 William II, 327.  
 William H. I, 226. II, 735. IV, 23.  
 William T. I, 150, 170.  
 William W. III, 107. V, 145.  
 MARTCLOFF, Valentine VII, 225.  
 MARTEAU, Ludovic II, 27.  
 III, 463. IV, 52.  
 MARTEL, Joseph V, 163.  
 Jule III, 229.  
 MARTELL, Charles III, 249.  
 John II, 383. V, 24.  
 MARTELLE, Louis V, 70.  
 MARTEN, Henry VII, 7.  
 MARTER, John I, 7.  
 MARTH, Bernard III, 625.

MARTHER, Elisha V, 708.  
 MARTIAL, James T. I, 642.  
 MARTIKKE, William III, 301, 674.  
 MARTIN, Albert VI, 598.  
   Albert F. I, 194. V, 275.  
   Albert T. B. IV, 39.  
   Alonzo V, 159.  
   Alpheus R. III, 472.  
   Andrew V, 490, 516. VII, 376.  
   Andrew J. VI, 119.  
   Andrew W. V, 501.  
   Arthur VI, 369.  
   Augustus N. III, 154.  
   Augustus P. V, 338, 378.  
   Austin IV, 571. VI, 452.  
   Austin E. VI, 226.  
   Benjamin B. VII, 74.  
   Benjamin F. V, 612. VI, 5.  
   Brotherton II, 299.  
   Calvin VI, 631.  
   Charles I, 785. V, 392, 528.  
   Charles C. III, 785. V, 816.  
   Charles G. II, 366.  
   Charles H. III, 74. VI, 16, 71, 369.  
   Charles M. V, 732.  
   Curtis L. V, 528.  
   Daniel I, 636. III, 487. VII, 101.  
   David III, 165. V, 742. VII, 225.  
   Dean R. VI, 342.  
   Dwight M. III, 51.  
   Edward IV, 123, 772, 821. V, 53.  
   Edward L. P. VI, 59.  
   Edwin III, 221. IV, 593. VI, 37.  
   Edwin A. III, 738.  
   Edwin P. VI, 722.  
   Elbridge I, 483.  
   Elbridge G. IV, 202.  
   Elbridge G., Jr. IV, 164.  
   Elijah VII, 376.  
   Elisha V, 255.  
   Elisha M. V, 245.  
   Eugene V, 148.  
   Eugene A. S. I, 805.  
   Ezra M. IV, 479.  
   Francis III, 641.  
   François II, 446.  
   Frank I, 474. II, 180.  
   Frank B. III, 412.  
   Frank S. V, 159.

MARTIN (cont.)  
   Frederick II, 469.  
   Frederick W. V, 828.  
   Gabriel VII, 376.  
   George I, 177. III, 236, 781. VI, 277, 533.  
   George A. III, 132, 154. V, 62.  
   George E. I, 743.  
   George H. VI, 257.  
   George L. III, 441.  
   George T. IV, 43. VI, 16.  
   George W. III, 463. IV, 346. VI, 186.  
   Hartwell B. VI, 234.  
   Henry I, 138, 254, 407, 519. II, 750. IV, 418, 738. VII, 112, 376.  
   Henry A. IV, 23. VI, 768.  
   Henry H. VII, 112.  
   Henry K. II, 446.  
   Henry L. II, 210.  
   Hiram L. I, 504.  
   Ira F. III, 319.  
   Jacob III, 598.  
   James I, 111, 131, 767. II, 39, 104. III, 184, 344, 487. IV, 418, 554. V, 159, 286, 540, 834. VI, 257, 277, 525, 548, 598. VII, 225.  
   James A. I, 38.  
   James E. VI, 270.  
   James L. IV, 204.  
   James M. IV, 662.  
   James P. I, 654. VII, 7.  
   John I, 131, 565, 599, 629, 703, 758. II, 58, 180, 256, 477, 554. III, 229, 236, 604. IV, 307, 418, 423, 798. V, 378, 665, 786, 834. VI, 313, 442, 452, 474, 517. VII, 225.  
   John, 1st V, 422.  
   John, 2d V, 422.  
   John C. I, 474. III, 319.  
   John D. II, 394. III, 472.  
   John D. R. VI, 688.  
   John F. VI, 257.  
   John H. IV, 720.  
   John L. II, 821.  
   John M. I, 526, 580. II, 210. IV, 777.  
   John P. I, 436.  
   John R. V, 461. VI, 222, 487.  
   John S. VII, 225.  
   John T. III, 756.

MARTIN (cont.)  
   John W. I, 369, 504, 534. II, 798. V, 275, 501. VI, 77, 186, 598.  
   Joseph II, 127, 266. III, 41. VI, 417.  
   Joseph G. II, 289.  
   Joseph W. V, 66.  
   Kinsley I, 483.  
   Knott P. V, 652.  
   Knott V. I, 522. II, 730. V, 83.  
   Laurin I, 458.  
   Lewis V, 699.  
   Louis IV, 427.  
   Luther II, 110.  
   Luther A. IV, 593.  
   Lysander II, 210.  
   Marcena L. V, 461.  
   Matthew J. C. II, 477.  
   Michael I, 678. II, 250. III, 221, 742. V, 656. VII, 74.  
   Miguel IV, 455.  
   Oramel V, 304. VI, 768.  
   Orin F. IV, 416. VI, 65.  
   Otis G. II, 309. V, 219.  
   Patrick I, 118. II, 644. III, 551. V, 755. VII, 7, 225.  
   Peter I, 177. II, 661.  
   Peter A. V, 612.  
   Ranier III, 221.  
   Richard V, 474. VI, 525.  
   Richard F. III, 271.  
   Richard H. II, 788.  
   Robert L. VII, 112.  
   Robert P. I, 532, 563, 600.  
   Roderick VII, 225.  
   Samuel VII, 376.  
   Samuel A. I, 785.  
   Samuel C. V, 294.  
   Samuel S. III, 487.  
   Simon II, 591.  
   Solomon I, 111. II, 300.  
   Stephen III, 236.  
   Stephen W. III, 51.  
   Sumner J. II, 100.  
   Sylvanus IV, 400. V, 243, 272.  
   Theodore VI, 500. VII, 225.  
   Thomas I, 156, 164, 324, 812. II, 224. IV, 541, 777. V, 540, 572. VI, 106, 179, 277, 300. VII, 8, 101, 225.  
   Thomas, 2d VI, 300.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>MARTIN (cont.)<br/> Thomas B. V, 378.<br/> Thomas J. I, 90, 211. II, 730. VI, 313.<br/> Thomas P. VI, 385.<br/> Timothy V, 392.<br/> William I, 504. II, 782. III, 593. IV, 692.<br/> William G. II, 624, 803. IV, 821. VI, 159.<br/> William H. I, 536. II, 216, 240, 289. IV, 43. V, 474, 612, 682. VI, 5, 179. VII, 8, 225.<br/> William J. VI, 457.<br/> William M. I, 90. V, 134, 604. VI, 145.<br/> William P. V, 786. VI, 385.</p> <p>MARTINDALE, Henry H. II, 629. III, 764. IV, 783.<br/> James A. III, 728.<br/> Merritt A. IV, 496.<br/> Nathaniel V, 699.<br/> Pliny D. IV, 586.</p> <p>MARTINE, Julius VI, 404.</p> <p>MARTINS, John I, 57.<br/> Newell B. IV, 844. V, 70.<br/> William F. V, 597.</p> <p>MARTIS, Brooks B. V, 378, 405.<br/> George B. II, 656. III, 529.<br/> William III, 503.<br/> William A. V, 378, 406.<br/> Zeri B. V, 275.</p> <p>MARTLAND, William J. II, 4. IV, 772.</p> <p>MARTS, George W. VII, 8.</p> <p>MARTY, Frederick VII, 225.</p> <p>MARTYN, Charles A. or<br/> Charles H. V, 123.<br/> Christopher IV, 768.<br/> Phillippe V, 392.</p> <p>MARTYR, Stephen V, 572.</p> <p>MARTZ, Jacob II, 110. III, 516. IV, 92.</p> <p>MARTZLER, Frank VII, 8.</p> <p>MARTZOTTE, Lewis II, 563.</p> <p>MARVEL, Edward B. IV, 123.<br/> Edward T. I, 474.<br/> Samuel M. I, 198. V, 37.</p> <p>MARVELL, Charles E. V, 810.<br/> George H. V, 810.<br/> William C. I, 716.</p> <p>MARVIN, David VII, 225.<br/> John VI, 646.<br/> Richard T. I, 154. II, 394.</p> | <p>MARX, John E. II, 771.<br/> Peter I, 84.</p> <p>MARZAHT, August II, 501.</p> <p>MASCROFT, Henry C. III, 738.</p> <p>MASCUS, Stephen J. I, 629.</p> <p>MASCUS or MASKELL,<br/> Stephen J. III, 463.</p> <p>MASKELL, Henry H. III, 107.</p> <p>MASON, Adoniram J. III, 301, 693.<br/> Albert IV, 18. VI, 768.<br/> Alfred J. I, 156.<br/> Allen P. I, 63, 758.<br/> Alonzo R. IV, 871.<br/> Alpheus B. V, 580.<br/> Amos VII, 376.<br/> Andrew A. III, 541. VI, 166.<br/> Andrew J. III, 775.<br/> Augustus IV, 231.<br/> Brown VI, 548.<br/> Charles I, 153. IV, 18, 712.<br/> Charles A. V, 474.<br/> Charles E. III, 641. IV, 751.<br/> Charles H. I, 124. V, 516. VII, 8, 225.<br/> Charles L. I, 344.<br/> Daniel I, 349. II, 27, 341. V, 297. VI, 393, 404.<br/> Darius B. I, 170.<br/> Donald IV, 768.<br/> Edmund II, 706.<br/> Edward II, 356. V, 620.<br/> Edward B. V, 557. VI, 323.<br/> Edwin A. IV, 342.<br/> Edwin H. I, 320.<br/> Elisha L. IV, 502.<br/> Eri VI, 417.<br/> Eugene J. I, 390. IV, 120.<br/> Francis H. V, 461.<br/> Frank S. I, 447.<br/> Franklin I, 703.<br/> George VI, 5, 173, 250, 300. VII, 225.<br/> George A. I, 437.<br/> George C. V, 816.<br/> George D. III, 132.<br/> George E. V, 557, 742.<br/> George H. II, 104, 648. III, 747. IV, 807. VI, 548.<br/> George N. V, 109.<br/> George O. V, 231.</p> | <p>MASON (cont.)<br/> George W. VI, 612, 688.<br/> Harlan R. IV, 201.<br/> Harry VII, 376.<br/> Harvey L. III, 401.<br/> Henry, Jr. I, 50.<br/> Henry A. V, 490.<br/> Henry C. III, 406.<br/> Herbert C. II, 563.<br/> Herman D. VII, 8.<br/> Homer O. IV, 482.<br/> Humphrey S. I, 187.<br/> Irving W. I, 444. V, 540.<br/> James I, 509. V, 138. VII, 8.<br/> James G. VI, 513.<br/> James H. IV, 313.<br/> James M. II, 225. IV, 6, 27. V, 246.<br/> John IV, 502. V, 145, 438. VI, 323, 496. VII, 8.<br/> John H. VI, 521.<br/> John L. IV, 111. VI, 186.<br/> John Q. III, 14.<br/> John T. I, 57.<br/> Joseph I, 537. II, 152, 554. VI, 5, 222.<br/> Joseph F. I, 326.<br/> Joseph H. I, 57. IV, 320.<br/> Joseph M. II, 461.<br/> Joseph T. V, 235.<br/> Joseph V. IV, 645.<br/> Josiah II, 210.<br/> Julian O. VI, 768.<br/> Lavater V, 198.<br/> Lemuel S. III, 427.<br/> Lewis W. III, 132.<br/> Lowell L. IV, 164. VI, 59.<br/> Lyman B. VI, 380.<br/> Lyman D. II, 600.<br/> Napoleon III, 307.<br/> Nathaniel E. I, 50.<br/> Nathaniel S. VI, 11.<br/> N. Everett I, 487.<br/> Osro VI, 113.<br/> Peter III, 197. VII, 225.<br/> Philip C. II, 278.<br/> Philip D. VI, 768.<br/> Ripley E. I, 77.<br/> Robert VII, 376.<br/> Robert E. VI, 393.<br/> Royal M. II, 58.<br/> Samuel F. VI, 461.<br/> Simon L. I, 805. VII, 225.<br/> Stillman L. VI, 575.</p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## MASON (cont.)

Sumner R. V, 116.  
 Theodore L. I, 327.  
 Thomas IV, 268. VI, 358, 496. VII, 225.  
 Thomas C. V, 572.  
 Thomas D. IV, 286.  
 Thomas T. I, 63. V, 340.  
 T. Rockwood III, 509. V, 699.  
 Walter IV, 260.  
 Walter B. V, 621.  
 Warren III, 97.  
 William I, 111, 339. II, 469. VI, 300. VII, 8, 377.  
 William A. I, 492. III, 669.  
 William E. I, 181. V, 24.  
 William F. I, 805. IV, 322.  
 William H. I, 455. IV, 646. V, 690.  
 William J. III, 663.  
 William O. IV, 574. VI, 21.  
 William P. VI, 768.  
 William W. I, 732. IV, 81.  
 MASSA, Anthony VI, 353.  
 MASSARD, August II, 446.  
 MASSAY, Richard VI, 186.  
 MASSENBURG, Philip VII, 377.  
 MASSERANO, Ramon De V, 62.  
 MASSEY, David II, 335.  
 Isaiah VI, 119.  
 Joseph VI, 688.  
 Leverett VI, 119.  
 Milo T. I, 614.  
 Nathan VI, 688.  
 Richard VI, 186, 461.  
 Samuel III, 570.  
 Thomas VII, 377.  
 MASSON, James C. VI, 457.  
 MASTERDEN, Alexander VII, 226.  
 MASTERS, Edward IV, 238.  
 George I, 131.  
 Henry E. VI, 427.  
 John V, 75.  
 William H. VI, 427.  
 MASTERSON, James J. I, 402.  
 John I, 642. II, 309, 661. III, 32, 533. V, 406.  
 Michael I, 111. III, 565. VI, 374.

## MASTERSON (cont.)

Thomas II, 309. VII, 8.  
 William III, 97. VII, 226.  
 MASTUN, Charles III, 184.  
 MASURY, Charles H. V, 588.  
 George, 2d II, 756.  
 John F. I, 561.  
 John W. I, 529.  
 Lawrence M. II, 425. VI, 119, 353.  
 Thomas A. III, 361.  
 MATANGE, John F. I, 767.  
 MATCHALL, Edward M. V, 91.  
 MATCHETT, Thomas I, 535. II, 735.  
 MATE, John VI, 250.  
 MATEER, Albert W. VII, 226.  
 MATHE, Louis VI, 166.  
 MATHEIS, George V, 828.  
 MATHENY, John VII, 112.  
 MATHER, Caleb T. IV, 342. VII, 8.  
 Frederick A. I, 103.  
 John II, 573.  
 Joseph I, 474. V, 253, 284.  
 Lewis W. I, 451. III, 236. VI, 563.  
 Pliney F. I, 716.  
 Samuel A. I, 103.  
 Thomas I, 479.  
 William I, 698.  
 William L. VI, 768.  
 MATHERS, Isaac I, 258.  
 Thomas VII, 8.  
 William IV, 747.  
 MATHERSON, Charles III, 8.  
 James II, 814.  
 James S. II, 461.  
 Josiah L. IV, 798.  
 Oscar L. V, 665.  
 Samuel W. III, 604.  
 MATHES, Daniel IV, 316.  
 MATHESON, David II, 289.  
 James II, 356.  
 MATHEW, Martin VI, 513.  
 MATHEWS, Albert E. VI, 186, 552.  
 Benjamin H. IV, 128.  
 Charles VI, 668.  
 Charles H. III, 140.  
 David A. V, 378, 406.  
 Edward VII, 83.  
 Eli IV, 860.  
 Elias V, 834.  
 Francis E. IV, 654.  
 Frank J. III, 609.  
 George I, 408.

## MATHEWS (cont.)

Henry III, 25, 271.  
 Hugh III, 271.  
 Isaac II, 173, 583.  
 James VII, 8.  
 James M. I, 26.  
 James W. IV, 425.  
 John V, 572.  
 John D. IV, 120.  
 John E. IV, 742.  
 John F. I, 636.  
 John L. VI, 749.  
 John S. II, 771.  
 John W. I, 26, 799.  
 Joseph B. II, 145.  
 Michael II, 110.  
 Oren E. V, 438, 540.  
 Robert F. V, 378, 406.  
 Thomas VII, 226.  
 Thomas R. I, 64.  
 William I, 712. II, 180, 591. VII, 377.  
 William H. V, 665.  
 MATHEWSON, James R. I, 496.  
 Martin VII, 226.  
 MATHIAR, Michael VII, 226.  
 MATHIAS, Henry I, 758.  
 MATHIESON, Henry II, 508.  
 (error for Mathison)  
 MATHIS, James IV, 754.  
 MATHISON, Henry II, 469.  
 James IV, 772.  
 MATHOT, Louis IV, 136.  
 MATHUEN, Stephen VII, 377.  
 MATONI, Johan Peter I, 97.  
 MATSON, John A. III, 427.  
 MATT, Frank II, 210, 484.  
 MATTEN, Alfred III, 205.  
 MATTERSON, Edward V, 141.  
 Warren V, 141.  
 MATTESON, William E. I, 103.  
 MATTHEWS, Albert H. VI, 21.  
 Ambrose VI, 21.  
 Asa V, 786.  
 Barak E. I, 191.  
 Charles III, 406. VI, 285, 688.  
 Charles, 1st II, 452.  
 Charles, 2d II, 452, 528.  
 David W. II, 815. III, 631.  
 Eben IV, 211.  
 Ebenezer B. I, 320.  
 Edmund I, 315.  
 Edward V, 251.  
 Eugene H. IV, 392.  
 Ferdinand II, 750.  
 Franklin E. VI, 442.



## MATTHEWS (cont.)

George H. II, 615. VI, 234.  
George W. III, 631.  
Gorham A. V, 778.  
Henry V, 305.  
Horace O. III, 361.  
James IV, 403.  
James H. I, 437.  
James Lewis IV, 192.  
John I, 131. V, 501. VI, 32.  
John L. VI, 496.  
Joseph O. I, 394.  
Josephus VII, 377.  
Lawrence I, 672.  
Lewis III, 74. IV, 18.  
Lyman III, 775.  
Morris IV, 363.  
Moses W. VI, 689.  
Osmand W. IV, 148. VI, 11.  
Patrick VI, 300.  
Peter VI, 689.  
Ransom I, 218. V, 107.  
Richard S. V, 223.  
Samuel K. IV, 617.  
Southworth W. VII, 303.  
Thomas IV, 168.  
Thomas H. VI, 138.  
Vincent IV, 450.  
Walter C. IV, 23. V, 152, 219.  
William II, 461, 690. VI, 21. VII, 377.  
William H. II, 256. III, 236, 663.  
MATTHEWSON, George A. III, 436.  
MATTHIAS, Bernard II, 220.  
MATTHIEU, Alphonso V, 580.  
MATTHYSSENE, Francis III, 372.  
MATTINOL, Patrick II, 644.  
MATTIS, Joseph III, 154. IV, 502.  
MATTISON, Micah G. IV, 482.  
William VII, 74.  
MATTFNER, Christian III, 663.  
Louis II, 563.  
MATTOCK, Ira C. VII, 8.  
MATTOON, Chauncey B. II, 134.  
Eleazer II, 210.  
Isaac II, 661.  
Warren IV, 604.

MATTOX, Henry I, 654. III, 495.  
Henry H. VI, 313.  
MATTUHN, Adolphus II, 418.  
MATZ, Florian III, 698.  
MAUD, John I, 97.  
MAUDE, Henry V, 673.  
MAUDUITS, John IV, 772.  
MAUER, Stephen III, 384.  
MAUNDER, Edmund I, 451.  
MAURER, Stephen III, 324, 698.  
MAURICE, John III, 229.  
John B. III, 367.  
John T. V, 540.  
Pierre III, 367.  
MAURIS, Frank II, 127.  
MAURIZIO, Nicolo III, 330.  
MAUSE, Fred VI, 138.  
MAWHINNEY, John V, 742.  
MAWN, Peter I, 103.  
MAX, Johann F. III, 378.  
John III, 243.  
John K. I, 743.  
MAXCEY, Edward I, 132.  
William H. VI, 432.  
MAXCY, William II, 756.  
MAXEY, William V, 187.  
MAXFIELD, Alexander VII, 377.  
Charles H. I, 191.  
Charles O. V, 588.  
Dana H. II, 701.  
Daniel II, 461.  
Frederic T. I, 184.  
Frederick T. V, 233.  
James IV, 427.  
James, Jr. I, 272.  
James G. I, 422.  
Jared P. VI, 404.  
John G. VI, 250.  
John H. III, 165.  
John M. I, 290.  
Joseph B. II, 210.  
Levi II, 683.  
Nathan D. VI, 336.  
Samuel II, 501.  
Samuel A. IV, 499.  
William S. VI, 336.  
MAXHAM, Lowell M. I, 496.  
MAXIM, Charles M. II, 745.  
David, Jr. V, 839.  
Elbridge A. I, 160. II, 745.  
Henry F. IV, 128.  
Jacob II, 389.  
John K. II, 366.  
John L. VI, 48.

## MAXIM (cont.)

John M. II, 366. VII, 226.  
Marcus F. II, 745.  
Nathan B. VI, 152.  
Noah H. III, 546.  
William V, 810.  
MAXSON, Charles B. VII, 226.  
Warren L. VII, 226.  
MAXUM, Jacob III, 263.  
MAXWELL, Adam VI, 5.  
Albert N. A. V, 474.  
Alexander V, 501.  
Charles B. V, 365.  
Charles L. II, 65.  
Charles S. II, 546.  
Charles W. II, 45.  
Chauncey H. V, 365.  
David III, 401.  
Francis VI, 336.  
George IV, 359.  
George D. VI, 358.  
Henry F. I, 751.  
Henry S. VI, 457.  
James II, 335. V, 665.  
James F. V, 483, 490.  
James H. II, 65. III, 480. IV, 92.  
John II, 58. III, 456. IV, 52, 475. VI, 752.  
Levi V, 156.  
Lewis IV, 518.  
Loami III, 197. V, 572.  
Matthew VII, 226.  
Nathaniel B. V, 628.  
Nathaniel R. VI, 88.  
Nicholas VI, 417.  
Orsamus IV, 359.  
Patrick II, 335.  
Samuel B. VI, 27.  
Silas II, 327.  
Thomas III, 372. IV, 720.  
William II, 341. IV, 489. V, 215.  
William H. III, 445. VII, 226.  
William J. IV, 198.  
MAX, Albert M. I, 244.  
Albert S. IV, 274.  
Alonzo V, 563.  
Alonzo B. III, 570. V, 540.  
Augustine IV, 651.  
Augustus R. VI, 138.  
Calvin V, 742.  
Charles II, 120. V, 516. VII, 101, 377.

|                       |                                          |                               |                        |                 |                    |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| MAY (cont.)           |                                          | MAYBERY, Stephen M.           | II, 366.               | MAYNARD (cont.) |                    |
| Charles F.            | II, 138, 554.                            |                               |                        | Edward F.       | III, 422.          |
| Charles H.            | I, 775. II, 225.                         | (probably error for Mayberry) |                        | Edward S.       | IV, 648.           |
| David W.              | II, 65.                                  | MAYBURY, Orren                | I, 775. II, 230.       | Emory T.        | III, 756.          |
| Dominick              | III, 560.                                | MAYCOCK, Herbert              | VI, 138.               | Ethan E.        | I, 693.            |
| Edward                | IV, 359. VI, 598.                        | MAYER, Adam                   | VII, 53.               | Foster          | VI, 560.           |
| Edward A.             | I, 104. VI, 257.                         | Adolph                        | V, 24.                 | Francis A.      | IV, 576.           |
| Edward F.             | III, 19.                                 | Charles                       | VI, 323.               | Frank W.        | II, 45.            |
| Edwin                 | IV, 561.                                 | Frederick                     | V, 516. VII, 226.      | Fred D.         | VI, 222, 487.      |
| Eleazer               | III, 636.                                | Henry                         | II, 180.               | Frederick       | I, 97.             |
| Fordyce               | II, 139.                                 | Lewis                         | VI, 113.               | Frederick W.    | III, 57.           |
| George T.             | I, 767. IV, 492.                         | Philip J., Jr.                | V, 365.                | George A.       | I, 716.            |
| Grosvenor             | IV, 316.                                 | MAYERS, Charles A.            | III, 8.                | George C.       | V, 223.            |
| Henry E.              | II, 716.                                 | Henry                         | II, 210.               | George E.       | VI, 342.           |
| Henry H.              | IV, 496.                                 | Joseph                        | I, 156.                | George F.       | II, 51. III, 25.   |
| Henry S.              | IV, 491, 838.                            | MAYHER or MAYKER, Thomas      | VI, 631.               | George H.       | II, 94. V, 636.    |
| Henry T.              | VI, 48.                                  | MAYHEW, Abijah L.             | I, 513.                |                 | VII, 303.          |
| James                 | I, 144. II, 145, 537. III, 384. VI, 417. | Allen G.                      | V, 786.                | George L.       | III, 738.          |
| James A.              | VI, 598.                                 | Edward P.                     | V, 708.                | George N.       | II, 826.           |
| James B.              | I, 104. II, 745.                         | Francis                       | V, 778.                | George S.       | II, 644.           |
| James H.              | VI, 48.                                  | John R.                       | IV, 335.               | George W.       | I, 307. IV, 821.   |
| John                  | III, 384. V, 792. VI, 323.               | John S.                       | V, 24.                 | Harrison        | IV, 549.           |
| John D.               | VI, 37.                                  | John W.                       | IV, 268.               | Henry F.        | V, 340.            |
| John E.               | IV, 827.                                 | Joseph B.                     | VI, 347.               | Henry G.        | V, 124. VI, 152.   |
| Joseph R.             | IV, 225.                                 | Nathan B.                     | I, 162.                | Henry H.        | VI, 138.           |
| Joshua                | III, 806.                                | Timothy                       | VI, 347.               | Henry N.        | VII, 53.           |
| Lewis                 | I, 573, 609.                             | William B.                    | IV, 128.               | Henry W.        | IV, 568.           |
| Orange S.             | VI, 689.                                 | William H.                    | III, 775.              | Isaac G.        | IV, 871.           |
| Pliny S.              | VI, 631.                                 | MAYHO, Varnall W.             | IV, 702.               | James T.        | III, 46.           |
| Samuel                | IV, 294.                                 | MAYHORN, Isaac                | VI, 722.               | John A.         | V, 191. VII, 74.   |
| Samuel J.             | VII, 8.                                  | MAYHUE, Daniel                | IV, 725.               | John C.         | V, 474.            |
| Simon                 | II, 615.                                 | Edward                        | IV, 725.               | John F.         | I, 356.            |
| Thomas                | III, 714. VI, 575.                       | James                         | IV, 725.               | John P.         | IV, 849.           |
| Walter A.             | II, 327.                                 | MAYHUGH, William H.           | VII, 8.                | John Q.         | II, 672.           |
| William               | II, 528. VI, 457.                        | MAYKER or MAYHER, Thomas      | VI, 631.               | John T.         | VI, 97.            |
| William A.            | IV, 6, 227.                              | MAYLOAN, John W.              | IV, 777.               | Jonathan A.     | II, 104.           |
| William O.            | I, 287. IV, 446.                         | MAYMON, James                 | V, 105.                | Joshua          | III, 724.          |
| William R.            | I, 607.                                  | MAYNADIER, James E.           | IV, 344. V, 319.       | Malcom W.       | VI, 21.            |
| William W.            | I, 428. V, 816.                          | MAYNARD, Addison D.           | IV, 630.               | Mander A.       | VI, 631.           |
| MAYALL, John C.       | I, 111.                                  | Amos F.                       | I, 428.                | Martin L.       | III, 728.          |
| Joseph                | III, 456.                                | Andrew W.                     | V, 516. VII, 8.        | Morton          | III, 641.          |
| MAYANS, John          | III, 815.                                | Austin S.                     | IV, 601.               | Nathan          | VI, 374. VII, 226. |
| MAYBAUM, Carl         | III, 41.                                 | Cecil T.                      | III, 171.              | Preston C.      | IV, 601.           |
| MAYBERRY, Benjamin B. | II, 210. V, 540. VI, 404.                | Charles                       | IV, 604. V, 621.       | Sewell C.       | IV, 798.           |
| Elijah N.             | IV, 392.                                 | Charles B.                    | V, 438.                | Simon O.        | I, 132.            |
| Granville B.          | VI, 374.                                 | Charles E.                    | I, 118.                | Solomon R.      | III, 733.          |
| Stephen M.            | V, 290.                                  | Charles H.                    | II, 100. III, 36, 604. | Stephen         | III, 214.          |
|                       |                                          | Charles L.                    | IV, 558.               | Sylvander F.    | II, 139.           |
|                       |                                          | Cornelius D.                  | IV, 260.               | Sylvester C.    | III, 57.           |
|                       |                                          | Dennis                        | VI, 689.               | Waldo B.        | II, 152.           |
|                       |                                          | Edgar A.                      | III, 463.              | Wallace D.      | II, 722. VII, 88.  |
|                       |                                          |                               |                        | Walter B.       | II, 477. V, 75.    |
|                       |                                          |                               |                        | Wells G.        | IV, 496.           |
|                       |                                          |                               |                        | Willard B.      | IV, 645.           |
|                       |                                          |                               |                        | William         | II, 139. IV, 821.  |
|                       |                                          |                               |                        | William C.      | III, 412.          |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                              |                    |                               |                  |                            |                  |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| <b>MAYNARD (cont.)</b>       |                    | <b>MEACHAM (cont.)</b>        |                  | <b>MEADER (cont.)</b>      |                  |
| William E.                   | IV, 390.           | Joshua L.                     | V, 816.          | James W.                   | I, 548.          |
| William H.                   | II, 225.           | Loring I, 743.                | II, 528.         | John F.                    | I, 21.           |
| William L.                   | VI, 21.            | Norris B.                     | III, 133.        | John H.                    | II, 400. III,    |
| William W.                   | I, 90.             | William L.                    | I, 716.          | 503.                       |                  |
| Winthrop                     | II, 145. VI,       | <b>MEAD, Alexander</b>        | VII, 377.        | John K.                    | I, 327.          |
| 598.                         |                    | Alfred                        | IV, 97.          | John L.                    | II, 318.         |
| <b>MAYO, Alfred N.</b>       | IV, 353.           | Benjamin F.                   | I, 21.           | Samuel H.                  | V, 213.          |
| Andrew S.                    | IV, 249.           | Charles                       | II, 624.         | Thomas                     | III, 625.        |
| Augustus                     | V, 778.            | Charles F.                    | VI, 432.         | <b>MEADOWCROFT, Edward</b> | III,             |
| Benjamin H.                  | IV, 137.           | Charles H.                    | I, 609.          | 102.                       |                  |
| Benjamin W.                  | III, 51.           | Charles S.                    | III, 456.        | Joseph                     | I, 258. V, 749.  |
| Charles H.                   | II, 82. V,         | Edward B.                     | I, 613.          | William                    | I, 474. V, 255.  |
| 798.                         |                    | Edwin B.                      | II, 501.         | <b>MEADOWS, Thomas W.</b>  | I, 394.          |
| Charles Henry                | II, 246.           | Francis K.                    | V, 778.          | III, 384.                  |                  |
| Charles L.                   | II, 546.           | Garland W.                    | VI, 689.         | William R.                 | VI, 521.         |
| Converse                     | II, 600.           | George B.                     | I, 712. VI,      | <b>MEADS, Andrew</b>       | IV, 678.         |
| Frank                        | IV, 866.           | 404.                          |                  | Thomas                     | IV, 712.         |
| George                       | VI, 474.           | George F.                     | II, 105.         | <b>MEADY, Albert C.</b>    | V, 644.          |
| Giles H.                     | VI, 598.           | George J.                     | VI, 481.         | Daniel F.                  | II, 716.         |
| Henry                        | IV, 759.           | George W.                     | VII, 226.        | Richard H.                 | II, 706.         |
| Henry H.                     | III, 747.          | John                          | IV, 520. V, 550. | <b>MEAGER, Eli</b>         | VII, 226.        |
| John                         | I, 118. III, 560.  | VI, 599.                      |                  | <b>MEAGHER, Daniel</b>     | IV, 788.         |
| John S.                      | III, 57.           | John A.                       | IV, 103.         | Dennis                     | II, 220.         |
| Nathaniel                    | III, 495.          | John F.                       | IV, 6. VII, 303. | Francis                    | V, 844.          |
| Nathaniel C.                 | VI, 53.            | John P.                       | I, 805.          | Francis T.                 | I, 805.          |
| Richard G.                   | II, 278.           | Joseph                        | II, 610.         | John                       | III, 111.        |
| Shubael                      | III, 570.          | Maurice                       | I, 396.          | John F.                    | III, 249.        |
| Thomas                       | VI, 258.           | Michael                       | III, 795.        | Luke                       | III, 339.        |
| Thomas A.                    | III, 301.          | Patrick                       | II, 235. V, 96.  | Matthew                    | II, 667.         |
| Willard M.                   | VI, 598.           | Samuel                        | I, 532.          | Matthew R.                 | IV, 274.         |
| William                      | II, 573. III, 154. | Stillman A.                   | III, 714.        | Michael M.                 | IV, 363.         |
| <b>MAYS, James</b>           | IV, 747.           | Thomas W.                     | III, 795.        | Patrick                    | I, 654. II, 361. |
| <b>MAYSHAW, Henry</b>        | V, 258.            | William                       | VI, 717.         | IV, 246.                   |                  |
| <b>MAYVILLE, Harry A. P.</b> | VI,                | <b>MEADE, Charles</b>         | VI, 575.         | Richard                    | II, 433. V, 810. |
| 250.                         |                    | Christopher                   | I, 799.          | Thomas                     | I, 21. II, 452.  |
| James T.                     | VI, 250.           | Frank W.                      | V, 279.          | VII, 227.                  |                  |
| <b>MAZE, Andrew J.</b>       | VII, 226.          | George                        | II, 27.          | Thomas F.                  | IV, 541. V, 422. |
| <b>MAZY, Henry</b>           | VI, 234.           | John                          | VI, 369.         | <b>MEAKS, Joseph W.</b>    | IV, 683.         |
| <b>MAZZANOVICH, Lorenz</b>   | III,               | Josiah C.                     | III, 41.         | <b>MEALEY, Edward E.</b>   | III, 367.        |
| 350.                         |                    | Maurice                       | VII, 8.          | VII, 303.                  |                  |
| <b>MAZZOLI, Louis</b>        | III, 271.          | Michael                       | V, 755.          | James                      | II, 508.         |
| <b>MEACHAM, Edward</b>       | II, 788.           | Reno                          | III, 236.        | John P.                    | III, 441.        |
| III, 598.                    |                    | <b>MEADE or MENDE, Robert</b> | II,              | Michael                    | I, 21. III, 367. |
| Edwin P.                     | III, 184.          | 134.                          |                  | Philip J.                  | II, 345.         |
| Elijah                       | III, 609.          | <b>MEADER, Albert</b>         | I, 642. VII,     | Richard                    | V, 439.          |
| Franklin                     | VI, 768.           | 226.                          |                  | William                    | I, 767.          |
| Franklin M.                  | VI, 725.           | Albert J.                     | III, 555.        | William H.                 | VII, 8.          |
| George H.                    | II, 215.           | Charles C.                    | I, 805.          | <b>MEALMANS, Henri</b>     | II, 425.         |
| George S.                    | VI, 166.           | Charles E.                    | IV, 148. VI,     | <b>MEALY, Edward</b>       | III, 25.         |
| George W.                    | III, 132. V,       | 313.                          |                  | John                       | V, 45.           |
| 580.                         |                    | Charles F.                    | II, 318.         | <b>MEANDS, Nathan L.</b>   | II, 701.         |
| Henry H.                     | III, 487.          | David F.                      | VI, 599.         | III, 529.                  |                  |
| James                        | III, 795.          | George H.                     | II, 554.         | <b>MEANEY, James</b>       | III, 236.        |
| James W.                     | IV, 359.           | Hamilton A.                   | VI, 599.         | VI, 732.                   |                  |
| James W. H.                  | III, 184.          | Henry M.                      | I, 792.          | Thomas                     | I, 629.          |
| Jeremiah F.                  | I, 743.            | Horace P.                     | II, 831.         | Timothy                    | II, 300.         |
| Joel                         | III, 184.          | James Albert                  | I, 396.          | William                    | II, 546.         |

|                          |                   |                       |                            |                      |                    |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| MEANS, Andrew J.         | IV, 747.          | MEE, George H.        | V, 215.                    | MEID, Charles        | II, 509.           |
| Edward W.                | V, 184.           | Martin                | VII, 8.                    | MEIER, Charles       | V, 540.            |
| Ernsly Brookshire        | IV, 702.          | Thomas                | V, 516.                    | Edward D.            | V, 365. VI,        |
| George W.                | I, 321.           | MEECHAN, David C.     | II, 377.                   | 728.                 |                    |
| James                    | VI, 768.          | MEED, Michael         | III, 487.                  | Herman               | III, 301.          |
| James H.                 | II, 27.           | MEEDE, Desire         | V, 682.                    | John                 | II, 509, 701. III, |
| Robert                   | III, 585.         | MEEHAN, Bernard       | V, 732.                    | 533.                 |                    |
| MEANY, Dennis            | VI, 646.          | Bernard F.            | VI, 461.                   | Louis                | I, 678.            |
| MEARA, Sherman T.        | IV, 268.          | Charles               | III, 205.                  | MEIGGS, Ansel        | III, 546.          |
| V, 732.                  |                   | Edmund B.             | III, 205.                  | William S            | II, 377.           |
| MEARING, Henry           | IV, 198.          | Francis               | III, 263.                  | MEIGHAN, James       | II, 518.           |
| MEARS, Calvin            | V, 621.           | James                 | II, 706. III, 243.         | MEIGS, John          | III, 509.          |
| Charles                  | V, 621.           | VII, 62.              |                            | Randall              | VII, 377.          |
| Daniel                   | I, 805.           | Jeremiah              | V, 378.                    | MEIKLE, David        | I, 751.            |
| Daniel P.                | I, 57.            | John                  | V, 720. VII, 8, 62.        | MEINS, Frederick     | VI, 689.           |
| David B.                 | III, 565.         | Michael               | I, 622, 758. III,          | MEIR, Albert         | III, 127.          |
| Francis Gilbert          | IV, 448.          | 821.                  |                            | John                 | III, 384.          |
| Frederick M.             | IV, 298.          | Patrick               | I, 751. II, 605.           | MEIRS, George        | VII, 377.          |
| George                   | I, 805. III, 565. | VII, 9, 227.          |                            | John, Jr.            | VI, 186.           |
| IV, 260.                 |                   | Thomas                | IV, 844.                   | John, Sr.            | VI, 186.           |
| George A.                | V, 100.           | William               | III, 555.                  | MEISEL, Edward       | VI, 277.           |
| Henry C.                 | II, 730. V, 673.  | MEEK, Alexander M. D. | VII, 227.                  | MEISENBACH, Simon    | VII, 9.            |
| James S.                 | II, 833.          | Henry M.              | I, 345. VI, 563.           | MEISTER, Gustave A.  | III, 19.           |
| John                     | V, 682. VI, 393.  | Samuel A.             | II, 501.                   | MELAERT, Charles     | III, 389.          |
| Oliver                   | V, 762.           | MEEKER, Francis J.    | VI, 717.                   | MELANCH, John        | IV, 435.           |
| Patrick                  | II, 383.          | Samuel                | V, 732.                    | MELANFRY, Paul       | I, 622.            |
| Peter                    | III, 97. VI, 556. | William C.            | VI, 77.                    | MELANY, Anthony      | I, 542.            |
| Rufus E.                 | IV, 52.           | MEEKINS, Dwight L.    | IV, 601.                   | MELAVIN, Morris      | V, 310.            |
| Samuel, Jr.              | IV, 52. VII, 227. | Emory                 | IV, 353.                   | MELBURG, Augustus    | V, 103.            |
| Samuel T.                | II, 377.          | Foster                | III, 620.                  | MELCHER, Charles H.  | II, 783.           |
| Thomas                   | VI, 689.          | Joseph R.             | IV, 601.                   | Charles J.           | II, 678.           |
| Warren, Jr.              | V, 621.           | Truman                | IV, 611.                   | Daniel R.            | I, 156. IV, 6.     |
| William                  | V, 621.           | MEEKS, Newell         | VII, 112.                  | Francis B.           | II, 678. VII,      |
| William D.               | III, 107.         | Thomas                | I, 614.                    | 227.                 |                    |
| MEATTE, Jacob            | IV, 833.          | MEENEY, Patrick       | I, 479. II, 518. III, 795. | George P.            | V, 588. VI,        |
| MEAUTIS, Louis           | VII, 8.           | MEESE, Christian      | VII, 9.                    | 106.                 |                    |
| MEAYET, Breno            | III, 271.         | MEGAN, Albert         | II, 159.                   | John E.              | V, 588.            |
| MECHAN, Arthur           | I, 529.           | MEGERY, Timothy       | III, 32.                   | Joseph K.            | IV, 342.           |
| MECORNEY, Horace         | III, 3.           | MEGILL, George        | VII, 377.                  | Levi L.              | I, 272. II, 716.   |
| VII, 304.                |                   | Michael P.            | V, 839.                    | V, 335.              |                    |
| John L.                  | IV, 625.          | MEGORI, Henry         | IV, 400. VI, 689.          | Sylvester C.         | V, 621.            |
| MECUEN, George E.        | II, 82.           | MEGRATH, Christopher  | I, 716.                    | MELDEN, William R.   | II, 461.           |
| VII, 94.                 |                   | MEGROTH, William N.   | IV, 6.                     | MELENDY, Alphonso H. | III,               |
| MECUM, Horatio H. F.     | IV, 428.          | MEHAFFEY, Charles W.  | VII, 227.                  | 764.                 |                    |
| MEDAIRY, George R.       | VI, 717.          | MEHAN, Charles        | IV, 439.                   | Anderton             | II, 309.           |
| MEDBERRY, Theophilus H.  | I, 483.           | Dennis                | I, 91.                     | Ellis                | VI, 152.           |
| MEDBURY, Alpheus F.      | II, 528.          | James                 | V, 778.                    | George               | II, 309.           |
| John A.                  | VI, 631.          | Matthew               | I, 111. II, 327.           | George E.            | II, 335. V,        |
| MEDER, Benjamin F.       | V, 483.           | Michael               | II, 683.                   | 690.                 |                    |
| MEDLEY, Richard T.       | VI, 521.          | William               | I, 722. III, 401.          | James A.             | VI, 42.            |
| MEDLICOTT, Arthur D.     | IV, 353.          | MEHEGAN, John         | IV, 465.                   | MELIA, Edward        | IV, 465.           |
| MEDZER or METZGER, Isiah | VII, 377.         | MEHILL, Hugh F.       | I, 380.                    | MELL, Henry A.       | III, 801.          |
|                          |                   | MEHL, Christian N.    | VI, 753.                   | MELLEN, Albert B.    | I, 738.            |
|                          |                   | MEHURIN, Seth         | II, 745, 771.              | VII, 83.             |                    |
|                          |                   |                       |                            | Albert F.            | II, 383.           |
|                          |                   |                       |                            | Andrew               | I, 532.            |
|                          |                   |                       |                            | Charles              | VI, 187.           |
|                          |                   |                       |                            | Charles C.           | II, 372.           |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



|                           |           |                        |                |                        |                 |
|---------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| MELLEN (cont.)            |           | MELVILLE (cont.)       |                | MENZEL, Gustave        | II, 490.        |
| Charles H.                | II, 194.  | Frank                  | VI, 277.       | MERAMET, Pierre M.     | VI, 323.        |
| David D.                  | IV, 604.  | George                 | VI, 187.       | MERBY, John            | V, 563.         |
| Edward I.                 | II, 246.  | Henry D.               | I, 504.        | MERCER, Frederick W.   | II,             |
| VII, 227.                 |           | Henry F.               | IV, 274.       | 494.                   | IV, 389. V, 94. |
| Emery A.                  | II, 554.  | Thomas D.              | III, 307.      | VI, 423.               |                 |
| Eustis                    | II, 15.   | Thomas R.              | VI, 179.       | James P.               | III, 456.       |
| George E.                 | III, 441. | MELVIN, Albert         | V, 665.        | Thomas L.              | IV, 324.        |
| George H.                 | I, 573.   | Alonzo L.              | V, 762.        | William H.             | III, 441.       |
| Henry IV, 170.            | V, 306.   | Asa                    | I, 290.        | MERCHANT, Alcana       | VII, 377.       |
| Henry O.                  | IV, 377.  | Asa H.                 | V, 636.        | Edwin                  | III, 389.       |
| Hiram                     | VI, 300.  | Augustus W.            | II, 15. VII,   | Henry                  | IV, 208.        |
| James III, 249.           | VI, 556.  | 9.                     |                | John                   | II, 501.        |
| James M. I, 7.            | VII, 304. | Benjamin               | I, 400.        | John G.                | V, 152.         |
| Joel B.                   | III, 51.  | Charles                | III, 472.      | John H.                | I, 569, 604.    |
| John                      | IV, 39.   | Daniel I, 551.         | VI, 5.         | William F.             | II, 51.         |
| John L.                   | V, 762.   | James I, 451.          | III, 541.      | William H.             | IV, 479.        |
| Jonathan W.               | III, 747. | V, 45.                 | VII, 9, 377.   | MERCIER, Moses         | V, 474.         |
| Joshua                    | VI, 631.  | James C.               | I, 451.        | MERCON, Alexander      | VI, 278.        |
| Lawrence                  | V, 540.   | John I, 444, 666.      | II, 27,        | MEREA, Jeremiah        | I, 124.         |
| Moses, Jr.                | IV, 281.  | 318, 335.              | III, 503, 509. | MEREDITH, Edward       | VI, 133.        |
| Samuel                    | II, 372.  | V, 708.                |                | Henry                  | VII, 377.       |
| Sidney F. I, 396.         | V, 449.   | John H.                | V, 636.        | James                  | I, 448.         |
| William                   | I, 642.   | Jonas E.               | III, 463.      | James J.               | V, 502.         |
| William H.                | II, 600.  | Michael                | IV, 855.       | MEREWETHER, William H. |                 |
| MELLEN, W. R. G.          | II, 776.  | Patrick                | V, 66.         | III, 516.              |                 |
| MELLENS, William R.       | IV,       | Samuel                 | V, 636.        | MERIAN, Francis J.     | IV, 871.        |
| 160.                      |           | William E.             | IV, 164. VII,  | V, 91.                 |                 |
| MELLEY, William J.        | V, 392.   | 304.                   |                | John W.                | V, 541.         |
| MELLING, George           | VII, 9.   | William W.             | I, 299, 327.   | MERIDETH, Nelson       | VI, 529.        |
| MELLISH, George H.        | VI, 77.   | MELZARD, Benjamin T.   | VI, 5.         | MERIGAN, Matthew       | V, 461.         |
| MELLNY, Charles W.        | II, 624.  | George O.              | III, 249.      | MERGOLD, Frank R.      | V, 11.          |
| V, 682.                   |           | George W.              | V, 422. VI,    | John L.                | I, 221, 255.    |
| MELLON, Nathaniel S.      | III,      | 548.                   | VII, 53.       | MERITHEW, Stephen N.   | V, 28.          |
| 319.                      |           | John F.                | V, 109.        | MERKLE, Karl           | VII, 9.         |
| MELLOR, Charles H.        | I, 180.   | Thomas                 | V, 231.        | MERLIN, August         | V, 699.         |
| V, 28.                    |           | MENARD, John H.        | II, 220.       | MERLO, James           | VI, 599.        |
| James                     | VI, 124.  | MENDALL, Lunas F.      | I, 455.        | MERNAGH, Michael       | III, 298,       |
| James W.                  | I, 520.   | Nathan H.              | I, 196.        | 669.                   |                 |
| MELLOWS, Ferguson R.      | V,        | Sylvanus               | I, 238.        | MERO, Andrew H.        | IV, 667.        |
| 828.                      |           | MENDE or MEADE, Robert | II,            | Charles W.             | IV, 702.        |
| MELLOY, MALLOY or MULLOY, |           | 134.                   |                | Edward H.              | IV, 667.        |
| Henry                     | I, 585.   | MENDELL, Charles H.    | II, 767.       | John B.                | IV, 278.        |
| MELLSOP, James            | IV, 561.  | Charles W.             | I, 184.        | Sylvester              | IV, 667.        |
| William C.                | IV, 211.  | MENGER, August         | VI, 411.       | MEROTH, Charles        | II, 518.        |
| MELLUS, Edward H.         | I, 211.   | MENGIN, Auguste        | II, 469.       | MERQUAT, Frederick     | VI,             |
| IV, 236. V, 810.          |           | MENIO, Ferdinand       | VII, 63.       | 599.                   |                 |
| MELONE, William           | VII, 112. | MENIC, John            | IV, 6.         | MERRIAM, Aaron W.      | III, 191.       |
| MELoy, John               | I, 606.   | MENNICH, Christian     | II, 554.       | VII, 83.               |                 |
| MELROSE, Charles H.       | III,      | MENOKEN, George S.     | VI, 533.       | Augustus D.            | II, 798.        |
| 154.                      |           | MENTZEL, Herman        | III, 463.      | Charles                | II, 683.        |
| MELTON, Joseph L.         | IV, 57.   | MENTZEL, Herman        | II, 105.       | Charles A.             | V, 194.         |
| MELUMBY, Thomas W.        | VII,      | IV, 52.                |                | Charles E.             | III, 301.       |
| 53.                       |           | MENTZER, Charles L.    | VI, 353.       | Charles J.             | II, 180.        |
| MELVILLE, Charles         | II, 356.  | Cyrus H.               | IV, 551.       | Clarence B.            | III, 292.       |
| Charles M.                | I, 338.   | George                 | II, 793.       | Edward B.              | III, 764.       |
| Dean                      | I, 483.   | Moses H.               | IV, 52.        | Edwin A.               | V, 327.         |
| Eugene                    | V, 116.   | William A., Jr.        | IV, 52.        | Elijah L.              | IV, 604.        |

## MERRIAM (cont.)

Ephraim C. IV, 108.  
 Foster T. IV, 589. VI, 737.  
 Francis H. IV, 651. VII, 9.  
 Frank E. I, 359.  
 Frederick W. IV, 591.  
 George E. IV, 298.  
 George F. III, 19. IV, 667. V, 828.  
 George H. V, 491.  
 George V. IV, 587.  
 Henry IV, 860.  
 Henry C. VI, 432.  
 Henry E. IV, 311.  
 Henry H. IV, 214.  
 Herbert IV, 297. V, 329.  
 Horace III, 19. IV, 860. V, 665.  
 John I, 707.  
 John N. III, 743.  
 Jonathan VI, 235.  
 Joseph A. IV, 300.  
 Joseph H. II, 683.  
 Joseph W. II, 351. VI, 769.  
 Louis V, 131.  
 Newell A. III, 191.  
 Sidney A. IV, 115.  
 Sylvester IV, 738.  
 Waldo II, 215.  
 Warren VI, 487.  
 Wilder I, 91. VI, 599.  
 William A. IV, 413.  
 William E. IV, 604.  
 William N. II, 300.  
 MERRICK, Andrew II, 51.  
 Daniel II, 356.  
 James VI, 689.  
 John R. I, 455. II, 372.  
 Lucius L. III, 733.  
 Michael III, 714. IV, 783.  
 Samuel F. IV, 381.  
 Thomas III, 271.

MERRICKS, Thornton IV, 31.

MERRIFIELD, Frank II, 159.  
 Frank H. II, 555.  
 Joseph A. IV, 52.  
 Lucius W. III, 811.  
 Silas IV, 366.

MERRIGAN, Edward III, 127.  
 John II, 563.

MERRILL, Addison A. VI, 11.  
 Albert F. II, 496. 793.  
 Albert W. IV, 120. V, 491.

## MERRILL (cont.)

Alfred K. I, 299. V, 516.  
 Alonzo N. V, 474.  
 Alphonso I, 412.  
 Alphonso T. V, 123.  
 Alvan A. IV, 346.  
 Ambrose V, 541.  
 Amos C. I, 548.  
 Anthony F. IV, 288. V, 329.  
 Asa I, 548.  
 Asa C. I, 722.  
 Augustus V, 816.  
 Benjamin III, 565.  
 Benjamin A. IV, 544. V, 79.  
 Byron J. IV, 544. VI, 65.  
 Carleton E. V, 636.  
 Charles V, 365. VII, 227.  
 Charles A. III, 688. VII, 9.  
 Charles E. V, 340. 502. VII, 304.  
 Charles G. I, 384. VII, 63.  
 Charles H. II, 730.  
 Charles J. VI, 138.  
 Charles L. II, 433.  
 Charles M. V, 100.  
 Charles P. III, 657.  
 Charles S. VI, 404.  
 Charles W. I, 548. II, 418. 639.  
 Coleman P. IV, 544.  
 C. Alfred VI, 689.  
 Daniel E. VI, 264.  
 Daniel L. V, 605.  
 Daniel M. G. III, 8.  
 David V, 58.  
 Dennis II, 767.  
 De Witt C. II, 439. VI, 427.  
 Edmund N. III, 688.  
 Edward, Jr. IV, 185. 222.  
 Edward C. V, 392.  
 Edward R. VI, 138.  
 Edwin II, 592.  
 Edwin I. VI, 563.  
 Eli II, 528. V, 24.  
 Francis S. V, 123.  
 Frank H. I, 384. IV, 120.  
 Franklin II, 65. III, 524. IV, 98.  
 George B. V, 235.  
 George E. III, 8. 509.  
 George H. III, 764. IV, 6.

## MERRILL (cont.)

George S. I, 233.  
 George W. II, 798. III, 585. IV, 544. V, 422.  
 Harlan P. IV, 115.  
 Harry VI, 404.  
 Hayden A. I, 345.  
 Henry V, 235. 502.  
 Henry H. V, 816.  
 Henry O. I, 293.  
 Henry P. III, 598.  
 Henry S. III, 719. 747.  
 Henry T. II, 318.  
 Horace IV, 411.  
 Howard M. IV, 534.  
 Isaac VI, 689.  
 Isaiah S. V, 141.  
 Israel H. IV, 137.  
 Jacob C. V, 844.  
 James D. II, 15.  
 James F. VI, 631.  
 James L. II, 300. VII, 74.  
 James L., Jr. I, 722.  
 James W. IV, 331.  
 John V, 628.  
 John A. I, 331. 520. II, 767. VI, 442.  
 John C. V, 324.  
 John F. I, 722.  
 John G. V, 720.  
 John H. I, 688. 751. II, 563. IV, 838.  
 John M. VI, 65.  
 John T. V, 597.  
 John W. III, 441. IV, 502.  
 Joseph C. IV, 601.  
 Joseph O. II, 116. VI, 196.  
 Joseph W. III, 372. VI, 113. 452.  
 J. Arnold III, 748.  
 Lemuel S. II, 33.  
 Levi J. VI, 88.  
 Lewis A. IV, 544.  
 Mattson T. VII, 74.  
 Moses B. IV, 436.  
 Moses D. VI, 11.  
 Octavious A. III, 480. V, 755.  
 Otis S. IV, 281.  
 Parker VI, 393.  
 Paul A. V, 190.  
 Payson V, 113.  
 Perkins IV, 441.  
 Perry O. VI, 196.  
 Richmond D. IV, 544.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>MERRILL (cont.)</b></p> <p>Samuel IV, 499.</p> <p>Samuel H. V, 563.</p> <p>Samuel K. III, 560.</p> <p>Sewell H. II, 105.</p> <p>Stephen IV, 98.</p> <p>S. Oscar I, 461.</p> <p>Thomas I, 492.</p> <p>Thomas T. IV, 296. V, 194. VI, 560.</p> <p>Truman I, 118.</p> <p>Walter H. I, 418. VI, 152.</p> <p>Walter J. V, 123.</p> <p>Warren I, 546.</p> <p>William VI, 342.</p> <p>William F. V, 621, 828.</p> <p>William H. I, 546.</p> <p>William K. V, 628.</p> <p>William L. VI, 575.</p> <p>William R. V, 227.</p> <p>William T. V, 605.</p> <p>William W. IV, 317.</p> <p>Willis G. III, 372.</p> <p><b>MERRITT, Alexander</b> VI, 533.</p> <p>Andrew D. I, 171.</p> <p>Andrew J. II, 826.</p> <p>Arthur T. III, 811.</p> <p>Asa P. III, 159.</p> <p>Benjamin F. IV, 64.</p> <p>Billings IV, 19.</p> <p>Charles V, 483. VII, 74.</p> <p>Charles C. IV, 643.</p> <p>Charles M. I, 525. II, 418. VI, 769.</p> <p>Conwell II, 425.</p> <p>Daniel W. V, 445.</p> <p>Edmund F. VI, 16.</p> <p>Edmund W. VI, 575.</p> <p>Edward V, 690.</p> <p>Edwin R. II, 826.</p> <p>Elam III, 177.</p> <p>Ezra M. II, 629.</p> <p>Fanning T. III, 724.</p> <p>Francis II, 683, 730. VII, 9, 227.</p> <p>George III, 319. VI, 16.</p> <p>George G. I, 526, 556. VI, 11.</p> <p>George S. III, 715.</p> <p>George W. IV, 31. VI, 16.</p> <p>Gilbert R. VI, 313.</p> <p>Harvey VI, 16.</p> <p>Henry I, 585. II, 721.</p> <p>Henry A. V, 762.</p> <p>Horace III, 177.</p> <p>Ira A. II, 215.</p> <p>Irving L. III, 728.</p> <p>James E. IV, 208.</p> | <p><b>MERRITT (cont.)</b></p> <p>Jesse S. III, 724.</p> <p>John II, 356. IV, 871.</p> <p>V, 91.</p> <p>John A. II, 600.</p> <p>John R. I, 111.</p> <p>John S. IV, 75.</p> <p>Joseph V, 33.</p> <p>Joseph B. IV, 254. V, 94.</p> <p>Mahlon M. III, 140.</p> <p>Martin IV, 260. V, 551.</p> <p>Munroe VI, 16.</p> <p>Oliver P. IV, 214.</p> <p>Orlando P. I, 362.</p> <p>Quincy A. V, 461.</p> <p>Robert L. V, 319.</p> <p>Roswell B. IV, 368.</p> <p>Thaddeus IV, 211.</p> <p>Uriah II, 600.</p> <p>Wesley M. I, 84.</p> <p>William IV, 662.</p> <p>William F. IV, 201.</p> <p>William H. I, 525, 556, 593.</p> <p>William O. I, 513. V, 210.</p> <p>William O., Jr. IV, 253. VI, 16.</p> <p><b>MERRIWEATHER, Mark</b> VII, 377.</p> <p><b>MERROW, Arvander</b> VI, 432.</p> <p>George O. III, 372.</p> <p>George W. V, 636.</p> <p>James H. III, 657.</p> <p>John II, 27.</p> <p>John E. VII, 227.</p> <p>Joshua C. I, 256.</p> <p>Mark M. II, 469.</p> <p>Thomas R. II, 27.</p> <p>William H. V, 636.</p> <p>William O. VI, 204.</p> <p><b>MERROWS, Joseph</b> IV, 14.</p> <p><b>MERRY, Edward F.</b> IV, 482.</p> <p>Edwin I, 540.</p> <p>Edwin R. II, 389.</p> <p>George VI, 374.</p> <p>Henry N. IV, 482. V, 131.</p> <p>John C. III, 441. IV, 473.</p> <p>Thomas III, 422.</p> <p>Thomas H. VI, 307.</p> <p>Willard L. III, 154.</p> <p><b>MERSON, William W.</b> I, 435.</p> <p><b>MERTENS, Leonard</b> III, 516.</p> <p><b>MERTON, Henry</b> VI, 166.</p> <p>Paul II, 592.</p> <p><b>MERWARTH, John</b> VII, 9.</p> <p><b>MERZ, Jacob</b> I, 124.</p> | <p><b>MESARY, George</b> V, 125.</p> <p><b>MESCHACK, Frederick</b> VII, 377.</p> <p><b>MESCHUTT, Charles</b> V, 778.</p> <p><b>MESEN, Franklin</b> VII, 9.</p> <p><b>MESERVE, Albert J.</b> IV, 198.</p> <p>Charles VI, 447.</p> <p>Charles H. V, 839.</p> <p>Eben I, 282. VI, 552.</p> <p>Harry III, 565.</p> <p>Isaac H. IV, 305.</p> <p>James H. III, 575.</p> <p>Jared W. VI, 32.</p> <p>John G. I, 394. IV, 161. VII, 304.</p> <p>Justin II, 45.</p> <p>Samuel W. I, 232.</p> <p>Solomon I, 159. VII, 74.</p> <p>Stephen E. II, 266.</p> <p>William H. VII, 74.</p> <p>William N. III, 705. VI, 2.</p> <p><b>MESERVEY, Benjamin F.</b> I, 222. II, 405.</p> <p>Samuel S. V, 301.</p> <p>William W. III, 801.</p> <p><b>MESGER, Joe</b> VII, 377.</p> <p><b>MESKIELL, John D.</b> III, 524.</p> <p><b>MESKILL, Sion</b> III, 205.</p> <p><b>MESNER, John</b> VI, 394.</p> <p><b>MESS, Joseph</b> I, 72.</p> <p>Samuel W., Jr. II, 65.</p> <p><b>MESSINGER, Adelbert N.</b> II, 519.</p> <p>Adelbert W. III, 781.</p> <p>Charles VII, 227.</p> <p>Daniel E. VI, 187.</p> <p>Henry L. III, 781.</p> <p>John II, 639.</p> <p>John C. III, 160. VII, 9.</p> <p>John H. II, 309. V, 708.</p> <p>William Dorrance IV, 751.</p> <p>William F. III, 243.</p> <p><b>MESSER, Abbott M.</b> III, 74.</p> <p>Albion A. III, 19.</p> <p>Alonzo IV, 520.</p> <p>Alvin A. V, 314.</p> <p>Benjamin IV, 747.</p> <p>Carlos P. I, 280. IV, 510.</p> <p>Charles C. III, 74.</p> <p>Charles E. I, 642.</p> <p>Charles F. V, 209.</p> <p>Charles H. I, 14.</p> <p>Cyrus V, 572.</p> <p>David L. I, 21. V, 66.</p> <p>Frank B. I, 464.</p> <p>Frederick M. III, 509.</p> <p>George E. I, 290.</p> <p>George H. VI, 631.</p> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## MESSER (cont.)

Ira K. I, 437.  
 James M. III, 287.  
 John A. V, 66, 588.  
 Joseph R. IV, 6.  
 Myron W. IV, 520.  
 Nathaniel T. II, 528.  
 William IV, 324, 634.  
 William R. V, 572.  
 MESSERSHIMDT, Frederick II, 592.  
 MESSIER, Enos III, 631.  
 Mezael III, 401.  
 MESSINGER, Charles W. II, 65. IV, 98.  
 David J. II, 186.  
 Edward I, 716.  
 Edwin IV, 385. V, 665.  
 Elmar A. IV, 283. V, 327.  
 Hugh G. V, 179.  
 William III, 509.  
 MESTON, Peter D. IV, 64.  
 METCALF, Aaron B. III, 46.  
 Charles V, 212.  
 Charles O. III, 738.  
 Chauncey L. III, 8. V, 159.  
 Cyrus E. II, 798.  
 Cyrus W. V, 422. VII, 227.  
 Dwight IV, 43.  
 Edgar H. III, 117. VII, 304.  
 Edward D. II, 300, 318. V, 673.  
 Edwin G. I, 260.  
 Elijah VI, 689.  
 Frederick V, 66.  
 George A. II, 300, 318. V, 673.  
 George L. I, 104.  
 George O. I, 104. VI, 689.  
 George W. VI, 187.  
 Greenleaf W. I, 407.  
 Harlan P. III, 52.  
 Hartley G. II, 105.  
 Henry W. II, 83. VII, 94.  
 Homer IV, 140.  
 James A. VI, 16, 737.  
 John C. I, 104.  
 Joseph II, 639.  
 Joseph C. II, 661. III, 529.  
 Lucius O. IV, 363. V, 767.  
 Otis III, 764.  
 Prescott III, 133.  
 Silas H. III, 117. VII, 304.

## METCALF (cont.)

William II, 230, 341.  
 William H. III, 46.  
 METHVEN, John F. III, 615.  
 John Frost I, 387.  
 METONI, John V, 767.  
 METRO, William II, 555.  
 METZARD, George W. I, 775.  
 METZEL, Franz I, 743.  
 METZGAR, John G. I, 785.  
 METZGER, Adolph VII, 9.  
 Andrew, Jr. IV, 394.  
 Charles VII, 227.  
 Christopher III, 681.  
 George II, 509.  
 METZGER, or MEDZER, Isiah VII, 377.  
 METZYER, John V, 628.  
 William I, 345. VI, 491.  
 METZKE, Henry I, 124.  
 MEXCUR, George N. III, 417.  
 MEYER, Adolphus VII, 227.  
 Albert II, 546.  
 Andrew V, 541.  
 August III, 693.  
 Carl I, 703. II, 519. III, 790. VI, 278.  
 Charles III, 205. VI, 323.  
 Charles W. II, 452.  
 Emil I, 144.  
 Ernest II, 793.  
 Francis V, 37.  
 Frederick VI, 417.  
 Fritz VI, 250.  
 George III, 389, 406. VI, 461.  
 Harmon V, 461.  
 Henry III, 236, 393. VI, 323.  
 Henry G. I, 118.  
 Jacob II, 519. VI, 750.  
 Joseph II, 519. V, 319.  
 Ludwig III, 503.  
 Nicholas M. D. III, 389.  
 Philip III, 243.  
 William I, 785. II, 251. VII, 227.  
 MEYERS, Francis IV, 708.  
 Franklin III, 609.  
 Frederick VI, 717.  
 George II, 180.  
 Henry VII, 227.  
 Henry L. III, 441.  
 Herman II, 509. VI, 243.  
 Joseph II, 826. III, 236.  
 Peter III, 441.  
 MEYETT, Frank IV, 812.

MEZGAR, Frederick III, 698.  
 MEZZECK, John E. VI, 497.  
 MIALI, Addington IV, 798.  
 MICAH, Titus VII, 377.  
 Micer, Clifford II, 620.  
 MICHAEL, Alfred VI, 500.  
 Edward VI, 533.  
 George VI, 497.  
 Marshall VII, 377.  
 MICHAELS, Charles VI, 689.  
 William VI, 521.  
 MICHIE, John R. VI, 461.  
 William VI, 461.  
 MICKEL, James A. IV, 307.  
 MICKELL, Daniel IV, 111.  
 MICKEY, Michael VII, 227.  
 Ralph VI, 529.  
 MICKKI, Edward I, 104.  
 MICKLE, Charles VII, 227.  
 MICKS, James VII, 377.  
 MIDDLEBROOK, Anson L. IV, 479.  
 James D. IV, 370.  
 MIDDLETON, Cornelius F. VII, 112.  
 David III, 80.  
 David A. I, 124.  
 Eli IV, 754.  
 George VI, 505.  
 Henry G. VI, 243.  
 Isaac VII, 378.  
 James P. I, 500.  
 James W. I, 349.  
 Jim VII, 378.  
 John J. VI, 481.  
 Joshua VII, 378.  
 Lee VII, 378.  
 Oliver VII, 378.  
 Richard IV, 411.  
 Robert L. I, 805. VI, 556.  
 Samuel IV, 673.  
 Seward B. VII, 228.  
 William R. III, 301.  
 MIDDLEY, Alfred E. I, 722.  
 Eli V, 673.  
 John IV, 827.  
 Joseph IV, 561.  
 MIER, Charles II, 100.  
 John VI, 722.  
 Zephrian II, 110.  
 MIETT, Oliver VI, 128.  
 MIFFLIN, Benjamin C. IV, 472.  
 MIGNAULT, Leodar V, 502.  
 MIHAN, John III, 41.  
 Patrick II, 469.  
 MIHAY, William J. VI, 264.  
 MIKULICIE, Pabulu III, 271.



|                      |                                         |                     |                                                                                                             |                 |                                                              |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| MILAN, James         | V, 690.                                 | MILFORD, James      | V, 767.                                                                                                     | MILLER (cont.)  |                                                              |
| John                 | III, 263. IV, 238.<br>V, 732. VII, 112. | John                | V, 156.                                                                                                     | Charles C.      | IV, 526.                                                     |
| Malachi              | III, 693.                               | MILK, James M.      | V, 109.                                                                                                     | Charles E.      | I, 500. IV, 400,<br>627, 807. V, 297.                        |
| Michael              | III, 263.                               | MILKINS, William    | VI, 71.                                                                                                     | Charles F.      | I, 496. V, 502.<br>VII, 74.                                  |
| Patrick              | I, 487. II, 701.                        | MILLAN, Edward      | V, 805.                                                                                                     | Charles H.      | III, 781. IV,<br>70. VII, 9.                                 |
| Thomas               | III, 263.                               | MILLAR, Leslie      | IV, 286.                                                                                                    | Charles M.      | V, 491.                                                      |
| MILBANK, John        | V, 636.                                 | William K.          | IV, 285.                                                                                                    | Charles P.      | VII, 228.                                                    |
| MILDRAM, Oren        | II, 821.                                | MILLARD, Charles H. | V, 605.                                                                                                     | Charles S.      | VI, 77.                                                      |
| MILELDAM, William H. | IV,<br>738.                             | David               | VI, 196.                                                                                                    | Christopher     | III, 785.                                                    |
| MILER, Thomas M.     | I, 27.                                  | Francis             | II, 746.                                                                                                    | VII, 9.         |                                                              |
| MILES, Alonzo        | I, 352.                                 | Henry J.            | III, 590.                                                                                                   | Collingwood C.  | V, 205.                                                      |
| Alvah H.             | VI, 278.                                | John                | III, 432, 441, 781.                                                                                         | Conrad          | I, 236.                                                      |
| Benjamin D.          | V, 628.                                 | Joseph F.           | IV, 204.                                                                                                    | Cornelius       | III, 785.                                                    |
| Bradley S.           | II, 400.                                | Rufus W.            | I, 688. II, 583.<br>III, 816.                                                                               | Cyrus H.        | V, 828.                                                      |
| Charles              | VI, 575. VII, 378.                      | MILLAY, George A.   | IV, 802.                                                                                                    | Daniel          | V, 810.                                                      |
| Charles A.           | VII, 53.                                | MILLBURY, Augustus  | IV, 708.                                                                                                    | Daniel B.       | I, 27.                                                       |
| Charles H.           | VI, 106.                                | MILLE, Pierre J.    | III, 378.                                                                                                   | Daniel E.       | II, 225.                                                     |
| Charles L.           | VII, 74.                                | MILLEA, James       | II, 730.                                                                                                    | Daniel G.       | VI, 166.                                                     |
| Charles R.           | IV, 301.                                | MILLEN, Charles A.  | II, 240.                                                                                                    | Daniel H.       | V, 474, 778.<br>VII, 53.                                     |
| Edmund               | VI, 364.                                | James               | II, 690.                                                                                                    | Danton H.       | V, 163.                                                      |
| Edward               | IV, 342.                                | MILLENEK, George    | VII, 228.                                                                                                   | David           | II, 477. V, 439.                                             |
| Edward C.            | II, 406.                                | MILLER, Adam        | I, 97.                                                                                                      | David B.        | III, 811.                                                    |
| Edward P.            | IV, 52.                                 | Albert              | II, 555. V, 541.<br>VI, 323.                                                                                | Duty T.         | VII, 83.                                                     |
| Eugene T.            | IV, 621.                                | Albert W.           | VII, 228.                                                                                                   | Edmund          | I, 707. VI, 300.                                             |
| Frank                | VI, 222.                                | Alexander           | VII, 378.                                                                                                   | Edward          | IV, 754. VI, 77.<br>VII, 9.                                  |
| Henry P.             | VI, 313.                                | Alfred B.           | IV, 866.                                                                                                    | Edward C.       | VI, 556.                                                     |
| Hiram Z.             | V, 461.                                 | Alonzo R.           | VI, 37.                                                                                                     | Edward P.       | III, 456.                                                    |
| James                | III, 441. VI, 243.                      | Andrew              | IV, 363, 428, 687.<br>VI, 300.                                                                              | Elmer B.        | IV, 751.                                                     |
| John                 | III, 229. VI, 235.                      | Andrew J.           | IV, 871.                                                                                                    | Eugene J.       | I, 279, 347.                                                 |
| John L.              | I, 7. VII, 228.                         | Armstead            | VII, 378.                                                                                                   | Frank           | III, 436. IV, 358.<br>V, 665. VI, 417. VII, 9.               |
| John W.              | VII, 228.                               | Arnold              | V, 673.                                                                                                     | Frank C.        | IV, 591. VI, 552.                                            |
| Jonathan H.          | II, 318. V,<br>720.                     | Arthur, Jr.         | II, 672.                                                                                                    | Frank H.        | III, 487.                                                    |
| Joseph H.            | V, 461.                                 | August              | III, 41, 445. VI,<br>264.                                                                                   | Franz           | III, 41.                                                     |
| Joseph O.            | II, 94.                                 | August, 1st         | III, 236.                                                                                                   | Frederick       | II, 672. VI, 97.<br>VII, 228.                                |
| Leonard E.           | V, 580.                                 | August 2d           | III, 236.                                                                                                   | Frederick A.    | I, 758.                                                      |
| Lewis H.             | I, 352. IV, 634.                        | Baldwin J.          | IV, 591.                                                                                                    | Frederick B. T. | IV, 160.                                                     |
| Marcus C.            | II, 583.                                | Benjamin            | III, 57. VII,<br>378.                                                                                       | Frederick W.    | II, 519.                                                     |
| Michael              | IV, 850.                                | Benjamin, Jr.       | II, 289.                                                                                                    | George          | I, 180, 226. V, 516,<br>845. VI, 417, 491.                   |
| Nelson A.            | II, 679. VI,<br>689.                    | Benjamin F.         | VI, 394.                                                                                                    | George A.       | VII, 74.                                                     |
| Nelson Appleton      | VI, 769.                                | Benjamin L.         | V, 762.                                                                                                     | George B.       | I, 51.                                                       |
| Newell W.            | VII, 9.                                 | Bernard             | VI, 106.                                                                                                    | George E.       | III, 313.                                                    |
| Orrin A.             | I, 743. VII, 228.                       | Burnett E.          | IV, 353.                                                                                                    | George H.       | I, 64. II, 356.<br>III, 555.                                 |
| Patrick              | IV, 720.                                | Burnhardt           | VII, 9.                                                                                                     | George J.       | VII, 228.                                                    |
| Roger                | VI, 166.                                | Caleb S.            | IV, 400. V, 245.                                                                                            | George L.       | IV, 70, 86. V,<br>605.                                       |
| Samuel L.            | II, 620.                                | Carl                | II, 509, 519, 555.                                                                                          | George S.       | V, 502.                                                      |
| Thomas               | VI, 222, 487.                           | Charles             | I, 124, 585, 589,<br>815. II, 573, 605. III,<br>107, 221, 229, 236, 243,<br>271. VI, 369, 374, 394,<br>599. | George W.       | I, 321, 815. II,<br>394. III, 503, 748. IV,<br>607. VI, 513. |
| Walter               | VI, 152.                                | Charles A.          | II, 266. III,<br>36, 249. VII, 9.                                                                           |                 |                                                              |
| William              | II, 418. IV, 124.                       | Charles B.          | III, 541.                                                                                                   |                 |                                                              |
| William D.           | V, 47.                                  |                     |                                                                                                             |                 |                                                              |
| William H.           | I, 77.                                  |                     |                                                                                                             |                 |                                                              |
| William P.           | II, 89.                                 |                     |                                                                                                             |                 |                                                              |
| William T.           | IV, 211.                                |                     |                                                                                                             |                 |                                                              |
| MILEY, Michael       | V, 845.                                 |                     |                                                                                                             |                 |                                                              |
| Patrick              | III, 271.                               |                     |                                                                                                             |                 |                                                              |

## MILLER (cont.)

Gilbert F. IV, 627.  
 Gottfried II, 509.  
 Gustave A. E. II, 519.  
 Henry I, 84. II, 27, 46,  
 490, 501, 592. IV, 234,  
 475. V, 778. VI, 71,  
 258, 380, 461. VII, 378.  
 Henry D. IV, 614.  
 Henry F. IV, 86.  
 Henry F. H. III, 647.  
 VII, 304.  
 Henry G. II, 707. VII,  
 228.  
 Henry J. II, 266.  
 Herman L. III, 712. IV,  
 780.  
 Hugh P. III, 551.  
 Ira E. VI, 97.  
 Isaac IV, 201, 423.  
 Isaac N. II, 439.  
 Jacob I, 138. II, 509.  
 III, 372. IV, 268. V,  
 502. VI, 300. VII, 9.  
 Jacob M. VII, 228.  
 James II, 127, 210, 509,  
 672, 762. III, 133, 541.  
 IV, 173, 516. V, 33,  
 834. VI, 258, 394, 442,  
 575, 689. VII, 228, 304.  
 James A. II, 600. III, 764.  
 James E. VII, 378.  
 James G. I, 8. VII, 304.  
 James J. VI, 599.  
 James M. VI, 264.  
 James R. III, 565.  
 Jared III, 580.  
 Jason, Jr. IV, 742.  
 Jaspar C. III, 412.  
 Jeremiah IV, 489.  
 Joel VII, 304.  
 Joel, Jr. III, 609.  
 John I, 67, 77, 125, 138,  
 805, 815. II, 180, 469.  
 III, 417, 463. IV, 667,  
 692, 783. V, 37, 70. VI,  
 250, 270, 278, 307, 323,  
 369, 452, 513, 541. VII,  
 10, 228.  
 John, 2d I, 743. V, 541.  
 John A. II, 826. IV, 687.  
 John A., Jr. IV, 871.  
 John D. III, 801.  
 John E. VII, 228.  
 John F. I, 138, 362. III,  
 384. IV, 634. VI, 173,  
 404.  
 John S. III, 324, 719.

## MILLER (cont.)

John W. II, 318. III, 401.  
 IV, 400. V, 720.  
 Jonathan D. III, 184.  
 Joseph III, 330, 432. IV,  
 353, 366, 833. VI, 21,  
 717. VII, 378.  
 Joseph H. VI, 599.  
 Joseph S. VI, 452.  
 Josiah W. V, 202.  
 Julius III, 356, 626.  
 J. Hervey III, 748.  
 Leonard H. IV, 43.  
 Levi Allen IV, 370.  
 Lewis VI, 509.  
 Lewis L. II, 33.  
 Lindorf W. VI, 222.  
 Louis III, 441.  
 Ludwig II, 537.  
 Luke II, 555.  
 Lysander V, 720.  
 Marble D. III, 185.  
 Marcus III, 86.  
 Marcus P. VI, 769.  
 Martin L. III, 456.  
 Mathias VI, 724.  
 Michael V, 279. VII, 10.  
 Napoleon VI, 250.  
 Noah W. VII, 228.  
 Ozro I, 722.  
 Patrick V, 605.  
 Paul V, 502.  
 Peter VI, 717.  
 Philip III, 356. VII, 10,  
 112.  
 Richard III, 160. IV, 720.  
 VII, 378.  
 Riley A. III, 724.  
 Robert I, 716. II, 610.,  
 III, 756. IV, 777. V,  
 406. VI, 537, 552.  
 Robert A. I, 629.  
 Robert E. IV, 221.  
 Samuel VII, 228.  
 Silas III, 781.  
 Stephen II, 639.  
 Thaddeus C. VII, 229.  
 Theodore IV, 692.  
 Thomas I, 333. III, 378,  
 393. IV, 423, 428. V,  
 605. VI, 599, 689. VII,  
 229.  
 Thomas J. VI, 521.  
 Thomas R. II, 826.  
 Wallace T. IV, 855.  
 Wilbur F. IV, 381.  
 William I, 321, 391, 751.  
 II, 201. IV, 662, 729. V,

## MILLER, WILLIAM (cont.)

365, 749, 792. VI, 166,  
 411, 599. VII, 10.  
 William A. I, 342. V,  
 202.  
 William C. IV, 496.  
 William C. H. VI, 270.  
 William D. F. I, 326, 360.  
 William F. II, 167. VI,  
 213.  
 William G. VI, 447.  
 William H. III, 631. V,  
 15, 605. VI, 631, 689.  
 VII, 10.  
 William K. V, 572.  
 William M. IV, 556.  
 William P. II, 509.  
 William S. VI, 548.  
 MILLERD, Alphonso A. II,  
 815. IV, 132.  
 Eugene IV, 132.  
 George H. I, 38.  
 MILLERICK, John I, 180. V, 28.  
 MILLET, Samuel I, 693.  
 MILLETT, Andrew J. V, 588.  
 Arthur C. I, 535. II, 735.  
 Benjamin H. II, 831.  
 Benjamin Hardy I, 293.  
 Charles, 2d V, 324.  
 Charles A. I, 248. V, 755.  
 Charles H. I, 561. V,  
 187, 230.  
 Daniel I, 775.  
 Edward IV, 446.  
 Frank I, 554.  
 Frank A. VI, 48.  
 Frank B. V, 101.  
 George I, 561. V, 187.  
 George C. IV, 92.  
 George D. IV, 446.  
 George L. V, 351.  
 George W. V, 294.  
 Henry C. IV, 14.  
 Herbert A. VI, 548.  
 Herbert L. V, 755.  
 John I, 524. V, 474.  
 John A. IV, 145.  
 John H. II, 65. IV, 92.  
 John P. V, 294.  
 Joseph A. III, 324, 719.  
 Orlando R. IV, 327.  
 Peter M. II, 730.  
 Philip B. II, 730.  
 Thomas V, 612.  
 William F. I, 758. II,  
 309. V, 175.  
 William H. V, 324.  
 William L. III, 480.

|                      |                                    |                       |                     |                      |                           |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| MILLIARD, John       | III, 432.                          | MILLS (cont.)         |                     | MINCH, James         | VI, 525.                  |
| MILLICAN, William W. | VI, 264.                           | Jesse                 | IV, 520.            | Peter H.             | II, 484.                  |
| MILLICHAMPS, Thomas  | VII, 378.                          | John                  | I, 232. IV, 423.    | MINCHEN, Robert R.   | VI, 323.                  |
| MILLIGAN, George     | IV, 523.                           |                       | VII, 10.            | MINCHIN, Augustus H. | VI, 432.                  |
| Robert               | IV, 6.                             | John A.               | I, 307, 384.        | George H.            | VI, 152.                  |
| William              | VII, 10.                           | John B.               | III, 728.           | John G.              | V, 810.                   |
| MILLIKEN, Albert F.  | V, 406.                            | John E.               | I, 280. II, 348.    | Martin V. B.         | V, 810.                   |
| Alfred A.            | V, 446.                            | John F.               | I, 280. II, 300.    | MINEHAN, James       | V, 720.                   |
| Charles              | II, 425.                           | John R.               | I, 21. V, 20.       | John                 | VI, 173.                  |
| Charles G.           | V, 351.                            | John S.               | IV, 821.            | MINER, Abraham       | I, 84.                    |
| Frank J.             | I, 389, 399.                       | Joseph                | V, 422.             | Abram                | V, 422, 541.              |
| George C.            | I, 595.                            | Joseph E.             | II, 345.            | Anderson             | VII, 378.                 |
| James                | IV, 52.                            | Josiah R.             | IV, 98.             | Baldwin J.           | IV, 591.                  |
| John                 | IV, 132.                           | Lewis F.              | VI, 497.            | Benjamin F.          | IV, 591.                  |
| Nathan               | VI, 599.                           | Martin V.             | V, 439.             | Charles              | I, 77, 374.               |
| Robert               | II, 484. VII, 229.                 | Nelson                | IV, 734.            | Charles A.           | II, 289.                  |
| Woodman              | IV, 278.                           | Orlando W.            | V, 123.             | Charles F.           | II, 592. III, 821.        |
| MILLIMAN, Jeremiah   | IV, 692.                           | Palemon C.            | I, 285.             | Dwight               | III, 743.                 |
| MILLIN, Edward       | II, 327. V, 699.                   | Philemon C.           | III, 546.           | Edward               | III, 185.                 |
| John A.              | VI, 689.                           | Samuel                | V, 690.             | Edward M.            | III, 724.                 |
| Patrick              | III, 205.                          | Samuel E.             | V, 483.             | Henry                | VI, 689.                  |
| MILLINGTON, Peter    | II, 735.                           | Solomon               | VI, 751.            | Henry E.             | IV, 366. VI, 173.         |
| MILLIS, Charles H.   | I, 693.                            | Stephen               | I, 67.              | Jeremiah E.          | III, 598.                 |
| George F.            | VI, 250.                           | Thomas                | I, 144.             | John H.              | I, 8. III, 205.           |
| MILLJOUR, Louis      | III, 197.                          | Thomas B.             | V, 439.             | John N.              | IV, 598.                  |
| MILLS, Alfred A.     | VII, 10.                           | Thomas H.             | VI, 113.            | John T.              | IV, 124.                  |
| Benjamin F.          | III, 57.                           | Thomas J.             | III, 790.           | John W.              | VII, 378.                 |
| Charles B.           | II, 83.                            | William               | II, 418.            | Jonathan I.          | II, 783. III, 599.        |
| Charles E.           | I, 282. II, 300. IV, 23. VII, 112. | William J.            | V, 351.             | Joseph E.            | II, 152.                  |
| Charles F.           | V, 580.                            | William W.            | I, 282. V, 628.     | Levi A.              | IV, 720.                  |
| Charles J.           | I, 132. IV, 764. V, 329. VI, 769.  | MILLWARD, Benjamin F. | I, 569. V, 66, 682. | Marvin               | III, 111.                 |
| Christopher S.       | I, 805.                            | MILNE, William J.     | I, 792.             | Michael              | III, 441.                 |
| David N.             | II, 821.                           | MILNER, Joseph F.     | IV, 342.            | Roswell E.           | I, 138. VI, 48.           |
| Edward               | IV, 683. VI, 533.                  | Joseph H.             | IV, 411.            | Samuel A.            | IV, 591.                  |
| Edwin                | IV, 75.                            | Martin                | IV, 697.            | Smith                | VI, 159.                  |
| Eugene               | V, 109.                            | Thomas K.             | IV, 57.             | Thomas               | IV, 742.                  |
| Frederick            | III, 785. V, 516.                  | MILON, Michael        | III, 197.           | William              | IV, 812.                  |
| George               | III, 221.                          | IV, 455.              |                     | MINGAY, Charles      | V, 483.                   |
| George H.            | III, 724.                          | MILRICK, Michael      | I, 266.             | James                | VII, 94.                  |
| George W.            | IV, 377.                           | MILTKE, Herman        | III, 324, 698.      | MINGLE, George W.    | I, 38, 743.               |
| Gustavus J.          | VII, 10.                           | MILTMORE, James       | II, 584.            | Henry H.             | I, 8.                     |
| Hamilton A.          | III, 715. VI, 42.                  | MILTNER, Frederick    | III, 324, 698.      | MINIER, Barney       | I, 191. III, 60. VI, 204. |
| Harrison             | III, 781.                          | MILTON, B. Sylvester  | S. VI, 187.         | Hiram                | VI, 733.                  |
| Herbert W.           | IV, 216.                           | Charles               | II, 501.            | MINIHAN, John        | V, 572.                   |
| Heron                | VI, 222, 487.                      | Horace P.             | IV, 405.            | Timothy              | III, 593.                 |
| Isaac M.             | IV, 860.                           | John                  | VI, 250.            | MINK, William        | III, 641.                 |
| James                | III, 367.                          | Joseph D.             | VI, 717.            | MINNAHAN, John       | II, 783.                  |
| James A.             | V, 743.                            | Richard S.            | V, 329, 461.        | VI, 113.             |                           |
| James H.             | I, 236. IV, 678.                   | Thomas S.             | II, 509.            | MINNAUGH, Michael    | I, 307.                   |
| James M.             | VII, 229.                          | William F.            | II, 555.            | MINNE, Paul          | III, 384.                 |
| Jeremiah             | II, 509.                           | William P.            | IV, 703.            | MINNERT, August      | III, 693.                 |
|                      |                                    | MIMNAUGH, Michael     | I, 307.             |                      |                           |
|                      |                                    | MINARD, Nelson C.     | II, 127.            |                      |                           |
|                      |                                    |                       | III, 509. IV, 86.   |                      |                           |

|                     |                             |                     |                                                         |                                 |                                                                                        |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MINNIHAN, James     | VI, 631.                    | MISSAR, Charles     | VII, 229.                                               | MITCHELL (cont.)                |                                                                                        |
| Michael             | III, 344.                   | MISSOURI, Louis     | VII, 378.                                               | George L.                       | III, 191. V, 194, 210. VI, 560. VII, 304.                                              |
| MINNOKE, William    | I, 21.                      | MITCHEL, Jabez      | VII, 378.                                               | George W.                       | II, 51.                                                                                |
| MINNS, James        | IV, 192.                    | James               | III, 806.                                               | Gilman                          | II, 389.                                                                               |
| MINOR, Addison      | I, 138.                     | Jerry               | VII, 378.                                               | Grandison                       | VI, 541.                                                                               |
| Albert H.           | V, 335.                     | MITCHELL, Albert E. | II, 9.                                                  | Green                           | VII, 379.                                                                              |
| Charles             | III, 350.                   | Albert L.           | III, 771.                                               | Hamilton                        | IV, 683.                                                                               |
| David               | III, 604.                   | Alfred              | V, 720.                                                 | Harrison                        | IV, 720.                                                                               |
| George              | VI, 394.                    | Ammi R.             | VI, 432.                                                | Harvey O.                       | V, 778.                                                                                |
| Iser                | VII, 378.                   | Andrew              | VII, 378.                                               | Hendrick                        | VI, 717.                                                                               |
| Robert              | VI, 521.                    | Andrew W.           | IV, 198. V, 215. VI, 124.                               | Henry                           | V, 798.                                                                                |
| MINOT, Edward       | VI, 533.                    | Benjamin, 2d        | I, 524, 551.                                            | Henry A.                        | II, 33.                                                                                |
| Edward J.           | V, 319.                     | VI, 5.              |                                                         | Henry C.                        | I, 767.                                                                                |
| Edward Jesse        | IV, 318.                    | Benjamin E.         | V, 103.                                                 | Henry H.                        | I, 270. IV, 48. VI, 690. VII, 304.                                                     |
| Edwin H.            | IV, 627.                    | Benjamin F.         | III, 551. VI, 575.                                      | Henry L.                        | IV, 27. VI, 728.                                                                       |
| Franklin G.         | IV, 581.                    | Benjamin L.         | I, 520, 549. VI, 5.                                     | Henry M.                        | I, 202.                                                                                |
| Hiram P.            | IV, 627.                    | Berry               | VII, 378.                                               | Hugh                            | III, 221.                                                                              |
| James               | VII, 10.                    | Birl                | IV, 734.                                                | Isaac H.                        | IV, 52.                                                                                |
| Johan               | I, 349.                     | Carere              | III, 117.                                               | Jacob, Jr.                      | V, 194.                                                                                |
| John F.             | II, 656. III, 529. VII, 94. | Charles             | III, 80. IV, 871. V, 184, 516.                          | James                           | I, 767, 785. III, 32. IV, 160. V, 33. VI, 690. VII, 379.                               |
| Joseph S.           | V, 340. VI, 138.            | Charles A.          | VII, 10.                                                | James C.                        | I, 767.                                                                                |
| Justin              | III, 604.                   | Charles E.          | II, 707.                                                | James D.                        | I, 487.                                                                                |
| Leonard             | II, 383.                    | Charles H.          | I, 487. IV, 439. V, 271.                                | James F.                        | VI, 575.                                                                               |
| Levi L.             | V, 778.                     | Charles L.          | II, 180. IV, 742.                                       | James M.                        | I, 389. V, 392.                                                                        |
| William H.          | IV, 318. VI, 250.           | Charles W.          | I, 529. II, 756. V, 778. VII, 229.                      | James S.                        | II, 696. III, 533. V, 109.                                                             |
| MINOTT, Edwin M.    | III, 36.                    | Daniel              | IV, 428.                                                | John                            | I, 57, 187. II, 89, 439, 470, 477. III, 372. IV, 439, 648. VI, 369, 461, 533. VII, 10. |
| William H.          | III, 25. VI, 27.            | Daniel D.           | V, 262, 297.                                            | John, Jr.                       | VI, 5.                                                                                 |
| MINS, Francis       | V, 474.                     | David               | I, 751. III, 46.                                        | John A.                         | VI, 457, 533.                                                                          |
| MINSON, Jackson     | VI, 743.                    | Dennis              | V, 839.                                                 | John F.                         | IV, 871.                                                                               |
| MINTER, Daniel A.   | IV, 567. V, 811.            | Edward              | III, 733. IV, 673. V, 324, 406, 811. VI, 599. VII, 379. | John H.                         | VI, 21.                                                                                |
| George F.           | I, 387. VI, 159.            | Edward, Jr.         | IV, 81.                                                 | John N.                         | II, 740. V, 295.                                                                       |
| MINTON, James       | IV, 734.                    | Edwin A.            | II, 620.                                                | John T.                         | VI, 264.                                                                               |
| Martin              | III, 287.                   | Enoch F.            | IV, 278.                                                | John W.                         | I, 214. II, 596. V, 249. VII, 304.                                                     |
| Patrick             | II, 452.                    | Eugene              | II, 661.                                                | Jonathan H.                     | IV, 52.                                                                                |
| Thomas              | I, 104.                     | Francis             | V, 109, 179.                                            | Jones                           | VII, 379.                                                                              |
| William             | III, 197.                   | Frank               | III, 463. VII, 379.                                     | Joseph                          | VI, 88, 243.                                                                           |
| MINTZ, Thomas       | VI, 347.                    | Frank A.            | IV, 292, 812.                                           | Joseph A.                       | IV, 338. V, 822.                                                                       |
| MINUTY, Franz       | II, 519.                    | Franklin A.         | IV, 57.                                                 | Joseph L.                       | III, 287.                                                                              |
| MIRES, Albert       | VII, 378.                   | Frederick           | V, 103. VII, 229.                                       | Joseph S.                       | VI, 106.                                                                               |
| MIRICK, Franklin B. | III, 663.                   | Freeman             | V, 749.                                                 | Lebbeus H.                      | III, 585.                                                                              |
| George L.           | IV, 654.                    | George              | I, 666. III, 495, 546. IV, 751.                         | Lowell P.                       | VI, 27.                                                                                |
| George W.           | II, 194.                    | George B.           | V, 290.                                                 | Lysander W.                     | I, 240.                                                                                |
| Henry M.            | IV, 645.                    | George E.           | I, 307. II, 461. III, 620. V, 708.                      | Marcus M.                       | IV, 578.                                                                               |
| Hervey C.           | IV, 654.                    | George H.           | III, 472. IV, 439, 641. V, 720. VI, 65.                 | Michael                         | I, 537. IV, 520. VI, 599. VII, 10.                                                     |
| John D.             | III, 46. VII, 304.          |                     |                                                         | Michael B.                      | V, 816.                                                                                |
| John E.             | IV, 654.                    |                     |                                                         | Montville                       | III, 397.                                                                              |
| Walton M.           | II, 159.                    |                     |                                                         | (error for Montville, Mitchell) |                                                                                        |
| William H.          | II, 345.                    |                     |                                                         |                                 |                                                                                        |
| MISNER, Edward A.   | I, 14.                      |                     |                                                         |                                 |                                                                                        |
| James W. B.         | V, 516.                     |                     |                                                         |                                 |                                                                                        |
| MISEROY, William    | III, 389.                   |                     |                                                         |                                 |                                                                                        |
| MISKELL, Michael    | IV, 403.                    |                     |                                                         |                                 |                                                                                        |
| MISKELLY, Edward H. | I, 327.                     |                     |                                                         |                                 |                                                                                        |
| James W.            | I, 327.                     |                     |                                                         |                                 |                                                                                        |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



## MITCHELL (cont.)

Morton D. IV, 19.  
Moses VI, 525.  
Nathan IV, 81.  
Nathaniel I, 643.  
Ophir D. I, 150.  
Oreb F. I, 149. IV, 128.  
Patrick III, 236. IV, 451.  
VII, 10.  
Peleg I, 479.  
Perry IV, 712, 725.  
Reuben H. VI, 119.  
Richard II, 327. V, 732.  
Riley III, 738.  
Robert IV, 257.  
Robert, Jr. IV, 359.  
Robert H. IV, 411.  
Robert W. VI, 213.  
Samuel H. IV, 52.  
Sandy VII, 379.  
Seth W. IV, 14. V, 96.  
Solon VI, 743.  
Stephen I, 461.  
Terrance III, 243.  
Terrence III, 356.  
Theodore III, 80. V, 152.  
Theodore L. V, 116.  
Theodore P. IV, 761.  
Thomas II, 225. V, 529.  
VI, 179, 374, 522, 631.  
VII, 10, 229, 379.  
Thomas A. S. II, 425.  
Thomas O. H. IV, 64.  
Walter C. II, 762.  
Wells B. I, 542. III, 599.  
Wiley VII, 379.  
Willard G. IV, 587.  
William I, 240, 678. II,  
51, 519, 546, 555, 679.  
III, 243. IV, 124, 687.  
V, 97, 529, 732. VI, 300,  
522. VII, 379.  
William B. I, 737.  
William C. II, 145.  
William D. II, 318. VII,  
113.  
William F. VI, 5.  
William F., Jr. I, 551.  
William H. II, 194.  
William J. IV, 794.  
William L. I, 551. IV, 307.  
William S. II, 783, 821.  
V, 20.  
William T. IV, 428.  
William U. IV, 586.  
MITHEVER, Edward III, 436.  
MITTLESTAT, William III,  
292, 663.

Mix, Charles E. VII, 53.  
Horace B. VII, 53.  
Isaac C. IV, 561.  
William T. I, 138.  
MIXER, David J. IV, 43.  
Frederick W. V, 502.  
MIXON, Henry VII, 379.  
MIXTER, Calvin S. I, 286. II,  
661. VII, 304.  
Charles H. V, 528.  
George W. II, 605.  
Gilbert L. VI, 166.  
Wesley J. III, 626.  
MIZENER, Philip S. V, 558.  
MOAKLER, John I, 622.  
John A. III, 456.  
MOAN, William H. IV, 783.  
MOAR, Charles J. IV, 303.  
MOCK, Leonidas G. VII, 10.  
MOCKETT, Joseph E. V, 219.  
VI, 59.  
MOCKLEY, John III, 604.  
MOEGLE, Christian II, 519.  
MOEGLEN, John L. VI, 313.  
Phillip VI, 313.  
MOEGLIN, Louis II, 501.  
MOEHLE, Theodore II, 519.  
MOEKLE, Frank II, 509.  
MOELLER, John VI, 71.  
MOEN, Henry A. R. V, 306.  
MOENS, François III, 287,  
657.  
MOESHLIN, John F. IV, 264.  
MOFFAT, Elijah W. IV, 314.  
MOFFATT, Bartholomew V. I,  
609.  
Michael H. I, 712.  
MOFFITT, Bryan II, 803.  
MOFFITT, Albert S. II, 167.  
Alexander C. IV, 561.  
Christopher E. III, 25.  
Henry S. V, 439.  
Rufus N. IV, 575.  
William II, 584. III, 821.  
MOG, John B. VII, 229.  
MOGLAN, Philip I, 428.  
MOGLE, George I, 132.  
MOHAN, Edward I, 775.  
James VI, 336.  
Patrick III, 821.  
Terrance P. IV, 58.  
MOHR, Charles A. II, 470,  
563.  
George VI, 106.  
MOIR, Alexander II, 289.  
MOIRE, William G. II, 584.  
MOISSON, Auguste VI, 278.

MOKLER, Thomas III, 790.  
William VI, 599.  
MOLAN, Thomas III, 165.  
MOLE, Francis E. I, 589.  
William T. VI, 690.  
MOLES, Samuel IV, 687.  
MOLIGIN, Ludwig G. III, 509.  
MOLINEAUX, Patrick I, 751.  
MOLINEUX, Robert G. IV,  
327.  
MOLINO, Bernard III, 287.  
MOLLEN, John VII, 379.  
MOLLER, Frederick G. VI,  
285.  
George L. V, 134.  
Julius II, 555.  
MOLLEUR, Moses R. VI, 285.  
MOLLOY, George VI, 404.  
James I, 492.  
John III, 257.  
Matthew III, 60, 631.  
Peter VI, 292.  
MOLONEY, Edmond VII, 10.  
Michael VI, 173.  
MOLTER, Henry III, 41.  
Thomas II, 509.  
MONAGHAN, James VI, 32.  
Joseph H. I, 654. III, 450.  
Maurice IV, 462. V, 665.  
Michael M. VI, 631.  
Patrick I, 483.  
Peter II, 537.  
Thomas VII, 10.  
MONAHAN, Bernard I, 648.  
Cornelius II, 563.  
Daniel IV, 855.  
James II, 235, 730.  
John II, 679. III, 205.  
V, 172. VI, 599.  
Michael IV, 98. VII, 10.  
Owen VII, 63.  
Patrick III, 214, 821.  
Peter VI, 235.  
Richard II, 251.  
Thomas V, 66.  
MONAHON, Patrick VII,  
113.  
MONARCH, Eben III, 339.  
George H. V, 612.  
MONAT, Antoine II, 453.  
MONCH, Nicholas III, 384.  
MONCRIEF, Robert V, 406.  
MONDE, Aristides IV, 703.  
MONDORF, John V, 406.  
MONDT, William IV, 403.  
MONEGAN, John M. VI, 631.  
MONEHAN, Terrence IV, 11.  
MONETTE, William VI, 600.

- MONEY, John IV, 838. V, 66.  
 MONGARETS, Jean B. III, 372.  
 MONGEA, John VI, 323.  
 MONGEAU, Rosa V, 87.  
 MONGOVAN, Henry J. V, 652.  
 Joseph A. I, 458. V, 439.  
 Patrick IV, 811.  
 MONGOVERN, John V, 762.  
 MONIER, Louis V, 502.  
 MONIES, Edward A. V, 628.  
 George T. I, 562. V, 187, 231.  
 William H. V, 822.  
 MONIHAN, Dennis V, 152.  
 MONK, George IV, 92.  
 Henry A. III, 674.  
 Hiram A. V, 15.  
 Robert I, 222. IV, 92.  
 MONKHOUSE, James II, 309.  
 V, 673.  
 MONKIN, Diedrich II, 173.  
 MONKS, George W. VI, 600.  
 John V, 673.  
 Major I, 474.  
 Patrick J. VI, 374.  
 Stephen III, 599.  
 Thomas II, 783. V, 516.  
 MONNAGHAN, John III, 698.  
 MONNAHAN, Malachi I, 118.  
 MONNEHAN, Patrick II, 453.  
 MONNEY, Peter IV, 833.  
 MONNIER, William H. III, 154.  
 MONOCH, Peter VI, 353.  
 MONPLAISER, Louis III, 292.  
 MONROE, Alexander A. II, 751.  
 Alfred C. II, 51.  
 Alonzo F. IV, 116.  
 Charles II, 528. VI, 374.  
 Charles D. II, 145, 400.  
 Charles E. IV, 81, 565.  
 VI, 748. VII, 94.  
 Charles H. III, S. V, 306.  
 Charles M. VII, 74.  
 Charles R. V, 245.  
 Cornelius K. II, 821.  
 David B. IV, 175.  
 Edward E. VII, 10.  
 Ephraim P. V, 422.  
 Frank A. V, 474.  
 F. Le Baron I, 2. II, 133.  
 V, 338.  
 Gabriel VI, 509.  
 George I, 144. V, 392.  
 George A. II, 180. III, 547. IV, 855. VI, 690.  
 George C. IV, 673.  
 MONROE (cont.)  
 George M. IV, 175. V, 290.  
 George V. IV, 414.  
 Henry A. IV, 673.  
 Jackson IV, 720.  
 James I, 372. III, 63, 91.  
 IV, 414. V, 79, 502.  
 VI, 97, 522.  
 James A. I, S.  
 James J. V, 97.  
 James M. VI, 744.  
 John III, 441. VI, 270.  
 John H. VI, 734.  
 Jonas S. II, 289.  
 Julius W. IV, 19.  
 Lorenzo D. VI, 88.  
 Oscar H. V, 172.  
 Paul VII, 379.  
 Richard I, 144.  
 Robert I, 376. III, 74.  
 Robert C. II, 725.  
 Theodore J. IV, 281, 788.  
 Thomas V, 141. VI, 292.  
 William I, 32.  
 William C. VI, 258.  
 William H. I, 252. IV, 414. VI, 292.  
 William H. H. I, 221, 562.  
 William V. I, 812.  
 MONSEVILLE, George II, 793.  
 MONTA, David W. III, 171.  
 MONTAGUE, Arthur IV, 607.  
 Benjamin F. I, 138.  
 Benjamin H. III, 738.  
 Brainard VI, 600.  
 Daniel I, 636.  
 Daniel F. I, 38.  
 Francis V, 475.  
 George B. V, 652.  
 George L. III, 771.  
 Hugh II, 509.  
 James H. III, 148.  
 John V, 379. VII, 11.  
 John F. II, 210.  
 Lawrence L. V, 223.  
 Lotés C. III, 495.  
 Merrick IV, 607.  
 Richard II, 100.  
 Samuel L. III, 171.  
 Thomas II, 235.  
 Thomas A. VI, 166.  
 William H. I, 51. IV, 173.  
 William R. III, 148.  
 MONTCALM, Anthony W., Jr. II, 251.  
 MONTCLAIR, Thomas I, 144.  
 MONTECELLO, Thomas J. III, 580.  
 MONTEITH, William III, 190.  
 MONTFOLD, Joseph III, 367.  
 MONTFORD, Nathaniel B. V, 205.  
 MONTGOMERY, Alpheus II, 100.  
 Alvah A. V, 109, 159.  
 Charles VII, 379.  
 Edward III, 652.  
 Eugene J. III, 585.  
 Evan E. VI, 106.  
 Frank D. IV, 274.  
 Harrison VI, 537.  
 Isaac VII, 379.  
 James II, 615. III, 585.  
 John VI, 300, 734.  
 John H. II, 767. IV, 703.  
 John W. IV, 712, 734.  
 Joseph M. III, 171.  
 Mark II, 220.  
 Robert VI, 106.  
 Samuel IV, 364.  
 Solomon J. VII, 11.  
 Thomas V, 529.  
 William H. H. I, 542, 589.  
 IV, 496.  
 William P. IV, 607. V, 628.  
 William W. V, 141.  
 MONTIS, John VII, 229.  
 MONTJOY, Charles F. II, 615.  
 MONTO, George V, 720.  
 MONTBANG, Reynolds II, 446.  
 MONTON, Lewis III, 372.  
 MONTVILLE, Antonio, Jr. VI, 32.  
 Mitchell I, 542. VII, 304.  
 MONTY, Albert II, 68.  
 MOOAR, Charles A. I, 118.  
 MOODY, Albert VI, 394, 537.  
 Almon S. V, 572.  
 Austin V, 134. VII, 379.  
 Charles VI, 106.  
 Charles F. IV, 6.  
 Charles L. III, 433. VII, 304.  
 Charles S. IV, 292.  
 Convers I, 539. VI, 732.  
 C. Mason IV, 587.  
 Daniel W. II, 27.  
 Dearborn S. I, 396.  
 Dennis VI, 537.  
 Edward V, 227.  
 Edward F. I, 698.

## MOODY (cont.)

Edwin A. II, 793. III, 20.  
Elhanan L. VI, 213, 481.  
Francis O. I, 51. IV, 385.  
Frederick A. III, 791.  
Gardner S. IV, 442.  
George B. I, 3.  
George F. III, 626.  
George H. II, 461. IV, 373. V, 828.  
Harlan B. IV, 373. V, 762.  
Harris VII, 379.  
Henry IV, 435. VII, 379.  
Henry H. II, 273.  
Henry L. IV, 300.  
James C. I, 440.  
James S. I, 397. II, 210. IV, 520. V, 805.  
John III, 171.  
John E. I, 464. III, 433.  
John F. V, 365.  
John W. V, 202. VI, 27.  
Joseph V, 366.  
Joseph E. IV, 432, 433. V, 75.  
Joseph L. II, 145.  
Joseph W. IV, 407.  
Josiah IV, 293.  
Lucian III, 806.  
Manuel VII, 379.  
Marcus T. I, 698. III, 806.  
Plummer P. VI, 517.  
Ruel B. IV, 224.  
Warren L. IV, 587.  
Wellington I. IV, 285.  
William IV, 442.  
William A. III, 160.  
William C. IV, 227.  
William H. II, 273. III, 148. VI, 474.  
MOOHER, William IV, 821.  
MOOHR, John VI, 447.  
MOON, Albert IV, 568.  
Darius III, 593.  
Duxbury I, 602.  
James III, 593.  
John I, 693.  
Mark VI, 417.  
William IV, 581.  
MOONEY, Bernard VI, 690.  
Charles A. I, 296. VI, 690.  
Daniel IV, 209.  
Dennis I, 666. IV, 777.  
Edward III, 221.

## MOONEY (cont.)

Felix V, 502.  
Henry III, 570.  
James I, 287. VI, 600.  
John II, 425. III, 74. VI, 394.  
Michael III, 264.  
Michael J. I, 612. IV, 234. V, 148.  
Nicholas III, 32.  
Richard VI, 632.  
Samuel III, 243.  
Terrence VI, 690.  
Thomas I, 617, 666. II, 425. III, 301, 570. IV, 418. VI, 222, 487, 563.  
Timothy VI, 690.  
William I, 678.  
William H. IV, 204, 274.  
MOONSHINE, Henry III, 324.  
MOOR, James V, 45.  
John IV, 423. VI, 432.  
MOORE, Aaron J. VI, 497.  
Albert I, 614. VII, 113.  
Albert H. III, 669. IV, 353.  
Albert M. IV, 361.  
Albert W. IV, 768.  
Alden T. III, 160.  
Alexander I, 622. V, 406. VII, 119.  
Alexander P. IV, 338.  
Alfred M. V, 87.  
Alfred W. VII, 113.  
Alvin T. VII, 11.  
Andrew I, 38. III, 743.  
Andrew J. II, 318. III, 705. V, 720.  
Arthur G. VI, 146.  
Augustus H. IV, 411. V, 845. VI, 728.  
Benjamin I, 283.  
Benjamin N. I, 310, 344.  
Bernard III, 20. IV, 443. VI, 106.  
Briant J. VI, 300.  
Charles I, 615, 767. II, 21, 39, 815. III, 636. IV, 759. VI, 537, 600.  
Charles A. IV, 558.  
Charles B. II, 121.  
Charles D. III, 356. V, 314.  
Charles E. I, 376. II, 803. IV, 866. V, 749. VI, 646.  
Charles F. II, 256.  
Charles G. V, 301.

## MOORE (cont.)

Charles H. I, 38. II, 453. III, 463. IV, 98, 331, 342. VI, 179, 243.  
Charles H. A. V, 733.  
Charles J. II, 345.  
Charles L. V, 798.  
Charles R. VI, 138.  
Charles S. III, 46. V, 309.  
Charles W. III, 335. IV, 227, 576, 594, 649.  
Clement C. II, 573.  
Daniel IV, 346.  
Daniel A. I, 743. IV, 383.  
Daniel C. III, 14.  
Daniel J. VII, 113.  
Darius B. III, 517.  
David II, 180. IV, 708.  
David M. I, 732.  
Delavan VI, 264.  
Dennison P. I, 272.  
Dexter IV, 648.  
Dwight III, 20.  
Dwight L. IV, 563.  
Edgar V. IV, 288.  
Edmund III, 133. VI, 314.  
Edward II, 433. V, 262. VI, 646.  
Edward E. V, 588.  
Edward H. III, 20.  
Edward L. IV, 568.  
Edward W. IV, 204.  
Edwin III, 524.  
Edwin C. VI, 235.  
Edwin E. I, 717.  
Edwin H. III, 636.  
Eldad E. III, 154.  
Ephraim T. I, 732.  
Ephraim W. I, 111.  
Eugene VI, 113.  
Fitz H. IV, 268.  
Francis I, 44. IV, 409, 614.  
Francis L. II, 620. III, 52. IV, 578.  
Francis W. IV, 634.  
Frank IV, 219, 373. V, 743. VI, 600.  
Franklin VII, 120.  
Frederick IV, 634.  
Frederick G. VII, 229.  
Garrett C. VI, 717.  
Garrick F. I, 64. V, 156.  
George III, 423. IV, 678. V, 312, 517, 828. VI, 323. VII, 229.

## MOORE (cont.)

George A. VI, 529.  
 George B. VI, 222, 487.  
 George E. II, 100, 289, 300.  
 George F. III, 669. IV, 638. V, 301.  
 George H. II, 121. IV, 725. V, 834.  
 George J. I, 44, 758. II, 27.  
 George W. I, 310. IV, 208, 560, 759. V, 805. VI, 21, 513.  
 Gideon B. V, 231, 267.  
 Gilman F. II, 139.  
 Harlan P. III, 764.  
 Harrison VI, 748.  
 Henry I, 551. II, 180, 433. III, 140, 441. IV, 482. V, 563. VI, 744.  
 Henry C. IV, 638.  
 Henry F. II, 116.  
 Henry L. IV, 617.  
 Henry M. IV, 373.  
 Henry S. III, 756.  
 Henry W. I, 451.  
 Hopkins E. III, 756.  
 Horatio C. I, 156.  
 Hubert O. III, 733.  
 Hugh VI, 563.  
 Humphrey III, 86. VII, 229.  
 Ira V, 351, 461.  
 Ira W. I, 380. III, 344.  
 Isaac IV, 729.  
 Isaiah VI, 533.  
 James I, 622, 812. II, 180. III, 117. IV, 168, 407. VI, 481. VII, 11, 229.  
 James A. IV, 638.  
 James B. II, 477. V, 145. VII, 304.  
 James C. II, 186.  
 James E. II, 94.  
 James F. I, 394. VII, 74.  
 James H. IV, 396. VI, 646.  
 James M. V, 133.  
 James S. IV, 479.  
 Jefferson P. III, 148.  
 Jeremiah III, 643. VII, 229.  
 John I, 77, 104, 144, 573, 758, 799. II, 289. III, 8, 236, 785. V, 379, 541. 656, 828. VI, 307, 323, 462, 533, 690, 744.

## MOORE (cont.)

John, Jr. III, 165, 330, 738.  
 John, 1st I, 615. III, 264.  
 John, 2d I, 615.  
 John A. I, 125, 365. V, 179.  
 John V. VII, 11.  
 John C. VII, 11.  
 John E. III, 433.  
 John F. I, 145. II, 186, 707. IV, 286.  
 John G. I, 51. III, 301. VI, 65.  
 John H. II, 105. III, 503. IV, 742. VI, 133.  
 John K. II, 290.  
 John L. IV, 526.  
 John N. III, 599.  
 John O. VI, 717.  
 John R. I, 421.  
 John S. IV, 638. V, 700. VI, 575.  
 John W. III, 160. IV, 678. V, 652.  
 Jordan Riley VII, 379.  
 Joseph IV, 575. V, 700.  
 Joseph A. II, 335.  
 Joseph B. IV, 651.  
 Joseph H. IV, 487.  
 Joseph M. IV, 855. V, 79.  
 Joseph R. II, 683.  
 Joseph W. III, 52, 356. V, 605.  
 Levi III, 117.  
 Lewis IV, 827.  
 Lewis D. II, 290.  
 Lewis H. II, 180.  
 Lewis T. IV, 576.  
 Loring B. IV, 589.  
 Louis III, 389.  
 McClelland I, 743.  
 McLelland III, 190.  
 Marcus IV, 568.  
 Marcus A. VI, 222.  
 Martin V, 628. VI, 187.  
 Martin F., Jr. V, 551.  
 Matthias J. IV, 300. V, 529.  
 Maurice III, 806.  
 Miles IV, 697.  
 Mills VI, 537.  
 Milton I, 324.  
 Nathan L. V, 15.  
 New York VI, 744.  
 Nicholas D. I, 792.  
 Oliver VI, 744.  
 Oliver W. II, 152.

## MOORE (cont.)

Orrin IV, 594.  
 Orrin N. I, 64.  
 Orville B. VI, 71.  
 Oscar V, 834.  
 Otis IV, 598.  
 Otis P. II, 600.  
 Patrick I, 673. II, 167. III, 91. VI, 226. VII, 229.  
 Patrick M. IV, 455.  
 Peter I, 785. II, 266. IV, 581.  
 Peter A. VII, 229.  
 Peter W. IV, 373.  
 Philip III, 555.  
 Pliny B. II, 383.  
 Pompey VI, 744.  
 Richard I, 648. III, 393. VII, 11.  
 Richard H. IV, 486. VI, 500.  
 Rickey W. II, 592.  
 Robert I, 483. IV, 455. VII, 379.  
 Robert J. III, 91.  
 Robert P. II, 9.  
 Rody A. IV, 777.  
 Roland H. III, 517.  
 Romanzo W. V, 138.  
 Rufus C. II, 116. IV, 103.  
 Rufus D. IV, 217.  
 Samuel III, 229. IV, 296, 725. VI, 285, 447.  
 Samuel L. I, 44. IV, 411. V, 45.  
 Sidney II, 58. IV, 58.  
 Silas H. IV, 591.  
 Spencer VII, 379.  
 Stephen P. VII, 94.  
 Sumner III, 748.  
 Thomas I, 97, 132, 732. II, 21, 220, 707. V, 114. VI, 342. VII, 379.  
 Thomas B. V, 762.  
 Thomas H. VI, 517.  
 Warren I, 164.  
 Weston H. IV, 725.  
 William I, 67, 792. II, 400. III, 401. IV, 688. V, 502. VI, 32, 159, 278. VII, 380.  
 William A. I, 91. IV, 827. VII, 229.  
 William C. VII, 380.  
 William E. IV, 418. VII, 11.  
 William Frank I, 296.



|                      |                                                                                                                |                      |                                                                                             |                  |                                                  |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| MOORE (cont.)        |                                                                                                                | MORAN (cont.)        |                                                                                             | MOREY, Albert J. | IV, 472, 492.                                    |
| William G.           | III, 98.                                                                                                       | Matthew              | III, 674.                                                                                   | Benjamin         | IV, 712, 755.                                    |
| William H.           | II, 309. III, 330. V, 636. VI, 213, 264, 481.                                                                  | Michael              | I, 402. II, 261. III, 367, 785. V, 366, 749. VI, 113, 438. VII, 230.                        | Benjamin A.      | III, 441. IV, 490.                               |
| William K.           | IV, 866.                                                                                                       | Michael J.           | VI, 347.                                                                                    | Benjamin F.      | I, 535. II, 735. III, 441. VI, 769.              |
| William N.           | VII, 74.                                                                                                       | Morris               | V, 778.                                                                                     | Charles E.       | III, 781.                                        |
| William T.           | II, 181.                                                                                                       | Nathaniel            | V, 227.                                                                                     | Charles H.       | II, 629.                                         |
| Winthrop A.          | VI, 632.                                                                                                       | Nicholas             | IV, 373. V, 767.                                                                            | Daniel C.        | IV, 465. VI, 728.                                |
| MOORES, Andrew J.    | I, 125.                                                                                                        | Patrick              | I, 712. III, 287. IV, 70. V, 66, 91. VI, 258, 417. VII, 11, 230.                            | Frank            | VI, 457.                                         |
| Charles F.           | V, 168, 210.                                                                                                   | Patrick W.           | V, 637.                                                                                     | George S.        | III, 301.                                        |
| John B.              | II, 290.                                                                                                       | Paul                 | VII, 113.                                                                                   | George T.        | VI, 88.                                          |
| Rufus D.             | II, 644.                                                                                                       | Peter                | IV, 541. VI, 270.                                                                           | George V.        | IV, 301. V, 329.                                 |
| Sylvester            | VI, 522.                                                                                                       | Robert               | II, 58.                                                                                     | Henry G.         | IV, 483.                                         |
| MOORHEAD, William J. | VII, 74.                                                                                                       | Thomas               | I, 91. II, 145, 509, 555, 592, 707. III, 472, 816. V, 572, 778, 822. VI, 323. VII, 11, 230. | James            | V, 644.                                          |
| MOORHOUSE, Warren    | IV, 683.                                                                                                       | Thomas F.            | V, 423, 541.                                                                                | James J.         | III, 517.                                        |
| William              | IV, 320.                                                                                                       | Thomas L.            | I, 64.                                                                                      | James N.         | II, 65.                                          |
| MOORS, John F.       | IV, 585.                                                                                                       | Warner               | VI, 537.                                                                                    | John             | II, 160.                                         |
| Loren L.             | I, 3.                                                                                                          | William              | I, 775. IV, 428, 803. V, 475.                                                               | Jonathan A.      | III, 604.                                        |
| MOOSBRUGGER, Francis | V, 145.                                                                                                        | William H.           | V, 805.                                                                                     | Joseph B.        | IV, 338.                                         |
| MOOSETT, John        | IV, 172.                                                                                                       | William J.           | VII, 94.                                                                                    | Liscom           | III, 423.                                        |
| MOOTS, James         | I, 743.                                                                                                        | MORAND, Leon         | V, 517.                                                                                     | Louis            | II, 335.                                         |
| MOOY, Leonard J. A.  | II, 771.                                                                                                       | MORANDUS, George C.  | VII, 380.                                                                                   | Lyman J.         | III, 68.                                         |
| MORACHE, Joseph      | VI, 16.                                                                                                        | MORANG, William F.   | V, 762.                                                                                     | Oliver D.        | VI, 88.                                          |
| Omer                 | VI, 16.                                                                                                        | MORANVILLE, George   | VI, 556.                                                                                    | Raphael          | IV, 98.                                          |
| MORAINE, Joseph      | II, 634.                                                                                                       | MORANZI, Joseph      | V, 541.                                                                                     | Samuel S.        | VI, 342.                                         |
| MORAN, Andrew        | I, 799.                                                                                                        | MORATH, John         | II, 186, 555.                                                                               | Sherborn F., Jr. | II, 65.                                          |
| Bernard              | VII, 11.                                                                                                       | MORATZECK, Charles   | III, 674.                                                                                   | Sherburn F.      | VII, 230.                                        |
| Calvin               | VI, 744.                                                                                                       | MORDO, John A.       | IV, 86.                                                                                     | Thomas           | V, 45.                                           |
| Charles              | II, 105, 624.                                                                                                  | MORDOUGH, John C.    | IV, 516.                                                                                    | William          | II, 735. III, 301, 764.                          |
| Daniel               | II, 490.                                                                                                       | MORE, Edward         | IV, 667.                                                                                    | William L.       | V, 20.                                           |
| Daniel F.            | IV, 204.                                                                                                       | John                 | II, 204.                                                                                    | William Z.       | III, 107.                                        |
| Dennis               | III, 86.                                                                                                       | William              | II, 210.                                                                                    | MORGAN, Albert   | V, 816.                                          |
| Edward               | II, 345.                                                                                                       | MOREAU, Alexander B. | V, 743.                                                                                     | Alexander        | IV, 720.                                         |
| Francis              | III, 98. IV, 866. V, 87.                                                                                       | MOREHOUSE, Henry M.  | IV, 350.                                                                                    | Ambrose E.       | IV, 502, 839.                                    |
| Frank                | V, 822.                                                                                                        | Isaac H.             | II, 777.                                                                                    | Andrew J.        | III, 733.                                        |
| George               | III, 636.                                                                                                      | Samuel               | III, 102. VII, 74.                                                                          | Benjamin         | VII, 380.                                        |
| George W.            | II, 439.                                                                                                       | MOREILE, Eugene      | III, 287, 657.                                                                              | Benjamin E.      | II, 418.                                         |
| Henry                | II, 673.                                                                                                       | MORELAND, Edward     | VII, 11.                                                                                    | Charles          | V, 839. VI, 374, 632. VII, 230.                  |
| Henry O.             | III, 127.                                                                                                      | James                | II, 831.                                                                                    | Charles C.       | I, 342.                                          |
| Hubert               | II, 519. III, 781.                                                                                             | Richard C.           | III, 205.                                                                                   | Charles D.       | VII, 230.                                        |
| Hugh                 | II, 235. VII, 53.                                                                                              | Stephen R.           | II, 683.                                                                                    | Charles F.       | I, 14.                                           |
| James                | I, 751. II, 555. III, 367, 785. IV, 76, 458, 581, 587. V, 312. VI, 600, 728.                                   | William              | IV, 754.                                                                                    | Charles H.       | I, 416. III, 171. IV, 729. VI, 11, 204. VII, 11. |
| James F.             | VI, 37.                                                                                                        | MOREN, Albert        | IV, 768.                                                                                    | Charles J.       | VI, 22.                                          |
| John                 | I, 51, 369, 617. II, 453, 815. III, 367, 565. IV, 227, 373, 561. V, 637, 652. VI, 347, 369, 404. VII, 11, 230. | Edward               | IV, 356.                                                                                    | Clarence P.      | V, 708.                                          |
| John F.              | VI, 285.                                                                                                       | MORES, George W.     | VI, 442.                                                                                    | Colonel          | IV, 708.                                         |
| Martin               | I, 673. VI, 128. VII, 11.                                                                                      | MORETON, David H.    | V, 733.                                                                                     | Daniel S.        | I, 615.                                          |

## MORGAN (cont.)

Dwight C. IV, 611.  
 Edgar V, 423.  
 Edgar T. IV, 683.  
 Edmund C. II, 756.  
 Edward I, 244.  
 Edwin VI, 250.  
 Elias M. III, 472.  
 Enoch C. II, 620.  
 Francis I, 805. II, 439.  
 Frank VII, 11.  
 George II, 439. IV, 175.  
     V, 816. VII, 11.  
 George H. II, 756.  
 George W. I, 384. IV,  
     638. VI, 342.  
 Henry I, 236. V, 439.  
 Henry T. I, 585. VI, 432.  
 Hiram IV, 720.  
 James V, 423, 700.  
 James A. III, 743.  
 James H., Jr. VI, 88.  
 James J. II, 679. III, 529.  
 James S. III, 177.  
 John II, 21, 341, 673.  
     III, 599. IV, 58, 692,  
     725. VI, 113, 213. VII,  
     11.  
 John C. VI, 513.  
 John F. VI, 187.  
 John P. VI, 342.  
 John W. VI, 359.  
 Joseph IV, 683. VI, 146,  
     575.  
 Joseph A. IV, 313.  
 Joseph H. I, 233.  
 Josiah J. B. VI, 522.  
 Lemuel VII, 230.  
 Leonard III, 795.  
 Lewis M. III, 609.  
 Lewis W. III, 715.  
 Mark VI, 187.  
 Michael I, 573. V, 392.  
 Nathaniel II, 756.  
 Owen V, 743.  
 Patrick II, 433, 730.  
 P. Woodbridge III, 781.  
 Richard E. III, 772.  
 Robert IV, 120. VII, 380.  
 Romanzo A. III, 733.  
 Roscoe G. IV, 268.  
 Roswell W. V, 708.  
 Samuel II, 610. VI, 300.  
 Samuel M. VI, 690.  
 Shapley I, 429.  
 Stephen VI, 251.  
 Stillman S. IV, 768.

## MORGAN (cont.)

Thomas I, 352. V, 439,  
     733. VI, 432.  
 Thomas J. I, 775. IV,  
     371.  
 Walter J. III, 243. IV,  
     242, 768.  
 Wells B. IV, 479.  
 Willard IV, 360.  
 William I, 51, 236, 586,  
     793. II, 809. IV, 188,  
     492. V, 816. VI, 292.  
 William A. III, 561.  
 William F. I, 91.  
 William H. V, 271, 588.  
     VI, 292, 505. VII, 230.  
 Zachariah I, 258.  
 MORGANS, Morgan I, 785.  
     II, 251.  
 MORGANWICK, Charles III,  
     127.  
 MORGRIDGE, Charles H. V,  
     406.  
 MORIARTY, Daniel III, 367.  
     Dennis I, 118.  
     Henry III, 197.  
     John II, 690. IV, 70, 541.  
     V, 312, 580. VI, 124,  
     548, 690.  
 John, Jr. VI, 342.  
 John J. I, 610. V, 172.  
 Maurice II, 261. VI, 600.  
 Michael V, 491.  
 Patrick I, 785. III, 631,  
     636. IV, 798. VI, 468.  
 Richard V, 242.  
 Thomas II, 662. III, 249.  
 Timothy III, 821.  
 MORIERE, Francis V, 439.  
 MORIN, Albert W. III, 281.  
     Alexander II, 453.  
     Edward L. III, 407.  
     Frederick III, 609.  
     George III, 427.  
     Joseph I, 414. III, 92,  
     821.  
     Thomas III, 423.  
 MORINE, Frank VI, 417.  
 MORIS, John W. VI, 292.  
 MORISSEY, John I, 167.  
 MORITZ, Luther II, 309.  
     Ruter III, 301.  
 MORLAND, Robert VII, 380.  
     Thomas VII, 63.  
 MORLEY, Alexander I, 304.  
     Charles W. II, 261.  
     Edward M. I, 703. III,  
     775.

## MORLEY (cont.)

George II, 290.  
 George W. IV, 446.  
 Henry E. II, 39. VII,  
     230.  
 James I, 14.  
 James T. I, 209. VI, 427.  
 John VII, 12, 230.  
 John F. II, 230.  
 MORLOCK, August VII, 12.  
 MORMAN, Robert VII, 380.  
 MORO, Joseph I, 77.  
 MORONEY, Mathew VII, 230.  
     Thomas VI, 106.  
 MORONG, George II, 220.  
 MORRARTY, John M. VII,  
     101.  
 MORREN, Etien VI, 481.  
 MORRIARTY, Patrick III, 423.  
 MORRILL, Absalom VI, 374.  
     Albert IV, 443.  
     Alphameo IV, 443.  
     Amos C. II, 121.  
     Benjamin III, 663. VI,  
     600.  
     Benjamin F. V, 138.  
     Charles VII, 12.  
     Charles A. III, 693. VI,  
     37.  
     Charles F. I, 455.  
     Charles G. III, 693.  
     Charles H. III, 626.  
     Charles L. IV, 821. V,  
     53.  
     Charles O. I, 548. IV,  
     821. V, 53.  
     Charles P. V, 449.  
     Charles W. III, 384.  
     Daniel V, 598.  
     David II, 762.  
     David B. VI, 179.  
     David C. II, 767. IV,  
     452. VI, 97.  
     David W. II, 27. IV, 103.  
     Duncan R. IV, 788.  
     Edward IV, 381.  
     Edward D. V, 541.  
     Edward H. III, 688. V,  
     134.  
     Edward P. V, 340, 480,  
     491.  
     Edward W. II, 433.  
     Edwin F. V, 335,  
     811.  
     Enoch V, 762.  
     Estwick II, 290.  
     Estwick E. II, 300. VI,  
     600.

## MORRILL (cont.)

Francis L. IV, 168.  
Frank P. VI, 119.  
Franklin B. V, 749.  
Franklin H. I, 426. V, 206.  
George A. VI, 690.  
George E. I, 327. IV, 260.  
George H. II, 300. V, 271.  
George O. V, 597. VI, 690.  
George T. II, 730.  
George W. I, 799. IV, 528.  
Gilman F. I, 805. IV, 150.  
Henry IV, 168.  
Henry S. II, 453.  
Horace D. IV, 338.  
James VI, 213.  
James M. I, 276, 597. IV, 525.  
John VI, 264.  
John B. V, 491. VI, 690.  
John G. VI, 690.  
John W. II, 563. V, 148.  
Jose M. II, 83.  
Joseph A. I, 812.  
Leonard N. V, 628. VI, 71.  
Lewis F. V, 271.  
Lewis J. II, 278.  
Lewis T. II, 335.  
Lucius H. VI, 204, 474.  
Nathaniel H. VI, 16, 32.  
Oliver E. IV, 120.  
Oscar III, 728.  
Peter A. V, 612.  
Philip, Jr. V, 811.  
Ralph H. VI, 16.  
Reuben S. I, 558. V, 219. VI, 59.  
Robert J. VI, 258.  
Robert W. II, 27. IV, 98.  
Samuel II, 356.  
Samuel L. IV, 443.  
William I, 413. II, 318. V, 708.  
William B. I, 767. V, 597.  
William C. III, 806.  
William F. II, 21.  
MORRIS, Abraham VII, 113.  
Albert F. I, 554, 590.  
Auguste II, 27.  
Bachelor VII, 380.  
Benjamin VI, 632.

## MORRIS (cont.)

Bernard VII, 230.  
Charles VI, 769. VII, 12.  
Charles A. II, 573.  
Charles C. IV, 196, 242. VI, 88.  
Charles H. I, 164, 586.  
Charles M. IV, 160.  
Christopher I, 38.  
Daniel III, 463.  
David II, 821. VI, 258, 452.  
Edward IV, 353. V, 682. VI, 323, 404. VII, 12.  
Edwin F. II, 94.  
Elijah G. IV, 14.  
Elisha IV, 394.  
Elisha C. V, 392.  
Elwood VII, 230.  
Emory IV, 725.  
Francis II, 246. IV, 798. VI, 226.  
Frederick C. II, 51.  
George III, 221. IV, 667. VI, 575. VII, 74, 380.  
George E. II, 716.  
George H. I, 138. VI, 556.  
George O. I, 287. II, 707.  
Godfrey VII, 380.  
Henry VI, 525.  
James V, 541, 588. VII, 53, 74.  
James H. III, 230.  
James M. VI, 735.  
Jesse III, 330.  
John I, 38, 304, 673, 767. II, 592, 771. III, 74. IV, 234, 463. VI, 285, 600. VII, 12, 230.  
John B. VI, 359.  
John E. III, 541.  
Joseph II, 584. V, 97. VI, 314.  
Joseph A. IV, 27.  
Joseph W. IV, 251.  
Josiah Q. VI, 462.  
Kyrhn VI, 173.  
Lewis VI, 243, 513.  
Louis II, 210.  
Martin VII, 113.  
Michael IV, 821.  
Moses IV, 327, 678.  
Otis VII, 12.  
Patrick IV, 458. VI, 600.  
Patrick T. V, 563.  
Philip VII, 230.  
Reuben IV, 516.  
Robert III, 236. VI, 717.

## MORRIS (cont.)

Robert H. VI, 522.  
Roland B. II, 89.  
Samuel V, 839. VI, 324.  
Samuel H. I, 38.  
Samuel N. VI, 314.  
Samuel P. IV, 571.  
Shadrack K. I, 38.  
Sias VI, 744.  
Stephen IV, 400.  
Stephen D. I, 524, 552.  
Theodore IV, 734.  
Thomas I, 793. IV, 188. VI, 380, 575.  
William II, 605. IV, 747. VI, 251, 264, 509. VII, 380.  
William A. I, 421.  
William D. II, 662.  
William H. I, 38, 232. III, 25. VI, 97, 347, 359.  
William Henry IV, 708.  
William R. I, 264.  
MORRISSEY, Andrew VI, 27.  
Edward I, 688. III, 821.  
James III, 389. V, 580.  
John II, 139, 501, 667. IV, 317, 855.  
Martin IV, 423. V, 70.  
Michael II, 335.  
Patrick II, 584, 831.  
Samuel J. V, 45.  
Thomas IV, 317.  
MORRISON, Alexander III, 111, 172.  
Alfred V, 134.  
Archibald II, 290.  
Augustus II, 121.  
Augustus G. IV, 534. VI, 65.  
Benjamin R. I, 717.  
Charles V, 733. VII, 380.  
Charles E. II, 400. III, 503. IV, 465.  
Charles H. II, 690. IV, 39, 98.  
Charles N. V, 248.  
Charles P. I, 520. IV, 432.  
Charles W. VI, 394.  
Cyrus IV, 747.  
Daniel E. III, 427. VII, 304.  
Daniel P. I, 279.  
Dependence I, 402.  
Edward I, 615. III, 178, 187.  
Erastus Clark IV, 591.

## MORRISON (cont.)

Francis V, 312.  
 George G. IV, 177.  
 George H. II, 21.  
 George M. VI, 88.  
 George W. IV, 307.  
 Harry C. VII, 231.  
 Henry IV, 506.  
 Henry T. III, 580.  
 Hiram S. VI, 342.  
 Hugh H. IV, 396. VI, 548.  
 Isaac T. I, 285. IV, 64.  
 James III, 423. VI, 43.  
 James H. IV, 92.  
 James L. III, 350.  
 James T. V, 366.  
 James W. VI, 179.  
 John I, 648. II, 501, 696, 716. III, 117. V, 621. VI, 575.  
 John, Jr. VI, 447.  
 John E. III, 301.  
 John F. II, 418. V, 755.  
 John P. II, 273.  
 John W. V, 406.  
 Joseph VI, 690.  
 Joseph J. V, 406, 517, 541.  
 Joseph W. II, 425.  
 Lawrence III, 221.  
 Marcus M. III, 412.  
 Michael I, 240.  
 Nahun II, 453. VI, 119.  
 Nathaniel P. I, 548.  
 Noah H. V, 123.  
 Richard IV, 755. V, 708.  
 Richard L. I, 51.  
 Robert A. VII, 231.  
 Rufus III, 657.  
 Samuel R. V, 637.  
 Scott III, 719.  
 Seth I, 218.  
 Seth E. III, 551.  
 Sylvander H. IV, 70.  
 Thomas VI, 600.  
 Walter VI, 265.  
 William II, 767. III, 775. VI, 138.  
 William H. III, 775.  
 William T. IV, 755.  
 MORRISSEY, Daniel II, 679.  
 IV, 839. V, 314.  
 Dennis VI, 97.  
 James IV, 833. V, 62.  
 John I, 111, 654, 722, 758. II, 584. III, 821. V, 778. VI, 600.  
 John N. II, 9.

## MORRISSEY (cont.)

William II, 701. III, 32. VI, 243. VII, 12.  
 MORROW, Charles III, 243.  
 George VII, 113.  
 Henry I, 492.  
 Hugh VI, 251.  
 James II, 601. III, 257, 764. IV, 201, 768.  
 John V, 131. VI, 270.  
 John B. VI, 347.  
 Matthew VI, 600.  
 Stanley J. VII, 231.  
 William II, 509.  
 William H. II, 644. III, 764. VII, 231.  
 MORSECEAN, Francis VI, 411.  
 MORSE, Abel W. III, 509.  
 Albert V, 191, 572.  
 Albert D. V, 351.  
 Albert E. II, 83.  
 Albert F. III, 547.  
 Albert S., Jr. V, 786.  
 Albertus V, 665.  
 Alexander I, 77.  
 Alfred V, 461.  
 Alfred L. III, 551. IV, 288.  
 Alvertus IV, 377.  
 Amasa C. VI, 166.  
 Amos II, 100. VII, 231.  
 Amos B. III, 669.  
 Anderson VII, 380.  
 Andrew I, 479. VI, 196, 468.  
 Andrew, Jr. V, 313. VI, 411, 729.  
 Andrew H. II, 815. III, 631.  
 Andrew J. III, 524.  
 Anson II, 707. VI, 159.  
 Artemas II, 740.  
 Augustus II, 596. VI, 769.  
 Augustus M. V, 749.  
 Augustus P. V, 605.  
 A. Mason IV, 246.  
 Benjamin F. IV, 486. VI, 600.  
 Benjamin G. I, 384. II, 27. IV, 52.  
 B. H. I, 812.  
 Calonius II, 433.  
 Charles I, 382, 425. III, 92. IV, 288. VI, 690.  
 Charles A. I, 504. II, 266. V, 449.  
 Charles B. IV, 516.

## MORSE (cont.)

Charles C. II, 100, 327, 751.  
 Charles E. II, 167. V, 597. VI, 16, 364.  
 Charles F. I, 84. II, 105, 470. IV, 291. V, 816. VI, 271, 769.  
 Charles H. I, 562. II, 225, 624. IV, 246. V, 187.  
 Charles L. II, 377.  
 Charles M. II, 309. V, 682.  
 Charles P. II, 707.  
 Charles S. I, 345. IV, 872.  
 Charles T. IV, 145.  
 Charles W. IV, 204.  
 Curtis IV, 98.  
 Curtis G. II, 139.  
 Cyrus B. I, 251. V, 223, 275.  
 C. P. II, 273.  
 Daniel F. IV, 52.  
 Daron W. II, 470.  
 David S. V, 351.  
 Edgar A. V, 15.  
 Edgar L. I, 266.  
 Edgar S. I, 586.  
 Edmund B. IV, 335.  
 Edward O. IV, 433. V, 191.  
 Edward W. VI, 481.  
 Edwin A. III, 8, 724. V, 306.  
 Edwin C. IV, 544. VI, 769.  
 Edwin T. IV, 313.  
 Elbridge F. I, 251.  
 Eleazer I, 118.  
 Eliakim, Jr. II, 352. VI, 106.  
 Elijah A. I, 207, 230.  
 Elijah M. IV, 492.  
 Elisha IV, 307.  
 Elon F. I, 799.  
 Elvin P. II, 701.  
 Emerson V, 792.  
 Emerson J. V, 279.  
 Emerson P. II, 372.  
 Everett A. VI, 22.  
 Ezekiel R. III, 541.  
 Ezra I, 317, 483.  
 Francis A. II, 116.  
 Frank II, 696.  
 Frank C. III, 771.  
 Frank D. II, 181.



## MORSE (cont.)

Frederick VI, 324.  
 Frederick D. IV, 157.  
 Frederick H. II, 105.  
 Frederick L. V, 262.  
 Frederick P. IV, 353, 778.  
 Frederick W. D. IV, 423.  
 Gamaliel H. I, 524. II, 730.  
 Gardner S. II, 318.  
 George IV, 703. V, 351, 461. VII, 231.  
 George A. I, 248. III, 575. IV, 160.  
 George B. V, 461.  
 George E. I, 287. II, 461. IV, 516.  
 George F. II, 266. IV, 300, 513, 544. V, 439.  
 George H. III, 292. IV, 768.  
 George J. I, 354. II, 76. IV, 281. V, 79.  
 George L. II, 181.  
 George R. I, 77.  
 George S. V, 45.  
 George T. II, 110.  
 George W. I, 125, 236, 273. III, 133. IV, 451. V, 673. VI, 258.  
 Granville II, 401. III, 503.  
 Harrison A. II, 596. VI, 43.  
 Harry IV, 631.  
 Harvey C. V, 33.  
 Henry II, 211.  
 Henry C. VI, 22.  
 Henry G. III, 495.  
 Henry H. IV, 204.  
 Henry M. II, 318. IV, 98. VI, 159.  
 Henry N. I, 205.  
 (error for Henry U.)  
 Henry P. II, 33. V, 628. VI, 600.  
 Henry T. III, 123. VII, 83.  
 Henry U. I, 229.  
 Herbert A. IV, 201.  
 Herbert C. II, 39.  
 Herman F. II, 327. VII, 231.  
 Hiram F. II, 225.  
 Horace VI, 394. VII, 305.  
 Horace B. IV, 98.  
 Horace F. III, 407. VII, 74.

## MORSE (cont.)

Hosea B. VII, 12.  
 Irving IV, 301.  
 Jacob A. II, 21.  
 Jacob W. VI, 452.  
 Jairus J. I, 251.  
 James III, 427, 626. V, 119, 179. VI, 533. VII, 12.  
 James A. I, 327, 384. VI, 342, 491.  
 James C. I, 785.  
 James E. II, 433.  
 James F. VI, 575.  
 James G. I, 713.  
 James K. II, 501.  
 James L. V, 612, 755.  
 James W. IV, 530.  
 Jarius J. V, 250, 280.  
 Jedediah II, 105.  
 Jennison G. III, 487.  
 Job L. VII, 74.  
 John IV, 751. V, 563.  
 John A. III, 301. IV, 439. V, 179.  
 John C. II, 318. V, 720.  
 John E. II, 145.  
 John H. II, 341.  
 John N. III, 669.  
 John P. V, 33.  
 John R. III, 133. IV, 313.  
 John W. III, 281.  
 Joseph IV, 439.  
 Joseph E. II, 601. III, 764. IV, 783. V, 191.  
 Joseph H. I, 104. II, 318. V, 720.  
 Joseph M. III, 524.  
 Joseph P. III, 593.  
 Joshua I, 224. V, 103.  
 Josiah E. IV, 246.  
 Julius T. I, 352.  
 J. Elbridge I, 458.  
 Leander B. III, 123. IV, 778.  
 Levi II, 601.  
 Levin S. I, 161. II, 377. V, 260, 295.  
 Lewis W. III, 705.  
 Llewellyn IV, 335, 342.  
 Luther III, 487.  
 Luther M. I, 202.  
 Lysander C. III, 674.  
 Mark I, 805.  
 Marston S. II, 366.  
 Mason H. V, 156.  
 Mason H., 2d V, 215.

## MORSE (cont.)

Melvin A. VII, 74.  
 Milton H. II, 401.  
 Nahum IV, 578.  
 Nathan VI, 53.  
 Nathan M. IV, 720.  
 Nathaniel IV, 435. V, 340. VI, 97.  
 Nevins C. III, 427.  
 Newell V, 215.  
 Newton II, 116. IV, 839. V, 66.  
 Norris III, 604.  
 Oliver A. VI, 452.  
 Orren J. V, 297.  
 Oscar F. II, 116.  
 Ransom M. V, 673.  
 Richard D. II, 584. III, 801.  
 Robert V, 62.  
 Robert P. I, 160.  
 Robert T. IV, 160.  
 Roswell E. V, 637.  
 Rufus E. III, 46.  
 Sabin A. IV, 568.  
 Samuel III, 165.  
 Samuel H. I, 264.  
 Samuel R. I, 743.  
 Samuel W. VI, 447.  
 Sanford A. I, 369. V, 273.  
 Sanford O. IV, 246.  
 Seth C. III, 487.  
 Sidney B., 2d II, 94.  
 Simeon B. VI, 124.  
 Solomon IV, 738.  
 Solon E. III, 705.  
 Stephen E. V, 123.  
 Stephen G. IV, 443.  
 Stephen H. V, 491.  
 Stillman F. I, 504.  
 Stillman H. I, 207, 232.  
 Sylvester P. III, 688.  
 Thaddeus V, 612.  
 Thomas IV, 778. V, 778.  
 Thomas A. II, 470.  
 Tilson A. II, 501.  
 Walter S. I, 793.  
 Willard II, 116. VI, 632.  
 William VI, 97.  
 William A. I, 218, 251. II, 116. V, 251. VI, 560.  
 William B. III, 631. V, 621.  
 William G. IV, 627. VI, 43.

## MORSE (cont.)

William H. III, 292, 764.  
 IV, 697, 734. V, 502.  
 VI, 97.  
 William H. H. VI, 342.  
 William J. I, 732.  
 William K. III, 631.  
 William M. IV, 120.  
 William W. VI, 152.  
 Willie E. II, 181.  
 Wilson V, 822.  
 Wingate II, 300. VI, 563.  
 W. Frank IV, 27.  
 MORSEY, John VI, 646.  
 MORSHEAD, Francis I, 145.  
 MORT, John VII, 231.  
 MORTALL, Patrick VI, 146.  
 MORTER, William VII, 12.  
 MORTIMER, Caleb C. E. V,  
 338, 379.  
 Charles II, 470, 563.  
 George II, 684.  
 Harry W. VI, 265.  
 John VI, 500.  
 Joseph W. IV, 338.  
 Louis II, 439.  
 William VII, 12, 380.  
 MORTIMORE, William VII, 12.  
 MORTON, Adam II, 584.  
 Andrew II, 345.  
 Andrew B. II, 9. VII,  
 231.  
 Andrew W. I, 775. II,  
 240.  
 Asa H. I, 214.  
 Charles I, 145. III, 52,  
 236, 456. IV, 451. VI,  
 324.  
 Charles H. I, 180. V, 33.  
 Charles K. IV, 615.  
 Charles S. I, 44.  
 Daniel VII, 380.  
 Douglass V, 621.  
 Dwight I, 698.  
 Edward F. IV, 598.  
 Edward J. II, 127.  
 Elbridge G., Jr. IV, 300.  
 Emory C. I, 722.  
 Emory P. III, 172.  
 Francis H. III, 36.  
 Fred O. I, 722.  
 Frederic IV, 772.  
 Frederick V, 75.  
 Fuller IV, 248.  
 George II, 110. VI, 529.  
 George H. IV, 19.  
 George W. VI, 525.  
 Gideon E. I, 496.

## MORTON (cont.)

Henry IV, 396, 788.  
 Henry, Jr. III, 487.  
 Howard III, 356. VII,  
 305.  
 Isaac I, 214.  
 Isaac, Jr. III, 301.  
 James IV, 768. V, 834.  
 James H. I, 218.  
 James P. IV, 521.  
 John I, 258. III, 257,  
 593. V, 312.  
 John H. III, 361.  
 Joseph IV, 526. VI, 54.  
 VII, 12.  
 Joseph W. VI, 394, 442.  
 Josiah L. IV, 617.  
 Lemuel B. III, 301, 728.  
 Lemuel Q. II, 673. V,  
 366.  
 Lemuel Quincy I, 394.  
 Lyman III, 775.  
 Monroe M. IV, 614.  
 Nathaniel I, 150, 167.  
 Orrin III, 36.  
 Orson E. II, 639.  
 Philip II, 453, 555.  
 Reginald IV, 435.  
 Robert III, 599.  
 Solomon VI, 744.  
 Thomas, Jr. I, 159. III,  
 456.  
 Thomas O. III, 165.  
 William II, 584. VII, 12,  
 380.  
 William F. V, 733.  
 William H. IV, 317. VII,  
 380.  
 MOSAR, Jacob II, 65.  
 MOSBY, James I, 145.  
 MOSCHER, Charles H. II, 356.  
 MOSELEY, C. Henry III, 719.  
 MOSELY, Addison H. III, 775.  
 Isaac VI, 744.  
 Randolph P. IV, 168.  
 William IV, 274.  
 MOSER, John H. I, 273. II,  
 673.  
 Nicholas II, 592.  
 Paul F. VII, 231.  
 William H. V, 628, 845.  
 MOSES, Caton VI, 525.  
 George I, 276. IV, 526.  
 VII, 74.  
 George F. IV, 58.  
 James I, 273. II, 725. IV,  
 137.  
 John II, 439.

## MOSES (cont.)

John E. I, 529. II, 725.  
 V, 53. VII, 231.  
 John F. IV, 526.  
 Rinaldo P. I, 743.  
 Robert R. II, 153.  
 Samuel A. V, 309.  
 William VI, 564.  
 MOSHER, Benjamin F. V, 811.  
 Caleb P. I, 191.  
 Charles W. II, 121.  
 Daniel W. I, 458.  
 Edward F. I, 194. V, 28.  
 Edward H. II, 121.  
 Edwin I, 84.  
 Edwin J. I, 758.  
 Elbridge W. II, 701. III,  
 533.  
 Frederick P. I, 187.  
 Gideon V, 11.  
 Henry I, 751.  
 Hiram A. III, 330.  
 Holden B. I, 191.  
 Isaac V, 141.  
 John M. I, 184. V, 295.  
 Philip VI, 432.  
 Willard B. V, 24.  
 William V, 786.  
 William H. III, 287, 626,  
 733.  
 MOSHIER, Job M. VI, 411.  
 Lewis III, 781.  
 MOSHROE, George W. IV, 688.  
 MOSIER, Charles T. V, 749.  
 Demos III, 785.  
 Lewis M. III, 785.  
 Silas VI, 336.  
 MOSLEY, Aaron VII, 380.  
 Lewis IV, 506.  
 Lorenzo M. IV, 506.  
 MOSMAN, Melzar H. IV, 363.  
 Orange IV, 646.  
 William D. IV, 363.  
 MOSS, Abraham II, 501.  
 Charles V, 733.  
 James H. G. IV, 725.  
 William I, 78. VI, 173.  
 MOSSEY, Joseph V, 839.  
 MOSSMAN, Austin III, 748.  
 Judson A. VI, 265.  
 Most, August II, 509.  
 MOTHERWELL, John I, 125, 209.  
 MOTLEY, John B. IV, 373.  
 Patrick I, 345.  
 Richard VI, 529.  
 Robert I, 374.  
 Thomas L. I, 125. VI,  
 173, 769.

MOTT, Abner R. II, 639. III, 756.  
Benjamin L., Jr. IV, 296.  
James III, 456.  
John A. I, 573.  
John F. V, 423.  
Victor VII, 12.  
MOTTE, Ellis L. V, 329, 517.  
MOTTRAM, John I, 191. V, 29.  
MOULINARD, August III, 393.  
MOULINE, Mansfield A. VI, 404.  
MOULLIT, Gabriel VII, 380.  
MOULTON, Albert I, 415.  
Albert S. III, 816.  
Alfred B. IV, 281.  
Alvin R. III, 324. VI, 11.  
Ansel A. I, 97.  
Arthur B. I, 57, 767.  
Austin N. IV, 855.  
Charles I, 382, 751.  
Charles A. I, 387.  
Charles E. I, 464. V, 215.  
Charles H. II, 620, 673.  
III, 599. IV, 39. VI, 537.  
Charles N. V, 762. VI, 690.  
Charles O. I, 602.  
Charles T. II, 798.  
Daniel V, 682.  
David VI, 235.  
Edward I, 464. VI, 404.  
Edward C. IV, 307. V, 75.  
Edward R. V, 87.  
Edwin A. II, 300.  
Elbridge I, 317, 359.  
Erastus I, 599.  
Frank I, 565.  
Frank B. I, 314. VI, 152.  
Frank P. VI, 11.  
George C. V, 517.  
George H. II, 290. IV, 39.  
George L. IV, 534.  
George W. II, 345. IV, 98.  
Granville W. IV, 300. VI, 235.  
Harrison II, 173. V, 366.  
Henry IV, 788.  
Henry D. I, 496.  
Henry M. I, 307.  
Henry W. I, 273. III, 509. IV, 52.  
Hiram V. III, 52.

MOULTON (cont.)  
Jacob VI, 146.  
James I, 382. III, 92.  
James E. I, 84. II, 395.  
VI, 11.  
James F. I, 194.  
James H. VI, 509.  
John I, 425.  
John B. III, 57, 324.  
John L. II, 116.  
John R. IV, 634.  
John S. V, 628.  
Joseph I, 325.  
Joseph, Jr. I, 299.  
Joseph A. I, 464.  
Joseph S. III, 52.  
Josiah F. I, 532.  
Lafayette C. II, 174.  
Lauriston L. IV, 568.  
Lewis F. VI, 204.  
Luther I, 461.  
Luther, Jr. IV, 39.  
Lyman III, 36.  
Marcus S. III, 52.  
Menzies R. IV, 554.  
Micajah B. V, 219.  
Nathan E. V, 219. VI, 59.  
Newlan V, 227, 271.  
Noah J. I, 376. III, 74.  
Orson III, 46. V, 304.  
Otis H. IV, 98.  
Otis S. VII, 12.  
Royal W. I, 509.  
Rufus H. or R. IV, 638.  
Samuel I, 32. V, 423, 541.  
Solomon III, 324. V, 816.  
Stephen C. VI, 196, 468.  
Theodore F. VI, 59.  
Trueworthy L. IV, 168.  
Tyler C. VI, 332.  
Wheeler N. I, 602.  
William B. II, 284.  
William H. IV, 300.  
William J. IV, 76.  
William L. II, 679.  
Wyatt V, 502.  
MOULTRIE, Ben VII, 380.  
MOUNTAIN, Dennis I, 612.  
Edward II, 624.  
Lewis IV, 855.  
MOURIN, Michael IV, 860. V, 83.  
MOUSER, Francis V, 366.  
MOUSER, Samuel VI, 474.  
MOUSLEY, George W. III, 719.  
MOUTTE, Louis II, 620.

MOVALL, Thomas II, 327. V, 700.  
MOWBRAY, Martin IV, 729.  
V, 767.  
MOWER, George A. IV, 238.  
VI, 385.  
Henry III, 407.  
James D. II, 701. III, 533.  
John H. VII, 231.  
Livingston III, 743.  
Marshall C. IV, 643.  
William W. IV, 238. VI, 385.  
MOWETT, George A. I, 529, 562. V, 822.  
MOWRY, Albert W. V, 103.  
Arnold II, 186.  
Charles M. II, 648. III, 765. IV, 812.  
Daniel H. III, 313.  
David C. III, 140.  
Enos V, 138.  
George A. VI, 448.  
George F. VI, 27.  
Hart E. III, 140.  
Henry A. II, 701.  
Irving B. V, 156.  
John VI, 235.  
John O. III, 133. IV, 755.  
Lilley B. VI, 271.  
Llewellyn III, 14.  
Manton B. VI, 632.  
Rasselas N. V, 628.  
William I. I, 181. VI, 432.  
MOWTON, Nelson A. VI, 48.  
VII, 305.  
MOXLEY, Davis D. VII, 231.  
MOXON, Frederick W. VI, 717.  
MOYER, John VII, 231.  
MOYLAN, Myles VI, 769.  
Richard I, 744.  
Thomas E. IV, 439.  
William VI, 88.  
MOYLES, Bernard II, 309.  
MOYNAHAN, Daniel IV, 812.  
James C. IV, 435.  
Michael I, 636. III, 456.  
VI, 690.  
MOYNIHAN, Humphrey I, 654.  
Jeremiah V, 67.  
John II, 46. III, 495. IV, 70.  
Martin IV, 211.  
Timothy V, 792.  
Timothy J. II, 167.

|                   |                    |                     |                   |                         |                       |
|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| MOZART, George W. | I, 57.             | MULDOON (cont.)     |                   | MULLEN (cont.)          |                       |
| MUCHADA, William  | VII, 231.          | Michael             | I, 775. II, 667.  | Jeremiah                | V, 767.               |
| MUCHEROE, Elijah  | II, 690.           | III, 529. VI, 359.  |                   | John                    | I, 666. II, 201, 361, |
| III, 534.         |                    | Miles               | II, 573.          | 679, 793. III, 350. IV, |                       |
| MUCHMORE, Frank   | VI, 113.           | Patrick             | III, 281.         | 516. VI, 27, 717.       |                       |
| George R.         | V, 217.            | William             | I, 775. II, 220.  | John F.                 | II, 702.              |
| MUCKES, Joseph    | VII, 380.          | MULDOWNY, John      | I, 8.             | Joseph                  | IV, 179. V, 138.      |
| MUDD, Lemuel      | VII, 380.          | MULHALL, John J.    | V, 517.           | Lott                    | VII, 381.             |
| MUDGE, Charles E. | I, 57.             | MULHARE, Joseph H.  | I, 229,           | Martin                  | II, 377.              |
| Charles R.        | I, 111.            | 257.                |                   | Martin C.               | III, 281.             |
| Everett           | II, 788.           | MULHAREN, Philip    | VII, 231.         | Michael                 | VI, 600, 632.         |
| John G.           | IV, 639.           | MULHENON, Philip    | VI, 113.          | Michael, 1st            | IV, 784.              |
| Joshua W.         | IV, 23.            | MULHERN, David      | I, 209.           | Michael, 2d             | IV, 784.              |
| Tyler             | II, 470.           | Hugh                | IV, 534.          | Michael F.              | III, 641. V,          |
| William M.        | V, 191.            | Phillip             | I, 125.           | 529.                    |                       |
| William Prescott  | III, 575.          | William             | II, 707.          | Michael H.              | III, 547.             |
| William R.        | I, 91.             | MULHILL, John       | V, 798.           | Michael J.              | III, 339.             |
| MUDGE, Ezra F.    | I, 738.            | MULHOLLAND, James   | I, 111.           | Neal B.                 | VII, 12.              |
| George C.         | I, 259. V, 502.    | MULHOLLEN, Charles  | III, 669.         | Patrick                 | I, 713, 758. II,      |
| Horatio R.        | I, 257.            | MULINEAUX, Patrick  | V, 572.           | 65, 246. III, 524, 816. |                       |
| Isaac N.          | I, 527. II, 211.   | MULL, Franklin      | VII, 231.         | IV, 53. VI, 106, 632.   |                       |
| 453.              |                    | MULLALLEY, John     | I, 334. VI,       | Patrick A.              | II, 821.              |
| Jacob H.          | II, 211. VII,      | 691.                |                   | Peter                   | VII, 232.             |
| 53.               |                    | MULLALLY, Edward    | II, 453.          | Robert                  | I, 648. III, 264,     |
| Thomas            | I, 257.            | James               | IV, 257. VI, 462. | 472.                    |                       |
| William H.        | II, 684.           | John E.             | II, 284.          | Thomas                  | I, 496, 666. IV,      |
| MUELLER, Julius   | III, 41.           | Michael             | II, 284.          | 343. VI, 285, 691. VII, |                       |
| Valentine         | III, 41.           | William             | II, 284. VI, 462. | 12.                     |                       |
| William           | III, 41.           | MULLALY, James      | IV, 482.          | Thomas H.               | I, 448.               |
| MUGFORD, John E.  | V, 475.            | 499.                |                   | Thomas P.               | III, 301.             |
| MUH, William      | III, 292.          | William S.          | III, 64.          | Thomas V.               | IV, 803.              |
| MÜH, William      | III, 663.          | MULLANPHY, Daniel   | VII, 232.         | Timothy                 | III, 821.             |
| MUIR, George      | II, 153.           | MULLAN, Frank       | VI, 324.          | William                 | I, 8, 636. III, 20.   |
| Henry J.          | I, 67.             | MULLANE, Daniel     | I, 622. VI,       | IV, 179.                |                       |
| James             | III, 585.          | 691.                |                   | William H.              | II, 684.              |
| Robert A.         | II, 821. VII,      | Martin              | III, 509.         | MULLENY, David N.       | V, 379,               |
| 305.              |                    | Thomas              | III, 206.         | 406.                    |                       |
| MULANEY, Dominick | VI, 690.           | MULLANEY, James     | I, 138. VI,       | MULLENS, Timothy        | V, 103.               |
| Matthew           | II, 266. VII,      | 88.                 |                   | MULLER, Albert          | VII, 12.              |
| 231.              |                    | John                | VII, 232.         | August                  | IV, 803.              |
| MULCAHEY, David   | I, 673.            | Michael             | I, 138. III, 433. | Carl                    | II, 251.              |
| William B.        | V, 792.            | MULLANIFF, Patrick  | VII, 63.          | Charles                 | II, 89.               |
| MULCAHY, James    | II, 684.           | MULLANNY, James     | IV, 486.          | Conrad                  | I, 111.               |
| John F.           | I, 387.            | MULLANY, Charles A. | II, 160.          | Franz                   | VI, 417.              |
| Lawrence          | IV, 439.           | MÜLLE, Edward       | II, 777.          | George                  | VI, 307.              |
| Michael           | VI, 369.           | MULLEN, Alexander   | VI, 394.          | Jacob                   | VII, 12.              |
| Patrick           | II, 9. III, 205.   | Andrew              | II, 290. VI, 432. | John                    | II, 21. VII, 12.      |
| William           | II, 251. III, 339. | Arthur              | III, 517.         | Michael                 | I, 678.               |
| MULCARE, John     | VI, 342.           | Barney              | VI, 462.          | Sylvanus                | III, 775.             |
| Kennedy           | VI, 691.           | Bernard             | III, 221. IV,     | MÜLLER, August          | II, 509.              |
| Patrick           | III, 796.          | 812.                |                   | Carl                    | VII, 113.             |
| MULCASE, John     | V, 243.            | Charles             | III, 350.         | Charles                 | VI, 457.              |
| MULCOTT, Adolph   | V, 54.             | Daniel              | III, 236. V, 743. | John                    | III, 271.             |
| MULDER, William   | VII, 381.          | David               | I, 785. II, 266.  | Wilhelm                 | VI, 152, 474.         |
| MULDOON, Edward   | V, 148.            | Dennis              | III, 765. IV, 39. | MULLET, Charles F.      | IV, 554.              |
| James             | II, 821.           | Elias               | VII, 381.         |                         |                       |
| James J.          | V, 351.            | James               | I, 425. III, 345. |                         |                       |
|                   |                    | VI, 364, 717.       |                   |                         |                       |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



|                      |                    |                            |                  |                   |                       |
|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| MULLETT, Charles     | V, 6.              | MULRAINE, Martin           | V, 439.          | MUNN (cont.)      |                       |
| Charles D.           | III, 148.          | MULRAINEY, James           | VI, 722.         | Loring M.         | IV, 366.              |
| Charles L.           | III, 626.          | MULRANIN, Patrick          | III, 378.        | Thomas J.         | II, 76.               |
| Daniel A.            | I, 703.            | MULREADY, Thomas           | V, 392.          | William           | IV, 303.              |
| Emerson B.           | V, 475.            | MULREANY, Patrick          | I, 304.          | MUNNISE, Joseph   | VI, 113.              |
| Henry B.             | II, 615.           | MULRENE, John              | I, 618.          | MUNROE, Albert F. | I, 177.               |
| John S.              | I, 703.            | Thomas                     | I, 618.          | Andrew B.         | I, 132. VI, 560.      |
| Thomas W.            | I, 328, 361.       | MULRENIN, William L.       | V, 163.          | Benjamin C.       | V, 11.                |
| William              | II, 220.           | MULFOONEY, William         | I, 304.          | Benjamin F.       | I, 345.               |
| William A.           | II, 174.           |                            | IV, 778.         | Charles           | I, 14. IV, 27.        |
| MULLHALL, John       | II, 15.            | MULROY, John               | I, 648.          | Charles E.        | IV, 343.              |
| MULLIAN, Dennis      | VII, 12.           | Martin                     | II, 546.         | Charles M.        | IV, 523.              |
| MULLIGAN, Charles    | VI, 369.           | Michael P.                 | I, 8.            | Charles S.        | VI, 505.              |
| Edward               | II, 309.           | MULRY, James               | IV, 188.         | Charles W.        | V, 33.                |
| Frank W.             | V, 755.            | MULSTAY, Owen              | V, 392.          | David K.          | III, 503.             |
| George               | I, 67. II, 490.    | MULSTEAD, Richard          | IV, 855.         | David P.          | V, 755.               |
| James                | I, 487. II, 377.   | MULVANEY, Michael          | II, 335.         | Dwight F.         | I, 722.               |
| James A.             | III, 821.          | V, 665.                    |                  | Edward            | IV, 778.              |
| James E.             | VI, 179, 432.      | Patrick                    | II, 555.         | Edward E.         | II, 625. V, 309.      |
| John                 | II, 356. VI, 488.  | MULVANY, Patrick           | II, 194.         | Edward J.         | I, 767.               |
| Martin               | VI, 364.           | MULVEY, Henry              | II, 309.         | Francis A.        | IV, 651.              |
| Michael              | II, 309, 477, 584. | James                      | III, 384.        | Francis H.        | III, 356.             |
|                      | IV, 428.           | Mark B.                    | I, 57.           | Frank             | II, 815.              |
| Patrick              | I, 785.            | Michael                    | V, 733.          | Frank W.          | IV, 208.              |
| Peter                | V, 163.            | MUMFORD, Dudley C.         | II, 461.         | George A.         | IV, 373.              |
| Simon                | IV, 98.            | Frank E.                   | V, 191.          | George M.         | II, 629.              |
| Thomas               | I, 622.            | John C.                    | III, 585.        | George S.         | I, 32.                |
| William              | VI, 285.           | Martin M.                  | V, 191.          | George W.         | V, 54.                |
| MULLIKEN, Charles F. | I, 290.            | MUMLER, John F.            | IV, 390.         | Harry             | VI, 417.              |
|                      | II, 679.           | MUNDAY, William H.         | IV, 446.         | Henry T.          | III, 555.             |
| John L.              | IV, 297. V, 330.   | MUNDELL, George            | VI, 612.         | Horace E.         | I, 517, 556, 594.     |
| William              | VI, 204.           | George H.                  | III, 756.        | Isaac             | V, 33.                |
| MULLIN, John         | VII, 12.           | James                      | III, 636.        | Isaac M.          | VI, 5.                |
| John F.              | V, 392.            | John                       | II, 51.          | James             | II, 58. III, 472.     |
| Martin               | III, 264.          | MUNDIE, John E.            | II, 290.         |                   | IV, 58, 698. VI, 314, |
| Patrick              | IV, 234.           | MUNDON, Daniel             | I, 104.          |                   | 632. VII, 381.        |
| William              | I, 132.            | MUNDY, Bernard             | I, 673. VI,      | James A.          | VII, 305.             |
| William T.           | IV, 278.           |                            | 717.             | James M.          | IV, 39.               |
| MULLINS, Alfred      | IV, 452.           | Patrick                    | VI, 691.         | James W.          | III, 604.             |
| Alfred M.            | V, 54.             | Thomas B.                  | I, 339.          | John              | I, 138, 785. V, 461.  |
| Barnard              | VII, 232.          | MUNGAN, Benson             | III, 123.        |                   | VI, 468.              |
| George               | V, 163, 239.       | Daniel                     | I, 703.          | John H.           | I, 479.               |
| Hezekiah             | VII, 113.          | MUNGER, Frederick          | IV, 120.         | John H. G.        | I, 21. VI, 71.        |
| Jeremiah             | I, 622.            | Lewis                      | VI, 271.         | Jonas E.          | I, 448.               |
| John                 | II, 27, 235, 601.  | MUNHALL, John              | I, 181.          | Joseph            | III, 423.             |
| Patrick              | II, 235.           | MUNION or MUNYAN, Wells C. |                  | Joseph P. G.      | I, 184.               |
| MULLIVAN, Patrick    | I, 648.            |                            | IV, 211.         | Lewis             | II, 477. III, 575.    |
| MULLOONEY, James     | I, 648.            | MUNN, Benjamin             | II, 615.         |                   | VI, 691.              |
| MULLOWNY, Michael    | VII, 13.           | Charles H.                 | IV, 338. V,      | Lewis E.          | IV, 425. V, 75.       |
| MULLOY, James        | III, 32.           |                            | 811.             | Lewis G.          | IV, 708.              |
| John                 | III, 350.          | Curtis E.                  | I, 71. III, 122. | Lorenzo D.        | V, 41.                |
| John B.              | III, 821.          |                            | VI, 187.         | Luther S.         | II, 273.              |
| Michael              | III, 821.          | Frederick                  | I, 425.          | Martin A.         | III, 384. V,          |
| Thomas               | V, 778.            | George                     | II, 716.         |                   | 203. VI, 54.          |
| MULQUEENEY, Patrick  | VI,                | Henry                      | VI, 632.         | Nathaniel         | IV, 27.               |
|                      | 128.               | Henry L.                   | IV, 366.         | Newton            | VI, 22.               |
| MULQUEENY, Patrick   | VII,               | James                      | VI, 364.         | Peter F.          | IV, 712, 725.         |
|                      | 232.               | John                       | I, 812.          |                   |                       |

## MUNROE (cont.)

Stephen N. I, 273.  
 Thomas V, 366, 805. VII, 381.  
 Timothy I, 517.  
 Timothy E. I, 595.  
 William II, 684. III, 529.  
 William H. I, 178. V, 104, 297, 805.  
 MUNSELL, Ambrose IV, 378.  
 Anson S. V, 148.  
 A. Smith IV, 606.  
 Charles E. III, 801.  
 Elijah IV, 373.  
 Enos W. III, 791.  
 George F. IV, 378.  
 George H. III, 428.  
 George N. III, 647.  
 Lorenzo E. IV, 381.  
 Otis D. II, 702.  
 Thomas L. VI, 187.  
 Truman C. III, 428.  
 MUNSEY, Albert D. VI, 59.  
 Alfred T. III, 350. V, 423, 541. VI, 729.  
 Henry II, 821.  
 Hugh J. I, 528, 559. V, 185, 229, 265.  
 Jacob W. II, 668. III, 547.  
 John G. V, 188, 231, 265.  
 Joseph C. I, 273.  
 Nathan IV, 111.  
 William II, 756.  
 MUNSING, Michael III, 791.  
 MUNSON, Almon VII, 232.  
 Charles I, 104.  
 Henry C. IV, 598.  
 John I, 91, 104.  
 Miles IV, 499.  
 Myron A. V, 163.  
 Russell S. VI, 214.  
 MUNYAN, Alanson E. I, 698.  
 Alfred J. III, 806.  
 George A. VI, 438.  
 Thomas P. II, 194.  
 Wellington H. IV, 356.  
 MUNYON, Emery II, 762.  
 George V, 755.  
 MURCH, Charles I, 282.  
 George W. II, 15.  
 Joseph II, 625.  
 MURCHISON, Hiram C. VII, 113.  
 MURDICK, Allen V, 690.  
 MURDOCH, John II, 722.  
 MURDOCH or MURDOCK, Joseph IV, 332.

## MURDOCK, Albert M. IV, 860.

Alexander I, 324, 751.  
 Alexander B. III, 178.  
 Alonzo III, 133.  
 Buchan III, 361.  
 Charles A. IV, 604.  
 Charles C. I, 161. III, 57. IV, 274.  
 Charles H. II, 634. IV, 844.  
 Charles N. VI, 16.  
 Frank W. II, 740.  
 Franklin M. II, 783.  
 George II, 9. III, 509. IV, 86.  
 George L. III, 604.  
 Henry III, 748.  
 James VII, 381.  
 John I, 171.  
 MURDOCK or MURDOCK, Joseph V, 317.  
 MURDOCK, Leander L. IV, 648.  
 Nathan A. VII, 113.  
 Silas H. IV, 128.  
 Walter L. IV, 217.  
 William E. III, 57.  
 William H. V, 502.  
 MÜRE, Amidie II, 433.  
 MURE, Andrew III, 417.  
 (error for MUIR)  
 MUREY, James V, 834.  
 MURKLAND, George I, 425.  
 John II, 145.  
 Robert L. IV, 526.  
 MURLEY, Daniel I, 630.  
 MURNAHAN, John II, 418.  
 MURNANE, William I, 660.  
 MURPHEY, John VII, 53.  
 MURPHY, Andrew I, 44. II, 235.  
 Andrew M. II, 484.  
 Anthony II, 167.  
 Arnold VI, 744.  
 Arthur V, 461.  
 Bartholomew J. IV, 221.  
 Benjamin T. VII, 113.  
 Brown VII, 381.  
 Charles II, 21, 300, 679. IV, 385, 581, 703. V, 665.  
 Christopher I, 660.  
 Cornelius I, 636. III, 25, 249, 445. IV, 822. V, 239, 297. VI, 235, 285, 369, 394.  
 Cornelius A. VI, 691.

## MURPHY (cont.)

Daniel I, 266, 431. II, 266, 290, 501, 821. III, 197, 324, 345, 361, 551. V, 755, 834. VI, 417, 691.  
 Daniel J. II, 425.  
 David II, 528. III, 185, 423, 669. IV, 164. V, 116.  
 David B. I, 32.  
 David S. V, 351, 461.  
 DENNIS I, 431, 492, 767. II, 21, 187, 278, 684. III, 206, 214, 345, 765. V, 297, 700, 708. VI, 417, 691. VII, 13, 232.  
 DENNIS B. I, 177. V, 255.  
 DENNIS C. II, 246. V, 159.  
 DENNIS E. VI, 632.  
 DENNIS I. VII, 13.  
 EDWARD I, 118, 562. II, 65, 418, 490, 528, 584. III, 214, 264, 609, 785. V, 267, 517, 644. VI, 336. VII, 13.  
 EDWARD F. V, 656.  
 EDWARD J. II, 484.  
 EDWARD O. II, 648.  
 EDWARD P. VI, 285.  
 EUGENE III, 781.  
 FRANCIS I, 673. V, 366. VI, 691.  
 FRANCIS H. IV, 673.  
 FRANK III, 556. V, 805.  
 FRANKLIN B. II, 573. VII, 232.  
 GEORGE I, 14. VI, 541. VII, 381.  
 GEORGE H. II, 656. III, 529.  
 GEORGE M. I, 500.  
 HENRY IV, 403. V, 475. VII, 232.  
 HUGH I, 464. II, 640. V, 762. VI, 691. VII, 13.  
 HUGH E. II, 335.  
 HUMPHREY II, 453.  
 JACOB III, 20.  
 JAMES I, 91, 145, 408, 500, 636, 673, 678, 812. II, 15, 59, 76, 300, 309, 327, 361, 509, 546. III, 98, 197, 214, 257, 433, 821. IV, 53, 98, 124, 317, 343, 403, 465, 747, 807. V, 141, 379, 406, 423, 541, 637, 682, 700, 733, 767,

## MURPHY, James (cont.)

778, 834, 839. VI, 113,  
235, 243, 364, 369. VII,  
13.  
James, Jr. VI, 404.  
James B. II, 33.  
James F. V, 423.  
James H. I, 51, 500, 612.  
VI, 481.  
James J. IV, 242.  
James W. VI, 278.  
Jeremiah I, 402, 418, 636,  
643, 666. II, 220, 335,  
762. III, 197. IV, 217,  
320, 403, 541, 812. V,  
172, 743. VI, 37, 417,  
632.  
Jeremiah B. V, 198.  
Jeremiah E. I, 181. VI,  
235.  
Jeremiah F. V, 79.  
Jeremiah S. III, 221.  
Jerry I, 104.  
John I, 67, 125, 479, 622,  
660, 678, 723, 815. II,  
220, 361, 519, 528, 555,  
584, 690, 702. III, 74,  
80, 197, 206, 214, 236,  
412, 480, 534, 551, 575,  
620, 816, 821. IV, 238,  
378, 428, 451, 455, 537,  
541, 812, 833. V, 79,  
351, 366, 406, 461, 529,  
551, 580, 637, 792. VI,  
106, 152, 196, 243, 292,  
324, 491, 691, 744, 751.  
VII, 13, 232.  
John, Jr. V, 168.  
John, 1st II, 181.  
John, 2d I, 125. II, 181.  
John C. I, 793.  
John E. II, 528. V, 262,  
295.  
John F. V, 423, 483, 491.  
John H. II, 803. VI, 404.  
John J. I, 21, 57, 786.  
II, 266. III, 480. VII,  
53.  
John P. I, 636. V, 805.  
John S. II, 484.  
John W. V, 580.  
Joseph I, 654, 758. II,  
490. III, 407. VI, 691.  
Joseph C. VI, 196.  
Joseph P. I, 615.  
Josiah F. II, 573.  
Lawrence III, 412. VI,  
342.

## MURPHY (cont.)

Luke II, 433.  
Martin I, 630. III, 257.  
VI, 646.  
Martin V. III, 117.  
Matthew I, 767. V, 449.  
VII, 13.  
Maurice B. I, 21.  
Michael I, 264, 304, 636,  
654, 666, 681, 723, 775.  
II, 65, 105, 121, 446,  
470, 519, 537, 684. III,  
102, 166, 197, 384, 620,  
781. IV, 11, 320, 451,  
772. V, 11, 439, 778,  
834. VI, 32, 71, 152,  
278, 292, 364, 491. VII,  
13, 63, 101, 232.  
Michael B. III, 367. VII,  
232.  
Michael C. VII, 13.  
Michael E. VI, 348, 564.  
Michael J. II, 251. III,  
86.  
Michael K. I, 324.  
Michael W. V, 205.  
Miles I, 678.  
Morris III, 765. VI, 691.  
Nicholas III, 236.  
Owen II, 290, 573. III,  
249. VII, 232.  
Patrick I, 232, 623, 703,  
751. II, 181, 187, 309,  
484, 803. III, 32, 127,  
140, 197, 230, 236, 324,  
456, 791. IV, 11, 164,  
462, 541, 572, 822. V,  
423, 517. VI, 691. VII,  
13, 232.  
Patrick, 1st II, 519.  
Patrick, 2d II, 519.  
Patrick C. I, 448.  
Patrick D. V, 172.  
Patrick E. I, 666. VII,  
232.  
Patrick G. VI, 438.  
Patrick J. VI, 364.  
Patrick W. III, 715.  
Peter I, 145, 535, 623.  
II, 477. III, 243, 585.  
IV, 451. VI, 488. VII,  
120.  
Philip I, 487.  
Philip F. V, 62.  
Richard I, 331. III, 464.  
V, 673. VII, 233.  
Robert IV, 111.  
Robert W. I, 57. VI, 106.

## MURPHY (cont.)

Samuel V, 245.  
Stephen V, 637, 792.  
Terrance II, 573. III, 693.  
Thomas I, 21, 104, 145,  
474, 636, 648, 723. II,  
51, 121, 235, 261, 284,  
327, 470. III, 257, 307,  
575. IV, 58, 86, 201,  
419, 496, 541. V, 58,  
106, 202, 351, 379, 406,  
461, 690, 733. VI, 106,  
243, 348, 474, 560, 600.  
VII, 13, 233.  
Thomas, 1st VI, 113.  
Thomas, 2d VI, 113.  
Thomas G. I, 293. IV,  
124.  
Thomas H. VI, 97.  
Thomas J. V, 406.  
Thomas M. IV, 803.  
Timothy I, 181, 259, 461,  
703. II, 246, 290. III,  
80, 102, 206. IV, 530.  
V, 62, 156, 239, 392.  
VI, 691.  
Timothy A. III, 107.  
Timothy F. VI, 336.  
Walter V, 379, 406.  
William I, 118. II, 201,  
300, 406. III, 185, 214,  
271, 456, 556, 570. IV,  
234, 489, 844. V, 33,  
70, 156, 227, 720. VI,  
691.  
William A. IV, 462.  
William F. III, 480. VI,  
48.  
William G. III, 480.  
William H. II, 725. III,  
287, 423, 738. V, 335.  
William H. F. IV, 320.  
William J. II, 290.  
William T. I, 202. V, 20.  
MURRA, Patrick V, 392.  
MURRAN, Michael VI, 442.  
Patrick VII, 113.  
MURRAY, Alexander IV, 300.  
VII, 233.  
Andrew IV, 860. V, 612.  
Andrew D. V, 690.  
Bartholomew VI, 691.  
Bernard E. V, 461.  
Charles I, 636. II, 194.  
III, 271, 350. V, 172.  
VII, 233, 381.  
Charles M. II, 160.  
Charles T. VI, 348.

## MURRAY (cont.)

Cyrus D. VII, 83.  
 Daniel III, 503. VI, 549,  
 576. VII, 233.  
 Daniel A. I, 643.  
 David II, 668, 798. III,  
 551. V, 366. VI, 77.  
 David B. III, 688. V, 121.  
 Edward V, 541. VI, 187.  
 Elias H. IV, 483.  
 Farrell V, 163.  
 Felix VII, 13.  
 Francis I, 84.  
 Frank VI, 525.  
 George I, 27, 252, 369, 464.  
 III, 237. V, 461, 628.  
 VI, 556.  
 George A. IV, 300.  
 George H. II, 121. IV, 70.  
 George M. V, 652.  
 Gross VII, 381.  
 Hardy P. II, 65.  
 Henry I, 132. III, 585.  
 V, 116.  
 Henry J. II, 134.  
 Henry S. II, 372.  
 Horace W. IV, 703.  
 Horatio E. IV, 484.  
 Hugh IV, 103, 534. VI,  
 428.  
 James I, 84, 125, 440, 636,  
 643, 812. II, 309. III,  
 197, 580. IV, 132. V,  
 45, 439, 502, 588, 673.  
 VI, 251. VII, 13, 233.  
 James, 1st V, 423.  
 James, 2d V, 423.  
 James A. I, 532. II, 563.  
 VI, 529.  
 James H. IV, 281. V, 149.  
 James J. D. III, 593.  
 James M. I, 91.  
 James R. V, 621.  
 Jeremiah I, 138. II, 268.  
 III, 339. VI, 278. VII,  
 13.  
 Jeremiah A. V, 480, 491.  
 John I, 304, 618, 666. II,  
 470. III, 230, 580,  
 674. IV, 575. V, 301,  
 406, 541, 709, 743. VI,  
 481, 600. VII, 13, 14.  
 John A. VI, 600.  
 John E. I, 562.  
 John F. II, 246.  
 John J. V, 439.  
 John L. II, 76. IV, 281.  
 John W. III, 401. VI, 692.

## MURRAY (cont.)

Joseph II, 261. III, 230.  
 Keran VI, 22.  
 Lawrence I, 623.  
 Louis VII, 233.  
 Martin II, 290, 730. VI,  
 481.  
 Michael II, 251, 690. IV,  
 164, 788. V, 778. VI, 71,  
 692.  
 Michael A. II, 9. III, 487.  
 IV, 70.  
 Michael H. II, 485.  
 Moses VII, 381.  
 Neil I, 678.  
 Octave IV, 482. VI, 278.  
 Oscar VII, 233.  
 Patrick I, 125, 483, 660.  
 II, 230, 555. III, 166,  
 361. IV, 58, 462. V,  
 816, 822. VI, 226, 394,  
 692. VII, 14, 233.  
 Patrick E. III, 551.  
 Patrick S. VI, 564.  
 Peleg F. II, 167.  
 Richard V, 392. VI, 369.  
 VII, 14.  
 Richard E. IV, 747.  
 Robert II, 15.  
 Robert T. VI, 692.  
 Shadrack VI, 497.  
 Simon V, 628.  
 Sylvanus VI, 411.  
 Sylvester IV, 103.  
 Theodore S. V, 227, 271.  
 Thomas I, 64, 125, 352.  
 II, 9, 127, 318, 418, 684.  
 III, 271, 464, 565. IV,  
 76, 92. V, 15, 462, 682.  
 733. VI, 462, 718. VII,  
 101.  
 Thomas A. II, 278.  
 Thomas B. VI, 113.  
 Timothy II, 684. III, 86.  
 IV, 264, 850. V, 75.  
 T. Edward V, 310.  
 Walter II, 798.  
 William I, 57. VI, 97,  
 222, 488.  
 William C. V, 351.  
 William F. I, 314. III,  
 464.  
 William H. VI, 541.  
 Wilson VI, 375.  
 Zebulon G. III, 472.  
 MURREY, Edward I, 362.  
 Michael I, 362.  
 MURRICK, James R. IV, 755.

MURROL, Henry VII, 381.  
 MURROW, William D. VI, 146.  
 MURRY, Daniel F. IV, 381.  
 Francis I, 666. III, 503.  
 George VI, 394.  
 James VII, 14.  
 John IV, 827. VI, 646.  
 Michael VII, 14.  
 Sandy VII, 381.  
 MURTAGH, Francis VI, 128.  
 James III, 367.  
 Patrick I, 425.  
 Thomas J. I, 678.  
 MURTAUGH, Owen II, 470.  
 Thomas W. I, 170. V,  
 295.  
 MURTHA, James II, 509.  
 MURTLE, John VI, 644.  
 MURTOUGH, John I, 97. III,  
 561.  
 MUSAUR, George VII, 233.  
 MUSCHDER, Fruchdergott III,  
 510.  
 MUSCHE, Frederick III, 324,  
 698.  
 MUSCHEL, John III, 517.  
 MUSGRAVE, Alexander I, 812.  
 James VII, 113.  
 Peter V, 628.  
 Thomas A. II, 290.  
 MUSHAWAY, George D. VI,  
 428.  
 MUSPRATT, John I, 187.  
 MUSSELMAN, Henry V, 845.  
 Jacob VII, 233.  
 MUSSEY, George B. IV, 717.  
 VI, 196.  
 MUSSON, Thomas I, 479. V,  
 287.  
 MUTELL, Charles W. IV, 219,  
 353, 747.  
 MUTH, George VI, 692.  
 MUTHART, Casper VII, 14.  
 MUTHIG, Christopher II, 528.  
 MUZZEY, David P. I, 8. II,  
 767. VI, 369.  
 George E. II, 39.  
 George H. III, 98.  
 Hiram C. I, 380, 410, 445.  
 VI, 549.  
 James M. II, 615.  
 Loring W. II, 3. VI, 769.  
 S. Eugene III, 64.  
 MUZZY, Charles C. II, 625.  
 Franklin A. IV, 558. VI,  
 22.  
 MYATT, Charles II, 563.  
 MYCUE, Peter III, 626.



|               |                  |               |                                             |                   |                                         |
|---------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| MYER, Charles | III, 339, 436.   | MYERS (cont.) |                                             | MYERS (cont.)     |                                         |
| Henry         | II, 65.          | George L.     | IV, 201.                                    | Samuel G.         | VI, 159.                                |
| James S.      | VII, 381.        | Godfrey       | IV, 396.                                    | Samuel H.         | III, 775.                               |
| John          | II, 833.         | Henry         | IV, 803. VI, 359.                           | Sanson            | VII, 381.                               |
| John C.       | V, 145.          |               | VII, 14.                                    | Sylvester         | IV, 866.                                |
| Martin        | VII, 233.        | Henry L.      | III, 542.                                   | Thomas            | VI, 541.                                |
| William       | III, 302, 674.   | Irad          | I, 758.                                     | William           | IV, 53, 692. V, 656. VI, 646. VII, 381. |
| MYERS, Adam   | VII, 233.        | Isaac         | VI, 513.                                    | MYETT, Joseph     | II, 478.                                |
| Charles       | I, 145. IV, 523. | James S.      | I, 209.                                     | MYGATT, Henry N.  | VII, 94.                                |
| Charles A. M. | IV, 346.         | John          | I, 84. III, 214. IV, 164, 343, 703. V, 682. | MYHRMAN, Alfred   | VI, 428.                                |
| Christopher   | III, 20.         | John H.       | VI, 753.                                    | MYLES, James      | I, 8.                                   |
| Daniel        | VI, 404.         | John H., Jr.  | IV, 288. VI, 462.                           | MYLOD, Warren M.  | II, 771.                                |
| Edward        | VI, 692.         | John M.       | IV, 742.                                    | MYRICK, Alonzo K. | VI, 576.                                |
| Edward B.     | V, 483, 491.     | Joseph        | I, 251. IV, 544.                            | David             | VI, 692.                                |
| Ephraim       | VI, 541.         | Joseph P.     | I, 793.                                     | George            | I, 32, 315.                             |
| Erastus       | VII, 14.         | Nathaniel T.  | VI, 222.                                    | Isaac, Jr.        | I, 315.                                 |
| Fonde J.      | V, 778.          | Peter         | I, 64.                                      | James B.          | III, 669.                               |
| Francis       | VII, 94, 381.    | Randolph P.   | VI, 265.                                    | James F.          | II, 826.                                |
| Frank         | IV, 725.         | Robert        | VII, 381.                                   | Joseph A.         | I, 317.                                 |
| Franklin E.   | V, 141.          |               |                                             | William H.        | II, 573.                                |
| George        | II, 519. IV, 76. |               |                                             |                   |                                         |

N

|                   |                   |                       |                   |              |                      |
|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| NAARDEN, Maurice  | VI, 646.          | NANNERY, Michael      | I, 636.           | NASH (cont.) |                      |
| NABEL, John       | III, 367.         | NANTZ, Jacob          | VII, 381.         | Ephraim      | VII, 94.             |
| NABHOLY, William  | II, 389.          | NAOK, Otto            | III, 393.         | Francis A.   | IV, 14. V, 834.      |
|                   | III, 510.         | NAPHAN, James         | III, 243.         | Francis H.   | VII, 83.             |
| NABORS, George    | VII, 381.         | NAPHUT, Mathias       | I, 678. III, 524. | Francis J.   | III, 657.            |
| NACE, Cammill     | VI, 543.          | NAPPER, Samuel        | VII, 381.         | Franklin A.  | IV, 156.             |
| NADELL, Paul      | V, 580.           | NARAGON, Edgar        | III, 428.         | George M.    | III, 524.            |
| NADO, Joseph      | III, 140.         | NARAMORE, Henry L.    | III, 464.         | George V.    | IV, 611.             |
| NADSALL, Jacob    | II, 584.          | NARCESE, William, Jr. | VI, 497.          | George W.    | III, 801.            |
| NAGEL, Edward     | VII, 233.         | NAREY, John           | VI, 258.          | Henry F.     | V, 462.              |
| NAGELL, Christian | VII, 14.          | NAETY, John           | II, 546.          | Henry H.     | IV, 409, 844.        |
| NAGLE, Garret     | VII, 233.         | NARY, Daniel          | I, 408.           | V, 70.       |                      |
| Garrett           | I, 44.            | James                 | I, 177. VI, 113.  | Isaac S.     | III, 609.            |
| Jacob             | II, 751.          | John                  | II, 546.          | James        | VI, 692.             |
| John              | II, 771. V, 393.  | NASDALL, Jacob        | II, 584.          | James E.     | I, 799, 805.         |
| Patrick           | I, 673.           | NASH, Aaron P.        | II, 21.           | Jay E.       | III, 148.            |
| Richard           | IV, 278. VI, 718. | Albin N.              | IV, 604.          | Joel H.      | V, 743.              |
| Timothy           | V, 423.           | Andrew J.             | III, 657.         | John         | III, 230. V, 743.    |
| NAHSE, August     | VII, 14.          | Charles D.            | IV, 14.           | VII, 381.    |                      |
| NAILOR, Murray    | VII, 381.         | Charles L.            | II, 100. IV, 778. | Osborn P.    | IV, 300. VII, 74.    |
| NALLEY, Thomas    | V, 29.            | Charles W.            | III, 791.         | Prince W.    | V, 811.              |
| NALLY, Edward P.  | I, 698. V, 572.   | Denard                | VII, 381.         | Samuel L.    | III, 510.            |
| James             | I, 678.           | Dennis B.             | IV, 11.           | Simeon       | IV, 441.             |
| John              | V, 517.           | Edward C.             | IV, 602.          | Sylvanus M.  | V, 462.              |
| Patrick           | I, 678.           | Edward E.             | IV, 14.           | Thomas M.    | I, 263. V, 251, 288. |
| NALOR, Mark       | V, 690.           | Edward P.             | IV, 480.          | Thomas R. P. | IV, 411.             |
| NALTY, James      | II, 309.          | Edwin T.              | IV, 232.          | Truby        | VI, 541.             |
| Patrick           | II, 309.          | Elbridge              | IV, 307.          | William      | VII, 14.             |
| NAMAR, Arnold     | VI, 187.          |                       |                   | William A.   | III, 585.            |
| NANGLE, John      | II, 625.          |                       |                   | William C.   | V, 551.              |
| Thomas            | I, 111.           |                       |                   |              |                      |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                         |                  |                     |                           |                      |                    |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| NASH (cont.)            |                  | NAUMBURG, Alexander | I, 8.                     | NEAL (cont.)         |                    |
| William F.              | I, 263.          | NAVAN, John         | II, 327. V, 720.          | William              | V, 798.            |
| William H.              | IV, 521. V, 462. | NAVE, Alfred        | VII, 382.                 | William H.           | IV, 283. V, 327.   |
| William H., Jr.         | I, 328.          | NAVEAN, Nicholas    | III, 393.                 | William J.           | V, 816.            |
| William J.              | III, 609.        | NAVIEU, Peter       | III, 367.                 | NEALE, Charles E.    | IV, 27.            |
| NASON, Albert D.        | IV, 320.         | NAVILL, Patrick     | VI, 364.                  | James                | III, 172.          |
| Albert S.               | I, 211. VI, 385. | NAVIN, Patrick      | II, 318. V, 720.          | John F.              | IV, 778.           |
| Appleton                | III, 230.        | NAWADNY, Albert     | VI, 251.                  | Otis S.              | V, 351.            |
| Charles E.              | V, 652.          | NAY, John O.        | II, 327. V, 733.          | Owen E.              | III, 221.          |
| Charles M.              | III, 652.        | Joseph B.           | I, 292.                   | NEALER, Samuel       | VI, 457.           |
| Charles T.              | V, 580.          | NAYLOR, Abraham     | I, 221.                   | NEALEY, Charles      | I, 290. V, 580.    |
| David A.                | I, 337. II, 100. | Abraham C.          | IV, 81.                   | Isaiah               | IV, 414.           |
| Dudley G.               | II, 684.         | Adam                | VI, 505.                  | NEALLY, Richard      | II, 446.           |
| Edward A.               | IV, 534, 866.    | Benjamin            | IV, 673.                  | NEALON, James        | VI, 692.           |
| V, 87.                  |                  | Martin              | III, 547.                 | Thomas               | VII, 14.           |
| Edwin F.                | I, 97.           | NEA, Francis        | IV, 502.                  | NEALY, Ephraim E.    | IV, 839.           |
| George H.               | III, 705.        | NEAD, George M.     | VII, 233.                 | NEARY, John          | II, 528, 563.      |
| George W.               | V, 682.          | NEAGLE, Michael A.  | I, 302.                   | Patrick              | I, 648. VI, 166.   |
| George W., Jr.          | I, 296. II, 762. | Patrick E.          | V, 475.                   | NEAS, Frank          | I, 812.            |
| Hiram T.                | III, 237.        | Richard             | II, 309. V, 828.          | John                 | I, 812. IV, 812.   |
| Horace F.               | I, 132.          | NEAGUS, Ira S.      | I, 164.                   | Joseph               | IV, 132. III, 580. |
| James                   | VI, 576.         | NEAL, Aaron D.      | II, 716.                  | V, 665.              |                    |
| James E.                | III, 473.        | Alonzo M.           | I, 520.                   | Thomas               | I, 64.             |
| James H.                | V, 340.          | Arthur              | III, 609.                 | NEASE, Jack          | VII, 382.          |
| James Henry             | IV, 390.         | Charles H.          | III, 36. IV, 407. V, 108. | NEAT, Joel C.        | IV, 634.           |
| John M.                 | III, 292.        | Charles O.          | V, 720.                   | Samuel N.            | II, 76.            |
| John P.                 | II, 412.         | Charles T.          | II, 327.                  | William R.           | VI, 43.            |
| Joseph                  | II, 707. V, 313. | Charles W.          | VI, 48.                   | NEDOW, Benjamin, Jr. | V, 720.            |
| Joseph A.               | V, 816.          | David               | I, 758.                   | Michael              | IV, 172. VI, 692.  |
| Luther J.               | IV, 419.         | Edward              | II, 395. III, 529.        | NEDSON, James        | IV, 575. V, 665.   |
| Paul F.                 | II, 707.         | Edward C.           | I, 556, 594.              | NEDTLINGER, Edward   | I, 307.            |
| Royal T.                | III, 68.         | George              | VII, 382.                 | NEE, Thomas          | VI, 481.           |
| Samuel                  | VI, 113.         | George C.           | III, 585. VI, 12.         | NEEDHAM, Albert      | I, 468.            |
| Walter E.               | IV, 294.         | Henry               | II, 716.                  | Carlos D.            | VI, 32.            |
| William A.              | V, 637.          | Jacob S.            | VI, 735.                  | Charles T. E.        | V, 168.            |
| William E.              | II, 356, 679.    | James               | I, 173. V, 163.           | Charles W.           | VI, 159.           |
| V, 156. VII, 233.       |                  | James M.            | V, 580.                   | Henry S.             | I, 492.            |
| William G.              | IV, 234.         | John                | I, 32, 488. V, 45.        | Herbert A.           | III, 575.          |
| William H.              | II, 327. V, 700. | VII, 233.           |                           | Jacob A.             | V, 572.            |
| William R.              | VII, 53.         | John A.             | I, 21. V, 351, 462.       | James                | II, 730.           |
| NASS, Peter             | VII, 233.        | John F.             | III, 111.                 | James A.             | III, 599.          |
| NASSAU, William M., Jr. | V, 379.          | John H.             | I, 558, 594.              | James F.             | V, 612.            |
| NATHAN, Joseph          | VI, 500.         | John P.             | V, 822.                   | James W.             | IV, 378, 855.      |
| NATTER, Edward          | II, 509.         | John S.             | IV, 86.                   | John                 | V, 287.            |
| NAU, Charles            | VI, 417.         | Lucius J.           | VII, 234.                 | John A.              | III, 636.          |
| NAUDASHER, John         | I, 58.           | Nathaniel C.        | IV, 435.                  | John Thomas          | VI, 692.           |
| NAUERT, Peter           | III, 663.        | Nathaniel M.        | V, 116.                   | Lyman E.             | III, 178.          |
| NAUGHTON, George F.     | IV, 381.         | Paul                | VI, 509.                  | Norris G.            | IV, 720.           |
| Henry J.                | VII, 305.        | Robert              | IV, 761.                  | Richard              | VII, 14.           |
| John                    | IV, 392.         | Robert J.           | I, 738. VII, 83.          | Sumner H.            | I, 391.            |
| NAUMAN, August          | IV, 404.         | Russell T.          | I, 558.                   | Thomas               | I, 51.             |
| VI, 348.                |                  | Samuel              | IV, 667.                  | Watson W.            | IV, 374.           |
| Casper                  | VII, 14.         | Thomas              | VII, 234.                 | Willard B.           | III, 636.          |
| John                    | III, 698.        | Thomas H.           | I, 812.                   | William C. H.        | V, 116.            |
|                         |                  |                     |                           | Wyles                | III, 178.          |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                     |                 |                           |                     |                        |                            |
|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| NEEL, Henry         | VI, 243.        | NEITZ, William            | III, 230.           | NELSON (cont.)         |                            |
| NEELY, James        | I, 145.         | NELLES, William           | VI, 404.            | Jacob                  | III, 107. IV, 812.         |
| NEENAN, John        | II, 269.        | NELIGAN, Maurice          | II, 361.            | James                  | I, 38, 723. II, 345.       |
| NEESON, Edward      | VII, 234.       | NELLIGAN, Henry           | III, 423.           |                        | IV, 39, 678, 688. V, 541,  |
| NEFF, Charles B.    | VI, 243.        | James                     | III, 249. VII, 234. |                        | 805. VI, 692. VII, 234,    |
| Jacob               | III, 791.       | John                      | II, 783.            |                        | 382.                       |
| John                | I, 732.         | John R.                   | V, 805.             | James F.               | IV, 448.                   |
| Joseph              | III, 46.        | Michael                   | II, 564.            | James S.               | IV, 738.                   |
| Roland E.           | II, 783. III,   | Philip                    | IV, 27.             | Jeremiah               | IV, 511.                   |
| 615.                |                 | NELLING, John W.          | I, 64.              | John                   | II, 39. IV, 465. V,        |
| William B.          | III, 525.       | NELLIS, Colburn           | VI, 235.            |                        | 67, 91, 159, 475, 805. VI, |
| William J.          | III, 525.       | James                     | VI, 417.            |                        | 497, 537. VII, 113, 234.   |
| NEGRE, Francis      | VII, 14.        | NELSON, Abial W.          | II, 351.            | John A.                | III, 378.                  |
| NEGRIER, Prosper    | II, 485.        | Abner                     | IV, 407.            | John B.                | III, 657.                  |
| NEGUS, Albert       | VI, 348.        | Albert                    | I, 312.             | John C.                | V, 673. VI, 692.           |
| Alexander           | VI, 348.        | Alexander                 | II, 762. VII,       | John F.                | I, 118.                    |
| Charles H.          | I, 184. V, 24.  | 234.                      |                     | John R.                | II, 336.                   |
| Darius              | VI, 632.        | Allas                     | VII, 382.           | John W.                | II, 389, 793.              |
| Edward C.           | V, 262.         | Alonzo B.                 | VI, 692.            |                        | IV, 494.                   |
| Isaac B.            | V, 29.          | Alonzo R.                 | I, 751. V, 690.     | Jonathan O.            | IV, 654.                   |
| Robert C.           | I, 175. V, 29.  | Alvah P.                  | IV, 589.            | Lafayette              | III, 743.                  |
| Vernon              | II, 194.        | Andrew                    | I, 97.              | Leroy A.               | II, 419.                   |
| NEHER, Hiol         | VII, 14.        | Aubrey C.                 | V, 673. VI, 88.     | Levi L.                | IV, 465.                   |
| NEIDHART, Frederick | VII,            | Augustus W.               | IV, 394.            | Luther                 | VI, 509.                   |
| 234.                |                 | Benjamin S.               | V, 242, 269.        | Martin                 | III, 389.                  |
| NEIDIG, Jacob       | VII, 234.       | Charles                   | II, 39. III, 542.   | Neil                   | III, 243.                  |
| NEIGHLAND, Michael  | II, 336.        |                           | V, 798.             | Neptune                | VII, 382.                  |
| V, 665.             |                 | Charles B.                | VI, 525.            | N. Fletcher            | I, 296. II,                |
| NEIHOUSE, George H. | V, 517.         | Charles E.                | IV, 703.            |                        | 762.                       |
| NEIL, Charles H.    | I, 32.          | Charles R.                | II, 77.             | Ola                    | VI, 385.                   |
| Edward              | I, 654.         | Cyrus                     | VII, 74.            | Peter                  | VII, 14, 382.              |
| James A.            | V, 366.         | Daniel                    | IV, 673.            | Philip                 | VI, 533.                   |
| Lawrence            | II, 809.        | Darius H.                 | IV, 439.            | Preston                | VI, 543.                   |
| Michael             | III, 669.       | Darius H. C.              | III, 92.            | Richard                | IV, 673.                   |
| Thomas              | V, 145.         | David                     | II, 439.            | Robert                 | II, 251. III, 330.         |
| Thomas J.           | II, 716.        | David O.                  | IV, 148.            |                        | IV, 708.                   |
| NEILD, Enoch A.     | I, 548.         | David O. or David O., Jr. | IV, 148.            | Royal A.               | IV, 374.                   |
| James               | V, 406.         | David O., Jr.             | II, 815.            | Samuel                 | I, 334. II, 251.           |
| NEILL, Charles F.   | I, 594.         | Dexter C.                 | II, 127. IV,        |                        | VII, 382.                  |
| David               | II, 94.         | 822.                      |                     | Sawney                 | VII, 382.                  |
| George P.           | III, 525.       | Edward                    | I, 509. II, 605.    | Solomon                | IV, 542.                   |
| John A.             | II, 89.         | Edward U.                 | V, 242.             | Solomon A.             | V, 242.                    |
| John C.             | V, 91.          | Eleazer                   | V, 652.             | Terrence               | VI, 497.                   |
| William H.          | I, 566.         | Eugene                    | V, 811.             | Thomas                 | VI, 324.                   |
| NEILON, Bartholomew | II,             | Frank                     | VI, 541.            | Thomas S.              | I, 132.                    |
| 461.                |                 | Frederick T.              | V, 172.             | Thomas W.              | VI, 71.                    |
| Frederic S.         | VII, 63.        | Gabriel                   | IV, 729.            | Willard                | III, 733.                  |
| John                | II, 690.        | George O.                 | V, 652.             | William                | I, 573. III, 378.          |
| Michael             | III, 74.        | George S.                 | IV, 53.             |                        | IV, 81, 759. V, 700.       |
| NEILOR, John        | III, 534.       | George W.                 | III, 464. V,        |                        | VII, 14.                   |
| NEILY, James        | VII, 53.        | 67.                       |                     | William H.             | II, 673. IV,               |
| NEIMAN, Henry       | VI, 251.        | Harrison                  | IV, 634.            |                        | 439. VI, 88.               |
| NEIMEYER, Valentine | VI, 314.        | Henry                     | V, 580. VI, 235.    | William T.             | I, 226.                    |
| NEIMRICK, Peter     | VII, 234.       | Henry O.                  | II, 615.            | Winslow B.             | V, 673.                    |
| NEISS, David L.     | V, 203.         | Ira M.                    | IV, 221.            | NEMS, William          | III, 292, 663.             |
| Frederick J.        | III, 698.       | Israel P.                 | IV, 3.              | NENNERY, Michael       | VI, 187.                   |
| George B.           | I, 342. II, 25. |                           |                     | NERLAND, William A. M. | I,                         |
| NEITMAN, August     | II, 453.        |                           |                     |                        | 58.                        |

|                      |                           |                      |                   |                   |                         |
|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| NERNEY, Francis      | IV, 833.                  | NEVINS, Edward       | I, 660. VII, 234. | NEWCOMB (cont.)   |                         |
| Nicholas             | IV, 140.                  | Joseph               | VI, 173.          | Silas D.          | I, 425.                 |
| NESBE, William       | V, 541.                   | Thomas               | IV, 338. V, 597.  | Stephen A.        | IV, 327.                |
| NESBETT, Alonzo H.   | I, 111.                   | Thomas W., Jr.       | III, 547.         | Thaddeus H.       | IV, 176.                |
| NESBIT, James        | V, 484, 709.              | NEVISON, John        | V, 733.           | Thomas J.         | II, 809.                |
| Samuel               | V, 484, 491.              | NEWALL, James S.     | V, 328.           | Warren            | VI, 113.                |
| William W.           | IV, 678.                  | (error for Newell)   |                   | NEWELD, Louis     | III, 428.               |
| NESBITT, Alphonzo H. | VII, 14.                  | NEWBER, Frank        | V, 743.           | NEWELL, Albert J. | II, 771.                |
| John                 | V, 475.                   | NEWBERRY, Lewis      | IV, 747.          | Barnard           | VI, 173.                |
| John M.              | VII, 14.                  | William              | III, 407.         | Calvin D.         | IV, 378.                |
| Robert               | VI, 97.                   | NEWBERT, Charles H.  | I, 428.           | Charles           | III, 525. IV, 278, 798. |
| NESEMEYER, John      | VII, 234.                 | NEWBURY, Augustus W. | V, 743.           | Charles A.        | VII, 14.                |
| NESI, Augustus       | II, 573.                  | Dwight               | II, 139.          | Charles C.        | II, 501.                |
| NESMITH, Charles H.  | IV, 23.                   | Henry                | II, 809.          | Charles G.        | V, 517.                 |
| Clarence E.          | V, 472.                   | Louis C. S.          | VII, 234.         | Charles H.        | III, 503. VI, 692.      |
| George               | I, 402.                   | William              | III, 517.         | Charles O.        | II, 564.                |
| George W.            | VI, 48.                   | NEWBY, James R.      | IV, 683.          | Charles W.        | V, 551.                 |
| James A.             | VI, 692.                  | NEWCOMB, Bryant      | III, 487.         | Clarence D.       | IV, 285.                |
| NETH, Franz          | I, 104.                   | Charles A.           | V, 100.           | Clarence L.       | V, 159.                 |
| Michael              | I, 32.                    | Charles B., Jr.      | V, 393.           | Dana B.           | V, 184.                 |
| NETSON, William      | IV, 683.                  | Charles J.           | V, 366.           | David H.          | VI, 385.                |
| NETTER, Martin       | III, 688.                 | Charles L.           | V, 673.           | Duane             | IV, 320. V, 822.        |
| NETTLE, John H.      | IV, 662.                  | David                | I, 688.           | Edward G.         | V, 237.                 |
| NETTLETON, Albert C. | IV, 492.                  | David H.             | II, 439.          | Edward K.         | V, 195.                 |
| C. Luther            | IV, 490.                  | D. Tyler             | IV, 274.          | Elijah A.         | IV, 353.                |
| Delight S.           | IV, 486.                  | Edgar M.             | II, 453.          | Frank             | V, 541.                 |
| Edward P.            | III, 423.                 | Edward               | I, 328.           | Frank A.          | I, 359.                 |
| Joseph S.            | IV, 855. V, 79.           | Edward C.            | III, 230.         | Fred A.           | I, 359.                 |
| NEU, Louis           | V, 665.                   | Francis              | V, 762.           | George W.         | II, 634. III, 25, 401.  |
| NEUBER, Emile        | IV, 473.                  | Franklin H.          | IV, 296.          | Harrison T.       | VI, 54.                 |
| NEUER, John          | II, 470, 537.             | Frederick A.         | III, 719.         | Harvey V.         | III, 60.                |
| NEUBERT, Richard A.  | IV, 153, 162. V, 491.     | George B.            | II, 160.          | Henry E.          | III, 25.                |
| NEUGEBAUER, Edward   | V, 58.                    | Harrison G. O.       | IV, 70.           | Henry Smith       | III, 178.               |
| NEUHAUS, Henry       | VII, 14.                  | Henry                | V, 237.           | Herbert C.        | III, 510. VII, 305.     |
| NEUMANN, Richard     | III, 324, 698.            | Henry A.             | IV, 70.           | Hiram P.          | V, 307.                 |
| NEUMASTER, Henry     | IV, 486.                  | Hiram, 2d            | III, 487.         | Howard J.         | IV, 281.                |
| NEUTHMAN, August     | III, 378.                 | Isaac B., Jr.        | II, 668.          | James H.          | I, 286. IV, 76.         |
| NEVENS, Henry O.     | II, 46.                   | Isaac T.             | IV, 70.           | James S.          | IV, 286. VI, 497.       |
| William L.           | I, 673. V, 423, 541.      | James                | V, 366. VI, 124.  | John B.           | I, 648.                 |
| NEVERS, Charles W.   | I, 310. V, 225.           | James T.             | II, 684.          | John D.           | II, 615.                |
| John W.              | IV, 520.                  | John B.              | I, 513.           | John F.           | IV, 6.                  |
| NEVILLE, Bartholomew | II, 470.                  | John H.              | I, 104.           | Joseph K.         | I, 728.                 |
| James                | I, 138. II, 21. III, 319. | John S.              | V, 720.           | Julius T.         | IV, 303. VI, 17.        |
| John                 | I, 529, 560. VI, 348.     | Joseph               | I, 522.           | Lafayette T.      | I, 425.                 |
| Patrick              | I, 786. II, 246.          | Joseph A.            | I, 44.            | Norval            | IV, 575.                |
| Thomas               | III, 230. V, 351.         | Joseph F. D.         | II, 439.          | Olney P.          | VI, 146.                |
| William              | IV, 822. V, 379.          | Joseph H.            | II, 425.          | Phineas R.        | IV, 212. V, 307.        |
| NEVILS, Perry        | VII, 382.                 | Leonard E.           | V, 340.           | Robert R.         | IV, 668.                |
| NEVIN, John          | IV, 469.                  | Levi C.              | IV, 86.           | Roscoe G.         | I, 805.                 |
|                      |                           | Louis A.             | V, 100.           | Stillman C.       | II, 187.                |
|                      |                           | Nathaniel A.         | VI, 336.          | William A.        | II, 230.                |
|                      |                           | Paul W.              | VI, 385.          | William F.        | III, 641.               |
|                      |                           | Peter                | I, 223. VI, 88.   |                   |                         |
|                      |                           | Richard F.           | IV, 586.          |                   |                         |
|                      |                           | Samuel, 2d           | VI, 442.          |                   |                         |
|                      |                           | Samuel A.            | IV, 140.          |                   |                         |



NEWELL (cont.)

William S. I, 713. VI, 432.  
 NEWER, Paul VI, 692.  
 NEWETT, William H. V, 172.  
 NEWGENT, Thomas G. VI, 54.  
 NEWHALL, Albert H. IV, 211.  
     Alfred A. I, 359.  
     Alfred P. I, 153. VI, 187.  
     Benjamin E. I, 578.  
     Benjamin R. V, 156.  
     Charles VI, 6.  
     Charles A. II, 485.  
     Charles B. II, 485.  
     Charles E. V, 366.  
     Charles H. V, 652.  
     Charles S. IV, 344.  
     Charles W. I, 558. VI, 88.  
     David I, 597. IV, 527.  
     Edgar F. II, 100.  
     Edward E. II, 716.  
     Elbridge G. II, 240.  
     Ellis VI, 12.  
     Europe R. IV, 111.  
     Everett I, 319.  
     Francis IV, 204.  
     Francis A. IV, 285. VI, 549.  
     Francis E. IV, 98. VI, 692.  
     George II, 751.  
     George A. IV, 23.  
     George F. I, 812.  
     George H. II, 21. IV, 111, 300.  
     George M. III, 4.  
     George T. I, 525, 555.  
     George W. I, 362, 556.  
     Harrison T. IV, 120.  
     Heman C. II, 716.  
     Henry A. I, 527. II, 716.  
     Henry W. II, 716. VI, 12.  
     Hiram H. IV, 111.  
     Hiram M. V, 219. VI, 59.  
     Horace O. I, 111.  
     Horatio IV, 294.  
     Irving I, 595.  
     Jacob E. I, 596.  
     James F. I, 58.  
     James H. V, 798.  
     James M. VI, 632.  
     James O. I, 744.  
     John M. VI, 59.  
     John W. VI, 59.  
     Joseph IV, 111.  
     Joseph E. IV, 392. VI, 432.

NEWHALL (cont.)

Joseph W. II, 470.  
 Lawrence H. I, 596.  
 Lucius E. II, 240.  
 Micajah I, 58.  
 Nahum H. V, 219. VI, 59.  
 Nathan VI, 718.  
 Preston V, 189.  
 Richard H. I, 299. V, 449.  
 Samuel I, 812.  
 Samuel H. I, 596.  
 Stephen H. I, 369.  
 Theron P. II, 419.  
 Timothy M. VI, 59.  
 Timothy Merritt I, 575.  
 Warren J. I, 566.  
 William II, 762.  
 William A. II, 105.  
 William B. V, 406.  
 William H. IV, 23, 544. V, 407. VII, 305.  
 NEWHOUSE, Albert N. C. I, 732.  
 NEWINS, Charles I, 145.  
 NEWKIRK, Peter II, 528.  
 NEWLAND, Francis III, 412.  
     Henry A. IV, 729.  
     James V, 502.  
     Thomas V, 503.  
     William H. V, 87.  
 NEWLING, Thomas I, 51.  
 NEWMAN, Benjamin B. V, 778.  
     Charles H. I, 84.  
     Edward III, 423.  
     Edward A. VI, 353.  
     Elisha B. V, 834.  
     Frederick III, 407. IV, 242. VI, 251.  
     Frederick W. II, 696.  
     George VII, 234.  
     Henry III, 243. IV, 392.  
     Hiram E. II, 634. III, 748.  
     James II, 793.  
     James S. I, 500.  
     James W. V, 184.  
     Jeremiah J. I, 14.  
     Jerry VI, 529.  
     John I, 232. V, 503. VI, 71.  
     John B. II, 220. VII, 74.  
     J. Frank IV, 527.  
     Leonard G. VI, 692.  
     Lexey P. VII, 113.  
     Marshall P. IV, 405.  
     Michael VII, 15.  
     Nicholas III, 412.

NEWMAN (cont.)

Patrick III, 214.  
 Sandall P. II, 327.  
 Robert IV, 411.  
 Robert, Jr. VI, 138.  
 Rudolph III, 243.  
 Samuel VII, 382.  
 Stephen I. II, 412. VII, 305.  
     William I, 177. IV, 179, 181, 396.  
     William W. III, 127.  
 NEWMARCH, Charles III, 585.  
     Charles E. VI, 385.  
     John II, 652, 716.  
     Samuel, Jr. I, 455.  
 NEWPORT, Erastus IV, 668.  
     Fitz Henry IV, 712.  
 NEWSOME, James VI, 292.  
     Joshua VII, 382.  
     Robert IV, 725.  
 NEWSON, William M. I, 728.  
     William W. II, 39.  
 NEWSPAUN, Levi VI, 601.  
 NEWSTEAD, George H. IV, 591.  
 NEWTON, Abraham A. IV, 566.  
     Albert II, 605. III, 756. IV, 778.  
     Albert E. IV, 513. V, 225.  
     Albert S. IV, 353. V, 828.  
     Alfred J. IV, 350, 374.  
     Allen III, 620.  
     Alonzo E. III, 41.  
     Amos P., Jr. IV, 839.  
     Antipas II, 501. IV, 807. V, 778.  
     Antipas, Jr. IV, 238.  
     Augustus I, 415.  
     Benjamin VI, 509.  
     Benjamin F. IV, 227.  
     Benjamin S. IV, 92.  
     Charles III, 14. IV, 729. VII, 15, 382.  
     Charles A. V, 242, 271.  
     Charles B. I, 329. IV, 614. V, 682.  
     Charles H. IV, 214, 411, 827. V, 743, 756. VI, 152. VII, 74.  
     Chauncey IV, 366.  
     Cheney IV, 371.  
     Christopher IV, 587.  
     Christopher C. M. I, 365.  
     David V, 248.  
     Edmond C. IV, 587.

## NEWTON (cont.)

Edmund H. V, 215.  
 Edward V, 721.  
 Edwin I, 703.  
 Edwin A. III, 80.  
 Edwin E. VI, 342.  
 Edwin H. II, 174, 537.  
 Elmer M. II, 181.  
 Emerson II, 783. III, 599.  
 Ephraim H. VII, 234.  
 Erastus W. V, 756.  
 Eugene H. VII, 53, 305.  
 Francis M. I, 331. VI, 438.  
 Frank A. V, 202.  
 Frank B. I, 352.  
 Frank O. I, 728.  
 Franklin VI, 243.  
 George B. I, 97. III, 738.  
 George F. II, 139. III, 412.  
 George L. V, 407.  
 George M. VI, 124.  
 George R. IV, 217.  
 George T. IV, 641.  
 George W. IV, 645.  
 Gilbert I, 27.  
 Harlow III, 433.  
 Harmon V, 475.  
 Harrison O. F. IV, 14. V, 313.  
 Hartwell II, 225.  
 Henry VII, 382.  
 Henry D. I, 703.  
 Henry G. III, 25.  
 Horace IV, 604.  
 Isaac I, 688. II, 15.  
 Isaac J. IV, 482.  
 Isom VII, 382.  
 James E. IV, 648.  
 James H. VI, 179.  
 Jeremiah L. VII, 75.  
 Jerome M. II, 336.  
 Jerome N. V, 665.  
 John II, 707. IV, 833.  
 John, 2d I, 734.  
 John C. VI, 88.  
 John F. II, 716.  
 John L. II, 730. VII, 234.  
 John M. IV, 221.  
 John O. H. VI, 173.  
 John P. IV, 572.  
 John W. III, 785.  
 Joseph II, 366.  
 Joseph H. VII, 63.  
 Joseph M. III, 362.  
 Levi L. IV, 465.

## NEWTON (cont.)

Lucius H. V, 439.  
 Marcus M. III, 620.  
 Moses VII, 382.  
 Myron J. I, 387. VI, 632.  
 Nahum S. VI, 124.  
 Nathan J. IV, 331.  
 Oliver O. II, 160.  
 Oliver W. II, 555.  
 Osceola V. II, 121.  
 Rufus H. III, 631.  
 Rufus S. III, 641.  
 Russell D. IV, 645.  
 Samuel III, 243.  
 Samuel A. IV, 554.  
 Samuel F. G. III, 330.  
 VII, 234.  
 Samuel H. V, 690.  
 Sereno III, 57. V, 309.  
 VI, 324, 428.  
 Sewell D. III, 748.  
 Silas III, 464. IV, 215.  
 Silas H. II, 145.  
 Simeon G. III, 604.  
 Solomon II, 605. III, 748.  
 Solomon D. I, 688. III, 786.  
 Solomon E. VI, 226.  
 Stephen IV, 678.  
 Thomas I, 630. II, 284.  
 Thomas F. II, 300. VI, 744.  
 Thomas J. II, 46.  
 Timothy N. I, 530. V, 816.  
 Truman III, 641.  
 William III, 407.  
 William L. V, 306.  
 William M. VI, 235.  
 William S. I, 532, 566. V, 816.  
 Winsor A. I, 97. VII, 15.  
 NEY, Albert V, 106.  
 Isaac W. I, 688.  
 John V, 255.  
 Michael F. III, 243.  
 NEYLAND, Patrick II, 153.  
 NEYLON, John IV, 833.  
 NEYMAN, James C. VI, 751.  
 NIBBS, Henry W. VI, 394.  
 NIBLO, Thomas J. IV, 768.  
 NICHOLAS, Abel III, 615.  
 George H. III, 733.  
 George S. VI, 457.  
 James I, 259. II, 419.  
 Lemuel A. IV, 668.  
 Rolla II, 105.

## NICHOLAS (cont.)

William IV, 475.  
 William H. V, 805.  
 NICHOLETTE, Alfred III, 222.  
 NICHOLS, Aaron S. IV, 215.  
 Abraham G. II, 267.  
 Abram J. I, 542. III, 441.  
 VII, 305.  
 Addison D. IV, 530.  
 Addison F. IV, 335. V, 41.  
 Albert A. I, 205.  
 Albert N. V, 564.  
 Alden S. IV, 411.  
 Alfred M. I, 554. V, 299.  
 Algernon S. II, 290.  
 Alvin S. III, 733.  
 Amos B. IV, 523.  
 Artemas J. VI, 54.  
 Augustus F. V, 202.  
 Austin L. I, 573, 609.  
 Benjamin C. V, 588.  
 Benjamin F. V, 106, 145.  
 Benjamin R. II, 461.  
 Caleb VI, 692.  
 Charles A. I, 132. IV, 43, 353. V, 529.  
 Charles C. I, 230. II, 139, 652. VII, 75, 83.  
 Charles H. I, 279. II, 160.  
 IV, 578. VI, 12.  
 Charles S. I, 589, 693.  
 Charles Walter III, 620.  
 Cornelius V, 145, 212.  
 VII, 382.  
 Daniel F. II, 383. VII, 305.  
 Darius M. IV, 128.  
 David L. V, 691.  
 Dwight R. VI, 646.  
 Eben B. I, 21.  
 Edward V, 106.  
 Edward A. V, 517.  
 Edward E. IV, 523.  
 Edward F. V, 564.  
 Edward P. III, 811.  
 Edwin C. I, 118.  
 Edwin O. II, 439.  
 Edwin W. V, 491.  
 Elbridge G. V, 503, 811.  
 Elias O. IV, 31.  
 Elijah II, 174. VII, 234.  
 Elijah H. VI, 380.  
 Enoch I, 345. VI, 601.  
 Ernest A. II, 433.  
 Forrest B. I, 412. III, 372.  
 Francis II, 145.

## NICHOLS (cont.)

Francis H. II, 793.  
Frank B. V, 123.  
Frank W. IV, 145.  
Frederick II, 145.  
George I, 299. III, 480.  
V, 475. VI, 138. VII, 15.  
George A. IV, 513. V, 224.  
George B. III, 748.  
George C. I, 334. III, 36.  
George G. IV, 176. V, 203. VI, 54.  
George H. I, 576. II, 167, 648. III, 525, 748.  
IV, 807. V, 219, 475, 811. VI, 59.  
George M. I, 255.  
George N. IV, 389.  
George R. I, 599.  
George W. I, 276, 599.  
II, 240, 716, 821. IV, 265. V, 175.  
Gilman F. II, 419.  
Hannibal II, 241.  
Harrison IV, 693.  
Henry B. II, 327. V, 700.  
Henry C. IV, 479, 634.  
Henry D. V, 379, 529.  
Henry L. I, 707.  
Henry M. V, 529.  
Henry P. I, 566.  
Henry W. I, 475.  
James B. II, 821.  
James Edward IV, 558.  
James G. VI, 411.  
James M. VI, 693.  
James O. VI, 17.  
James P. I, 775. II, 225.  
James S. II, 174.  
James W. I, 539. IV, 116.  
VI, 6.  
Jasper VII, 15.  
Jefferson II, 726.  
John I, 483. IV, 558, 712, 720. VII, 15, 382.  
John H. IV, 246. V, 258, 297. VII, 75.  
John M. I, 352. V, 379.  
John N. III, 525.  
John Q. I, 451.  
John R. I, 607. II, 174.  
V, 168.  
John T. III, 148.  
John T. G. V, 221.  
John W. VII, 15.  
Jonathan E. II, 187. VI, 124.

## NICHOLS (cont.)

Jonathan P. VII, 235.  
Joseph VI, 601.  
Joseph, Jr. II, 241. VII, 235.  
Joseph A. IV, 538.  
Joseph H. II, 668.  
Joseph T. III, 52. IV, 120, 720. VII, 235.  
Lyman II, 146. VII, 15.  
Lysander B. IV, 551.  
Moses E. I, 125. VI, 632.  
Moses G. I, 408.  
Moses M. IV, 589.  
Myron IV, 490.  
Nathan A. I, 527, 556, 594.  
Nathaniel IV, 523. V, 83.  
Peter I, 569. V, 258.  
Philip F. V, 145.  
Richard I, 145.  
Richard J. I, 574.  
Robert C. V, 366, 517.  
Robert F. I, 287. VII, 15.  
Romanzo A. III, 172.  
Samuel III, 517. VI, 293.  
Samuel A. VI, 601.  
Samuel E. III, 806.  
Stephen D. II, 746.  
Stephen L. III, 525.  
Talbert W. VII, 101.  
Thomas IV, 411. VI, 612.  
Thomas H. I, 78.  
Walter III, 688.  
Walter C. III, 620.  
Warren II, 241.  
Wendell G. IV, 53.  
Wilbur I, 717.  
Wilbur P. IV, 208.  
William I, 623. VI, 314.  
VII, 235.  
William, Jr. I, 71. V, 772.  
William A. IV, 500.  
William B. V, 475.  
William C. II, 777.  
William H. II, 174, 597.  
IV, 778. V, 340, 379.  
William H., Jr. I, 464.  
William H. T. I, 415.  
William J. III, 791.  
William J. H. VI, 522.  
William L. IV, 81.  
William M. VI, 65.  
William O. I, 138.  
William R. IV, 523, 817.  
V, 62.  
William T. VI, 632.

## NICHOLS (cont.)

William W. III, 98. V, 621. VI, 549.  
Zadiac D. V, 462.  
NICHOLSON, Angus G. IV, 168. V, 743.  
Charles VI, 159, 537.  
Francis N. III, 243.  
George III, 525.  
George A. I, 558, 594. V, 163.  
George W. II, 573.  
George W., 2d VI, 300.  
James VI, 693.  
James, Jr. I, 592. V, 301.  
James H. VI, 432.  
John II, 100.  
John A. IV, 784.  
John H. I, 14.  
Michael III, 214.  
Norman II, 707.  
Patrick VII, 235.  
Thomas, Jr. V, 709.  
William III, 257.  
NICKELS, Edmond VI, 222.  
George T. I, 156.  
NICKELSON, John H. V, 462.  
Nahum F. III, 324, 698.  
NICKENS, John VI, 522.  
NICKERSON, Albert A. I, 440.  
Albert M. IV, 850. VI, 359.  
Alvin B. V, 29.  
Andrew C. V, 551.  
Ansel II, 757. V, 778.  
Benjamin F. V, 529.  
Charles A. V, 45.  
Charles W. V, 6.  
Cyrus E. V, 503.  
Cyrus W. III, 765.  
David II, 696. III, 480.  
V, 529.  
Dean V, 20.  
Dean B. VI, 251.  
Edwin S. V, 6.  
Ephraim N. III, 98.  
Frederick A. IV, 317.  
Frederick U. III, 487.  
George H. IV, 247.  
George W. IV, 224, 307.  
V, 6.  
Gilbert C. IV, 128.  
Henry II, 673. VI, 632.  
Henry O. VI, 632.  
Henry R. VII, 15.  
Hiram III, 487.  
Ira III, 445.  
Ishman VII, 382.

|                      |                  |                              |                   |                      |               |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| NICKERSON (cont.)    |                  | NIELD, Enoch A.              | V, 822.           | NILES (cont.)        |               |
| Israel               | V, 160.          | Reuben                       | VI, 646.          | Thomas H.            | II, 406. III, |
| Ivory H.             | III, 480.        | Samuel A.                    | VI, 152.          | 503.                 |               |
| James                | II, 679.         | Samuel S.                    | VI, 646.          | Trueman E.           | I, 170.       |
| James A.             | I, 569.          | NIELSON, Adolph              | VI, 293.          | William              | III, 510. IV, |
| James P.             | II, 470.         | NIEMER, Gustave              | III, 302,         | 693.                 |               |
| James T.             | II, 601.         | 675.                         |                   | William M.           | I, 58.        |
| John                 | I, 623, 786.     | NIGHT, Eli                   | VII, 382.         | Nils, Samuel         | VI, 222.      |
| John F.              | VII, 15.         | NIGHTINGALE, Alonzo A.       | I,                | NIMBLET, Benjamin F. | I,            |
| John W.              | VI, 693.         | 223. II, 815.                |                   | 273. II, 730.        |               |
| Joseph               | VII, 15.         | Alva M.                      | VI, 97.           | George D.            | III, 350.     |
| Joseph T.            | I, 173.          | Charles L.                   | III, 319.         | NIMBLETT, John W.    | VI, 71.       |
| Joshua C.            | III, 547.        | Edward F.                    | VI, 448.          | Nims, Charles H.     | V, 449,       |
| Lorenzo P.           | II, 478.         | Edward P.                    | V, 98.            | 665.                 |               |
| Lucas A.             | IV, 339. VI,     | Frederick                    | IV, 70.           | George               | IV, 585.      |
| 404.                 |                  | James H.                     | I, 492.           | Henry G.             | IV, 587. VI,  |
| Maranda              | II, 389.         | James M.                     | V, 180, 652.      | 770.                 |               |
| Mark S.              | I, 688.          | Jeremiah T.                  | II, 356.          | John A.              | I, 698.       |
| Patrick              | II, 707.         | Samuel A.                    | I, 223. IV, 70.   | Ormand F.            | V, 366.       |
| Robert               | V, 811.          | Sylvester P.                 | V, 290.           | Pliny F.             | III, 412.     |
| Ruel                 | VII, 15.         | Thomas J.                    | I, 812. VII, 101. | Samuel H.            | IV, 646.      |
| Samuel               | VII, 382.        | William H.                   | I, 492.           | Silas                | I, 723.       |
| Samuel, Jr.          | V, 6.            | Wyman B.                     | I, 223.           | NISWANDER, John W.   | VII,          |
| Silas                | III, 547.        | NIGHTINGILL, Edgar or Edward |                   | 113.                 |               |
| Simeon L.            | V, 290.          | VI, 718.                     |                   | NITSCHKE, August E.  | I, 775.       |
| Thomas C.            | VI, 380.         | Edward or Edgar              | VI, 718.          | NITZ, William        | I, 84.        |
| Thomas W.            | V, 319.          | NIHANN, Daniel               | I, 623.           | NIVEN, Peter         | IV, 343.      |
| William              | IV, 164, 755. V, | NIHNE, Jeremiah              | I, 623.           | NIVILE, Patrick      | I, 78.        |
| 45.                  |                  | NIHNE, Daniel                | VI, 243.          | NIXON, Frederick M.  | I, 717.       |
| William T.           | III, 302.        | NILAND, John C.              | I, 775.           | George               | IV, 11.       |
| Winsor               | IV, 128.         | Michael                      | II, 336.          | Hugh                 | II, 826.      |
| NICKET, Mable        | III, 32.         | Patrick J.                   | IV, 538.          | James                | I, 483.       |
| NICKETT, Frank J.    | II, 730.         | Thomas                       | IV, 137.          | Joseph               | VI, 235.      |
| Joseph               | V, 597.          | Thomas A.                    | II, 803.          | Marcellus            | IV, 331.      |
| NICKLES, Abel        | V, 749.          | NILES, Albion S.             | I, 805.           | Michael              | VI, 359.      |
| Charles E.           | IV, 414.         | Azro B.                      | IV, 614.          | Nahum                | III, 36.      |
| George H.            | V, 156.          | Benedict                     | IV, 496.          | Patrick              | VI, 359.      |
| George P.            | III, 464.        | Charles                      | V, 15.            | Thomas               | VI, 307.      |
| John R., Jr.         | I, 324. VII,     | Daniel W.                    | V, 247. VI,       | NOBEL, Henry         | VI, 235.      |
| 75.                  |                  | 385.                         |                   | Joseph A.            | VI, 204.      |
| Otis                 | V, 439.          | George                       | IV, 544.          | NOBLE, Addison       | III, 160.     |
| Stephen              | V, 439.          | Horace                       | I, 212. III, 675. | Albert               | III, 781.     |
| NICKLESS, John       | VI, 601.         | Isaac C.                     | I, 566. V, 743.   | Albert P.            | V, 215.       |
| NICKOL, Daniel       | II, 453.         | James                        | I, 314.           | Alexander J.         | V, 597.       |
| NICKS, Richard J.    | VII, 113.        | Jerome S.                    | IV, 320.          | Alexander L.         | II, 318.      |
| NICOL, Charles       | I, 775. II,      | John                         | II, 327. V, 733.  | IV, 360. V, 733.     |               |
| 220.                 |                  | John B.                      | IV, 392.          | Andrew J.            | III, 456.     |
| George               | II, 220.         | Jonathan S.                  | III, 675.         | Arthur B.            | IV, 594.      |
| James                | II, 220.         | Munroe                       | III, 423.         | Aurelius C.          | V, 564.       |
| NIDO, Joseph         | III, 433.        | Otis H.                      | V, 242.           | Caleb O.             | II, 412.      |
| NIEBUHR, Caleb E.    | VI, 88.          | Peter H.                     | II, 762. VI,      | Calvin               | III, 599.     |
| Frederick G.         | VI, 106.         | 769.                         |                   | Charles J.           | VI, 522.      |
| NIEDERREUTHER, Frank | V,               | Samuel T.                    | II, 629. III,     | Cyrus H.             | IV, 866.      |
| 756.                 |                  | 748.                         |                   | Daniel               | I, 84.        |
| NIEDOULLE, Adolphe   | I, 145.          | Sumner L.                    | III, 791.         | Daniel, Jr.          | III, 160.     |
| NIEFER, John J.      | VII, 235.        | Thomas                       | I, 299.           | David                | II, 278.      |
| NIEL, Timothy        | VI, 693.         | Thomas A.                    | III, 719.         | Edmund               | V, 141.       |
|                      |                  |                              |                   | Edwin B.             | III, 407.     |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



NOBLE (cont.)

Edwin N. VI, 300.  
 Elbert O. IV, 358.  
 George E. IV, 360.  
 George H. I, 752. V, 637.  
 George W. VII, 235.  
 Henry I, 703. III, 599. V, 462. VI, 722.  
 Henry K. III, 407.  
 Herbert A. V, 605.  
 Homer A. IV, 366.  
 Horace II, 328.  
 Isaac B. V, 134, 212.  
 James A. III, 372. IV, 513.  
 James F. V, 580.  
 James H. I, 451. II, 501.  
 James M. I, 732.  
 Jerry IV, 502.  
 John I, 615. IV, 482.  
 John A. VI, 394.  
 John G. I, 418. VI, 222.  
 Joseph VII, 235.  
 Joseph A. IV, 58, 803.  
 Joseph G. IV, 357.  
 Joseph W., Jr. II, 110.  
 Leonard E. IV, 360.  
 Linus T. I, 698.  
 Robert R. I, 118. IV, 476.  
 Roderick IV, 602.  
 Samuel G. IV, 475.  
 Terry S. I, 732.  
 Theodore T. V, 215.  
 Thomas B. VI, 560.  
 Wilbur II, 501.  
 Wilbur W. I, 713. VI, 77.  
 William II, 345. VII, 235.  
 NOBLES, Charles VI, 744.  
 NODDER, Atkinson VI, 251.  
 NODINE, Robert S. II, 673.  
 NOE, Charles IV, 662.  
 Daniel VII, 113.  
 NOEL, Jacob P. VII, 15.  
 Joseph V, 829.  
 Noi, Henry III, 765.  
 NOICE, Thomas M. VII, 15.  
 NOIREL, Charles II, 509.  
 NOKES, Jeremiah IV, 708.  
 John VI, 693.  
 Richard III, 599.  
 NOLAN, Andrew IV, 242.  
 Benjamin L. I, 558. II, 278.  
 Bernard VI, 693.  
 Charles III, 111, 551.

NOLAN (cont.)

Christopher II, 201. IV, 224, 317.  
 Daniel III, 565. VI, 27.  
 Daniel P. V, 551.  
 Dennis V, 15. VII, 15.  
 Dennis H. I, 387.  
 Dominick III, 197.  
 Francis II, 788.  
 George H. V, 709.  
 Henry J. II, 679.  
 James II, 284. IV, 217, 463.  
 James, 3d V, 551.  
 John I, 793. II, 640.  
 III, 556. IV, 160, 168, 208. V, 541. VI, 693.  
 John E. I, 612. V, 179.  
 John M. III, 456.  
 Luke II, 201.  
 Martin I, 589. V, 160.  
 Mathew V, 673.  
 Matthew II, 309.  
 Maurice H. IV, 872.  
 Michael II, 383. VI, 300.  
 Michael W. VII, 235.  
 Patrick II, 485. III, 243, 264. IV, 58, 396, 807. VI, 601.  
 Peter II, 111.  
 Pierce VI, 718.  
 Robert III, 271.  
 Thomas I, 67, 145, 580. IV, 175, 451. V, 145, 393, 588, 721, 756, 778. VI, 106. VII, 15.  
 Thomas B. VII, 15.  
 Thomas H. VI, 336. VII, 305.  
 Timothy II, 230, 395. III, 510.  
 Walter III, 551.  
 William II, 564.  
 William A. V, 109.  
 NOLAND, Malachi V, 621.  
 Thomas II, 656.  
 NOLDE, William I, 678. III, 503.  
 NOLE, James P. I, 648.  
 NOLEN, James VII, 235.  
 NOLES, George W. III, 456.  
 NOLL, John VI, 693.  
 NOLLEKEN, Frederick IV, 794.  
 NOLTE, Herman VI, 404.  
 William VI, 106.  
 NOLTON, Charles III, 271.  
 NONES, John IV, 414.

NONEY, Edward VII, 235.  
 Mitchell IV, 385.  
 NOON, Alfred IV, 221.  
 Patrick VI, 251.  
 NOONAN, Daniel I, 527.  
 Daniel W. II, 645. III, 765. IV, 803.  
 David III, 547.  
 Dennis IV, 462. V, 145, 212, 541.  
 Edward I, 455, 623. II, 555. VII, 15.  
 Edward J. VI, 214, 481.  
 James V, 721. VI, 375.  
 Jeremiah III, 214.  
 John II, 555, 803, 821. III, 214. V, 721. VI, 359.  
 John P. III, 214.  
 Joseph P. VII, 15.  
 Matthew VI, 113.  
 Michael III, 92, 271, 675. IV, 462.  
 Michael J. III, 575.  
 Morris VII, 16.  
 Patrick I, 125. IV, 455.  
 Richard J. VII, 235.  
 Robert F. IV, 778.  
 Thomas I, 678. IV, 479. VII, 16.  
 Thomas F. III, 362.  
 William III, 214.  
 NOONE, Frank J. III, 249.  
 NOONS, Francis H. II, 356.  
 NORBRY, Edward A. III, 733.  
 NORBURY, James M. IV, 217, 578.  
 NORCOTT, John F. V, 834.  
 NORCROSS, Albert G. III, 565.  
 Alden N. V, 366.  
 Alonzo F. III, 517.  
 Alson IV, 648.  
 Andrew D. IV, 638. VI, 22.  
 Arthur I, 356.  
 Asahel B. III, 140.  
 B. F. VI, 693.  
 Castelly O. IV, 643.  
 Charles W. VI, 488.  
 Chauncey II, 629.  
 Daniel V, 379.  
 Edmund P. V, 480.  
 Elijah V, 644.  
 Francis N. I, 698.  
 Frederick M. III, 372. VI, 770.  
 George A. IV, 578.

## NORCROSS (cont.)

George E. II, 230.  
 George L. III, 356. VI, 601.  
 George W. II, 809. V, 652.  
 Henry F. III, 20.  
 Hiram C. II, 328.  
 John C. VI, 314.  
 John E. II, 167.  
 Leander N. III, 52.  
 Nicholas W. VI, 770.  
 Orlando W. V, 588.  
 Otis C. IV, 844.  
 Rufus A. V, 682.  
 Salmon IV, 648.  
 Thomas A. III, 20.  
 Thomas C. II, 267.  
 William III, 52.  
 William F. I, 805. II, 707.  
 William O. I, 524. II, 731. VI, 6.  
 NORCUTT, Ephraim F. I, 266.  
 NORDABY, Robert T. IV, 494.  
 NORDLINGER, Solomon IV, 188.  
 NORDSTRUM, Gustavus V. II, 352.  
 NORFOLK, John T. VII, 235.  
 NORIE, Alexander I, 532. II, 485. VI, 693.  
 NORMAN, Alfred IV, 446.  
 Charles VI, 543.  
 Eben V, 597.  
 Eli III, 517.  
 Frank II, 478.  
 Henry IV, 688.  
 John I, 132.  
 Joseph VII, 382.  
 Judge VII, 382.  
 Michael II, 309.  
 Thomas H. III, 378.  
 Thomas H., Jr. III, 378.  
 Toney VII, 382.  
 NORMAND, Joseph M. V, 215.  
 VI, 125.  
 NORRIS, Albert G. V, 628.  
 Alonzo S. I, 775. II, 241.  
 Alvah C. III, 86. VII, 305.  
 Benjamin P. II, 100.  
 Benjamin W. VI, 133.  
 Charles W. VI, 119.  
 Edward C. V, 449.  
 Edward J. IV, 407.  
 Elisha B. IV, 803.  
 Erasmus A. V, 119.  
 Franklin J. V, 439.

## NORRIS (cont.)

Franklin P. I, 406, 442.  
 Frederick A. V, 736.  
 George V, 192.  
 George G. S. I, 58.  
 George M. II, 788.  
 Henry II, 336.  
 Henry L. II, 309. V, 682.  
 Isaac VI, 497.  
 James T. II, 111.  
 Jeremiah V, 195.  
 John III, 816.  
 John A. III, 473.  
 John L. IV, 392.  
 Joseph H. II, 278.  
 Joseph M. IV, 281.  
 Lyman F. V, 628.  
 Phineas B. VI, 693.  
 Porter R. V, 423.  
 Richard VI, 509.  
 Thomas I, 468. III, 214.  
 V, 152, 517.  
 Thomas A. B., Jr. I, 156.  
 Thomas F. III, 446.  
 True L. I, 369.  
 Wilbur F. II, 116. IV, 103.  
 William II, 341. III, 362.  
 VI, 735.  
 William E. II, 328.  
 William F. III, 510.  
 William H. III, 473. IV, 264.  
 NORTH, Abraham II, 771.  
 V, 691.  
 Baze VII, 382.  
 Edward I, 464. II, 290, 336.  
 Eugene II, 401.  
 Gardner O. I, 461. IV, 629. VII, 305.  
 James D. I, 273. V, 179.  
 James N. I, 14. II, 776.  
 VII, 305.  
 John M. III, 127.  
 NORTHAM, William H. III, 575.  
 NORTHEND, George H. V, 564.  
 William E. II, 433.  
 NORTHEY, Andrew I, 260.  
 George A. IV, 76.  
 Harvey VI, 375.  
 William E. V, 475.  
 William H. IV, 64.  
 NORTHGOOD, Noah VI, 744.  
 NORTHROP, Albert H. II, 640.  
 Alvers IV, 742.  
 Azor I, 425.

## NORTHROP (cont.)

Frederick II, 461.  
 Henry H. IV, 472, 480.  
 Henry M. IV, 198.  
 NORTHUM, George R. I, 408.  
 NORTHUP, Clark H. VI, 501.  
 David R. VI, 501.  
 NORTHWAY, John IV, 499.  
 NORTON, Albert I, 461.  
 Alfred VI, 770.  
 Allen M. I, 576. V, 217.  
 Andrew II, 446. V, 665.  
 VII, 16.  
 Anson B. IV, 615.  
 Bradford S. I, 374. III, 68.  
 Charles A. IV, 307. VI, 394.  
 Damon Y. IV, 324.  
 David T. V, 120. VI, 549.  
 Edward III, 243. IV, 317.  
 VII, 16.  
 Edward H. III, 641.  
 Edwin W. III, 407.  
 Eugene W. I, 458.  
 Francis I, 191.  
 Frank V, 700.  
 Frank F. IV, 92.  
 Frank P. II, 395.  
 Frederick A. I, 175. V, 198.  
 George I, 279.  
 George A. I, 301. VI, 770.  
 George H. II, 684. IV, 400. V, 15.  
 George J. V, 297.  
 Hannibal D. I, 277. III, 517. VII, 235.  
 Henry D. IV, 313.  
 Henry F. I, 479.  
 Henry J. III, 428.  
 Hiram R. V, 134.  
 James I, 44, 630, 767. II, 446, 470, 584, 679. III, 821. V, 138.  
 John I, 67, 339, 654. II, 318, 707. III, 230. V, 119, 475. VII, 235.  
 John B. I, 297. II, 757. III, 711.  
 John H. I, 391.  
 Joseph III, 658.  
 Joseph C. I, 200. IV, 778.  
 Joseph C., Jr. IV, 772.  
 Joshua VI, 770.  
 Joshua, Jr. III, 281.

|                    |                                                                          |                       |                            |                  |                         |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| NORTON (cont.)     |                                                                          | NOTT (cont.)          |                            | NOXON, Joseph J. |                         |
| Michael            | I, 648. V, 205, 449.                                                     | Francis L.            | IV, 180.                   | Noyes, Aaron     | I, 412.                 |
| Oliver A.          | II, 328.                                                                 | Hosea D.              | I, 513.                    | Alonzo           | V, 798.                 |
| Patrick            | VI, 693.                                                                 | Richard               | V, 564.                    | Alonzo M.        | V, 580.                 |
| Patrick G.         | I, 643.                                                                  | NOTTAGE, Frederick A. | III, 20.                   | Ariel S.         | I, 282. II, 300.        |
| Philip             | V, 779.                                                                  | George H.             | III, 8.                    | Augustus F.      | I, 799.                 |
| Richard E.         | II, 318.                                                                 | John S.               | VI, 271.                   | Benjamin         | IV, 166.                |
| Royal              | VI, 37.                                                                  | Josiah M.             | V, 449.                    | Benjamin F.      | IV, 444.                |
| Shubael M.         | IV, 238. V, 811.                                                         | NOTTER, William       | III, 237.                  |                  | VI, 65.                 |
| Thomas             | I, 145, 673. III, 154, 587, 669. IV, 499. V, 423, 834. VI, 348. VII, 16. | NOTTING, Charles      | VI, 278.                   | Benjamin G.      | VII, 54.                |
| Thomas W.          | III, 154.                                                                | NOURSE, Adrian T.     | I, 352.                    | Charles E.       | IV, 195.                |
| William S.         | II, 318. VI, 336.                                                        | Allen                 | II, 290.                   | Charles F.       | III, 724.               |
| Willis K.          | IV, 492.                                                                 | Andrew L.             | I, 331.                    | Charles H.       | I, 14. IV, 356. V, 829. |
| MORTON, Edward W.  | I, 229. V, 50.                                                           | Byron H.              | IV, 649.                   | Charles L.       | II, 419. V, 271.        |
| NORVEILL, Levi     | II, 372. V, 24.                                                          | Charles A.            | V, 762.                    | Charles P.       | V, 612.                 |
| NORWAY, James      | IV, 833.                                                                 | Charles J.            | IV, 645.                   | Charles S.       | V, 191.                 |
| NORWOOD, Albert    | V, 749.                                                                  | Charles W.            | V, 637.                    | Charles W.       | IV, 443. V, 175, 219.   |
| Alexander          | IV, 116.                                                                 | Edward S.             | II, 707. VI, 12.           | Chauncey O.      | IV, 542.                |
| Alfred             | V, 749.                                                                  | Frank E.              | IV, 558.                   | Dana W.          | IV, 494.                |
| Alonzo             | I, 111. VII, 235.                                                        | Fred F.               | I, 352.                    | Ebenezer         | I, 546. V, 117.         |
| Augustus J.        | VII, 236.                                                                | Frederick A.          | I, 524. II, 290. VII, 305. | Edmund W.        | III, 719.               |
| Christopher W.     | V, 709.                                                                  | George                | III, 756.                  | Edward D.        | II, 470.                |
| Franklin           | VI, 468.                                                                 | George G.             | V, 529.                    | Edward J.        | VI, 394, 752.           |
| George             | III, 214. IV, 534, 850.                                                  | George H.             | II, 751.                   | Edward L.        | I, 517. VI, 342.        |
| George A.          | IV, 132.                                                                 | George W.             | I, 522, 551. VI, 271.      | Edward V.        | IV, 281.                |
| George H.          | III, 495.                                                                | Harrison              | I, 445. IV, 285.           | Edwin C.         | V, 822.                 |
| Harry              | II, 46.                                                                  | Henry J.              | II, 187.                   | Edw. H.          | VI, 632.                |
| Howard J.          | I, 362.                                                                  | Henry S.              | VI, 722.                   | Emerson A.       | V, 462.                 |
| Israel             | II, 767.                                                                 | Hiram P.              | II, 406.                   | Ephraim L.       | VII, 75.                |
| James              | IV, 132.                                                                 | Isaac                 | IV, 476.                   | Francis H.       | II, 160.                |
| James A.           | I, 38. II, 485.                                                          | John H.               | I, 389, 422.               | Franklin J.      | III, 319.               |
| James W.           | II, 9.                                                                   | John W.               | II, 139.                   | Frederick W.     | V, 123.                 |
| John B.            | III, 389.                                                                | Joseph B.             | I, 331. VI, 457.           | George A.        | I, 51.                  |
| John F.            | II, 735. VI, 12.                                                         | Milton                | IV, 414.                   | George E.        | IV, 307. V, 529.        |
| John K.            | V, 462.                                                                  | Nathan, Jr.           | II, 246.                   | George G.        | II, 160.                |
| Joseph W.          | I, 38.                                                                   | Oliver L.             | II, 230.                   | George H.        | I, 458. IV, 6.          |
| Joshua             | VII, 383.                                                                | Parkman               | I, 352.                    | George O.        | I, 59. IV, 43.          |
| Samuel             | III, 681.                                                                | Phineas H.            | VI, 59.                    | George S.        | I, 548. V, 119, 179.    |
| Seward             | V, 749.                                                                  | Roscoe H.             | I, 352. IV, 649.           | George W.        | IV, 444. V, 242.        |
| William            | III, 197. V, 45.                                                         | Samuel W.             | I, 345.                    | Gilman C.        | III, 551. V, 541.       |
| William E.         | V, 231.                                                                  | Stephen H.            | IV, 850.                   | Henry E.         | VI, 770.                |
| William H.         | VI, 293.                                                                 | S. Whitney            | VI, 27.                    | Henry N.         | IV, 614.                |
| NOTAWAY, James     | VII, 383.                                                                | Timothy W.            | II, 645.                   | Hiram N.         | IV, 530. VI, 601.       |
| NOTEWARE, Franklin | IV, 506.                                                                 | Walter W.             | IV, 27.                    | Hosea            | VI, 369.                |
| NOTT, Asahel F.    | I, 513. III, 487.                                                        | NOWELL, Charles H.    | I, 461.                    | Isaac S.         | V, 333.                 |
| Charles H.         | I, 513.                                                                  | Forrest               | IV, 725.                   | James L.         | IV, 274.                |
| Dawes S.           | II, 68.                                                                  | Francis S.            | I, 38.                     | James R.         | IV, 561.                |
|                    |                                                                          | Frank O.              | II, 485.                   | James W.         | III, 324. V, 644.       |
|                    |                                                                          | George F.             | I, 425.                    |                  |                         |
|                    |                                                                          | Henry F.              | II, 105.                   |                  |                         |
|                    |                                                                          | Horace                | VI, 88.                    |                  |                         |
|                    |                                                                          | Timothy               | V, 475.                    |                  |                         |
|                    |                                                                          | William H.            | II, 690.                   |                  |                         |
|                    |                                                                          | NOWLAN, Richard       | II, 656.                   |                  |                         |
|                    |                                                                          |                       | III, 529.                  |                  |                         |
|                    |                                                                          | NOWNES, William       | VI, 601.                   |                  |                         |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## NOYES (cont.)

John VI, 71, 159.  
 John, Jr. II, 111.  
 John B. II, 83. III, 237.  
 John F. I, 388. III, 119.  
 John J. I, 38.  
 John W. IV, 496. V, 564, 644, 822.  
 Joseph V, 700.  
 Joseph C. IV, 274.  
 Joseph H. V, 779.  
 Joseph H. W. V, 119.  
 Joseph Oscar IV, 439.  
 Joseph P. I, 602. II, 679. IV, 23, 798.  
 Joshua IV, 446, 455.  
 Leroy D. III, 46.  
 Luke B., Jr. I, 513.  
 Merrit I, 248.  
 Moses C. II, 662.  
 Moses G. III, 249.  
 Moses H. I, 576.  
 Nathaniel IV, 444.  
 Nicholas N. IV, 443, 452.  
 Samuel G. IV, 111.  
 Samuel L. VII, 83.  
 Simeon VI, 348.  
 Stephen II, 419.  
 Thomas II, 278. V, 119.  
 Thomas A. IV, 188.  
 Thomas E. VI, 632.  
 Thomas J. IV, 587.  
 Wallace I, 569. V, 665.  
 Walter IV, 446.  
 William II, 690.  
 William A. F. I, 738.  
 William H. II, 33.  
 William M. I, 799.  
 NUDD, David P. I, 412.  
 Edward I, 394.  
 Ferdinand A. V, 503.  
 John A. IV, 307.  
 NUGENT, Edward IV, 14.  
 Hugh II, 328. V, 691, 792.  
 James VI, 380.  
 James H. I, 27. VI, 159. VII, 236.  
 John III, 222, 356. IV, 234. V, 845.  
 John A. I, 58, 752.  
 John P. VI, 693.  
 Lewis VII, 113.  
 Michael III, 86. VI, 17.  
 Nelson VI, 735.  
 Nicholas III, 32.  
 Reuben III, 68. IV, 14.  
 Richard P. I, 673.  
 Sylvester I, 786.

## NUGENT (cont.)

Thomas I, 464, 666. II, 592, 656. IV, 609. V, 811. VI, 128.  
 William C. V, 665. VI, 693.  
 NULTY, John III, 214.  
 Peter II, 461.  
 NUNN, Thomas III, 119.  
 NUOR, John III, 117.  
 NURSE, Jesse B. VII, 236.  
 NUSSBAUM, Levi IV, 447.  
 NUTE, Abram I, 799.  
 Andrew T. III, 705. VI, 48.  
 Asa B. II, 798.  
 Charles H. V, 294.  
 George W. V, 605.  
 Joseph P. IV, 58.  
 William W. I, 84.  
 NUTERVILLE, Anthony VII, 383.  
 Henry VII, 383.  
 Richard VII, 383.  
 NUTHALL, James I, 402.  
 NUTT, Peter VI, 513.  
 Samuel II, 116.  
 William I, 132. IV, 688, 734.  
 NUTTALL, Adam J. I, 38.  
 Charles I, 799.  
 NUTTER, Charles O. IV, 443.  
 Edmund W. IV, 19.  
 George J. IV, 148.  
 Horace VI, 106.  
 James A. V, 462.  
 Joseph E. I, 14.  
 Joseph S. I, 308.  
 Luther P. I, 78.  
 Stephen L. II, 83.  
 NUTTERVILLE, Lewis VII, 383.  
 NUTTING, Abel I, 72.  
 Abner M. VI, 438.  
 Albert II, 401.  
 Albion IV, 53.  
 Allen A. I, 97.  
 Charles IV, 604.  
 Charles A. I, 223. II, 406. VI, 394.  
 Charles B. V, 462.  
 Charles L. I, 404.  
 Edward D. I, 405.  
 Edward P. III, 166.  
 Edward W. H. I, 223.  
 Ephraim M. IV, 392.  
 Freeman E. III, 166.  
 George G. IV, 622.  
 George H. I, 440.

## NUTTING (cont.)

George P. I, 207. III, 503. VI, 601.  
 Henry S. I, 775. II, 230.  
 James A. I, 440.  
 John Q. A. IV, 625.  
 Joseph H. III, 140. IV, 116.  
 Joseph W. I, 71.  
 Moses L. II, 139.  
 William I, 717.  
 William S. IV, 772.  
 Willis VII, 383.  
 NUTZE, Emanuel II, 77.  
 NYE, Albert H. I, 164. IV, 35.  
 Alonzo A. I, 535, 567.  
 Alpheus J. II, 146.  
 Charles H. II, 356. III, 580.  
 Charles L. III, 154.  
 David B. I, 728.  
 Eben P. II, 395. V, 235.  
 Edwin II, 645.  
 Elijah E. II, 372.  
 Elijah J. III, 407.  
 Ephraim B. V, 407, 629.  
 Frank VI, 32.  
 Franklin IV, 558. VI, 348.  
 Franklin K. S. I, 182.  
 Frederick III, 724.  
 George O. I, 607.  
 Harrison G. O. VI, 336.  
 Henry IV, 598.  
 Henry C. V, 262.  
 Hiram IV, 324.  
 Hiram T. IV, 39.  
 Isaac III, 441.  
 John A. II, 77. VII, 305.  
 John L. I, 198. VII, 75.  
 John W. I, 689. II, 495. III, 796.  
 Joseph E. I, 164, 167, 182.  
 Josiah V, 682.  
 Luther C. III, 407.  
 Oliver C. VI, 468.  
 Samuel VII, 383.  
 Samuel H. IV, 324.  
 Spencer T. IV, 641.  
 Thomas IV, 35.  
 Walter T. IV, 35.  
 William A. III, 178. IV, 400. V, 309.  
 William H. I, 475.  
 William J. III, 407.  
 William P. III, 378.  
 Wilson T. II, 735.  
 NYLAN, Thomas III, 480.  
 NYMAN, Edgar A. IV, 538.  
 NYSTROM, Charles W. VI, 307.



O

|                  |                      |                       |                   |                 |                           |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| OAK, Joseph      | VI, 394.             | OAKS (cont.)          |                   | O'BRIEN (cont.) |                           |
| OAKES, Adin      | IV, 638.             | George B.             | III, 423.         | Cornelius       | I, 573. II, 59.           |
| Alexander        | II, 174.             | George V.             | III, 133.         |                 | III, 92. IV, 98, 238.     |
| Barney           | II, 611. III, 765.   | James M.              | VI, 693.          |                 | VI, 17.                   |
|                  | IV, 772.             | Jefferson G.          | I, 352.           | Cornelius A.    | I, 612. IV,               |
| Benjamin F.      | II, 821. VII,        | Joseph                | III, 765.         |                 | 465. V, 163.              |
|                  | 305.                 | William H.            | III, 133.         | Cornelius F.    | I, 610. V,                |
| B. Frank         | VI, 462.             | OAKY, John            | IV, 693.          |                 | 172.                      |
| Charles H.       | II, 181.             | OALKER, Frederick     | VII, 16.          | Daniel          | II, 46, 528, 546.         |
| David J.         | III, 743.            | OATES, Andrew         | III, 367.         |                 | III, 446. V, 834.         |
| Edward H.        | VII, 16.             | James W.              | V, 721.           | Daniel A.       | I, 673.                   |
| Edward T.        | IV, 455. V,          | John H.               | IV, 423.          | Daniel J.       | IV, 794.                  |
|                  | 798.                 | OATIS, John           | VII, 54.          | Darby           | IV, 850.                  |
| Francis J.       | VII, 16.             | OATMAN, Alvah B.      | III, 140.         | David H.        | III, 503.                 |
| George A.        | I, 91.               | OBEAR, Edward H.      | I, 529.           | Dennis          | III, 230, 372. IV,        |
| George H.        | III, 775. IV,        |                       | II, 757.          |                 | 98, 465, 492. V, 179.     |
|                  | 268.                 | George F.             | V, 231.           |                 | VI, 226, 342. VII, 63.    |
| James            | I, 85, 673. VII, 63. | Josiah, Jr.           | II, 65.           | Dennis A.       | IV, 181.                  |
| John L. W.       | III, 390.            | O'BEIRNE, Andrew      | III, 222.         | Dennis J.       | III, 214. VI, 32.         |
| Joseph           | IV, 242.             | Bernard               | III, 222.         | Edward          | I, 643, 654, 678.         |
| Leroy S.         | III, 160.            | James                 | I, 475. III, 298. |                 | II, 261. V, 733.          |
| Oliver S.        | II, 160.             | William               | III, 222.         | Edward F.       | III, 243.                 |
| Orange S.        | I, 717. VI, 457.     | OBER, Albert G.       | III, 698.         | Edward J.       | III, 287.                 |
| Robert B.        | VI, 119.             | Ezra B.               | V, 588.           | George          | V, 840.                   |
| Simeon S.        | V, 580.              | Franklin H.           | I, 609.           | Henry           | I, 132. II, 46.           |
| Sylvester        | II, 181.             | George K.             | IV, 379, 866.     |                 | III, 372. V, 541. VI,     |
| Thomas           | III, 715.            | Horace                | I, 562. V, 188.   |                 | 417.                      |
| Thomas Fletcher  | I, 2.                | John P.               | I, 535. VI, 173.  | Hugh            | VI, 187.                  |
| T. Fletcher      | IV, 764.             | Joseph H.             | I, 562.           | James           | I, 97, 111, 448,          |
| Walter B.        | IV, 562.             | Oliver                | IV, 513.          |                 | 580, 649. II, 9, 470,     |
| William F.       | IV, 586, 872.        | Oliver M.             | I, 334, 341.      |                 | 555, 762. III, 74, 111,   |
| William K.       | II, 181.             | Peter A.              | I, 335.           |                 | 244, 503. IV, 11, 432.    |
| OAKY, Daniel     | I, 85.               | Peter F.              | V, 267.           |                 | V, 149, 227, 282, 439,    |
| OAKLEY, Augustus | III, 433.            | Theodore P.           | VI, 576.          |                 | 517, 682, 700. VI, 88,    |
| Frank            | II, 121.             | William               | II, 328.          |                 | 106, 146, 314, 491, 601,  |
| George           | I, 277. II, 412.     | William L.            | II, 439.          |                 | 693. VII, 16.             |
|                  | IV, 238. VI, 98.     | OBEREMPT, Edward W.   | V,                | James A.        | I, 612. VI, 187.          |
| Gilbert          | I, 542.              |                       | 612.              | James L.        | VI, 271.                  |
| Henry A.         | IV, 611.             | John                  | III, 127.         | James S.        | II, 611. V, 721.          |
| Hiram            | VII, 236.            | OBERKAMP, Julius      | VI, 411.          | Jeremiah        | I, 32, 125. II,           |
| James B.         | II, 793.             | OBERLANDER, Christian | VI,               |                 | 656, 793, 826. III, 214,  |
| William D.       | II, 139.             |                       | 375.              |                 | 230, 669. IV, 428. V,     |
| OAKMAN, Henry P. | IV, 43.              | OBEY, Alexander       | IV, 499.          |                 | 239, 572. VI, 560, 693.   |
| Hiram A.         | I, 492. VII,         | O'BOYLE, Thomas       | III, 32.          | John            | I, 145, 232, 314,         |
|                  | 305.                 | OBRECHT, John         | III, 319, 693.    |                 | 331, 623, 630, 636, 643,  |
| Nathan S.        | IV, 251. V, 41.      | O'BREITER, Leopold    | III, 302.         |                 | 681, 707, 799. II, 27,    |
| Otis B.          | IV, 43.              | O'BRIAN, Daniel       | I, 402.           |                 | 310, 361, 461, 584, 592.  |
| William C.       | III, 663.            | James                 | V, 721. VI, 286.  |                 | III, 74, 80, 172, 214,    |
| Winslow S.       | I, 279. III,         | O'BRIEN, Alexander    | III, 292.         |                 | 257, 362, 456, 503, 542,  |
|                  | 517. V, 733.         | Alonzo                | III, 786.         |                 | 806, 821. IV, 423, 462,   |
| OAKS, Alphonso   | III, 68, 133.        | Barney                | VI, 530.          |                 | 489. V, 29, 79, 138, 153, |
| Dexter           | III, 133.            | Bartholomew           | III, 214.         |                 | 163, 172, 212, 312, 407,  |
| Ensign A.        | IV, 839.             |                       | VII, 236.         |                 | 564, 652, 700, 721, 733,  |
| George           | VI, 693.             | Charles               | I, 500.           |                 | 798. VI, 17, 48, 77, 88,  |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## O'BRIEN, John (cont.)

138, 222, 235, 293, 442,  
601, 693, 718, 722. VII,  
16, 63, 236.  
John, Jr. I, 214.  
John, 1st I, 654.  
John, 2d I, 654. III, 822.  
V, 798.  
John A. VI, 693.  
John B. II, 803.  
John C. V, 75.  
John J. III, 287, 561.  
John M. II, 592.  
John P. VI, 353.  
John S. IV, 457. V, 541.  
Joseph I, 815. V, 709.  
VII, 236.  
Lawrence III, 436, 446.  
Martin I, 654. IV, 11.  
Michael I, 104, 321, 630.  
II, 406, 478, 668, 809,  
826, 833. III, 206, 271,  
529, 556. IV, 11. V,  
580. VI, 187, 226, 601.  
VII, 16, 94, 236.  
Michael J. IV, 812.  
Michael P. VI, 694.  
Nicholas III, 190.  
Owen I, 776. VII, 236.  
Patrick I, 660, 689, 752,  
776. II, 318, 341, 389,  
461, 809. III, 117, 244,  
626, 816. IV, 19, 469.  
V, 172, 572, 652, 700,  
762, 798. VI, 222, 235,  
488, 632, 694.  
Patrick H. I, 479. II,  
584. III, 816. VI, 258.  
Peter I, 623. V, 792.  
Richard I, 660. II, 809.  
III, 271.  
Robert II, 139. III, 786.  
V, 551.  
Robert E. IV, 236.  
Samuel III, 510.  
Stephen VI, 6.  
Theobald M. III, 287.  
Thomas I, 58, 654. II,  
68, 261, 267, 310, 564,  
584, 826. III, 206, 345,  
495. IV, 76, 411. V, 47,  
141, 423, 792. VI, 28,  
293, 342, 694. VII, 16,  
236.  
Thomas S. III, 214, 287.  
Timothy I, 636. IV, 70.  
V, 134, 156.

## O'BRIEN (cont.)

William II, 336, III, 185,  
585, 715, 796. IV, 19,  
103, 392, 475. V, 145,  
407, 665, 792. VI, 348,  
438, 475, 576, 694. VII,  
16.  
William, Jr. IV, 844. V,  
70.  
William, 1st I, 636.  
William, 2d I, 636. VII,  
236.  
William J. II, 826. IV,  
198.  
William P. II, 328. V,  
733.  
O'BRINE, John V, 621.  
Patrick III, 249. VII, 16.  
O'BRYAN, David VII, 16.  
O'CALLAGHAN, Timothy IV,  
872. V, 91.  
O'CALLAHAN, Bartlett VII,  
236.  
Edward IV, 607.  
Eugene I, 649. VII, 236.  
Jeremiah IV, 607.  
John VI, 187.  
Patrick II, 783.  
William F. I, 623.  
OCHL, Joseph III, 393.  
OCHS, Joseph A. IV, 317.  
OCKERHAUSEN, Frederic C.  
VI, 632.  
OCKINGTON, Andrew J. I,  
376.  
Edwin B. III, 806.  
Joseph P. I, 317. V, 279.  
O'CLAIR, Peter IV, 822.  
O'CONNELL, Andrew I, 118.  
Bartholomew III, 141.  
Cornelius IV, 257.  
Cornelius, Jr. V, 564.  
Daniel I, 352. III, 117.  
VII, 16.  
Dennis III, 32, 166. VI,  
119.  
James I, 667. II, 39, 278,  
461. III, 214. IV, 257,  
462. V, 743. VI, 152.  
James J. I, 402. VI, 462.  
Jeffrey VII, 236.  
Jeremiah III, 197. V,  
475. VII, 17.  
John I, 623. II, 284, 433.  
III, 249, 510. IV, 404,  
424. V, 45, 138, 564.  
VI, 196, 271, 452. VII,  
17, 236.

## O'CONNELL (cont.)

John G. I, 125. V, 423.  
John J. II, 187, 528.  
Lawrence III, 542.  
Maurice I, 118.  
Michael I, 321. III, 166.  
V, 743. VII, 17.  
Patrick III, 272. IV, 462.  
V, 597. VI, 293.  
Patrick A. I, 617. III,  
190. VI, 770.  
Peter VII, 17.  
Philip III, 585. IV, 539.  
Richard F. II, 389.  
Stephen III, 796.  
Terrance IV, 860. V, 83.  
Terrence V, 541.  
Thomas II, 406, 803. V,  
116, 172.  
Thomas, 2d V, 172.  
Thomas J. V, 534.  
Timothy II, 426. IV, 242.  
William II, 21, 230. III,  
25, 796. VI, 694. VII,  
17.  
William E. III, 698.  
William J. III, 551.  
O'CONNER, Cornelius III, 148.  
Daniel VII, 17.  
Dennis III, 154.  
George VI, 88.  
George H. VI, 293.  
James I, 805. II, 519.  
V, 91.  
John V, 644.  
John P. II, 656.  
Michael III, 141, 423.  
V, 87.  
Patrick III, 166. VII,  
236.  
Robert II, 490.  
Thomas III, 599. VII,  
237.  
O'CONNER or O'CONNOR,  
Timothy V, 109.  
O'CONNER, William VI, 113.  
O'CONNERS, Thomas I, 573.  
O'CONNOR, Andrew II, 573.  
V, 673.  
Barney IV, 385.  
Bernard VI, 601.  
Charles V, 503.  
Cornelius IV, 103. VII,  
17.  
Cornelius F. V, 116.  
Daniel I, 649, 752. II,  
564, 771. III, 487. IV,  
822. V, 16. VII, 237.

O'CONNOR (cont.)

Daniel A. V, 475.  
 Daniel F. V, 79.  
 Daniel O. VI, 694.  
 Dennis I, 752. II, 546, 826. III, 282.  
 Dennis P. II, 461.  
 Edward VI, 54, 71, 462.  
 Emmett V, 733, 834.  
 George II, 220.  
 James I, 654. II, 831. III, 32, 822. IV, 458, 469, 827. VI, 491.  
 James A. IV, 234.  
 Jeremiah III, 32, 407. V, 834.  
 Jerry VI, 32.  
 John I, 428, 464, 759. II, 574. III, 178, 433. IV, 392. V, 153, 603. VI, 314, 442, 718. VII, 17, 237.  
 John G. VII, 237.  
 Lawrence I, 132.  
 Martin VII, 17.  
 Maurice J. II, 605.  
 Michael I, 618. II, 546, 798. III, 272. IV, 317, 844. V, 153.  
 Michael A. III, 197.  
 Patrick I, 492, 623, 759. II, 328, 519, 546. III, 372, 796. IV, 459, 541, 827. V, 58, 366, 733.  
 Patrick J. II, 27.  
 Richard III, 237.  
 Robert V, 245. VI, 106.  
 Roderic I, 612.  
 Thomas II, 194, 490. III, 244. VI, 152. VII, 17.  
 Timothy I, 132. II, 395. III, 74, 693. IV, 839. V, 67, 733. VI, 576.  
 O'CONNOR or O'CONNER  
 Timothy V, 109.  
 O'CONNOR, William III, 319. IV, 398. VI, 633. VII, 17.  
 William B. II, 341.  
 O'CONNORS, David IV, 822.  
 Dennis IV, 184.  
 James V, 297.  
 Jerry VI, 28.  
 Timothy III, 551.  
 OCTAVIOUS, Isaac VI, 226.  
 O'DALEY, Patrick I, 786. II, 251.

O'DAY, Edward

VI, 204.  
 Michael III, 378.  
 Patrick I, 786. II, 235. IV, 184. V, 572, 792. VI, 443.  
 ODDER, Michael VII, 17.  
 ODDY, Thomas J. II, 105.  
 O'DEA, John I, 8.  
 Michael VI, 28.  
 Patrick VII, 17.  
 Thomas VI, 576.  
 ODEL, George VII, 237.  
 ODELL, Charles I, 562. III, 401.  
 Charles A. III, 172.  
 David I, 562. V, 188.  
 George D. VI, 159, 533.  
 Ira H. VII, 88.  
 James K. IV, 262.  
 John VI, 293.  
 O'DELL, Thomas III, 287.  
 William III, 244.  
 ODELL, William V, 188, 231, 267.  
 ODENWALT, William IV, 484.  
 O'DERE, William VII, 113.  
 ODEY, Henry II, 261. VII, 237.  
 William B. I, 623.  
 O'DION, George D. I, 767.  
 ODIORNE, Frederic IV, 294. V, 330.  
 George L. IV, 298.  
 William IV, 76.  
 William H., Jr. V, 330.  
 William T. M. III, 450.  
 ODIUM, George VI, 744.  
 ODLIN, Charles H. II, 134.  
 Willis H. II, 160. V, 682.  
 O'DOHERTY, Francis I, 85.  
 O'DONAHUE, John III, 197. 339. V, 67.  
 O'DONALD, Edward IV, 103.  
 Francis V, 79.  
 Frederick III, 412.  
 John III, 111.  
 Michael I, 752.  
 Owen IV, 103.  
 O'DONNELL, Anthony I, 132.  
 David VII, 17.  
 Edward III, 282.  
 Edward B. III, 282.  
 Frank VI, 226.  
 George VI, 314.  
 Henry IV, 211.  
 Hugh I, 125. II, 519. III, 214. VII, 17.

O'DONNELL (cont.)

James I, 643. IV, 866. V, 87. VI, 106, 301, 438. VII, 237.  
 John I, 623, 660. II, 27, 341. III, 222, 257, 433. IV, 778, 822. V, 29, 172, 423, 652. VI, 71. VII, 17, 237.  
 Maurice I, 636.  
 Michael I, 104, 805. II, 9, 361. III, 215. IV, 850. VI, 369, 560.  
 Michael T. IV, 499.  
 Owen I, 643. III, 495.  
 Patrick I, 654. II, 361, 453. III, 257. IV, 156, 833. VI, 37. VII, 17.  
 Peter V, 366.  
 Richard VI, 694.  
 Rodlick IV, 455.  
 Thomas IV, 541. VI, 222, 293, 324, 694.  
 William I, 793. III, 249, 264. VII, 237.  
 O'DONOGHUE, Daniel VI, 694.  
 Timothy V, 805.  
 O'DONOHUE, John IV, 839.  
 Patrick III, 80.  
 O'DONOVAN, Daniel D. V, 91.  
 Jeremiah II, 546.  
 John V, 834.  
 O'DOWD, Francis I, 617.  
 Joseph II, 194.  
 O'DRISCOLL, Michael V, 310.  
 OECKEL, Charles VII, 237.  
 OEFFINGER, Paul I, 125.  
 OELDRAHER, Charles VI, 278.  
 OERHLEIN, George III, 575.  
 OERSEN, Mathias III, 517.  
 OESTING, William III, 580.  
 OFF, George V, 597.  
 OFFORD, Charles VI, 530.  
 O'FLAHERTY, James VII, 63.  
 Patrick III, 206. VI, 694.  
 Thomas P. IV, 458.  
 Timothy I, 232.  
 O'FLANAGAN, Charles V, 215.  
 OGDEN, David H. II, 290.  
 F. Gilbert II, 809. IV, 432. V, 3.  
 Henry I, 181.  
 James IV, 124.  
 John IV, 238.  
 John E. VI, 633.  
 Thomas IV, 651.  
 William H. II, 290.

|                                    |                        |                        |                                               |                     |                                                      |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| OGLESBY, Charles                   | IV, 747.               | O'HARRA, Peter         | IV, 541.                                      | OLCOTT, Hervey B.   | II, 153.                                             |
| John D.                            | IV, 725.               | Richard                | IV, 587.                                      | Hiram W.            | III, 743.                                            |
| O'GORMAN, James H.                 | VI, 462.               | Thomas J.              | II, 690.                                      | OLCUTT, James W.    | VI, 71.                                              |
| John J.                            | IV, 539. V, 310.       | O'HARRAN, John         | IV, 168.                                      | OLDENBURG, Henry    | III, 390.                                            |
| VI, 22.                            |                        | O'HARRON, Hugh         | II, 528.                                      | OLDENWALDT, William | IV, 484.                                             |
| Patrick                            | VII, 17, 237.          | VII, 237.              |                                               | OLDHAM, Adoniram J. | I, 263.                                              |
| O'GRADY, Charles                   | IV, 393.               | O'HEARN, Cornelius     | VI, 353.                                      | Charles J.          | I, 32. IV, 166.                                      |
| Daniel                             | III, 222.              | Francis                | III, 378.                                     | George B.           | IV, 43. VII, 306.                                    |
| George                             | II, 121.               | James                  | II, 439.                                      | Isaac T.            | II, 789.                                             |
| John                               | I, 423, 667. III, 222. | James F.               | I, 612. V, 172.                               | Job B.              | I, 151, 171.                                         |
| Joseph                             | V, 366. VI, 601.       | John                   | V, 25. VI, 48.                                | John A.             | I, 412.                                              |
| Martin                             | IV, 327.               | Patrick                | II, 826. IV, 458.                             | John R.             | I, 173. II, 789.                                     |
| Michael                            | III, 272.              | William                | II, 336. V, 665.                              | John S.             | II, 789.                                             |
| Patrick R.                         | III, 244.              | VI, 364.               |                                               | Walter S.           | V, 551.                                              |
| Thomas                             | II, 251.               | O'HERN, Daniel         | VI, 549.                                      | OLDIS, Francis      | V, 407.                                              |
| William                            | II, 501. III, 222.     | Patrick                | II, 546. VII, 237.                            | OLDRAHER, Joseph    | I, 64.                                               |
| VII, 17.                           |                        | Thomas                 | V, 721.                                       | OLDRIDGE, Daniel H. | V, 245.                                              |
| O'GRATTON, Robert                  | III, 570.              | William                | VII, 18.                                      | OLDS, David M.      | IV, 381.                                             |
| O'GREADY, John                     | VI, 718.               | O'HERNE, James         | IV, 627.                                      | Egbert J.           | III, 781.                                            |
| O'HALLERAN, John                   | VI, 694.               | Patrick                | VI, 560.                                      | Fayette L.          | IV, 614.                                             |
| O'HALLORAN, James                  | VI, 243.               | O'HERRIN, Patrick      | VI, 694.                                      | George F.           | V, 145.                                              |
| Michael                            | VII, 17.               | O'HERRON, John         | V, 792.                                       | James H.            | III, 796.                                            |
| Peter                              | VII, 17.               | OHLENSCHLAGER, William | II, 519.                                      | James R.            | I, 689.                                              |
| Stephen                            | III, 178.              | OHMAN, August          | VII, 237.                                     | Levi J.             | IV, 385. V, 665.                                     |
| Thomas                             | I, 244.                | O'KANE, Edward         | V, 58.                                        | Lewis C.            | III, 178.                                            |
| O'HANLON, William J.               | VII, 17.               | John                   | V, 423.                                       | Madison R.          | III, 148.                                            |
| O'HARA, Charles                    | VI, 443, 718.          | O'KEEFE, Arthur J. F.  | II, 39.                                       | Morton              | IV, 492.                                             |
| Edward                             | V, 621.                | Daniel                 | II, 783. III, 609.                            | Nelson B.           | VI, 448.                                             |
| Henry                              | II, 235.               | IV, 839. VI, 324.      |                                               | William G.          | IV, 867.                                             |
| Henry J.                           | I, 707.                | David                  | I, 623. II, 804.                              | OLDSON, Edwin U.    | V, 83.                                               |
| James                              | V, 691.                | VII, 237.              |                                               | Francis T.          | II, 789.                                             |
| Jean                               | VI, 204.               | James                  | III, 249. V, 312.                             | Joseph H.           | I, 464. V, 271.                                      |
| John                               | I, 643. II, 310, 361.  | Jerry                  | V, 393.                                       | O'LEARY, Arthur     | II, 361. VI, 576.                                    |
| V, 235.                            |                        | John                   | I, 654, 667. II, 336, 789. III, 244. IV, 803. | Arthur W.           | I, 342.                                              |
| John B.                            | I, 623.                | VII, 237.              |                                               | Daniel              | III, 551. IV, 844.                                   |
| Michael F.                         | I, 623.                | John A. B.             | III, 510.                                     | V, 71, 674.         |                                                      |
| Patrick                            | I, 654. II, 584.       | Owen                   | II, 529.                                      | Humphrey            | II, 300. VI, 694.                                    |
| III, 26. IV, 87. V, 168, 393, 407. |                        | Patrick                | I, 654. V, 743.                               | James               | II, 83.                                              |
| Patrick J.                         | V, 503.                | VI, 448.               |                                               | Jeremiah            | II, 27, 783. V, 172.                                 |
| Peter                              | III, 264.              | Timothy                | III, 257.                                     | John                | V, 564. VI, 314, 694.                                |
| Stephen                            | I, 287. IV, 518.       | O'KEEFE, John          | VI, 475.                                      | John C.             | I, 786. II, 246.                                     |
| Thomas                             | V, 682. VII, 17.       | O'KEIF, Thomas         | IV, 844.                                      | Michael             | II, 453.                                             |
| Thomas R.                          | V, 184. VI, 448.       | O'KELLY, Maurice       | III, 551.                                     | Patrick             | II, 546.                                             |
| Timothy                            | VI, 196.               | O'KEY, Thomas          | III, 206.                                     | Thomas              | II, 246. III, 230.                                   |
| O'HARE, Andrew J.                  | I, 78.                 | OLA, Oscar             | I, 660.                                       | VII, 18.            |                                                      |
| Charles                            | II, 251.               | OLAR, Jacob            | V, 529.                                       | Timothy             | I, 654. II, 39, 684. V, 172. VI, 314, 375. VII, 237. |
| Charles H.                         | II, 726.               | O'LARRY, Daniel        | III, 456.                                     | Timothy M.          | VII, 18.                                             |
| Hugh                               | I, 679.                | O'LAUGHLIN, John       | IV, 439.                                      | OLENHOUSE, George   | VI, 235.                                             |
| John                               | III, 652. V, 423.      | Larry                  | IV, 184.                                      | OLER, Herman        | I, 317.                                              |
| John P.                            | I, 623. VII, 237.      | Michael                | II, 127.                                      | OLESON, John        | VII, 238.                                            |
| Lawrence                           | III, 244.              | Patrick                | V, 829.                                       |                     |                                                      |
| Patrick                            | V, 762.                | Terence                | III, 510.                                     |                     |                                                      |
| Polinus                            | I, 78.                 | Terrence               | I, 673.                                       |                     |                                                      |
| Thomas                             | II, 251. III, 417.     | Thomas                 | VI, 251.                                      |                     |                                                      |
| VI, 770.                           |                        | OLBEE, Henry W.        | VI, 301.                                      |                     |                                                      |



|                                                |                                      |                                           |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| OLEVARDOES, Antonio F. VI, 522.                | OLIVER (cont.)                       | O'MALLEY, Charles I, 118.                 |
| OLIANOWSKY, Asa S. III, 503.                   | Richard VII, 383.                    | James IV, 827. V, 58,                     |
| OLIGNEY, Emory IV, 645.                        | Robert S. VI, 522.                   | 517. VI, 205, 475.                        |
| OLIN, John H. IV, 482. V, 407.                 | Samuel V, 271. VI, 694.              | Michael V, 439.                           |
| William M. III, 724.                           | Samuel C. III, 681. V, 557, 659.     | Owen I, 505.                              |
| OLINOER, Charles IV, 482.                      | Samuel F. I, 321.                    | Patrick V, 652.                           |
| OLIPHANT, Thomas VII, 383.                     | Samuel P. I, 793.                    | Thomas II, 453.                           |
| OLIVER, Aaron III, 133.                        | Samuel R. II, 546.                   | Thomas F. VII, 18.                        |
| Abram A. III, 325. VI, 48.                     | Sidney S. VI, 227.                   | O'MALLY, Charles V, 721.                  |
| Alexander V, 25.                               | Stephen A. I, 527, 556.              | O'MARA, Andrew VII, 238.                  |
| Alfred I, 599. VI, 564.                        | Stephen F. V, 131.                   | Dennis IV, 192.                           |
| Augustus V, 134.                               | Sylvanus E. III, 133.                | Francis V, 282.                           |
| Benjamin P. II, 470.                           | Sylvester III, 178.                  | John II, 328. V, 691.                     |
| Benjamin R. I, 551.                            | Sylvester F. II, 629. III, 765.      | Michael III, 272.                         |
| Charles I, 799. V, 138.                        | Thomas I, 522. II, 564.              | Thomas I, 776.                            |
| Charles B. I, 812.                             | William III, 816. VI, 204, 475.      | William IV, 411.                          |
| Charles E. II, 762. V, 366.                    | William A. VII, 238.                 | O'MARRA, Thomas VI, 633.                  |
| Charles H. I, 187. VI, 433.                    | William B. IV, 132.                  | O'MELLEY, Michael IV, 534.                |
| Charles S. II, 629.                            | William E. I, 576.                   | OMOND, Albert I, 806.                     |
| Edward N. I, 812.                              | William H. IV, 662.                  | ONDERDONK, Marvin III, 641.               |
| Elliott W. I, 576.                             | OLIVERS, William P. H. II, 605.      | William V, 834.                           |
| Exor II, 485.                                  | OLLIS, John V, 612.                  | ONDUTCH, Frederick VII, 238.              |
| Francis J. IV, 76.                             | Luke II, 620. VII, 18.               | O'NEAL, Alexander VII, 383.               |
| Frank, Jr. III, 133.                           | OLLOQUI, Rufus A. V, 128.            | Andrew III, 257.                          |
| George D. V, 153.                              | OLMAN, Wilds VI, 744.                | Daniel III, 796.                          |
| George F. VI, 353.                             | OLMORE, Winslow V, 503.              | Daniel J. VII, 238.                       |
| George H. I, 596.                              | OLMSTEAD, Jesse V, 665.              | Garrett I, 15.                            |
| Harris H. VI, 533.                             | Montgomery II, 100.                  | Henry B. V, 138.                          |
| Harrison I, 527.                               | Richard VII, 383.                    | James III, 636.                           |
| Henry A. IV, 268.                              | William V, 503.                      | John I, 85, 649. II, 246,                 |
| Henry K. III, 117.                             | OLNEY, Amasa IV, 400.                | III, 473. V, 749.                         |
| Henry W. II, 345.                              | Charles F. V, 297.                   | Michael II, 584. III, 441, 816.           |
| Hiram B. V, 475.                               | Danforth K. IV, 335.                 | Patrick V, 767. VII, 54.                  |
| Horatio G., Jr. I, 187.                        | Edward II, 201.                      | Thomas II, 789.                           |
| VI, 433.                                       | George F. VI, 159.                   | William I, 104.                           |
| James II, 241, 596. III, 133. IV, 678. V, 128. | James A. VI, 159.                    | O'NEIL, Arthur III, 32.                   |
| James F. VI, 530.                              | James W. II, 634. III, 748. IV, 772. | Charles I, 259. VI, 324.                  |
| James H. II, 33.                               | O'LOAN, Michael II, 246.             | Charles H. II, 668. III, 529. VII, 75.    |
| Jesse VII, 383.                                | OLSEN, Jens VI, 417.                 | Cornelius II, 537. VII, 18.               |
| John I, 236, 392. III, 362.                    | William V, 503.                      | Daniel I, 402.                            |
| John H. I, 91.                                 | OLSON, Andrew P. IV, 162.            | Daniel J. I, 475.                         |
| Joseph II, 336.                                | Christian VII, 238.                  | Dennis I, 667. III, 32.                   |
| Joseph E. VI, 336.                             | Peter VI, 307.                       | 367. VII, 238.                            |
| Joseph N. IV, 346.                             | OLVANY, Michael VII, 18.             | Dominick II, 826.                         |
| Josiah V, 588.                                 | OLWELL, Philip VI, 601.              | Garrett IV, 594. VI, 452.                 |
| Judson W. I, 296. IV, 76.                      | O'MADDEN, John VI, 750.              | George I, 483. II, 273,                   |
| Laforest II, 620. VII, 18.                     | O'MAHER, James VII, 18.              | 342. VI, 324.                             |
| Marshall II, 620.                              | O'MAHER, James VII, 18.              | Henry II, 105, 592. IV, 76, 788. VI, 324. |
| Matthew H. III, 117.                           | O'MAHONEY, Dennis III, 215.          | Henry B. I, 630.                          |
| Napoleon VI, 166.                              | James VI, 428.                       | Hugh VII, 238.                            |
| Otis III, 133.                                 | O'MALEY, John VI, 89.                | James I, 475, 488, 630,                   |
| Ozi IV, 638.                                   | William D. V, 779.                   | 815. III, 32. V, 91.                      |
|                                                |                                      | VI, 113, 462, 694.                        |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## O'NEIL (cont.)

James M. V, 37.  
James W. V, 847.  
Jeremiah I, 667. VII, 238.  
John I, 202, 667. II, 51, 251, 815, 826. III, 26, 33, 313, 580, 636. IV, 462, 493, 839. V, 239, 628, 691. VI, 324, 646, 695. VII, 238.  
John R. IV, 678.  
Joseph II, 187, 555. VII, 238.  
Martin VII, 18.  
Michael I, 630. II, 461. III, 378, 561. IV, 320. V, 25. VI, 293, 348.  
Michael F. I, 301.  
Michael J. V, 149, 209.  
Nicholas II, 230.  
Patrick I, 673, 767. II, 328, 439, 478, 529. III, 215. IV, 393. V, 87, 733. VI, 187, 293, 301.  
Robert I, 479.  
Samuel II, 783. III, 620. VII, 383.  
Thomas I, 304, 314. II, 740. III, 33. IV, 264. V, 25, 109, 310, 517. VI, 633.  
Timothy III, 206. VI, 695. VII, 238.  
Timothy J. V, 172.  
William I, 483. II, 668. III, 102, 215, 570. VI, 243, 348, 695.  
William H. II, 485. V, 314.  
O'NEILE, John III, 215.  
O'NEILL, Andrew II, 362.  
Arthur III, 264.  
Charles II, 453. III, 8, 272.  
Gilbert M. I, 266. VI, 457.  
Hugh III, 356.  
Hugh S. VI, 405.  
James III, 75, 197. IV, 539. VII, 18.  
John VII, 18.  
John T. IV, 458.  
Joseph I, 221. III, 307. V, 104.  
Michael B. V, 475.  
Patrick I, 636. IV, 23. V, 16.

## O'NEILL (cont.)

Samuel V, 840.  
William I, 580.  
William B. IV, 305.  
ONEY, Benjamin VI, 530.  
O'NIEL, James V, 287.  
John VI, 265.  
ONION, Alfred I, 104.  
Edward M. II, 351.  
Henry II, 383. V, 767.  
ONLEY, Bradley R. II, 635.  
ONLY, Frederick E. IV, 725.  
ONTHANK, Ares M. I, 21.  
Dexter D. II, 127. V, 202.  
George E. I, 767.  
James L. VI, 28.  
OPITZ, Godfrey II, 509.  
O'RAFFERTY, Francis II, 362.  
O'RAGEN, Timothy V, 351, 462.  
ORALL, George W. II, 336.  
ORAM, William VI, 601.  
ORBETON, William W. S. IV, 528.  
ORCHARD, Charles H. VI, 77.  
William J. VI, 443.  
William T. VI, 77.  
ORCUTT, Albert G. VI, 633.  
Alpheus S. I, 483. VI, 552.  
Ansel II, 601.  
Augustus E. III, 693.  
Benjamin W. VI, 38.  
Calvin V, 251.  
Charles VI, 38.  
Charles A. III, 356.  
Edward I, 513.  
Edwin C. W. III, 412.  
Ephraim VII, 18.  
Erastus III, 615.  
Francis S. II, 336.  
Frank E. IV, 27. VII, 306.  
Frederick VI, 438.  
George E. VI, 119.  
George H. II, 584. III, 423.  
George O. II, 51.  
George W. III, 786. VI, 301.  
Henry V, 475.  
James M. VI, 38.  
John IV, 631.  
John C. II, 501.  
Joseph C. II, 211.  
Lowell W. V, 588.  
Marcus L. IV, 363.

## ORCUTT (cont.)

Mears V, 475.  
Perham IV, 201.  
William VI, 38.  
William L. II, 645.  
ORD, James VI, 159.  
John IV, 87.  
ORDWAY, Aaron P. I, 466. VI, 601.  
Albert II, 815.  
Albert H. V, 240.  
Alvin B. VI, 166.  
Charles P. I, 67. II, 336. IV, 204.  
Franklin J., Jr. I, 15.  
George V, 191.  
George A. VI, 214.  
George B. I, 444.  
George W. I, 15.  
Hazen E. IV, 530.  
Hosea W. IV, 437.  
John H. VI, 265.  
John P. V, 338.  
Joshua IV, 437.  
Lewis E. IV, 53.  
Moses M. IV, 145.  
Nathaniel V, 721.  
Timothy C. I, 365.  
William A. IV, 542.  
William D. IV, 872.  
William H. VI, 251.  
William L. II, 33. IV, 39.  
William S. IV, 634.  
O'REARDON, Matthew III, 669.  
O'REGAN, Michael V, 54. VI, 695.  
O'REILEY, Michael VI, 98.  
Patrick III, 339.  
O'REILLY, Charles D. II, 383. VII, 238.  
Francis J. V, 175.  
James I, 623.  
John II, 798. III, 433.  
Lewis II, 194.  
Maurice II, 345.  
Michael I, 125.  
Peter III, 356.  
Thomas I, 623.  
Timothy VI, 71.  
ORELL, Maxim II, 696.  
ORFALL, Joseph III, 41.  
ORFORD, George J. IV, 751.  
ORGAN, Newton IV, 43.  
Patrick VII, 63.  
O'RIELLY, Charles IV, 469.

|                     |                   |                           |               |                           |                       |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| O'RILEY, Francis D. | III, 287.         | ORRELL, Thomas H.         | IV, 354.      | OSBORNE (cont.)           |                       |
| James               | III, 237.         | ORRIG, Antonio            | VI, 286.      | Eben B.                   | II, 446.              |
| John F.             | II, 300.          | ORRILL, John              | VI, 549.      | Edmund H.                 | I, 409.               |
| Michael             | III, 345.         | ORROCK, George E.         | II, 100.      | Edward S.                 | III, 292. V,          |
| Miles               | VI, 438.          | Henry L.                  | II, 679.      | 564.                      |                       |
| Patrick             | II, 606.          | James                     | II, 485.      | Eldorado                  | V, 109.               |
| Timothy             | VI, 695.          | ORSBORN, William          | VII, 383.     | Eliab N.                  | III, 495. V, 41.      |
| William E.          | V, 153.           | ORSEY, John D.            | IV, 455.      | Franklin A.               | III, 728. IV,         |
| O'RIORDAN, John D.  | V, 621.           | ORSO, William E.          | IV, 812.      | 807.                      |                       |
| O'RIORDON, Patrick  | V, 834.           | ORT, William              | II, 111.      | Frederick                 | V, 709.               |
| ORLOOSKI, Albert    | III, 292,         | ORTT, Charles E.          | IV, 219.      | Frederick M.              | II, 751.              |
| 663.                |                   | OSBORN, Ai D.             | II, 146.      | George E.                 | VI, 324.              |
| ORMESBEE, John E.   | IV, 725.          | Alvin W.                  | I, 64.        | George S.                 | VI, 132, 493.         |
| ORMOND, Joseph H.   | II, 656.          | Amos, 3d                  | I, 310.       | George T.                 | IV, 253.              |
| Patrick             | II, 740.          | Andrew B.                 | III, 715. V,  | Henry                     | II, 362.              |
| ORMROD, James       | V, 198, 255.      | 551.                      |               | Henry A.                  | III, 292.             |
| Robert              | V, 198, 290.      | Charles                   | V, 297.       | Henry S.                  | III, 178.             |
| ORMSBEE, Almon      | VI, 307.          | Charles H.                | IV, 281.      | Herbert                   | IV, 293.              |
| Almon A.            | IV, 496.          | Charles W.                | IV, 43.       | Hubert                    | III, 407.             |
| Charles F.          | V, 16.            | Daniel L.                 | III, 428. VI, | Ira J.                    | I, 290.               |
| ORMSBY, Minor       | III, 423.         | 481.                      |               | OSBORNE or OSBORN, Ira J. |                       |
| Orin O.             | II, 174.          | Dwight C.                 | IV, 370.      | VII, 75.                  |                       |
| William E.          | VI, 265.          | Elijah P.                 | II, 284.      | OSBORNE, Ira Joseph       | I, 332.               |
| William H. H.       | II, 174.          | Ezekiel                   | II, 426.      | Isaac P.                  | I, 202.               |
| ORNE, David J.      | I, 97.            | Francis                   | II, 426.      | James A.                  | IV, 14.               |
| George              | I, 187.           | Francis A.                | II, 776.      | John                      | I, 111. IV, 164, 784. |
| George W.           | II, 9.            | Frank                     | VI, 89, 443.  | John B.                   | VI, 12.               |
| James D.            | II, 356.          | Franklin, Jr.             | II, 789.      | John H.                   | I, 273.               |
| John                | V, 564.           | George                    | IV, 499, 784. | Josiah B.                 | V, 612.               |
| O'ROARKE, John      | I, 654.           | George H.                 | VI, 481.      | Laban S.                  | I, 273. V, 564.       |
| O'ROURKE, Charles   | II, 461.          | Henry                     | VI, 601.      | Levi                      | I, 496.               |
| Charles B.          | IV, 541.          | Horace M.                 | II, 757.      | Lewis                     | IV, 363.              |
| John                | V, 572. VII, 63.  | Hubert P.                 | I, 717. III,  | Martin                    | II, 366. III, 160.    |
| Patrick             | III, 197, 378.    | 796.                      |               | Nathan W.                 | VI, 770.              |
| Peter               | II, 446.          | Hugh M.                   | II, 426. VII, | Oliver B.                 | III, 561.             |
| Thomas              | VI, 187.          | 238.                      |               | Paul                      | IV, 53.               |
| William             | I, 500.           | OSBORN or OSBORNE, Ira J. |               | Prescott E.               | II, 615.              |
| ORPIN, Richard      | II, 831.          | VII, 75.                  |               | Stephen H.                | II, 757.              |
| William H.          | V, 41.            | OSBORN, John              | VI, 564.      | Thomas                    | V, 605.               |
| ORPINS, Edward P.   | II, 574.          | John E.                   | V, 205.       | Wallace                   | V, 219.               |
| ORR, Alexander      | II, 640.          | John W.                   | III, 733.     | William                   | V, 475.               |
| Charles H.          | I, 532, 602.      | Joseph C.                 | VI, 89.       | William H.                | III, 292. IV,         |
| II, 831.            |                   | J. Wesley                 | III, 715.     | 720.                      |                       |
| David               | II, 246.          | Levi G.                   | IV, 608.      | William W.                | II, 684.              |
| David C.            | VII, 18.          | Levi N.                   | V, 168.       | OSBURN, John              | VII, 383.             |
| Henry               | II, 426.          | Marvin                    | IV, 365.      | OSDEN, Francis M.         | IV, 594.              |
| Ira S.              | IV, 591. V, 126.  | Samuel                    | III, 715.     | OSGOOD, Albert J.         | II, 601.              |
| James               | I, 566.           | William                   | II, 419, 426. | Allen                     | V, 597.               |
| James B.            | I, 601.           | William E.                | V, 227.       | Amos G.                   | I, 362.               |
| Jesse H.            | III, 52.          | William H.                | III, 487.     | Anson A.                  | III, 456.             |
| John                | III, 791.         | OSBORNE, Almanzor         | I, 170.       | Charles E.                | IV, 111. V,           |
| Oliver              | IV, 578.          | Alvin                     | IV, 761.      | 598. VI, 71.              |                       |
| Robert              | III, 86. IV, 651. | Andrew                    | I, 240.       | Charles H.                | V, 449, 665.          |
| Samuel              | I, 85. III, 791.  | Asa S.                    | III, 503.     | Cyrus F.                  | VI, 59.               |
| William             | VI, 314.          | Benjamin F.               | V, 231.       | Cyrus M.                  | II, 716.              |
| William, Jr.        | IV, 649.          | Charles E.                | V, 475.       | Daniel                    | V, 605.               |
| Wilson              | I, 221. VI, 196,  | Clark J.                  | III, 178.     |                           |                       |
| 468.                |                   | David W.                  | I, 51.        |                           |                       |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                       |                                |                       |                                     |                      |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| OSGOOD (cont.)        |                                | O'SHAUGHNESSY, James  | IV, 168.                            | OTIS, Abner D.       | I, 728.            |
| Edward P.             | IV, 443. V, 119.               | John                  | IV, 534. V, 749.                    | Charles M.           | I, 707. V, 666.    |
| Edward T.             | I, 539. II, 726.               | Michael               | I, 660.                             | Edwin                | V, 792.            |
| Edward W.             | VI, 713.                       | Thomas                | IV, 303.                            | Edwin A.             | IV, 556.           |
| Elbridge B.           | I, 259. IV, 451.               | William               | III, 775.                           | Francis              | IV, 370. V, 666.   |
| Ezra                  | IV, 645.                       | O'SHAY, Patrick       | VI, 576.                            | George A.            | III, 122. VI, 770. |
| Francis A.            | VI, 6, 633.                    | O'SHEA, Daniel        | III, 264.                           | George B.            | II, 433.           |
| George A.             | III, 542. V, 439.              | Enoch J.              | I, 266. VII, 238.                   | George D.            | I, 409.            |
| George D.             | VI, 452.                       | John                  | I, 759. III, 775.                   | George E.            | I, 461.            |
| George E.             | II, 751.                       | Maurice               | VI, 633.                            | George W.            | VI, 89.            |
| George F.             | II, 153.                       | Michael               | IV, 520.                            | Horace W.            | I, 333. VI, 214.   |
| George H.             | I, 345.                        | Michael J.            | VII, 238.                           | James                | I, 340.            |
| George W.             | II, 51, 111. IV, 844. V, 71.   | Patrick               | II, 284.                            | James E.             | IV, 206, 327.      |
| Horace                | VI, 314.                       | Timothy               | I, 654.                             | John P.              | V, 541.            |
| Isaac P.              | III, 464.                      | O'SHEY, Timothy       | V, 517.                             | Lemuel T.            | V, 449, 564.       |
| Jacob                 | IV, 530.                       | OSIER, David A.       | V, 294.                             |                      | VI, 196.           |
| James H.              | III, 675. V, 798.              | Timothy H.            | II, 735.                            | Michael              | II, 362.           |
| James H., Jr.         | III, 330.                      | OSKARD, Olla          | III, 556.                           | Norman               | VII, 75.           |
| James M.              | V, 637, 743.                   | OSLAND, Samuel C.     | II, 181.                            | Philip               | III, 599.          |
| James S.              | IV, 424, 428.                  | OSLEY, Lewis          | IV, 346.                            | Samuel               | V, 475.            |
| Jesse C.              | III, 68.                       | OSMAND, John H.       | IV, 604.                            | Samuel B.            | IV, 128.           |
| Joseph                | I, 104.                        | OSMER, Albert C.      | III, 26.                            | Solomon              | IV, 128.           |
| Joseph H.             | I, 282, 310. II, 300. VI, 159. | OSMOND, James         | VI, 405.                            | Stephen              | VI, 452.           |
| Josiah A.             | II, 793. IV, 425.              | OSTEN, Oscar          | VI, 417.                            | Theodore C.          | II, 815. VI, 348.  |
| Knights S.            | V, 149.                        | OSTERWAS, Lewis       | VII, 238.                           | Thomas               | VI, 17.            |
| Le Roy S.             | VI, 65.                        | OSTMAN, George H.     | VI, 278.                            | Ward M.              | I, 335.            |
| Lewis                 | V, 379.                        | OSTRANDER, Charles L. | II, 793.                            | William H.           | V, 580.            |
| Lewis V.              | V, 340, 551.                   | OSTROM, Joseph O.     | III, 786.                           | William N.           | III, 599.          |
| Moses W.              | VI, 564, 695.                  | Osts, John            | VI, 265.                            | William W.           | I, 214. V, 97.     |
| Nathan B.             | V, 37.                         | O'SULLIVAN, Charles   | II, 261.                            | O'TOOLE, Charles     | III, 244.          |
| Orlando F.            | II, 273. V, 598.               |                       | VII, 238.                           | Francis              | VII, 18.           |
| Otis S.               | II, 153.                       | Cornelius             | I, 776.                             | Michael              | I, 636. III, 107.  |
| Samuel                | IV, 414.                       | Cornelius B.          | III, 250.                           | Patrick              | II, 21. IV, 608.   |
| Samuel, Jr.           | IV, 654.                       | Daniel                | V, 503. VII, 18.                    | O'Tox, Hugh          | IV, 264. VII, 63.  |
| Samuel O.             | II, 318.                       | Dennis                | IV, 58.                             | OTSTOTT, Frederick   | VII, 18.           |
| Thaddeus              | I, 464. V, 267.                | Eugene                | VII, 18, 239.                       | OTT, George          | VII, 18.           |
| Thomas B.             | V, 341, 379.                   | Humphrey              | II, 453.                            | John                 | I, 752.            |
| Warren F.             | II, 160.                       | James                 | I, 679. VI, 462, 633.               | OTTA, Anton          | II, 105.           |
| Warren W.             | III, 41.                       | Jeremiah              | II, 446, 684.                       | OTTERLEIN, Christian | I, 767.            |
| William H.            | IV, 420. V, 210. VI, 106.      | IV, 132.              |                                     | OTTO, Adam           | II, 564.           |
| William H., Jr.       | II, 278.                       | John I, 703, 806.     | III, 33.                            | Adolph               | II, 564.           |
| William L.            | VI, 438.                       | IV, 76, 839.          | V, 517.                             | Charles H.           | III, 127.          |
| William M.            | II, 65.                        | VI, 695.              |                                     | Conrad               | III, 401.          |
| William O.            | VI, 405.                       | Michael               | IV, 320.                            | Frank                | I, 118. VII, 102.  |
| William T.            | V, 223.                        | Morty S.              | III, 215.                           | Gustave              | II, 509.           |
| O'SHAUGHNESSY, Edward | II, 267. V, 439.               | Patrick               | VI, 695.                            | Ludwig               | VI, 214.           |
| Patrick               | I, 8. V, 106.                  | Thomas                | II, 52, 251, 798. III, 464. IV, 87. | Simon                | II, 519.           |
|                       |                                | Thomas A.             | I, 679.                             | William              | II, 509. VII, 239. |
|                       |                                | Timothy               | II, 187. III, 307. VI, 106.         | OULMETTE, Camille L. | III, 26.           |
|                       |                                | Timothy D.            | IV, 407.                            | OULDs, William H.    | V, 45.             |
|                       |                                | William, Jr.          | VI, 695.                            | OULMANN, Louis C.    | VI, 375.           |
|                       |                                | OTey, Leonard F.      | VII, 239.                           | OURIER, August       | V, 682.            |
|                       |                                |                       |                                     | OURISH, Jacob        | I, 226. III, 384.  |
|                       |                                |                       |                                     | Peter                | III, 488.          |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



|                      |           |                   |                                |                      |                    |
|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| OUST, Jackisch       | III, 393. | OWEN (cont.)      |                                | OWENS, (cont.)       |                    |
| OUTLAND, Alfred      | IV, 747.  | Joseph            | I, 532.                        | OWENS OF OWEN, James | IV, 712.           |
| King S.              | IV, 747.  | Leander J.        | II, 160.                       |                      |                    |
| OVALTON, George      | VII, 383. | Oscar G.          | VI, 77.                        | OWENS, John          | III, 197, 436.     |
| OVEREND, Samuel      | VI, 125.  | Patrick           | VI, 166.                       | John F.              | I, 352. V, 180.    |
| OVERMIER, Casper     | VII, 239. | Richard           | III, 313.                      | John J.              | VI, 753.           |
| OVERNAY, Francis     | IV, 234.  | Robert S.         | VI, 353.                       | Joseph               | II, 809. IV, 293.  |
| OVERTON, Richard     | VII, 383. | Thomas            | V, 294.                        | Lewis                | VII, 383.          |
| Thomas R.            | IV, 725.  | William           | IV, 712. V, 287.               | Martin               | III, 160.          |
| William H.           | VI, 152.  |                   |                                | Mason                | II, 625. III, 765. |
| OVIATT, Charles      | II, 716.  | OWENS, Alanson K. | II, 640.                       |                      | IV, 772.           |
| Franklin V.          | III, 776. |                   | V, 439.                        | Michael              | V, 366.            |
| John H.              | I, 461.   | Amos              | VII, 383.                      | Nelson               | IV, 503. VI, 501.  |
| OWEN, Andrew B.      | III, 811. | Charles           | VI, 380.                       | Osborne              | IV, 738.           |
| Arthur               | VII, 383. | Charles A.        | IV, 683.                       | Patrick              | II, 821. IV, 651.  |
| Benjamin             | II, 615.  | Daniel            | III, 282.                      | Peter                | VII, 383.          |
| Charles              | IV, 720.  | David             | IV, 503. VI, 205.              | Redmon               | VII, 18.           |
| Clark                | IV, 688.  | Dennis            | II, 809.                       | Robert               | VII, 383.          |
| Edward               | II, 336.  | Felix             | II, 555.                       | Samuel               | VI, 196.           |
| OWEN OF OWENS, James | IV, 712.  | George            | VII, 383.                      | Thomas               | III, 230. VI, 601. |
|                      |           | George E.         | IV, 416. VI, 729.              | William              | II, 793. VI, 293.  |
| OWEN, James          | VI, 517.  | Henry             | VI, 353.                       |                      | VII, 384.          |
| John                 | III, 641. | James             | III, 561. IV, 720, 747. V, 45. | OXENDINE, Daniel     | VI, 537.           |
| John, Jr.            | VII, 306. |                   |                                | OXLEY, Daniel        | III, 350.          |
| John W.              | VI, 235.  |                   |                                | OXTON, George A.     | III, 390.          |

## P

|                   |                                |                 |                     |                 |                            |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| PABST, Adam       | VII, 239.                      | PACKARD (cont.) |                     | PACKARD (cont.) |                            |
| Frederick         | III, 292, 663.                 | Charles N.      | III, 652. V, 475.   | Francis S.      | I, 501.                    |
| PACE, David       | VII, 384.                      | Charles R.      | II, 83.             | Frank B.        | III, 620.                  |
| PACEY, Edward     | I, 767.                        | Charles S.      | III, 307.           | Frederick C.    | II, 39.                    |
| PACK, George J.   | VI, 251.                       | Charles T.      | II, 15.             | Frederick M.    | IV, 595.                   |
| PACKARD, Abner B. | I, 205.                        | Charles W.      | VII, 75.            | George          | III, 8. V, 145.            |
| Addison F.        | IV, 648. V, 366.               | Clifford        | IV, 368.            | George A.       | VI, 633.                   |
| Adelbert          | VI, 251.                       | Cullen C.       | I, 723.             | George E.       | I, 266.                    |
| Albert S.         | I, 492. IV, 201.               | Dan             | I, 513.             | George F.       | I, 191. V, 100.            |
| Alpheus           | III, 292.                      | Davis H.        | IV, 333. V, 29.     | George P.       | II, 771.                   |
| Amos              | I, 402.                        | Dexter B.       | IV, 378.            | George W.       | V, 484, 551.               |
| Ansel             | III, 407.                      | Ebenezer J.     | V, 845.             |                 | VI, 438.                   |
| Austin            | V, 462.                        | Edmund T.       | III, 292.           | Harvey          | III, 178. VI, 564.         |
| Benjamin          | VI, 633.                       | Edward A.       | V, 628.             | Henry           | I, 21. III, 786.           |
| Bradford          | I, 202.                        | Edward B.       | III, 293. VII, 239. |                 | V, 462, 652.               |
| Charles           | I, 703. II, 519.               | Edward H.       | II, 809. VII, 94.   | Henry A.        | V, 462. VI, 695. VII, 239. |
|                   | III, 791.                      | Edward W.       | I, 468.             | Henry C.        | II, 4. III, 148.           |
| Charles A.        | V, 168.                        | Elijah B.       | I, 501.             | Henry F.        | II, 406.                   |
| Charles C.        | III, 68.                       | Elisha          | IV, 300. V, 98.     | Henry J.        | III, 133.                  |
| Charles D.        | V, 103.                        | Emory           | V, 20.              | Henry R.        | II, 33.                    |
| Charles F.        | I, 244.                        | Ezekiel         | IV, 576.            | Hiram F.        | I, 216. VII, 83.           |
| Charles H.        | V, 341, 449, 542.              | Ferdinand G.    | III, 620.           | Horace C.       | III, 141.                  |
| Charles M.        | I, 160. IV, 807. VI, 196, 468. | Francis         | V, 733.             | Horace F.       | I, 170.                    |
|                   |                                |                 |                     | Horace H.       | III, 319.                  |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## PACKARD (cont.)

|                   |                                                   |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Horace M.         | VI, 89.                                           |
| Horatio           | V, 792.                                           |
| Hosea S.          | V, 449.                                           |
| James A.          | II, 39.                                           |
| James F.          | II, 59.                                           |
| James H.          | I, 202.                                           |
| John A.           | I, 342.                                           |
| John K.           | I, 613. IV, 475.                                  |
| Joseph            | III, 68.                                          |
| Joseph S.         | I, 85.                                            |
| J. Wesley         | III, 719.                                         |
| Leander           | VII, 18.                                          |
| Lorenzo M. D.     | III, 547.                                         |
| Lucien M.         | I, 717.                                           |
| Lucius H.         | II, 4.                                            |
| Luman B.          | IV, 317. V, 168.                                  |
| Marcus E.         | III, 652.                                         |
| Melvin            | III, 609.                                         |
| Merrick A.        | III, 141.                                         |
| Morton            | I, 222. II, 406.                                  |
| Moses A.          | IV, 335.                                          |
| Nathan F.         | I, 202.                                           |
| Philip H.         | VI, 722.                                          |
| Richard           | II, 39.                                           |
| Royal J.          | VI, 633.                                          |
| Samuel F.         | IV, 798.                                          |
| Samuel N.         | II, 39.                                           |
| Sylvanus C.       | IV, 53.                                           |
| Thaddeus M.       | II, 4. III, 585.                                  |
| Walter D.         | II, 39.                                           |
| Willard           | III, 407.                                         |
| Willard F.        | V, 29.                                            |
| William           | I, 602. V, 175.                                   |
| William D.        | I, 255.                                           |
| William H.        | I, 177, 374, 501, 602. II, 211. IV, 503, VII, 18. |
| William M.        | I, 266. III, 551.                                 |
| William W.        | I, 501.                                           |
| Wilson P.         | V, 449, 491.                                      |
| PACKER, Albert G. | I, 27. V, 138.                                    |
| Charles E.        | VI, 385.                                          |
| Charles F.        | II, 757.                                          |
| Charles P.        | V, 366, 517.                                      |
| Charles S.        | II, 273. III, 658.                                |
| Edward H.         | III, 816.                                         |
| Henry             | V, 11.                                            |
| Isaac S.          | VI, 695.                                          |
| Jacob             | V, 11.                                            |
| James             | VI, 695.                                          |
| Peter W.          | I, 266.                                           |
| States            | IV, 81.                                           |

## PACKER (cont.)

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| William             | I, 488.           |
| William A.          | I, 496.           |
| William H.          | VII, 18.          |
| PACKWOOD, George H. | II, 529.          |
| PADDEN, Michael     | III, 222.         |
| PADDOCK, Charles F. | IV, 828.          |
| George H.           | VI, 633.          |
| George R.           | I, 182.           |
| Ichabod S.          | I, 707. II, 592.  |
| III, 822.           |                   |
| James               | VII, 239.         |
| James M.            | I, 520.           |
| Theodore A.         | II, 389.          |
| Thomas E.           | II, 574.          |
| PADEFORD, Amos C.   | V, 258.           |
| Ebenezer O.         | V, 258, 295.      |
| John M. W.          | III, 57.          |
| Silas M.            | I, 194.           |
| PAECH, Theodore     | I, 759.           |
| PAFFRATH, Albert    | II, 564.          |
| PAGARAZZIE, Louis   | III, 264.         |
| PAGE, Abraham       | VI, 533.          |
| Albert K.           | IV, 288.          |
| Alexander           | VI, 718.          |
| Allen               | VII, 54.          |
| Alonzo F.           | III, 565.         |
| Alonzo L.           | II, 251.          |
| Alvin               | I, 324.           |
| Ambrose M.          | III, 670. VI, 17. |
| Benjamin H.         | VI, 695.          |
| Caleb A.            | I, 342.           |
| Calvin G.           | IV, 48. VI, 770.  |
| Calvin R.           | IV, 772.          |
| Charles             | III, 345.         |
| Charles A.          | VI, 6, 537.       |
| Charles C.          | V, 100.           |
| Charles D.          | III, 715.         |
| Charles E.          | II, 89, 116.      |
| VII, 306.           |                   |
| Charles K.          | V, 439. VI, 166.  |
| Charles R.          | VI, 106.          |
| Charles W.          | I, 548.           |
| Chester S.          | IV, 92.           |
| Clinton E.          | III, 362.         |
| Cyrus               | III, 92.          |
| Cyrus A.            | I, 354.           |
| C. Robinson         | IV, 335.          |
| David               | V, 674.           |
| Dennison B.         | V, 674.           |
| Dudley L.           | III, 565.         |
| Edgar B.            | I, 800.           |
| Edward, Jr.         | III, 436.         |
| Edward K.           | V, 184.           |

## PAGE (cont.)

|              |                                         |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Edward W.    | II, 726.                                |
| Ephraim C.   | I, 321.                                 |
| Frank        | III, 824. V, 209, 529.                  |
| Frederick    | II, 134.                                |
| Frederick T. | VII, 83.                                |
| George       | II, 419. IV, 648.                       |
| George E.    | II, 629. IV, 654. V, 184.               |
| George H.    | I, 15. II, 826. III, 36.                |
| George J.    | V, 445, 529.                            |
| George W.    | I, 78. III, 565.                        |
| Gilbert      | II, 345.                                |
| Gilbert W.   | V, 491.                                 |
| Gilman       | I, 418.                                 |
| Gilman, Jr.  | II, 345. VII, 306.                      |
| Grosvener A. | III, 556.                               |
| Hammond W.   | III, 615.                               |
| Harlan O.    | I, 407, 442.                            |
| Hathaway B.  | I, 181. V, 106.                         |
| Henry        | I, 737. VI, 770.                        |
| Henry A.     | I, 728.                                 |
| Henry J.     | II, 826.                                |
| Henry N.     | VI, 65.                                 |
| Herman L.    | V, 637.                                 |
| Horace S.    | I, 308.                                 |
| Ira M.       | III, 565.                               |
| James H.     | V, 845.                                 |
| James W.     | II, 746.                                |
| John         | I, 125. IV, 443.                        |
| John A.      | V, 393. VII, 306.                       |
| John H.      | V, 149.                                 |
| John M.      | I, 392, 412. III, 565. V, 439. VI, 695. |
| Josiah, Jr.  | II, 726.                                |
| Lorenzo F.   | III, 86.                                |
| Lucius       | I, 78.                                  |
| Luke J.      | IV, 335.                                |
| Luther       | V, 666.                                 |
| Mason W.     | V, 407.                                 |
| Moses S.     | I, 451.                                 |
| Nathan M.    | VI, 462.                                |
| Nathaniel    | V, 691.                                 |
| Nelson       | VI, 32.                                 |
| Ostinelli F. | II, 116.                                |
| Rinaldo      | V, 440.                                 |
| Robert A.    | IV, 351, 872.                           |
| Samuel A.    | I, 263. V, 250, 281.                    |
| Samuel F.    | VII, 75.                                |
| Selden       | I, 800. IV, 43.                         |
| Thaddeus     | IV, 283. V, 327.                        |
| Thales H.    | III, 141.                               |

## PAGE (cont.)

Theophilus F. I, 118. III, 250.  
 Thomas O. V, 691.  
 Walter S. II, 59.  
 Warner IV, 120.  
 William II, 783. IV, 215. VI, 293.  
 William C. IV, 279.  
 William H. IV, 443.  
 William J. III, 166.  
 William R. VII, 18.  
 Willis VII, 384.  
 Willis, 1st VII, 384.  
 PAGEL, William VI, 324.  
 PAGET, Alfred II, 366.  
 Joseph T. IV, 188.  
 PAGETTE, Joseph V, 733.  
 PAHL, Albert II, 546.  
 PAIGE, Charles N. VI, 22.  
 David H. III, 80.  
 Frank W. I, 331. VII, 239.  
 John II, 83.  
 John A. IV, 160.  
 John E. I, 509.  
 Joseph E. IV, 201.  
 J. William V, 184.  
 Orra I, 369.  
 PAINE, Albert VI, 770.  
 Albert H. V, 209.  
 Amasa E. IV, 250. VII, 306.  
 Atkins VI, 98.  
 Benjamin F. I, 317.  
 Benjamin P. III, 556.  
 Charles IV, 180.  
 Charles A. II, 656.  
 Charles B. I, 497. V, 275.  
 Charles D. I, 464.  
 Charles F. III, 547.  
 Charles H. IV, 217.  
 Charles J. II, 702. III, 335. VI, 729, 770.  
 Daniel A. IV, 742.  
 Edwin L. VI, 265.  
 Edwin R. III, 663. IV, 140.  
 Elkanah, Jr. III, 456.  
 Eugene W. V, 282.  
 Frank VII, 384.  
 Franklin VII, 94.  
 Frederiek V, 116.  
 George IV, 128.  
 George A. I, 170.  
 George F. II, 77.  
 George H. II, 181.  
 George W. III, 719.  
 Henry I. III, 313.

## PAINE (cont.)

Henry K. I, 191.  
 Henry R. IV, 250.  
 Horace H. IV, 844.  
 Isaac V, 184.  
 Jansen T. I, 372. III, 397. VII, 306.  
 Jefferson II, 620.  
 Jeremiah T. IV, 76.  
 John VI, 6.  
 John A. IV, 860.  
 Jonathan S. VI, 385.  
 Joseph VI, 48.  
 Joseph A., Jr. II, 726.  
 Joseph C. I, 15.  
 Joseph W. I, 296. IV, 247. V, 756.  
 Levi R. I, 483.  
 Michael III, 197.  
 Parron C. I, 21.  
 Richard VII, 384.  
 Robert E. VI, 522.  
 Samuel V, 475.  
 Samuel H. VI, 385.  
 Seth H. II, 629. VII, 239.  
 Stephen III, 652.  
 Sumner II, 546.  
 Thomas II, 731. V, 379. VI, 556. VII, 54, 239.  
 Tyler VI, 342.  
 William IV, 712, 738, 747.  
 William C. VI, 770.  
 William H. I, 253, 345. V, 275.  
 William J. II, 625.  
 William L. V, 205.  
 William R. V, 317.  
 William W. III, 570.  
 PAISLEY, William H. II, 301.  
 PALFRAY, Charles W. VI, 12.  
 PALFREY, Francis W. II, 494.  
 Hersey G. II, 89. VII, 306.  
 John C. VI, 770.  
 Robert B. IV, 232.  
 PALITE, Amos J. VII, 384.  
 PALM, John II, 555.  
 PALMALA, Victor VII, 384.  
 PALMATIER, George H. IV, 487.  
 PALMER, Albert S. I, 475.  
 Alonzo L. VI, 98.  
 Asa A. IV, 638.  
 Augustus VI, 293.  
 Azro I, 118.  
 Benjamin II, 336.  
 Braddock S. V, 666.  
 Charles IV, 402.

## PALMER (cont.)

Charles D. I, 356.  
 Charles E. I, 207. V, 149.  
 Charles G. I, 703.  
 Charles H. I, 576. II, 153. VI, 457.  
 Charles H. P. I, 280.  
 Charles O. II, 809.  
 Charles P. I, 390. III, 107.  
 Charles S. II, 470, 478. IV, 111.  
 Charles W. V, 588.  
 Daniel S. V, 605.  
 Edward V, 287.  
 Edward A. V, 366. VII, 306.  
 Edward J. I, 285. V, 440.  
 Edward T. III, 743.  
 Edwin W. IV, 631. V, 440.  
 Elijah IV, 39.  
 Frank T. I, 27. V, 145.  
 Franklin A. IV, 493.  
 Frederiek E. V, 106.  
 George A. III, 786.  
 George E. I, 343, 525, 556, 593. II, 804.  
 George F. II, 696. IV, 327. VI, 695.  
 George L. II, 716. VII, 239.  
 George S. I, 164. II, 395.  
 George W. I, 27. II, 419. IV, 238, 487. V, 762.  
 Henry V, 572.  
 Henry A. III, 510.  
 Henry E. II, 433.  
 Henry W. IV, 489.  
 Hiram N. V, 674.  
 Horatio A. IV, 404.  
 Horatio A. B. V, 33.  
 Irenas J. VI, 497.  
 Ishmael IV, 708.  
 James IV, 551. VI, 375. VII, 384.  
 James H. II, 225.  
 James M. I, 280. III, 111. IV, 303.  
 John I, 242, 673. II, 336, 735. III, 412, 503. VI, 695.  
 John B. VII, 19.  
 John D. II, 9.  
 John F. III, 565.  
 John M. I, 623. V, 656.  
 John W. VII, 19.  
 Joseph II, 127.

## PALMER (cont.)

Joseph A. IV, 708.  
Joseph B. II, 301.  
Joseph M. VII, 113.  
Joshua D. V, 145.  
Leonidas VI, 173.  
Lloyd G. I, 299.  
Luther J. VI, 243.  
Lyman I, 255.  
Mason M. II, 256.  
Matthew II, 336.  
Moses P. II, 121.  
Oliver W. I, 615.  
Orlando W. III, 447.  
Peter P. II, 446.  
Philip VI, 138.  
Rensselaer L. IV, 58.  
Reuben IV, 360.  
Rosa III, 437.  
Ruggles B. III, 127.  
Samuel III, 26, 111.  
Samuel, Jr. I, 314, 362.  
Samuel E. V, 423.  
Stephen J. I, 505. V, 811.  
Theodore L. V, 612.  
Thomas I, 793. VI, 243.  
Thomas F. IV, 27.  
Thomas H. V, 366.  
Thomas S. I, 162.  
Wesley G. V, 749.  
William I, 97, 212. III, 517, 675. IV, 798. V, 721. VI, 138.  
William A. I, 673. III, 776.  
William C. V, 449.  
William D. IV, 76. VI, 152.  
William F. V, 682.  
William H. I, 273. II, 194. IV, 209, 490, 867. V, 87, 160.  
William H. H. II, 804. IV, 513.  
William L. I, 539. II, 478.  
William T. VI, 265.  
PALMLEE, Dixon V, 580.  
PALMS, Elias VI, 525.  
PALOUSKI, Stanislaus VII, 19.  
PALTONG, John VI, 380.  
PAMPLIN, William J. VII, 119.  
PANCHAU, Desire III, 390.  
PANCOAST, Josiah VII, 19.  
PANETON, François V, 11.  
PANGBORN, John VII, 239.  
Zebina K. VI, 770.

PANKA, George III, 237.  
PANKY, George VII, 384.  
Samuel VII, 384.  
PANNAN, Stephen VII, 384.  
PANSNOW, Alfred III, 127.  
Alfred F. I, 609.  
PANTON, Maxy II, 625. V, 309.  
PANZARA, Thomas II, 15.  
PANZLAFF, Julius I, 104.  
PAPANTI, Augustus L. VI, 286, 633.  
PAPIER, John A. III, 393.  
Theodore III, 378.  
PAPPENHEIM, Otto VI, 417.  
PAQUETTE, Napoleon I, 589.  
PAQUINT, Victor IV, 428.  
PARADI, Charles IV, 264. V, 491.  
PARADIS, Lucian V, 721.  
PARANT, Daniel M. V, 798.  
Peter E. V, 762.  
PARDEN, Franklin VII, 113.  
PAREN, Moses II, 771. VI, 481.  
PARENT, Lewis II, 461.  
Louis III, 816.  
Naphthali III, 806.  
Orieseme A. III, 806.  
Samuel III, 806.  
PAREZO, Francis M. VII, 239.  
PARFITT, Charles H. VI, 12.  
John II, 656.  
PARIS, Antonio V, 756.  
Frank VI, 265.  
Octave II, 426.  
Zephyr V, 160.  
PARISH, Charles H. V, 580.  
George F. III, 748.  
Miles VII, 384.  
Warren III, 423.  
PARK, Alexander I, 402.  
Charles E. I, 501. III, 215.  
Charles O. II, 15.  
Charles S. IV, 288.  
Charles T. IV, 264.  
Daniel H. III, 724.  
Dwight IV, 587.  
Ebenezer Burgess IV, 160.  
Edward IV, 303.  
Edward G. III, 705. V, 330.  
Edwin I, 267.  
Eugene D. V, 700.  
Frank C. I, 698.  
Frank E. I, 452.  
Frederic Ralph IV, 588.

## PARK (cont.)

George F. IV, 784.  
George H. I, 497.  
George W. V, 475.  
Henry L. IV, 860.  
Henry M. IV, 140.  
Horace A. V, 462.  
Horatio L. V, 215.  
Irving G. V, 205.  
John IV, 631.  
Jonathan I, 425.  
Orin R. I, 400.  
Thomas E. II, 28. V, 816.  
Wallace M. III, 26.  
William I, 497.  
William, Jr. V, 462.  
William C. IV, 861.  
Wisner IV, 140.  
PARKER, Aaron III, 26. VII, 306.  
Aaron B. VI, 65.  
Abraham S., Jr. III, 708.  
Addison, Jr. IV, 379.  
Addison L. III, 457.  
Adolphus B. V, 475.  
Albert IV, 411. VI, 443.  
Albert C. II, 574.  
Albert F. II, 310. V, 674.  
Albert G. I, 27.  
Albinn VII, 384.  
Alden W. VI, 43.  
Alexander IV, 462.  
Alfred VI, 278.  
Alfred E. VI, 695.  
Alfred R. I, 111.  
Allen F. III, 816.  
Alonzo IV, 627.  
Alpheus B. I, 717.  
Alvah J. I, 118.  
Alvin F. V, 652.  
Amos M. V, 306.  
Anderson E. II, 256.  
Andrew, 3d V, 652.  
Arthur C. III, 580.  
Arthur L. II, 15. VI, 258.  
Augustus M. I, 397.  
Austin G. II, 46.  
A. James IV, 111.  
Benjamin II, 66.  
Benjamin C. V, 786.  
Benjamin F. I, 304. III, 80. IV, 39. V, 476. VI, 59, 468.  
Benjamin W. II, 121. III, 75, VI, 394.  
Bowdoin S. IV, 588.  
Caleb O. V, 572. VII, 239.  
Carlos A. IV, 855.



## PARKER (cont.)

Chandler L. IV, 542.  
 Charles I, 314, 324, 357.  
 II, 52, 833. IV, 27.  
 V, 37.  
 Charles A. I, 119. II, 46.  
 IV, 611, 614. VI, 54,  
 71, 89.  
 Charles D. VI, 205.  
 Charles E. IV, 204, 554.  
 VI, 77.  
 Charles F. II, 127. IV,  
 172.  
 Charles H. II, 630. III,  
 46, 339, 412. IV, 145,  
 457, 596, 822, 845. V,  
 54.  
 Charles M. II, 799.  
 Charles O. IV, 565. V,  
 202.  
 Charles S. I, 752. II, 121,  
 794. IV, 544.  
 Charles T. V, 330. VI, 106.  
 Charles W. III, 561, 724.  
 Christopher I, 67.  
 Clark II, 33.  
 Clarkson IV, 523.  
 Cornelius G. III, 728.  
 Daniel III, 561.  
 Daniel S. IV, 198. V, 484.  
 VI, 564.  
 Daniel T. I, 328.  
 David III, 350.  
 David M. VII, 239.  
 Dennis M. III, 345.  
 Dexter F. I, 385, 684.  
 VI, 770.  
 Dwight III, 298.  
 Edgar II, 71.  
 Edgar A. II, 278.  
 Edmund B. II, 9.  
 Edward II, 433. III, 26.  
 IV, 523. V, 822. VII,  
 239.  
 Edward, Jr. V, 628.  
 Edward A. IV, 198.  
 Edward E. II, 611.  
 Edward G. VI, 771.  
 Edwin A. VI, 187.  
 Edwin C. IV, 320.  
 Edwin S. I, 623. III, 47,  
 457.  
 Elmer II, 94.  
 Emerson M. I, 607. VI,  
 448.  
 Emery IV, 172, 209.  
 Eugene III, 345. VI, 695.  
 Eugene A. VI, 601.

## PARKER (cont.)

Eustis G. II, 419.  
 Francis VII, 384.  
 Francis F. V, 423.  
 Francis J. III, 450.  
 Francis W. IV, 494.  
 Frank VI, 530.  
 Frank G. IV, 19.  
 Franklin E. IV, 381.  
 Frederick G. VI, 493.  
 Frederick H. VI, 119.  
 Gardner III, 325.  
 Gardner R. II, 127.  
 George I, 324, 815. III,  
 765. IV, 419, 683.  
 George A. IV, 424. VI,  
 612.  
 George B. I, 415. IV, 313,  
 807.  
 George C. II, 625.  
 George E. V, 652.  
 George F. II, 789. IV,  
 164. VI, 43, 271.  
 George H. I, 353. II,  
 111. V, 551.  
 George M. IV, 738.  
 George S. V, 767. VI,  
 324.  
 George T. II, 328.  
 George W. I, 191, 207.  
 II, 66, 799, 831. IV,  
 544. V, 279, 291, 756.  
 VI, 307, 314, 633.  
 George W. M. IV, 654.  
 Gilman N. II, 419.  
 Gilman P. II, 39.  
 Gould E. V, 366, 423.  
 Granville A. III, 75.  
 Harrison IV, 224.  
 Harrison, 2d IV, 300.  
 Henry I, 458. IV, 678.  
 Henry A. IV, 654.  
 Henry Ainsworth IV, 297.  
 Henry H. VI, 166, 418.  
 Henry J. I, 376. III, 561.  
 Henry R. V, 628.  
 Henry T. I, 423.  
 Hiram III, 423. VI, 633.  
 Hiram R. II, 537.  
 Horace V, 581.  
 Horace A. II, 673.  
 Isaac E. II, 645.  
 Isaac N. II, 383.  
 Isaiah VI, 735.  
 Israel IV, 534.  
 Jacob F. VI, 152.  
 James II, 395. III, 172,  
 198, 345. IV, 466.

## PARKER (cont.)

James A. III, 80, IV,  
 111.  
 James C. II, 601.  
 James C. C. VI, 235.  
 James G. I, 27.  
 James K. IV, 483.  
 James M. IV, 394.  
 James N. IV, 35.  
 James P. III, 313.  
 James R. VI, 744.  
 Jeremiah IV, 668.  
 Jerome S. II, 230.  
 Jesse H. VII, 19.  
 Joel K. VI, 125.  
 John III, 98, 244. IV,  
 668. V, 845. VI, 525.  
 VII, 306.  
 John, Jr. I, 223. VI, 205,  
 475.  
 John A. I, 317.  
 John B. V, 29.  
 John C. III, 272.  
 John D., Jr. V, 674.  
 John E. III, 423.  
 John F. III, 585. V, 682.  
 John H. I, 636. III, 166,  
 473. IV, 683. VI, 744.  
 John J. I, 535. II, 735.  
 V, 351.  
 John K. II, 625. VII,  
 239.  
 John L. I, 562, 752. II,  
 684.  
 John M. I, 98.  
 John M. G. III, 372.  
 John P. E. V, 205.  
 John Q. A. IV, 525.  
 John T. V, 379.  
 John W. III, 417.  
 Jonah III, 561.  
 Jonathan IV, 411. V, 37.  
 Jordan K. VI, 513.  
 Joseph V, 581. VII, 240.  
 Joseph A. II, 519. III,  
 791.  
 Joseph A., Jr. I, 296.  
 Joseph H. I, 296. II,  
 584.  
 Joseph S. IV, 300.  
 Joseph W. D. IV, 180.  
 Josiah V, 529.  
 Josiah W. I, 319. VII,  
 84.  
 Leonard H. III, 733.  
 Levi IV, 111, 628. VI,  
 278.  
 Levi T. IV, 634.

## PARKER (cont.)

Lorenzo D. III, 378.  
 Lott H. IV, 729.  
 Lowell P. II, 121.  
 Luther S. III, 80.  
 Lyman N. III, 47.  
 Lyman P. IV, 374.  
 Lysander P. II, 121.  
 Manuel VII, 384.  
 Mark A. F. V, 423.  
 Mark A. P. V, 542.  
 Marshall IV, 861.  
 Marshall P. VI, 458.  
 Marshall W. V, 393.  
 Merritt IV, 260.  
 Michael A. IV, 803.  
 Moses G. VII, 306.  
 Nathan VI, 353.  
 Nathan, Jr. V, 762.  
 Nathan D. I, 270, 276, 618.  
 Nathan W. IV, 137.  
 Nathaniel W. VII, 19.  
 Niles G. VI, 214. VII, 306.  
 Oliver I, 293. II, 284.  
 Orville S. IV, 374.  
 Patrick J. V, 644.  
 Phineas A. VI, 324.  
 Preston II, 726.  
 Prince VII, 384.  
 Ralph W. III, 561.  
 Rawson II, 645.  
 Richard V, 756.  
 Richard S. I, 104.  
 Robert II, 28.  
 Robert D. III, 615.  
 Robert M. VI, 235, 541.  
 Roswell IV, 855. V, 79.  
 Rufus, Jr. VI, 394.  
 Rufus A. I, 132.  
 Rufus E. IV, 544.  
 Samuel S. V, 134.  
 Seth IV, 366.  
 Sidney A. I, 458.  
 Simon B. VI, 695.  
 Stephen H. IV, 303. V, 67.  
 Stephen N. V, 463.  
 Stephen S. I, 111.  
 Sylvanus H. I, 350. II, 121.  
 Theodore K. I, 98.  
 Theodore M. IV, 103.  
 Theron F. IV, 482.  
 Thomas I, 793. V, 542. VII, 384.  
 Thomas A. II, 111. VI, 119, 286.

## PARKER (cont.)

Thomas B. VI, 65, 77.  
 Thomas E. II, 804.  
 Thomas H. K. IV, 250.  
 Thomas J. III, 198, 464.  
 Thomas S. I, 44, 111. VI, 278.  
 Thornton IV, 734.  
 T. Marvin IV, 103.  
 V. Frank V, 205. VI, 560.  
 Walter B. I, 440.  
 Walter O. III, 631.  
 Walter S. I, 599.  
 Warren I, 636. III, 510.  
 Warren C. IV, 839.  
 Warren F. I, 296.  
 William II, 383. III, 257. IV, 555, 703. V, 440, 629. VI, 113, 525.  
 William, 3d IV, 39.  
 William A. IV, 211.  
 William B. II, 406, 574. III, 510.  
 William C. I, 599.  
 William D. I, 276. II, 821. VI, 125.  
 William E. VI, 152, 307.  
 William H. I, 15, 412, 812. III, 339. IV, 116, 339. V, 564.  
 William H. H. II, 89.  
 William L. III, 670. IV, 346.  
 William R. II, 783. III, 620.  
 William T. IV, 612.  
 William W. IV, 148. VI, 286.  
 PARKHURST, Albert VI, 633.  
 Albion W. VI, 696.  
 Alfred G. I, 409.  
 Amos A. I, 431.  
 Boardman IV, 624.  
 Charles W. III, 92.  
 Emmons M. II, 615. III, 756.  
 Eugene D. C. IV, 137.  
 George IV, 516.  
 George A. I, 431, 438.  
 George O. VI, 696.  
 Henry H. VI, 633.  
 Henry N. III, 14.  
 Herbert I, 359.  
 Hiram N. III, 26.  
 James II, 478.  
 James H. VI, 43.  
 John, 3d I, 431.  
 Julius A. III, 620.

## PARKHURST (cont.)

Lyman B. II, 160.  
 Matthew M. II, 645.  
 Melville C. IV, 76.  
 Orrison II, 630.  
 Pardon C. VI, 696.  
 Phinehas VI, 601.  
 Veranus P. III, 52.  
 William I, 98.  
 PARKINSON, Charles W. VI, 696.  
 Edward T. II, 310. VI, 771.  
 Henry I, 15.  
 Jacob I, 345.  
 John, Jr. IV, 305. V, 330.  
 John F. VI, 54, 71.  
 Joseph V, 235.  
 Lawrence V, 262.  
 Martin H. IV, 329.  
 Thomas I, 64.  
 PARKIS, Francis IV, 708.  
 Ira H. II, 187.  
 PARKMAN, Charles IV, 175.  
 Chauncey, Jr. V, 629.  
 Henry L. IV, 175.  
 Noah I, 236.  
 Theodore IV, 336.  
 PARKS, Augustus R. IV, 23.  
 Charles H. II, 256.  
 Charles S. V, 379.  
 Charles T. IV, 103.  
 Edmund III, 423.  
 Edward IV, 703.  
 Elbridge II, 194.  
 Elijah III, 160.  
 Elwin A. III, 112.  
 Fred W. IV, 850.  
 George E. VI, 222, 488.  
 George H. IV, 648, 822.  
 George K. III, 92. VI, 549.  
 George W. I, 8.  
 Granville V, 749.  
 Henry II, 278. III, 585. IV, 703.  
 James H. IV, 768.  
 John I, 207, 428. III, 585, 693. V, 743. VI, 301.  
 John B. III, 585.  
 Jonas L. VI, 222.  
 Joseph I, 554.  
 Joseph R. IV, 166.  
 Joseph W. I, 27. VI, 138.  
 Matthew IV, 366. V, 691.  
 Nelson D. IV, 219.  
 Peter, Jr. IV, 104.

## PARKS (cont.)

Solomon, Jr. II, 726.  
 Stuart J. IV, 634.  
 Virginius L. II, 478. IV, 204.  
 William I, 394. II, 656. III, 658. IV, 822. VII, 19.  
 William T. II, 301.  
 William W. III, 178.  
 PARLE, William H. V, 644.  
 PARLIN, Abel R. IV, 346.  
 Calvin M. B. V, 816.  
 Henry D. I, 451.  
 Herman F. II, 717.  
 William D. IV, 98. VII, 306.  
 PARLOW, George F. VI, 259.  
 Thomas V, 235.  
 William O. IV, 385.  
 PARMELEE, Almond G. III, 185.  
 Henry H. I, 282.  
 Homer A. IV, 504.  
 PARMELLE, Alfred S. III, 350.  
 PARMLEE, Henry H. V, 652.  
 (error for Parmelee)  
 PARMENT, Pias III, 117.  
 PARMENTER, Alfred A. III, 64.  
 Artemas I, 15.  
 Artemus I, 759.  
 Austin C. IV, 641.  
 Charles III, 417.  
 Charles A. II, 111.  
 Charles H. I, 421. III, 141.  
 Cyrus T. III, 57.  
 Daniel W. III, 510. VII, 306.  
 Edward D. IV, 400.  
 Edwin L. II, 194.  
 Edwin S. II, 395.  
 George II, 702.  
 George H. IV, 641.  
 George W. V, 80.  
 Henry II, 389.  
 Henry D. IV, 329.  
 Henry H. II, 256.  
 Henry L. I, 365.  
 Hiram D. VII, 240.  
 John I, 248.  
 John A. II, 139. 620. III, 244.  
 John C. V, 440.  
 John W. I, 365.  
 Joshua R. III, 57.  
 La Forrest I, 428.

## PARMENTER (cont.)

Marcus M. II, 211.  
 Martin L. III, 26.  
 Rodnay A. IV, 555.  
 William A. I, 365. IV, 601.  
 PARMER, John T. IV, 828.  
 PARNBERN, Charles E. II, 290.  
 PARNELL, George Y. VI, 433.  
 PARO, Lemuel II, 794.  
 Noah VI, 601.  
 Paul III, 609.  
 PARODI, Domingo I, 636.  
 PARPHY, Michael III, 215.  
 PARR, Charles J. VII, 19.  
 James VI, 576.  
 James S. V, 184.  
 John VI, 113. 751.  
 William H. V, 184.  
 PARRA, John II, 127.  
 PARRAM, Carter VII, 384.  
 PARRENT, Francis V, 11.  
 PARRINGTON, Daniel I, 104.  
 PARRIS, Adna K. II, 377.  
 Caleb B. I, 198.  
 Eli IV, 742.  
 George W. II, 433.  
 Robert I, 159. II, 372.  
 Sidney VII, 384.  
 PARRISH, George VII, 384.  
 George W. III, 154.  
 Martin C. III, 154.  
 Thomas D. III, 98.  
 William J. VII, 113.  
 PARRITT, William IV, 693.  
 PARROTT, Albert IV, 70.  
 Benjamin V, 393.  
 Charles A. II, 21.  
 Francis V, 581.  
 Herbert W. V, 653.  
 John F. IV, 180.  
 Joseph A. I, 537. 566. 602.  
 Josiah H. II, 52.  
 Luther H. IV, 70.  
 Osmond VI, 59.  
 Otis II, 831. VII, 240.  
 William M. II, 328.  
 PARRY, Albert I, 580. VI, 6.  
 Felix D. III, 510.  
 John III, 457.  
 PARSHLEY, Alonzo I, 360.  
 Alonzo V. I, 328.  
 Charles H. V, 605.  
 Joseph K. IV, 455.  
 Nathaniel D. V, 612.

## PARSHLEY (cont.)

Sylvester I, 328. 752. II, 490. V, 335. VII, 240.  
 William J. III, 706.  
 PARSLEY, Sandford VII, 384.  
 PARSLow, Joseph H. VII, 19.  
 PARSONS, Abner E. III, 127. 407.  
 Albert I, 574. V, 217. 440. VI, 59.  
 Albert C. IV, 221.  
 Albert E. III, 390.  
 Albert H. IV, 489.  
 Albert R. IV, 594.  
 Alpheus W. III, 811.  
 Anselm VI, 696.  
 Augustus H. V, 149.  
 Benjamin B. I, 307.  
 Benjamin W. I, 276. VI, 394.  
 Charles A. VI, 223.  
 Charles C. IV, 343. VI, 167. 509.  
 Charles F. III, 599.  
 Charles G. V, 484.  
 Charles H. III, 480.  
 Charles L. IV, 124.  
 Cyrus I, 293. V, 336.  
 Cyrus M. IV, 383.  
 Darius III, 437.  
 Dwight H. III, 791.  
 Eben, Jr. IV, 23.  
 Eben O. V, 393.  
 Edward II, 794.  
 Edward W. IV, 486.  
 Edwin C. IV, 617.  
 Edwin D. III, 185.  
 Eugene E. VI, 602.  
 Frank III, 609.  
 Franklin E. IV, 798.  
 Frederick G. III, 330. 765.  
 George II, 160.  
 George C. IV, 872.  
 George L. IV, 487.  
 George W. V, 605.  
 Harlan P. IV, 482.  
 Harvey IV, 499.  
 Henry I, 723. IV, 354.  
 Henry C. V, 407.  
 Henry K. V, 223.  
 Henry W. I, 698.  
 Hill VI, 227.  
 Jackson M. V, 379.  
 James W. V, 691.  
 John IV, 544. V, 379. VI, 602.  
 John A. II, 105. IV, 828.  
 John D. II, 767. III, 148.

|                       |                    |                      |                   |                     |                |
|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| PARSONS (cont.)       |                    | PARTON, James        | I, 428. VI,       | PASSAGE, Eugene     | VI, 491.       |
| John E.               | III, 190.          | 602.                 |                   | John                | VI, 271.       |
| John G.               | II, 40. III, 510.  | John                 | VI, 369.          | PASSIBY, William    | IV, 678.       |
|                       | IV, 87.            | Thomas J.            | V, 581.           | PATCH, Albert       | VI, 17.        |
| John H.               | IV, 544.           | PARTRIDGE, Amos H.   | II, 529.          | Charles             | VI, 89.        |
| John J.               | V, 598.            | Andrew               | VI, 77.           | Charles A.          | IV, 262.       |
| John R.               | III, 407. VI, 729. | Benjamin F.          | VI, 265.          | Ebenezer            | III, 715. IV,  |
| John W.               | II, 776.           | Charles              | II, 815.          | 784.                |                |
| Joseph                | I, 606.            | Charles W.           | II, 799.          | George E.           | IV, 861.       |
| Joseph A.             | III, 112.          | Daniel W.            | III, 743.         | George F.           | I, 405, 440.   |
| Joseph B.             | I, 698.            | David A.             | IV, 157, 683.     | George H.           | II, 453.       |
| Joseph M.             | I, 271, 606. V,    | David E.             | IV, 575.          | Isaac               | VI, 452.       |
|                       | 333, 822. VI, 89.  | Edmund F.            | IV, 340.          | James W.            | IV, 516.       |
| Joseph R.             | III, 107.          | Elijah M.            | IV, 575.          | John A.             | I, 558.        |
| Joshua                | I, 51.             | Embry                | IV, 729.          | John S.             | II, 741.       |
| Lewis J.              | I, 191.            | Frank                | I, 64.            | Joseph H.           | II, 615. VII,  |
| Lucius E.             | IV, 617.           | George H.            | III, 302. VI,     | 19.                 |                |
| Lyman W.              | III, 811.          | 725.                 |                   | Josiah, Jr.         | II, 478.       |
| Michael Allen         | IV, 286.           | George S.            | IV, 160, 201.     | Loring P.           | IV, 517.       |
| Nathaniel B.          | I, 468.            | George V.            | VI, 205, 475.     | Samuel              | III, 314.      |
| Olvin                 | II, 328.           | George W.            | V, 184. VI,       | Samuel, Jr.         | III, 699.      |
| Orrin                 | III, 8.            | 243.                 |                   | Vernon A.           | IV, 218.       |
| Philemon C.           | I, 234.            | Greenwood            | III, 728.         | William             | III, 433.      |
| Robert                | III, 791.          | Harlan Page          | IV, 621, 625.     | William F.          | I, 405.        |
| Rufus                 | I, 606.            | Henry F.             | V, 792.           | William R.          | I, 380.        |
| Samuel                | III, 480.          | Henry J.             | I, 98.            | PATE, William       | VI, 633.       |
| Sidney                | V, 749.            | Henry L.             | VII, 19.          | PATERSON, John      | VII, 385.      |
| Solomon, Jr.          | IV, 568.           | Herman M.            | IV, 621, 638.     | PATEY, William T.   | V, 301.        |
| Stephen C.            | IV, 120.           | James H.             | VI, 286.          | PATIENCE, Thomas D. | VI,            |
| Stephen S.            | V, 503.            | Jasper A.            | II, 153.          | 501.                |                |
| Thomas A.             | I, 236.            | John M.              | III, 796.         | PATIO, Timothy      | I, 119.        |
| Thomas F.             | VI, 576.           | John N.              | II, 799.          | PATMORE, Thomas     | II, 478.       |
| Thomas L.             | V, 817.            | John W.              | III, 26. VII, 75. | PATNOT, Joseph      | III, 293, 663. |
| Warner                | III, 796.          | Le Baron M.          | II, 815.          | PATRICK, Albert E.  | IV, 260.       |
| Warren                | IV, 496, 499.      | Lyman F.             | III, 743.         | Andrew K.           | V, 91.         |
| Whiney                | V, 817.            | Otis                 | V, 219.           | Charles P.          | IV, 320.       |
| Wilfred C.            | I, 440. VI,        | Ralseman P.          | V, 83.            | Frank               | V, 463.        |
| 552.                  |                    | Samuel               | V, 366.           | George H.           | IV, 788.       |
| Willard               | III, 464.          | Thomas J.            | III, 811.         | George Henry        | IV, 651.       |
| William               | IV, 285. VII,      | Warren J.            | IV, 160.          | G. Henry            | III, 743.      |
| 384.                  |                    | William              | I, 412.           | Hugh                | VI, 138.       |
| William D.            | II, 746.           | William H.           | III, 36. V, 184.  | James O.            | VI, 394.       |
| William E.            | III, 791.          | William W.           | III, 166.         | John M.             | IV, 374.       |
| William H.            | I, 335. III,       | PARTTSON, Charles    | V, 45.            | Joseph              | II, 433.       |
| 390. IV, 486, 575. V, |                    | PARVIN, Alexander M. | VII,              | Menander            | III, 117.      |
| 242.                  |                    | 240.                 |                   | PATSON, Charles     | I, 58.         |
| William H., Jr.       | IV, 778.           | PASCO, Cephas B.     | IV, 845.          | PATTBERG, Mead      | VII, 19.       |
| William R.            | I, 104.            | Frederick            | V, 223.           | PATTEE, Charles T.  | V, 572.        |
| Winthrop L.           | III, 390.          | George W.            | II, 160. IV,      | Delavan M.          | II, 52. IV,    |
| PARSPARTOUT, Elois    | VI, 187.           | 845.                 |                   | 98.                 |                |
| PARTENHEIMER, William | III,               | James M.             | V, 20.            | George E.           | I, 307.        |
| 632.                  |                    | Milo                 | III, 172.         | Harrison M.         | II, 319.       |
| PARTIE, Samuel        | VI, 259.           | William C.           | VI, 54.           | Henry               | I, 209.        |
| PARTINGTON, Edward    | II, 574.           | PASHO, Elisha        | VI, 214, 481.     | William H.          | I, 283.        |
| James                 | I, 232, 259, 468.  | Gardner              | VI, 173.          | PATTEN, Albert G.   | VI, 696.       |
| V, 149.               |                    | George               | III, 556.         | VII, 240.           |                |
| PARTLAND, Patrick     | IV, 850.           | Oliver               | I, 431.           | Albert W.           | VI, 405.       |
|                       |                    | William A.           | V, 621.           | Andrew              | II, 284.       |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



PATTEN (cont.)

Asa J. III, 556.  
 Benjamin IV, 693.  
 Bowman W. III, 556.  
 Christopher C. IV, 278.  
 David II, 336.  
 Edward E. VI, 385.  
 Frank U. V, 175.  
 Franklin G. V, 829.  
 George H. V, 491.  
 George W. I, 299. III, 719. IV, 145.  
 Henry VI, 501.  
 Henry L. II, 537.  
 Isaac B. VI, 223.  
 Isaac R. III, 756.  
 James I, 786.  
 James M. I, 273.  
 Jason M. IV, 281.  
 John B. I, 527. VI, 411.  
 John M. V, 674.  
 John R. I, 548.  
 Joseph L. IV, 530. VI, 538.  
 Lyman B. I, 458.  
 Thaddeus IV, 538.  
 Thomas H. IV, 288. V, 743.  
 Thomas P. I, 527.  
 Weston S. I, 324.  
 William H. I, 505. V, 845.  
 PATTERSON, Albert II, 611. III, 756.  
 Alexander II, 362. IV, 693.  
 Anthony IV, 469.  
 Calvin II, 66.  
 Charles V, 423. VI, 187.  
 Charles H. VII, 240.  
 Charles T. IV, 688.  
 Chester A. V, 682.  
 David V, 762. VI, 552.  
 David C. IV, 489.  
 Edward A. VI, 633.  
 George A. V, 581.  
 George F. V, 45. VI, 278.  
 George T. I, 636.  
 Harley W. III, 570.  
 Henry IV, 839. VII, 19.  
 Henry I. IV, 688.  
 Isaac P. VI, 533.  
 James H. VI, 509.  
 James M. II, 345.  
 James S. VI, 452.  
 John I, 64, 85, 479. II, 783. III, 551. VI, 251. VII, 240.

PATTERSON (cont.)

John H. IV, 720. VII, 385.  
 John J. II, 345.  
 Joseph I, 589. IV, 93, 768. VII, 385.  
 Joseph R. IV, 53.  
 Josiah D. VI, 139.  
 Nathan W. III, 154.  
 Octavius F. VI, 525.  
 Robert I, 119.  
 Robert T. IV, 712, 734.  
 Samuel VI, 196, 468, 505.  
 Simon P. VI, 505.  
 Stephen H. III, 728.  
 Stillman P. VI, 696.  
 Thomas II, 804. VI, 359.  
 Walter V, 564.  
 William II, 564. V, 564, 709.  
 William B. II, 606. V, 341.  
 William C. VI, 132.  
 William H. VII, 240.  
 William I. I, 384, 428. III, 26. V, 817.  
 PATTISON, Charles VI, 696.  
 Daniel C. VI, 612.  
 Everett W. I, 132.  
 James W. IV, 855.  
 Louis E. V, 407.  
 William B. V, 407.  
 PATTON, Isaac III, 330.  
 James M. VI, 602.  
 PATTRELL, Charles A. IV, 363.  
 PATTYN, Dominick III, 330, 706.  
 PATY, Frank W. V, 709.  
 Seth W. III, 302.  
 PAUEIGH, Alfred VI, 293.  
 PAUL, Albert G. VI, 139.  
 Albert H. I, 307.  
 Charles IV, 822.  
 Charles, Jr. V, 817.  
 Clarkson I, 576, 602.  
 Cornelius C. III, 542.  
 Edward F. VII, 94.  
 Edward O. I, 38.  
 Frank II, 470.  
 Henry VII, 240.  
 Henry H. VI, 59.  
 Henry K. II, 831.  
 James D. II, 220.  
 James E. I, 294, 305.  
 John I, 67.  
 Joseph I, 125. VI, 125.  
 Joseph D. V, 817.

PAUL (cont.)

Lawrence III, 215.  
 Leonard B. VI, 71.  
 Lyman II, 606.  
 Mitchell W. II, 625.  
 Moses S. VI, 405.  
 Nicholas VII, 240.  
 Theodore II, 446. VI, 187.  
 Theodore G. VII, 94.  
 William II, 592.  
 PAULDING, Daniel H. II, 746.  
 Edward F. V, 20.  
 George O. II, 746.  
 Henry B. II, 377.  
 James T. I, 173.  
 PAULETT, Albert A. II, 555.  
 PAULI, Dominique III, 356.  
 Peter III, 393.  
 PAULIN, Samuel K. II, 555.  
 PAULIN, Julius I, 104. III, 556.  
 PAULL, Albert M. I, 488.  
 Benjamin F. I, 267.  
 Charles A. II, 367.  
 Charles H. I, 219, 252.  
 Dyer S. IV, 81.  
 George W. II, 367.  
 Henry A. I, 253.  
 Isaac D. I, 344. IV, 81.  
 Isaac Dean I, 219.  
 James V, 517.  
 John K. V, 11.  
 Osmyn B. I, 728.  
 Roger I, 198.  
 Thomas W. IV, 81.  
 PAULSON, Andrew II, 33. VII, 240.  
 Nicholas H. V, 798.  
 PAULUS, Nicholas I, 717.  
 Paul I, 421, 455.  
 PAUN, David S. V, 25.  
 PAUND, Horace IV, 204.  
 PAUSINO, Jacob I, 573.  
 PAXEN, Howard E. VI, 497.  
 PAXTON, John III, 272.  
 PAYBERG, Charles A. S. II, 538.  
 PAYNE, Adoniram A. I, 244.  
 Albert H. V, 145.  
 Benjamin V, 840.  
 Benjamin F. IV, 209.  
 Calvin B. II, 377.  
 Charles V, 366.  
 Charles C. V, 258.  
 Elbridge IV, 257.  
 Enos B. V, 11.  
 Ezra R. I, 242.

PAYNE (cont.)

E. Dexter I, 317.  
 George V, 834.  
 George A. I, 58. VI, 43.  
 George D. IV, 604.  
 Henry B. V, 259.  
 Henry W. IV, 602.  
 Jacob IV, 751, 759.  
 James H. IV, 591. V, 393.  
 John II, 462. IV, 285.  
 John A. VI, 751.  
 John H. VI, 448.  
 John H. IV, 729.  
 Lawrence IV, 759.  
 Lewis VII, 385.  
 Lorenzo Z. IV, 598.  
 Nelson IV, 693.  
 Nelson M. III, 510.  
 Norman B. VI, 271.  
 Oliver P. III, 604.  
 Reuben H. IV, 335.  
 Richard B. IV, 562.  
 Sheldon I, 586.  
 William IV, 759.  
 William A. V, 653.  
 William M. VI, 696. VII, 102.  
 William S. II, 662, 707. V, 805.  
 PAYSON, Alexander H. C. V, 294.  
 Benjamin F. III, 384.  
 Charles VI, 293.  
 Charles E. II, 462. VI, 324.  
 Charles W. VI, 481.  
 Daniel G. IV, 532.  
 George E. I, 264.  
 George H. IV, 581. V, 279.  
 John C. V, 209.  
 John M. II, 225.  
 John W. II, 794.  
 Jonathan C., Jr. II, 94.  
 Lora A. I, 64.  
 Thomas K. II, 777.  
 William L. I, 566, 603.  
 PAYTON, John II, 235.  
 Joseph V, 393.  
 Thomas I, 532, 563.  
 PAYZANT, Lewis VI, 251.  
 PEABODY, Allen V, 749.  
 Ansel IV, 517.  
 Asa N. VI, 405.  
 Augustus VI, 696.  
 Baldwin T. I, 378. III, 570.

PEABODY (cont.)

Benjamin W. I, 532. IV, 455. V, 644.  
 Calvin IV, 544.  
 Charles E. I, 599. II, 59. VII, 54.  
 Charles N. II, 328. IV, 544. V, 691.  
 Charles P. II, 731.  
 Charles W. III, 222. V, 242.  
 Chester P. V, 588.  
 Daniel A. IV, 545.  
 Daniel D. I, 369.  
 Daniel H. IV, 116.  
 David B. I, 91.  
 Edes H. I, 566.  
 Edward M. I, 51.  
 Edward W. V, 267.  
 Francis II, 278, 690.  
 Francis D. VI, 65.  
 Frank B. I, 444, 451.  
 Frederick III, 319.  
 George W. I, 806. VI, 411.  
 Gustavus W. I, 728.  
 Henry I, 551.  
 Henry, 2d II, 389.  
 Henry O. VI, 22.  
 Henry W. III, 670.  
 Hiram III, 350.  
 Hugh E. II, 290.  
 Isaac III, 69.  
 Isaiah B. I, 464. II, 762. VII, 240.  
 James A. V, 491.  
 James W. V, 195.  
 Jeremiah IV, 451.  
 Joel V, 644.  
 John W. II, 187, 555, 751.  
 Joseph D. VI, 375.  
 Joseph S. V, 750.  
 Lyman E. IV, 300. V, 845.  
 Morton N. V, 440.  
 Nicholas F. IV, 435.  
 Oliver W. IV, 310, 336.  
 Selwin B. IV, 120.  
 Thomas II, 767.  
 Torry II, 690.  
 Torry, Jr. II, 345.  
 William VI, 128.  
 William A. II, 83. III, 681.  
 William C. VI, 359.  
 William G. V, 336.  
 William M. I, 273. V, 393.  
 William T. IV, 850.

PEABODY (cont.)

William W. II, 731. III, 250.  
 PEACH, Andrew V, 811.  
 Benjamin F., Jr. I, 522, 545, 583.  
 George S. I, 292. II, 789.  
 George W. VI, 6.  
 Henry I, 207. II, 772.  
 James I, 522. V, 476.  
 John II, 59. V, 219.  
 John F. VI, 6.  
 John H. IV, 517.  
 John S., 2d I, 592.  
 Lewis H. V, 301.  
 Thomas J. I, 551. V, 301.  
 Thomas J., Jr. II, 731.  
 Thomas S. VI, 6.  
 Vernon A. IV, 219.  
 William, Jr. I, 293. IV, 124.  
 William T. I, 523.  
 PEACHEY, John S. I, 592. V, 301.  
 William I, 524, 667.  
 PEACHY, Samuel VII, 385.  
 PEACO, John VI, 526.  
 PEACOCK, Adam II, 201, 556.  
 Alonzo A. VI, 54.  
 Edward I, 343.  
 George V, 779.  
 Jacob V, 407, 822.  
 James IV, 828.  
 James F. II, 160.  
 John D. I, 509.  
 Louis IV, 238.  
 Richard H. II, 310. VII, 240.  
 William H. V, 407.  
 PEAK, George E. I, 285.  
 Horatio N., Jr. I, 321.  
 PEAKER, Robert VI, 509.  
 PEAKES, Albert P. I, 38, 445.  
 John D. IV, 281.  
 Joseph B. VI, 576.  
 PEAKS, James G. I, 394.  
 Joseph B. I, 380.  
 PEAL, Henry T. IV, 688.  
 PEAR, Thomas IV, 285.  
 PEARCE, David I, 569.  
 David P. I, 72.  
 Edward T. II, 21.  
 Frederick I, 32.  
 George L. II, 606.  
 George W. IV, 39.  
 John H. IV, 288.  
 Thomas L. IV, 40.  
 William B. V, 463.

|                       |                    |                    |                  |                      |                 |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| PEARCE, Robert        | I, 617.            | PEARSON (cont.)    |                  | PEASE (cont.)        |                 |
| PEARE, Nathaniel B.   | III, 488.          | Kendall G.         | I, 576.          | George A.            | V, 476.         |
| PEARENTON, Sewell     | VI, 278.           | Levi               | I, 580.          | Giles M.             | IV, 658.        |
| PEARL, Auburn F.      | I, 458.            | Orin T.            | V, 242.          | Henry                | III, 178.       |
| Edward                | I, 15.             | Oscar              | I, 111.          | Henry C.             | III, 92. VII,   |
| Elijah C.             | III, 594.          | Otis               | II, 419.         | 306.                 |                 |
| George W.             | II, 679. V,        | Reuben             | IV, 538.         | John                 | II, 89.         |
| 168.                  |                    | Robert B.          | V, 503.          | John A.              | III, 428.       |
| Gilman A.             | V, 58.             | Samuel             | I, 520, 815. II, | John C.              | IV, 356.        |
| Henry B.              | VI, 394.           | 342. V, 119.       |                  | John D.              | IV, 385.        |
| Henry M.              | II, 783.           | Samuel F.          | IV, 137.         | John F.              | III, 801.       |
| Joshua R.             | IV, 531.           | Stephen C.         | VI, 696.         | John P.              | V, 71.          |
| Lloyd W.              | V, 209.            | Thomas             | II, 606. VII,    | Jonathan A.          | IV, 353.        |
| William N.            | IV, 493, 839.      | 240.               |                  | Joseph L.            | VI, 48.         |
| PEARSON, Amos         | I, 345, 580.       | Thomas, Jr.        | IV, 528.         | Levi L.              | IV, 381.        |
| Amos W.               | IV, 435.           | Timothy            | V, 542.          | Lyman                | III, 178.       |
| Benjamin F.           | II, 746. VII,      | William            | VI, 342.         | Mortimer             | IV, 379.        |
| 75.                   |                    | William A.         | IV, 614. V,      | Newton               | III, 148.       |
| Charles E.            | IV, 81.            | 581.               |                  | Oliver               | VI, 541.        |
| Charles F.            | IV, 111.           | William B.         | II, 77.          | Samuel               | I, 673.         |
| Charles L.            | II, 462.           | William Everett    | IV, 536.         | Thomas H.            | VII, 54.        |
| Daniel                | II, 433.           | William F.         | II, 278. VI,     | Vashin H.            | VI, 173.        |
| Daniel N.             | IV, 523.           | 187.               |                  | Wallace              | III, 148.       |
| Daniel O.             | I, 458.            | William H.         | VII, 19.         | Walter S.            | IV, 381. V,     |
| Edmund C.             | IV, 433.           | PEARSONS, Aaron L. | III, 287.        | 666.                 |                 |
| Edmund R.             | III, 801.          | Charles S.         | IV, 542.         | William E.           | III, 781.       |
| Edward A.             | II, 94.            | Edward G.          | VI, 342.         | William F.           | III, 641.       |
| Edward D.             | IV, 521.           | Harry              | VI, 113.         | William H.           | II, 116.        |
| Edward G.             | IV, 435.           | Moses T.           | V, 271.          | William S.           | VI, 159.        |
| Edward S.             | II, 28.            | Sidney N.          | V, 629.          | William W.           | IV, 339.        |
| Edwin H.              | VII, 19.           | William B. C.      | VI, 771.         | PEASLEE, Alpheus     | II, 702.        |
| Edwin P.              | I, 421. V, 637.    | William H.         | IV, 23.          | Reuben P.            | II, 690.        |
| Edwin R.              | VI, 696.           | William P.         | V, 271.          | PEASLEY, Alexander   | IV, 581.        |
| Elbridge G.           | V, 629.            | PEAT, Charles W.   | I, 580.          | Alonzo A.            | I, 38.          |
| Elijah                | V, 242.            | George H.          | I, 537. VI,      | Austin J.            | I, 310. VI, 72. |
| Eugene A.             | IV, 435. V,        | 187.               |                  | Calvin               | I, 689.         |
| 119.                  |                    | PEASE, Albert L.   | I, 586.          | Charles D.           | V, 67.          |
| Ezra                  | V, 551.            | Albion P.          | I, 328.          | Charles E.           | II, 804.        |
| Frank E.              | VII, 240.          | Augustus E.        | III, 816.        | Charles W.           | V, 588.         |
| George                | V, 191.            | Benjamin B.        | II, 574.         | George M.            | IV, 521.        |
| George H.             | I, 248.            | Benjamin F.        | II, 645. V,      | John                 | II, 773.        |
| George O.             | IV, 523.           | 7, 682.            |                  | Joseph L.            | I, 800.         |
| George W.             | III, 450. V,       | Charles G.         | IV, 405.         | Thomas W.            | I, 310.         |
| 242, 295.             |                    | Charles H. C.      | V, 29.           | PEASNER, William     | VII, 19.        |
| Henry H.              | I, 378.            | Dallas M.          | IV, 381. V,      | PEATFIELD, Joseph S. | II, 767.        |
| Hiram J.              | I, 132.            | 666.               |                  | William P.           | II, 767.        |
| Horace R.             | I, 359.            | Edward             | VI, 646. VII,    | PEATION, Patrick     | V, 653.         |
| James                 | VI, 375.           | 306.               |                  | PEAVEY, Augustus C.  | VII, 19.        |
| James A.              | II, 831.           | Edward W.          | III, 166.        | Daniel M.            | I, 374.         |
| James M.              | IV, 98.            | Edwin S.           | I, 698.          | George E.            | III, 64.        |
| James W.              | II, 821.           | Erastus B.         | III, 816.        | George G.            | VI, 602, 696.   |
| Jason E.              | VI, 159.           | Eugene C.          | IV, 221.         | George W.            | VI, 696.        |
| John                  | II, 328. III, 222. | Francis, Jr.       | IV, 124.         | John M.              | V, 792.         |
| V, 733. VI, 265, 576. |                    | Francis B.         | IV, 221.         | Joseph               | II, 9.          |
| Jonas M.              | I, 285.            | Franklin C.        | I, 138.          | Joseph L.            | VI, 65.         |
| Joseph H.             | II, 426.           | Franklin W.        | III, 781.        | PEAVY, George        | III, 658.       |
| Joseph H. S.          | IV, 204.           | George             | III, 786, 791.   | William              | VII, 113.       |
| Kendall               | V, 733.            |                    |                  |                      |                 |

|                         |                   |                       |                 |                    |                 |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| PECK, Albert            | III, 20.          | PECK (cont.)          |                 | PEDRICK (cont.)    |                 |
| Albert F.               | V, 235.           | William R.            | VI, 214. VII,   | George W.          | VII, 54.        |
| Albert S.               | I, 248.           | 94.                   |                 | John               | V, 476.         |
| Benjamin B.             | III, 178.         | PECKER, John B.       | I, 282. II,     | Joseph W.          | I, 331. V,      |
| Charles H.              | I, 497. II,       | 301. V, 172.          |                 | 551.               |                 |
| 584. III, 816. IV, 566. |                   | William H.            | IV, 23.         | Moses A.           | I, 529. V, 589. |
| Chauncey                | I, 119.           | PECKHAM, Anson P.     | II, 146.        | Richard, Jr.       | V, 589.         |
| Chauncey E.             | VI, 173.          | Benjamin T.           | IV, 404.        | Rufus              | V, 612.         |
| Chauncey L.             | II, 94.           | Charles               | VI, 106.        | Varnum S.          | IV, 148.        |
| Edward                  | III, 811.         | Charles B.            | I, 192.         | William W.         | II, 116.        |
| Edwin A.                | IV, 140.          | Charles E.            | II, 656. III,   | PEEBLES, Elihu N.  | IV, 370.        |
| Edwin L.                | III, 160.         | 529.                  |                 | James J.           | VI, 307.        |
| Elmer                   | V, 141.           | Chester T.            | VI, 468.        | John P.            | II, 121.        |
| Emory                   | III, 172.         | Daniel H.             | I, 475.         | John R.            | V, 367.         |
| Francis                 | I, 679.           | Emory A.              | III, 133.       | Joseph A.          | I, 732.         |
| Frederick O.            | II, 673.          | Ferdinand E.          | V, 198.         | Leonard W.         | IV, 363.        |
| George                  | IV, 428.          | Francis M.            | VII, 240.       | Lorenzo R.         | IV, 356. V,     |
| George E.               | I, 248. II, 46,   | Francis N.            | II, 601.        | 829.               |                 |
| 310. IV, 70. V, 762.    |                   | George T.             | III, 302.       | PEEL, Henry        | VI, 301.        |
| George G.               | I, 488.           | George W.             | VI, 153.        | William J.         | IV, 734.        |
| George O.               | V, 16.            | Henry A.              | VI, 438.        | PEELER, Albert     | I, 279. VI,     |
| George W.               | I, 255. II,       | Henry M.              | II, 134. IV,    | 179.               |                 |
| 439. V, 367, 517.       |                   | 845. V, 71.           |                 | Albert S.          | I, 138.         |
| Henry C.                | IV, 320.          | Isaac S.              | II, 741.        | Charles W.         | IV, 604.        |
| Henry H.                | III, 172.         | Israel                | VI, 633.        | David L.           | I, 138.         |
| Henry W.                | I, 501.           | Jacob T.              | III, 570.       | PEELING, George    | VI, 602.        |
| Ira L.                  | IV, 371.          | Jason S.              | IV, 36.         | PEER, John W.      | IV, 668.        |
| Jackson                 | VII, 19.          | John B.               | I, 187. V, 786. | PEERS, John        | II, 261.        |
| James B.                | I, 431.           | John R.               | I, 475.         | PEESO, Henry J.    | III, 428.       |
| Jethniel C.             | V, 259.           | Jonathan C.           | III, 401.       | PEEVEY, Lyman E.   | VII, 63.        |
| John                    | II, 319. IV, 240. | Nathaniel B.          | V, 786.         | PEGHAM, Edward     | IV, 698.        |
| John B.                 | VI, 633.          | Peleg H.              | I, 177. V, 33.  | PEHMOLLER, Richard | I, 145.         |
| John M.                 | V, 558.           | Phineas, Jr.          | II, 384.        | PEIRCE, Brigham    | IV, 192.        |
| John W.                 | VI, 633. VII,     | Samuel G.             | I, 187. V, 786. | PEIRCE, Calvin D.  | (error for      |
| 19.                     |                   | Samuel H.             | II, 762. III,   | Pierce)            | I, 156.         |
| Josephus F.             | VI, 633.          | 36. IV, 158. V, 71.   |                 | PEIRCE, Charles B. | III, 473.       |
| Lewis                   | IV, 726.          | Thomas H. B.          | V, 786.         | Charles E.         | I, 596.         |
| Marcus R.               | I, 488.           | Thomas J.             | II, 146.        | Charles I.         | II, 726.        |
| Moses                   | III, 706.         | Walter G.             | III, 688.       | Charles P.         | II, 741.        |
| Nelson F.               | III, 52.          | William C.            | II, 762.        | Elisha N.          | I, 318.         |
| Philo H.                | I, 119.           | William F.            | II, 384. VI,    | Everett W.         | I, 596.         |
| Rufus A.                | II, 59.           | 114.                  |                 | George W.          | V, 822.         |
| Samuel D.               | III, 641.         | William M.            | VI, 380.        | Henry A.           | III, 473.       |
| Simeon                  | II, 640.          | William W.            | I, 177. II,     | Henry T.           | IV, 288.        |
| Solomon E.              | IV, 493.          | 656. III, 529. V, 33. |                 | John W.            | I, 184.         |
| Thomas J.               | IV, 839. V,       | PECOT, Joseph         | II, 174, 556.   | Jonathan           | III, 473.       |
| 67.                     |                   | PECOY, James          | III, 781.       | Joseph H.          | I, 32. V, 589.  |
| Thomas T.               | VII, 240.         | PEDIFORD, Stephen W.  | IV,             | Lucius E.          | I, 199.         |
| Thomas W. D.            | VI, 633.          | 734.                  |                 | Nathaniel D.       | IV, 542.        |
| Timothy T.              | V, 236.           | PEDMAN, William J.    | V, 637.         | V, 240, 269.       |                 |
| Tyler C.                | II, 625.          | PEDRICK, Benjamin     | II, 731.        | Richard A.         | VI, 778.        |
| Whipple                 | VI, 633.          | V, 653.               |                 | Shepard            | V, 750.         |
| William A.              | III, 776.         | Benjamin G.           | V, 476.         | Silas J.           | V, 271.         |
| William B.              | I, 187.           | Benjamin J.           | I, 522. V,      | Stephen H.         | V, 11.          |
| William E.              | VI, 364.          | 299.                  |                 | Thurston W.        | V, 272.         |
| William F.              | III, 565.         | Benjamin T.           | I, 551. V,      | Weldon S.          | III, 488.       |
| William L.              | VII, 240.         | 407.                  |                 | William C.         | I, 194.         |
| William P.              | VII, 19.          | Daniel                | VII, 241.       |                    |                 |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



|                       |                   |                       |                   |                        |                  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| PEIRSON, George H.    | I, 270,           | PENDERGAST, Daniel    | IV, 335.          | PENNEY, Charles H.     | I, 279.          |
| 301.                  |                   | Edward                | III, 632.         | III, 339.              | IV, 455. V,      |
| PEISER, Jacob         | I, 184.           | Isaac B.              | I, 409, 441.      | 153.                   |                  |
| PELBY, Charles        | V, 367.           | James                 | II, 757. V, 463.  | Daniel D.              | IV, 180.         |
| Forrester A.          | I, 58.            | James J.              | VI, 696.          | Ephraim B.             | II, 684.         |
| PELHAM, Edward        | II, 100.          | John                  | VI, 696.          | George E.              | V, 792.          |
| James M.              | VI, 235.          | John W.               | I, 786.           | James                  | V, 393.          |
| PELKEY, Charles A.    | II, 601.          | Morris                | VI, 153.          | James H.               | IV, 320.         |
| III, 496.             |                   | Patrick               | II, 194. VI, 259. | Leonard F.             | I, 216.          |
| Peter                 | V, 423.           | Peter                 | I, 431. V, 666.   | Luther A.              | II, 684.         |
| PELL, George M.       | IV, 662.          | Richard               | I, 78.            | PENNIMAN, Charles      | IV, 794.         |
| Jabish                | I, 177.           | Thomas                | V, 644.           | V, 336.                |                  |
| William               | IV, 833.          | William               | II, 656. IV, 234. | Charles E.             | V, 449.          |
| PELLETT, Alfred D.    | IV, 729.          | VII, 241.             |                   | Edward M.              | III, 706.        |
| Archibald S.          | II, 174.          | William I.            | II, 211.          | Francis W.             | III, 580.        |
| Henry C.              | III, 590. VI,     | PENDERGHAST, James    | IV,               | Gardner                | III, 362.        |
| 696.                  |                   | 278.                  |                   | George F.              | III, 8. VI,      |
| Lewis                 | III, 765.         | Thomas                | I, 335.           | 205, 475.              |                  |
| PELLING, John         | III, 390.         | PENDERGRASS, James    | V, 37.            | Green                  | VII, 385.        |
| PELLISIER, François   | II, 783.          | Morris                | I, 218.           | Isaac H.               | IV, 243.         |
| III, 615.             |                   | Tecumseh              | IV, 726.          | James                  | V, 573.          |
| PELLOW, George E.     | V, 45,            | PENDERGRAST, James    | III,              | James M.               | I, 513. II, 406. |
| 239.                  |                   | 237.                  |                   | III, 503.              |                  |
| PELSUE, George W.     | I, 412,           | Jesse                 | II, 809.          | James W.               | I, 156.          |
| 448.                  |                   | Pierce                | V, 734.           | Jeptha                 | V, 674.          |
| PELTIER, Joseph O.    | VI, 139.          | PENDEXTER, Charles H. | II,               | John M.                | IV, 87.          |
| Odilon                | V, 134.           | 285. V, 581.          |                   | Lewis P.               | I, 248.          |
| PELTON, Albert A.     | II, 139.          | PENDLEBURY, Abraham   | VII,              | Lucius                 | IV, 575.         |
| Albert E.             | I, 707. III,      | 241.                  |                   | Nathaniel W.           | II, 211.         |
| 822.                  |                   | PENDLETON, Bryant C.  | IV,               | Orenzo W.              | IV, 414. VI,     |
| Charles H.            | III, 47. V,       | 374.                  |                   | 491.                   |                  |
| 306.                  |                   | Edward                | III, 166.         | Prince E.              | I, 173.          |
| Charles O.            | IV, 601.          | Edwin J.              | V, 621.           | Walter S.              | II, 485.         |
| Edward E.             | VI, 646.          | George R.             | I, 689.           | William C.             | III, 738.        |
| Timothy               | III, 781. VI,     | Lyman J.              | IV, 385. VI,      | William W.             | V, 94, 98.       |
| 196, 517.             |                   | 448.                  |                   | PENNIMEN, Bethuel, Jr. | I, 167.          |
| Wilbur C.             | VI, 223.          | Thomas E.             | V, 621.           | (error for PENNIMAN)   |                  |
| William H.            | III, 437.         | William E.            | VII, 114.         | PENNINGTON, William F. | IV,              |
| PEMBER, Andrew S.     | IV, 381.          | PENDRIAN, Florentine  | V, 683.           | 673.                   |                  |
| V, 666.               |                   | PENDY, John           | II, 342.          | PENNIWELL, Elias       | VI, 517.         |
| John H.               | III, 302.         | PENEL, Leon           | VII, 19.          | PENNOCK, Charles L.    | I, 689.          |
| PEMBERTON, Charles A. | VI,               | PENERY, Waterman      | II, 620.          | II, 783. III, 609.     |                  |
| 364.                  |                   | PENFIELD, John B.     | VII, 54.          | PENNY, Alonzo          | II, 345.         |
| Frank A.              | I, 310.           | Nathan C.             | VI, 243.          | Andrew J.              | II, 673.         |
| Joseph                | VI, 462.          | PENFRIS, Preston W.   | I, 752.           | George H.              | II, 345.         |
| Lewis E.              | II, 731. V, 149.  | PENHALLOW, John P.    | III,              | Oliver                 | III, 367.        |
| Robert                | I, 290. III, 464. | 464.                  |                   | Thomas                 | IV, 803.         |
| PENCENNO, Victor      | VI, 538.          | PENMORE, Henry        | I, 58.            | PENNYFOOT, Calvin      | VII, 385.        |
| PENDAGAST, Michael    | III, 412.         | PENN, Charles H.      | I, 776.           | PENNPACKER, Franklin   | VII,             |
| PENDALL, Martin M.    | VI, 271.          | Isaac                 | VII, 19.          | 241.                   |                  |
| PENDAR, John          | I, 654.           | William               | V, 184.           | PENONG, John D.        | VII, 241.        |
| Michael               | III, 561.         | PENNAMON, Edgar       | VII, 385.         | PENT, Peter            | II, 478.         |
| PENDER, Edward        | V, 45.            | PENNELLY, Arthur      | III, 706.         | Samuel                 | IV, 36. VI, 729. |
| Henry C.              | VI, 452.          | Christopher           | III, 615.         | PENTLAND, George, Jr.  | III,             |
| John L.               | VI, 696.          | VII, 306.             |                   | 658.                   |                  |
| Thomas                | II, 767.          | Joseph W.             | I, 369, 397.      | William J.             | I, 119.          |
|                       |                   | PENNERY, Waterman     | III,              | PENTONAY, Michael      | II, 556.         |
|                       |                   | 756. IV, 778.         |                   |                        |                  |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                      |               |                            |                           |
|----------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| PENTZ, Albert D.     | VI, 552.      | PERKINS (cont.)            | PERKINS (cont.)           |
| David                | II, 584.      | Absalom                    | Ezra IV, 297. V, 114.     |
| David H.             | VII, 241.     | Albert H.                  | Fitz W. I, 569. V, 683.   |
| PEPIN, Henry         | II, 336.      | Albert W.                  | Francis B. I, 684. III,   |
| PEPOON, Albert F.    | II, 68.       | Alfred                     | 706.                      |
| Fletcher             | VI, 646.      | Alfred H.                  | Francis H. III, 715.      |
| Louis                | III, 786.     | Andrew J.                  | Francis M. IV, 513.       |
| Marshall W.          | II, 794.      | Andrew M.                  | Franklin V, 629.          |
| Newton B.            | IV, 867.      | Andrew W.                  | Freeman H. VI, 235.       |
| PEPPARD, James       | II, 336. V,   | Asa B.                     | George VI, 77, 697.       |
| 666.                 |               | Asa E.                     | George A. II, 40.         |
| Patrick              | VII, 241.     | Augustus                   | George B. III, 319.       |
| PEPPER, Bennett H.   | III, 791.     | VII, 84.                   | George C. III, 86.        |
| VI, 696.             |               | A. Franklin                | George F. V, 589.         |
| Charles H.           | V, 341.       | Benjamin F.                | George H. III, 594. IV,   |
| George E.            | III, 733.     | Benjamin W.                | 513. V, 829. VI, 697.     |
| Harlan N.            | IV, 568.      | 771.                       | VII, 306.                 |
| Henry                | VII, 241.     | Byron L. R.                | George L. III, 20.        |
| Henry H.             | III, 178.     | IV, 545. V,                | George O. V, 709. VII,    |
| James T.             | I, 524.       | 242, 269.                  | 307.                      |
| John P.              | III, 178.     | Calvin                     | George T. II, 652. III,   |
| Samuel J.            | IV, 175.      | I, 51. III, 339.           | 63, 450.                  |
| Thomas               | V, 656.       | VI, 48. VII, 385.          | George W. I, 617. V,      |
| Thomas D.            | III, 178.     | Calvin G.                  | 629, 691. VI, 179.        |
| Walter A.            | V, 231, 268.  | Calvin M.                  | Hamilton L. IV, 543. V,   |
| William H.           | III, 620.     | III, 547.                  | 240, 269.                 |
| PEPPERKORN, Ernest   | VII,          | Charles N.                 | Hazen K. II, 478, 546.    |
| 241.                 |               | III, 811.                  | Henry I, 153, 315. V,     |
| PEPPLE, Thomas B.    | VII, 241.     | Charles II, 433. IV, 513.  | 100, 227.                 |
| PERCELL, Armstead    | IV, 755.      | V, 225. VI, 564.           | Henry C. II, 630. III,    |
| PERCHARD, Clement H. | IV,           | Charles A.                 | 765.                      |
| 513.                 |               | III, 345.                  | Henry D. IV, 729.         |
| PERCIVAL, Charles G. | V, 91.        | Charles A. S.              | Henry E. I, 732. II, 519. |
| Charles L.           | I, 497.       | I, 171.                    | III, 796.                 |
| George P.            | IV, 70.       | Charles C.                 | Henry F. I, 173. II, 746. |
| Isaac L.             | III, 496.     | I, 64.                     | Henry J. III, 187. IV,    |
| John H.              | III, 525.     | Charles E. I, 78. II, 105. | 293.                      |
| Thomas               | V, 573.       | VI, 543.                   | Henry S. I, 562. IV, 58,  |
| William A.           | V, 644.       | Charles G.                 | 839. V, 67. VII, 307.     |
| William R.           | VI, 418.      | II, 153. VI,               | Henry W. I, 776. VII,     |
| PERCY, Charles H. A. | I, 509.       | 251.                       | 241.                      |
| William N.           | VI, 235, 448. | Charles H.                 | Isaac V, 653.             |
| PEREZ, Monroe        | VI, 526.      | I, 299. II,                | Isaac H. II, 746.         |
| PERHAM, Albion       | I, 270, 312.  | 574.                       | Isaac R. III, 658.        |
| Americus             | VII, 241.     | Charles M.                 | Israel IV, 370.           |
| Henry S.             | I, 430, 438.  | IV, 246.                   | Israel F. II, 656.        |
| Leander              | VI, 17.       | Charles N.                 | James I, 308.             |
| Lysander M.          | III, 756.     | IV, 70.                    | James A. II, 826. VI,     |
| Willis D.            | III, 738.     | Charles T.                 | 697.                      |
| PERIGO, Charles C.   | III, 378.     | Charles W.                 | James H. III, 172, 796.   |
| George W.            | IV, 588.      | IV, 260.                   | James W. IV, 513. V,      |
| PERIL, Harrison      | IV, 759.      | Cyrus                      | 120.                      |
| PERINE, Edward       | VI, 324.      | II, 372.                   | Jerome D. IV, 140.        |
| PERINGTON, Isaac     | V, 779.       | Daniel B., Jr.             | Job H. III, 80. IV, 43.   |
| PERITZ, August       | III, 244.     | III, 319.                  | John IV, 751. V, 156.     |
| PERKINS, Abraham     | I, 566.       | Daniel L.                  | John, Jr. IV, 324.        |
| Abram                | VI, 59.       | V, 424.                    | John A. I, 576.           |
| Abram F.             | VI, 205, 475. | David                      | John E. III, 401.         |
|                      |               | V, 103.                    |                           |
|                      |               | Eben I, 606. IV, 435.      |                           |
|                      |               | Eben S. II, 751.           |                           |
|                      |               | Edward A. I, 603.          |                           |
|                      |               | Edward G. I, 596. III,     |                           |
|                      |               | 350.                       |                           |
|                      |               | Edward L. I, 224. II,      |                           |
|                      |               | 406.                       |                           |
|                      |               | Edward S. III, 356. IV,    |                           |
|                      |               | 614.                       |                           |
|                      |               | Edwin C. II, 668.          |                           |
|                      |               | Elbert G. V, 142.          |                           |
|                      |               | Elbridge W. V, 811.        |                           |
|                      |               | Elihu L. IV, 382.          |                           |
|                      |               | Enoch II, 794. VII, 20.    |                           |
|                      |               | Ephraim A. IV, 353.        |                           |

|                 |                   |                |                 |
|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| PERKINS (cont.) | PERKINS (cont.)   | PERRY, Abel O. | II, 127.        |
| John F.         | IV, 19.           | Abisha S.      | II, 362.        |
| John H.         | IV, 53.           | Albert         | VI, 265.        |
| John J.         | IV, 128.          | Albert D.      | VII, 75.        |
| John N.         | IV, 435. V, 700.  | Albert H.      | II, 33.         |
| John O.         | II, 111.          | Alexander      | I, 693. VII,    |
| John R., Jr.    | II, 261.          | 102.           |                 |
| John S.         | III, 719. V, 674. | Alexander R.   | VI, 452.        |
| Jonathan        | IV, 58.           | Alfred         | IV, 720.        |
| Joseph          | II, 278, 336. VI, | Almon          | IV, 260.        |
| 167.            |                   | Alonzo H.      | V, 37.          |
| Joseph A.       | I, 539. V, 324.   | Andrew J.      | III, 510.       |
| VI, 564.        |                   | Asa T.         | II, 33.         |
| Joseph B.       | II, 757.          | August         | II, 40.         |
| Joseph G.       | V, 581.           | Augustus E.    | I, 369.         |
| Joseph L.       | V, 168.           | Benjamin       | III, 69.        |
| Joseph M.       | III, 609. V,      | Charles        | II, 174.        |
| 231, 294.       |                   | Charles, Jr.   | III, 620.       |
| Joseph N.       | I, 293.           | Charles E.     | V, 184.         |
| Joseph S.       | I, 333, 586. IV,  | Charles F.     | IV, 43.         |
| 132.            |                   | Charles H.     | II, 241.        |
| Joshua L.       | IV, 14.           | Charles K.     | I, 125.         |
| Josiah A.       | II, 767.          | Charles L.     | V, 829.         |
| Lafayette       | I, 138.           | Charles L. M.  | II, 673.        |
| Lawrence E.     | V, 119.           | Charles M.     | I, 153, 171.    |
| Lester A.       | IV, 140.          | III, 748.      |                 |
| Levi G.         | I, 606. V, 292.   | Charles S.     | III, 496.       |
| Lewis K.        | IV, 132.          | Charles S. K.  | VI, 602.        |
| Lucien L.       | I, 158, 167.      | Charles W.     | I, 703.         |
| Lucius S.       | IV, 112.          | Charles W. B.  | I, 356.         |
| Marcus A.       | I, 211. IV,       | Commodore      | VII, 385.       |
| 222.            |                   | Commodore O.   | IV, 713,        |
| Merrill         | IV, 441.          | 734.           |                 |
| Merrill, Jr.    | II, 757.          | Crosby A.      | I, 353.         |
| Morrill         | II, 372.          | Darius         | III, 319.       |
| Nathan          | IV, 611.          | David          | III, 442, 488.  |
| Nathan A.       | II, 372. VII,     | David, Jr.     | IV, 145.        |
| 75.             |                   | David A.       | II, 789.        |
| Nathaniel, Jr.  | III, 658.         | Edward         | II, 673.        |
| Nathaniel C.    | VI, 89.           | Edward A.      | I, 331.         |
| Nelson          | II, 717.          | Edward B.      | I, 387. II,     |
| Newton M.       | VI, 448.          | 757.           |                 |
| Ornan J.        | I, 232. V, 20.    | Edward F.      | IV, 493.        |
| Oscar           | VI, 205, 475.     | Edward H.      | IV, 428.        |
| Oscar M.        | I, 776. II, 225.  | Edward J.      | V, 138.         |
| Patrick         | V, 840.           | Edward S.      | IV, 772.        |
| Paul A.         | II, 278.          | Edwin J.       | I, 806.         |
| Richard S.      | V, 294.           | Edwin L.       | II, 225.        |
| Robert H.       | V, 119.           | Edwin M.       | I, 592. V, 301. |
| Robert O.       | IV, 803.          | Elbridge F.    | II, 707.        |
| Rollin          | I, 429, 438. VII, | Elbridge G.    | V, 734.         |
| 307.            |                   | Elisha D.      | II, 389.        |
| Samuel C.       | II, 4.            | Emery B.       | I, 359.         |
| Samuel D.       | I, 566.           | Enoch J.       | III, 739.       |
| Samuel H.       | IV, 435.          | Ephraim A.     | I, 397.         |
| Samuel R.       | VI, 106.          | Francis D.     | III, 728.       |
| Solomon W.      | I, 483.           | Frank          | VI, 533.        |
| Solon A.        | VI, 405.          | Frank J.       | III, 47.        |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## PERRY (cont.)

Franklin VII, 241.  
Franklin W. III, 26.  
Frederick D. VI, 405.  
Frederick L. III, 733.  
Freeman G. IV, 636.  
George III, 272. IV, 346.  
George A. II, 668. V, 213. VI, 125.  
George B. II, 529.  
George G. I, 421.  
George L. VI, 17.  
George N. I, 488.  
George W. I, 189. III, 743. IV, 253. V, 41.  
Gideon W. IV, 76.  
Harvey III, 566. VII, 241.  
Henry II, 684. III, 530. IV, 145. VII, 241.  
Henry G. II, 446.  
Henry H. I, 329. IV, 872.  
Henry J. V, 251.  
Henry N. II, 336.  
Henry W. I, 273, 359.  
Horace D. II, 470.  
Horace S. V, 581.  
Horatio N. IV, 400.  
Ira VII, 241.  
Ira G. I, 367.  
Isaac, Jr. II, 433.  
Isaac H. III, 282.  
James I, 767. II, 181.  
James E. I, 464. II, 21. III, 178. V, 393.  
James H. II, 389.  
James N. I, 509.  
James S. V, 440.  
Jehu III, 57.  
John I, 522, 693. II, 256, 564. III, 393. IV, 545. VI, 251, 602. VII, 385.  
John G. II, 494.  
John H. I, 216, 513.  
John Harris IV, 258.  
John M. IV, 145.  
John N. III, 307.  
John S. IV, 268. V, 45.  
Jonathan IV, 15.  
Jonathan A. III, 556.  
Joseph L. II, 211.  
Joseph W. V, 792.  
Josiah F., Jr. II, 46.  
Josiah W. III, 585.  
Julius V, 134.  
Leander VI, 336.  
Leonard B. IV, 730. VI, 771.

## PERRY (cont.)

Leonard L. II, 116.  
Lewis V, 683.  
Lewis D. V, 216.  
Lorenzo N. VII, 94.  
Lyman C. I, 191.  
Marcus T. I, 170.  
Marsden J. V, 297.  
Mozart E. III, 141. IV, 367.  
Nathan V, 605.  
Nathan B. II, 746.  
Nathan C. IV, 145.  
Nathan W. V, 551.  
Nathaniel I, 497.  
Norman IV, 570.  
Oliver H. IV, 93, 372.  
Orrin D. IV, 36.  
Oscar S. II, 201, 556.  
Peter I, 693.  
Peter W. III, 92.  
Philander VII, 385.  
Reuben I, 72. VII, 84.  
Russell I, 318.  
Samuel N. IV, 70.  
Samuel Payson IV, 556.  
Samuel S. IV, 300.  
Samuel T. II, 696. V, 763.  
Simeon V, 245, 275.  
Smith I, 717.  
Sylvester W. VI, 54.  
Theodore M. V, 255, 297.  
Thomas VI, 488.  
Thomas A. III, 112.  
Thomas L. V, 799.  
Valentine I, 179.  
Wiley Otis VII, 63.  
William III, 272, 675. IV, 31, 698.  
William A. I, 345. IV, 190.  
William C. III, 604.  
William D. II, 529.  
William H. II, 225. III, 314, 748. IV, 198. V, 301, 581. VI, 538.  
William H., Jr. V, 503.  
William S. III, 542.  
Winthrop E. I, 562. V, 188, 229.  
W. S. II, 59.  
PERRYMAN, John VII, 114.  
PERSE, William A. VII, 20.  
William H. VI, 732.  
PERSELL, Thomas VII, 20.  
PERSONEUS, Martin VII, 241.

PERSONS, Alonzo W. VI, 411, 729.  
Archie M. VII, 242.  
Edward H. VI, 223.  
Herbert J. III, 457. IV, 104.  
Oscar I, 296. IV, 104.  
William A. III, 112.  
William H. III, 464.  
PERT, Charles W. IV, 124.  
Daniel IV, 313.  
Daniel S. II, 66.  
Francis B. IV, 313.  
Samuel L. IV, 124.  
William J. IV, 313.  
PERTE, Joseph III, 198.  
PERTILLER, Richard IV, 688.  
PERVEAR, George G. VI, 634.  
PERVERE, Dwight C. I, 689.  
PERVERE or PEVERE, George W. II, 564.  
PERVERE, Horace I, 703. III, 206.  
James K. VI, 602.  
Orin V, 829.  
Rufus I, 689.  
Russell M. I, 689. III, 786.  
PERVINE, Samuel VI, 307.  
PERVO, William VI, 301.  
PESCHKE, Charles III, 503.  
PESHAT, Henry V, 62.  
PETER, Andrew V, 573.  
Simon I, 752.  
PETERS, Adam II, 33.  
Amasa A. IV, 693.  
Charles III, 244.  
Charles A. I, 689. III, 796.  
Charles W. II, 336.  
Christopher VII, 20.  
Daniel P. IV, 713.  
David P. IV, 730.  
Edmund F. VI, 153.  
Edward VII, 385.  
Emerson VI, 501.  
Ferdinand III, 373.  
George VI, 602.  
George G. IV, 662.  
Heinrich II, 490.  
Henry III, 362.  
Henry P. VII, 385.  
John I, 181. IV, 6. V, 29. VI, 153.  
John H. II, 33.  
Joseph F. IV, 688.  
Lois III, 244.



PETERS (cont.)

Louis VII, 242.  
 Lyman IV, 641.  
 Peter J. V, 644. VII, 242.  
 Robert III, 102.  
 Thomas I, 786. II, 267.  
 William IV, 683. VII, 242.  
 William L. III, 811.  
 PETERSEN or PETERSON, Hans  
     Peter VI, 418.  
 PETERSON, Alexander I, 338.  
     Alfred III, 693.  
     Algernon A. I, 170.  
     Andrew G. IV, 513. V,  
         225. VI, 564.  
     Andrew S. I, 85.  
     Benjamin F. I, 215.  
     Calvin I, 263.  
     Carl III, 272.  
     Charles III, 230.  
     Charles A. V, 290.  
     Charles H. IV, 721.  
     Charles S. IV, 19.  
     Christian III, 215.  
     Cretean VI, 602.  
     Daniel M. V, 763.  
     David S. IV, 742.  
     Edward T. III, 80.  
     Ferdinand IV, 742.  
     Frank VI, 602.  
     Frederick O. IV, 298.  
     George V, 629.  
     George H. V, 184.  
     George P. II, 377.  
     George T. V, 817.  
     George Thomas IV, 400.  
     Gottfried III, 675.  
     Hagan VII, 242.  
     Hans P. I, 138.  
     Harlow M. IV, 591.  
     Henry H. VII, 242.  
     Henry T. II, 804.  
     James IV, 761. VI, 251.  
     James W. V, 251.  
     John I, 98. III, 293, 663.  
         IV, 469. V, 29. VII,  
         242.  
     John F. VI, 251.  
     John J. VI, 98.  
     John N. V, 237.  
     John S. VI, 497.  
     John T. VI, 196, 468.  
     Joseph IV, 116.  
     Joseph H. IV, 742.  
     Lars G. III, 272.  
     Leonard I, 276. II, 679.  
         III, 556.  
     Marcus IV, 742.

PETERSON (cont.)

Martin VI, 491.  
 Nels N. VII, 242.  
 Peter IV, 788.  
 Peter A. I, 806.  
 Peter F. II, 83.  
 Phineas P. IV, 253.  
 Robert W. I, 588.  
 Seth S. IV, 112.  
 Silas N. IV, 19.  
 Solomon VI, 497.  
 Waldo H. I, 263.  
 Walter I, 263.  
 William VI, 324, 375.  
     William A. VII, 242.  
 PETIT, Joseph II, 564.  
     William J. III, 796.  
 PETITE, Jean III, 373.  
 PETITOL, Edward A. III, 384.  
 PETRA, James VI, 227.  
 PETRI, William VII, 242.  
 PETRICK, James K. I, 786.  
 PETSHURER, Joseph III, 428.  
 PETT, John VII, 242.  
 PETTEE, Albert II, 453.  
     Benjamin II, 815.  
     Chandler V, 734.  
     Charles A. I, 251.  
     Frank W. IV, 227.  
     Henry W. III, 307, 356.  
     Herman A. I, 359.  
     John III, 480.  
     John F. IV, 828. V, 58.  
     Lemuel VII, 20.  
     Michael II, 556.  
     William M. I, 218.  
 PETTINGELL, Henry A. V,  
     119.  
     Joseph C. V, 120.  
 PETTINGILL, Alpheus I. IV,  
     531.  
     David II, 290.  
     David K. VI, 139.  
     Edward IV, 455.  
     Edwin M. IV, 288.  
     George I, 464.  
     Willard W. V, 351.  
     William VI, 458.  
     William S. IV, 440.  
 PETERSON, Charles V, 80.  
     John IV, 234.  
     Otto I, 119.  
 PETTES, Andrew J. V, 54.  
     VI, 697.  
     Edward II, 301. V, 743.  
     Elbridge G. III, 570.  
     Howe I. D. IV, 156.  
     Samuel IV, 803.

PETTIBONE, Chauncey VI,  
     139.  
 PETTIE, Edward I, 636.  
 PETTIGREW, John M. III,  
     566.  
     John S. VI, 342.  
     Stephen G. III, 566.  
 PETTINGALE, James K. V,  
     484, 491.  
     Joseph S. V, 484.  
 PETTINGELL, Amos I, 341.  
     III, 658.  
 PETTINGILL, Benjamin L. V,  
     805.  
     Charles IV, 517.  
     Charles A. III, 148.  
     Edward IV, 455.  
     George VI, 65.  
     James W. IV, 534.  
     John S. V, 191. VI, 65.  
     Nathaniel W. IV, 517.  
     William E. V, 153.  
     William H. II, 789. IV,  
         435.  
 PETTIS, Alfred M. V, 756.  
     Amos, Jr. I, 728.  
     Benjamin V, 245.  
     Benjamin H. V, 245.  
     Charles VI, 576.  
     Edward I, 145.  
     Edwin E. III, 473.  
     George E. IV, 160.  
     James II, 225.  
     James L. III, 302.  
     John I, 8.  
     Thomas V, 58.  
     William H. IV, 307. V,  
         721.  
 PETTIT, Edward III, 401.  
     Lewis VII, 242.  
     Patrick II, 547.  
     Robert C. I, 693. III, 811.  
 PETTITT, John IV, 424.  
     Robert C. II, 584.  
 PETTS, Aaron S. III, 75.  
     Augustus III, 715.  
 PETTUS, Samuel H. IV, 383.  
 PETTY, Adam IV, 822.  
     Allen VII, 114.  
     Hiram S. I, 181. V, 743.  
     James I, 636.  
     James H. I, 170. V, 811.  
     Luther V, 407, 786.  
     Norval D. VII, 242.  
 PETUSEEL, Charles III, 393.  
 PEVERE, Benjamin L. V, 799.  
     George W. II, 290.

|                                           |                                          |                                 |                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                   |                             |                                                                 |                               |                            |                           |                                                                           |                               |                              |                           |                                                      |                                                  |                                                                                             |                                     |                           |                            |                                      |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                 |                                    |                                                                                                                                          |                            |                                                                |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| PEVERE, or PERVERE, George W.<br>II, 564. | PEVERE, James K.<br>II, 564.<br>VII, 20. | PERVERLY, Horace L.<br>II, 153. | PEVEY, Edward P.<br>IV, 651.<br>Franklin S.<br>I, 419.<br>James A.<br>VI, 549. | PEW, Alexander<br>VII, 114.<br>Charles H.<br>II, 735. V,<br>786.<br>George M.<br>V, 294.<br>Henry, Jr.<br>III, 481.<br>Sampson<br>VI, 509.<br>William T.<br>VI, 744. | PEYTON, Charles A.<br>I, 488.<br>IV, 751.<br>Dudley<br>VII, 385.<br>Francis<br>III, 442.<br>James<br>I, 369.<br>Thomas<br>I, 600. | PEZOLD, Lorentz<br>VI, 411. | PFAFF, Francis W.<br>I, 279.<br>III, 473.<br>William<br>II, 77. | PFAFFLE, William<br>VII, 242. | PFAU, Andrew J.<br>I, 759. | PFEIFER, John<br>VI, 718. | PFEIFFER, Augustus<br>II, 77.<br>Edward<br>III, 393.<br>Jacob<br>II, 509. | PFEIL, Ernest O.<br>III, 806. | PFIEFFER, George<br>VII, 20. | PIFER, Jacob<br>VII, 242. | PIFSTER, Charles<br>II, 520.<br>Gottlieb<br>VII, 20. | PHALAN, David<br>III, 699.<br>John R.<br>I, 812. | PHALEN, Edward A.<br>I, 91.<br>John<br>III, 198.<br>Michael<br>I, 655.<br>Thomas<br>I, 630. | PHALKINHEAR, Lindar<br>VII,<br>120. | PHALON, Joseph<br>V, 424. | PHANEUF, Horace<br>V, 709. | PHARNES, John E.<br>II, 201,<br>538. | PHEALAN, Richard<br>III, 33. | PHELAN, Andrew<br>I, 744.<br>Francis<br>IV, 541. VI, 22.<br>George<br>I, 202.<br>James<br>V, 542.<br>John<br>I, 177. VII, 20.<br>John E.<br>II, 478. VI, 54.<br>John M.<br>II, 356.<br>Michael<br>III, 98. IV, 541.<br>Thomas<br>II, 328. VII, 242. | PHELAN (cont.)<br>Thomas J.<br>V, 564. VI,<br>697.<br>Valentine<br>VII, 20.<br>William<br>I, 673.<br>William, Jr.<br>V, 817.<br>William A.<br>I, 617.<br>William C.<br>V, 446.<br>William H.<br>I, 378. | PHELPS, Abner<br>IV, 614.<br>Austin E.<br>III, 127.<br>Benton<br>II, 645. III, 765.<br>Charles<br>III, 715.<br>Charles A.<br>IV, 360.<br>Charles C.<br>II, 601. III,<br>765. IV, 784.<br>Charles E.<br>V, 786.<br>Charles H.<br>II, 635. III,<br>748. IV, 794.<br>Charles S.<br>VI, 167.<br>Charles W.<br>III, 806, 816.<br>VI, 452.<br>David B.<br>IV, 615.<br>Edgar N.<br>III, 781.<br>Edmund W.<br>V, 721.<br>Edward<br>IV, 370.<br>Edward A.<br>VI, 89.<br>Edward F.<br>I, 290. IV,<br>414.<br>Edward J.<br>V, 110.<br>Edward M.<br>VI, 214.<br>Edwin E.<br>III, 796.<br>Elias A.<br>II, 462.<br>Emery<br>IV, 673.<br>Enoch<br>III, 542.<br>Fordice S.<br>III, 626.<br>Foster W.<br>III, 133.<br>Francis D.<br>I, 78.<br>Frank<br>V, 156.<br>Frank H.<br>I, 713.<br>George B.<br>VII, 94.<br>George M.<br>V, 829.<br>George T.<br>III, 743.<br>Gustavus A.<br>IV, 497.<br>Harlin S.<br>III, 816.<br>Henry<br>II, 656.<br>Henry B.<br>II, 679.<br>Henry P.<br>IV, 476.<br>James A.<br>VI, 223.<br>Joel F.<br>I, 580.<br>John<br>IV, 93.<br>John F.<br>V, 424.<br>John T.<br>II, 799.<br>Jonathan W.<br>III, 791.<br>Julius A.<br>I, 8.<br>Leander W.<br>I, 111. V,<br>581.<br>Leroy<br>V, 589. | PHELPS (cont.)<br>Levant<br>V, 589.<br>Levi<br>III, 599.<br>Lewis M.<br>IV, 594.<br>Lyman D.<br>II, 635.<br>Oscar B.<br>IV, 855.<br>Phineas<br>III, 36.<br>Ralph E.<br>IV, 504.<br>Silas H.<br>III, 178.<br>Spencer<br>IV, 594.<br>Stephen D.<br>VI, 697.<br>Stephen H.<br>IV, 872.<br>Thomas R.<br>VI, 448.<br>Uriah<br>I, 806. III, 215.<br>IV, 23.<br>William C.<br>V, 666.<br>William D.<br>IV, 221.<br>William H.<br>II, 319. III,<br>786. IV, 360, 378. V,<br>700.<br>William J.<br>II, 799. IV,<br>673.<br>William M.<br>VI, 293.<br>William W.<br>III, 36. | PHENIX, Benjamin W.<br>VI,<br>522.<br>Hampton<br>IV, 747.<br>Samuel<br>IV, 738. | PHENNY, Bartholomew<br>III,<br>86. | PHETTEPLACE, Daniel S.<br>V,<br>126.<br>George H.<br>V, 734.<br>Herbert H.<br>I, 586.<br>Oscar A.<br>II, 181.<br>William A.<br>III, 636. | PHIBBS, Thomas<br>VI, 462. | PHILAMON, Joseph (true name<br>FAHRLANDER, Joseph)<br>II, 815. | PHILBIN, Thomas<br>I, 660. | PHILBRICK, Caleb<br>I, 389.<br>III, 542.<br>Charles B.<br>V, 175.<br>Charles M.<br>VI, 369.<br>Chase<br>II, 187.<br>Edwin<br>V, 163.<br>George<br>V, 503.<br>Halsey P.<br>IV, 609.<br>Henry S.<br>V, 503.<br>Isaac H.<br>III, 688.<br>John E.<br>V, 779.<br>Samuel H.<br>V, 440.<br>Stephen K.<br>VI, 38.<br>Walter S.<br>II, 291.<br>Warren C.<br>II, 285.<br>William H. H.<br>V, 440. |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

PHILBROOK, Charles C. VI, 353.  
 David T. I, 282. II, 696.  
 John W. III, 566.  
 Joseph E. IV, 794.  
 Samuel N. VII, 63.  
 PHILIPS, George G. II, 181.  
 Moses B. II, 640.  
 PHILLIP, August IV, 466.  
 VI, 729.  
 George W. II, 246.  
 PHILLIPS, Auguste VI, 634.  
 PHILLIPS, Albert VI, 497.  
 Albert W. II, 40. IV, 76.  
 Alexander VI, 139.  
 Alonzo W. II, 174.  
 Alton E. VI, 167.  
 Alva C. I, 707.  
 Alvin W. II, 278.  
 Amos VII, 385.  
 Andrew II, 529.  
 Andrew J. V, 840.  
 Angelo I, 793. V, 845.  
 Anthony V, 103.  
 Anthony P. II, 40.  
 Antoine II, 194.  
 Antonio IV, 572, 828.  
 Arthur C. IV, 588. VI, 38.  
 Asa III, 362.  
 Asaph W. I, 501.  
 Augustus III, 510.  
 Benjamin IV, 327.  
 Benjamin A. I, 536. V, 734.  
 Benjamin F., Jr. I, 232.  
 Benjamin H. I, 522. V, 476.  
 Benjamin S. I, 554.  
 Caleb H. V, 103.  
 Caleb T. III, 551.  
 Calvin T. V, 20.  
 Carey VII, 385.  
 Charles II, 696.  
 Charles A. II, 116. IV, 104. V, 407. VI, 634.  
 Charles B. VI, 771.  
 Charles C. III, 92. IV, 181, 588.  
 Charles N. VII, 20.  
 Charles O. VI, 167, 475.  
 Charles T. III, 437. IV, 443.  
 Daniel I, 532. VII, 20.  
 Daniel F. IV, 755.  
 David J. IV, 588.  
 David T. IV, 15. V, 97.  
 VI, 418.

PHILLIPS (cont.)  
 Dexter M. II, 66. III, 503. IV, 81.  
 Edmund IV, 43.  
 Edward II, 783. III, 599.  
 Edward W. IV, 514.  
 Edwin V, 126. VII, 242.  
 Edwin R. V, 257.  
 Emerson II, 625.  
 Erwin T. I, 111. VI, 65.  
 Eugene C. I, 224. II, 485.  
 Ferdinand III, 481.  
 Francis C. VI, 286.  
 Francis S. VII, 54.  
 George VI, 533.  
 George A. V, 674.  
 George C. I, 698.  
 George H. IV, 243.  
 George L. II, 33.  
 George R. I, 98.  
 George S. V, 653.  
 George W. I, 786. II, 146. III, 37, 160.  
 Gideon B. IV, 257. V, 97.  
 Harrison V, 103.  
 Harrison L. I, 369.  
 Hastings J. V, 393.  
 Henry I, 483. IV, 164.  
 Henry A. VI, 634.  
 Henry C. I, 255. IV, 581. VI, 33.  
 Henry M. VI, 468, 634.  
 Henry W. IV, 444. V, 245, 275.  
 Herbert A. II, 40.  
 Horace M. VI, 17.  
 Howard W. I, 501. II, 520. III, 796.  
 Jacob II, 731. III, 325.  
 James III, 198. IV, 822. V, 54. VII, 20, 114, 385.  
 James C., Jr. I, 744. II, 301. V, 674.  
 James H. H. II, 462.  
 James L. III, 356. IV, 304.  
 James M. I, 98.  
 James O. IV, 415.  
 James P. IV, 486.  
 James T. VI, 301.  
 John IV, 184, 730, 794. V, 564, 598, 656, 734, 779. VI, 251. VII, 242, 243, 385.  
 John B. II, 485.  
 John F. VI, 223.

PHILLIPS (cont.)  
 John J. III, 384.  
 John L. V, 581, 653.  
 John M. II, 28.  
 Joseph III, 670.  
 Joseph H. I, 521. V, 299.  
 Joseph L. III, 620.  
 Joseph M. I, 27.  
 Joseph S. III, 237.  
 Joseph W. I, 27. V, 219. VI, 59.  
 Joshua III, 641.  
 Joshua B. II, 735.  
 Leo V, 407.  
 Leonard W. I, 282. II, 301.  
 Lewis II, 789. V, 440.  
 Lewis N. VI, 405.  
 Lewis P. V, 259.  
 Lionel D. I, 51. III, 86. V, 145. VII, 307.  
 Lyman D. III, 473.  
 Michael I, 551. VI, 6.  
 Minot E. III, 314.  
 Nathaniel II, 46, 319. V, 721.  
 Newton IV, 588.  
 Oliver M. V, 11.  
 Oreb W. II, 362.  
 Orris M. V, 116.  
 Orville B. I, 800.  
 Patrick I, 612. V, 163. VI, 385, 722.  
 Phineas W. V, 336.  
 Preserved B. I, 27.  
 Richard I, 520, 549. VI, 6.  
 Richard, Jr. I, 549.  
 Rienzi IV, 328.  
 Robert I, 623. V, 424, 581.  
 Robert W. II, 426.  
 Sampson VI, 501.  
 Samuel I, 251. III, 401. IV, 721, 768.  
 Samuel H. I, 522, 551. VI, 6.  
 Samuel K. I, 522, 551.  
 Samuel R. I, 78. VII, 243.  
 Samuel W. I, 170. VI, 98.  
 Sidney W. III, 8. VII, 307.  
 Spary VII, 243.  
 Thomas III, 488. V, 282, 517.  
 Thomas J. III, 641.  
 Thomas J., Jr. V, 612.

## PHILLIPS (cont.)

Thomas W. II, 668.  
 Truman G. IV, 480.  
 Warren, Jr. V, 7.  
 Warren N. III, 599.  
 William I, 800. III, 230,  
 325. IV, 36. VII, 243,  
 386.  
 William H. III, 308. IV,  
 328. VII, 114.  
 William J. VI, 307, 697.  
 William M. VI, 119.  
 William P. I, 98.  
 William R. I, 549.  
 William S. III, 811. IV,  
 604.  
 William T. IV, 23.  
 William W. II, 831.  
 Zebulon S. I, 244.  
 PHILLOPS, Jeremiah IV, 698.  
 PHILPOT, Andrew VI, 243.  
 Hiram II, 433.  
 PHINNEY, Barnard F. I, 216.  
 II, 395.  
 Berri F. III, 496.  
 Edward F. I, 159. III,  
 496.  
 Edward H. VI, 697. VII,  
 243.  
 Edwin I, 637. III, 496.  
 Ezra II, 833.  
 George F. III, 781.  
 Harrison G. IV, 324.  
 Isaac III, 652.  
 Isaac H. III, 298. VII,  
 20.  
 Israel B. I, 159. III, 488.  
 Joseph H. V, 551.  
 Joseph W. I, 338.  
 Otis B. IV, 36.  
 Otis W. III, 302, 728.  
 Prince A. I, 340. III, 26.  
 Reuben E. IV, 36.  
 Stephen C. III, 488.  
 Sylvester O. I, 161.  
 Uziel P. III, 185.  
 William P. II, 794.  
 William W. I, 161. VI,  
 205, 475.  
 PHIPPEN, Abraham II, 328.  
 Charles H. I, 273. V, 333,  
 564.  
 David V, 393.  
 Edward A., Jr. V, 407.  
 George P. II, 751. V,  
 269.  
 Joshua B. VI, 98.  
 Oliver V, 145, 779.

## PHIPPEN (cont.)

Robert A. V, 564.  
 Robert C. V, 564.  
 William H. V, 268, 564.  
 PHIPPS, Benjamin F. II, 815.  
 Charles W. II, 783. IV,  
 363.  
 Daniel V, 589.  
 David N. IV, 184.  
 Edward VI, 301.  
 George A. VI, 12.  
 Henry B. V, 581.  
 Horace V, 605.  
 John W. IV, 36. VI, 54.  
 Lowell W. V, 248.  
 Lyman II, 167.  
 Martin W. II, 401.  
 Mayhew M. III, 141.  
 Octavious I, 535.  
 Octavus I, 567.  
 Rufus G. I, 138.  
 Sylvanus III, 510.  
 Sylvester F. V, 605.  
 Thomas F. IV, 297, 424.  
 V, 107.  
 William II, 625. III, 378.  
 William A. I, 596. III,  
 620. IV, 23.  
 PRITTEPLACE, Amasa II, 707.  
 IV, 572.  
 PHOELAN, John E. V, 262.  
 PHOENIX, James IV, 708.  
 PHYFE, John M. II, 773.  
 PIATT, Washington VII, 386.  
 PICARD, Cyrus P. VII, 307.  
 Isaiah L. VII, 307.  
 PICARDET, George IV, 833.  
 PICHER, William II, 538.  
 PICHETTE, David III, 748.  
 IV, 807.  
 PICKARD, August V, 503.  
 Cyrus P. III, 92.  
 David I, 138.  
 Edward L. III, 282. VII,  
 20.  
 Greenleaf A. IV, 447. V,  
 822.  
 Isaiah L. I, 2.  
 Lewis D. VI, 65.  
 Samuel R. VI, 65.  
 Washington P. V, 564.  
 William G. VI, 560.  
 PICKARTZ, John H. III, 378.  
 PICKENS, James O. VI, 697.  
 John IV, 861. V, 83.  
 Samuel VII, 20.  
 Silas D. VI, 167.

PICKERING, Addison H. V,  
 605.  
 Alonzo W. VI, 634.  
 Andrew J. III, 510.  
 Asa I, 112.  
 Benjamin F. I, 292, 462.  
 V, 333.  
 Benjamin P. V, 324.  
 Daniel VII, 243.  
 Eben III, 481.  
 Edward N. III, 670. VII,  
 307.  
 Frank A. VI, 89.  
 George A. III, 566.  
 George H. III, 675.  
 George W. V, 120.  
 Henry M. IV, 320. V,  
 822.  
 James IV, 455.  
 James F. III, 510.  
 James W. II, 401. IV,  
 807.  
 John I, 390.  
 John, Jr. V, 321, 829. VI,  
 89.  
 John D. IV, 443.  
 John J. III, 112.  
 Juba F. II, 630.  
 Julius A. VI, 634.  
 Lowell K. III, 585.  
 Theophilus D. I, 78.  
 Valentine A. II, 285. VII,  
 243.  
 William R. V, 605.  
 Winthrop III, 481.  
 PICKERSGILL, Henry J. V,  
 551.  
 PICKET, Daniel S. I, 104.  
 PICKETT, Abiel H. IV, 393.  
 Charles IV, 116.  
 Charles B. III, 488.  
 Charles H. IV, 149.  
 Frank R. IV, 545.  
 George A. II, 757.  
 George H. I, 529. II, 757.  
 V, 123.  
 George T. IV, 872.  
 John B. I, 437. VI, 556.  
 John S. VI, 556.  
 John W. V, 242, 379.  
 Josiah III, 8. V, 304.  
 Michael III, 473.  
 Thomas III, 325.  
 William G. VII, 243.  
 PICKFORD, Henry IV, 260.  
 Job V, 666.  
 Thomas I, 475.  
 PICKINS, Luther I, 157.



PICKL, Orlando IV, 211.  
 Samuel IV, 211.  
 PICKLES, James I, 181. V, 287.  
 John III, 98.  
 Robert I, 236.  
 PICKMAN, Benjamin VI, 411.  
 Hersey D. V, 224.  
 Hersey Derby IV, 513.  
 PICKTHALL, Thomas IV, 227.  
 PICKUP, John I, 800.  
 PIDGE, Lorenzo F. I, 509.  
 PIENS, Alexander III, 367.  
 PIERCE, Abner J. I, 488.  
 Abraham I, 195. VII, 243.  
 Abram, Jr. V, 214.  
 Adoniram V, 336, 822.  
 Albert I, 32. III, 481.  
 Albert L. I, 226. III, 457.  
 Albert P. IV, 411.  
 Albion D. I, 21.  
 Alden D. III, 133.  
 Alexander O. I, 187.  
 Alfred J. VI, 634.  
 Alfred M. III, 141.  
 Alonzo VI, 146.  
 Alphonso B. V, 805.  
 Amos VI, 214. VII, 243.  
 Andrew J. V, 245.  
 Andrew W. I, 255.  
 Anthony L. III, 488.  
 Arba III, 615.  
 Arthur F. III, 728.  
 Augustus F. IV, 281.  
 Benjamin IV, 435. VI, 697.  
 Benjamin F. I, 8. IV, 482. VI, 251. VII, 307.  
 Benjamin R. IV, 180. V, 100. VI, 443.  
 Calvin D. II, 485. V, 223.  
 Charles II, 478.  
 Charles A. III, 663. IV, 81.  
 Charles B. I, 488.  
 Charles C. I, 191, 319. V, 700.  
 Charles E. I, 224, 240, 630. V, 223, 301, 476. VI, 22.  
 Charles F. I, 350. IV, 558. V, 33, 691.  
 Charles G. II, 574.  
 Charles H. I, 191. III, 561. V, 200, 262, 613.  
 Charles P. I, 717. II, 367. III, 510. VI, 771.

PIERCE (cont.)  
 Charles Q. IV, 629.  
 Charles R. VI, 576.  
 Charles T. I, 240.  
 Charles W. I, 153. III, 437, 496. VI, 697.  
 Cilenus M. II, 538.  
 Columbus I, 158. V, 259.  
 Daniel R. II, 146.  
 Darius II, 319.  
 David B. V, 407.  
 David D. VI, 173.  
 David G. III, 556.  
 David H. I, 293, 314. V, 700.  
 David, J. IV, 156.  
 David R. V, 613.  
 Ebenezer W. III, 277.  
 Edmund H. III, 308.  
 Edward III, 658.  
 Edward A. I, 497.  
 Edward B. V, 709.  
 Edward C. I, 713. VI, 576.  
 Edward F. VI, 448.  
 Edward L. I, 164. II, 160.  
 Edward P. VI, 223.  
 Edward W. VI, 385.  
 Edwin II, 372.  
 Edwin G. III, 166. IV, 773.  
 Edwin H. VI, 146.  
 Edwin R. VI, 697.  
 Edwin W. III, 604.  
 Elbridge W. I, 448.  
 Eli IV, 70.  
 Eli W. V, 786.  
 Elijah II, 46.  
 Elisha Nye (error for Peirce) I, 285.  
 PIERCE, Elliot III, 473.  
 Elliott C. II, 71.  
 Ellis P. VI, 634.  
 Enoch C. II, 105.  
 Erastus V, 805.  
 Eugene W. IV, 476.  
 Ezra V. B. I, 195.  
 Ferdinand VII, 20.  
 Frank I, 524. II, 762.  
 Frank B. V, 637.  
 Frank C. II, 319.  
 Frank E. II, 620. VII, 20.  
 Frank M. I, 615.  
 Frank O. I, 217.  
 Franklin III, 728.  
 Franklin C. VII, 243.  
 Franklin O. V, 156.  
 Franklin S. VII, 20.

PIERCE (cont.)  
 Frederick V, 581.  
 Frederick C. VI, 98.  
 Frederick H. VI, 522.  
 George I, 15. III, 308. IV, 317.  
 George, Jr. I, 717. III, 824.  
 George A. III, 127.  
 George B. IV, 350, 356.  
 George F. III, 302. IV, 261. V, 786.  
 George H. III, 117, 488. IV, 232, 517, 812. V, 476.  
 George M. VI, 125.  
 George N. I, 415.  
 George O. II, 160.  
 George R. III, 102. V, 16, 124. VI, 28.  
 George W. I, 132. II, 15. IV, 36, 149. VI, 146.  
 George W., 2d IV, 149.  
 Harrison II, 707. III, 534. IV, 662.  
 Harrison S. II, 601.  
 Harry H. II, 94.  
 Henry IV, 812.  
 Henry A. I, 51.  
 Henry B. II, 746.  
 Henry E. III, 517.  
 Henry G. II, 15. IV, 15.  
 Henry H. VI, 167, 646.  
 Henry L. V, 29, 320.  
 Henry O. I, 98.  
 Henry S. I, 98.  
 Henry W. IV, 43, 415.  
 Hiram III, 148.  
 Hiram H. VI, 443.  
 Ira I, 776.  
 Isaac V, 338, 480.  
 Isaac O. I, 483.  
 Isaac W. IV, 632.  
 Ivory W. M. I, 112.  
 James I, 125.  
 James A. III, 407. V, 644.  
 James E. IV, 632. VI, 394.  
 James H. I, 216. V, 275. VI, 54.  
 James H., Jr. I, 744.  
 James L. II, 726. V, 674.  
 James M. VI, 634.  
 James W. V, 484, 491.  
 Jason M. III, 141.  
 Jerome III, 748.  
 Job F. II, 372. III, 510.

## PIERCE (cont.)

John I, 431, 458, 637. II, 46. III, 350. IV, 184. V, 792, 822. VI, 6, 98, 159. VII, 243.  
 John, Jr. II, 89. IV, 53, 798, 861. V, 83.  
 John A. I, 105. VI, 28. III, 739. IV, 184.  
 John B. I, 91. VI, 17.  
 John D. I, 27. III, 26. IV, 773. V, 613.  
 John H. V, 484.  
 John L. II, 187.  
 John M. II, 121.  
 John P. VI, 59.  
 John R. IV, 638.  
 John S. IV, 604.  
 John W. IV, 435. VI, 114, 514, 722.  
 Jonas, 3d IV, 794.  
 Jonas V. III, 570.  
 Jonathan III, 535.  
 Joseph VII, 54.  
 Joseph A. IV, 755.  
 Joseph B. IV, 604.  
 Joseph F. II, 160.  
 Joseph H. III, 748.  
 Joseph W. I, 44. VI, 697.  
 Joshua D. II, 377.  
 Joshua M. III, 117.  
 J. Homer IV, 297.  
 J. M. T. I, 387.  
 Lawrence VI, 745.  
 Leander B. IV, 31.  
 Leander F. VI, 159.  
 Leonard I, 241.  
 Leverett V, 476.  
 Levi M. I, 527.  
 Levi R. II, 319.  
 Lewis A. I, 409.  
 Lewis R. III, 308.  
 Lewis T. IV, 812.  
 Lorenzo V, 721.  
 Lorin IV, 385.  
 Lorrison IV, 604.  
 Lyman L. VI, 173.  
 Marcus M. V, 476.  
 Moses W. I, 173.  
 Nathan J. IV, 36.  
 Nathan S. II, 389.  
 Nathaniel D. V, 301.  
 Nelson G. VI, 48.  
 Nelson J. III, 748.  
 Nicholas I, 356.  
 Oliver IV, 555.  
 Oliver V. I, 479. VI, 433.  
 Oliver W. I, 479.

## PIERCE (cont.)

Orison B. VII, 21.  
 Orlando W. I, 703. III, 786.  
 Otis B. VI, 443.  
 Patrick III, 822.  
 Philip O. V, 297.  
 Philip R. W. II, 679.  
 Richard I, 405. V, 656.  
 Robert VI, 159.  
 Robert, Jr. V, 613.  
 Royal S. IV, 562, 528.  
 Samuel II, 406, 741. V, 700.  
 Samuel B. I, 392. III, 98.  
 Samuel E. I, 229.  
 Samuel O. II, 301.  
 Samuel S. V, 259.  
 Samuel W. II, 319. V, 581.  
 Shubel B. IV, 634.  
 Sidney C. II, 28.  
 Simon T. VI, 125.  
 Solomon IV, 662.  
 Stephen I, 562. IV, 833. V, 62.  
 Stephen D. III, 185.  
 Stephen W. IV, 615.  
 Theodore S. IV, 641.  
 Thomas V, 656.  
 Thomas B. V, 542.  
 Thomas G. II, 772.  
 Thomas L. IV, 149. V, 188.  
 Timothy D. III, 464.  
 Ulysses H. III, 160. IV, 367.  
 Waldo V, 476. VI, 278.  
 Walter III, 620.  
 Walter E. IV, 634.  
 Warren IV, 662. V, 637. VII, 307.  
 Warren T. I, 359.  
 Wheaton IV, 140.  
 William III, 107. V, 529. VI, 301, 530.  
 William D. I, 331.  
 William F. V, 245.  
 William H. I, 218. II, 772. III, 133. V, 786. VII, 243.  
 William H. H. II, 83.  
 William Henry IV, 274.  
 William L. G. II, 66. III, 517. IV, 93.  
 William S. II, 384.  
 William T. II, 746. V, 290.

## PIERCE (cont.)

William W. IV, 285. V, 822.  
 Zenas V, 116.  
 PIERCE, Henry A. III, 362.  
 Samuel G. II, 783.  
 PIERPONT, John II, 651.  
 PIERS, Frank VII, 243.  
 PIERSON, Alexander IV, 307.  
 Charles L. II, 494. IV, 48.  
 George H. I, 337.  
 Henry C. VII, 94.  
 Ira VII, 386.  
 Joseph N. V, 351.  
 William VI, 6.  
 William J. VII, 243.  
 William W. IV, 31.  
 PIFER, Joseph V, 517.  
 PIGGOTT, Ebenezer P. VII, 21.  
 Michael IV, 575.  
 Richard S. VI, 395.  
 Robert VII, 386.  
 PIGGEM, Edward III, 652.  
 William V, 185.  
 PIGURAL, Antoine A. III, 658.  
 PIKE, Aaron IV, 443.  
 Albert E. III, 92. VII, 21.  
 Albert J. I, 421.  
 Alfred M. VI, 128.  
 Amasa IV, 443. V, 120. VI, 98.  
 Benjamin F. V, 653. VII, 243.  
 Benjamin Frank VI, 697.  
 Benjamin S. III, 510. VII, 21.  
 Caleb C. III, 658.  
 Chandler J. I, 505.  
 Charles F. III, 345. IV, 845.  
 Charles G. II, 28.  
 Charles N. I, 693.  
 Charles O. III, 345. V, 351, 463.  
 Charles S. I, 459. IV, 339.  
 Daniel S. III, 542.  
 David D. I, 806.  
 Dominicus S. III, 362.  
 Eben W. II, 690. IV, 812.  
 Edward A. I, 64. V, 202.  
 Edward B. II, 310. V, 763.  
 Edward P. VI, 65.  
 Edwin T. IV, 440.

|                    |                               |                      |                              |                      |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| PIKE (cont.)       |                               | PILLING, Charles A.  | I, 744.                      | PINKHAM, Alphonso H. | I, 397.           |
| Elbridge C.        | II, 762.                      | James L.             | V, 116.                      | Andrew J.            | VII, 244.         |
| Eli                | III, 8.                       | John                 | V, 407.                      | Charles              | VI, 107.          |
| Eugene C.          | IV, 400.                      | Julius               | II, 668. III, 530.           | Charles F.           | II, 717, 746.     |
| Francis W.         | IV, 555.                      | PILLINGS, James      | VI, 697.                     |                      | V, 822.           |
| George B.          | I, 448.                       | Jonathan             | IV, 527.                     | Charles H.           | I, 566, 603.      |
| George E.          | V, 621.                       | PILLOW, William      | IV, 703.                     |                      | IV, 861. V, 321.  |
| George H.          | III, 816. VI, 293.            | PILLSBURY, David B.  | I, 437.                      | Daniel G.            | I, 91. V, 743.    |
| George K.          | IV, 441.                      | Edmund K.            | V, 763.                      | Edward               | VII, 75.          |
| George M.          | V, 220. VI, 59. 146.          | Frank M.             | IV, 436.                     | Fernando P.          | I, 397.           |
| Harlan B.          | VI, 697.                      | Freeman M.           | I, 603.                      | George E.            | I, 399. V, 772.   |
| Henry H.           | I, 530.                       | George E.            | IV, 204.                     | Henry A.             | VII, 244.         |
| Hiram              | V, 476.                       | George W.            | VI, 697.                     | Hollis C.            | VI, 167, 278.     |
| Horace H.          | III, 437.                     | Harvey H.            | V, 191.                      | Horace W.            | IV, 76.           |
| Horace S.          | II, 826. IV, 572, 855.        | Hiram R.             | IV, 447.                     | Isaac H.             | II, 215.          |
| Isaiah F.          | IV, 443. VI, 107.             | Horace W.            | II, 401.                     | James L.             | V, 817.           |
| Jacob F.           | IV, 87.                       | John F.              | V, 750.                      | Orlando C.           | V, 799.           |
| James              | II, 470.                      | John M.              | V, 558.                      | Otis W.              | III, 556.         |
| James H.           | IV, 44.                       | Joseph G.            | II, 433.                     | Samuel H.            | I, 397.           |
| James L.           | I, 576.                       | Leonard              | V, 242.                      | Theodore             | IV, 304.          |
| John B.            | IV, 443.                      | Oliver S.            | V, 314. VI, 120.             | Tobias               | IV, 521.          |
| John E.            | VI, 634.                      | Richmond L.          | II, 434.                     | Varnum F.            | V, 123.           |
| John F.            | II, 478.                      | Wilson M.            | II, 762.                     | Vincent T.           | II, 319.          |
| John H.            | IV, 356. V, 829.              | PILSBURY, Leonard    | IV, 447.                     | Warren               | V, 41.            |
| John N.            | IV, 145.                      | PINCKNEY, Alexander  | IV, 678.                     | Warren F.            | IV, 534. V, 120.  |
| John W.            | I, 693.                       | Samuel               | VII, 386.                    | William A.           | II, 751.          |
| Joseph A.          | IV, 538. VI, 214.             | PINDEE, John         | IV, 872. V, 91.              | William G.           | III, 362.         |
| Joseph S.          | IV, 441. V, 220. VI, 59.      | PINDER, Albert       | I, 390, 422. IV, 867. V, 87. | William H.           | II, 328. VII, 75. |
| Josiah L.          | VI, 697.                      | Calvin               | II, 630. III, 765. IV, 803.  | Wilson               | I, 58.            |
| Mark H.            | VII, 21.                      | Charles              | I, 422.                      | PINKNEY, Asbury C.   | VI, 167.          |
| Marshall S.        | II, 652.                      | Daniel F.            | II, 767.                     | PINKSTONE, William   | II, 773.          |
| Nathan P.          | III, 481.                     | Henry                | VI, 286.                     | PINN, Samuel W.      | IV, 678.          |
| Otis G.            | IV, 443.                      | Michael F.           | VI, 549.                     | PINNELL, Gilbert L.  | VII, 244.         |
| Philander          | III, 178.                     | William              | V, 407.                      | PINNEY, Ephraim H.   | VI, 243.          |
| Robert             | V, 542.                       | PINE, Daniel         | II, 606.                     | James                | I, 112.           |
| Robert P.          | II, 446.                      | John                 | II, 22.                      | John W.              | I, 689.           |
| Thomas H.          | III, 517.                     | Louis                | III, 80.                     | Samuel C.            | I, 379, 410, 445. |
| William            | III, 693. IV, 872.            | PINEO, Ezekiel, Jr.  | IV, 396.                     | PINON, Joseph        | IV, 761.          |
| William C.         | II, 762.                      | George J.            | III, 786.                    | PINSEN, Jacob        | VI, 196.          |
| William E.         | VI, 146.                      | Peter                | I, 617. VI, 771.             | PINTER, Mason        | IV, 721.          |
| William F.         | I, 340. V, 156, 248. VI, 560. | PINER, Perry         | VI, 501.                     | Thomas J.            | III, 222.         |
| William H.         | III, 373.                     | Philip               | IV, 678, 726.                | PINTI, Louis         | V, 463.           |
| William H. H.      | IV, 443.                      | PINES, Payton        | VI, 526.                     | PINTNER, Joseph      | III, 433.         |
| William J.         | I, 532.                       | PINGREE, Benjamin W. | III, 511.                    | PIPER, Albin M.      | III, 473.         |
| William S.         | II, 301. V, 700.              | Charles A.           | VI, 697.                     |                      | V, 116.           |
| PILGER, Conrad     | VII, 243.                     | Charles C.           | IV, 87. V, 313.              | Alfred               | II, 630. III, 33. |
| PILKERTON, John    | I, 776.                       | David M.             | V, 564.                      |                      | V, 309.           |
| PILKEY, Francis    | V, 367.                       | Hazen S.             | V, 605.                      | Alonzo               | V, 100, 168.      |
| PILKINGTON, George | VII, 244.                     | Walter W.            | II, 211.                     | Asa F. V. B.         | II, 601.          |
| PILLAN, James      | II, 809.                      | William F.           | I, 308.                      | Charles              | V, 120.           |
|                    |                               | PINGREY, Proctor     | II, 116.                     | Charles F.           | III, 244.         |
|                    |                               | PINKAN, Emil         | II, 547.                     | Charles H.           | IV, 662.          |
|                    |                               | PINKERTON, Hugh      | VII, 21.                     | Edwin A.             | III, 206.         |
|                    |                               | William              | V, 351.                      | Elbridge B.          | II, 772.          |
|                    |                               |                      |                              | Elijah               | I, 492.           |
|                    |                               |                      |                              | Fred G.              | I, 353.           |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                     |                   |                        |                  |                              |                    |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| PIPER (cont.)       |                   | PITTS, Albert W.       | V, 629.          | PLAGNE, William W.           | IV, 328.           |
| George              | VI, 395.          | Daniel G.              | III, 594. VII,   | V, 407.                      |                    |
| George F.           | IV, 288.          | 307.                   |                  | PLAILA, Andreas              | VII, 244.          |
| George H.           | IV, 648. V,       | Esek B.                | II, 187. VI, 28. | PLAISTED, Amos C.            | II, 146.           |
| 123.                |                   | George                 | V, 564.          | Christopher J.               | I, 570.            |
| George W.           | IV, 435.          | George E.              | II, 246.         | Edwin                        | I, 85. VII, 21.    |
| Hobart W.           | IV, 651. V,       | George S.              | III, 715.        | George O.                    | I, 328. V, 551.    |
| 237.                |                   | George W.              | II, 187, 556.    | Joseph M.                    | V, 503.            |
| James H.            | VI, 556.          | Henry H.               | V, 573.          | Mark H.                      | I, 733.            |
| James S.            | IV, 645.          | Henry W.               | V, 564.          | Rufus L.                     | I, 372.            |
| John                | III, 604. V, 216. | John H.                | I, 484. IV, 407. | Simon M.                     | IV, 565. VI,       |
| John F.             | I, 529. IV, 149.  | Lemuel, Jr.            | III, 715.        | 125.                         |                    |
| V, 62.              |                   | Luke                   | III, 345.        | William A.                   | III, 724.          |
| John W.             | I, 577. V, 220.   | Nathan W.              | V, 245.          | PLANK, Ogden H.              | IV, 500.           |
| VI, 59.             |                   | Otis                   | II, 741.         | PLANKINGTON, James H.        | VI,                |
| Joseph              | V, 721.           | PITTSINGER, Ephraim W. | III,             | 179.                         |                    |
| Nahum C.            | II, 256.          | 791.                   |                  | PLANNETT, Adam               | II, 28.            |
| Samuel N.           | II, 772.          | Henry M.               | III, 141.        | PLANT, Augustus              | III, 626.          |
| Thomas J.           | III, 222.         | John A.                | IV, 601.         | George L.                    | II, 501.           |
| William B.          | I, 458.           | William                | III, 442.        | Israel                       | V, 142.            |
| William H.          | I, 387.           | PITTSLEY, Albert R.    | III, 308.        | John M.                      | III, 816.          |
| PIPES, Mitchell     | VI, 348.          | Charles P.             | II, 789.         | Joseph                       | I, 643.            |
| PIPPEN, Solomon     | V, 683.           | Francis                | IV, 36.          | Peter                        | III, 816.          |
| PIPPEY, Edward W.   | III, 719.         | James                  | III, 308.        | Robert J.                    | I, 221. II, 668.   |
| William F.          | III, 319.         | John W.                | II, 815.         | William                      | III, 198.          |
| PIPPIN, Solomon     | III, 632.         | Levi                   | IV, 36.          | PLANTE, Wilfred              | III, 47.           |
| PIQUET, James       | V, 691.           | Nathaniel              | II, 356.         | PLASS, Elijah                | III, 641.          |
| William             | VI, 307.          | William                | IV, 36.          | John                         | III, 776.          |
| PIRARDO, Charles    | III, 272.         | William H.             | III, 308. V,     | Michael                      | II, 520. III, 776. |
| PITA, John          | III, 464.         | 37.                    |                  | PLANTER, Thomas Edward       |                    |
| PITCHER, Henry P.   | III, 282.         | PIXLEY, Andrew J.      | VII, 120.        | IV, 662.                     |                    |
| VII, 54.            |                   | Egbert                 | III, 786.        | PLATT, Charles               | I, 181.            |
| Jonathan            | II, 772.          | Jerry                  | III, 160.        | Charles E.                   | IV, 475.           |
| Nathan A.           | IV, 128.          | Peter H.               | III, 154.        | Edward                       | I, 177.            |
| PITCHFORD, Isam     | VII, 356.         | PIXTON, Henry A.       | VII, 244.        | James                        | IV, 839.           |
| PITIZEAN, Joseph    | III, 393.         | PIZER, John B.         | I, 221. III,     | Samuel H.                    | III, 642.          |
| PITMAN, Benjamin    | I, 552,           | 308.                   |                  | William                      | I, 578. III, 191.  |
| 590. V, 298.        |                   | PLACE, Alonzo          | IV, 400.         | V, 700. VII, 88.             |                    |
| George              | II, 285.          | Alonzo H.              | IV, 833.         | Wilmot K.                    | VI, 552.           |
| George, Jr.         | II, 285.          | Charles C.             | I, 174.          | (error for Pratt, Wilmot K.) |                    |
| George L.           | IV, 188.          | Charles W.             | I, 345.          | PLATTE, William              | II, 564.           |
| John T.             | IV, 258. VI,      | David M.               | III, 473.        | PLATTS, Charles B.           | IV, 524.           |
| 223.                |                   | Edward E.              | IV, 788.         | VII, 75.                     |                    |
| John W., Jr.        | IV, 293. V,       | Franklin C.            | IV, 527.         | Edward M.                    | V, 407.            |
| 168.                |                   | George K.              | II, 319.         | George H.                    | VI, 120.           |
| Joseph              | VII, 386.         | Henry, Jr.             | II, 529.         | PLATZ, John                  | IV, 489.           |
| Joseph F.           | VI, 6.            | Isaac H.               | I, 174.          | PLEASANT, Charles            | VII, 386.          |
| Nathaniel F.        | V, 589.           | James H.               | V, 811.          | Dorsey                       | VII, 386.          |
| Timothy H.          | II, 696.          | John H.                | II, 33. V, 33.   | George W.                    | VI, 526.           |
| William             | V, 564.           | Jonas M.               | IV, 339.         | James                        | VI, 517.           |
| William H.          | V, 613.           | J. Frank               | I, 236.          | John                         | VI, 526.           |
| PITT, General       | VI, 745.          | Samuel H.              | II, 478.         | Philip                       | VII, 386.          |
| Richard             | I, 283.           | Theodore M.            | III, 127.        | William H.                   | IV, 698.           |
| PITTEE, William H.  | III, 302.         | Thomas                 | VI, 697.         | PLEAU, Louis                 | III, 446.          |
| V, 743.             |                   | PLAETSIER, Jules       | III, 390.        | PLETZER, Henry               | II, 406.           |
| PITTMAN, Charles H. | I, 569.           | PLAGEMANN, Henry J.    | IV,              | PLEWS, John                  | VII, 244.          |
|                     |                   | 227.                   |                  |                              |                    |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



|                     |               |                      |               |                    |           |
|---------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------|
| PLIMPTON, Amos G.   | II, 211, 485. | PLUMMER (cont.)      |               | POINEY, Edwin      | V, 779.   |
| Charles H.          | II, 181.      | Joseph               | IV, 137.      | POIRET, Louis      | VII, 21.  |
| Emerson F.          | IV, 778.      | Joseph B.            | VI, 771.      | POISSON, Simeon    | IV, 833.  |
| Frank A.            | II, 181.      | Joseph Bennett       | VI, 736.      | POIST, Norman      | V, 126.   |
| Frank D.            | VI, 718.      | Lewis K.             | II, 702.      | POLAND, Charles A. | III, 57.  |
| George W.           | VI, 462.      | Nathan T., Jr.       | II, 40.       | Charles G.         | VI, 243.  |
| Isaac G.            | II, 707.      | III, 464.            | IV, 53.       | Clarence O.        | IV, 198.  |
| Jonathan F.         | II, 478.      | Oliver A.            | V, 629.       | 405.               |           |
| Joseph W.           | IV, 363.      | Porter               | IV, 188.      | Edmund C.          | III, 325. |
| Lewis F. S.         | IV, 328.      | Thaddeus P.          | VII, 75.      | 581.               |           |
| Merrill F.          | IV, 288, 778. | Walter S.            | V, 637, 763.  | George             | V, 62.    |
| Samuel T.           | VI, 718.      | William              | II, 211.      | Horace J.          | V, 581.   |
| Webster D.          | II, 181.      | VI, 549.             |               | Jeremiah, Jr.      | V, 565.   |
| 21.                 |               | William H. P.        | III, 658.     | John W.            | VI, 342.  |
| William P.          | I, 340.       | PLUMRIDGE, George    | VI, 698.      | Lewis O.           | II, 401.  |
| 313.                |               | PLUMSTEAD, David     | I, 556.       | Martin             | VI, 634.  |
| PLOOF, Louis F.     | IV, 850.      | David C.             | V, 217.       | Martin L.          | V, 216.   |
| PLOUFF, Edward, Jr. | IV, 444.      | VI, 59.              |               | Thomas             | V, 573.   |
| John W.             | IV, 447.      | PLUNKET, John        | III, 362.     | William            | IV, 313.  |
| PLOWDEN, John       | IV, 678.      | PLUNKETT, Charles T. | IV, 472, 480. | William H. B.      | I, 529.   |
| PLUCKER, Daniel B.  | VII, 244.     | Christopher          | I, 630, 637.  | 149.               |           |
| PLUMATO, Oliver     | VI, 405.      | Edward               | V, 589.       | POLE, Benjamin C.  | VII, 21.  |
| PLUMB, David H.     | VI, 452.      | James F.             | I, 304.       | POLECHIO, Joseph   | II, 256.  |
| Henry C.            | II, 635.      | James W.             | IV, 443.      | POLER, Anton       | VII, 21.  |
| Royal H.            | III, 172.     | 564.                 |               | Dedrick            | III, 80.  |
| PLUMLEY, George E.  | III, 620.     | Joseph               | V, 29.        | POLET, Gomaira     | III, 393. |
| Willard             | II, 401.      | Patrick              | VI, 77.       | POLI, Louis        | II, 66.   |
| PLUMLY, John        | II, 356.      | Robert E.            | I, 767.       | POLIE, Frederiek   | II, 509.  |
| PLUMMER, Albert     | IV, 436.      | Thomas               | II, 620.      | POLK, Charles      | VI, 505.  |
| Albert H.           | IV, 188.      | Thomas F., Jr.       | III, 781.     | James              | VII, 386. |
| Charles             | II, 645.      | William A.           | I, 637.       | POLLARD, Abel      | II, 611.  |
| Charles F.          | I, 240.       | PLUNS, August        | II, 478.      | 756.               |           |
| Charles M.          | II, 174.      | PLUTO, Frank         | I, 455.       | Antoine            | VI, 468.  |
| Charles S.          | IV, 281.      | PLYMPTON, Andrew F.  | V, 367, 424.  | Augustus           | III, 715. |
| 330.                |               | Augustus             | III, 464.     | Charles C.         | I, 318.   |
| Daniel L.           | V, 379.       | John A.              | II, 656.      | VI, 54.            |           |
| Edward C.           | V, 700.       | John L.              | I, 776.       | Edwin A.           | V, 709.   |
| Enoch F.            | I, 310.       | Porter               | V, 644.       | Edwin R.           | I, 98.    |
| Francis J.          | V, 306.       | Samuel               | III, 350.     | Francis            | VI, 718.  |
| Frank               | I, 539.       | Theodore A.          | V, 491.       | Frank              | III, 632. |
| Frederick A.        | I, 185.       | POCKET, Clemment     | V, 80.        | George F.          | IV, 104.  |
| George              | V, 629.       | Richard B.           | VII, 114.     | Henry G.           | IV, 631.  |
| George A.           | V, 168.       | PODESTA, Giovanni M. | III, 464.     | Horace             | VI, 505.  |
| George B.           | IV, 364.      | Poe, William E.      | VI, 314.      | Howard             | III, 37.  |
| George E.           | III, 729.     | POFF, Abram          | I, 232.       | Jesse              | III, 206. |
| George W.           | V, 605.       | POGUE, John          | IV, 565.      | John D.            | V, 750.   |
| Henry               | VII, 386.     | William J.           | VI, 438.      | John H.            | I, 415.   |
| Henry H.            | IV, 357.      | POHL, Charles        | II, 741.      | Otis A.            | IV, 112.  |
| Hiram               | V, 324.       | 244.                 |               | Robert             | II, 235.  |
| Hiram, Jr.          | V, 227.       | POHLMAN, Karl        | III, 632.     | Sylvester          | I, 112.   |
| 405.                |               | POHLMER, August      | III, 293.     | Walter F.          | II, 77.   |
| Harae M.            | I, 188.       | 664.                 |               | VII, 94.           |           |
| Horace N.           | V, 169.       | POHLS, Henry         | III, 675.     | POLLER, Simon      | III, 604. |
| James A.            | V, 169.       | POINDEXTER, Henry    | VII, 386.     | POLLETT, William   | II, 336.  |
| James M. G.         | IV, 407.      |                      |               | POLLEY, Frank W.   | II, 139.  |
| John D.             | II, 127.      |                      |               | VI, 43.            |           |
| John W.             | VI, 602.      |                      |               | George A.          | VI, 43.   |
|                     |               |                      |               | George F.          | I, 698.   |
|                     |               |                      |               | Sylvester J.       | IV, 198.  |
|                     |               |                      |               | POLLINGER, Frank   | II, 160.  |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                     |                   |                        |                  |                   |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| POLLITT, James      | V, 840.           | POND (cont.)           |                  | POOL, Benjamin B. | IV, 253.          |
| William             | V, 629.           | Benjamin F.            | IV, 288.         | Caleb N.          | IV, 517.          |
| POLLITZ, John C.    | IV, 293.          | Bernard H.             | VI, 698.         | Charles H.        | V, 97.            |
| POLLO, Antonio F.   | IV, 281.          | Caleb S.               | V, 666.          | Charles W.        | III, 599.         |
| V, 330.             |                   | Chandler H.            | III, 282.        | Cyrus             | II, 328.          |
| Joseph B.           | IV, 281.          | Charles D.             | III, 699.        | Edwin R.          | IV, 36.           |
| POLLOCK, David M.   | II, 726.          | Charles H.             | I, 218. VI,      | Elbridge G.       | II, 46.           |
| Frederick A.        | V, 492.           | 205, 475.              |                  | Eugene C.         | V, 97.            |
| John                | I, 292. IV, 124.  | Charles P.             | VII, 63.         | Francis N.        | IV, 172.          |
| John R.             | VI, 448.          | Daniel E.              | III, 47. VII,    | Francis W.        | II, 46.           |
| Joseph              | IV, 828. V, 58.   | 307.                   |                  | George            | V, 779.           |
| Scipio              | VII, 386.         | Darwin H.              | IV, 363. V,      | Henry             | III, 511.         |
| POLLY, George       | III, 551.         | 683.                   |                  | Henry N.          | V, 779.           |
| POLMATIER, Jonas A. | III, 166.         | Edgar B.               | V, 75.           | Hiram             | II, 395.          |
| POLONG, Artiste     | V, 116.           | Edward R.              | II, 826.         | John F.           | II, 310. IV, 239. |
| POLSON, Alexander   | II, 279.          | Edwin C.               | IV, 160.         | V, 767.           |                   |
| Charles             | VI, 526.          | Edwin D.               | IV, 160.         | Joseph W.         | V, 734.           |
| Frank B.            | II, 301.          | Edwin F.               | III, 14.         | Julian            | V, 251.           |
| James               | III, 64.          | Elbridge G.            | V, 683.          | Melbourne Z.      | VI, 236.          |
| POMEROY, Alanson B. | V, 131.           | Elbridge S.            | IV, 124.         | Story D.          | II, 328.          |
| Albert T.           | II, 194.          | Elijah                 | IV, 124.         | William W.        | V, 251.           |
| Alonzo              | IV, 87.           | Elmer H.               | V, 163.          | POOLE, Albert T.  | II, 310. V,       |
| Amos B.             | III, 160.         | Erastus W.             | IV, 872.         | 683.              |                   |
| Arthur H.           | IV, 212, 553.     | E. F.                  | II, 201.         | Amos L.           | III, 98.          |
| Charles             | I, 609. III, 511. | Francis G.             | IV, 340. VI,     | Arthur F.         | V, 589. VII, 94.  |
| Curtis              | IV, 493.          | 54.                    |                  | Calvin W.         | III, 681.         |
| Daniel B.           | III, 160.         | Fred A.                | I, 359.          | Charles           | IV, 188. V, 581.  |
| Edgar J.            | IV, 606.          | Frederick A.           | IV, 513.         | Charles E.        | VI, 146.          |
| Edward M.           | IV, 360.          | George E.              | II, 384. IV,     | Charles F.        | I, 362.           |
| Henry T.            | IV, 555. V,       | 160, 199, 246, 310. V, |                  | Charles H.        | IV, 87.           |
| 743.                |                   | 320.                   |                  | Clem              | VI, 336.          |
| Herbert W.          | IV, 617.          | George H.              | III, 57.         | Eben D.           | II, 434.          |
| John H.             | V, 126.           | George O.              | II, 717.         | Eben P.           | V, 750.           |
| Jonathan E.         | IV, 617.          | George S.              | IV, 602.         | Edwin             | I, 418.           |
| Lemuel              | III, 599.         | Henry A.               | III, 8.          | Francis H.        | IV, 304.          |
| Lewis S.            | IV, 382. V, 691.  | Henry V.               | V, 97.           | Frank             | II, 799.          |
| Mosely              | IV, 493.          | James M.               | II, 384. III,    | George W.         | IV, 149. V,       |
| Nathan B.           | III, 160.         | 473.                   |                  | 407.              |                   |
| Orange S.           | III, 127.         | John A.                | I, 335. VI, 564. | Henry             | II, 377, 673.     |
| Roderick, Jr.       | III, 160.         | John F.                | I, 343.          | Henry E.          | VII, 75.          |
| Rollin C.           | III, 428.         | John P.                | VI, 205.         | Henry J.          | II, 261.          |
| Samuel C.           | II, 662.          | Joseph E.              | IV, 654.         | Herbert D.        | II, 225.          |
| Thomas              | VII, 244.         | Joseph P.              | VII, 244.        | Hiram             | V, 282.           |
| William             | IV, 520. V, 110.  | Levi                   | II, 356.         | Hiram A.          | II, 59.           |
| William C.          | III, 428. IV,     | Lowell                 | III, 52.         | Horace F.         | VI, 196, 469.     |
| 594.                |                   | Nathaniel H.           | III, 52.         | Horace W.         | I, 150. V, 306.   |
| POMEUMKE, August    | VII, 244.         | Oscar A.               | IV, 160.         | Isaac             | I, 150. IV, 393.  |
| POMFRED, Michael    | III, 345.         | Roland                 | III, 57.         | James F.          | I, 577.           |
| POMFRET, James      | III, 394.         | Thomas C               | VII, 120.        | John              | I, 181.           |
| Thomas              | I, 786. II, 251.  | William A.             | I, 471. VI, 54.  | John A.           | IV, 517.          |
| POMMERESCHE, Julius | II, 529.          | William F.             | I, 218.          | John F.           | VI, 381.          |
| POMROY, George K.   | II, 116.          | William G.             | III, 57.         | Joseph M.         | I, 38.            |
| VI, 771.            |                   | William H.             | II, 225.         | Joseph W.         | II, 251.          |
| John W.             | V, 306.           | PONNAZ, William        | II, 538.         | J. Franklin       | I, 214.           |
| Thomas J.           | I, 328.           | PONTIN, Abraham R.     | II, 668.         | Lawrence V.       | III, 293.         |
| POND, Aaron B.      | V, 637.           | PONTIUS, Frederick     | II, 187.         | Leonard H.        | II, 490. VII,     |
| Albert C.           | IV, 279. V, 327.  | George W.              | VII, 244.        | 244.              |                   |
| Albert D.           | III, 133.         | Pook, Waterman         | V, 492.          | Ludo A.           | II, 412. V, 779.  |

**POOLE (cont.)**

Lysander IV, 254.  
 Marcus M. V, 581.  
 Monroe M. II, 357.  
 Nahum V, 250.  
 Parker T. I, 359.  
 Peregrine W. IV, 15.  
 Rufus IV, 517. V, 750.  
 Rufus F. IV, 104.  
 Samuel B. IV, 156.  
 Solomon VI, 576.  
 Thomas E. I, 558.  
 Thomas S. III, 481.  
 William I, 800.  
 William H. III, 719.  
 William W. IV, 257, 617.  
**POOLER, John M.** V, 351.  
 Peter III, 215.  
**POOLEY, John** I, 717. II, 584. III, 801.  
**Poor, Albion L.** V, 242.  
 Alonzo B. II, 662. VI, 458.  
 Benjamin I. V, 674.  
 Benjamin L. V, 565.  
 Charles I, 369.  
 Charles E. I, 388, 422. VII, 307.  
 Charles F. V, 351.  
 Charles H. V, 621.  
 Charles W. IV, 435.  
 Daniel N., Jr. V, 691.  
 David H. VI, 89.  
 Edward H. V, 195.  
 Edwin H. I, 328.  
 Francis VI, 647.  
 Frank W. I, 345.  
 Frederick W. IV, 545.  
 George II, 767.  
 George H. I, 310. III, 681.  
 George W. V, 195. VI, 214, 481.  
 Henry II, 272. III, 86.  
 Hiram R. V, 191.  
 Horace A. I, 786.  
 Ira W. VI, 65.  
 James, Jr. I, 273. V, 581.  
 James W. I, 314, 349.  
 John A. I, 307. V, 242.  
 John M. IV, 528.  
 John S. IV, 545.  
 Joseph A. V, 227.  
 Joseph L. V, 480, 492.  
 Joshua M. VI, 139.  
 Leander A. VI, 771. VII, 54.  
 Leverett II, 726.

**Poor (cont.)**

Luke VI, 65.  
 Moses IV, 534.  
 Richard I, 465. II, 291. V, 336.  
 Sidney V, 573. VII, 102.  
 Thomas V, 45.  
 Thomas G. II, 279. III, 658.  
 Thomas W. V, 565.  
 Washington L. I, 412.  
 William H. IV, 149.  
**POORE, Benjamin I.** V, 674.  
 Ben Perley I, 517.  
 Hiram K. IV, 545. V, 272.  
 John II, 529.  
**POOST, Charles** VI, 278.  
**POPE, Abel H.** II, 105.  
 Albert A. III, 706.  
 Alexander P. I, 224. II, 406. III, 511.  
 Andrew J. VI, 405.  
 Arthur W. I, 461.  
 Augustus R. I, 44, 767.  
 Benjamin C. II, 731. VII, 244.  
 Charles IV, 400.  
 Charles A. II, 52.  
 Charles E. III, 457.  
 Charles F. II, 146.  
 Clinton F. IV, 156. VI, 72.  
 David I, 244.  
 Elisha VI, 107.  
 Francis C. II, 167, 556.  
 Frank V, 589, 621.  
 Frederick G. VI, 354.  
 George IV, 290, 703.  
 George B. IV, 289.  
 George M. VII, 114.  
 George W. I, 205, 224. III, 314.  
 Henry III, 504.  
 Henry D. VI, 411.  
 Henry F. II, 116.  
 Horace A. VI, 243.  
 Horace T. II, 146.  
 Isaac B. II, 116. V, 683.  
 Jacob H. IV, 527.  
 James V, 589.  
 John VII, 114.  
 John F. II, 77. V, 589, 637.  
 John Q. VI, 89.  
 Joseph I, 85.  
 J. Frank II, 77.  
 Lemuel C. IV, 317.

**POPE (cont.)**

Nathaniel A. II, 291.  
 Nicholas W. VI, 6.  
 Richard IV, 281.  
 Roger I, 623.  
 Rufus H. I, 153.  
 Samuel O. I, 566, 601.  
 Stephen VI, 214.  
 Thomas S. IV, 513. VI, 552.  
 Walter J. VI, 120.  
 Warren W. II, 52.  
 William F. II, 673.  
 William H. VI, 6.  
 William O. I, 224. II, 406.  
**POPPARD, James F.** II, 384.  
**POPPEE, Herman** VII, 244.  
**POPPIN, Henry** VII, 63.  
**POPPLES, Daniel** VI, 481.  
**POPPY, Martin S.** VI, 381.  
**PORCHERON, Charles E.** III, 80.  
**POREE, Ferdinand C.** III, 378.  
**PORTCH, George R.** V, 110.  
**PORTELL, Patrick** I, 693.  
**PORTELLO, Manuel** III, 302.  
**PORTEOUS, Robert** V, 156.  
**PORTER, Abner W.** V, 191.  
 Adolphus III, 133, 166.  
 IV, 822. VI, 43.  
 Albert E. VI, 698.  
 Alden I, 713.  
 Alexander I, 479.  
 Alfred I, 528, 559, 578. V, 185, 229.  
 Alfred F. IV, 822.  
 Alvin, Jr. V, 709.  
 Andrew I, 189.  
 Andrew J. V, 131.  
 Benjamin C. VII, 75.  
 Benjamin F. I, 603.  
 Benjamin F., Jr. VI, 526.  
 Burr IV, 108. VI, 332, 546.  
 Byron I, 708. V, 463. VI, 771.  
 Calvin I, 513. II, 529.  
 Cephas III, 423.  
 Charles I, 759. V, 351, 463, 779.  
 Charles A. III, 594.  
 Charles C. I, 793. IV, 678, 721.  
 Charles H. II, 478. IV, 71, 556, 591.  
 Cyrus H. I, 244.  
 Daniel C. II, 684. VII, 244.

## PORTER (cont.)

Daniel P. V, 314.  
 David M. I, 767.  
 Edward IV, 713, 721.  
 Edward F. III, 658.  
 Elisha I, 800.  
 Emmitt VI, 602.  
 Ephraim IV, 721.  
 Eugene C. IV, 379.  
 Francis II, 15.  
 Francis E. I, 527, 559. V, 185, 229.  
 Francis L. I, 160.  
 Frank A. III, 688.  
 Franklin H. VI, 475.  
 Frederick K. III, 206.  
 George IV, 784.  
 George E. I, 139.  
 George H. II, 645. IV, 828. V, 58, 440.  
 George W. I, 708. II, 15.  
 Harlan P. IV, 614. VI, 54.  
 Harrison VII, 386.  
 Harvey IV, 370.  
 Henry A. VII, 244.  
 Henry C. I, 267.  
 Henry K. IV, 313.  
 Henry M. V, 20.  
 Herbert O. IV, 407.  
 Hiland III, 791.  
 Hiram III, 314.  
 Horace M. V, 262.  
 Huntington II, 111.  
 Isaac VII, 386.  
 Isaac F. IV, 433.  
 Isaac R. VI, 196, 469.  
 Isaac S. II, 40.  
 James II, 419, 426, 564. V, 674.  
 James C. I, 596. VI, 236.  
 James M. VII, 114.  
 Jere W. IV, 433.  
 Jeremiah VII, 386.  
 Jerry A. IV, 396.  
 John I, 145. IV, 747. VI, 251, 385.  
 John, Jr. I, 752.  
 John A. V, 817.  
 John C. VI, 159.  
 John P. IV, 112.  
 John S. VI, 735.  
 John W. V, 103.  
 Jonathan R. II, 52.  
 Josiah V, 338, 352.  
 J. Frank II, 736.  
 Lemuel C. I, 253.  
 Levi M. IV, 496.  
 Marcus M. IV, 415.

## PORTER (cont.)

Marshall IV, 693.  
 Merritt E. IV, 328.  
 Nathaniel, Jr. IV, 149.  
 Nathaniel J. V, 237.  
 Nicholas, Jr. V, 709.  
 Oliver C. I, 170.  
 Peter I, 708. IV, 541. VI, 458.  
 Richard II, 46.  
 Richard M. III, 811. VI, 576.  
 Rufus W. IV, 808.  
 Samuel VII, 386.  
 Samuel M. IV, 116.  
 S. Dwight III, 715.  
 Thomas V, 163.  
 Thomas, Jr. III, 771.  
 Thomas F. II, 767.  
 Thomas J. III, 187.  
 Uriah Capen IV, 415.  
 Wesley K. II, 46.  
 William IV, 662. VI, 364.  
 William D. IV, 662.  
 William F. III, 473.  
 William H. III, 642. V, 163.  
 William M. VI, 77.  
 William R. I, 759. II, 77.  
 William S. IV, 253.  
 William T. V, 644.  
 PORTEUS, Charles E. II, 478.  
 PORTLEY, Michael V, 840.  
 PORTOWINE, John V, 756.  
 POSEY, Franklin T. VII, 386.  
 John IV, 734.  
 POSSIEN, Alfred VII, 244.  
 Post, Albert K. IV, 336.  
 Cornelius H. II, 328. V, 734.  
 Flavius A. III, 801.  
 Richard M. VI, 448.  
 POSTINGS, George H. IV, 812.  
 POSTLES, Jeremiah VI, 497.  
 POSTLETON, Thomas V, 424.  
 POSTLEY, James IV, 688.  
 POTE, William VI, 491.  
 POTT, Anthony O. III, 178.  
 POTTER, Abner S. VI, 337.  
 Albert II, 662.  
 Albert F. IV, 275.  
 Alden IV, 112.  
 Alexander R. IV, 304.  
 Algernon S. II, 77.  
 Allen L. V, 45.  
 Andrew III, 599.  
 Asa T. V, 845. VI, 89.

## POTTER (cont.)

Augustus N. II, 174.  
 Benjamin F. II, 439. III, 729.  
 Burton W. I, 438.  
 Carroll H. VI, 771.  
 Charles I, 703. VI, 462.  
 Charles A. IV, 688. V, 589.  
 Charles E. V, 573.  
 Charles F. V, 811.  
 Charles L. V, 792.  
 Charles W. IV, 668.  
 Chester IV, 588.  
 Daniel J. V, 565.  
 Daniel R. III, 412.  
 Dashbrook VI, 514.  
 Edward I, 32. IV, 614.  
 Edward F. I, 717. IV, 872.  
 Edward T. I, 708. II, 585. III, 822.  
 Enos V, 581.  
 E. Henry III, 148.  
 Fernando M. III, 47.  
 Francis B. II, 28, 625.  
 Franklin IV, 662.  
 Franklin W. V, 440.  
 Frederick A. II, 731.  
 Frederick W. I, 717.  
 George III, 244.  
 George, Jr. V, 379, 407.  
 George B. IV, 493, 503.  
 George E. II, 640. III, 52.  
 George F. I, 786. II, 256.  
 George H. V, 440.  
 George W. VI, 265.  
 George W., Jr. I, 717.  
 Henry III, 384. VI, 602.  
 Henry D. III, 117.  
 Henry H. I, 182, 596. V, 233, 721.  
 James III, 457.  
 James A. IV, 447.  
 James H. I, 479. V, 29.  
 James M. II, 256.  
 James W. I, 717.  
 Jeffrey A. V, 367, 517.  
 John I, 33. II, 235. VI, 602.  
 John B. IV, 363.  
 John F. VII, 21.  
 John H. I, 307.  
 Joseph II, 556.  
 Josiah H. IV, 614.  
 Judson A. III, 154.  
 Lewis III, 652. VII, 245.



## POTTER (cont.)

Lewis W. VI, 385.  
 Marshall A. I, 717.  
 Orrin M. IV, 614.  
 Otis II, 625.  
 Otis H. IV, 612.  
 Rufus IV, 588.  
 Russell B. III, 706.  
 Samuel H. III, 525.  
 Simeon W. I, 184.  
 Stephen R. V, 236.  
 Thomas, Jr. I, 188.  
 Thomas S. III, 580.  
 Walter A. II, 741.  
 Warren J. II, 783. III, 620.  
 Warren S. V, 62, 169.  
 Wilbur A. II, 601. III, 765.  
 Wilbur F. V, 551.  
 William V, 91.  
 William E. V, 779.  
 William E. N. I, 453.  
 William G. IV, 588.  
 William H. I, 199. II, 362. IV, 404. V, 763.  
 William J. I, 717. VI, 771. VII, 120.  
 Willis S. I, 255. V, 367.  
 Wilson L. VI, 77.  
 POTTLE, Nathaniel F. VII, 121.  
 POTTS, George VII, 54.  
 POTVIN, Charles I, 708.  
 POTWIN, George C. III, 609. VII, 307.  
 POTWINE, Edwin H. III, 148.  
 POULSON, Lewis VI, 301.  
 POULSTON, John A. VI, 533.  
 POUSLAND, David N. V, 324.  
 Henry B. V, 188, 268.  
 John H. I, 273. VI, 89.  
 Thomas J. I, 525. II, 564.  
 POWDERLY, John VI, 107.  
 Michael E. III, 222.  
 Patrick III, 222.  
 POWELL, Allen IV, 703.  
 Archibald VII, 386.  
 Daniel III, 206.  
 David IV, 53.  
 George B. I, 615.  
 Henry IV, 730.  
 Isaac VII, 386.  
 James II, 470. IV, 328. VI, 139, 549, 745. VII, 386.  
 James E. IV, 164.  
 James H. IV, 688.

## POWELL (cont.)

John A. VII, 245.  
 John F. I, 321.  
 John S. IV, 293.  
 Jonas VII, 386.  
 Napoleon B. V, 16.  
 Nathaniel V, 272.  
 Nicholas V, 424.  
 Orin A. III, 412.  
 Oscar C. III, 806.  
 Robert VI, 259.  
 Roger V, 172.  
 Stephen IV, 506.  
 Sylvester II, 279.  
 Thomas III, 642. V, 16.  
 Timothy J. VI, 167.  
 William V, 653.  
 William H. VII, 114.  
 William J. VI, 337.  
 William W. IV, 428.  
 Power, David VI, 107.  
 Frank II, 789.  
 Henry II, 225.  
 James IV, 328.  
 James A. IV, 541.  
 James J. IV, 539.  
 John IV, 503. V, 581.  
 John T. I, 613.  
 Nicholas IV, 539. V, 310.  
 Thomas J. VI, 146.  
 POWERS, Albert W. I, 119.  
 Amos VI, 342.  
 Amos P. I, 365.  
 Andrew IV, 867.  
 Andrew A. I, 329, 363.  
 Austin III, 615.  
 Benjamin I, 649.  
 Charles I, 296.  
 Charles F. I, 723.  
 Charles H. VI, 236.  
 Cornelius I, 484.  
 Daniel W. IV, 15.  
 David I, 455. III, 632. V, 239.  
 David A. III, 733.  
 David J. V, 245.  
 David T. I, 8. III, 264.  
 Edmond I, 800.  
 Edward I, 630. II, 470. III, 481. VI, 214, 481, 698.  
 Edward E. II, 470.  
 Edward L. I, 366.  
 Erskine N. V, 792.  
 Francis IV, 713.  
 Frank II, 342.  
 Frederick E. V, 195.  
 Frederick W. IV, 628.

## POWERS (cont.)

George IV, 168. VII, 21.  
 George H. III, 734. V, 94.  
 George W. IV, 27.  
 Henry W. III, 112. IV, 15.  
 Hiram III, 92.  
 Hiram E. III, 729.  
 Horace M. VI, 497.  
 Isaac III, 134.  
 Jack VII, 386.  
 James I, 125, 655. II, 246, 453, 585, 662. III, 102, 446, 457, 534. V, 779, 799. VI, 560.  
 James C. VII, 245.  
 James E. I, 125.  
 James G. IV, 833.  
 James H. I, 21. III, 330. V, 123, 209. VI, 243.  
 James L. IV, 638.  
 James M. I, 321. II, 345.  
 James P. V, 212.  
 Jeffrey II, 809.  
 John I, 484. II, 478, 547, 556. III, 575. IV, 27, 250, 411. V, 666, 700. VI, 107, 458, 556. VII, 245.  
 John, 1st I, 637.  
 John, 2d I, 637.  
 John C. II, 564.  
 John E. II, 256.  
 John G. I, 584. IV, 363.  
 John J. I, 64. VI, 243, 698.  
 John L. II, 690. III, 542.  
 John S. III, 47.  
 John W. VI, 560.  
 Joseph VI, 98.  
 Joseph E. I, 343.  
 Joseph P. I, 522. II, 564. VII, 245.  
 Joseph W. III, 407.  
 Lawson S. I, 723. VI, 72.  
 Lorenzo J. I, 112.  
 Lyman A. IV, 173.  
 Martin IV, 424. V, 163.  
 Martin V. II, 9. III, 496. IV, 76.  
 Matthew E. I, 643.  
 Michael II, 194, 328. III, 92, 604, 632. IV, 833. V, 734.  
 Michael A. IV, 833. V, 62.  
 Milton W. VII, 21.

## POWERS (cont.)

Nathaniel E. I, 689.  
 Neville J. I, 717.  
 Nicholas II, 645. V, 424.  
 Patrick I, 85, 637. III, 14, 237. V, 542, 805. VI, 469. VII, 245.  
 Peter II, 52, 794.  
 Philip V, 503.  
 Richard I, 126, 542, 759. III, 257, 481. VI, 244, 301, 364.  
 Richard, Jr. VI, 405.  
 Richard M., Jr. I, 728.  
 Robert IV, 76.  
 Rodman T. I, 513.  
 Rodney M. II, 635. VII, 21.  
 Roswell C. VI, 324.  
 Samuel A. I, 513.  
 Stephen A. IV, 294, 451. V, 327, 756.  
 Thomas I, 630. II, 201. V, 734. VI, 342.  
 Walter IV, 404.  
 Warren A. III, 112.  
 William I, 484. II, 564, 833. III, 511. IV, 462. V, 45, 113, 721. VI, 89.  
 William F. V, 845.  
 William G. V, 440. VII, 21.  
 William H. II, 342. IV, 407.  
 William M. V, 721.  
 William T. V, 185.  
 POWLSON, William VII, 245.  
 POYEN, Louis F. VI, 114.  
 POYNET, Joseph III, 230.  
 PRAEFKE, Curt VII, 245.  
 PRAGER, Balthazar III, 319.  
 Balthazer III, 693.  
 PRAPER, Levi VI, 698.  
 (error for Proper, Levi)  
 PRATOR, Anson IV, 678.  
 PRATT, Abel H. IV, 534.  
 Abram W. I, 244.  
 Albert A. III, 801.  
 Albert D. V, 750.  
 Albert F. VI, 634.  
 Albert G. IV, 128.  
 Albert H. II, 372.  
 Albert S. I, 267.  
 Albert W. III, 57. V, 709.  
 Allen P. V, 252.  
 Alonzo D. III, 604.  
 Alvin C. IV, 354.  
 Alvin S. IV, 215.

## PRATT (cont.)

Andrew I, 667.  
 Andrew C. VI, 560.  
 Andrew J. IV, 23.  
 Andrew T. III, 488.  
 Asa B. III, 693.  
 Augustus VI, 634.  
 Austin III, 609.  
 Austin E. II, 384.  
 Austin G. II, 241.  
 Benjamin IV, 168.  
 Benjamin C. II, 241.  
 Benjamin F. III, 693. VII, 307.  
 Benjamin F., 2d III, 693.  
 Benjamin F., 3d III, 693.  
 Bryant C. IV, 253.  
 Calvin V, 142.  
 Calvin C. III, 41.  
 Calvin L. I, 273. V, 393.  
 Charles III, 166. VI, 251, 732. VII, 21.  
 Charles A. IV, 170. V, 126. VI, 89.  
 Charles C. II, 100.  
 Charles E. II, 826. III, 437. VI, 89, 385.  
 Charles F. II, 367. III, 511.  
 Charles H. III, 160. IV, 794. VI, 448. VII, 54.  
 Charles M. VI, 179.  
 Charles O. V, 484, 492.  
 Charles R. M. II, 100.  
 Charles S. II, 111. VI, 552.  
 Chester A. IV, 601.  
 Chester D., 2d VI, 205.  
 Cyrus A. IV, 794.  
 Cyrus W. III, 41.  
 Daniel III, 179. VI, 179.  
 Daniel S. I, 532.  
 David II, 620. V, 393. VII, 21.  
 David, 2d VI, 120.  
 David C. II, 668.  
 David W. V, 743.  
 Eben II, 94.  
 Ebenezer H. III, 293.  
 Eber C. III, 632. VII, 307.  
 Edgar G. I, 236.  
 Edward A. II, 746.  
 Edward E. IV, 524.  
 Edward J. IV, 300.  
 Edward L. II, 783. III, 610.  
 Edward R. V, 149.

## PRATT (cont.)

Edward W. V, 352. VI, 462.  
 Edwin I, 276. III, 496. IV, 246, 872. VI, 120.  
 Edwin B. II, 485.  
 Edwin F. I, 539. III, 57. V, 309, 393, 581.  
 Edwin W. II, 395. III, 473.  
 Elias E. IV, 251.  
 Elihu L. III, 179.  
 Elisha S. V, 37.  
 Enoch V, 653.  
 Enos A. I, 255.  
 Francis B. II, 52.  
 Francis L. IV, 243.  
 Francis S. III, 693.  
 Franklin B. IV, 551.  
 Frederick A. II, 389.  
 Frederick G. VII, 121.  
 Galen E. V, 822.  
 George III, 626.  
 George B. IV, 565, 601. VI, 125. VII, 21.  
 George C. II, 574.  
 George F. IV, 499.  
 George G. V, 223.  
 George H. I, 586. II, 815. IV, 31, 175, 304, 788. VI, 251.  
 George M. I, 584. IV, 353.  
 George W. IV, 261. V, 440, 637.  
 Giles I, 786.  
 Gustavus R. II, 411.  
 Harland P. VI, 120.  
 Harrison O. V, 653.  
 Harrison W. I, 385. III, 594.  
 Harvey C. I, 240.  
 Harvey M. III, 457.  
 Henry II, 746. III, 423. IV, 224. VI, 33, 458.  
 Henry B. I, 191.  
 Henry C. VI, 771.  
 Henry F. VI, 38.  
 Henry H. III, 8.  
 Henry L. I, 250. III, 807.  
 Henry O. V, 811.  
 Henry T. IV, 622.  
 Henry W. I, 599. IV, 175.  
 Horatio P. III, 807.  
 Isaac L. IV, 424. V, 320.  
 Isaac S. V, 252.  
 James III, 694.

## PRATT (cont.)

James A. IV, 621, 652.  
James Albert I, 8.  
James F. V, 581.  
James H. II, 22. III, 141.  
481. IV, 64. VI, 348.  
James H. W. V, 20.  
James M. III, 637.  
James P. VI, 395.  
James R. II, 267.  
Joel II, 146. VII, 21.  
John II, 174. III, 244.  
IV, 558.  
John A. I, 98. II, 406.  
III, 615.  
John B. IV, 188, 778.  
John E. IV, 27.  
John F. II, 707. III, 706.  
John H. VI, 307.  
John Le B. V, 492.  
John M. I, 279.  
John N. III, 547.  
John S. V, 721.  
John W. III, 748. IV,  
124. VI, 381.  
Joseph II, 746. IV, 654.  
Joseph R. III, 525.  
Joseph T. III, 664.  
Joseph W. II, 384.  
Joshua H. V, 341.  
Josiah H. II, 52.  
Josiah Q. VI, 433.  
J. Albert IV, 693, 808.  
J. Wesley II, 28.  
Leander VI, 488.  
Lemuel II, 377.  
Leonard III, 694.  
Leonard F. II, 52. VI,  
38.  
Levi G. II, 656. VII, 307.  
Levi J. III, 801.  
Lewis G. II, 615. V, 743.  
Lewis R. I, 273. V, 756.  
Lloyd W. I, 497.  
Lorenzo IV, 307.  
Luke G. VI, 125.  
Myron C. VI, 167.  
Nathan IV, 575.  
Nathan C. IV, 335.  
Nathaniel II, 746.  
Nelson II, 187.  
Nelson R. VII, 245.  
Obed C. V, 290.  
Oliver D. VI, 214, 482.  
Orange S. I, 513.  
Oren II, 783. III, 600.  
IV, 651.  
Otis III, 437.

## PRATT (cont.)

Otis B. IV, 565.  
Phineas M. I, 488.  
Ransom D. III, 148.  
Reuben A. I, 132.  
Reuben B. VI, 505.  
Reuben K. VII, 245.  
Richard K. III, 594.  
Richmond T. I, 242.  
Rodney H. II, 656.  
Roswell A. V, 683.  
Ruell W. VI, 560.  
Samuel IV, 156.  
Samuel E. II, 139.  
Samuel H. IV, 565. VI,  
634.  
Samuel L. II, 46. VII,  
75.  
Samuel S. I, 51.  
Samuel T. VI, 48.  
Selden I, 151. III, 488.  
Seth W. III, 141. IV,  
335.  
Solomon VI, 698.  
Stillman M. IV, 524.  
Sylvester III, 488.  
Theodore IV, 116.  
Thomas VI, 452.  
Thomas B. II, 372.  
Thomas F. V, 440, 542.  
Thomas S. I, 343.  
Thomas W. IV, 268.  
Warner III, 428.  
Wellington H. IV, 300.  
Wheelock IV, 730. VII,  
54.  
Willard J. IV, 300.  
William II, 529, 630, 794.  
III, 428. V, 259. VI,  
634, 771.  
William A. V, 779.  
William B. I, 255.  
William E. V, 41.  
William H. III, 748. IV,  
313. V, 259. VI, 634.  
VII, 121.  
William L. IV, 222. V,  
653.  
William M. IV, 604.  
William S. III, 412.  
William W. VI, 443.  
Wilmot K. II, 111.  
Wilson V, 205.  
PRATTEP, Patrick VI, 526.  
PRAY, Benjamin C. VI, 187.  
Charles A. I, 596.  
Charles E. V, 517.  
Charles F. I, 222. II, 406.

## PRAY (cont.)

Charles H. VI, 160.  
David V, 542.  
Edmund L. III, 298, 670.  
Evander I, 497.  
George E. V, 440.  
Henry A. II, 116.  
John V, 216.  
Joseph VI, 98.  
Joseph E. V, 191.  
Joseph P. IV, 594.  
Joseph S. V, 823.  
J. H. VI, 576.  
Oliver L. III, 112.  
Otis R. II, 211.  
Ruel B. II, 291.  
Samuel III, 694.  
Samuel E. IV, 419.  
Samuel F. II, 673.  
Seaver II, 585.  
Thomas W. V, 786.  
William III, 330. VII,  
307.  
William F. V, 792.  
William H. III, 237.  
William W. III, 282. VII,  
245.  
PREAM, Lewis VI, 602.  
PREBLE, Charles E. IV, 439.  
V, 156. VII, 245.  
Charles H. II, 783.  
Edward P. I, 800.  
George S. III, 319.  
John W. II, 419. VII,  
245.  
Knott S. I, 554, 592.  
Origin O. I, 207.  
Samuel E. III, 585.  
Samuel S. I, 555.  
Stephen A. IV, 419.  
PREDEL, Henry III, 325, 699.  
PREHL, John II, 592.  
PRENDERGASS, Richard III,  
119.  
PRENTICE, Charles IV, 527.  
Henry II, 615.  
Henry H. VI, 364.  
John E. VI, 125.  
Lyman J. III, 9.  
PRENTIS, Harrison I, 609.  
PRENTISS, Charles I, 615.  
Charles H. I, 319, 361.  
Dwight L. IV, 385.  
Edwin C. III, 556.  
George H. I, 437.  
George L. I, 717.  
Harley IV, 521. VI, 120.  
Henry H. VI, 77.

## PRENTISS (cont.)

Hiram B. I, 698.  
James E. III, 604.  
John A. IV, 549.  
Nathaniel II, 453.  
Samuel IV, 524.  
Samuel S. II, 111.  
William, Jr. IV, 872.

## PREO, Amos

V, 142.

## PRESBRY, Alfred A.

IV, 266.

Edwin F. I, 255.

Henry A. I, 232.

James L. I, 253.

Josiah E. I, 255.

Orson M. V, 613.

## PRESBY, Charles E.

V, 341, 379.

Charles H. I, 713.

Frederick A. IV, 572.

George T. V, 379.

Mason W. V, 367.

## PRESCOTT, Albert

I, 297. III,

720. IV, 867.

Alfred U. V, 484, 492.

Alvin F. IV, 6.

Asa D. II, 15.

Benjamin F. IV, 93.

Calvin B. V, 330, 450.

VI, 114.

Charles IV, 224.

Charles B. VI, 647.

Charles C. III, 75.

Charles E. III, 141. IV,

264.

Charles K. IV, 172.

Cy R. VI, 173.

Dudley Moody I, 378.

D. Moody III, 566.

Enos S. V, 380.

Evander V, 542.

Francis A. V, 408.

Francis H. V, 195.

Francis O. III, 566.

Frank II, 121.

Frank H. V, 169.

Frank L. IV, 439.

Frederick A. I, 44.

George I, 326.

George H. III, 670. V,

341, 463.

George L. I, 288. III,

464.

George W. I, 362. III,

720. V, 380.

Henry O. V, 763.

Hiram S. VI, 278.

Horace V, 463.

Irving A. II, 826.

Isaac H. VI, 146.

## PRESCOTT (cont.)

James V, 529.

James M. I, 98.

John V, 792.

John H. I, 421, 458. III,

464.

John R. V, 272.

Lewis III, 320.

Manson II, 620.

Martin V. B. IV, 227.

Melvin I, 328.

Morrill I, 85. VI, 77.

Rufus I, 440.

Samuel M. VI, 107.

Samuel W. VI, 375.

Thomas H. IV, 363.

Warren V, 380.

Warren R. I, 343. III,

26.

William I, 58.

William A. II, 736.

William H. II, 762. V,

341, 380, 709.

William H. H. V, 674.

William W. I, 98.

PRESLY, Thomas VI, 602.

PRESOW, John B. VI, 395.

PRESSEY, Charles A. I, 307.

William C. VI, 65.

William L. II, 696.

PREST, Ebenezer II, 187.

John J. I, 38, 612. VI,

552.

Robert IV, 451. V, 823.

PRESTELLO, Joseph III, 117.

PRESTON, Alonzo K. V, 637.

Charles B. VI, 223.

Charles H. II, 426.

Charles Henry IV, 668.

Charles L. II, 181, 606.

Comfort V, 834.

Daniel J. III, 681. VII,

307.

Daniel W. V, 188.

Dwight IV, 609.

Edward T. VI, 501.

Edward W. V, 352.

Edwin D. V, 581.

Emerson R. VI, 114.

Ezra K. V, 188.

Frank V, 829.

George Dudley IV, 591.

George O. IV, 281.

George S. V, 440.

Henry A. VI, 28.

Herbert A. VI, 725.

Herbert E. III, 670.

James A. III, 148.

## PRESTON (cont.)

John III, 457. IV, 93. V,

408. VI, 65, 146.

John F. I, 91. V, 91.

J. Lewis IV, 149.

Levi, Jr. V, 322.

Luther H. I, 343.

Michael II, 22.

Milnor VII, 95.

Neville III, 801.

Oscar I, 415.

Oscar E. I, 449.

Otis P. IV, 513.

Ralph II, 174.

Robert I, 713, 734. III,

822.

Samuel V, 188, 231, 268,

309.

Samuel H. III, 57.

Samuel W. III, 504.

Simeon E. III, 148.

Thomas I, 156. VI, 146,

541.

Walter III, 473.

William A. IV, 513.

William H. V, 637. VI,

153.

PREVEAR, Edward B. VI, 179.

PREVO, John V, 440.

PREVOE, Joseph V, 367.

PREW, Aaron G. III, 715.

PRICE, Adam VI, 509.

Allen C. III, 14.

Anderson VI, 538.

Andrew III, 566.

Andrew J. V, 845.

Benjamin VII, 387.

Benjamin W. IV, 23.

Charles VII, 387.

Cornelius IV, 662.

David III, 33. IV, 693.

Edward VI, 314.

Edward H. C. VII, 21.

Edward L. IV, 755.

Fitz James, Jr. IV, 289.

Frederick V, 517.

George IV, 673. VII, 387.

Henry W. IV, 19. VII,

245.

Isaac I, 767. III, 198.

Isaiah IV, 761.

Israel IV, 730.

Jacob W. V, 97.

James V, 149.

James F. IV, 698.

John II, 247. V, 503.

John, 3d II, 211.



|                    |                            |                    |                             |                    |                               |          |
|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| PRICE (cont.)      |                            | PRIFER, Julius     | III, 675.                   | PRINGLE, Canalum   | VII, 114.                     |          |
| John E.            | III, 272. IV, 703.         | Robert             | VI, 488.                    | Jack               | VII, 387.                     |          |
| John L.            | IV, 755.                   | PRIGGE, John       | I, 623.                     | Jonas U.           | VI, 359.                      |          |
| John P.            | IV, 688.                   | PRIGGS, Artemas W. | IV, 221.                    | Moses              | VII, 387.                     |          |
| Joseph Cooper      | VII, 95.                   | (error for BRIGGS) |                             | Thomas             | VI, 475.                      |          |
| Leron              | VI, 522.                   | PRIME, Daniel      | IV, 698.                    | William H.         | VI, 307.                      |          |
| Montgomery         | VII, 387.                  | George W.          | V, 239.                     | PRIOR, Erastus O.  | I, 153. IV, 15.               |          |
| Peter W.           | III, 215.                  | James              | I, 505.                     | Eugene             | III, 390.                     |          |
| Philip             | II, 564. IV, 455.          | James F.           | VI, 541.                    | Frederick S.       | III, 148.                     |          |
| Rufus              | II, 490.                   | John B.            | II, 471.                    | George             | II, 328.                      |          |
| Simon              | VII, 387.                  | John H.            | III, 786. V, 282.           | George H.          | IV, 27.                       |          |
| Theodore H.        | V, 367.                    | Joshua S.          | II, 328.                    | Hiram B.           | I, 224. V, 100.               |          |
| Thomas             | V, 779.                    | Oliver             | II, 772.                    | James              | II, 328.                      |          |
| William            | V, 145, 424. VI, 244, 443. | William H.         | II, 751.                    | John               | III, 141. V, 393.             |          |
| William B.         | IV, 328.                   | PRINCE, Abel       | IV, 709.                    | John H.            | II, 174.                      |          |
| William P.         | I, 793.                    | Albert             | II, 167. VII, 387.          | Richard            | V, 613.                       |          |
| PRIEARD, Henry M.  | III, 37.                   | Albert G.          | II, 377.                    | William            | V, 840.                       |          |
| John, Jr.          | I, 592.                    | Charles            | IV, 382, 673. V, 666.       | PRIOR, James       | V, 582.                       |          |
| John H.            | V, 721.                    | Charles E.         | V, 476.                     | PRITCHARD, Allen   | I, 615. VI, 405.              |          |
| William            | VI, 530.                   | Charles H.         | IV, 447. VI, 729.           | Beulah             | VII, 387.                     |          |
| William E.         | I, 592. V, 301.            | Daniel             | IV, 673.                    | James K.           | VI, 337.                      |          |
| PRICKETT, Jesse    | I, 708. III, 796.          | Franklin T.        | VI, 223.                    | John H.            | II, 146.                      |          |
| PRIEAND, Louis     | IV, 168.                   | George             | II, 731.                    | John W.            | V, 198.                       |          |
| PRIEM, Charles     | VI, 278.                   | George C.          | IV, 304.                    | PRITCHET, Robert   | IV, 709.                      |          |
| PRIEN, Charles     | III, 675.                  | George W.          | I, 529. IV, 149.            | PROAL, Jackson     | II, 194.                      |          |
| PRIEST, Charles H. | I, 335.                    | Henry              | IV, 698.                    | Thomas J.          | V, 476.                       |          |
| Charles W.         | III, 743.                  | Henry B.           | III, 148.                   | PROBERT, Thomas    | I, 412.                       |          |
| Edmund H.          | VI, 28.                    | Hezekiah, Jr.      | II, 95.                     | PROBST, Henry      | III, 367.                     |          |
| Francis H.         | I, 335.                    | Isaac              | IV, 673, 698.               | PROBSTELL, Joseph  | VII, 245.                     |          |
| Freeman H.         | V, 605.                    | James              | II, 291, 556. VI, 354.      | PROCTER, Alfred    | V, 71.                        |          |
| George E.          | IV, 631. 646, 817.         | James H.           | I, 38.                      | Britton            | VII, 114.                     |          |
| George O.          | I, 331, 350.               | James P.           | II, 651. III, 711. VI, 771. | James              | VII, 114.                     |          |
| Gilman             | I, 331.                    | Jason              | IV, 693.                    | Patrick S.         | II, 235.                      |          |
| James C.           | VI, 488.                   | Jerome             | II, 187. IV, 172.           | PROCTOR, Albert E. | IV, 176.                      |          |
| John C.            | III, 570.                  | John               | V, 551.                     | V, 202. VI, 54.    | Alfred N.                     | IV, 176. |
| John D.            | IV, 294, 788. V, 330.      | John T., Jr.       | II, 799.                    | Alpheus            | V, 153.                       |          |
| John F.            | II, 762.                   | Joseph B., Jr.     | III, 390.                   | Alton E.           | V, 750.                       |          |
| John T.            | III, 720.                  | Josephus           | VI, 509.                    | Alvin L.           | II, 251.                      |          |
| Johnson            | V, 645.                    | Lewis E.           | VI, 223.                    | Azariah            | II, 116.                      |          |
| M. Augustus        | I, 98.                     | Lewis S.           | IV, 570.                    | Benjamin           | I, 33. IV, 343.               |          |
| Madison L.         | II, 362.                   | Reuben B.          | I, 577.                     | Charles W.         | IV, 451.                      |          |
| Micah B.           | I, 329.                    | Samuel S.          | II, 434.                    | Clarence D.        | VI, 43.                       |          |
| Milo C.            | VI, 214.                   | Thomas             | I, 263. II, 95.             | Edward W.          | I, 346. V, 324.               |          |
| Samuel             | VII, 387.                  | Thomas S.          | IV, 221.                    | Edwin C.           | IV, 6.                        |          |
| Silas              | II, 153.                   | William E.         | VI, 771.                    | Franklin           | III, 670.                     |          |
| Tilly L.           | VI, 173.                   | William W.         | V, 324.                     | Frederick          | III, 356. IV, 538.            |          |
| Willard            | VI, 43.                    | Zelotes            | I, 15.                      | George             | I, 126. IV, 281, 538. V, 182. |          |
| William H.         | I, 376. III, 75.           | PRINCETON, William | IV, 683.                    | George A.          | II, 736.                      |          |
| PRIESTLY, John     | IV, 473.                   | PRINDLE, George    | III, 781.                   | George B.          | III, 37. VII, 307.            |          |
| Robert             | V, 834.                    | PRING, William     | VI, 223.                    | George B., Jr.     | IV, 188, 224.                 |          |
|                    |                            |                    |                             | George H.          | I, 409, 442.                  |          |

## PROCTOR (cont.)

George O. V, 408.  
 Harwood L. III, 134.  
 Henry III, 320. VII, 387.  
 Ira H. VI, 405.  
 James I, 58.  
 James Henry IV, 535.  
 John I, 578. II, 471, 772.  
 John H. I, 3.  
 John J. II, 736.  
 Jonathan II, 656.  
 Joseph IV, 698.  
 Joseph, Jr. IV, 451.  
 Joseph H. I, 806. II, 529.  
 Joseph J. IV, 683.  
 Joseph L. VI, 771.  
 Joseph M. I, 580.  
 Josiah II, 529.  
 Josiah J. V, 817.  
 Josiah K. V, 750.  
 Martin IV, 175.  
 Martin C. IV, 328.  
 Milo J. I, 430.  
 Ross VI, 530.  
 Samuel H. V, 182.  
 Thomas VI, 517.  
 Thomas S. VI, 543.  
 William T. I, 353.  
 PROEHL, August II, 520.  
 PROFETE, Joseph V, 80.  
 PROPER, Lafayette VI, 214.  
 PROSSER, George T. IV, 678.  
 PROUD, William IV, 503.  
 PROUDFOOT, George R. VII, 22.  
 John VII, 245.  
 PROUETT, Henry C. VI, 724.  
 PROULX, John B. V, 160.  
 PROUT, Henry G. IV, 839.  
 PROUTY, Albert B. I, 356.  
 Albert H. III, 320.  
 Bardin A. VI, 89.  
 Bardin H. VI, 89.  
 Benjamin W. IV, 87.  
 Calvin R. VI, 713.  
 Charles D. V, 721.  
 Cheney R. VII, 54.  
 Christopher A. IV, 31.  
 Edward F. I, 698.  
 Edward U. II, 174.  
 Elijah I, 226. IV, 87.  
 Elliot C. IV, 562.  
 Elphonzo W. II, 105.  
 Francis N. IV, 175.  
 George VII, 22.  
 George H. III, 496.  
 George S. III, 604.

## PROUTY (cont.)

George W. I, 385. IV, 559.  
 Henry H. II, 328. V, 700.  
 Henry W. IV, 218.  
 Horace E. I, 733.  
 Isaac IV, 87.  
 Isaac H. VI, 173.  
 James B. III, 488.  
 James L. IV, 206.  
 Joel H. I, 385. IV, 559.  
 John E. O. IV, 205, 251.  
 John H. I, 226. IV, 87.  
 John L. IV, 64.  
 Joseph E. IV, 15. V, 282.  
 Joshua B. III, 20.  
 Lucius M. I, 723.  
 Merrick F. III, 20.  
 Oliver B. II, 52.  
 Orlando C. II, 389. III, 530.  
 Orville W. III, 615.  
 Robert A. V, 352, 463.  
 Sidney S. I, 78.  
 William, Jr. I, 226. IV, 87.  
 William H. IV, 833.  
 William Henry I, 689.  
 William L. I, 285. VII, 54.  
 PROVAN, Thomas III, 230.  
 PROVEN, Charles I, 72.  
 PROVENGE, George V, 517.  
 PROVIN, Shepard IV, 385.  
 V, 722.  
 William VI, 698.  
 PROVOSE, Mitchell I, 643.  
 PROVOST, Alfred VI, 244.  
 PROZELLER, Christian VII, 22.  
 PRU, Herman II, 462.  
 PRUDEN, Edwin II, 832.  
 Francis A. II, 377.  
 Frederick G. II, 384.  
 PRUE, Marcus F. I, 440. VI, 552.  
 Paul J. IV, 221.  
 Peter V, 722.  
 PRUSIA, Joseph I, 660.  
 PRUTT, Levi IV, 503.  
 PRUYN, Peter H. IV, 662.  
 PRYOR, Edward VI, 418.  
 George I, 679.  
 John II, 691. VII, 22.  
 Michael IV, 813.  
 Patrick III, 272.  
 Robert VI, 538.  
 Thomas II, 395.

PRZYGODZINSKI, Marcel VII, 22.  
 PUCCELL, William I, 479. III, 796.  
 PUCKETT, Isaac VII, 387.  
 William A. VII, 114.  
 PUFFER, Abram C. I, 717.  
 Alpheus IV, 331.  
 Charles I, 290. III, 92.  
 Charles H. II, 33.  
 C. Henry II, 630.  
 Elliott David III, 594.  
 Emerson O. III, 417.  
 Eugene A. II, 630.  
 Frank E. VI, 12.  
 George F. II, 630.  
 George G. I, 451.  
 James E. III, 457.  
 John S. I, 290. III, 92.  
 Jonathan IV, 268, 861.  
 J. Marshall IV, 558.  
 Rockwood I, 451.  
 Thomas II, 606.  
 PUGH, Alfred VII, 387.  
 Joseph C. VII, 245.  
 Thomas I, 689. VI, 497.  
 PUGSLEY, Henry III, 345.  
 V, 542. VII, 245.  
 Sewell II, 684.  
 PUJOL, Louis II, 564.  
 PULCIFER, Benjamin S. I, 569.  
 PULLEN, Carroll J. III, 4.  
 Frank F. IV, 6.  
 Frederick B. VI, 364.  
 Jefferson VII, 387.  
 Jesse VII, 387.  
 PULPRESS, Henry IV, 726.  
 PULSIFER, Alfred H. I, 419.  
 V, 666.  
 Charles A. V, 613.  
 Daniel II, 328. V, 291.  
 David F. II, 726.  
 Ezekial B., Jr. VI, 128.  
 George II, 736.  
 George F. V, 80.  
 George L. IV, 289.  
 Henry J. III, 166.  
 John C. V, 750.  
 John S. III, 320.  
 Nathaniel F. V, 589.  
 PULSKY, Henry VI, 293.  
 PULTZ, Monteltion VI, 698.  
 PULVER, Martin M. III, 428.  
 VII, 308.  
 PUNCH, John I, 649. VI, 381.  
 PUNCHARD, Augustus W. II, 77.  
 Thomas VI, 133.

|                        |                    |                     |                           |                  |                    |
|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| PUPPEE, Joseph         | III, 394.          | PURVIS, Lawrence G. | VI, 265.                  | PUTNAM (cont.)   |                    |
| PURAYE, Leopold        | III, 394.          |                     |                           | James A.         | III, 504.          |
| PURBECK, John H.       | I, 661. V, 613.    | PUSH, Carl          | III, 272.                 | Jeremiah         | IV, 149.           |
| Marcellus A.           | IV, 304. VII, 75.  | PUSHER, Luther H.   | VI, 146.                  | Jeremiah R.      | V, 573.            |
| William L.             | V, 408.            | Sidney A.           | III, 57.                  | John             | I, 382. III, 92.   |
| PURCELL, George J.     | IV, 53.            | PUSSTAW, James      | III, 464.                 | John B.          | V, 324.            |
| James                  | I, 119.            | PUTNAM, Abram B.    | V, 121.                   | John C.          | II, 564. V, 573.   |
| John                   | III, 257. VI, 698. | Albert F.           | I, 580.                   | VII, 246.        |                    |
| Joseph                 | III, 345.          | Albert M.           | V, 216. VI, 125.          | John H.          | IV, 360.           |
| Leonard                | IV, 347.           | Alfred              | II, 291, 310.             | John J.          | IV, 435.           |
| Martin                 | III, 675.          | Alfred P.           | III, 542.                 | John M., Jr.     | III, 594.          |
| Michael                | II, 547. IV, 400.  | Alonzo              | I, 425. V, 542.           | Joseph D.        | III, 765.          |
| Patrick                | I, 759. III, 373.  | Alonzo S.           | III, 724.                 | Joseph H.        | II, 346.           |
| V, 29. VII, 245.       |                    | Andrew J.           | I, 444, 451.              | Julian           | I, 397.            |
| Phillip                | VI, 167.           | Arthur A.           | V, 629, 750.              | Lorenzo R.       | III, 428.          |
| Robert                 | V, 424.            | Augustus            | VI, 187.                  | Marcus M.        | II, 635.           |
| William                | II, 520. VI, 286.  | Austin              | III, 594.                 | Nathan B.        | II, 783. III, 620. |
| PURDY, Henry           | V, 779.            | Charles             | II, 28. III, 481, IV, 65. | Nathaniel        | II, 187.           |
| James N.               | VII, 22.           | Charles F.          | IV, 353.                  | Nathaniel M.     | II, 77.            |
| John                   | VI, 293.           | Charles H.          | II, 291, 731.             | Newell F.        | VI, 43.            |
| Reuben                 | IV, 132.           | VI, 167, 174.       |                           | Oliver J.        | VI, 405.           |
| Stephen T.             | IV, 201.           | Charles P.          | IV, 215.                  | Robert W.        | II, 454.           |
| Timothy                | III, 244.          | Clarendon W.        | III, 57.                  | Rufus            | IV, 638.           |
| Wilbur H.              | III, 407.          | Cyrus               | III, 37.                  | Rufus E.         | IV, 855.           |
| William H.             | II, 15. IV, 411.   | Daniel C.           | III, 37.                  | Samuel H.        | III, 9.            |
| PURINGTON, Albert F.   | VI, 251.           | Daniel F.           | II, 401. III, 511.        | Samuel P.        | V, 637.            |
| Daniel W.              | V, 840.            | Edward B.           | II, 751.                  | Silas L.         | I, 713.            |
| Marshall               | III, 20.           | Flavius J.          | III, 179.                 | Theodore C.      | III, 457.          |
| Samuel C.              | I, 195.            | Frank L.            | I, 461. IV, 313.          | Thomas F.        | III, 37.           |
| William E.             | IV, 53.            | Frederick A.        | VI, 43.                   | Thomas J.        | V, 589.            |
| PURKISS, Amos S.       | V, 101.            | Frederick M.        | I, 578.                   | Thomas L.        | I, 344. V, 324.    |
| PURNELL, Alfred        | VII, 387.          | Freeland            | V, 195. VI, 560.          | Wallace A.       | I, 708. IV, 773.   |
| George E.              | IV, 726.           | George              | I, 349.                   | Walter T.        | IV, 638.           |
| William                | IV, 721.           | George D.           | I, 537. IV, 510.          | Wendell Phillips | VII, 54.           |
| PURNETT, Newton J.     | II, 33.            | George E.           | V, 763.                   | Wheelock T.      | IV, 558. VI, 22.   |
| PURNINGTON, Francis M. | III, 511.          | George F.           | I, 158. II, 291.          | Willard R.       | VI, 139.           |
| (error for PURRINGTON) |                    | George H.           | V, 476.                   | William          | I, 3. II, 767.     |
| PURPLE, Charles        | VI, 469.           | George K.           | V, 476.                   | VII, 84.         |                    |
| PURRINGTON, Abel       | VI, 364.           | George L.           | I, 698.                   | William H.       | III, 9. VI, 125.   |
| Alexander              | V, 46.             | George S.           | II, 160.                  | William L.       | II, 538.           |
| Charles F.             | V, 700.            | George T. D.        | II, 153. V, 121.          | PUTNER, Peter    | II, 510.           |
| Clarence L.            | VII, 22.           | George W. R.        | V, 156.                   | PUTNEY, Alberdo  | I, 343.            |
| Francis M.             | II, 377.           | Harvey              | II, 439.                  | Alfred L.        | I, 723. III, 824.  |
| Henry J.               | II, 412.           | Henry A.            | II, 153. VII, 22.         | Burrill          | IV, 850. V, 75.    |
| Hosea F.               | IV, 591.           | Henry D.            | IV, 558.                  | Charles J.       | IV, 648.           |
| John A.                | I, 199. II, 412.   | Henry E.            | I, 431. IV, 172.          | George H.        | II, 291.           |
| Philip B.              | I, 184.            | VI, 120.            |                           | Henry M.         | IV, 331.           |
| Samuel C.              | V, 243.            | Henry G.            | VI, 89.                   | Horace B.        | I, 349. IV, 396.   |
| William B.             | I, 199.            | Henry W.            | IV, 558.                  | Nahum S.         | I, 723.            |
| PURTELL, John          | III, 600.          | Herbert E.          | VI, 114.                  | Royal W.         | IV, 328. V, 463.   |
| Michael                | VI, 564.           | Hezekiah L.         | V, 209.                   | Samuel F.        | III, 570.          |
| PURTILL, John          | II, 279.           | Horace              | III, 642.                 |                  |                    |
| Richard                | II, 279.           | Horace A.           | IV, 407.                  |                  |                    |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                     |                    |                    |                   |                 |                  |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| PUTSCH, Edmund      | VII, 246.          | PYNCHON, Edward R. | III, 154.         | PYNE (cont.)    |                  |
| PUTTLOW, Francis A. | VI, 448.           |                    |                   | Peter           | VI, 469.         |
| PYE, James          | V, 279.            | PYNE, Edmund       | IV, 850.          | William         | I, 637. IV, 382. |
| John F.             | I, 232.            | Frederick          | IV, 58. VII, 308. | PYNN, George A. | III, 658.        |
| Robinson            | II, 362. III, 511. | John               | V, 744.           |                 |                  |

## Q

|                     |                                |                        |                                    |                    |                                                                                                                               |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| QUACKENBUSH, John   | IV, 496, 499. VI, 223.         | QUIGLEY (cont.)        |                                    | QUINLAN (cont.)    |                                                                                                                               |
| QUADE, Edward       | I, 145.                        | William                | II, 707.                           | Jeremiah           | VI, 348.                                                                                                                      |
| QUAIL, Robert       | III, 222.                      | William E.             | VII, 114.                          | Jerry              | VI, 293.                                                                                                                      |
| QUALEY, Austin      | IV, 6.                         | QUILLAN, Frank         | IV, 208.                           | John               | II, 746. VI, 418.                                                                                                             |
| QUALLS, Robert      | VI, 533.                       | William                | I, 267.                            | Mathias            | V, 666.                                                                                                                       |
| QUALTER, John       | II, 267.                       | QUILLIN, Nathan        | VII, 387.                          | Michael            | V, 142, 279, 440, 799. VI, 293.                                                                                               |
| QUALTERS, Lawrence  | III, 670.                      | QUILLY, Dennis         | III, 362.                          | Michael W.         | II, 454.                                                                                                                      |
| Michael J.          | VI, 214, 482.                  | QUILTY, Charles S.     | V, 823.                            | Murty              | III, 367.                                                                                                                     |
| QUANE, Daniel       | I, 267.                        | George                 | I, 752.                            | Patrick            | II, 547, 556. III, 244, 362. V, 503. VII, 246.                                                                                |
| QUANT, Frederick J. | VI, 236.                       | James                  | II, 611. VII, 22.                  | Robert             | II, 117.                                                                                                                      |
| QUARANTA, Francis   | V, 463.                        | Michael                | III, 250.                          | Thomas             | I, 630, 649. II, 757.                                                                                                         |
| QUARRELL, George    | VII, 246.                      | Thomas                 | VI, 179.                           | Timothy            | I, 776.                                                                                                                       |
| QUARTE, Charles     | VII, 246.                      | QUIMBLY, John          | II, 520.                           | QUINLEY, John      | VI, 634.                                                                                                                      |
| QUEEMAN, Ezra       | IV, 160.                       | QUIMBY, Charles        | III, 373.                          | Richard H.         | I, 479.                                                                                                                       |
| QUEENAN, Farrel     | VII, 22.                       | IV, 23.                |                                    | QUINLING, James    | VII, 22.                                                                                                                      |
| Michael             | VI, 698. VII, 22.              | Charles C.             | I, 296. VI, 153.                   | QUINLIVAN, William | VII, 246.                                                                                                                     |
| QUERBACH, Eberhard  | IV, 343.                       | Elisha T.              | V, 476.                            | QUINN, Bernard T.  | IV, 19.                                                                                                                       |
| QUERO, Andrew       | V, 573.                        | Ira B.                 | IV, 81. VII, 308.                  | Carlos             | VII, 246.                                                                                                                     |
| QUESTED, James K.   | II, 767.                       | John N.                | V, 763.                            | Charles            | I, 501, 661. II, 301. IV, 538. V, 709.                                                                                        |
| QUICK, Cyrus E.     | VI, 278.                       | John W.                | II, 291, 564.                      | Charles E.         | III, 401.                                                                                                                     |
| James S.            | I, 188.                        | Lester F.              | I, 369. IV, 520.                   | Daniel             | I, 259. VI, 381.                                                                                                              |
| QUIGG, John         | I, 353, 376. VI, 223.          | Moses P.               | IV, 149.                           | Dennis S.          | VI, 307.                                                                                                                      |
| QUIGGLE, William E. | III, 547.                      | Oremendal              | V, 248.                            | Edward             | II, 235.                                                                                                                      |
| QUIGLEY, Andrew     | II, 235.                       | Orrin J.               | II, 230.                           | Francis            | VI, 698.                                                                                                                      |
| Barnard             | VI, 139.                       | Oscar B.               | II, 708.                           | Frank              | III, 127.                                                                                                                     |
| Edward              | IV, 538.                       | Sullivan               | VI, 54.                            | George             | VII, 387.                                                                                                                     |
| Edward E.           | III, 407.                      | QUINBY, George W., Jr. | III, 69.                           | George P.          | VI, 324.                                                                                                                      |
| Frank               | II, 547.                       | QUINCY, Calvin H.      | I, 786.                            | George S.          | VI, 634.                                                                                                                      |
| James               | I, 643. IV, 462, 798. VII, 63. | Charles O.             | I, 786.                            | George W.          | I, 132. V, 476.                                                                                                               |
| John                | III, 230.                      | Edward G.              | IV, 235.                           | Hugh               | V, 767.                                                                                                                       |
| John, 2d            | V, 58.                         | George H.              | V, 320.                            | James              | II, 187, 485, 772. V, 149, 262, 297, 722. VI, 114, 342, 698. VII, 246.                                                        |
| John L.             | VI, 448.                       | Henry A.               | I, 270.                            | James A.           | II, 46.                                                                                                                       |
| Joseph              | I, 299. VI, 227.               | Samuel M.              | I, 105. VII, 308.                  | Jeremiah           | IV, 169. VI, 462.                                                                                                             |
| Joseph P.           | III, 215.                      | QUINDLAN, John         | II, 501.                           | John               | I, 139, 145, 293, 630, 673. II, 121, 372, 462, 606, 833. III, 141, 187, 345. IV, 184. V, 205. VI, 187, 698. VII, 22, 63, 246. |
| Lawrence            | III, 119.                      | QUINER, William N.     | II, 832.                           |                    |                                                                                                                               |
| Lester H.           | III, 172.                      | QUINLAN, Daniel        | I, 501. II, 702. III, 534. V, 380. |                    |                                                                                                                               |
| Martin              | I, 649.                        | David                  | III, 102.                          |                    |                                                                                                                               |
| Michael             | II, 707. III, 776.             | Dennis                 | VI, 369.                           |                    |                                                                                                                               |
| Patrick             | I, 202. V, 11, 700. VI, 634.   | Edward                 | III, 561.                          |                    |                                                                                                                               |
| Thomas              | VI, 428.                       | James                  | III, 367, 551.                     |                    |                                                                                                                               |
|                     |                                | James A.               | I, 744.                            |                    |                                                                                                                               |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



QUINN (cont.)

John E. II, 346. III, 345,  
457. VII, 308.  
John H. VI, 698.  
John P. VII, 246.  
John W. I, 703.  
Joseph I, 91, 596. II, 328.  
V, 674. VI, 448.  
Martin III, 222. IV, 541.  
VI, 28.  
Matthew VI, 278.  
Maurice IV, 264. VI, 564.  
Maurice F. I, 279. VI,  
146.  
Michael III, 222, 272, 340,  
642. IV, 264. VII, 22.  
Morris VI, 180.  
Nicholas VI, 698.  
Patrick I, 599. II, 731.  
III, 340, 345. IV, 541.  
V, 424, 542, 629, 734.  
VI, 698.

QUINN (cont.)

Patrick F. I, 133. III,  
367.  
Peter, 1st II, 187.  
Peter, 2nd II, 187.  
Philip II, 235.  
Philip J. VI, 698.  
Richard V, 834.  
Stephen VI, 698.  
Thomas I, 501. II, 606.  
VI, 395, 418, 718. VII,  
63.  
Thomas F. VI, 259.  
Thomas G. I, 767.  
Thomas V. V, 817.  
Timothy I, 661. II, 454.  
V, 11, 811.  
William II, 679. V, 149,  
352, 834. VII, 22.  
William J. I, 624. V, 352.  
William O. VI, 324.  
William T. V, 156.

QUINNIN, Alexander VII, 246.

QUINONES, Rafaello VII, 246.

QUINT, Alonzo H. I, 71.  
Charles F. III, 610.  
Lorenzo A. IV, 149. V,  
589.  
Louis E. V, 476.  
Nicholas M. I, 308.

QUIRK, James W. IV, 264.  
John J. VI, 271.  
Martin J. VI, 167.  
Matthew VI, 634.  
Thomas F. I, 612.

QUISICK, Thomas IV, 455.  
QUITTILIER, Eugene L. III,  
394.

QUIVILLON, Joseph B. III,  
637.

QUOW, James C. IV, 709.

R

RABARDY, Julius II, 66.  
RABBITT, Patrick I, 673.  
RABENAN, Ludwig II, 510.  
RABETHGO, Oscar II, 419.  
RABIDAUX, Francis VI, 244.  
RABLEY, Richard VII, 387.  
Warren VII, 387.  
RABSON, James I, 733.  
RACE, Eugene C. VI, 33.  
RACKARD, Leonard III, 504.  
RACKLIFF, Alonzo A. V, 750.  
Benjamin IV, 261.  
RACKLIFFE, John S. III, 720.  
RADCLIFF, John VI, 324.  
RADCLIFFE, A. Randall III,  
384.  
Charles O. II, 273. IV,  
778.  
George E. IV, 839. V, 67.  
Winslow III, 699.  
RADDIN, Albert I, 346.  
Milton II, 329.  
RADELL, William I, 139. VI,  
556.  
RADERS, Gerhardt III, 675.  
RADESEY, Oscar V, 16.  
RADETZKI, Gustave H. VI,  
752.  
RADETZKY, Gustavus VI, 395.  
RADFORD, George A. V, 324.

RADICAN, Bernard VI, 698.  
RADICKE, Andrew II, 556.  
RADIGAN, John III, 206.  
RADLUM, Stephen VII, 387.  
RADY, Philip VI, 364.  
RADZINSKY, Louis D. IV, 658.  
VII, 308.  
RAFFELL, John VI, 699.  
RAFFERTY, Edward I, 44, 800.  
Frank V, 637.  
Hugh III, 378. V, 582.  
James I, 44. VI, 634.  
John I, 402. III, 340. V,  
503, 674. VII, 22.  
John H. I, 643.  
Michael III, 384, 699.  
Patrick III, 575. V, 709.  
Thomas I, 98.  
Thomas, Jr. III, 488. VI,  
452.  
William H. II, 708.  
William N. VI, 59.  
RAFFO, Anthony V, 75.  
RAFTER, James II, 251.  
Patrick V, 440.  
RAFTERY, William VI, 114.  
RAFTES, John III, 330.  
RAFTIS, Richard I, 713. III,  
128.

RAFTRYE, Timothy III, 340.  
VII, 246.  
RAGAN, Cornelius VI, 167.  
Daniel J. III, 488.  
James V, 106.  
John V, 163, 653.  
John A. IV, 224.  
Michael II, 28.  
Patrick I, 126. V, 239.  
Timothy O. IV, 317.  
RAGENS, George IV, 703.  
RAGIN, William A. IV, 184.  
RAGLAN, Robert VII, 387.  
RAGOEN, Jean B. III, 517.  
RAGON, Michael I, 679.  
RAHE, Hermann II, 564.  
RAHEL, John II, 809.  
RAHILLY, Timothy I, 624.  
III, 457.  
RAHLIN, Olaf L. II, 367.  
RAHM, Charles VII, 22.  
RAHR, Christian E. I, 276.  
III, 496.  
RAIDER, Henry M. I, 733.  
RAIDY, James I, 589.  
RAIL, John VI, 72.  
RAIMEY, William VII, 114.  
RAIN, William G. VII, 22.  
RAINER, Newman IV, 698.

|                       |                    |                        |                  |                    |                   |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| RAINEY, John          | VI, 348.           | RAMSDELL (cont.)       |                  | RAND (cont.)       |                   |
| Martin                | VII, 22.           | John J.                | III, 75.         | Ebenezer           | III, 708. IV,     |
| RAINS, John           | VII, 246.          | John M.                | V, 476.          | 872. V, 91.        |                   |
| RAIVILLE, George      | II, 66.            | John S.                | III, 481.        | Edwin R.           | IV, 272.          |
| RAKE, Isaac           | VI, 750.           | Joseph P.              | IV, 24.          | Edwin W.           | V, 645. VI,       |
| RAKKE, Henry          | II, 538.           | Joseph R.              | V, 823.          | 160.               |                   |
| RALEIGH, Richard J.   | II, 261.           | Joshua S.              | III, 293.        | Ephraim H.         | III, 504.         |
| RALFE, Thomas         | I, 569.            | Joshua V.              | III, 525.        | Frederick H.       | VI, 433,          |
| RALL, Barney          | II, 741.           | Julius F.              | III, 457. IV,    | 556.               |                   |
| RALLEY, Hopkins       | VII, 387.          | 104.                   |                  | George E.          | II, 319. IV,      |
| RALPH, Thomas         | V, 683.            | Loren                  | III, 134.        | 304. V, 763.       |                   |
| RAMAGE, William E.    | VII, 246.          | Lyman P.               | VI, 17.          | George L.          | V, 120.           |
| RAMBECK, Leonard      | I, 133.            | Martin, Jr.            | IV, 44.          | George W.          | I, 381, 413.      |
| RAMERAS, Joseph       | III, 428.          | Nathaniel F.           | I, 216. II,      | IV, 304.           |                   |
| RAMEY, Lewis A.       | VII, 114.          | 362. III, 446, 530.    |                  | Henry C.           | VII, 84.          |
| RAMMELSBURG, Carl     | I, 426.            | Peter A.               | I, 292. V, 823.  | James              | IV, 469. VI, 301. |
| RAMSAY, Edwin A.      | IV, 289.           | Phileman W.            | I, 216. IV,      | James B.           | II, 702.          |
| Michael               | IV, 798.           | 15.                    |                  | James W.           | V, 87.            |
| Nehemiah S.           | III, 350.          | Richard                | III, 428.        | John E.            | II, 601. IV, 788. |
| Royal                 | I, 299.            | Samuel D.              | I, 514. III,     | John W.            | IV, 339. V, 701.  |
| Walter                | V, 41.             | 816.                   |                  | Joseph A.          | II, 230.          |
| RAMSBOTTOM, Job       | II, 401.           | Seth                   | II, 46.          | J. Hovey           | I, 356.           |
| Thomas                | III, 542.          | Stephen C.             | V, 259.          | Kendall J.         | I, 415.           |
| RAMSDALE, Henry       | VII, 246.          | Sylvester              | III, 585.        | Leander D.         | II, 46.           |
| RAMSDELL, Adoniram J. | VI,                | Warren                 | VI, 342.         | Leonard            | IV, 510, 534.     |
| 223, 488.             |                    | William F.             | V, 823.          | Levi T.            | VI, 77.           |
| Albert                | II, 731. VII, 246. | William H.             | II, 635. III,    | Lucius C.          | VII, 84.          |
| Alonzo O.             | V, 227, 393,       | 749. IV, 768.          |                  | Myron              | II, 230.          |
| 518.                  |                    | RAMSDEN, Joshua C.     | I, 390.          | Nahum              | I, 335. V, 722.   |
| Ames                  | I, 513.            | Levi                   | III, 264. V, 58. | Nahum A.           | III, 215.         |
| Amos M.               | III, 428. VII,     | RAMSELL, Charles       | III, 330.        | Norman H.          | VI, 556.          |
| 308.                  |                    | V, 799.                |                  | Philip             | III, 257.         |
| Asa T.                | IV, 116.           | Charles L.             | II, 301. IV,     | Ransom W.          | VI, 556.          |
| Charles A.            | VI, 560.           | 452. V, 763. VI, 699.  |                  | Samuel G.          | IV, 124.          |
| Charles H.            | I, 596. III,       | Franklin L.            | III, 314.        | Stephen B.         | IV, 357.          |
| 473.                  |                    | RAMSEY, Daniel         | VI, 227.         | Thomas B.          | I, 532. III,      |
| Cornelius             | I, 174.            | James                  | IV, 132.         | 551.               |                   |
| Cyrus R.              | IV, 855.           | James F.               | II, 100.         | William A.         | IV, 562.          |
| David S.              | V, 817.            | John                   | V, 25.           | William B.         | IV, 420. V,       |
| Eben B.               | VI, 60.            | John S.                | II, 261.         | 210.               |                   |
| Emery W.              | I, 285. IV, 65.    | Legrand                | IV, 486.         | William G.         | III, 561.         |
| Franklin              | VI, 72.            | Royal                  | I, 328.          | William H.         | VI, 395, 469.     |
| Franklin L.           | III, 314.          | Thomas                 | VI, 634.         | William J.         | IV, 344.          |
| Freeman A., Jr.       | IV, 44.            | Thomas C.              | VI, 553.         | William L.         | II, 22. IV, 81.   |
| George A.             | I, 593.            | RAMSEYER, Frederick A. | IV,              | RANDALL, Albert A. | I, 64. V,         |
| George O.             | V, 799.            | 393.                   |                  | 160.               |                   |
| George P.             | III, 525.          | RAN, Gustavus L.       | VI, 718.         | Ambrozone          | II, 822.          |
| George W.             | VI, 6.             | RANCOTIE, Alexander E. | III,             | Ansel B.           | IV, 254, 784.     |
| Henry E.              | V, 744.            | 652.                   |                  | Asahael J.         | II, 832.          |
| Henry L.              | I, 708.            | RAND, Albert G.        | V, 638.          | Benjamin F.        | I, 806.           |
| Horace E.             | III, 811.          | Arnold A.              | VI, 174, 423,    | Brewer F.          | V, 424.           |
| Ira M.                | I, 806.            | 771.                   |                  | Charles            | IV, 520. VI, 428. |
| Isaac                 | IV, 15.            | Charles A.             | II, 529.         | Charles F.         | VI, 448.          |
| Jacob H.              | II, 731. VII,      | Charles E.             | I, 58.           | Charles L.         | IV, 385.          |
| 246.                  |                    | Charles H.             | VI, 125.         | Charles P.         | III, 561.         |
| James                 | II, 741.           | Curtis S.              | III, 325.        | Charles T.         | IV, 565, 828.     |
| James H.              | II, 372.           | Daniel                 | VI, 139.         | Charles W.         | V, 653. VI,       |
| John                  | IV, 328.           | David C.               | I, 78.           | 634. VII, 84.      |                   |

RANDALL (cont.)

Edmund VII, 388.  
 Edmund F. VI, 205.  
 Edward A. II, 479.  
 Edward B. VI, 89.  
 Edward E. I, 475. III, 816.  
 Edward O. II, 310. IV, 378. V, 674.  
 Edward W. II, 574.  
 Elijah J. IV, 641.  
 Ethan A. I, 492. II, 520. III, 782.  
 Fayette E. I, 199.  
 Francis J. I, 263.  
 George V, 100.  
 George B. II, 28. III, 81.  
 George H. VI, 98, 359.  
 George P. III, 362.  
 George W. I, 199, 767. II, 40. III, 473. IV, 76.  
 Henry V, 440. VI, 647.  
 Henry A. I, 609. V, 169. VI, 553.  
 Herbert N. I, 366.  
 Hiram II, 406.  
 Howard IV, 527.  
 Isaac B. S. II, 117.  
 Jacob J. I, 209.  
 James B. VI, 307.  
 James M. I, 703.  
 Jason H. IV, 31.  
 John IV, 520. V, 282. VI, 28.  
 John B. VI, 488.  
 John C. I, 314, 349. VI, 251.  
 John S. IV, 112.  
 John W. V, 11.  
 John William I, 343.  
 Joseph III, 743. VII, 247.  
 Joseph W. IV, 15.  
 Josiah IV, 253.  
 Josiah D. IV, 31.  
 J. Lyman IV, 407.  
 Levi I, 703.  
 Lewis J. II, 757.  
 Lot J. II, 211.  
 Lyman R. II, 585.  
 Manley F. V, 450.  
 Martin L. VI, 38.  
 Nathan P. I, 501.  
 Nelson A. III, 172.  
 Nelson M. III, 314. V, 20.  
 Niles IV, 367.

RANDALL (cont.)

Peleg F. II, 59. V, 20.  
 Phineas A. III, 81.  
 Russell VI, 488.  
 Seth L. IV, 112.  
 Simeon A. I, 768.  
 Stephen VII, 22.  
 Stephen A. J. VII, 22.  
 Stephen D. II, 46.  
 Thomas V, 722.  
 Thomas I. III, 401.  
 Vernon I, 126.  
 William IV, 281. V, 134.  
 William H. I, 816. III, 356. IV, 246.  
 William W. II, 389.  
 RANDLETT, Erastus V, 709.  
 John P. III, 542.  
 Nathaniel IV, 551.  
 RANDOLPH, Frederick B. VI, 501.  
 James L. I, 105.  
 John F. IV, 419.  
 Joseph J. II, 22.  
 Louis VI, 505.  
 Richard I, 800.  
 Robert VII, 388.  
 Watson VII, 388.  
 William III, 272. VI, 538.  
 RANNEY, Thomas III, 237.  
 William VII, 114.  
 RANGE, John III, 215.  
 RANGER, George W. IV, 654.  
 William F. V, 573.  
 RANVILLE, Felix V, 542.  
 RANK, Herman II, 520.  
 RANKIN, Charles H. I, 437.  
 Daniel II, 668.  
 James I, 759. VI, 462.  
 James W. II, 668. VII, 102.  
 Lawrence R. I, 196. V, 25.  
 Mark III, 134.  
 Patrick V, 287.  
 Peleg L. IV, 120.  
 Richard III, 272.  
 William II, 346.  
 RANKINS, Amasa W. IV, 813.  
 George F. IV, 813.  
 Jesse V, 734.  
 RANKS, Elisha C. III, 331.  
 Thomas R. VI, 699.  
 RANKSEY, Marks IV, 239.  
 RANLETT, S. Alonzo III, 720.  
 RANN, John V, 767.

RANNEY, Alonzo P. V, 352.  
 Ephraim C. III, 340.  
 Eugene O. III, 356.  
 Freeman II, 40.  
 RANNY, Ephraim I, 759.  
 Ralph H. III, 620.  
 RANSCHAUSEN, William, Jr. V, 131.  
 RANSFORD, Patrick T. VII, 23.  
 RANSOM, Charles S. III, 776.  
 Edward M. II, 95.  
 Evelyn B. I, 33. IV, 188. V, 691.  
 George II, 592.  
 George H. V, 463.  
 George W. V, 645.  
 Hiram H. VII, 388.  
 Levi, Jr. IV, 31.  
 Melville V. IV, 562.  
 Nelson C. VI, 699.  
 Robert C. III, 664.  
 Thomas VI, 324.  
 Wallace I, 33.  
 Wallace R. V, 380, 408. VI, 72.  
 Willard VI, 517.  
 William V, 380, 408. VII, 388.  
 William E. I, 274.  
 William H. I, 33, 800.  
 RANT, Joe VII, 388.  
 RANTIN, Charles C. VII, 114.  
 RAPHAEL, Charles II, 188.  
 Eugene III, 117.  
 RAPLEE, Charles VII, 247.  
 RAPP, Christian VII, 247.  
 Robert II, 127.  
 William VII, 247.  
 RAPPELL, Winfield II, 426.  
 RAPPOLES, Joseph VI, 139.  
 RASCH, John II, 471.  
 RASCOT, Jay II, 291.  
 RASNER, Conrad VII, 63.  
 RASPI, John VII, 388.  
 RASTINS, Daniel VII, 388.  
 RATCHFORD, John D. III, 287.  
 RATCLIFFE, Joseph V, 198.  
 William II, 336.  
 RATHBONE, Albert G. II, 630. IV, 581.  
 David IV, 499.  
 Henry IV, 651.  
 RATHBUN, Charles VI, 174.  
 Horace VI, 354.  
 Joseph C. I, 139.

|                     |                    |                 |                                    |                    |                             |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| RATHBURN, Abraham   | III, 575.          | RAWSON (cont.)  |                                    | RAY (cont.)        |                             |
| Alonzo              | IV, 641.           | Charles B.      | III, 724.                          | James W.           | III, 119.                   |
| Charles             | IV, 867.           | Charles E.      | I, 72.                             | Jason A.           | IV, 654. VI, 43.            |
| Charles H.          | III, 401.          | Charles M.      | III, 664.                          | John               | VI, 12, 324.                |
| Charles M.          | II, 28. VII, 95.   | Daniel, Jr.     | III, 765.                          | John G., Jr.       | IV, 250.                    |
| Charles W.          | II, 794.           | Elbridge M.     | III, 325, 720.                     | John J.            | II, 679. III, 530.          |
| Francis H.          | II, 301. V, 701.   | Evander T.      | IV, 569. VI, 22.                   | John W.            | III, 511. V, 565. VI, 405.  |
| Frank H.            | I, 3.              | George A.       | III, 724.                          | Norman J.          | III, 542.                   |
| Henry H.            | VI, 174.           | Gilbert N.      | III, 724.                          | Philip             | VI, 602.                    |
| Hiram               | III, 141.          | Henry A.        | III, 594.                          | Richard            | VI, 259.                    |
| James F.            | VI, 114.           | Henry L.        | III, 134.                          | Thomas             | VI, 12.                     |
| Thomas F.           | II, 105.           | James E.        | I, 484. VI, 560.                   | Thomas A.          | I, 310.                     |
| Valentine O.        | III, 134. IV, 641. | John            | I, 723.                            | Thomas H.          | V, 829.                     |
| William H.          | IV, 839.           | John F.         | IV, 212, 572.                      | Thomas P.          | V, 598.                     |
| RATHEN, Jacob       | III, 517.          | Joseph D.       | III, 724.                          | Wallace W.         | III, 511.                   |
| RATIE, Lewis        | V, 779.            | Joseph K.       | III, 47.                           | Warren             | VI, 514.                    |
| RATIGAN, Edward     | III, 308. IV, 562. | Laban F.        | IV, 112.                           | William            | VI, 107.                    |
| James               | VI, 278.           | Lester W.       | IV, 872.                           | William B.         | IV, 339. VI, 271.           |
| John                | III, 33. IV, 562.  | Lewis N.        | III, 724.                          | William H.         | II, 731. V, 408.            |
| Patrick             | IV, 562.           | Orin F.         | IV, 218. I, 236.                   | William J.         | I, 603.                     |
| RATLIFF, Alexander  | VI, 530.           | Orlando         | I, 236.                            | RAYGAN, Patrick J. | VII, 23, 102.               |
| Simeon              | VI, 505.           | Samuel G.       | IV, 289.                           | RAYMOND, Alexander | V, 252.                     |
| RATTAN, Robert N.   | VII, 23.           | William         | II, 127. V, 476.                   | Alfred             | IV, 538.                    |
| RATTICAN, Patrick   | III, 237. IV, 575. | William H.      | V, 163.                            | Alfred A., Jr.     | II, 471.                    |
| RATTIGAN, Martin    | VII, 247.          | RAY, Addison I. | I, 685.                            | Alonzo T.          | III, 675.                   |
| Patrick             | II, 160, 585.      | Albert F.       | I, 282. VI, 160, 462.              | August             | IV, 428.                    |
| RAU, Frederick      | I, 27.             | Alexander C.    | VI, 293.                           | Benjamin T.        | IV, 224.                    |
| Jacob               | I, 812. VII, 247.  | Alexander H.    | I, 112.                            | Charles            | I, 149, 299, 470. III, 720. |
| RAUBS, Gebhart      | II, 510.           | Alfred C.       | VI, 699.                           | Charles F.         | IV, 328.                    |
| RAUCH, Louis        | II, 585.           | Andrew          | VII, 247.                          | Charles H.         | II, 574.                    |
| RAUSCH, Conrad      | III, 699. V, 529.  | Ansell H.       | III, 433.                          | Charles M.         | I, 64.                      |
| RAUSHER, George     | III, 41.           | Asa M.          | IV, 822.                           | Charles W.         | III, 694.                   |
| RAUSS, Charles      | I, 744.            | Benjamin F.     | V, 37.                             | Curtis B.          | V, 317.                     |
| RAVE, Henry         | V, 551.            | Charles         | V, 367. VI, 405.                   | Daniel             | I, 525. VI, 395.            |
| RAVEL, Elzaphoon A. | I, 596.            | Charles C.      | III, 378.                          | David W.           | V, 212.                     |
| RAVELSON, Albert A. | IV, 742.           | Charles F.      | IV, 339.                           | Edward             | III, 407.                   |
| RAVEN, John         | I, 145.            | Daniel          | IV, 496.                           | Edward G.          | IV, 297.                    |
| RAVENEL, George     | VI, 452.           | Daniel H.       | III, 743.                          | Edward T.          | III, 58, 743.               |
| RAVERTY, Hugh       | I, 369.            | David           | VII, 388.                          | Edwin H.           | IV, 496.                    |
| RAVEY, Henry        | V, 58.             | David S.        | VI, 635.                           | Francis            | II, 59.                     |
| RAW, Jacob          | VI, 139.           | DeWitt C.       | II, 601.                           | Frank              | V, 518. VII, 102.           |
| RAWDON, James       | III, 642.          | Eber A.         | III, 102.                          | Frederic M.        | VI, 167.                    |
| RAWLESTON, James    | IV, 721.           | Edmund          | VII, 388.                          | Frederick R.       | IV, 19.                     |
| RAWLEY, John        | VII, 247.          | Edson N.        | II, 601. V, 169.                   | George A.          | III, 729.                   |
| RAWLIN, Thomas      | III, 206.          | Francis N.      | IV, 622.                           | George F.          | VI, 160.                    |
| RAWLINGS, James D.  | IV, 268.           | Frank T.        | VI, 635.                           | George O.          | II, 153.                    |
| RAWSON, Abel        | III, 724.          | George          | I, 67.                             | George T.          | II, 121.                    |
| Adoniram J.         | II, 160.           | George A.       | II, 401.                           | Granville          | VI, 223.                    |
| Alden               | III, 417.          | George G.       | VI, 699.                           | Gustavus           | IV, 169.                    |
| Benjamin F.         | VI, 271.           | George H.       | IV, 281.                           | Hansel L.          | I, 514.                     |
| Caleb H.            | VI, 271.           | Guy C.          | IV, 483.                           | Harvey A.          | I, 153. II, 746.            |
|                     |                    | Henry C.        | IV, 317.                           | Harvey E.          | III, 675.                   |
|                     |                    | Jacob D.        | VII, 247.                          |                    |                             |
|                     |                    | James           | I, 475. II, 188. VI, 12, 418, 647. |                    |                             |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



RAYMOND (cont.)

Henry C. II, 357.  
 Henry J. III, 488.  
 Henry T. I, 226.  
 Hiram J. II, 194.  
 Hobart V, 236.  
 Homer W. III, 423.  
 Horace B. V, 176.  
 Horatio I, 253.  
 Isaac VI, 385.  
 Isaac E. I, 151.  
 James A. IV, 648.  
 James B. II, 34.  
 James G. IV, 156. VI, 443.  
 James S. VI, 497.  
 Jasper S. II, 15.  
 Jefferson W. III, 86.  
 Joel, Jr. I, 328.  
 John V, 503.  
 John F. II, 194.  
 John H. IV, 463. VI, 729.  
 John P. VII, 75.  
 John R. V, 37.  
 John T. II, 367.  
 John W. I, 527. II, 757.  
 Joseph I, 776. II, 230. III, 33.  
 Levi S. I, 488.  
 Lucius S. I, 159. V, 786.  
 Marcus M. II, 367.  
 Martin V. II, 367.  
 Nathaniel V, 840.  
 Oren T. IV, 850.  
 Peter IV, 850. V, 75.  
 Richard R. V, 380.  
 Rufus I, 488.  
 Rufus F. II, 194.  
 Samuel B. I, 174.  
 Samuel H. IV, 545.  
 Samuel P. II, 395. V, 297.  
 Stillman E. II, 668.  
 Thomas II, 66.  
 Thomas A. IV, 253.  
 Thomas E. III, 417.  
 Thomas W. I, 174. VI, 448.  
 Walter B. IV, 224.  
 Walter J. VI, 214.  
 Walter L. IV, 297. VI, 214.  
 Walton A. VII, 75.  
 William VI, 602.  
 William A. II, 378.  
 William B. I, 161. VI, 395.  
 William F. V, 786.

RAYMOND (cont.)

William H. II, 502. V, 221. VII, 247.  
 William T. II, 679. IV, 328.  
 Winslow V, 282.  
 RAYMOR, John W. II, 174. VI, 438.  
 RAYMORE, James H. IV, 861.  
 RAYMOUR, William IV, 693.  
 RAYNE, William F. IV, 240. 808.  
 RAYNER, Alphonso B. III, 52.  
 John I, 276.  
 Ozias I, 276. II, 822.  
 Walter VI, 114.  
 RAYNOLD, Charles IV, 347.  
 RAYNOLDS, Richard VII, 388.  
 RAYNOR, Jacob S., Jr. IV, 648.  
 John G. IV, 112.  
 REA, Aaron G. V, 621.  
 Edmund V, 71.  
 Francis O. II, 538.  
 George W. V, 582.  
 James Pierpont V, 330.  
 John D. II, 52.  
 J. Albert VII, 95.  
 J. Pierpont IV, 282.  
 Mason A. II, 832.  
 Robert J. III, 517.  
 William VII, 23.  
 William M. IV, 156.  
 William W. V, 582.  
 REACH, Joseph II, 367. III, 517.  
 READ, Albert V, 106.  
 Albert O. III, 172.  
 Charles IV, 404.  
 Charles A. VI, 139.  
 Charles E. IV, 285.  
 Charles F. VI, 411.  
 Charles H. V, 46.  
 Darwin S. III, 412.  
 Edward E. I, 158.  
 Edwin J. V, 734.  
 Elijah R., Jr. II, 827.  
 George H. VI, 196. 469.  
 George R. II, 401. IV, 400.  
 George W. IV, 743.  
 Gideon IV, 404.  
 Henry F. IV, 278. VI, 293.  
 Hurbert B. V, 106.  
 James I, 768. 800.  
 James M. IV, 743.  
 James O. VII, 247.

READ (cont.)

John A. II, 668.  
 John C. II, 794.  
 John D. V, 380.  
 John F. I, 177.  
 John M. III, 378.  
 Joseph VI, 612.  
 Joseph B. V, 29.  
 Josiah C. IV, 204.  
 Lyman J. IV, 473.  
 Myron VI, 77.  
 Nathan H. II, 827.  
 Perley W. II, 668.  
 Samuel B. V, 185.  
 Stephen W. II, 520. III, 776.  
 S. Tyler VI, 411.  
 Thomas A. I, 475.  
 Thomas H. V, 97.  
 Thomas M. II, 357.  
 William D. I, 542. 613.  
 William H. VII, 388.  
 READE, John IV, 463. 822.  
 READER, George J. IV, 683.  
 READING, George VII, 23.  
 George G. I, 145.  
 George T. IV, 396.  
 Samuel B. I, 21.  
 READMOND, Michael III, 511.  
 READY, Andrew I, 679. VII, 247.  
 Charles W. III, 681.  
 Frank IV, 594.  
 Henry V, 16.  
 James V, 811.  
 John C. I, 8.  
 John H. IV, 11.  
 Michael II, 547. VII, 247.  
 Neil I, 776.  
 Patrick I, 679. IV, 773.  
 Peter III, 237.  
 Rufus VI, 736.  
 William I, 58.  
 READYMACKER, Peter VI, 364.  
 REAGAN, Andrew VII, 247.  
 Charles B. II, 426.  
 Christopher III, 172.  
 Daniel J. II, 702.  
 Dennis II, 479.  
 John I, 630. V, 67. VI, 433.  
 Joseph I, 667.  
 Mathew VI, 699.  
 Michael III, 390. V, 701.  
 Patrick V, 542.  
 Stephen III, 230. VI, 6.  
 Timothy III, 98. 257. VI, 6.

|                       |                          |                       |                    |                   |                        |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| REAGG, Mathias        | II, 547.                 | REDDING (cont.)       |                    | REED, Aaron Alden | I, 248.                |
| REAL, Joseph F.       | V, 756.                  | James                 | I, 15.             | Albert W.         | IV, 496.               |
| REALL, John           | I, 431.                  | Michael               | II, 439.           | Alfred            | IV, 393.               |
| REAMER, Henry         | V, 75.                   | Michael J.            | III, 378.          | Alfred D.         | V, 279.                |
| REAMY, Joseph H.      | VI, 448.                 | William F.            | II, 784.           | Almon J.          | VII, 247.              |
| REANEY, Patrick       | IV, 58.                  | REDDISH, Benjamin     | VII, 388.          | Alonzo            | VII, 247.              |
| REAP, Michael         | III, 428.                | Gullum                | VII, 388.          | Alphonso P.       | III, 658.              |
| REAPY, John           | IV, 489.                 | REDDLER, George       | VII, 247.          | Alvin R.          | I, 321.                |
| REARDON, Daniel       | I, 85, 704.              | REDDY, Andrew         | I, 643.            | Andrew            | V, 380, 408.           |
|                       | V, 62.                   | Andrew S.             | VI, 278.           | Andrew A.         | V, 195.                |
| Daniel F.             | II, 471.                 | Daniel                | I, 786. II, 247.   | Andrew J.         | VI, 265.               |
| George                | IV, 455.                 |                       | IV, 331.           | Arthur            | IV, 310, 324.          |
| John                  | I, 800. II, 319,         | George H.             | IV, 104.           | Asa K.            | I, 221.                |
| 510. V, 722.          | VI, 146,                 | Michael               | V, 565.            | Augustus          | I, 405.                |
| 286, 647.             |                          | Oxford                | VI, 538.           | Benjamin A.       | II, 751.               |
| John J.               | II, 804.                 | Patrick               | VI, 469.           | Benjamin D.       | VI, 77.                |
| Joseph                | V, 542.                  | William               | V, 709.            | Benton H.         | I, 44.                 |
| Martin                | VII, 23.                 | REDEL, John           | V, 691.            | Bradley           | II, 167. IV, 839.      |
| Maurice               | III, 112.                | REDELGKY, Augustus R. | VI,                |                   | V, 67.                 |
| Michael               | IV, 164. VI,             |                       | 395.               | B. Miles          | III, 765.              |
| 89, 114, 244.         |                          | REDFERN, James        | IV, 27.            | Charles           | IV, 678.               |
| Patrick               | I, 8. III, 407.          | John H.               | IV, 265.           | Charles A.        | II, 188.               |
|                       | VI, 448.                 | Josiah                | II, 625. III, 765. | Charles B.        | II, 251.               |
| Thomas                | I, 85.                   |                       | IV, 773.           | Charles E.        | II, 40. VI,            |
| Timothy               | II, 804. III, 98.        | Thomas                | II, 194.           |                   | 418.                   |
|                       | IV, 201, 839. V, 11, 67, | REDFIELD, Timothy G.  | V,                 | Charles S.        | I, 431.                |
|                       | 709. VI, 699. VII, 23.   |                       | 476.               | Charles W.        | I, 382, 514.           |
| William               | IV, 551.                 | REDICAN, Patrick      | VI, 214.           |                   | III, 670. V, 463, 811. |
| REASON, Charles K.    | IV, 683.                 | REDICH, David         | VII, 388.          | Clinton W.        | I, 248. V,             |
| Jeremiah              | IV, 738.                 | REDING, John          | VII, 247.          |                   | 250.                   |
| REATH, James, Jr.     | II, 662.                 | REDINGTON, Cornelius  | V,                 | Cyrus             | I, 248. 514. V,        |
| REBEL, John           | VI, 745.                 |                       | 542.               |                   | 103.                   |
| REBOUT, Louis         | III, 394.                | REDMAN, Charles       | IV, 759.           | Cyrus E.          | II, 77.                |
| REBURSE, Cyrus        | VII, 388.                | David F.              | II, 346. IV,       | Cyrus H.          | V, 252.                |
| RECHNER, George       | V, 503.                  |                       | 304.               | Daniel E.         | II, 117.               |
| RECKARDS, Martin A.   | V, 779.                  | Henry                 | III, 92. V, 582.   | Daniel W.         | IV, 601.               |
|                       |                          | James                 | VI, 343.           | David             | VI, 699.               |
| Philo                 | I, 91.                   | John                  | V, 227.            | David A.          | IV, 149.               |
| Seth                  | I, 91.                   | Joseph                | IV, 759.           | David M.          | VI, 60.                |
| RECKORDS, Lemuel S.   | III,                     | Julius                | III, 525.          | David N.          | II, 731.               |
|                       | 580.                     | Robert E.             | V, 220. VI, 60.    | Davis             | III, 58.               |
| RECORD, Albert C.     | V, 393,                  | Wallace St. C.        | IV, 65.            | Dwight A.         | III, 148. IV,          |
|                       | 518.                     | William H.            | IV, 751.           |                   | 606.                   |
| Charles               | I, 170.                  | REDMANN, Carl         | VI, 286.           | Edmund            | II, 408. III,          |
| Horace                | V, 352, 463.             | REDMOND, Charles S.   | IV,                |                   | 517.                   |
| James C.              | II, 372. III,            |                       | 156.               | Edward E.         | I, 421.                |
|                       | 517.                     | James                 | V, 834.            | Edward F.         | IV, 343.               |
| Lewis L.              | II, 721.                 | John                  | VI, 98.            | Edward G.         | VI, 114.               |
| RECORDS, Granville T. | III,                     | Philip C.             | III, 566.          | Edward J.         | III, 128.              |
|                       | 308.                     | Philip E.             | I, 649, 655.       | Edward P.         | I, 733. II, 46.        |
| Seth                  | I, 209.                  | William H.            | IV, 709.           | Edward S.         | V, 744.                |
| RECTOR, Calvin        | IV, 738.                 | REDMUND, Patrick      | VI, 602.           | Edwin             | VI, 718.               |
| Napoleon B.           | IV, 688.                 | REDNER, William       | VII, 247.          | Edwin R.          | II, 601. IV,           |
| REDDING, Charles T.   | IV, 813.                 | REDWOOD, Moses H.     | II, 832.           |                   | 839.                   |
| Christopher C.        | II, 372.                 | REEB, George          | III, 575. VI,      | Edwin W.          | II, 346.               |
| Cornelius             | I, 240.                  |                       | 381.               | Elbridge          | VII, 248.              |
| George W.             | V, 518.                  | REECE, Enoch W.       | VII, 114.          | Elbridge G.       | IV, 531.               |
| Greenville G.         | IV, 798.                 |                       |                    | Elliot S.         | II, 726.               |
| Grenville G.          | IV, 416.                 |                       |                    |                   |                        |

## REED (cont.)

Ellis E. IV, 211, 654.  
 Ephraim VI, 602.  
 Ezra III, 20.  
 Ferdinand S. V, 196.  
 Francis III, 556.  
 Francis K. VI, 722.  
 Francis W. IV, 424.  
 Frank E. II, 691.  
 Frank P. I, 344. V, 324.  
 Franklin II, 395. III, 517. VI, 433.  
 Frederick V, 722.  
 Freeman A. V, 582.  
 Freeman E. III, 198.  
 Freeman H. I, 279.  
 George I, 542. II, 822.  
 IV, 239, 472, 788. V, 799.  
 George A. I, 382. III, 92.  
 George B. II, 279. V, 565.  
 George D. IV, 396.  
 George E. III, 350. IV, 855. VI, 438.  
 George F. III, 547.  
 George H. I, 475. III, 664. V, 284.  
 George M. D. II, 95.  
 George P. V, 734.  
 George R. I, 225, 566.  
 III, 457. V, 817.  
 George T. V, 179.  
 George W. I, 514. II, 822. III, 749. VI, 107, 307.  
 George W. L. III, 542.  
 Gilbert III, 504.  
 Gordon I, 374. III, 86. V, 145.  
 Gustavus E. V, 146.  
 Gustavus L. I, 479.  
 Harrison T. IV, 289.  
 Henry I, 353. II, 153.  
 IV, 751. VI, 286.  
 Henry C. II, 329. III, 390. IV, 360. V, 691.  
 Henry E. I, 488.  
 Henry F. I, 285. VI, 160.  
 Henry H. I, 216.  
 Henry L. I, 455. V, 176.  
 Henry M. VII, 23.  
 Henry W. I, 514. III, 9. V, 734.  
 Herbert A. II, 77.  
 Hercules VII, 248.  
 Hiram B. I, 505.  
 Hiram W. VI, 530.

## REED (cont.)

Ichabod M. VI, 120.  
 Ira M. V, 275.  
 Isaac II, 357.  
 Israel S. I, 133.  
 James I, 816. II, 585, 736. III, 464. VI, 530.  
 James C. IV, 36.  
 James G. I, 374. III, 287.  
 James H. I, 287. III, 149, 384. IV, 604. V, 195. VII, 248.  
 James K. P. II, 95.  
 James O. I, 195. V, 245.  
 James S. II, 717.  
 James W. II, 799. V, 160.  
 James W., Jr. V, 463.  
 John I, 67, 145, 376, 643, 759. II, 502. V, 799.  
 John A. IV, 285. VI, 43, 271.  
 John B. III, 20. VI, 699, 745.  
 John D. IV, 81. VI, 120.  
 John G. V, 283.  
 John H. II, 231.  
 John K. VI, 271.  
 John M. I, 67.  
 John N. I, 202.  
 John N., Jr. IV, 317.  
 John R. I, 267.  
 John W. IV, 668.  
 Joseph III, 816. IV, 180.  
 Joseph B. IV, 652.  
 Joseph M. V, 492.  
 Joseph P. II, 652.  
 Joseph W. IV, 678.  
 Julius H. III, 782.  
 J. Sewall VI, 236.  
 King VII, 388.  
 LaRoy C. III, 566.  
 Lemuel J. V, 290.  
 Leonard II, 211.  
 Levi G. I, 133.  
 Lewis II, 46. IV, 688.  
 Lewis A. II, 256. V, 393, 518.  
 Lorenzo D. VI, 120.  
 Lucius W. II, 83.  
 Luther A. IV, 538.  
 Luther F. III, 670.  
 Luther P. III, 749.  
 Marcus M. I, 263.  
 Matthew IV, 156.  
 Merrick III, 351, 604.  
 Michael VI, 48.  
 Milton II, 372. V, 691.

## REED (cont.)

Moses D. IV, 104.  
 Myron W. IV, 614.  
 Nahun A. I, 514. V, 744.  
 Nathan IV, 98.  
 Nathaniel K. I, 388. III, 356.  
 Nathaniel L. V, 41.  
 Nelson R. V, 275.  
 Nicholas III, 776.  
 Orison R. I, 532. VI, 395, 564.  
 Otis R. III, 626.  
 Perrin W. II, 757.  
 Philip IV, 149.  
 Richard VI, 6, 603.  
 Richmond IV, 738.  
 Robert IV, 759. VI, 259.  
 Robert S. V, 352, 463.  
 Roman VI, 405.  
 Salmon IV, 156.  
 Samuel II, 827.  
 Samuel A. I, 527. V, 380.  
 Samuel S. V, 734.  
 Samuel W. I, 216. II, 479. V, 252. VII, 448.  
 Seth D. I, 159. V, 249.  
 Sidney L. III, 37. IV, 648.  
 Silas L. III, 670.  
 Stephen VII, 388.  
 Stephen W. I, 728.  
 S. Bryant V, 11.  
 Theodore C. V, 463.  
 Thomas II, 789. V, 709. VI, 699.  
 Thomas B. I, 328.  
 Thomas E. II, 640.  
 Thomas R. IV, 839.  
 Timothy I, 215. IV, 15.  
 Walter S. VI, 556.  
 Warren S. III, 600.  
 Warwick VI, 514.  
 Washington II, 9. VII, 75.  
 Wesley IV, 24. VI, 65.  
 Willard O. II, 529.  
 William I, 382, 405, 415. II, 762. III, 237. IV, 475. V, 424, 450. VI, 699.  
 William A. V, 582.  
 William B. I, 382. III, 92, 556.  
 William C. B. I, 362.  
 William E. I, 514. III, 511.  
 William F. IV, 617.

## REED (cont.)

William G. IV, 285.  
 William H. I, 98. IV, 343. VI, 17, 364.  
 William J. IV, 347. V, 492, 701.  
 William L. IV, 612. VII, 248.  
 William R. IV, 120.  
 William T. IV, 496. VI, 146.  
 William W. VI, 60.  
 Willis VII, 388.  
 REEDLE, John II, 656.  
 REEDY, Edward F. V, 450.  
 George VI, 395.  
 Thomas IV, 439.  
 REEKIE, David II, 174.  
 REEL, James VII, 23.  
 REENEY, William T. III, 75, 580.  
 REENS, Henry III, 384.  
 REES, Elijah VII, 114.  
 Nixon VI, 745.  
 REESE, George II, 434, 529.  
 James VI, 265.  
 Thomas I, 126, 612. V, 163.  
 Thomas H. I, 21.  
 REEVE, Albert J. VII, 95.  
 Samuel III, 384.  
 REEVES, Edward V, 589.  
 Elijah VI, 514.  
 John I, 505. II, 329, 767. V, 20, 701.  
 Marshall VI, 533.  
 Martin VII, 388.  
 Robert W. I, 539. IV, 510. V, 224.  
 Samuel I, 412.  
 Seeley P. II, 529.  
 Willard IV, 320.  
 William I, 813. III, 250.  
 William A. VI, 718.  
 William H. V, 589.  
 REFFEL, Louis II, 510.  
 REGALI, Vincent V, 463.  
 REGAN, Andrew I, 673. II, 538.  
 Bartholomew F. II, 15.  
 Cornelius II, 471.  
 Daniel II, 310, 378. III, 517. IV, 419. V, 33.  
 Daniel J. I, 661.  
 David I, 479. II, 520. III, 796.

## REGAN (cont.)

Dennis I, 655. V, 54. VI, 188.  
 Dennis W. I, 578.  
 Edmund I, 655.  
 Edward III, 428.  
 James III, 206. V, 763. VI, 395.  
 John I, 91, 637. II, 319. IV, 172. V, 763. VI, 265, 293. VII, 23.  
 John A. V, 792.  
 John H. IV, 645.  
 John O. II, 139.  
 Joseph E. V, 279.  
 Matthew I, 649. IV, 798.  
 Michael II, 691. III, 237. V, 589. VI, 252.  
 Morty I, 177. V, 33.  
 Patrick IV, 201. V, 160, 805. VI, 324. VII, 23.  
 Peter I, 643.  
 Thomas I, 112. IV, 579. VII, 23.  
 Timothy I, 177, 649, 744. V, 744. VI, 33, 196.  
 Timothy J. VI, 452.  
 William III, 222.  
 William O. I, 713.  
 REGER, Henry B. II, 52.  
 REHERBERGER, Henry III, 437.  
 REHILL, Thomas III, 272.  
 REHR, William F. VII, 248.  
 REICH, Leopold VII, 248.  
 REICHARDT, Joseph II, 454.  
 REICHAERT, Edwin VII, 248.  
 Henry III, 293, 664.  
 REICHBURG, Peter IV, 396.  
 REICHERDT, Henry II, 105.  
 John II, 510.  
 REICHMAN, Edward IV, 401.  
 John II, 510.  
 REID, Alexander J. VII, 248.  
 David I, 15, 786. IV, 683.  
 Edward V, 393. VI, 729.  
 George VII, 248.  
 Gillian VI, 395.  
 Godfrey VII, 388.  
 Jacob W. IV, 721.  
 James VI, 114, 603.  
 James A. IV, 6.  
 Joshua T. V, 476.  
 Robert IV, 428.  
 Rudolph IV, 235.  
 Thomas W. IV, 651.  
 Uriah H. VI, 635.

## REID (cont.)

William I, 776. IV, 120. VI, 146.  
 William H. R. II, 564.  
 REIDEL, Emil III, 293, 664.  
 Herman II, 520.  
 John II, 134.  
 Joseph II, 134.  
 REIDER, George I, 800.  
 Joseph V, 424.  
 REIDLINGER, Henry VII, 248.  
 REIDMAN, Godfred II, 194.  
 REIGLE, David VII, 248.  
 REIL, John IV, 541.  
 REILEY, Edward VII, 23.  
 Patrick III, 86.  
 REILLY, Alexander I, 679.  
 Charles E. VI, 120.  
 Edward T. VII, 248.  
 Francis II, 362. V, 110.  
 James I, 630. IV, 463. VII, 23.  
 John J. VII, 23.  
 Thomas I, 679.  
 REILY, John VII, 248.  
 William VII, 248.  
 REIM, Otto I, 768.  
 REIMACKERS, August III, 340.  
 REIMBACH, Henry II, 100.  
 REIMER, Robert VI, 236.  
 REIMERS, Claus III, 390.  
 REINBECK, Ernest III, 237.  
 REINER, Joel K. II, 446.  
 REINHARD, Ferdinand A. VI, 160.  
 REINHARDT, Charles V, 75.  
 Charles H. II, 40. VII, 248.  
 Frederick W. V, 393.  
 Julius III, 302, 675.  
 Robert I, 733. III, 824.  
 REINHART, Michael VII, 249.  
 REINHOLD, Peter W. VI, 482.  
 REINNICKE, Henry III, 293, 664.  
 REISCHER, Philip III, 41.  
 REISE, Henry III, 293, 664.  
 REISER, Andreas VII, 23.  
 George W. I, 381. II, 496.  
 REISINGER, John VII, 249.  
 REISMATT, Charles II, 520.  
 REISNER, John P. J. V, 212.  
 REISS, Albert II, 520.  
 Charles VII, 95.  
 William I, 145.  
 REISSNIDER, Ira L. VII, 249.



|                            |                  |                         |           |                            |                |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------|
| REITER, Elam               | VII, 249.        | REMMICK, Benjamin F.    | I, 126.   | RESTIEAUX, Edward B. W.    |                |
| RELMOND, Charles P.        | VI, 252.         | Charles F.              | V, 734.   |                            | VI, 771.       |
| REMAly, John               | VII, 249.        | James                   | I, 630.   | REUTER, Gustav J. T.       | VI,            |
| REMES, Albert              | III, 367.        | REMONDS, Charles T.     | I, 562.   |                            | 475.           |
| REMICK, Alfred P.          | I, 105. VI,      | John W.                 | II, 471.  | REUTH, Philip              | III, 41.       |
| 89.                        |                  | REMON, John C.          | V, 324.   | REVEL, John S.             | VII, 249.      |
| Alpheus                    | II, 194.         | REMSEN, Otis V.         | VII, 54.  | REVELS, Elijah             | IV, 734.       |
| Augustus                   | II, 195. IV,     | REMSLEY, George         | IV, 673.  | REVERE, Edward H. R.       | II,            |
| 268, 839.                  |                  | RENARD, Peter           | VI, 308.  | 494.                       |                |
| Charles F.                 | II, 319.         | RENAUD, Charles         | II, 346.  | Nathan L.                  | II, 47.        |
| Charles H.                 | V, 573.          | Louis                   | III, 481. | Paul J.                    | II, 494.       |
| Clark H.                   | III, 664. VII,   | RENE, Joseph            | V, 87.    | REVEY, James               | VII, 23.       |
| 308.                       |                  | RENEAUD, Elysee         | V, 645.   | REVIS, Leonard             | VII, 249.      |
| Elbridge G.                | V, 779.          | RENFREW, Horace E.      | II, 89.   | REVOIRE, Francis           | II, 346.       |
| Frank C.                   | V, 195.          | RENIF, William L.       | III, 729. | REX, Frederick W.          | II, 510.       |
| Henry A.                   | VI, 452.         | RENIFF, James           | III, 412. | George D.                  | VI, 526.       |
| Henry Augustus             | IV, 268.         | Lucius                  | III, 621. | Samuel                     | III, 272.      |
| John                       | II, 181.         | RENINGER, Samuel        | VII, 249. | REYER, Henry               | III, 302, 675. |
| Levi                       | II, 195.         | RENKINS, Alexander W.   | IV,       | REYNOLDS, Abraham          | VII,           |
| Meltiah T.                 | III, 331.        | 679.                    |           | 388.                       |                |
| Nathaniel P.               | VI, 125.         | RENLINGER, Ferdinand    | III,      | Alfred                     | II, 741.       |
| Prescott                   | I, 119, 214.     | 517.                    |           | Andrew T.                  | I, 532. III,   |
| Samuel D.                  | I, 527.          | RENNARD, George W.      | IV, 300,  | 473.                       |                |
| William                    | IV, 320. VI, 17. | V, 34.                  |           | Barney C.                  | VI, 395.       |
| REMIÉ, Jacob               | I, 744.          | Henry T.                | VI, 411.  | Berkley W.                 | IV, 604.       |
| REMILLARD, Joseph          | II, 635.         | RENNE, Eugene           | III, 600. | Bernard V, 163.            | VI, 699.       |
| III, 749.                  |                  | RENNENBURG, William     | III,      | Charles I, 551. III, 134.  |                |
| REMINGTON, Albert          | II, 279.         | 412. V, 126.            |           | IV, 339, 572. V, 683.      |                |
| Benjamin F.                | I, 713. II,      | RENNER, Charles R.      | II, 625.  | VI, 205, 293.              |                |
| 585. III, 817.             |                  | RENNIE, John            | III, 446. | Charles H. III, 652. IV,   |                |
| Charles V, 290. VI, 718.   |                  | Robert                  | V, 835.   | 803. VI, 699.              |                |
| Charles F.                 | VI, 337.         | Samuel                  | IV, 224.  | Charles W.                 | V, 20.         |
| Charles G. I, 175. V, 196, |                  | Zenos C.                | IV, 500.  | Culbert                    | III, 308.      |
| 253, 284.                  |                  | RENNIS, Edwin H.        | I, 170.   | David P.                   | I, 200.        |
| Charles M.                 | III, 621.        | RENNO, Paul             | I, 759.   | Davis B.                   | III, 664.      |
| David T.                   | III, 407.        | RENNON, Matthew         | III, 423. | Edward M.                  | III, 776.      |
| Diah O.                    | III, 749.        | RENNIS, Charles J.      | IV, 455.  | Edward W. I, 290. IV,      |                |
| Ezra                       | II, 279.         | RENO, John B.           | III, 41.  | 833. V, 62.                |                |
| Foster                     | III, 488.        | Louis                   | IV, 867.  | Edwin F.                   | VI, 635.       |
| Franklin B.                | VI, 77.          | Nelson                  | VI, 428.  | Elisha                     | I, 202.        |
| George                     | VI, 22.          | RENON, Moses            | V, 845.   | Francis                    | VII, 23.       |
| Henry, 1st                 | III, 172.        | RENSEHAUSAN, Henry      | I, 615.   | Frank M.                   | V, 380.        |
| Henry, 2d                  | III, 172.        | (also as RENZIEHOUSEN)  |           | Frank W.                   | IV, 304. V,    |
| James F.                   | III, 621.        | RENSELLEAR, Charles M.  | IV,       | 328.                       |                |
| John F.                    | III, 272.        | 673.                    |           | Franklin M.                | VI, 635.       |
| Leander C.                 | IV, 201.         | RENSHAW, Charles M.     | III,      | Freeman                    | VI, 405.       |
| Lorenzo M.                 | I, 717.          | 442. VII, 308.          |           | Gardner W.                 | V, 103.        |
| Lysander F.                | V, 380, 408.     | REOL, Heinrich          | III, 384. | George I, 589, 699. II,    |                |
| Orlando P.                 | II, 630.         | RESBIN, Samuel          | III, 69.  | 100. III, 824. IV, 693.    |                |
| Orrin D.                   | VI, 167.         | RESPAL, Joseph          | III, 394. | V, 146, 683. VI, 301,      |                |
| Robert A.                  | VI, 167.         | RESSE, Max              | III, 675. | 603.                       |                |
| Samuel K.                  | III, 446.        | RESTARRICK, Thomas C.   | II,       | George, Jr.                | I, 178.        |
| Stephen                    | V, 198.          | 89.                     |           | George F. II, 762. V, 787. |                |
| Theodore                   | V, 111.          | Walter I, 599. IV, 527. |           | George M. V, 817. VI,      |                |
| Thomas A.                  | IV, 218.         | VI, 556.                |           | 603.                       |                |
| Thomas M.                  | III, 58.         | RESTALL, John           | II, 471.  | George W. IV, 419, 604.    |                |
| William H.                 | V, 779.          | John, Jr.               | II, 471.  | VI, 699.                   |                |
| REMLINGER, William         | I, 509.          | RESTERICK, Richard      | VI, 180.  | Hampton                    | VI, 745.       |

## REYNOLDS (cont.)

Hector VII, 389.  
Henry A. VI, 603.  
Henry E. V, 106.  
Howard W. V, 103.  
Isaac VII, 114.  
Isaac A. V, 20.  
Jacob F. III, 488.  
James I, 302. III, 551.  
VI, 699.  
James H. V, 573.  
James T. VII, 95.  
James W. I, 533.  
Jason B. VI, 635.  
John I, 145, 267. II, 28,  
336, 439, 640. III, 69,  
824. VI, 324. VII, 23,  
249.  
John A. I, 624. III, 457,  
706.  
John D. II, 625.  
John F. I, 428. IV, 496.  
John P., Jr. I, 538. II,  
439. VII, 249.  
John Q. VI, 128.  
John S. V, 326.  
Joseph I, 501. III, 250.  
Joseph B. IV, 472.  
Josiah E. I, 202. V, 103.  
Josiah K. II, 668. III,  
530.  
Julius F. VI, 43.  
Lucius A. III, 724.  
Marcus H. II, 68. III,  
534. IV, 53, 333.  
Martin I, 793.  
Michael I, 679. III, 108.  
IV, 496. VI, 469.  
Mills IV, 486.  
Moses W. III, 488. VII,  
249.  
Munroe III, 632.  
Murty III, 504. VII, 23.  
Nathan II, 827.  
Orlando B. V, 120. VI,  
359, 565.  
Orrin V, 463.  
Orrin A. I, 242.  
Orville M. V, 835. VII, 24.  
Owen VI, 635.  
Patrick I, 126, 793. II,  
235. VI, 369.  
Perkins D. V, 101.  
Peter III, 272.  
Peter C. IV, 402.  
Ray T. II, 357.  
REYNOLDS or RHEYNOLDS,  
Rufus T. V, 767.

## REYNOLDS, (cont.)

Samuel IV, 698. VI, 405.  
Stephen H. I, 289. V, 352.  
Theodore A. IV, 604.  
Thomas VI, 745. VII, 249.  
Thomas J. II, 261. VI,  
635.  
Thomas W. I, 27.  
Wiley VI, 745.  
William I, 195, 580, 637.  
II, 291, 827. V, 245,  
408. VII, 249.  
William B. III, 517. VI,  
603, 772.  
William F. I, 184.  
William H. I, 22. IV, 81.  
VI, 448.  
William S. VI, 77, 722.  
William W. I, 224. VI,  
386.  
Wilson II, 741.  
RHEEL, Henry IV, 475.  
RHEINE, Francis III, 325, 699.  
RHEYNOLDS or REYNOLDS,  
Rufus T. V, 767.  
RHILANDER, Christian II, 406.  
RHINEHART, Charles V, 835.  
RHINES, George W. VI, 17.  
RHOADES, Anson A. IV, 331.  
Charles J. I, 466. IV, 307.  
Charles W. C. I, 27. VI,  
375, 553.  
Edward B. I, 723.  
Frank W. III, 706. V,  
327. VII, 308.  
George A. IV, 246.  
George L. I, 335. IV, 246.  
Henry D. IV, 489.  
Isaac IV, 738.  
James H. VI, 497.  
Jonathan IV, 558.  
Lawrence IV, 304.  
Samuel H. IV, 415.  
Theodore H. IV, 822. V,  
54.  
Walter E. V, 156.  
William W. II, 211.  
RHOADS, Lewis VII, 249.  
RHODES, Abiel S., Jr. I, 520.  
V, 653.  
Alphonzo P. I, 310.  
Amos, Jr. II, 717.  
Augustus S. VI, 635.  
Benjamin F. II, 285. V,  
272.  
Charles I, 793. VI, 252.  
Charles A. IV, 378.

## RHODES (cont.)

Charles H. I, 596.  
Charles J. I, 466.  
Christopher IV, 489.  
David B. VII, 249.  
Derry VII, 389.  
Edward V, 34.  
Edward W. V, 835.  
Frank II, 95, 585. IV, 158.  
George I, 522.  
Isaac N. I, 533. VI, 188.  
James IV, 721. VI, 534.  
John O. V, 629.  
Joseph I, 310. VI, 60.  
Leroy B. V, 582.  
Otis W. I, 806.  
Robert IV, 93.  
Rufus A. II, 201. VII, 24.  
Samuel VI, 265.  
Solomon III, 179.  
Stephen III, 412.  
Stephen H. III, 594. VII,  
308.  
Sylvester I, 577. VI, 60.  
Theodore H. V, 220.  
William V, 503.  
William S. I, 520.  
RHOERIG, Christian VII, 249.  
RHOOD, Harvey L. IV, 611.  
William F. IV, 598.  
RIANS, Moses B. VII, 249.  
RIBE, Charles VI, 395.  
RIBER, John B. VI, 603.  
William B. III, 223.  
RIBERO, Joseph W. IV, 137.  
RICE, Aaron II, 34.  
Abner H. II, 181.  
Adoniram J. I, 184. V,  
233.  
Albert II, 89.  
Albert E. V, 463, 476.  
Albert R. IV, 472. VI,  
132.  
Alonzo M. VI, 77.  
Alvin IV, 15.  
Alvin C. VI, 647.  
Amos III, 604.  
Anson II, 736.  
Arthur T. II, 127.  
Asaph W. II, 139.  
Augustus M. IV, 631. V,  
709. VI, 174.  
Augustus R. I, 328.  
Austin M. III, 412.  
Benjamin B. V, 336.  
Benjamin T. IV, 27.  
Bridgeman B. I, 586.  
Byron III, 282. VII, 249.

RICE (cont.)

Calvin VI, 180.  
 Calvin Norman IV, 652.  
 Charles VII, 24, 250.  
 Charles A. II, 181. IV, 232.  
 Charles A. G. V, 722.  
 Charles C. IV, 300.  
 Charles E. VI, 180, 259, 549.  
 Charles F. II, 127.  
 Charles L. III, 47.  
 Charles M. IV, 551.  
 Charles W. I, 366. III, 658.  
 Charles W., 2d I, 609.  
 Chauncey S. IV, 573.  
 Clark G. III, 811.  
 Cortis N. II, 211.  
 Cyrus J. IV, 604.  
 Daniel G. IV, 347.  
 David, Jr. III, 172.  
 David L. III, 141.  
 Dexter S. VI, 576.  
 Edmund II, 454.  
 Edmund E. VI, 359.  
 Edward V, 518.  
 Edward A. II, 160.  
 Edward E. V, 408.  
 Edward M. I, 379.  
 Edwin II, 72.  
 Edwin A. II, 174.  
 Edwin C. II, 606. IV, 872. V, 463. VII, 24.  
 Elbridge M. I, 387.  
 Emery L. IV, 833.  
 Francis II, 139. III, 52.  
 Francis B. III, 711.  
 Frank VI, 395.  
 Frank H. IV, 654.  
 Franklin C. IV, 293.  
 Frederick R. S. VI, 603.  
 George I, 151. III, 373, 423. IV, 40. V, 653. VII, 95.  
 George D. IV, 558.  
 George E. III, 457, 615.  
 George F. IV, 828. V, 58.  
 George H. IV, 215.  
 George L. II, 815. III, 642. IV, 631. VII, 308.  
 George M., Jr. V, 744. VII, 24.  
 George S. III, 496. IV, 160, 201.  
 George W. III, 37, 141.  
 Hamilton VI, 236.  
 Harvey J. IV, 651.

RICE (cont.)

Henry I, 366. VII, 54.  
 Henry B. V, 327.  
 Henry C. II, 34.  
 Henry F. IV, 565. V, 829. VI, 125.  
 Henry G. III, 356.  
 Henry H. I, 573. III, 725.  
 Henry P. III, 437.  
 Henry S. III, 511. IV, 558. VI, 33.  
 Henry T. I, 218. II, 401.  
 Hosea B. III, 134.  
 Isaac D. III, 141. V, 160.  
 Isaac N. IV, 648.  
 Jacob III, 141.  
 James I, 679. III, 179.  
 James A. I, 768.  
 James B., Jr. IV, 287.  
 James H. II, 454. IV, 698. VII, 250.  
 James W. I, 776. II, 241.  
 Jerome F. IV, 235. VI, 603.  
 John II, 462. III, 766. IV, 541. V, 245, 297, VI, 324. VII, 24.  
 John A. III, 725.  
 John B. I, 679.  
 John F. IV, 393, 555. VI, 22.  
 John M. IV, 568. V, 621.  
 John S. I, 813. III, 86.  
 Joseph H. I, 15.  
 Joseph J. IV, 679.  
 Joseph O. I, 387.  
 Joseph P. II, 635.  
 Julius W. VI, 647.  
 J. Marcus III, 3.  
 Leonard B. IV, 589.  
 Levi A. III, 796.  
 Lucien B. IV, 872.  
 Luther V, 645.  
 Luther L. I, 689.  
 Lyman F. V, 565.  
 L. Frederick III, 433.  
 Marcus W. IV, 601.  
 Marshall G. III, 179.  
 Marshall N. III, 42. VII, 308.  
 Michael I, 776. III, 637. VII, 250.  
 Moses P. I, 350. II, 121.  
 M. Wilder IV, 407.  
 Nathan P. II, 625.  
 Nathaniel IV, 591.  
 Nelson VI, 612.

RICE (cont.)

Ormond E. VI, 214.  
 Oscar A. VI, 359. VII, 308.  
 Otis G. VI, 612.  
 Perry M. I, 233.  
 Peter II, 310. III, 26. V, 683. VII, 24.  
 Reuben B. V, 463.  
 Robert VI, 647.  
 Rufus C. II, 656.  
 Samuel B. II, 606.  
 Samuel C. VI, 54.  
 Samuel R. I, 15.  
 Stephen VI, 603.  
 Stephen L. V, 551.  
 Sylvanus N. I, 708. II, 585. III, 822.  
 Sylvester I, 630.  
 Sylvester H. II, 34.  
 Thomas I, 661. IV, 688.  
 Thomas J. VI, 603.  
 True L. III, 615.  
 Urban B. VI, 77.  
 Wallace E. III, 160.  
 Walter C. IV, 651.  
 Walter H. V, 126.  
 Wilbur H. II, 105.  
 William I, 718. III, 92. IV, 565. VII, 24.  
 William A. III, 776.  
 William B. I, 350.  
 William C. IV, 27. V, 327. VII, 308.  
 William E. II, 319. IV, 631. V, 722.  
 William F. I, 44. II, 454. VI, 553.  
 William H. II, 83. III, 525. IV, 822, 861. VI, 180.  
 William H. C. I, 91.  
 William J. III, 230.  
 William P. III, 694.  
 William R. I, 27.  
 William S. I, 289.  
 Wilson W. I, 693. VII, 24.  
 Worley VI, 735.  
 Zelotes III, 423.  
 RICH, Alonzo G. III, 743.  
 Charles VI, 244.  
 Charles O. IV, 339. V, 317.  
 Charles S. VI, 114.  
 Charles T. II, 301.  
 Cornelius IV, 581.  
 Daniel VII, 250.

## RICH (cont.)

Edwin V, 792.  
Edwin H. II, 100.  
Elliott A. II, 105.  
George II, 597. VI, 603.  
George F. VII, 75.  
George H. III, 325, 720.  
IV, 201, 347. V, 220.  
George L. V, 156.  
George W. I, 514.  
Giles H. IV, 58. VII, 308.  
Harris R. V, 163.  
Harrison II, 146.  
Henry H. IV, 201.  
Henry T. VI, 114.  
Henry V. III, 407. V, 744.  
Horace B. VII, 54.  
Isaiah, Jr. V, 529.  
Jeremiah H. IV, 250.  
Jerome T. III, 112.  
John S. IV, 558.  
Joshua III, 749.  
Joshua S. V, 110.  
Munroe III, 729.  
Moses I, 514.  
Nathaniel L. IV, 394.  
VII, 24, 308.  
Osgood III, 749.  
Reuben W. IV, 803.  
Richard L. IV, 328.  
Robert VII, 389.  
Robert C. V, 845.  
Robert E. II, 426.  
Robert T. III, 729.  
Samuel III, 134. V, 380.  
Samuel G. B. V, 573.  
Sargent S. II, 736.  
Stephen I, 533. III, 481.  
Stephen S. III, 481.  
Stillman I, 321. V, 805.  
Thomas G. V, 248.  
Thomas P. II, 565. VII, 250.  
Thomas P., Jr. IV, 343.  
William IV, 40.  
William A. II, 310. IV, 551. V, 683.  
William H. III, 442. IV, 112. VI, 60.  
William S. V, 153.  
RICHARD, Ferdinand III, 518.  
John III, 518.  
RICHARDS, Aaron H. I, 27.  
Adolphus VII, 250.  
Ai I, 440.  
Alonzo V. VII, 75.  
Amos J. F. V, 529.

## RICHARDS (cont.)

Andrew J. I, 509.  
Asa F. III, 412.  
Ashley H. VI, 139.  
Baylies B. I, 509.  
Benjamin VII, 389.  
Benjamin F. II, 52.  
Bennett O. IV, 246.  
Calvin D. III, 585.  
Charles II, 301. IV, 598.  
V, 573, 709.  
Charles C. IV, 166.  
Charles D. V, 63.  
Charles F. I, 112, 232, 299. III, 586. VI, 428.  
VII, 308.  
Charles H. I, 349.  
Charles L. II, 395.  
Charles N. II, 83. VI, 38.  
Charles W. IV, 634.  
Daniel VII, 389.  
Darius P. I, 416. V, 107, 176.  
David IV, 634.  
David P. III, 694.  
Dearborn F. II, 319.  
Ebenezer W. II, 620.  
Edward V, 835.  
Edward F. II, 384.  
Edward H. I, 356.  
Edward Q. IV, 93.  
Edward R. I, 164. II, 395. V, 279.  
Enoch II, 708. V, 314.  
Ephraim W. V, 380.  
Eugene H. IV, 140.  
Fitz J. I, 282. II, 696.  
VI, 65.  
Francis D. III, 664.  
Frank A. VI, 354.  
Frank W. V, 123.  
Franklin V, 503.  
Frederick VI, 603.  
Frederick S. II, 241.  
Gardner W. VI, 699.  
George I, 208. II, 696.  
VI, 265.  
George C. IV, 325.  
George H. III, 81.  
George K. II, 231.  
George S. II, 496. VI, 197, 469.  
George W. I, 207. II, 52. III, 547. VII, 95.  
Henry VI, 491.  
Henry A. IV, 172.  
Henry F. V, 163.  
Henry H. II, 89.

## RICHARDS (cont.)

Henry V. VI, 28.  
Hiram F. IV, 634.  
James IV, 850. VI, 107. VII, 389.  
James B. V, 701.  
James G. VI, 12.  
James H. V, 424.  
James M. IV, 499.  
Jefferson H. VI, 188.  
John I, 22. III, 185. IV, 93, 458, 631, 850. V, 75. VI, 89, 236. VII, 250.  
John A. I, 259.  
John F. II, 231.  
John H. II, 726. IV, 872. VI, 337.  
John J. VI, 750.  
John M. I, 324.  
John O. VII, 250.  
John T. VI, 252.  
Joseph III, 141. V, 645, 793.  
J. Swift V, 116.  
Leander V, 744.  
Levi W. IV, 568. VI, 125.  
Manville F. I, 285.  
Marshall VI, 167.  
Marshall G. V, 829.  
Martin I, 374.  
Moses VI, 538.  
Oliver M. IV, 415.  
Orren C. V, 380.  
Peter III, 621.  
Reuben A. I, 708. III, 160.  
Richard VI, 745.  
Samuel I, 286.  
Samuel D. IV, 211, 568.  
Samuel F. II, 384. IV, 317.  
Samuel M. II, 52.  
Samuel W. VII, 54.  
Samuel W., Jr. VI, 469.  
Silas N. I, 191. V, 701. VI, 65.  
Simeon K. III, 561.  
Simeon W. IV, 120.  
Stephen VI, 78.  
Thomas A. II, 657.  
Thomas J. II, 510.  
Tolman C. II, 269, 565.  
Walter VII, 389.  
Walter A. III, 160.  
Walter H. III, 9.  
Warren W. I, 813.  
William A. IV, 313.



RICHARDS (cont.)

William B. III, 314.  
 William C. I, 78, 599.  
 William D. I, 184.  
 William E. IV, 568, 861.  
 William H. III, 610, 694.  
 William H. H. III, 345.  
 William M. I, 209.  
 William W. I, 156.  
 RICHARDSON, Aaron C. V, 54.  
 VII, 24.  
 Aaron M. III, 756.  
 Abijah V, 756.  
 Abraham II, 247. V, 209.  
 VI, 530.  
 Addison W. IV, 160.  
 Adelbert III, 556.  
 Albert II, 279. VI, 354.  
 VII, 250.  
 Albert, Jr. II, 279. VII,  
 250.  
 Albert B. IV, 329.  
 Albert H. IV, 104.  
 Albion S. I, 577.  
 Alex VII, 389.  
 Alfred III, 367. VII, 250.  
 Alfred A. I, 405. II, 401.  
 Alfred C. IV, 444.  
 Alfred H. IV, 353. V,  
 135.  
 Alfred J. V, 750.  
 Alonzo C. III, 320.  
 Alonzo L. IV, 104.  
 Alvah I, 279. III, 75.  
 Alvah H. I, 441.  
 Alvah M. IV, 324.  
 Alvarez E. V, 492.  
 Amandus E. I, 207. VI,  
 197, 469.  
 Andrew IV, 668.  
 Arthur C. II, 708.  
 Asa F. V, 476.  
 Atwell I, 27.  
 Austin V, 352.  
 Austin A. III, 542.  
 A. Maynard II, 89.  
 Benjamin F. IV, 192.  
 Benjamin F., Jr. II, 111.  
 Benjamin L. V, 352.  
 Bradley V, 393. VII, 250.  
 Byron VI, 72.  
 Caleb T. I, 285.  
 Calvin F. V, 845.  
 Calvin W. I, 324.  
 Charles I, 768, 816. II,  
 9. VI, 530.  
 Charles A. IV, 65, 409.  
 VI, 120.

RICHARDSON (cont.)

Charles D. I, 505. III,  
 351.  
 Charles E. IV, 872. V,  
 91.  
 Charles F. V, 237, 598.  
 VI, 12.  
 Charles H. I, 374, 421,  
 456. II, 267. III, 69.  
 V, 328. VII, 24.  
 Charles L. I, 431.  
 Charles N. IV, 499.  
 Charles S. I, 448.  
 Charles T. III, 314. IV,  
 310, 339.  
 Charles W. IV, 93. VI,  
 146.  
 Chauncey O. III, 457.  
 Christopher C. V, 573.  
 Christopher C., Jr. V, 367.  
 Clark T. I, 324.  
 Cutler A. II, 574.  
 Cyrus B. I, 221. VI, 223,  
 488.  
 Daniel V, 176. VI, 603.  
 Daniel B. III, 428.  
 Daniel H. III, 112.  
 Daniel K. I, 369.  
 David G. IV, 521.  
 David M. V, 605.  
 Delavan I, 112.  
 Dexter II, 201.  
 Edgar A. IV, 140.  
 Edson A. IV, 634.  
 Edward II, 336, 772. IV,  
 289, 439. V, 242.  
 Edward B. IV, 325. V,  
 320.  
 Edward Bangs IV, 310.  
 Edward C. II, 815.  
 Edward F. I, 335. VI,  
 443.  
 Edward P. II, 72. IV,  
 551.  
 Edward W. IV, 598.  
 Edwin C. II, 446.  
 Edwin E. I, 584. IV,  
 353.  
 Edwin F. I, 153. II, 691.  
 IV, 768.  
 Ellbridge A. IV, 439. V,  
 272.  
 Eli A. II, 225.  
 Elias H. III, 215.  
 Elijah IV, 721.  
 Emory I, 786.  
 Erastus B. II, 645.  
 Erastus J. I, 105.

RICHARDSON (cont.)

Eugene B. I, 587.  
 E. Lyman II, 746.  
 Francis VI, 541.  
 Francis A. VI, 197, 469.  
 Francis S. IV, 53.  
 Frank II, 204, 574.  
 Franklin IV, 65.  
 Frederick I, 221. II, 668.  
 Frederick W. IV, 282.  
 Gardner H. I, 105.  
 Gedney K. IV, 297. V,  
 330.  
 George II, 384. III, 822.  
 VI, 252, 354.  
 George A. I, 353. II, 401.  
 V, 573. VII, 24.  
 George E. IV, 44. V,  
 779. VI, 153.  
 George F. III, 542.  
 George G. I, 64.  
 George H. I, 314, 363,  
 405, 421, 441.  
 George O. IV, 638.  
 George P. V, 823.  
 George W. I, 133, 318,  
 359. III, 357, 417. IV,  
 188, 738. V, 262, 297.  
 Gilbert R. VI, 197.  
 Green VI, 369.  
 Gustavus IV, 872.  
 Harris G. I, 133.  
 Henry III, 706.  
 Henry C. II, 40. III,  
 496. IV, 76. V, 573.  
 VII, 102.  
 Henry E. III, 351.  
 Henry H. I, 293, 540. II,  
 640, 726. VI, 60.  
 Henry J. IV, 435.  
 Henry L. IV, 499.  
 Henry S. IV, 160.  
 Herbert B. IV, 304.  
 Homer V, 518. VII, 121.  
 Horace V, 317.  
 Horace A. IV, 524.  
 Horace L. IV, 592.  
 Hudson M. V, 440.  
 H. Hoyt IV, 424.  
 Ira M. II, 146, 585.  
 Irving IV, 527.  
 Isaac F. VI, 214.  
 Ivory N. II, 346.  
 I. Milton IV, 120.  
 James I, 416. II, 679.  
 IV, 132, 738.  
 James A. IV, 198. VI,  
 635.

## RICHARDSON (cont.)

James E. I, 376.  
 James H. III, 134.  
 James M. II, 611. IV, 271. V, 772, 823.  
 James O. II, 401.  
 James P. I, 153. IV, 6.  
 Jeremiah M. VI, 146.  
 Jerry VII, 389.  
 Jesse I, 119.  
 Joel IV, 645.  
 John II, 574. III, 81. V, 542, 744.  
 John A. I, 406, 441. II, 160.  
 John D. V, 182.  
 John D., Jr. II, 89.  
 John E. VI, 433.  
 John H. IV, 585, 761. VI, 501.  
 John I. IV, 104.  
 John J. III, 141.  
 John K. II, 673.  
 John P. II, 301.  
 John Q. A. IV, 128.  
 John S. V, 352, 463, 701.  
 Johnson I, 324.  
 Jonas M. V, 450. VII, 76.  
 Joseph II, 426.  
 Joseph A. I, 38.  
 Joseph C. II, 279. III, 92, 185. VII, 308.  
 Joseph D. III, 428.  
 Joseph F. IV, 424.  
 Joseph H. I, 806. II, 225. IV, 246. VI, 433.  
 Joseph M. V, 393.  
 Joseph P. I, 744. IV, 794.  
 Joseph T. IV, 683.  
 Joseph W. III, 357. V, 341. VI, 139. VII, 24.  
 Julian A. I, 409.  
 Julian H. VI, 244.  
 J. Henry III, 37. VI, 43.  
 J. Warren VI, 120.  
 Kendall F. V, 653.  
 Levi J. VII, 250.  
 Levi Jackson VI, 748.  
 Lewis IV, 861.  
 Lorenzo V, 763.  
 Loring S. II, 111. V, 799.  
 Lot VII, 389.  
 Luke VI, 514.  
 Luther L. III, 69.  
 Martin W. III, 729.  
 Milton T. II, 261.  
 Morton T. I, 384.  
 Moses VI, 603.

## RICHARDSON (cont.)

Moses A. I, 217, 249.  
 Moses P. I, 119.  
 Munroe III, 542.  
 Nathan V, 542.  
 Nathaniel III, 206, 711.  
 Nathaniel, Jr. V, 80.  
 Nathaniel A. VI, 772.  
 Nicholas H. F. I, 218. II, 384.  
 Oakley E. D. V, 763.  
 Oliver H. V, 779.  
 Orange S. I, 64. V, 589.  
 Orlando W. VI, 553.  
 Osborne, Jr. IV, 527. VI, 72.  
 Oscar IV, 598.  
 Osmond D. II, 117.  
 Otis W. II, 225.  
 Peyton VII, 389.  
 Reuben B. IV, 385. V, 666.  
 Robert VI, 517.  
 Robert A. V, 123.  
 Rufus IV, 325, 778.  
 Rufus B. I, 405, 438.  
 Russell O. IV, 534.  
 Samuel III, 206. VI, 343.  
 Samuel, Jr. IV, 104.  
 Samuel C. IV, 132.  
 Samuel M. V, 440.  
 Samuel P. V, 653.  
 Samuel W. II, 220.  
 Sancho VII, 389.  
 Sanford H. I, 39. III, 282.  
 Sewell D. II, 717.  
 Silas V, 621, 629.  
 Simeon G. V, 476.  
 Solomon III, 58, 681.  
 Spencer W. IV, 286.  
 Stephen V, 701.  
 Stephen, Jr. VI, 405.  
 Stephen E. II, 412. VII, 84.  
 Sumner V, 220.  
 Swartz IV, 313.  
 Sylvester B. II, 22.  
 Thomas VII, 250, 389.  
 Thomas, Jr. VI, 188.  
 Thomas C. II, 72.  
 Timothy D. III, 776.  
 Turner VI, 534.  
 Tyler II, 502.  
 Walter H. IV, 278.  
 Warren A. II, 401.  
 William II, 434. III, 123. IV, 751, 778. V, 198, 240, 255. VI, 745. VII, 24, 389.

## RICHARDSON (cont.)

William, 2d IV, 751.  
 William A. I, 509. IV, 3.  
 William B. III, 64.  
 William C. V, 484.  
 William E. II, 611. III, 538.  
 William H. I, 288, 293. II, 726. IV, 133. V, 793.  
 William L. IV, 53.  
 William R. IV, 58.  
 William T. III, 587.  
 Zanon A. IV, 261.  
 RICHART, Jacob VII, 24.  
 RICHELL, Louis IV, 82.  
 RICHER, Charles A. III, 417.  
 Victor III, 518.  
 RICHESON, Paton VII, 389.  
 RICHIE, Franklin M. VI, 294.  
 Richard IV, 726.  
 RICHMOND, Alfred B. I, 208.  
 Andrew J. VI, 699.  
 A. Baylies III, 314.  
 Benjamin H. I, 249.  
 Cyrus A. VI, 205.  
 Daniel B. I, 573.  
 David I, 786.  
 Edward A. VI, 433.  
 George Q. V, 135.  
 Israel IV, 24.  
 James I, 343.  
 Jason H. IV, 855.  
 John V, 440.  
 Joseph D. III, 417.  
 Joseph S. W. I, 170. VI, 433.  
 Josiah I, 246.  
 Josiah A. IV, 599.  
 Lucius VI, 197, 469.  
 Reuben VI, 699.  
 Richard P. V, 126.  
 Samuel W. I, 497. II, 668.  
 Sanford E. V, 142.  
 Silas P. I, 167.  
 Stanley III, 185.  
 Thomas II, 357.  
 Welcome H. I, 158. V, 257.  
 William B. I, 655.  
 William N. IV, 601.  
 William S. III, 60.  
 William T. IV, 282. V, 236. VII, 76.  
 RICHTER, August III, 373.  
 Henry M. I, 387. III, 42.  
 Robert III, 325, 699.  
 William III, 293, 664.

|                    |                                 |                     |                             |                         |                       |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| RICHTERS, John     | III, 390.                       | RICKETSON (cont.)   |                             | RIDGE, Edwin B.         | IV, 305.              |
| RICKARD, Lemuel    | III, 457.                       | George              | VI, 271.                    | Henry                   | I, 145.               |
| Warren I, 159.     | III, 457.                       | John H.             | I, 185. VI, 433.            | RIDGELEY, James         | III, 367.             |
| RICKARDS, Alden    | II, 59.                         | Joseph R.           | VI, 205, 475.               | Richard                 | IV, 698.              |
| Winslow M.         | VI, 38.                         | Robert H.           | IV, 404. V, 811.            | RIDGELY, Randolph Mc H. | VI, 279. VII, 95.     |
| RICKARDS, Edward   | IV, 759.                        | RICKETTS, James T.  | VII, 250.                   | RIDGEWAY, George A.     | V, 829.               |
| RICKER, Aaron D.   | III, 457.                       | William J.          | II, 615.                    | Oliver B.               | IV, 688.              |
| Albert M.          | IV, 861.                        | RICKMAN, Finley     | IV, 759.                    | William                 | II, 336. V, 287.      |
| Alpheus            | IV, 239.                        | James M.            | IV, 709.                    | RIDGLY, Charles         | IV, 755.              |
| Alpheus E.         | V, 503.                         | Thomas              | IV, 759.                    | RIDGWAY, Charles L.     | V, 205.               |
| Asa L.             | III, 473.                       | RICKS, Henry        | VII, 389.                   | RIDLEY, Alfred R.       | V, 231.               |
| Benjamin           | VI, 236.                        | Samuel              | VI, 534.                    | Charles                 | IV, 396.              |
| Charles            | IV, 435.                        | RICOTE, Joseph      | II, 648. III, 766. IV, 808. | Charles W.              | V, 621.               |
| Charles B.         | VI, 324.                        | RIDDELL, Henry W.   | VI, 223, 488.               | John F.                 | VI, 343. VII, 76.     |
| Charles C.         | II, 310. V, 683.                | Thomas              | I, 58.                      | Robert                  | VII, 389.             |
| Charles E.         | I, 422. V, 589.                 | Walter S.           | I, 236.                     | Sewell P.               | VI, 215, 482.         |
| Charles H.         | I, 442.                         | RIDDEN, Thomas      | VI, 603.                    | RIDLON, James           | II, 419.              |
| Charles W.         | I, 273, 390. III, 86. VI, 729.  | RIDDER, Barney      | VII, 250.                   | Joseph H.               | III, 664.             |
| Edward C.          | III, 542.                       | RIDDLE, James       | VI, 244.                    | RIECK, Claus            | III, 379.             |
| Enoch H.           | V, 242.                         | William R.          | II, 574.                    | RIECKE, Charles         | II, 100.              |
| Francis M.         | II, 726. V, 324.                | RIDELLE, Thomas     | VI, 375.                    | RIEDEL, Albin           | III, 42.              |
| Frederick L.       | IV, 534. V, 123.                | RIDENGER, Frederick | VII, 250.                   | Edward                  | I, 27.                |
| George A.          | III, 566. V, 209.               | RIDEOUT, Benjamin   | I, 232.                     | Jacob                   | I, 723.               |
| George E.          | IV, 347.                        | Charles             | IV, 703.                    | RIEDEL, Charles J.      | V, 484.               |
| George F.          | I, 343.                         | Henry W.            | II, 59.                     | Jacob                   | V, 352.               |
| George W.          | III, 373.                       | James               | IV, 703.                    | RIEDL, or REIDEL, John  | II, 134.              |
| Horace S.          | III, 664.                       | Luke A.             | I, 224. II, 406.            | Joseph                  | II, 134.              |
| Irvine             | VI, 271.                        | William H. H.       | II, 83.                     | RIEFE, Joseph           | III, 437.             |
| James              | VI, 603.                        | RIDER, Alfred A.    | II, 645.                    | RIEHL, John             | II, 592.              |
| James A.           | III, 575.                       | Alvin               | III, 172.                   | RIEHM, Charles          | III, 302, 675.        |
| John               | V, 352, 787.                    | Andrew J.           | III, 325. VI, 560.          | RIEHN, Henry            | III, 293, 664.        |
| John W.            | I, 744, 759. IV, 432, 435, 463. | Barnabas C.         | V, 787.                     | RIELEY, John            | VII, 24.              |
| Joseph A.          | VI, 501.                        | Charles             | III, 488.                   | RIELLY, James A.        | V, 324.               |
| Joshua             | II, 673.                        | Charles E.          | V, 25.                      | Thomas                  | V, 163.               |
| Leonard            | V, 272.                         | Charles H.          | V, 199, 284.                | RIELY, William          | VII, 24.              |
| Moses              | IV, 11.                         | David               | I, 188.                     | RIEMAN, Peter           | VII, 24.              |
| Noah C.            | III, 571.                       | Godfrey, Jr.        | III, 556.                   | RIENNE, Richard         | III, 362.             |
| Oliver A.          | IV, 120.                        | Hiram               | III, 734.                   | RIENSBERG, Heinrich     | II, 502.              |
| Oliver P.          | IV, 58.                         | Hiram A.            | III, 734.                   | RIES, August            | II, 574.              |
| Richard            | II, 285. VI, 308.               | James               | VI, 180.                    | RIESS, Christian        | II, 547.              |
| Robert D.          | IV, 149.                        | James A.            | III, 172.                   | RIEUSTLOW, John         | III, 675.             |
| Solomon S.         | IV, 411.                        | John                | I, 461.                     | RIGBY, James            | I, 776.               |
| Thomas C.          | IV, 221.                        | Joseph G.           | V, 666.                     | Samuel                  | I, 184. V, 629.       |
| Wentworth G.       | V, 216.                         | Joshua Orne         | I, 465.                     | William                 | IV, 169, 668. V, 107. |
| William            | V, 367, 529.                    | Marshall            | IV, 378. VI, 448.           | William H.              | IV, 137.              |
| William G. A.      | VI, 395.                        | Sidney E.           | V, 142.                     | RIGGS, Albert           | IV, 562.              |
| William H.         | V, 242. VI, 244.                | William D.          | II, 645. V, 835.            | Benjamin F.             | I, 606.               |
| RICKETSON, Charles | II, 565.                        | William H. H.       | III, 734.                   | Calvin                  | I, 387.               |
| Frederick          | IV, 404.                        | IV, 235, 803.       |                             | Charles                 | II, 389. III, 518.    |
|                    |                                 | William W.          | V, 666.                     | Charles A.              | IV, 149.              |
|                    |                                 |                     |                             | Edgar M.                | I, 293. III, 681.     |
|                    |                                 |                     |                             | Ezra J.                 | III, 230.             |
|                    |                                 |                     |                             | Ira J.                  | VI, 125.              |
|                    |                                 |                     |                             | Livermore D.            | V, 268.               |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## RIGGS (cont.)

Moses II, 736.  
 Solomon A. IV, 451.  
 Thomas Peter IV, 679.  
 William VII, 389.  
 William F. I, 418.  
 RIGHT, Henry IV, 751. VI, 522.  
 John V, 352, 463.  
 RIGINGS, Joel C. VII, 114.  
 RIGNEY, Edward II, 462.  
 John I, 267.  
 RIGS, William V, 463.  
 RILE, Edmond V, 605.  
 RILEY, Alfred II, 310. IV, 594. V, 683.  
 Andrew II, 146.  
 Bernard E. III, 33.  
 Charles II, 648, 815, 827.  
 III, 231, 749. V, 199, 256, 284. VI, 517, 699.  
 Charles D. I, 224. V, 424.  
 Charles F. V, 606, 734.  
 Christopher IV, 300.  
 Cornelius J. V, 172.  
 Daniel II, 378. IV, 428. VI, 279.  
 David I, 728. II, 784.  
 Dennis VII, 389.  
 Edmund V, 565.  
 Edward I, 105. III, 556. V, 701. VI, 114.  
 Edwin II, 520. III, 776.  
 Elias W. IV, 730.  
 Felix II, 547.  
 Francis III, 103, 250.  
 Frank IV, 743.  
 George II, 188. IV, 462.  
 Henry V, 787.  
 Hugh I, 39. IV, 803. VI, 699.  
 Hugh F. I, 44, 288, 744.  
 Hugh J. V, 722.  
 James I, 112, 133. II, 337, 439, 479, 538. III, 33, 367. IV, 81, 698, 734. V, 126, 709. VI, 359, 405, 462, 517, 700, 718. VII, 24, 250, 251.  
 James A. I, 455.  
 James O. VI, 635.  
 Jeremiah II, 702. V, 793.  
 John I, 105, 145, 693. II, 426, 585, 815. III, 20, 112, 237, 250, 287, 345, 457, 518. IV, 218, 235, V, 11, 63, 209, 477, 542. VI, 89, 223, 279, 301, 325, 722. VII, 24, 389.

## RILEY (cont.)

John, Jr. II, 547.  
 John, 1st II, 128.  
 John, 2d II, 122. IV, 77.  
 John A. III, 81.  
 John F. I, 667. V, 149.  
 John H. II, 657, 731.  
 John O. I, 667. IV, 104.  
 Joseph C. I, 33.  
 Judson V, 638. VII, 95.  
 Lack VII, 389.  
 Martin VI, 603.  
 Matthew T. I, 304.  
 Maurice I, 661.  
 Michael I, 321, 816. II, 261, 291, 357, 426, 784. III, 42, 231, 594, 694, 706. IV, 419, 813. VI, 458, 603, 700. VII, 25, 251.  
 Morris V, 380, 408. VII, 25.  
 Nathaniel A. I, 465.  
 Patrick I, 673. II, 310, 479. III, 69, 166, 198, 206, 215, 547, 586, 796. IV, 11, 218, 462, 798. V, 756. VI, 343, 375.  
 Peter I, 800. V, 542, 805.  
 Philip V, 440, 787.  
 Philip J. II, 784.  
 Richard III, 198.  
 Simon J. I, 624.  
 Stephen VI, 475.  
 Sylvester VI, 279.  
 Terence VII, 251.  
 Terrence II, 195. III, 231.  
 Thomas I, 85, 119, 145, 587, 704. II, 201, 395, 471, 815. V, 156. VI, 114, 294. VII, 25.  
 Thomas D. II, 696.  
 Thomas F. VII, 63.  
 Thomas O. VI, 381.  
 Timothy III, 272.  
 Timothy W. I, 768.  
 William I, 673. II, 520. III, 103, 244, 786. IV, 428, 747. V, 424, 542, 734. VI, 325. VII, 25.  
 William F. III, 488.  
 William J. I, 318.  
 William L. III, 447.  
 William T. III, 198. V, 180.  
 RILLEY, Philip I, 425.  
 RIMBACH, Albert J. IV, 845. V, 71.  
 Louis II, 412.

RIMMELE, William J. IV, 40.  
 RINALDO, John B. II, 479, 547.  
 RINDGE, Edwin E. II, 167.  
 Vernon F. II, 167.  
 RINE, Michael IV, 631.  
 Richard I, 133.  
 RINES, Jason S. I, 520. II, 211.  
 John G. I, 468.  
 Joseph H. I, 421.  
 Joshua C. VII, 25.  
 RINEY, Timothy V, 722.  
 RING, Albert F. I, 409.  
 Benjamin III, 644. IV, 845.  
 Charles III, 428.  
 Charles C. V, 440.  
 Charles T. IV, 137.  
 Daniel VII, 251.  
 Dennis V, 835.  
 Edward II, 285.  
 Gardner W. I, 307.  
 George I, 112.  
 George H. III, 185.  
 Henry C. VI, 133.  
 Hiram P. V, 477.  
 James C. VI, 556.  
 Jeremiah I, 667.  
 John I, 637. II, 285, 832. III, 384. VI, 475.  
 John E. III, 357. V, 314.  
 John Q. V, 691.  
 John R. II, 146.  
 Jonathan IV, 145.  
 Joseph I, 689. II, 520. III, 786.  
 Lawrence I, 800.  
 Nathaniel R. VI, 160.  
 Osgood II, 40.  
 Patrick A. V, 750.  
 Richard III, 362.  
 Richard D. VII, 63.  
 R. D. II, 89.  
 Sanford B. VI, 22.  
 Thomas A. III, 185.  
 Timothy F. V, 176.  
 Wilbur S. I, 441.  
 William VII, 64.  
 William O. II, 757.  
 RINGGOLD, George W. IV, 662.  
 RINGLER, Melvin J. VII, 389.  
 RINGOLD, Henry VII, 389.  
 James W. IV, 668.  
 RINKS, John H. V, 268.  
 RINN, Daniel II, 220.  
 Samuel I, 322. VII, 84.



|                       |                            |                    |                   |                         |                       |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| RINNER, Johann        | II, 520.                   | RIPLEY (cont.)     |                   | RITTLEMAIER, William    | III, 250.             |
| RIORDAN, Daniel       | VII, 64.                   | Samuel E.          | III, 610.         | RITZ, Jacob F.          | VII, 251.             |
| Hugh                  | IV, 475. V, 367.           | Silas K.           | I, 126.           | RIVA, Charles E.        | II, 34. V, 529.       |
| James                 | VI, 139.                   | Silas R.           | VI, 635.          | RIVALPILLAR, Demlor     | V, 542.               |
| John                  | II, 235. VII, 25, 251.     | Stearns L.         | III, 108.         | RIVERS, Abraham         | VII, 390.             |
| Patrick               | VI, 294.                   | Thomas K.          | II, 419, 510.     | Alonzo M.               | II, 574.              |
| Timothy               | IV, 475. V, 367.           | Thomas P.          | I, 200.           | Anderson                | III, 511.             |
| William               | V, 367.                    | Thomas W.          | III, 621.         | Anthony C.              | I, 22.                |
| RIORDEN, Daniel, 1st  | I, 679.                    | Wallace R.         | III, 293.         | Arthur M.               | II, 574.              |
| Daniel, 2d            | I, 679.                    | Willard            | IV, 872.          | Charles                 | I, 8. III, 103.       |
| Edward                | I, 679.                    | RIPNER, Robert S.  | I, 455.           | V, 424, 542.            |                       |
| George W.             | I, 744.                    | RIPP, Joseph       | III, 198.         | Charles C.              | I, 768.               |
| William C.            | I, 744. IV, 324.           | RIPPMAN, William   | VII, 251.         | Edward                  | II, 784. III, 604.    |
| RIORDON, Edward       | III, 272.                  | RIPPON, William    | V, 34.            | Franklin                | II, 592.              |
| Lawrence              | V, 835.                    | RISBEN, James      | III, 103.         | Harry                   | V, 518.               |
| Michael               | I, 661. III, 504.          | RISCHILD, Emile    | II, 446.          | Henry                   | II, 310. V, 845.      |
| RIPAKAWITZ, Gottfried | III, 320, 694.             | RISFORD, Barney    | III, 481.         | James H.                | II, 784. V, 518.      |
| RIPLEY, Alexander K.  | III, 496                   | RISHTON, Thomas    | VII, 251.         | Joseph                  | VII, 390.             |
| Allen M.              | VI, 54.                    | RISING, Albert A.  | IV, 385.          | Joseph J.               | IV, 394.              |
| Alonzo                | IV, 124.                   | Amos L.            | IV, 367.          | Lewis                   | I, 139.               |
| Bernard L.            | I, 251.                    | Conrad             | IV, 611.          | Lewis (error for Louis) | II, 815.              |
| Brigham S.            | III, 141.                  | Edward J.          | IV, 504.          | Louis                   | III, 632.             |
| Charles W.            | II, 673.                   | Henry F.           | VI, 197.          | Michael                 | VII, 390.             |
| Dwight                | II, 645.                   | Justus J.          | V, 477.           | Ned                     | VII, 390.             |
| Edward H.             | I, 202.                    | Roland             | III, 626.         | Peter                   | VI, 469.              |
| Edwin                 | IV, 15.                    | Risk, Robert       | II, 794.          | Polido                  | VII, 390.             |
| Ephraim C.            | II, 367.                   | Robert B.          | V, 529.           | William E.              | II, 77.               |
| Ezra                  | III, 288.                  | Thomas H.          | VI, 89.           | RIVET, Joseph           | III, 796.             |
| Francis B.            | II, 95.                    | RISLER, John       | III, 408.         | RIVETT, James           | VI, 381.              |
| Frank                 | I, 718.                    | RISLEY, Chester W. | II, 267.          | RIVIERE, Alexandria     | V, 440.               |
| Franklin W.           | III, 496.                  | George W.          | II, 267. VI, 564. | RIVOD, Moses            | IV, 822.              |
| George W.             | I, 153. III, 362. VI, 700. | Justus             | III, 166.         | RIX, Asa W. S.          | I, 273.               |
| Henry                 | I, 153.                    | Reuban T.          | VII, 251.         | David                   | II, 378.              |
| Henry M.              | IV, 368.                   | RITCHE, Arthur     | VII, 389.         | Fabius W.               | VI, 6.                |
| Henry W.              | II, 59.                    | Edward             | IV, 601.          | James                   | III, 206.             |
| Herbert B.            | III, 86.                   | George M.          | II, 485.          | James J.                | I, 667. III, 504.     |
| Horace A.             | III, 293.                  | Henry              | III, 694.         | James T.                | IV, 755.              |
| James O.              | III, 706.                  | Henry C.           | IV, 739.          | Jonathan M.             | I, 164.               |
| James T.              | IV, 353.                   | James              | II, 9.            | Thomas P. M.            | V, 301.               |
| John                  | II, 59. V, 220. VI, 365.   | James A.           | VI, 98.           | William R.              | I, 593.               |
| John A.               | VI, 60.                    | James C.           | III, 345.         | RIXFORD, George L.      | VI, 433.              |
| John H.               | VII, 25.                   | John               | IV, 658. V, 763.  | ROACH, Alexander T.     | VII, 114.             |
| Joseph                | IV, 15.                    | Montgomery         | VI, 146, 772.     | Charles E.              | III, 417.             |
| Joseph A.             | I, 188.                    | Napoleon           | VII, 54.          | Cornelius               | I, 15, 813. III, 215. |
| Joseph B.             | III, 69, 340.              | Perry              | VI, 517.          | Daniel J.               | II, 556.              |
| Josiah W.             | II, 367.                   | Peter              | V, 744.           | David                   | III, 81, 264.         |
| Lewis                 | II, 395. III, 473.         | William            | II, 310. V, 763.  | Edward                  | I, 673. V, 779.       |
| Martin T.             | III, 496.                  | William H. S.      | IV, 198.          | Edward P.               | I, 267. V, 11.        |
| Nathaniel H.          | VI, 43.                    | RITEMOUR, David C. | VII, 251.         | Francis                 | III, 198.             |
| Neri F.               | II, 601.                   | RITTER, Adolph     | I, 145.           | Garrett H.              | I, 301.               |
| Reuben                | III, 379.                  | Charles            | II, 188.          | Henry                   | VI, 301.              |
| Robert                | IV, 538.                   | John F.            | III, 244.         | Israel                  | III, 681.             |
| Royal S.              | III, 357.                  | Lewis              | V, 829.           | Jacob                   | I, 501.               |
|                       |                            | RITTLE, Joseph     | V, 598.           |                         |                       |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## ROACH (cont.)

James I, 195. II, 188, 585. VI, 325. VII, 25.  
 John I, 573. II, 630, 804. III, 215, 345. IV, 455, 624, 721. V, 645, 799. VII, 25.  
 John C. I, 58.  
 John M. III, 610.  
 Joshua IV, 36.  
 Laurence I, 425.  
 Martin II, 547.  
 Matthew II, 547.  
 Maurice III, 250. IV, 71.  
 Michael I, 643, 673. III, 33. IV, 541. V, 312. VI, 38, 700.  
 Michael E. I, 232.  
 Morris VII, 251.  
 Patrick I, 667. II, 342, 784. VI, 174.  
 Richard II, 22.  
 Samuel J. IV, 578.  
 Thomas I, 649. III, 379. VI, 700. VII, 25.  
 Thomas K. I, 667.  
 Thomas R. IV, 332.  
 Walter V, 840.  
 William I, 451. II, 211. III, 37.  
 William F. V, 518, 542.  
 William H. VI, 517.  
 ROACHE, Charles E. V, 613.  
 ROACHMAN, John III, 694.  
 ROADES, Augustine, Jr. I, 537.  
 ROADS, Samuel I, 517, 523, 552, 590.  
 Simon G. V, 301.  
 Thomas H. V, 301.  
 ROAF, Charles G. V, 223.  
 Thomas VI, 98.  
 ROAFE, George W. II, 77.  
 ROAH, Anton II, 52.  
 ROAK, Daniel II, 696. VII, 251.  
 ROAKE, Thomas III, 511.  
 ROAN, Daniel R. V, 424.  
 ROARK, Frank II, 691. III, 534.  
 John III, 345.  
 Peter V, 58. VI, 369.  
 ROAS, Henry I, 649.  
 ROBB, Samuel VII, 251.  
 ROBBINS, Albert O. IV, 743.  
 Albert R. III, 302.  
 Albert W. I, 415, 449.  
 Alfred J. II, 22.

## ROBBINS (cont.)

Alvin VI, 700.  
 Andrew I, 369, 397.  
 Arthur A. I, 105.  
 Arthur W. V, 202. VI, 28.  
 Asa IV, 188.  
 Asaph I, 27. V, 153.  
 Barney II, 592.  
 Caleb T. III, 298, 729.  
 Calvin G. IV, 382. V, 666.  
 Chandler II, 128.  
 Charles VI, 314.  
 Charles A. V, 7.  
 Charles F. III, 75.  
 Charles H. I, 713. III, 694. IV, 374, 415.  
 Charles S. III, 428.  
 Charles T. I, 15. II, 95. V, 845.  
 Charles W. I, 85.  
 Cyrus II, 502.  
 Daniel S. IV, 575.  
 Daniel W. I, 776. II, 231.  
 Darwin C. III, 791.  
 David N. VI, 125.  
 Dwight C. IV, 11.  
 Dwight M. IV, 504.  
 Edward L. I, 167, 172. III, 302. V, 674.  
 Edwin E. IV, 645.  
 Edwin R. IV, 15.  
 Elbridge, Jr. I, 290.  
 Eli K. II, 401.  
 Eliphalet H. I, 164. VI, 337.  
 Elliott H. II, 175.  
 Ezra L. III, 594.  
 Francis H. I, 153. VII, 76.  
 Frank C. V, 283.  
 Frank S. III, 561.  
 Frederick A. III, 154.  
 Frederick B. I, 806.  
 Frederick W. II, 395.  
 George, Jr. II, 267.  
 George F. II, 630.  
 George H. II, 502. VII, 55.  
 George K. I, 85.  
 George M. IV, 382. V, 160. VI, 244.  
 George R. I, 58.  
 George W. IV, 28. V, 138, 223. VI, 700.  
 Gustavus C. V, 793.  
 Harvey III, 134.  
 Heman IV, 31.

## ROBBINS (cont.)

Henry H. III, 302.  
 Henry M. III, 417. IV, 475. VI, 458.  
 Herbert I, 174.  
 Hiram H. II, 301.  
 Horace IV, 575.  
 Isaiah, Jr. VI, 411.  
 James IV, 133. VI, 54, 700.  
 James A. IV, 289, 845.  
 James E. I, 718. VI, 647.  
 James H. I, 151, 171.  
 James M. III, 302.  
 Jeremiah IV, 839. V, 67.  
 John II, 274. III, 264, 464. VI, 343. VII, 25.  
 John C. III, 552, 556.  
 John E. VI, 359.  
 John G. III, 86. VII, 308.  
 John H. IV, 602. VII, 251.  
 John M. II, 139.  
 John S. II, 378.  
 Joseph N. I, 290, 413.  
 Joseph S. II, 378.  
 Joseph William I, 15.  
 Josiah T. II, 662.  
 Kenelm VI, 772.  
 Laban IV, 743.  
 Leverett I, 78. VII, 251.  
 Levi H. I, 381, 413.  
 Loring VII, 76.  
 Louis L. II, 751.  
 Luke I, 382.  
 Luke J. III, 92.  
 Luke Jones I, 381.  
 Milton I, 15.  
 Milton B. V, 314.  
 Morton I, 240.  
 Morton D. III, 26.  
 Moses G. II, 319. V, 722.  
 Nathan H. VII, 25.  
 Nathaniel A. V, 322.  
 Peter C. IV, 575.  
 Reuben N. I, 699. III, 801.  
 Richard VII, 390.  
 Rufus, Jr. I, 514.  
 Russell A. III, 428.  
 Samuel IV, 250.  
 Samuel P. III, 626.  
 Samuel W. I, 314, 752.  
 Sanford A. VI, 33, 635.  
 Simeon IV, 747.  
 Stephen II, 175.  
 Stephen L. II, 611. V, 722.

**ROBBINS (cont.)**

Thaddeus P. II, 502.  
VII, 76.  
Thomas B. IV, 433.  
Thomas C. I, 184.  
Timothy V, 37.  
Varnum F. I, 382, 413.  
Wilbert E. VI, 98.  
Willard III, 552.  
William II, 181, 269, 329.  
IV, 828. V, 805.  
William E. II, 181. VI,  
28.  
William H. I, 248. II,  
597, 657.  
William S. III, 496.  
William W. III, 791.  
Wilson B. II, 167. VI, 28.  
**ROBBINSON, John H.** II, 426.  
**ROBERSON, Charles** IV, 813.  
Edward VI, 603.  
John V, 16.  
John T. II, 446.  
Robert H. VI, 501.  
Stephen V, 16.  
William IV, 683.  
**ROBERT, August** VI, 301.  
**John** III, 257.  
**ROBERTS, Albert** I, 693. IV,  
608.  
Albert H. V, 195.  
Ansel A. III, 412.  
Benjamin VI, 359.  
Benjamin O. II, 319. V,  
763.  
Benjamin W. V, 589.  
Brougham IV, 40.  
Burton I, 800.  
Byron C. IV, 382.  
Charles IV, 747. VI, 244,  
271.  
Charles A. V, 817.  
Charles F. III, 314.  
Charles H. II, 809. IV,  
289, 739.  
Charles L. III, 699. IV,  
743.  
Charles W. III, 161.  
Dallas VII, 390.  
Daniel VII, 390.  
Daniel J. III, 412.  
David IV, 379.  
Ebenezer F. I, 226, 475.  
Edmond VII, 390.  
Edward III, 33.  
Edward L. V, 315.  
Edward O. VI, 205.  
Eleazer M. III, 172.

**ROBERTS (cont.)**

Elijah VII, 390.  
Ephraim A. III, 699.  
Frank I, 643. VI, 735.  
Frank A. III, 302.  
George III, 796. IV, 208,  
755. V, 83, 542, 683.  
VI, 215, 325, 534.  
George A. II, 319.  
George B. I, 44.  
George F. V, 123.  
George H. IV, 608.  
George M. IV, 175. V,  
110.  
George N. VI, 491, 565.  
George T. III, 401. V,  
492.  
Heinrich C. II, 490.  
Henry I, 394. VI, 325,  
576.  
Henry E. V, 91.  
Henry L. II, 772.  
Henry W. III, 473.  
Horatio I, 51.  
Isaac N. II, 772.  
Jacob II, 721.  
James VI, 139, 146.  
James H. II, 401. III,  
757.  
James I. I, 153.  
James M. IV, 133.  
James S. I, 426. V, 206.  
James W. IV, 358.  
Jerome E. IV, 764.  
John I, 256. II, 188.  
IV, 730, 751. V, 131,  
492, 613. VI, 505.  
John A. II, 291. V, 817,  
823.  
John B. I, 786.  
John E. I, 8. VII, 251.  
John F. IV, 747.  
John K. II, 717.  
John R. I, 139.  
John S. II, 434, 751. IV,  
77. V, 799.  
John W. I, 307, 363.  
Joseph IV, 730. VI, 488.  
Joseph E. VI, 188.  
Joseph F. II, 741. VI,  
745.  
Joseph W. II, 22. III,  
161. IV, 65.  
Joshua F. V, 840.  
Leon IV, 139.  
Lewis II, 106. IV, 730.  
VI, 12. VII, 251.  
Louis A. I, 586.

**ROBERTS (cont.)**

Mark IV, 703.  
Martin W. IV, 180.  
Milo B. VI, 22.  
Milton F. IV, 65.  
Myron C. IV, 538.  
Nathan B. VI, 772.  
Nathaniel I, 390, 444.  
Nathaniel H. II, 446.  
Norman IV, 608.  
Oliver A. IV, 510, 534.  
Peter IV, 578. V, 149.  
Peter J. V, 131.  
Pulaski VI, 314.  
Robert M. III, 154.  
Samuel II, 9. IV, 813.  
V, 160.  
Samuel, Jr. II, 471.  
Samuel E. V, 441.  
Samuel G. II, 285.  
Smith M. VI, 174.  
Stephen II, 717.  
Stephen W. V, 674.  
Storm T. V, 135.  
Sylvester II, 479.  
Thomas I, 85. IV, 651.  
V, 504, 518. VI, 405,  
541. VII, 114.  
Thomas E. V, 367.  
Thomas H. IV, 845. V,  
71.  
Walter II, 251.  
Watkins W. IV, 235.  
William II, 592. III, 185,  
351. V, 37, 408. VI,  
294, 301. VII, 252.  
William A. I, 437.  
William C. IV, 304, 730,  
755.  
William E. VI, 359.  
William F. IV, 428.  
William G. II, 279.  
William H. I, 793. IV,  
407, 415, 528, 726, 798.  
V, 142, 598. VI, 49.  
William P. III, 670.  
William R. I, 207.  
**ROBERTSON, Albert R.** IV,  
591.  
Allen III, 373.  
Andrew VI, 301.  
Archie III, 75.  
Charles, Jr. III, 340.  
Charles E. III, 308.  
Charles H. III, 172.  
Charles M. I, 328.  
Daniel F. II, 529.  
David C. IV, 773.

## ROBERTSON (cont.)

Francis G. IV, 496.  
 George I, 119, 389. III, 75, 571, 586. IV, 683.  
 George W. VI, 78.  
 Gilbert II, 83. VII, 102.  
 James V, 239.  
 James B. II, 395.  
 James G. IV, 466.  
 James H. III, 720.  
 James P. IV, 591.  
 John I, 279. II, 77, III, 237.  
 John A. II, 815.  
 John C. I, 806.  
 John H. I, 139. V, 367.  
 Joseph W. VI, 205, 475.  
 Joshua F. V, 367.  
 Lucian F. I, 713.  
 Lucius O. I, 369.  
 Patrick III, 547.  
 Thomas II, 471.  
 Uriah II, 291.  
 William V, 518, 542. VI, 98, 259.  
 William H. C. I, 363.  
 ROBESON, Thomas R. I, 112.  
 ROBICHAUD, Arthur II, 592.  
 ROBIE, Alonzo V, 756.  
 Charles F. VI, 549.  
 Frank V, 205.  
 George F. I, 535.  
 Henry L. I, 349.  
 John E. IV, 93.  
 John H. IV, 216.  
 William J. V, 110.  
 ROBINS, Charles IV, 11.  
 Christopher C. VI, 732.  
 Edward B. II, 495. V, 223.  
 Richard VI, 772.  
 ROBINSON, Aaron VII, 390.  
 Abram II, 502.  
 Albert B. I, 684. IV, 195.  
 Albert M. II, 804.  
 Alexander I, 786. II, 252. IV, 332.  
 Alexander M. IV, 428. VII, 84.  
 Alfred VII, 390.  
 Alfred B. V, 683.  
 Allen III, 257. VI, 65.  
 Allen B. I, 569.  
 Amasiah IV, 608.  
 Amory IV, 624.  
 Andrew J. IV, 58.  
 Arthur O. I, 15.  
 Arthur W. V, 691.

## ROBINSON (cont.)

Asa L. VI, 147.  
 Augustus P. II, 662.  
 Austin W. V, 805.  
 Barney VII, 390.  
 Benjamin F. I, 196. III, 694. VII, 252.  
 Bradbury N. I, 406.  
 Caleb C. VII, 115.  
 Charles I, 112, 349. IV, 190. V, 441. VI, 501. VII, 252.  
 Charles, 2d VI, 603.  
 Charles A. I, 505. IV, 789. VI, 180.  
 Charles D. III, 47.  
 Charles F. I, 448.  
 Charles G. II, 809.  
 Charles H. I, 276. II, 556. III, 715.  
 Charles L. I, 806. V, 146.  
 Charles O. II, 337.  
 Charles R. IV, 693.  
 Charles S. IV, 268. V, 441.  
 Charles T. I, 305, 340, 484.  
 Charles W. III, 474.  
 Clark III, 725.  
 Curtis B. VI, 381.  
 Curtis E. IV, 562.  
 Daniel IV, 784. VI, 542.  
 David I, 455. III, 552. IV, 160.  
 David H. V, 212.  
 David P. I, 514. V, 734.  
 David W. IV, 641. V, 734.  
 Delano I, 139.  
 Edgar I, 484.  
 Edmund B. IV, 243.  
 Edward VII, 390.  
 Edward A. III, 720.  
 Edward F. II, 83.  
 Edward G. V, 123.  
 Edward L. II, 702.  
 Edwin I, 340.  
 Edwin H. I, 285.  
 Edwin M. I, 793.  
 Edwin S. V, 336.  
 Elbridge L. IV, 642.  
 Eli III, 298, 670.  
 Elick VII, 390.  
 Enoch K. III, 681.  
 Ferdinand II, 378.  
 Francis V, 653.  
 Francis A. IV, 855. V, 80.

## ROBINSON (cont.)

Frank IV, 709. VII, 390.  
 Frank T. I, 328.  
 Fred B. II, 182.  
 George I, 146, 733. II, 592. IV, 339, 734. V, 504, 799. VI, 325, 526, 700.  
 George A. III, 642. IV, 861.  
 George D. I, 64.  
 George E. V, 131.  
 George F. II, 256. III, 9.  
 George H. IV, 140.  
 George K. IV, 339.  
 George L. III, 664.  
 George M. II, 52.  
 George S. VI, 33.  
 George W. III, 257, 418, 571.  
 Henry II, 471. III, 575. V, 169. VI, 497, 534.  
 Henry C. II, 329.  
 Henry F. IV, 218. VI, 125.  
 Henry H. I, 294, 307, 484.  
 Henry H., 2d I, 305.  
 Henry S. I, 685. II, 291. III, 743. VI, 448.  
 Henry W. III, 179.  
 Hiram I, 256.  
 Hiram A. III, 464.  
 Horatio G. VI, 343.  
 Horatio N. I, 22.  
 James I, 649. II, 291. III, 340, 488. IV, 235. V, 504. VI, 534, 542. VII, 25.  
 James A. VII, 252.  
 James B. V, 380.  
 James D. V, 309.  
 James F. IV, 565. V, 200.  
 James G. VI, 114, 133.  
 James H. IV, 282.  
 James L. VI, 180.  
 James M. VI, 772.  
 Jared II, 406.  
 Jeremiah VI, 438, 509.  
 Jesse L. III, 351.  
 John I, 85, 126. II, 357, 679, 822. III, 179, 423. IV, 513, 679. V, 835. VI, 188, 259, 294, 301, 325, 700. VII, 25.  
 John C. I, 693. III, 786.  
 John D. III, 465.



## ROBINSON (cont.)

John E. V, 645.  
John G. I, 426. IV, 432,  
451. V, 206.  
John H. II, 471.  
John Howard IV, 344.  
John L. I, 545, 583. II,  
440. VII, 25.  
John N. II, 454.  
John R. IV, 58. V, 380,  
408.  
John S. III, 320.  
John T. I, 8. III, 117.  
V, 202.  
John W. IV, 192. V, 756.  
John W. E. V, 829.  
Jose A. A. VII, 309.  
Joseph II, 454.  
Joseph P. III, 390, 496.  
J. Warner I, 343.  
Leander A. I, 468.  
Levi II, 66. V, 291. VII,  
390.  
Lewis IV, 662. V, 424.  
VII, 390.  
Lewis D. IV, 642.  
Lewis E. III, 149.  
Lucian E. III, 149.  
Marcus M. VI, 395.  
Marvin P. VI, 78.  
Matthew H. V, 589.  
Michael VII, 252.  
Milton IV, 688.  
Nathan L. III, 642.  
Nathan S. II, 256. VII,  
25.  
Nathaniel D. II, 717. VI,  
343.  
Nathaniel F. IV, 511.  
Octavius V. V, 46.  
Okus VI, 538.  
Oliver P. III, 706.  
Oscar G. I, 548.  
Peter IV, 683. VII, 390.  
Porter W. III, 615.  
Richard IV, 688. V, 845.  
Richard T. IV, 282.  
Richmond VII, 390.  
Robert I, 569. III, 632.  
Robert T. V, 212.  
Rufus W. III, 128.  
Samuel C. V, 606.  
Samuel D. I, 217.  
Samuel G. II, 767. VII,  
252.  
Samuel J. IV, 679, 734.  
Sanford M. I, 164.  
Selwyn L. IV, 419.

## ROBINSON (cont.)

Sherman S. II, 419.  
Stephen P. IV, 496.  
Smith, Jr. VI, 635.  
S. Cushing II, 822.  
Theodore S. III, 706.  
Thomas II, 630, 691. III,  
534, 766. IV, 755, 789,  
VI, 603.  
Thomas H. IV, 175.  
Thomas M. VI, 180.  
Thomas Peter IV, 662.  
Tilon II, 804.  
Wallace VII, 390.  
Warren L. III, 566.  
Wilbur F. IV, 156. VI,  
448.  
William II, 22, 585, 709.  
III, 272. IV, 133. V,  
806, VI, 160, 294, 301,  
325, 452. VII, 25, 390.  
William, 1st IV, 693.  
William, 2d IV, 693.  
William A. VI, 236.  
William E. I, 294.  
William F. II, 40. IV,  
419, 743.  
William G. II, 89.  
William H. II, 256. III,  
179. IV, 683. VI, 244.  
William L. II, 620. VII,  
25.  
William L. B. V, 116.  
William M. V, 445.  
William P. D. I, 39.  
William T. V, 284.  
William W. I, 224. II,  
406, 767. IV, 278. VI,  
197, 469.  
Winthrop B. V, 691.  
York VII, 390.  
ROBISON, Silas IV, 739.  
ROBSON, John I, 126.  
Thomas V, 424.  
Thomas T. V, 322.  
ROBY, Charles VI, 236.  
Charles D. III, 9.  
Charles H. IV, 354.  
David T. IV, 87.  
Edwin A. III, 26.  
George W. I, 288. II,  
662.  
John W. III, 257.  
ROCHAMBEAU, Louis II, 490.  
ROCHAN, Alphonse I, 733.  
Roche, David W. II, 235.  
Edmund II, 447.  
Edward P. III, 647.

## ROCHE (cont.)

George IV, 343.  
James II, 285.  
John V, 691.  
Maurice II, 236. V, 806.  
Michael IV, 458.  
Patrick III, 264.  
Redmond IV, 850.  
Richard I, 813.  
Samuel I, 67.  
ROCHEFORTE, Henry T. V, 97.  
ROCHELLE, John T. VII, 115.  
ROCHESTER, Dixon M. I, 346.  
III, 357.  
George VII, 391.  
Philip VI, 488.  
ROCHFORD, James II, 816.  
John III, 610.  
Thomas V, 464.  
ROCK, Andrew VI, 28.  
Charles III, 75. IV, 624.  
Edward VI, 553.  
Johann II, 384.  
John I, 221. II, 139, 668.  
Joseph VII, 252.  
Michael I, 674. II, 175,  
585.  
Thomas V, 793.  
William H. VI, 12.  
ROCKET, James V, 25.  
ROCKETT, George V, 744.  
James IV, 82.  
ROCKMAN, Frederick II, 520.  
ROCKS, Joseph T. VI, 647.  
ROCKWELL, Charles A. I, 615.  
IV, 503.  
Edward M. V, 216.  
George R. E. VI, 236.  
Julius F. III, 642.  
Levi A. VII, 252.  
William W. I, 542. III,  
442.  
ROCKWOOD, Aaron W. III, 14.  
Benjamin H. IV, 343.  
Calvin, Jr. II, 225.  
Calvin A. II, 182.  
Charles H. IV, 652.  
Edward P. III, 47.  
Elihu R. I, 718. III, 801.  
VI, 38.  
Elijah III, 14.  
George E. II, 117. V, 63.  
George L. V, 543.  
George W. II, 139. V,  
309. VI, 43.  
Gilbert, Jr. II, 389.  
Harlan P. I, 586.  
Henry II, 133.

## ROCKWOOD (cont.)

Henry M. V, 551.  
 James A. IV, 578.  
 John B. III, 15.  
 John C. III, 791.  
 Juan E. VI, 33.  
 Judson A. II, 225. IV, 845. V, 71.  
 Moses S. V, 606. VII, 252.  
 Pardius N. IV, 578.  
 S. Augustus III, 37.  
 William B. III, 351, 566. VII, 252.  
 William O. V. I, 492.  
 RODDY, Edward IV, 455.  
 RODEN, George VII, 252.  
 RODERICK, Charles V, 613.  
 Francis V, 504.  
 RODES, Wesley VI, 538.  
 RODGER, David II, 201.  
 RODGERS, Benjamin VI, 722.  
 Daniel VI, 722.  
 Eli III, 215.  
 George III, 566.  
 Henry D. II, 827.  
 Hiram VI, 635.  
 Horace C. IV, 71.  
 James III, 272, 822. VI, 418, 604.  
 John II, 128. VI, 604.  
 John B. IV, 204.  
 Marshall P. VI, 635.  
 Mial A. II, 426. IV, 455. V, 87.  
 Nathaniel V. V, 613.  
 Peter I, 643.  
 Thomas II, 128.  
 William V, 613.  
 William E. VI, 604.  
 RODIER, Louis C. IV, 353.  
 Louis N. IV, 856.  
 RODIGRASS, John S. II, 471.  
 RODMAN, Charles G. IV, 247.  
 Charles T. V, 46.  
 John II, 267.  
 Joshua VI, 505.  
 Samuel J. I, 188. V, 811.  
 Theodore III, 293, 766.  
 Thomas R. IV, 36.  
 William C. I, 624. III, 465.  
 William H. V, 530.  
 William L. IV, 3.  
 RODRIGUEZ, Pedro VI, 375.  
 ROE, Charles E. I, 366.  
 James IV, 443.  
 James M. III, 594.

## ROE (cont.)

Joseph I, 105.  
 Patrick M. IV, 239, 856. V, 80.  
 Walter W. I, 340.  
 William V, 722.  
 ROEDIGER, August VII, 252.  
 ROEHMER, William II, 520.  
 ROETHE, Gustave W. III, 302, 675.  
 ROETHER, Gottlieb VII, 25.  
 ROFFE, Matthew T. H. VI, 139.  
 Rogan, Charles VII, 25.  
 Cornelius I, 655.  
 John B. IV, 419. VI, 405.  
 Michael VI, 406.  
 Patrick III, 446.  
 Peter V, 779.  
 Thomas II, 236.  
 William I, 655.  
 ROGEL, John VI, 418.  
 ROGERS, Abraham F. III, 340.  
 Adam C. VII, 252.  
 Albert II, 434, 611.  
 Albert M. VI, 501.  
 Alexander I, 58. VI, 107.  
 Alonzo, Jr. V, 7.  
 Amos VII, 252.  
 Amos, Jr. II, 384.  
 Andrew IV, 257. V, 835.  
 Andrew P. I, 240. VI, 433. VII, 309.  
 Anthony III, 331, 706.  
 Arthur I, 461.  
 Asa, Jr. V, 242.  
 Benjamin IV, 250.  
 Benjamin H. I, 520, 787. III, 658.  
 Benjamin P. II, 279.  
 Bernard I, 64.  
 B. Frank II, 625. III, 586.  
 Charles I, 569. II, 28. III, 534. IV, 104, 721.  
 Charles A. I, 699. III, 15.  
 Charles C. VII, 252.  
 Charles E. V, 240.  
 Charles H. II, 384. III, 345.  
 Charles M. VI, 72.  
 Charles N. I, 776.  
 Charles P. VI, 66.  
 Charles T. IV, 428. V, 290.  
 Charles W. VI, 90.  
 Christopher IV, 447.

## ROGERS (cont.)

Clifford I. III, 325, 720.  
 Cyrus II, 708.  
 Daniel VI, 325.  
 Daniel E. II, 426. VI, 107.  
 Daniel F. II, 52.  
 David III, 98. VI, 90.  
 David D. III, 418.  
 David N. V, 530.  
 Dennis B. VII, 115.  
 Eben III, 576.  
 Edmund M. III, 720.  
 Edward IV, 673.  
 Edward C. IV, 351.  
 Edward D. VII, 95.  
 Edward H. IV, 261.  
 Edward L. IV, 447.  
 Edwin T. II, 395.  
 Elijah P. II, 426. VI, 66.  
 Emory IV, 552. V, 307.  
 Enoch S. IV, 444.  
 Ensign IV, 250. V, 768.  
 Eugene L. I, 356.  
 Eugene S. II, 106. IV, 82.  
 E. Raymond VI, 252.  
 Ferdinand II, 611.  
 Francis B. IV, 250.  
 Francis J. V, 37.  
 Francis P. H. II, 256.  
 Francis W. VI, 6.  
 Frank V, 135. VII, 391.  
 Frank H. I, 51.  
 Frank M. VI, 205, 475.  
 Frederick E. II, 95. IV, 662.  
 George IV, 521.  
 George A. V, 160, 221, 606. VI, 544. VII, 252.  
 George E. IV, 642. V, 744.  
 George F. I, 196. III, 340.  
 George H. III, 465. V, 25.  
 George R. IV, 282.  
 George S. V, 504.  
 George W. II, 426.  
 George W. L. I, 787.  
 Gorham P. IV, 447.  
 Harrison A. V, 25.  
 Henry II, 40. III, 75.  
 Henry H. I, 713.  
 Henry M. IV, 227, 828. VI, 501.  
 Henry N. I, 787. II, 15. V, 58.

## ROGERS (cont.)

Hiram I, 484. II, 585.  
 III, 424, 817.  
 Homer IV, 329.  
 Hugh II, 262.  
 Ira VI, 107.  
 Isaac T. II, 9.  
 Isaiah III, 576.  
 Israel, Jr. VI, 125.  
 James I, 288. II, 585.  
 III, 331. V, 352. VI,  
 244, 509. VII, 115.  
 James, Jr. II, 220.  
 James B. IV, 503.  
 James C. I, 392. IV, 459.  
 V, 811.  
 James H. V, 722.  
 James L. IV, 208.  
 James M. VI, 530.  
 James S. IV, 556. VII,  
 309.  
 James T. I, 752.  
 Jewett, Jr. V, 691.  
 John I, 402. II, 479, 502.  
 III, 86. IV, 455, 475.  
 V, 484, 582, 768, 835.  
 VI, 354, 751. VII, 25,  
 26, 64.  
 John B. III, 488. IV,  
 873.  
 John E. I, 465. VI, 488.  
 John F. VI, 223, 488.  
 John G. V, 492.  
 John H. V, 83. VI, 78.  
 John L. I, 39. VI, 153.  
 John P. II, 574.  
 John R. IV, 268.  
 John S. I, 291. II, 15.  
 John W. I, 505.  
 Joseph I, 22, 85.  
 Joseph Andrew IV, 642.  
 Joseph C. III, 15.  
 Joseph F. VI, 576.  
 Joseph H. VII, 55.  
 Joseph J. III, 801.  
 Joseph S. S. I, 529, 800.  
 Joshua II, 15.  
 Joshua N. IV, 250.  
 Judson B. IV, 475. V,  
 131.  
 Judson J. VII, 95.  
 Julius W. I, 553.  
 Leonard S. II, 736.  
 Lewis B. IV, 444.  
 Lorenzo C. I, 578.  
 Lucius H. C. IV, 297.  
 Lysander W. IV, 272.  
 Martin I, 244.

## ROGERS (cont.)

Mason III, 308.  
 Matthew H. I, 314.  
 Melvin B. IV, 447.  
 Merrill C. III, 725.  
 Micajah II, 427.  
 Michael I, 637. II, 262,  
 395.  
 Nathan A. II, 16.  
 Nathaniel VI, 66.  
 Oliver W. I, 296, 322.  
 Otis I, 151. II, 746.  
 Patrick II, 592. IV, 642.  
 Peter II, 342. VI, 375.  
 Peter M. I, 776. II, 241.  
 Philip IV, 447.  
 Philip L. IV, 444.  
 Ralph VII, 391.  
 Richard II, 188. V, 336.  
 VI, 33. VII, 115.  
 Samuel II, 434. IV, 808.  
 Samuel D. I, 384. VI,  
 54, 160.  
 Samuel F. V, 7.  
 Samuel N. II, 601. VI,  
 772. VII, 76.  
 Sawyer VI, 66.  
 Seth VII, 309.  
 Seth A. III, 720.  
 Sewall M. IV, 124.  
 Shubael D. II, 427.  
 Silas H. II, 319.  
 Simeon P. III, 511.  
 Simon A. VI, 128.  
 Stephen S. III, 757.  
 Sullivan VII, 252.  
 Terrance II, 262.  
 Thomas I, 402. III, 390.  
 V, 518, 543, 666. VI,  
 534. VII, 26.  
 Thomas A. II, 337.  
 Thomas D. VI, 365.  
 Thomas L. VI, 265.  
 Thomas M. V, 100.  
 Timothy W. IV, 867. V,  
 87.  
 Tristum G. I, 282.  
 Varnum II, 427.  
 Walter S. V, 589.  
 Webster VI, 428.  
 William I, 91. III, 237.  
 V, 252, 768.  
 William E. III, 20.  
 William F. VI, 22.  
 William H. I, 240. III,  
 390. IV, 65, 140. V, 37,  
 492. VI, 509. VII, 391.  
 William H. G. II, 427.

## ROGERS (cont.)

William J. III, 729.  
 William M. II, 357. III,  
 566. IV, 278.  
 William P. II, 262.  
 William R. VI, 534.  
 William T. II, 401. V, 16.  
 Wilson VI, 518.  
 Winslow B. III, 743.  
 Woodbridge A. III, 576.  
 Zachariah VI, 509.  
 ROGERSON, William B. IV,  
 654.  
 ROGIE, Joseph III, 373.  
 ROHAN, Charles B. VII, 309.  
 Patrick VI, 205.  
 ROHM, John II, 520.  
 ROHN, Adolph III, 675.  
 Robert III, 302, 675.  
 ROHRBECH, Fritz II, 510.  
 ROICE, Charles H. VII, 253.  
 ROLAND, Henry VII, 391.  
 James VI, 98.  
 Joseph II, 342. VII, 253.  
 Louis IV, 828.  
 Richard IV, 58. V, 156.  
 Thomas V, 845.  
 ROLAN, John IV, 743.  
 ROLERSTON, William II, 419.  
 ROLES, George V, 281.  
 John VI, 252.  
 ROLFE, Charles F. I, 390, 422.  
 Frank A. V, 638.  
 Frank O. I, 444. V, 543.  
 Henry A. I, 392.  
 Horace H. V, 701.  
 ROLLAND, Amanda E. I, 615.  
 Frank P. I, 58.  
 Jean II, 809.  
 ROLLE, Alfred II, 188, 585.  
 Ferdinand VI, 337.  
 ROLLER, Charles VII, 95.  
 ROLLERRI, Joseph I, 479.  
 ROLLINGS, Robert IV, 662.  
 ROLLINS, Abijah II, 751.  
 Albert S. I, 793.  
 Albert W. IV, 265.  
 Andrew J. II, 28.  
 Benjamin A. I, 566.  
 Charles E. IV, 282.  
 Charles W. VI, 294.  
 Edward B. II, 139.  
 Edward F. II, 95.  
 Francis E. IV, 265. V,  
 97.  
 Francis J. V, 829.  
 Frank III, 373.  
 George M. IV, 282.

## ROLLINS (cont.)

George W. I, 509.  
 Henry G. IV, 436.  
 Horace H. I, 400.  
 James B. VI, 325.  
 John V, 653. VI, 576,  
 751.  
 John O. I, 465.  
 John R. I, 256.  
 John W. VI, 6.  
 Jonas M. III, 681.  
 Joseph V, 779.  
 Josiah L. II, 462.  
 Michael V, 709.  
 Richard M. V, 441.  
 Samuel M. IV, 813.  
 Stephen H. IV, 861. VI,  
 482.  
 Sumner P. IV, 77.  
 Thomas I, 105.  
 Voluntine V, 543.  
 Voluntine P. II, 502.  
 William G. V, 477.  
 Winslow L. VI, 107.  
 ROLLOCK, John V, 793.  
 ROLLS, Jeremiah IV, 703.  
 ROLO, Arnold VI, 139.  
 ROLPH, Edward IV, 606.  
 Henry A. III, 98.  
 ROLSTON, John M. II, 479.  
 IV, 145. VI, 332.  
 William B. V, 823.  
 ROMAIN, Alexander VI, 188.  
 Giles III, 394.  
 ROMAN, Carl IV, 466.  
 ROME, George B. or R. IV,  
 713.  
 George R. IV, 730.  
 John V, 146.  
 ROMEO, George III, 231.  
 John II, 731. III, 257.  
 VII, 391.  
 Louis III, 351.  
 ROMERSON, Prince VI, 542.  
 RONAN, James III, 340.  
 John II, 310, 547. III,  
 340.  
 John C. V, 205.  
 Thomas III, 244.  
 William II, 167.  
 William H. IV, 451. V,  
 793.  
 RONAYNE, William III, 215.  
 RONDELL, Louis F. VI, 700.  
 RONDESPERRE, Laurant III,  
 488.  
 RONDITZKY, Frederick II,  
 502.

RONE, Calles VI, 236.  
 RONEY, George E. VI, 139.  
 ROOCK, Charles C. VI, 205.  
 ROOD, Charles H. I, 343.  
 Henry VI, 160.  
 James T. III, 190.  
 Joseph II, 267.  
 Josiah IV, 370.  
 Oliver V, 683.  
 ROODS, Marvin A. II, 182.  
 ROOK, Arthur V, 146.  
 William H. II, 101.  
 ROOKE, William IV, 538.  
 ROOM, Peter V, 352.  
 ROOME, Edward I, 418.  
 John I, 816.  
 Richard H. V, 629.  
 Thomas I, 44.  
 William J. V, 629.  
 ROONER, Bartholomew IV,  
 317.  
 Bernard III, 320.  
 Charles I, 558.  
 Daniel, Jr. III, 670.  
 Francis I, 793. V, 477.  
 Henry VII, 26.  
 Herbert I, 58.  
 Hugh V, 29.  
 James III, 556. V, 367,  
 518. VI, 188, 223, 488.  
 James, Jr. VI, 428.  
 John I, 244. III, 379.  
 V, 149. VII, 253.  
 Michael I, 501. III, 504.  
 Patrick V, 779.  
 Patrick H. III, 112. VII,  
 76.  
 Patrick J. VI, 700.  
 Peter II, 471, 520. III,  
 586. V, 380. VII, 253.  
 Peter J. II, 83. VI, 518.  
 VII, 26.  
 Thomas I, 649. III, 308.  
 VI, 265.  
 Thomas J. IV, 225.  
 William H. III, 401.  
 William M. II, 395.  
 ROOP, Lewis I, 133.  
 Nicholas J. VI, 128.  
 ROORKE, Cornelius II, 310.  
 ROOS, Albert II, 485.  
 ROOT, Calvin H. VI, 448.  
 Charles VII, 26.  
 Charles F. III, 15.  
 David II, 556.  
 Edward B. VI, 700.  
 Edward W. I, 609.  
 Erastus P. IV, 482.

## ROOR (cont.)

George II, 635.  
 Gideon IV, 489.  
 Henry II, 635. VI, 700.  
 VII, 26.  
 Henry F. V, 29.  
 Henry L. IV, 475.  
 Ira L. IV, 367.  
 James L. IV, 383.  
 James W. III, 154. VI,  
 700.  
 Joseph VI, 174.  
 Levi P. IV, 614.  
 Lyman R. VII, 253.  
 Russell S. III, 401.  
 Samuel H. II, 799.  
 Sylvester III, 154.  
 Sylvester F. IV, 612.  
 Warner A. I, 119. VII,  
 95.  
 Watson IV, 615.  
 ROOTS, Alfred B. VI, 72.  
 James, Jr. II, 346. VII,  
 253.  
 Nelson II, 702.  
 ROPER, Albert J. II, 620.  
 Charles F. IV, 374. V,  
 666.  
 David R. IV, 688.  
 Edward R. IV, 654.  
 Francis III, 739.  
 George H. IV, 652.  
 Henry W. V, 645.  
 Joseph V, 394.  
 Thomas H. IV, 6.  
 William J. IV, 822.  
 ROPES, Charles A. IV, 204,  
 243.  
 Edward E. I, 98.  
 George F. IV, 195.  
 Henry II, 585.  
 RORABACK, Milton IV, 489.  
 RORING, Joseph VII, 26.  
 RORKE, Joseph H. IV, 265.  
 ROSE, Abraham H. VII, 253.  
 Alfred VII, 391.  
 Benjamin I, 593.  
 Benjamin, Jr. V, 302.  
 Byron V, 275.  
 Charles V, 840.  
 Clariborn VII, 391.  
 Daniel M. VII, 253.  
 Edward IV, 808. V, 744.  
 Edward R. V, 248.  
 Eli I, 479. V, 275.  
 Erasmus D. V, 131.  
 Eugene F. VI, 564.



### Rose (cont.)

Francis I, 505.  
Francis E. V, 582.  
Frank VI, 700.  
Frederick J. I, 310.  
George S. VI, 772.  
George W. III, 542.  
Henry III, 293. V, 683.  
Henry F. I, 744.  
Hubert G. VI, 78.  
Jack VII, 253.  
James H. I, 277.  
John I, 425. III, 93.  
VI, 223. VII, 253.  
John B. V, 259.  
John F. I, 364. II, 122.  
John L. III, 739.  
John W. I, 277. III, 367.  
IV, 459.  
Joseph III, 103.  
Joshua S. V, 97.  
Louis II, 565.  
Lyman IV, 364.  
Myron J. III, 161.  
Salem P. III, 161.  
Samuel VII, 253.  
Solomon VII, 391.  
Stephen C. II, 751. IV, 124.  
Thomas F. V, 114.  
Wilhelm VI, 325.  
William V, 297. VII, 26.  
ROSEALINE, Devine VI, 604.  
ROSEBACK, Charles III, 237.  
ROSEBROOK, Selden H. I, 333.  
ROSELINE, Diomedes IV, 180.  
ROSELLE, Henry III, 93.  
ROSEMERIE, Conrad L. IV, 58.  
ROSEMEYER, Conrad I, 64.  
ROSEMOND, George H. I, 8.  
V, 799.  
ROSENAU, Charles II, 547.  
ROSENBURG, Charles II, 479.  
ROSENBURY, Carl II, 419.  
ROSENBUSH, John II, 346.  
ROSENEAU, Henry VI, 395.  
ROSENQUEST, Daniel VI, 406.  
ROSENTHAL, Jacob VI, 488.  
John IV, 116. VII, 64.  
Nathan IV, 133.  
ROSER, Charles I, 105.  
Isaac I, 800.  
ROSETTE, Victor IV, 856.  
ROSEVELT, George VI, 700.  
Isaac L. I, 587. IV, 496.  
ROSMAN, George IV, 211.  
Ross, Albert C. VI, 700.  
Alexander IV, 789.

### Ross (cont.)

Alexander H. III, 504.  
Amasa L. V, 750.  
Andrew V, 840.  
Archelaus S. V, 613.  
Benjamin IV, 709, 730.  
Benjamin S. V, 806.  
Burton R. VII, 26.  
Carl II, 447.  
Charles III, 282. V, 185.  
Charles H. I, 441. II, 408.  
III, 664. V, 424. VI, 553.  
Charles W. VI, 33.  
Cyrus E. VI, 354.  
Daniel IV, 693.  
Daniel M. VI, 188.  
David I, 484. VII, 391.  
David P. VII, 253.  
Donald I, 624. II, 106.  
Dunbar II, 427.  
Duncan III, 437.  
Edmund H. II, 89.  
Edward II, 767. IV, 867.  
V, 248.  
Edward S. V, 294.  
Franklin IV, 531.  
Franklin C. V, 829.  
Gayton O. I, 520.  
George III, 272, 390.  
George, Jr. V, 191.  
George H. III, 390.  
George L. III, 682.  
George M. IV, 568.  
Harvey C. II, 128.  
Henry V, 518.  
Henry F. IV, 799.  
Henry L. III, 637.  
James I, 133. II, 204, 547.  
IV, 668. V, 598. VI, 604. VII, 26, 253.  
James C. VI, 174. VII, 253.  
James D. IV, 760.  
James E. I, 759. VII, 253.  
James F. III, 791.  
Jeremiah III, 272.  
John III, 412. IV, 594.  
V, 518. VI, 98, 753.  
VII, 391.  
John A. I, 468.  
John C. II, 447. VII, 115.  
John H. I, 704. II, 565.  
John P. I, 64. II, 726.  
John Perrin I, 539.  
John T. II, 479. V, 324.  
Jonathan II, 696.  
Joseph H. V, 582.

### Ross (cont.)

Joseph M. III, 413.  
Joshua C. VI, 236.  
Lafayette H. V, 530.  
Levi I, 713.  
Michael IV, 396.  
Nelson IV, 215.  
Peter III, 413.  
Samuel II, 606.  
Samuel J. I, 509. IV, 44.  
VI, 729.  
Sylvanus II, 372.  
Theodore VII, 391.  
Thomas V, 744. VI, 538.  
Thomas B. II, 140.  
Thomas E. I, 425.  
Thomas S. II, 384.  
Walter II, 220, 668. V, 11.  
Washington B. IV, 598.  
William II, 262. III, 442.  
IV, 466. VI, 286.  
William, Jr. II, 89.  
William B. VI, 6.  
William C. VI, 700.  
William H. I, 539. II, 447.  
William P. V, 565.  
William W. IV, 558. VI, 33.  
ROSSEA, Alexander B. IV, 184.  
ROSSER, Oliver M. VII, 253.  
ROSSITER, Abram N. IV, 479.  
Edward B. II, 22.  
George H. III, 154.  
Joseph V, 149, 213.  
Patrick I, 428.  
Samuel H. IV, 476.  
William M. IV, 479.  
ROSSMAN, A. I, 573.  
ROST, Charles II, 510.  
ROSTER, James J. I, 418. V, 91.  
Thomas C. V, 46.  
ROSTRON, John VI, 343.  
Samuel I, 259.  
ROSWELL, Edwin V, 750.  
James I, 45. VI, 215.  
John II, 310. V, 441.  
ROTEN, Jordan VII, 391.  
Perry I. IV, 360.  
ROTH, Albert III, 223.  
Clifton L. I, 704.  
Henry III, 250.  
Jacob I, 759.  
John III, 561. VII, 253.  
Moses II, 510.  
Philip II, 419.

|                         |                |                       |                    |                        |                     |
|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| ROTHE, Gilbert          | II, 615.       | ROUNDY (cont.)        |                    | ROWE (cont.)           |                     |
| ROTHENBERGER, Frederick |                | William C.            | I, 385. III,       | Edward                 | I, 535. II, 736.    |
| III, 112.               |                | 108.                  |                    | V, 817. VI, 301.       |                     |
| ROTHER, Herman          | III, 373.      | William S.            | V, 477.            | Edward F.              | II, 89.             |
| ROTHERILL, Thomas       | III, 244.      | ROUNSEVILLE, Edwin T. | I,                 | Edward L.              | I, 567, 603.        |
| ROTHERY, Henry N.       | VII, 26.       | 170. V, 257.          |                    | Frank A.               | V, 232.             |
| ROTHINGER, GEORGE       | III,           | Philander             | V, 259.            | Frederick E.           | III, 811.           |
| 379.                    |                | Simon D.              | I, 170.            | George                 | I, 606. II, 768.    |
| ROTHROCK, Joseph T.     | V, 223.        | William H.            | I, 161. II,        | III, 720. V, 268.      |                     |
| ROTHWELL, James H.      | V, 622.        | 799.                  |                    | George A.              | II, 471.            |
| John                    | VI, 482.       | ROURK, Bernard        | I, 468. V,         | George E.              | IV, 116.            |
| John R.                 | I, 488.        | 153.                  |                    | George F.              | V, 294.             |
| Jonathan                | V, 441.        | James                 | V, 683.            | George H.              | V, 223, 484.        |
| William                 | V, 256.        | John                  | VII, 254.          | George S.              | V, 54.              |
| William, Jr.            | III, 547.      | ROURKE, Andrew        | II, 236.           | George T.              | I, 606. II, 816.    |
| William H.              | I, 267.        | Dennis                | I, 649.            | IV, 773.               |                     |
| ROUCHAIN, Jules         | III, 706.      | James E.              | I, 318.            | George W.              | I, 533, 563.        |
| ROUCHE, Eugene          | III, 385.      | John                  | II, 454. III, 340. | III, 244, 688. VI, 60. |                     |
| ROUGH, Nathan           | VI, 745.       | John W.               | IV, 789.           | Harrison               | III, 179.           |
| ROUILLARD, Albert       | V, 530.        | Joseph                | IV, 424.           | Henry                  | I, 369.             |
| George                  | V, 530.        | Nicholas              | V, 845.            | Henry J.               | III, 556.           |
| ROULSTON, William       | V, 613.        | Patrick               | III, 103.          | Hiram                  | II, 220.            |
| ROULSTONE, Edwin A.     | I, 328.        | Peter F.              | I, 768.            | Homer                  | IV, 500.            |
| Thomas R.               | I, 326, 360.   | Thomas                | VII, 254.          | Howard F.              | I, 347.             |
| ROUND, John Emery       | IV, 265.       | ROURKES, James        | II, 565.           | Jacob F.               | V, 220. VI, 60,     |
| ROUNDEY, Charles E.     | II, 731.       | Rouse, Albert         | V, 543.            | 174.                   |                     |
| John H.                 | I, 593.        | Ashbel W.             | I, 694. II,        | James                  | I, 667. III, 694.   |
| Richard G.              | I, 593.        | 585. III, 811.        |                    | James A.               | V, 840.             |
| ROUNDS, Alvin B.        | V, 11.         | Edward                | V, 464.            | James E.               | VI, 635.            |
| A. K. P.                | I, 618.        | Elias S.              | IV, 709.           | James F.               | I, 395. III, 556.   |
| Edward H.               | II, 726.       | Hamilton              | VII, 391.          | James H.               | V, 146.             |
| Enon H.                 | I, 505.        | John B.               | III, 796.          | Jefferson              | IV, 382.            |
| Francis                 | II, 471.       | John D.               | I, 542. VI, 174.   | John                   | I, 236. II, 236. V, |
| Gershom R.              | IV, 140.       | John H.               | VI, 772.           | 780.                   |                     |
| Herbert F.              | I, 346.        | Stephen N.            | IV, 93.            | John F.                | VI, 215, 482.       |
| Ira F.                  | I, 346.        | ROUSSEAU, Alexander   | III,               | John M.                | I, 91.              |
| William F.              | III, 293, 766. | 257.                  |                    | Joseph                 | VI, 635.            |
| V, 283.                 |                | ROUTNAIR, Charles     | II, 479.           | Lafayette              | III, 511.           |
| William H.              | IV, 416. V,    | Rowan, Henry          | V, 142.            | Launcelot K.           | II, 329.            |
| 106. VII, 309.          |                | Hugh                  | VI, 107.           | Luther                 | VI, 98.             |
| ROUNDTREE, Tyrel        | IV, 698.       | James A.              | V, 744.            | Matthew                | VI, 188.            |
| ROUNDY, Azor            | V, 231.        | Michael               | VII, 254.          | Melvin B.              | II, 167, 585.       |
| Benjamin F.             | V, 613.        | ROWBOTHAM, James      | I, 181.            | Merwin                 | IV, 833.            |
| Charles E.              | V, 613.        | V, 199.               |                    | Michael                | III, 822.           |
| Charles H.              | II, 106.       | John                  | II, 502.           | Moses                  | II, 538.            |
| Edward                  | I, 555.        | ROWCROFT, Thomas      | II, 337.           | Ozias N.               | II, 799.            |
| Frank                   | V, 213.        | Rowe, Alexander       | VII, 391.          | Patrick                | I, 667.             |
| Franklin R.             | VI, 395.       | Amos                  | V, 380, 408.       | Richard                | II, 362.            |
| George C.               | VI, 6.         | Andrew C.             | VI, 160.           | Richard P.             | I, 45.              |
| George P.               | II, 211.       | Andrew J.             | VII, 254.          | Robert                 | III, 481.           |
| John                    | V, 613.        | Asa                   | V, 638.            | Samuel C.              | I, 787.             |
| John B.                 | V, 188, 268.   | Benjamin F.           | V, 231, 573.       | Samuel R.              | VII, 26.            |
| John L.                 | V, 613.        | Charles               | II, 485. V, 817.   | Solomon                | III, 390.           |
| Joseph E.               | V, 710.        | Charles A.            | I, 279.            | Stephen                | V, 135.             |
| Nathaniel               | III, 108.      | Charles E.            | I, 562. V, 63.     | Theodore N.            | I, 45.              |
| Richard G.              | I, 555.        | Cyrus B.              | I, 305.            | Thomas F.              | III, 822.           |
| Stephen C., Jr.         | V, 710.        | Danforth M.           | IV, 120.           | William B.             | I, 533.             |
|                         |                |                       |                    | William E.             | VI, 49.             |

|                      |                            |                     |                   |                      |                        |
|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| ROWE (cont.)         |                            | ROWLOCK, George W.  | I, 813.           | RUDY, Henry          | III, 632.              |
| William H.           | IV, 239.                   | ROWLSON, Samuel     | V, 142.           | RUEE, Benjamin B.    | VI, 107.               |
| William P.           | VI, 60, 188.               | ROWSE, Edwin        | III, 367.         | RUFF, Andrew         | II, 592.               |
| Zachcus              | I, 216, 475. V, 283.       | ROWTON, John W.     | V, 763.           | Emil                 | II, 47.                |
| Rowell, Amos         | V, 558.                    | ROXBURG, William    | III, 206.         | Jacob C.             | V, 756.                |
| Cromwell G.          | I, 617.                    | Rox, Augustus       | I, 337, 713.      | RUFFIN, James D.     | IV, 743.               |
| Daniel M.            | I, 733. II, 520. III, 797. | Ezra                | V, 829.           | Juba                 | VII, 391.              |
| Edmund               | VI, 406.                   | George              | VII, 391.         | RUFTY, George W.     | VII, 115.              |
| Eliphalet P.         | V, 582.                    | John                | II, 52, 262.      | RUFUS, Roswell       | VII, 254.              |
| Gideon               | I, 346.                    | Lindsey             | IV, 663.          | RUOG, Albert J.      | III, 616.              |
| Harriff              | I, 15.                     | Michael             | III, 215.         | Andrew J.            | II, 140.               |
| Henry P.             | I, 806.                    | ROYAL, Dudley C.    | II, 794.          | Charles H.           | II, 195. IV, 823.      |
| James A.             | VI, 475.                   | Jacob               | VI, 286.          | Daniel B.            | IV, 645.               |
| James H.             | I, 468.                    | Peter               | III, 155.         | Daniel W.            | II, 615.               |
| John E.              | VI, 700.                   | Peter H.            | III, 542.         | George E.            | II, 59.                |
| John R.              | IV, 326.                   | West                | IV, 755.          | George J.            | IV, 65.                |
| John W. W.           | III, 586.                  | ROYALL, Henry       | II, 592.          | George N.            | IV, 803.               |
| Joseph M.            | I, 596. V, 722.            | ROYAND, Eli         | VII, 391.         | Henry H.             | II, 153. IV, 211, 652. |
| Moses T.             | III, 357.                  | ROYCE, Charles H.   | III, 807.         | Jacob                | II, 140. VI, 43.       |
| Reuben               | II, 702.                   | IV, 834.            |                   | James                | IV, 654.               |
| Sidney B.            | V, 333, 811.               | Harrison A.         | II, 596, 651.     | Justin W.            | IV, 591.               |
| Stephen P.           | II, 396. IV, 521.          | VI, 772.            |                   | Luther, 2d           | IV, 654.               |
| Thomas A.            | V, 333, 811.               | William H.          | I, 800. VII, 76.  | Warren               | V, 424.                |
| William              | IV, 320.                   | ROYNAN, Maurice     | III, 652.         | William B.           | III, 749.              |
| William H.           | VI, 49.                    | ROYS, John M.       | IV, 506.          | William H.           | II, 40.                |
| Rowelson, William G. | II, 440.                   | Roza, George        | I, 679. III, 457. | RUGGLES, Abram A.    | III, 86.               |
| Rowen, James         | IV, 370.                   | ROZIER, Frank       | III, 206.         | Adrian D.            | IV, 31.                |
| Michael              | IV, 813.                   | William             | VII, 391.         | Alfred R.            | III, 418.              |
| Rowin, Thomas        | VI, 522.                   | RUAN, Michael       | II, 97.           | Edwin O.             | I, 599.                |
| Rowland, James S.    | V, 341, 352.               | (See CLARK, George) |                   | Francis E.           | I, 27.                 |
| Joseph               | IV, 834.                   | RUBEO, Joseph       | V, 75.            | Frank S.             | I, 493.                |
| Lewis                | VII, 254.                  | RUBIA, Joseph       | V, 504.           | Frederick            | VII, 84.               |
| Michael              | I, 787.                    | RUBIN, Robert       | II, 520.          | George               | VI, 38.                |
| Miles                | IV, 104.                   | RUBINS, Silas       | V, 518.           | George E.            | II, 396.               |
| Morris               | II, 547.                   | RUBY, Charles N.    | VII, 26.          | George H.            | VI, 160.               |
| William              | I, 27.                     | Daniel              | I, 501.           | Henry P.             | I, 33.                 |
| Rowlands, William    | V, 394.                    | George C.           | II, 362.          | Ira W.               | V, 558.                |
| Rowley, Bernard      | I, 603.                    | Jacob               | I, 119. VI, 701.  | William P.           | I, 768. IV, 808.       |
| Charles A.           | II, 471.                   | Jacob G.            | II, 680.          | RUGLES, Jackson      | VI, 308.               |
| Charles S.           | III, 817.                  | James               | II, 362.          | RUHE, George         | III, 325, 699.         |
| Edward               | I, 667.                    | RUCKER, William     | V, 666.           | RUHLANDER, August    | VII, 254.              |
| Frederick A.         | III, 273.                  | RUCKTERSHEL, Henry  | IV, 475.          | RUHING, Frederick    | IV, 265.               |
| George E.            | III, 161.                  | RUDD, James B.      | III, 782.         | Frederick R.         | IV, 808.               |
| Henry                | IV, 367.                   | John B.             | VI, 647.          | RUHR, Herman         | VI, 418.               |
| Henry R.             | V, 793.                    | RUDDERHAM, Charles  | I, 346.           | RUIGROK, Geradus     | III, 373.              |
| Herbert B.           | III, 621.                  | William E.          | IV, 456.          | RULOFSON, Charles B. | III, 179.              |
| John M.              | II, 772. V, 352.           | RUDDI, Manuel       | VI, 411.          | RUMBLE, John         | II, 529.               |
| John R.              | III, 161.                  | RUDDICK, William H. | V, 441.           | RUMER, Charles H.    | VII, 254.              |
| John W.              | III, 621.                  | RUDDOCK, Horace     | IV, 443.          | RUMERY, Ezra         | II, 319.               |
| Ralph A.             | VI, 395. VII, 309.         | VI, 66.             |                   | Ezra D.              | VI, 308.               |
| Robert               | I, 465.                    | RUDE, Albert        | VI, 701.          | Frank C.             | V, 223.                |
| Thomas               | II, 9. IV, 239.            | RUDER, Charles W.   | VI, 635.          | William M.           | VI, 153, 259.          |
|                      |                            | RUDLOFF, George     | VII, 26.          |                      |                        |
|                      |                            | RUDOLPH, Francis J. | IV, 709.          |                      |                        |
|                      |                            | Jacob               | VII, 26.          |                      |                        |

|                       |                             |                     |                                      |                 |                                              |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------|
| RUMLEY, David         | III, 457.                   | RUSHTON, Charles    | IV, 456.                             | RUSSELL (cont.) |                                              |
| George                | VI, 576, 701.               | John                | II, 9.                               | Edward K.       | V, 367, 424.                                 |
| RUMMEL, Alexander T.  | VII, 254.                   | RUSHWORTH, Henry    | IV, 591.                             | Edward P.       | V, 191.                                      |
| RUMNEY, Edwin E.      | IV, 856.                    | John B.             | I, 380. III, 566.                    | Edward T.       | IV, 340.                                     |
| George R.             | III, 331.                   | William             | I, 468.                              | Edward W.       | VI, 90.                                      |
| James N.              | VI, 732.                    | William M.          | I, 448.                              | Edwin F.        | I, 613. IV, 473.                             |
| Joseph F.             | II, 565.                    | RUSO, Payton        | VII, 391.                            | Edwin L.        | III, 119.                                    |
| RUMPLE, Victor        | VI, 724.                    | Russ, Alamando B.   | IV, 394.                             | Eleazer         | III, 402.                                    |
| RUMRILL, James F.     | I, 452.                     | Charles D.          | IV, 867. V, 87.                      | Ellis S.        | VI, 411.                                     |
| Joseph R.             | VI, 348.                    | Frank H.            | V, 123.                              | Estus S.        | VI, 462.                                     |
| Lucius B.             | II, 662.                    | George W.           | IV, 71.                              | Eugene F.       | VI, 128.                                     |
| RUMVILLE, Henry J.    | III, 580.                   | John F.             | V, 450. IV, 577.                     | Francis B.      | II, 106.                                     |
| RUMWELL, Oliver B.    | III, 20.                    | Jordan,             | IV, 684.                             | Francis C.      | IV, 558, 624.                                |
| RUNCK, George         | VII, 26.                    | W. Frank            | I, 236.                              | Francis G.      | III, 128.                                    |
| RUNDELL, James F.     | VI, 49.                     | RUSSEL, Cabot J.    | IV, 290.                             | Francis L. D.   | VI, 772.                                     |
| RUNDLE, Joseph T.     | I, 216.                     | (error for RUSSELL) |                                      | Frank           | I, 384. VI, 577.                             |
| VI, 90.               |                             | RUSSELL, Abram      | III, 786.                            | Frederick       | IV, 400.                                     |
| Joshua                | II, 684.                    | Albert              | V, 126.                              | Frederick E.    | III, 112.                                    |
| RUNDLET, Taylor P.    | IV, 28.                     | Albert M.           | II, 680.                             | Frederick S.    | II, 635.                                     |
| V, 327.               |                             | Albert W.           | I, 793.                              | George I.       | 405. IV, 289.                                |
| RUNDLETT, Charles W.  | IV, 542.                    | Alfred L.           | II, 175.                             | George A.       | IV, 71.                                      |
| Edgar C.              | IV, 116.                    | Alfred W.           | IV, 306.                             | George B.       | IV, 31. VII, 254.                            |
| Edward S.             | V, 613.                     | Alvin H.            | VI, 265.                             | George R.       | V, 823.                                      |
| James H.              | IV, 542.                    | Andrew W.           | I, 164. II, 396.                     | George S.       | I, 353. IV, 28, 93.                          |
| John                  | II, 434.                    | Arthur W.           | VI, 604.                             | George T.       | II, 89, 279. V, 622.                         |
| Oliver S.             | II, 419.                    | Asa M.              | III, 413.                            | George W.       | II, 547. III, 571. IV, 638. V, 823.          |
| RUNNELLS, Daniel P.   | VII, 76.                    | Augustine K.        | V, 622.                              | VI, 701.        |                                              |
| John                  | VII, 391.                   | Austin W.           | I, 353.                              | George W. G.    | V, 25.                                       |
| John S.               | V, 598.                     | Benjamin, Jr.       | VI, 375.                             | Harry H.        | IV, 87.                                      |
| Thomas                | III, 103. VII, 391.         | Benjamin F.         | II, 122.                             | Henry           | I, 813. II, 640. III, 729. IV, 703. VII, 26. |
| Warren H.             | V, 256.                     | Benjamin W.         | II, 440.                             | Henry C.        | V, 787.                                      |
| RUNNELS, Nathaniel B. | IV, 211.                    | Cabot J.            | IV, 679.                             | Henry F.        | IV, 218, 646. V, 823.                        |
| William F.            | II, 211.                    | Caleb               | III, 362.                            | Henry S.        | I, 119. VI, 230. 493.                        |
| RUNNEY, Michael       | V, 780.                     | Calvin              | VI, 526.                             | Henry W.        | IV, 300.                                     |
| RUPEL, Edward         | VI, 604.                    | Charles             | I, 285, 318, 723. III, 782. VI, 488. | Hiram           | IV, 385.                                     |
| RUPERT, Andrew J.     | V, 812.                     | Charles F.          | II, 77. IV, 212, 578, 622.           | Hiram F.        | I, 431.                                      |
| Charles               | II, 256.                    | Charles G.          | II, 3.                               | Homer           | III, 626.                                    |
| RUPP, Joseph D.       | II, 267.                    | Charles L.          | IV, 608.                             | Horace          | III, 566.                                    |
| RUPPERT, Ernest       | VII, 254.                   | Charles S.          | IV, 336, 343. VII, 309.              | Hubbard, Jr.    | I, 285. IV, 274.                             |
| Frederick             | II, 520.                    | Charles T.          | I, 45. V, 492.                       | H. Clement      | III, 801.                                    |
| RUPPRECHT, Ludwig     | VII, 26.                    | Charles W.          | I, 723.                              | Ira             | I, 737. VI, 772.                             |
| RUSACK, Henry         | II, 195.                    | Cornelius           | II, 447.                             | Isaac           | II, 502. IV, 424.                            |
| RUSBY, George         | I, 480.                     | Daniel              | VII, 392.                            | Isaac H.        | V, 367.                                      |
| RUSE, Joseph          | II, 662.                    | Daniel M.           | II, 346.                             | Isaiah          | III, 206.                                    |
| RUSH, Abraham C.      | II, 574.                    | Daniel W.           | I, 390. II, 486.                     | Jacob           | VI, 526.                                     |
| Albert                | VII, 391.                   | David               | V, 367.                              | James           | II, 556. III, 69. V, 622. VI, 635.           |
| Charles H.            | V, 213.                     | David A.            | I, 470. VI, 772.                     | James D.        | II, 440.                                     |
| Edward                | V, 683.                     | David F.            | V, 352.                              | James E.        | VI, 418, 534.                                |
| James                 | I, 455.                     | Dwight              | III, 142.                            |                 |                                              |
| John                  | II, 538. IV, 257. VII, 254. | Edmund              | IV, 58.                              |                 |                                              |
| RUSHFORD, Mitchell    | III, 807.                   | Edward              | I, 146. III, 63. VI, 423. VII, 309.  |                 |                                              |
| RUSHTIN, Leander      | IV, 726.                    | Edward J.           | II, 175. V, 835. VI, 147.            |                 |                                              |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



| RUSSELL (cont.)                                                                   |                                 | RUSSELL (cont.)                                                  |                                           | RUTAN, Rynier       |                                                                                                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| James L. R.                                                                       | I, 376. III, 75.                | Robert                                                           | VII, 392.                                 | RUTH, Edward        | V, 67.                                                                                                                                       |
| James R.                                                                          | II, 502.                        | Samuel                                                           | I, 548.                                   | Frederick           | III, 725.                                                                                                                                    |
| James S.                                                                          | IV, 867. V, 87.                 | Samuel J.                                                        | V, 787.                                   | John                | V, 54.                                                                                                                                       |
| James T.                                                                          | II, 702. III, 534. IV, 698.     | Samuel P.                                                        | II, 640.                                  | Matthew M.          | I, 64.                                                                                                                                       |
| James W.                                                                          | III, 561.                       | Solomon P.                                                       | VI, 153.                                  | Richard A.          | IV, 845. V, 71.                                                                                                                              |
| Jeremiah                                                                          | V, 701.                         | Stephen S.                                                       | II, 502.                                  | Richard S.          | V, 394.                                                                                                                                      |
| Jeremiah, Jr.                                                                     | I, 335.                         | Stephen W.                                                       | II, 188.                                  | William             | III, 223.                                                                                                                                    |
| Jeremiah S.                                                                       | IV, 169.                        | Sylvester W.                                                     | III, 511.                                 | William B.          | I, 58.                                                                                                                                       |
| Jerry F.                                                                          | IV, 578.                        | Theodore F.                                                      | IV, 332.                                  | RUTHER, Rudolph     | V, 83.                                                                                                                                       |
| John I, 580. II, 311, 362, 502. III, 757. IV, 539. V, 683. VI, 482, 604. VII, 64. |                                 | Thomas I, 536, 618. II, 59, 427, 731. IV, 751. VI, 28. VII, 254. |                                           | RUTHERFORD, Allen   | I, 259.                                                                                                                                      |
| John B. A.                                                                        | V, 622.                         | Thomas J.                                                        | II, 319, 574. V, 763, 823.                | Samuel              | IV, 743.                                                                                                                                     |
| John C.                                                                           | I, 800.                         | Truffle                                                          | V, 142.                                   | Samuel C.           | VII, 254.                                                                                                                                    |
| John F.                                                                           | III, 149.                       | Warren Dutton                                                    | II, 362.                                  | RUTHILL, Anthony    | VI, 259.                                                                                                                                     |
| John H.                                                                           | I, 346. II, 16, 256. IV, 116.   | Warren E.                                                        | III, 128.                                 | RUTHMAN, Augustus   | VII, 254.                                                                                                                                    |
| John M.                                                                           | II, 122.                        | Warren S.                                                        | I, 471.                                   | RUTIS, Arthur       | VI, 418.                                                                                                                                     |
| John R.                                                                           | VI, 72.                         | Willard A.                                                       | III, 149.                                 | RUTLEDGE, Francis   | VI, 701.                                                                                                                                     |
| John T.                                                                           | I, 548. V, 117.                 | William                                                          | III, 216. IV, 235, 730. V, 622. VII, 392. | George              | VI, 577.                                                                                                                                     |
| John W.                                                                           | II, 833. III, 542, 594. V, 823. | William A.                                                       | IV, 591.                                  | George E.           | I, 768.                                                                                                                                      |
| Joseph                                                                            | III, 402.                       | William B.                                                       | V, 793.                                   | Joseph              | VI, 701.                                                                                                                                     |
| Joseph, Jr.                                                                       | V, 622.                         | William H.                                                       | II, 337. IV, 221, 588. V, 691. VI, 635.   | Thomas              | IV, 834.                                                                                                                                     |
| Joseph G.                                                                         | IV, 436.                        | William J.                                                       | I, 593. VII, 64.                          | William             | IV, 693.                                                                                                                                     |
| Joseph W.                                                                         | III, 108.                       | William L.                                                       | IV, 243.                                  | RUTTER, Daniel      | IV, 713, 730.                                                                                                                                |
| J. Wiley                                                                          | IV, 608.                        | William O.                                                       | I, 343, 524. VI, 7, 153.                  | John                | V, 352.                                                                                                                                      |
| J. Willard                                                                        | IV, 272.                        | William P.                                                       | II, 301.                                  | Thomas              | V, 107, 287.                                                                                                                                 |
| Knott P.                                                                          | V, 613.                         | William R.                                                       | I, 156.                                   | RUVALD, Henry C. A. | V, 645.                                                                                                                                      |
| Lauriman H.                                                                       | II, 122.                        | William W.                                                       | III, 481.                                 | RYALL, William      | I, 649.                                                                                                                                      |
| Levi                                                                              | II, 47. IV, 98.                 | Wilson H.                                                        | V, 613.                                   | RYAN, Andrew        | I, 661. II, 454.                                                                                                                             |
| Levi S.                                                                           | I, 806.                         | Wilson H., 3d                                                    | V, 613.                                   | Benjamin D.         | II, 134. VII, 84.                                                                                                                            |
| Loren                                                                             | IV, 845. VI, 227.               | Winslow                                                          | V, 622. VI, 49.                           | Bernard             | I, 146.                                                                                                                                      |
| Lyman                                                                             | IV, 44.                         | Ziba H.                                                          | IV, 120.                                  | Bryant              | I, 501.                                                                                                                                      |
| Marcus P.                                                                         | IV, 44.                         | RUSSELLO, Levi                                                   | V, 76.                                    | Charles             | IV, 850.                                                                                                                                     |
| Martin V. B.                                                                      | V, 613.                         | RUSSES, Louis                                                    | III, 257.                                 | Cornelius           | IV, 169.                                                                                                                                     |
| Matthew                                                                           | VI, 72.                         | RUSSETT, Henry                                                   | IV, 176.                                  | Daniel              | II, 101, 684. III, 273. V, 763, 835. VII, 26.                                                                                                |
| Maynard                                                                           | I, 58. VI, 107.                 | RUSSUM, Alexander                                                | VII, 392.                                 | Dennis              | II, 89. VII, 27.                                                                                                                             |
| Michael                                                                           | I, 643. IV, 347. VI, 286.       | RUST, Alvin                                                      | I, 699.                                   | Edward              | I, 188. III, 822. IV, 469. V, 214. VI, 729.                                                                                                  |
| Mitchell                                                                          | IV, 466.                        | Augustus                                                         | V, 123.                                   | Edward J.           | I, 615.                                                                                                                                      |
| Moody S.                                                                          | III, 98.                        | Benjamin F.                                                      | III, 481.                                 | George A.           | III, 594.                                                                                                                                    |
| Moses                                                                             | VI, 526.                        | Charles H.                                                       | III, 185.                                 | George W.           | III, 465.                                                                                                                                    |
| M. Thomas                                                                         | II, 630.                        | Charles M.                                                       | V, 223.                                   | Henry L.            | IV, 407.                                                                                                                                     |
| Nathan                                                                            | II, 106. IV, 82.                | Charles S.                                                       | III, 397.                                 | James               | I, 33, 112, 146, 161, 488, 661. II, 59, 122, 357, 731, 763, 789. III, 547, 632. IV, 36, 459, 528, 581. V, 209, 272, 504, 518, 606, 674, 840. |
| Nathan, Jr.                                                                       | IV, 28.                         | Edwin F.                                                         | V, 394, 518.                              | James B.            | IV, 845.                                                                                                                                     |
| Nathan H.                                                                         | IV, 436.                        | Elbridge                                                         | I, 311.                                   | James F.            | II, 22. VI, 395.                                                                                                                             |
| N. Austin                                                                         | IV, 608.                        | Fordyce A.                                                       | III, 408.                                 | James L.            | I, 612. V, 163.                                                                                                                              |
| Patrick                                                                           | I, 728.                         | Jacob L.                                                         | III, 149.                                 | James M.            | IV, 320. V, 823. VII, 115.                                                                                                                   |
| Peter                                                                             | III, 298, 734.                  | James                                                            | III, 706.                                 |                     |                                                                                                                                              |
| Philemon R., Jr.                                                                  | V, 817.                         | Lafayette                                                        | VI, 701.                                  |                     |                                                                                                                                              |
| Philip                                                                            | III, 298.                       | Louis                                                            | VII, 26.                                  |                     |                                                                                                                                              |
| Richard F.                                                                        | I, 524. VI, 526.                | Samuel                                                           | III, 504.                                 |                     |                                                                                                                                              |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## RYAN (cont.)

Jeremiah I, 181.  
 Jeremiah J. I, 302.  
 John I, 39, 85, 126, 146,  
 537, 610, 615, 617, 655.  
 II, 188, 236, 575, 741,  
 799, 832. III, 20, 33,  
 216, 576. IV, 116, 486,  
 834, 861. V, 46, 101,  
 164, 191, 380, 504, 674,  
 750, 768. VI, 49, 60, 98,  
 223, 227, 265, 365, 375,  
 395, 462, 719. VII, 27,  
 254.  
 John, 1st I, 637. III, 552.  
 John, 2d I, 637. III, 552.  
 John, 3d I, 637.  
 John A. IV, 265. VI, 17.  
 John D. II, 486, 680. V,  
 164.  
 John H. I, 112. II, 427.  
 John J. III, 288. V, 484.  
 VII, 27.  
 John O. IV, 332. V, 34.  
 John R. III, 155.  
 Joseph II, 502. VI, 719.  
 Joseph F. IV, 162.  
 Kerran I, 689.  
 Lawrence I, 475. II, 816.  
 III, 632.  
 Malachi III, 632.  
 Martin IV, 850.  
 Marvin IV, 172.  
 Mathew V, 683.  
 Matthew VI, 180.  
 Michael I, 480, 800. II,  
 231. III, 264. IV, 401,  
 496, 834. V, 63, 504.  
 VII, 254.  
 Morris R. VI, 482.  
 Patrick I, 637, 759. II,  
 68, 167, 301, 434, 585,  
 832. III, 87, 103, 119,  
 273. IV, 456. V, 710,  
 734. VI, 452, 462, 647.  
 VII, 64.  
 Peter I, 801. VII, 27.  
 Philip I, 236.  
 Ralph VI, 719.  
 Rhodes III, 433.

## RYAN (cont.)

Richard I, 704. II, 668.  
 III, 530. IV, 221, 353.  
 V, 710.  
 Samuel L. III, 385. VII,  
 309.  
 Simeon B. III, 368.  
 Thomas I, 304, 418, 643.  
 II, 101, 195, 252. III,  
 518, 811. IV, 24, 184,  
 V, 38, 46, 543, 683, 722,  
 VI, 38, 647. VII, 27.  
 Thomas F. VI, 433. VII,  
 27.  
 Thomas H. III, 766. IV,  
 184.  
 Timothy I, 649. III, 223,  
 IV, 396, 404. V, 107,  
 176, 288. VI, 729.  
 VII, 55.  
 Timothy, Jr. III, 594.  
 Timothy A. III, 185.  
 Tobias VII, 255.  
 Warren IV, 679.  
 Waterman M. III, 594.  
 William I, 92, 133, 195,  
 248. II, 479, 490, 585.  
 III, 206, 216, 413. IV,  
 440, 575. V, 530. VI,  
 180, 701.  
 William A. IV, 813.  
 William H. VI, 458, 577.  
 William P. I, 288, 674.  
 III, 368.  
 William S. V, 450.  
 RYCROFT, Edwin IV, 192.  
 RYDAMS, Leonard III, 362.  
 RYDE, Benjamin V, 67.  
 RYDER, Alvah IV, 53.  
 Amos C. V, 38.  
 Charles G. II, 153.  
 Charles H. V, 253.  
 David III, 580. VI, 433.  
 David P. V, 7.  
 Edward T. II, 390. V,  
 787.  
 Ezra B. V, 7.  
 George E. VI, 433.  
 George F. I, 263. II, 575.

## RYDER (cont.)

George R. II, 378. V,  
 290.  
 George W. IV, 129. V,  
 236.  
 Gideon A. II, 384.  
 Gilbert M. V, 290.  
 Henry F. V, 367.  
 James II, 673.  
 John B. II, 746.  
 John C. V, 7.  
 John E. IV, 415.  
 John J. III, 580.  
 Joseph F. III, 580.  
 Joshua A. IV, 328.  
 Madison N. I, 199.  
 Reuben J. IV, 314.  
 Samuel M. II, 373.  
 Samuel N. IV, 293.  
 Stanley V, 606.  
 Stephen C. II, 373.  
 Sumner III, 580.  
 Verenus H. VI, 54.  
 William II, 502.  
 William A. V, 806.  
 William D. V, 787.  
 William J. VI, 120.  
 RYE, James VI, 301.  
 William VII, 115.  
 RYERSON, George W. VII,  
 255.  
 Horace I, 78.  
 John R. II, 16.  
 Roswell G. IV, 867. V,  
 87.  
 Simeon I, 475.  
 RYLEY, Amos VI, 314.  
 Leonard V, 58.  
 RYMERS, Edward II, 521.  
 RYMES, Albert J. V, 209.  
 RYMILL, George H. VI, 359.  
 William D. V, 169.  
 RYONSON, Charles E. II, 362.  
 Franklin S. II, 346.  
 RYTHER, Charles W. I, 718.  
 Edwin E. IV, 588. V,  
 683.  
 Henry A. III, 142.  
 William E. I, 718.  
 RYVES, John V, 701.

S

|                         |                          |                       |                                   |                      |                   |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| SABIN, Alonzo           | II, 161.                 | SAFFORD (cont.)       |                                   | SALMON, Hugh         | III, 743.         |
| Charles C.              | IV, 198.                 | George W.             | IV, 513.                          | John                 | IV, 813. V, 287.  |
| George F.               | IV, 850.                 | Joseph H.             | I, 392, 428.                      | John F.              | V, 629.           |
| George Frederick        | IV, 628.                 | Stillman              | II, 146.                          | John J.              | III, 87.          |
| Henry M.                | IV, 585.                 | William H. H.         | I, 9.                             | SALMSTEIN, August    | II, 384.          |
| Ralph J.                | IV, 235.                 | W. Augustus           | IV, 300.                          | SALOIS, Michael      | III, 142.         |
| William                 | III, 594. IV, 572.       | SAGAR, Oscar          | III, 720.                         | SALSBUURY, Bowman G. | IV, 211, 278.     |
| VI, 114.                |                          | SAGE, Elisha          | VI, 647.                          | Erastus              | IV, 562.          |
| SABINE, John D.         | VII, 27.                 | George W.             | IV, 489.                          | Robert               | I, 191.           |
| Richard M.              | IV, 218.                 | Richard C.            | I, 607. IV, 363. VI, 448.         | S. Norton            | V, 504.           |
| SABINES, Edward         | II, 450.                 | Samuel                | I, 448.                           | SALTER, Henry        | V, 169.           |
| SABINS, Philander G.    | V, 262.                  | SAGENDORPH, Edward W. | VII, 309.                         | Richard H.           | I, 2.             |
| VI, 236.                |                          | Edwin                 | III, 418.                         | Solomon              | II, 427.          |
| Weston G.               | IV, 404.                 | Milton                | III, 418.                         | Thomas T.            | I, 280. II, 696.  |
| SABOURIN, Charles       | IV, 873.                 | SAGER, George         | I, 501. II, 521. III, 791.        | William              | I, 280. II, 696.  |
| SACHSE, Guido           | III, 373.                | SAGET, Louis          | III, 488.                         | SALTMARSH, Edward C. | II, 34.           |
| SACHSSE, Guido or Oscar | III, 373.                | SAGUSKI, Joseph       | III, 576.                         | SALTUS, Bishop       | IV, 221.          |
| SACKETT, Alonzo F.      | I, 713. V, 352, 464.     | SAHLMAN, John C.      | VII, 255.                         | SALTZWEDEL, Emil     | III, 675.         |
| Austin, Jr.             | II, 319. V, 734.         | SAHR, Simon           | VI, 411.                          | SALVAGE, John D.     | IV, 325.          |
| Austin D.               | IV, 360.                 | SAID, Nicholas        | IV, 755.                          | SALVE, Gottlieb      | VII, 27.          |
| Charles                 | III, 185.                | SAILOR, Christian     | VI, 491.                          | SALVINI, Antonio     | V, 829.           |
| Cornelius               | I, 733. VI, 406.         | SAINT, William        | V, 780.                           | SAMBOSE, Henry       | IV, 493.          |
| David H.                | VII, 27.                 | SAKLEN, Yon           | II, 592.                          | SAMLER, James E.     | I, 577, 603.      |
| Edwin G.                | V, 756.                  | SALDERN, Herman       | VI, 418.                          | SAMMIS, David L.     | IV, 594.          |
| Francis                 | II, 529. III, 161.       | SALE, John            | IV, 538.                          | Lucius H.            | II, 611.          |
| Moses                   | I, 33.                   | John A.               | VI, 359.                          | SAMMON, John         | VII, 27.          |
| Noble D.                | III, 142.                | SALEA, Peter          | III, 368.                         | SAMPLE, William      | V, 780.           |
| Norman A.               | VII, 255.                | SALES, Daniel         | II, 362.                          | SAMPSON, Arthur B.   | IV, 170.          |
| Seth                    | III, 496.                | Franz                 | III, 325.                         | Augustus M.          | I, 170.           |
| Trelawney               | III, 786.                | SALESBURY, James C.   | VI, 604.                          | Augustus N.          | II, 83.           |
| William                 | V, 829.                  | SALINAS, Charles H.   | VII, 27.                          | Azor H.              | I, 263.           |
| William W.              | III, 185.                | SALISBURY, George H.  | VI, 160.                          | Benjamin             | II, 384. V, 408.  |
| SACKRIDER, George M.    | IV, 282.                 | John                  | II, 625.                          | Benjamin F.          | II, 585.          |
| SADLER, Charles J.      | VI, 701. VII, 309.       | Thomas J.             | II, 486.                          | VII, 27.             |                   |
| Henry S.                | I, 570.                  | William G.            | I, 356.                           | Bradford             | IV, 19.           |
| Jacob                   | VI, 501.                 | William H.            | I, 164. IV, 201. V, 236. VI, 701. | Caswell              | IV, 743.          |
| James M.                | II, 34.                  | SALKELD, Thomas L.    | VII, 255.                         | Charles              | III, 357.         |
| John W.                 | IV, 378.                 | SALKINS, John B.      | I, 667. III, 504.                 | Charles H.           | III, 610. V, 367. |
| Rupert J.               | I, 98.                   | Richard               | I, 555.                           | Charles M.           | I, 27. VI, 772.   |
| Warren M.               | III, 408.                | Richard H.            | I, 555, 593.                      | Christopher C.       | II, 479.          |
| Willard S.              | I, 567. VI, 462.         | William               | II, 731.                          | Columbus             | VI, 701.          |
| William G.              | I, 184. V, 25.           | SALLA, Joseph R.      | V, 394, 504.                      | David H.             | IV, 713, 743.     |
| SAEF, Matthew           | II, 691.                 | SALLER, William       | III, 442.                         | Dwight               | V, 424.           |
| SAEGER, Baptist         | VII, 255.                | SALLEY, James K. P.   | VII, 115.                         | Eden                 | IV, 538.          |
| SAFFO, John             | VII, 392.                | SALLY, Robert C.      | III, 418.                         | Eden, 2d             | IV, 31.           |
| SAFFORD, Asa            | I, 346. IV, 320. V, 275. |                       |                                   | Edward               | V, 283.           |
| De Forest               | IV, 293.                 |                       |                                   | Ezra F.              | I, 202.           |
| Edward P.               | II, 241.                 |                       |                                   | Frank                | II, 529.          |
| Frank                   | II, 615.                 |                       |                                   | George B.            | I, 263.           |
|                         |                          |                       |                                   | George D.            | III, 766.         |

Volume number in "roman numerals." Page number in arabic." For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## SAMPSON (cont.)

George H. I, 321.  
 George P. VI, 518.  
 George T. II, 390.  
 Henry G. III, 446.  
 Horace E. II, 378. V, 683.  
 Horatio C. I, 260. V, 249, 280.  
 Horatio N. I, 240.  
 Ichabod VI, 174.  
 Ira B. III, 122. V, 722.  
 Isaac L. IV, 32. V, 290.  
 Isaac M. II, 535.  
 Isaac P. V, 590.  
 James B. II, 40.  
 James H. III, 357. V, 20.  
 James M. I, 237.  
 Japhet M. I, 493.  
 John I, 174. IV, 15. VI, 604.  
 John G. III, 293.  
 John J. V, 492.  
 John M. VI, 90.  
 Jonathan H. III, 3.  
 Joseph N. II, 586.  
 Lewis T. I, 291.  
 Lewis W. V, 185.  
 Liberty B. III, 600.  
 Louis V, 793.  
 Merritt F. VI, 438.  
 Miles IV, 15.  
 Nahum IV, 32. VI, 17.  
 Orange S. I, 542. II, 640.  
 Patrick IV, 773.  
 Peleg W. II, 319. V, 722.  
 Perez B. II, 66.  
 Richard H. VI, 215.  
 Robert VI, 167.  
 Samuel III, 488. IV, 145.  
 Sidney W. V, 239.  
 Thomas W. I, 161.  
 Waldo B. IV, 289.  
 Walter H. V, 530.  
 Walter Scott I, 392.  
 Walter S. II, 657.  
 Warren W. V, 252.  
 Whitcomb E. IV, 496.  
 William I, 612. II, 510.  
 William H. VI, 125.  
 William R. IV, 404.  
 William S. II, 367.  
 Zabdiel S. I, 199.  
 SAMSON, Albert A. IV, 65.  
 VII, 309.  
 David W. IV, 739.  
 George W. V, 744.  
 Henry K. III, 52.

SAMUEL, Frank III, 642.  
 Joseph III, 474. V, 205.  
 VI, 54.  
 William IV, 721.  
 William G. VII, 392.  
 SAMUELS, Henry IV, 743.  
 Louis VI, 701.  
 Richard C. VI, 236.  
 Samuel D. V, 205. VI, 55.  
 Solomon D. V, 450.  
 SANACAL, Lewis II, 794.  
 SANBORN, Abner R. I, 465.  
 Alfred L. II, 128.  
 Almon IV, 535.  
 Andrew J. I, 419.  
 Benjamin C. II, 673.  
 Benjamin O. I, 596.  
 Charles A. IV, 357. V, 223.  
 Charles H. III, 190.  
 Charles M. VII, 27.  
 Charles O. V, 367.  
 Charles W. H. IV, 180.  
 V, 530.  
 Cutler D. V, 367.  
 Drew A. VI, 604. VII, 255.  
 Eben K. III, 397.  
 Edward D. V, 823.  
 Edward G. VI, 556.  
 Edwin G. I, 394. IV, 165.  
 VII, 309.  
 Elijah VI, 604.  
 Elisha I, 593.  
 Erastus E. V, 684. VI, 354.  
 Eugene D. V, 450, 530.  
 Frank I, 384. III, 112.  
 V, 63, 195.  
 Frank L. I, 379. III, 87.  
 Frederick A. I, 437.  
 Frederick G. VI, 560.  
 VII, 95.  
 Frederick P. I, 409.  
 George I, 570.  
 George B. VI, 244.  
 George F. V, 530.  
 George G. II, 401. V, 275.  
 George L. III, 93.  
 George W. V, 341, 480, 492. VI, 147.  
 George W. L. VII, 55.  
 Harvey B. VI, 107.  
 Henry S. II, 83.  
 Herbert F. V, 160.  
 Herschel A. II, 111.  
 Horace E. V, 613.

## SANBORN (cont.)

Ira B. VI, 114.  
 James A. III, 75.  
 James B. P. I, 458.  
 James D. I, 397, 661.  
 James E. III, 320.  
 James M. I, 380, 445. VI, 557.  
 Jere P. III, 20.  
 Jeremiah I, 793.  
 Jeremiah B. IV, 440.  
 Jeremiah P. V, 315.  
 John III, 69. IV, 6.  
 John C. I, 210, 458. IV, 236. VI, 549.  
 John D. I, 161. II, 746. VII, 255.  
 John F. I, 311. II, 657.  
 John H. I, 321.  
 John S. I, 139. III, 580.  
 Joseph R. I, 527.  
 Joseph S. VII, 76.  
 Joseph W. IV, 513. V, 225.  
 Joshua S. V, 110.  
 Levi C. I, 92. VII, 255.  
 Lewis T. III, 688.  
 Loammi B. II, 832.  
 Madison VI, 544.  
 Moses VI, 12.  
 Orin IV, 104.  
 Orsemus III, 198.  
 Otis S. III, 556.  
 Richard M. VI, 386.  
 Roswell C. III, 465.  
 Samuel V, 735.  
 Silas, Jr. V, 812.  
 Silas M. III, 373. V, 710.  
 Sylvanus I, 458.  
 Theophilus II, 301.  
 Tudor I, 343.  
 Wheelock I, 139.  
 William H. II, 10. IV, 328.  
 William J. V, 763. VI, 139.  
 William M. IV, 184, 867. V, 87.  
 William T. IV, 444.  
 William W. III, 331.  
 SANCHEZ, Joseph III, 273.  
 SANCOMB, David IV, 867.  
 SANDAS, John VII, 115.  
 SANDBACH, Joseph II, 195.  
 SANDBERG, Frederick I, 813.  
 SANDER, William I, 126. III, 325, 699.



|                      |                        |                     |                  |                          |                   |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| SANDERS, Alick       | VI, 722.               | SANDERSON (cont.)   |                  | SANFORD (cont.)          |                   |
| Austin W.            | VII, 309.              | Robert              | VII, 27.         | John A.                  | V, 606.           |
| Barzellus            | VII, 505.              | Samuel E.           | III, 801.        | John B.                  | V, 199.           |
| Chandler W.          | V, 146.                | Turner J.           | V, 63.           | John D.                  | IV, 112.          |
| Charles              | IV, 448.               | William D.          | IV, 596.         | John G.                  | V, 408.           |
| Edward D.            | II, 434.               | William E. F.       | III, 179.        | John H. T.               | III, 547.         |
| Henderson            | VII, 392.              | William H.          | I, 475.          | John L.                  | II, 657.          |
| Henry A.             | III, 58.               | William P.          | IV, 307.         | John M.                  | I, 126.           |
| James D.             | VII, 115.              | William R.          | VII, 255.        | Joseph C.                | VI, 635.          |
| James H.             | III, 610.              | SANDFORD, George    | VII, 255.        | Joseph E.                | I, 488.           |
| John I, 689.         | V, 518. VII, 255.      | George H.           | II, 575.         | Joseph W.                | IV, 300.          |
| Jonathan H.          | II, 630.               | Henry W.            | III, 117.        | Leonard M.               | I, 188.           |
| Lewis                | VI, 505.               | William             | VI, 701.         | Merritt S. I, 694.       | II, 586.          |
| Lewis T.             | I, 484.                | SANDLAND, Thomas G. | IV, 397.         | III, 811.                |                   |
| Robert               | VI, 509.               | SANDLEY, Patrick    | V, 153.          | Miles                    | III, 122.         |
| William              | II, 101. V, 98.        | SANDLING, John      | III, 811.        | Myron S.                 | V, 701.           |
| SANDERSON, Albert H. | IV, 370.               | SANDOW, Henry       | I, 637.          | Nathan J.                | VI, 577.          |
| Alfred A.            | IV, 555.               | SANDQUIST, Andrew   | III, 98.         | Samuel H., Jr.           | IV, 44.           |
| Augustine            | IV, 240. V, 551.       | SANDRA, Francis H.  | VII, 88.         | Samuel W.                | VII, 115.         |
| Calvin D.            | III, 37.               | SANDS, Albert I.    | IV, 28. V, 223.  | Squire                   | I, 221.           |
| Charles              | IV, 176.               | Charles W.          | VI, 224.         | Stephen H.               | VI, 701.          |
| Charles A.           | IV, 608.               | Christopher C.      | VII, 115.        | Sylvester I, 181.        | V, 34.            |
| Convers F.           | VI, 215, 482.          | Ebenezer H.         | VII, 255.        | T. William               | VI, 635.          |
| Daniel               | III, 258.              | Edward              | II, 342.         | Wilbur F.                | VI, 72.           |
| Edward E.            | III, 801.              | George              | V, 160.          | William                  | I, 793.           |
| Edwin C.             | VI, 223, 488.          | George H. I, 51.    | VI, 197.         | William, Jr.             | III, 413.         |
| Frederick I, 349.    | VI, 557.               | George H. I, 51.    | VII, 309.        | William F.               | III, 604.         |
| Frederick L.         | IV, 642.               | George R.           | I, 528, 559.     | William N.               | V, 506.           |
| Frederick M.         | II, 601.               | Gustavus            | I, 787.          | SANGER, Augustus H., Jr. | II, 789.          |
| George O.            | IV, 240. VI, 215, 482. | James               | III, 379.        | Charles E.               | I, 335.           |
| George P.            | III, 739.              | John N.             | IV, 393.         | Charles F.               | II, 708.          |
| Henry                | II, 267, 471. V, 645.  | Robert              | V, 138, 223.     | Charles H.               | IV, 608. VI, 729. |
| Henry E.             | IV, 794.               | Robert H.           | III, 87. IV, 11. | Daniel                   | III, 525.         |
| Henry R.             | IV, 834.               | Stephen B.          | II, 757.         | Daniel R.                | III, 179.         |
| Horace               | II, 267.               | SANDWICH, John      | V, 614.          | Egbert                   | I, 139.           |
| James                | VII, 27.               | SANDY, Darseng      | VII, 392.        | Eugene                   | IV, 19.           |
| James H.             | I, 558.                | Gilbert             | IV, 834.         | Frederick H.             | I, 465.           |
| James K.             | III, 801.              | SANFORD, Abram      | V, 34.           | George J.                | IV, 153.          |
| James M.             | VI, 772.               | Alonzo P.           | V, 275.          | 189.                     |                   |
| John L.              | VI, 224, 488.          | Arnold B.           | V, 199.          | Henry                    | V, 248.           |
| John W. II, 89.      | IV, 548, 823.          | Augustus            | V, 750.          | John W.                  | VI, 90.           |
| Joseph               | V, 221.                | Barnabas B.         | V, 787.          | Theodore W.              | III, 288.         |
| Joseph, Jr.          | I, 393. IV, 161, 202.  | Charles D.          | III, 172.        | 658.                     |                   |
| Joseph A.            | V, 606.                | Charles G.          | IV, 404.         | William H.               | II, 267.          |
| Joseph F.            | V, 477.                | Cornelius           | VI, 647.         | SANGUINETTE, Jean B.     | IV, 850. V, 76.   |
| Lewis                | V, 691.                | Daniel D. II, 319.  | V, 763.          | 850. V, 76.              |                   |
| Lucian J.            | V, 464.                | Daniel M.           | V, 787.          | SANMAN, Mathew           | V, 441.           |
| Martin               | VI, 43.                | Daniel W.           | IV, 205.         | SANSBERRY, Nicholas      | IV, 747.          |
| Oliver S.            | I, 444.                | David II, 378.      | VII, 392.        | SANSOUY, Edward          | IV, 834.          |
| Pliny W.             | IV, 555.               | Dennis B.           | VII, 115.        | SANTOM, Francis          | II, 195.          |
| P. Myron             | I, 586.                | Edward              | VI, 577.         | SANTON, Joseph P.        | VI, 33.           |
|                      |                        | Francis A.          | II, 40.          | Oliver II, 620.          | VII, 121, 255.    |
|                      |                        | George H.           | VI, 259.         | 255.                     |                   |
|                      |                        | George S.           | IV, 293. V, 116. | SANTRY, Arthur           | IV, 466. V, 750.  |
|                      |                        | John III, 518.      | VI, 463.         | Daniel A.                | IV, 457.          |
|                      |                        | VII, 392.           |                  |                          |                   |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

SAPINGTON, Silas IV, 734.  
 SARCHETT, Joseph B. VI, 266.  
 SARD, William F. II, 66.  
 SARGEANT, Albert VII, 255.  
   John E. IV, 493, 500.  
   William G. V, 236.  
 SARGENT, Abram II, 195.  
   Albert I, 533, 563, 600.  
     II, 794.  
   Albert M. II, 291.  
   Albert P. II, 279.  
   Albert T. I, 555. VI, 139, 443.  
   Alfred M. VI, 215, 482.  
   Alfonso V, 744.  
   Alphonso II, 311.  
   Amos B. V, 645.  
   Amos P. II, 128.  
   Andrew J. I, 363.  
   Bailey V, 684.  
   Benjamin IV, 328.  
   Benjamin A. II, 279.  
   Benjamin G. IV, 531.  
   Calvin J. V, 573.  
   Carlos K. II, 696.  
   Charles IV, 176. VI, 114.  
   Charles A. II, 301. IV, 861. V, 83.  
   Charles D. III, 87.  
   Charles F. V, 209, 598.  
   Charles H. I, 599. IV, 828. V, 58, 573. VI, 452.  
   Charles O. II, 751.  
   Charles S. VI, 730, 772.  
   Charles W. V, 817.  
   Christopher IV, 137.  
   Cyrus C. I, 58.  
   Daniel II, 804. VII, 392.  
   Daniel J. D. III, 474.  
   Edward J. III, 9.  
   Edward W. V, 551.  
   Edwin III, 237.  
   Edwin L. IV, 44.  
   Eldad A. VI, 114.  
   Eliphalet E. III, 345. VII, 255.  
   Elisha II, 662.  
   Elisha T. V, 573.  
   Emmons B. V, 441.  
   Ephraim III, 605.  
   Franklin II, 620.  
   George II, 16. III, 699. IV, 71, 635.  
   George A. VI, 604, 635.  
   George C. II, 471.  
   George D. I, 570. V, 666.  
   George E. V, 484, 763.  
   George F. III, 688.

## SARGENT (cont.)

George H. II, 768.  
 George I. I, 468.  
 George P. VI, 90.  
 George W. I, 434, 533. II, 52. IV, 211.  
 Gustavus D. V, 598.  
 Harrison I, 85.  
 Harrison N. III, 688.  
 Harry S. IV, 211.  
 Henry IV, 873. VI, 395.  
 Henry B. II, 153. IV, 188, 208. V, 763.  
 Herbert N. VI, 395.  
 Hezekiah S. III, 302.  
 Horace B. VI, 132.  
 James VI, 736.  
 James E. II, 175.  
 James M. VI, 713.  
 Jeremiah A. III, 87.  
 Jesse A. I, 431. VI, 43.  
 John I, 181. V, 287.  
 John C. III, 571. VII, 256.  
 John G. V, 202.  
 John M. II, 182.  
 John S. I, 78. V, 622.  
 John T., Jr. IV, 272. VII, 55.  
 John W., Jr. II, 419.  
 Joseph VI, 301.  
 Joseph A. VI, 337.  
 Joseph W. V, 598.  
 Julius M. VII, 256.  
 Kendall V, 565.  
 Lavander D. IV, 568.  
 Lorenzo D. VI, 332.  
 Lucius M., Jr. I, 71. VI, 188.  
 Luther F. I, 520.  
 Lyman S. IV, 436.  
 Milton I, 570.  
 Moses A. IV, 778.  
 Nathan VI, 66.  
 Norris V, 558.  
 Numa IV, 534.  
 Oliver H. P. II, 691.  
 Oscar W. IV, 313.  
 Renzo II, 329. V, 735.  
 Reuben VII, 392.  
 Rinaldo R. II, 794.  
 Robert G. I, 545.  
 Rodney II, 736.  
 Russell B. V, 367.  
 Samuel D. II, 611.  
 Samuel W. II, 122.  
 Sidney H. III, 465.  
 Simon B. IV, 856.

## SARGENT (cont.)

Solomon Y. III, 231.  
 Stephen I, 412.  
 Stephen A. III, 610.  
 Theodore I, 733. II, 521. III, 797.  
 Thomas E. II, 620.  
 Thomas J. V, 645.  
 Walter H. II, 16. IV, 65.  
 Warren I, 237. VI, 66.  
 Warren B. VI, 49.  
 Willard S. C. I, 448.  
 William V, 83.  
 William B. II, 291. VI, 314.  
 William H. III, 465.  
 William S. IV, 867. V, 87.  
 William W. V, 484.  
 Winthrop II, 799.  
 SARINER, John IV, 500.  
 SARINGAR, Charles E. III, 429.  
 SARMONS, Trotman IV, 734.  
 SARSFIELD, Edward VII, 27.  
   Patrick IV, 265. VI, 365.  
   William VII, 102.  
 SARTAIN, Cain VII, 392.  
 SARTELL, Charles P. III, 75.  
   Josiah F. I, 376. III, 75.  
   Otis III, 75.  
   William E. I, 376.  
 SARTIN, Cane VII, 392.  
 SASSARD, Augustus II, 77.  
 SATCHEL, Dunham IV, 839. V, 67.  
 SAUCRIER, Gustavus VII, 121.  
 SAUER, Benjamin VI, 719.  
   John IV, 778.  
   Joseph II, 134.  
 SAUPT, John VII, 27.  
 SAUL, James B. IV, 24.  
   John VI, 325.  
   Joseph H. IV, 645. V, 768.  
   Thomas III, 52.  
 SAULTER, Aaron N. IV, 751.  
 SAUNDERS, Abraham IV, 59.  
   Albert II, 611. V, 691.  
   Alonzo III, 664.  
   Alonzo C. II, 696.  
   Arthur IV, 393.  
   Austin W. II, 95.  
   B. Frank III, 749.  
   Caleb I, 392. V, 653.  
   Charles II, 357. VI, 259.  
   Charles A. V, 543.  
   Charles B. II, 799.  
   Charles R. P. IV, 53.

## SAUNDERS (cont.)

Dana V, 622.  
David E., Jr. IV, 511.  
D. Henry I, 126.  
Eben F. V, 629.  
Edward V, 787.  
Edward A. I, 744. VI, 406.  
Edward T. III, 351.  
Enoch IV, 663.  
Francis V, 722.  
Frank V, 185.  
George IV, 828. V, 58. VI, 530.  
George R. V, 110.  
George W. IV, 140.  
Gilman II, 66.  
Halsey H. VI, 266.  
Harrington W. II, 615. III, 757. IV, 778.  
Henry H. III, 626.  
Henry T. II, 731.  
Isaac E. II, 736.  
Jacob I, 425.  
James V, 622. VI, 553.  
Jeremiah IV, 734.  
John II, 211. IV, 347. 679. V, 424.  
John E. V, 606.  
John H. I, 409. VI, 107.  
John P. III, 64. V, 684.  
Jonathan B. VI, 701.  
Joseph I, 8, 801. V, 173.  
Michael V, 173.  
Moses S. IV, 149.  
Murry C. III, 442.  
Nathaniel W. V, 629.  
Oliver H. II, 751.  
Richard VII, 392.  
Robert II, 794.  
Robert A. I, 51. IV, 535. VI, 333.  
Samuel III, 481.  
Sidney I, 356.  
Thomas II, 804.  
Thomas S. II, 746.  
William E. III, 81, 390. V, 750.  
William H. IV, 721. VI, 98.  
William R. II, 479.  
Ziba M. V, 622.

SAUNDERSON, Bingman VII, 27.  
Charles B. I, 574.  
Charles G. VI, 60.  
Elbridge Z. I, 525.  
Isaac F. I, 441.

SAUR, George IV, 808.  
SAUSEE, Camille II, 146.  
SAUTTER, Casper VII, 256.  
SAUVE, Alexis VII, 256.  
SAVAGE, Alfred E. V, 722.  
Charles V, 722.  
Charles E. V, 492.  
Charles H. V, 573.  
Cyrus IV, 185.  
Edward III, 616.  
Edward B. IV, 218.  
George B. I, 45.  
George E. IV, 553.  
Henry G. IV, 861.  
Henry H. III, 288.  
Isaac VII, 392.  
Isaac R. IV, 555.  
James III, 561. IV, 192.  
James, Jr. I, 98.  
James S. V, 551.  
James W. V, 492.  
John I, 667. III, 594. VI, 301, 428.  
John B. III, 9. V, 309.  
John H. III, 610.  
John W. III, 60.  
Leonard C. III, 351.  
Miner W. II, 16.  
Owen H. I, 458.  
Patrick IV, 424.  
Peter II, 625. V, 142.  
Richard I, 694. VI, 147.  
Robert VII, 27.  
Samuel G. II, 256.  
Samuel K. IV, 648.  
William V, 34. VI, 244.  
William F. V, 793.  
William H. II, 140. VII, 28.  
William W. I, 458.

SAVARIA, Louis III, 37.  
SAVERY, Abraham B. I, 509.  
Barnabas E. V, 290.  
Benjamin H. IV, 32.  
Job B. IV, 140.  
John V, 735.  
Nehemiah L. III, 496.  
Thomas G. IV, 19.  
William IV, 32.  
William E. IV, 285.  
Winsor T. III, 496.

SAVEY, Thomas II, 440.  
SAVILL, George W. IV, 71.  
SAVILLE, Clifford IV, 324.  
Edward E. I, 570.  
Henry M. I, 205.  
James H. I, 51.  
James R. II, 768.

## SAVILLE, (cont.)

John F. VI, 2.  
Samuel O. IV, 93.  
Samuel W. I, 813. V, 812.  
Sargent L. II, 66.  
SAVIN, Levi M. VI, 501.  
SAVORY, Benjamin V, 408. VI, 12.  
Benjamin T. II, 301. V, 710.  
C. Braley IV, 402.  
Edward VI, 66.  
John IV, 393.  
John H. V, 614.  
Joseph I, 520.  
William I, 593.

SAWIN, Alpheus H. IV, 604.  
Charles B. IV, 563.  
Charles L. V, 464.  
Daniel H. IV, 393.  
Daniel W. VI, 43.  
Emory III, 729.  
Farnum E. VI, 428.  
Farwell III, 749.  
Frank W. VI, 114.  
George IV, 285.  
George A. II, 657. VII, 256.  
Harrison P. III, 749.  
John IV, 628.  
John C. VI, 224, 488.  
John P. IV, 604. V, 480.  
Joshua H. IV, 28.  
Levi C. IV, 643.  
Lincoln L. IV, 651.  
Nathaniel G. V, 341.  
Otis W. VI, 174.  
Robert L. V, 338, 352.  
Samuel H. II, 635.  
Sullivan O. II, 827.  
Thomas K. IV, 328.  
William B. V, 341.  
William J. I, 713. VI, 612.

SAWTELL, Albert B. I, 776. II, 231. VII, 28.  
Alden J. III, 729.  
Amos J. I, 39.  
Edward D. I, 403.  
Edward Dexter I, 374.  
Edwin IV, 651.  
Francis K. VI, 22.  
Frank B. II, 496. V, 768.  
Franklin H. IV, 555.  
George H. II, 601.  
George S. II, 586.

## SAWTELL, (cont.)

Henry A. IV, 823. VI, 549.  
 Henry F. V, 169, 188, 232.  
 John A. I, 409.  
 John D. II, 702.  
 John L. III, 729.  
 Joseph M. II, 106.  
 Josiah A. I, 372. III, 63.  
 Luther III, 112.  
 Luther, Jr. III, 112.  
 Lyman H. IV, 586.  
 Orcastro L. III, 112.  
 Walter H. III, 37.  
 William I, 776. III, 504.  
 IV, 419. V, 213.

SAWTELLE, George E. III, 42.  
 George S. V, 450.  
 James D. II, 763.  
 William H. I, 360.  
 Zachariah IV, 538.

SAWYER, Aaron I, 412. V, 750.

Alber A. IV, 116.  
 Albert V, 380. VI, 635.  
 VII, 28.  
 Albert F. VI, 701.  
 Albert P. V, 191.  
 Alfred VII, 392.  
 Alfred A. I, 421.  
 Alphonso B. V, 309.  
 Alvin M. IV, 624.  
 Andrew H. I, 133.  
 Andrew J. I, 382, 413, 449.  
 Anson D. I, 119.  
 Appleton L. II, 128.  
 Asahel IV, 604.  
 Augustus T. IV, 104.  
 Barnard H. III, 69.  
 Benjamin Addison IV, 510, 531.  
 Byron P. VI, 125.  
 Caleb V, 590.  
 Charles VII, 55.  
 Charles H. II, 731. IV, 120. VI, 224, 488.  
 Charles K. IV, 215.  
 Charles M. V, 573.  
 Charles W. VI, 604.  
 Chauncey B. IV, 185.  
 Christopher III, 749.  
 Christopher C. B. III, 729.  
 Daniel B. V, 338. VI, 139.  
 Daniel W. V, 756.  
 David S. III, 52.  
 Edgar F. IV, 850.  
 Edmund VI, 518.

## SAWYER (cont.)

Edward A. III, 69.  
 Edward J. I, 545.  
 Edward W. V, 763.  
 Elbridge VI, 636.  
 Eli, Jr. III, 52.  
 Elmer W. II, 702. III, 534.  
 Erastus O. I, 718.  
 Evander E. IV, 652.  
 Ezra IV, 654.  
 Francis A. V, 114, 701.  
 Frank B. V, 216.  
 Frank J. IV, 120.  
 Frank P. IV, 282.  
 Frederic A. IV, 585.  
 George I, 45, 285. II, 90.  
 George A. IV, 624.  
 George B. II, 77.  
 George C. VI, 701.  
 George E. III, 9. V, 113.  
 George F. III, 757.  
 George L. I, 413, 449.  
 George W. I, 45, 448, 570, 606. III, 93.  
 George W. B. II, 153.  
 Henry II, 816. III, 642.  
 Henry F. II, 611. III, 766. IV, 773.  
 Henry O. IV, 211.  
 Henry W. VI, 452.  
 Horace IV, 531.  
 Horace A. I, 51.  
 Ira O. IV, 531.  
 Isaac IV, 684.  
 James II, 822.  
 James M. IV, 53.  
 John, Jr. III, 566.  
 John A. V, 91.  
 John G. IV, 555. VI, 125.  
 John H. I, 329, 363.  
 John S. I, 415.  
 John W. III, 644.  
 Jonas H. I, 119.  
 Jonathan II, 763.  
 Joseph H. III, 711.  
 Joseph W. II, 479. III, 600. V, 138.  
 Joseph W., Jr. V, 156.  
 Joshua P. VII, 102.  
 Josiah IV, 828.  
 Josiah C. V, 324.  
 Josiah G. II, 621. III, 757. IV, 808.  
 Josiah M. VI, 482.  
 Leonard, Jr. I, 280. II, 273.  
 Llewellyn II, 279.

## SAWYER (cont.)

Lorenzo L. I, 704.  
 Lyman J. IV, 297. V, 793.  
 Melvin II, 556, 741. V, 297.  
 Merrill IV, 631.  
 Michael V, 477.  
 Nathan D. A. I, 78.  
 Nathaniel V, 590.  
 Norris I, 577.  
 Oliver III, 757.  
 Oliver B. II, 621. IV, 116.  
 Oscar L. II, 311. III, 729. V, 684.  
 Otis II, 220.  
 Peter V, 380.  
 Philip IV, 208.  
 Riland W. V, 272.  
 Rufus C. I, 332.  
 Samuel II, 772. III, 743.  
 Samuel F. V, 573.  
 Samuel K. IV, 655.  
 Sanford A. V, 156.  
 Sereno II, 601.  
 Stephen P. I, 182. V, 236.  
 Sylvester B. II, 772.  
 Thomas H. IV, 160.  
 Thomas J. V, 71.  
 Thomas P. I, 759.  
 Thorndike H. I, 51.  
 Walter S. V, 701.  
 Warren W. IV, 828.  
 Wesley C. II, 763.  
 Willard G. IV, 300. V, 793.  
 Willard W. II, 188.  
 William IV, 743. VI, 452.  
 William F. IV, 289. V, 227.  
 William H. II, 645. III, 766. IV, 652.  
 William O. V, 799.  
 William T. III, 93. VII, 28.  
 SAXE, Robert G. II, 357.  
 SAXON, James H. V, 408.  
 SEXTON, Charles G. II, 90.  
 VII, 256.  
 Daniel III, 117.  
 Henry I, 609.  
 Henry C. VII, 95.  
 Henry L. IV, 328.  
 James VII, 392.  
 Mirand W. VII, 309.  
 Mortimer F. III, 379.  
 Oran D. I, 139.  
 Philip V, 701.



|                      |                                |                         |                       |                              |                           |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| SAXTON (cont.)       |                                | SCANLAN (cont.)         |                       | SCHALE, Henry III, 293, 664. |                           |
| Rufus                | VI, 772.                       | Thomas                  | I, 649. II, 337.      | SCHAMER, John                | II, 510.                  |
| Samuel               | II, 736.                       | William                 | II, 236.              | SCHAMPAERS, Alexander J.     | III, 288, 658.            |
| Samuel W.            | VI, 773.                       | SCANLIN, David          | II, 479, 529.         | SCHANESY, Thomas             | IV, 773.                  |
| Sweeney              | VI, 505.                       | John                    | IV, 129.              | SCHANK, Jacob                | VII, 256.                 |
| William P.           | III, 142.                      | SCANLON, Anthony        | VI, 236.              | Jefferson                    | IV, 734.                  |
| SAXXA, Joseph        | VII, 256.                      | Francis                 | V, 543.               | SCHANKS (or SCHANCKS), James | V, 107.                   |
| SAY, Thomas          | II, 195.                       | Mathew                  | VII, 28.              | SCHARF, Florian              | V, 83.                    |
| SAYER, Frederick A.  | IV, 285.                       | Michael                 | I, 643. V, 142.       | SCHARFF, Anthony             | II, 521.                  |
| SAYERS, George D.    | I, 768.                        | Patrick                 | VI, 236, 428.         | Frederick                    | VI, 107.                  |
| James                | I, 321.                        | SCANNELL, Daniel        | VI, 647.              | SCHATTMULLER, Ignatz         | I, 98.                    |
| William              | IV, 239.                       | Dennis                  | VI, 337.              | SCHAUB, Martin               | VII, 28.                  |
| SAYLES, George E.    | II, 640.                       | Dennis J.               | VI, 636.              | SCHAUR, John                 | II, 586.                  |
| Ira C.               | III, 552.                      | James                   | I, 119. VI, 453.      | SCHAURR, Henry               | III, 293, 664.            |
| John A.              | III, 308.                      | John                    | I, 679.               | SCHAYER, Edward A.           | IV, 274.                  |
| Robert               | VI, 501.                       | Michael                 | II, 420.              | Theodore                     | VI, 266.                  |
| Smith O.             | VI, 636.                       | Patrick                 | II, 471.              | SCHECK, Francis              | III, 390.                 |
| SAYLOR, William J.   | IV, 570.                       | SCARBOROUGH, Chester    | IV, 569.              | SCHEFFLER, Martin            | IV, 803.                  |
| SAYWARD, Henry       | IV, 453.                       | Elias                   | III, 757.             | SCHETBE, Oscar               | III, 320, 694.            |
| John                 | IV, 440.                       | Henry H.                | IV, 569.              | SCHETTLIN, Bernard           | III, 626.                 |
| John S.              | VI, 453.                       | Henry J.                | VI, 735.              | SCHLEGEL, Otto               | II, 662.                  |
| Joseph               | II, 662.                       | Micajah                 | V, 582.               | SCHELL, Charles J.           | V, 424.                   |
| Samuel, Jr.          | I, 570.                        | SCARBROUGH, Jonathan L. | VI, 751.              | Conrad                       | III, 346.                 |
| William A.           | VI, 314.                       | SCARCHFIELD, Henry      | I, 816.               | William H.                   | IV, 739.                  |
| SCACE, John B.       | IV, 473. V, 131.               | SCARLETT, Asa M.        | IV, 357.              | SCHELLING, Charles R.        | VI, 702.                  |
| SCADDING, Alfred W.  | I, 390.                        | William                 | III, 250.             | SCHELLINGER, Franklin        | VI, 271.                  |
| SCAFF, John          | I, 493.                        | SCARRY, Joseph M.       | III, 87.              | SCHEMMERHORN, Martin         | III, 786.                 |
| Joseph               | IV, 188.                       | SCATCHARD, Joseph       | VI, 491.              | SCHENK, John                 | VI, 406.                  |
| SCAHILL, Edward      | I, 667.                        | SCATES, Charles W.      | V, 107.               | SCHENKL, Antoine             | IV, 239.                  |
| SCALES, Aaron W.     | I, 421. V, 666.                | David M.                | II, 789.              | SCHERB, E. Vilatis           | I, 92.                    |
| Edward A.            | V, 806.                        | George W.               | VI, 553.              | SCHERER, John                | I, 679. III, 525.         |
| Francis R.           | I, 425.                        | Isaac S.                | IV, 534. V, 272.      | Peter                        | II, 547.                  |
| Henry                | II, 804.                       | John                    | I, 45.                | SCHERMERHORN, John           | III, 429.                 |
| SCAMMELL, William H. | VI, 701.                       | John G.                 | IV, 542. V, 240, 269. | SCHESLER, John               | II, 195. V, 692. VI, 271. |
| SCAMPTON, Frank      | II, 291.                       | Lucius E.               | V, 242, 272.          | SCHICURAGA, Michael          | III, 216.                 |
| George               | II, 291.                       | SCALLEY, Daniel         | I, 661.               | SCHIEFERDECKER, Herman O.    | II, 510.                  |
| SCANDAL, Henry       | VI, 365.                       | SCHAAL, William F.      | III, 390.             | SCHIEFFER, Joseph            | III, 362.                 |
| SCANDLIN, William G. | II, 133.                       | SCHABER, John           | II, 510.              | SCHIEL, Charles              | I, 126.                   |
| SCANDLING, James     | I, 484.                        | SCHACKETT, Charles W.   | III, 362.             | SCHIELDS, John               | V, 684.                   |
| SCANKS, Daniel B.    | IV, 447.                       | SCHAFER, Charles M.     | IV, 419. V, 91.       | SCHILDT, Henry               | VII, 256.                 |
| Jacob                | II, 337.                       | George A.               | III, 93.              | SCHILL, Charles              | III, 402.                 |
| Jacob P.             | IV, 447. V, 823.               | George J.               | IV, 867.              | George                       | III, 402.                 |
| SCANLAN, Barnard Bee | II, 329.                       | Phillip                 | III, 429.             | Phillip                      | III, 402.                 |
| Frank P.             | V, 223.                        | SCHAFF, Edward N.       | II, 486.              | Zephria                      | III, 402.                 |
| James                | I, 573, 618.                   | SCHAFER, Anthony        | IV, 803.              | SCHILLER, Adolph             | III, 357.                 |
| V, 722.              |                                | Charles G.              | VI, 406.              | William                      | II, 565.                  |
| Jeremiah             | II, 262.                       | Henry                   | II, 10. IV, 59.       |                              |                           |
| John                 | I, 418. III, 108. V, 71, 518.  | Peter                   | III, 418.             |                              |                           |
| Joseph F.            | I, 630.                        | William                 | I, 679.               |                              |                           |
| Louis G.             | II, 486.                       | SCHAFSTER, Albert       | II, 662.              |                              |                           |
| Michael              | I, 624. II, 285, 708. VI, 577. | SCHAGEN, Albert         | VI, 90.               |                              |                           |
| Patrick              | I, 92. II, 34.                 | William J.              | VI, 90.               |                              |                           |
|                      |                                | SCHALA, Voldemar        | IV, 778.              |                              |                           |

|                                       |                                        |                                |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| SCHILLING, William IV, 250.           | SCHMIDT (cont.)                        | SCHNELL, John II, 101.         |
| SCHILLINGER, Benjamin F. I, 296, 328. | Charles I, 759. II, 420, 538. IV, 794. | SCHNEPP, Cereah I, 513.        |
| SCHILT, Francis I, 573.               | Charles L. VI, 252.                    | SCHNER, Casper III, 442.       |
| SCHIMMERHORN, Daniel V, 806.          | Christian V, 441. VI, 412.             | SCHNIDER, Frederick VI, 302.   |
| SCHIMPF, Frederick VII, 28.           | Claudius VI, 773.                      | SCHNIER, George III, 786.      |
| SCHINGE, August VII, 256.             | Conrad VII, 28.                        | SCHNOCK, Albert II, 479.       |
| SCHIPMANN, Martin M. III, 390.        | Emil III, 699.                         | SCHOEFFLE, John J. II, 547.    |
| SCHIRMER, Adolphus V, 464.            | Fritz II, 407.                         | SCHOEN, Frederick II, 106.     |
| SCHLAG, Peter VII, 55.                | F. August VI, 428.                     | III, 465. IV, 53.              |
| Willmur VI, 702.                      | F. Henrich III, 418.                   | Peter VI, 395.                 |
| SCHLAICH, Edward III, 390.            | George I, 679. III, 525.               | Philip V, 504.                 |
| SCHLANTZ, Herman III, 379.            | Gottfried II, 510.                     | SCHOENBERG, Henry II, 510.     |
| SCHLECHTING, Frederick III, 675.      | Harry II, 538.                         | SCHOENER, James W. VII, 256.   |
| SCHLECKMANN, Charles II, 479.         | Heinrich III, 302, 676.                | Joseph VI, 396.                |
| SCHLEGEL, John II, 521.               | Henry II, 521. III, 391. VI, 252.      | SCHOENHARDT, Peter II, 225.    |
| SCHLEHAUF, Christian VII, 256.        | James B. VII, 256.                     | SCHOENHERR, Gustavus II, 529.  |
| SCHLEICH, George III, 526.            | Johan VI, 418.                         | SCHOENWOLF, Andreas III, 385.  |
| Henry G. V, 780.                      | John II, 538. VI, 577, 604. VII, 28.   | SCHOFF, Edward N. II, 486.     |
| SCHLEICHER, George VI, 488.           | John C. IV, 385.                       | Robinson N. IV, 440, 456.      |
| SCHLENKER, Christian III, 42.         | John H. F. II, 592.                    | SCHOFIELD, Cornelius V, 565.   |
| SCHLESINGER, Sebastian B. V, 320.     | Joseph I, 78.                          | Edward II, 329, 809. V, 692.   |
| SCHLETT, Peter II, 521. V, 674.       | Lorenzo V, 424.                        | Isaac B. IV, 112.              |
| SCHLEVOIGHT, Charles VII, 256.        | Paul VI, 244.                          | James V, 441.                  |
| SCHLICHTKRUL, Sigfried III, 394.      | Peter III, 694.                        | John IV, 443.                  |
| SCHLINKE, Richard VI, 236.            | Phayton VI, 745.                       | John E. IV, 562.               |
| SCHLOG, Frederick III, 525.           | Richard V, 126.                        | Joseph VI, 636.                |
| SCHOGEL, Henry III, 525.              | William I, 679, 813. III, 664.         | Joseph D. III, 632.            |
| SCHLOTHEIN, Edward VI, 147.           | William F. IV, 466.                    | Michael V, 138.                |
| SCHLOTTMAN, John VII, 28.             | SCHMIDTMAYER, Charles III, 325, 699.   | Peter I, 630. VII, 256.        |
| SCHLOUGH, William III, 273.           | SCHMITT, George A. II, 538.            | William H. III, 250.           |
| SCHLUSEMEYER, William I, 105.         | Henry VI, 370.                         | SCHOLE, Charles VI, 488.       |
| SCHMALHOF, Jacob IV, 208.             | Joseph T. VII, 64.                     | SCHOLES, Henry III, 198.       |
| William L. VI, 331.                   | Peter V, 394. VI, 279.                 | SCHOLLY, Michael III, 446.     |
| SCHMALZ, Gustave VI, 564.             | SCHNABEL, Heinrich I, 813.             | SCHOLZ, Frangott III, 302,     |
| SCHMART, John IV, 475.                | SCHNACK, John N. III, 699.             | 676.                           |
| SCHMELTZER, George VI, 271.           | SCHNECKER, Nicholas III, 676.          | SCHOMBURG, Oscar III, 303,     |
| SCHMID, William II, 384.              | SCHNEEK, Charles VII, 256.             | 676.                           |
| SCHMIDEBERG, Julius III, 391.         | SCHNEGE, August II, 510.               | SCHONHUTTE, William V, 408.    |
| SCHMIDGRUDER, John I, 78.             | SCHNEIDER, Adam VII, 28.               | SCHOOF, Charles C. VI, 412.    |
| SCHMIDT, Alexander F. III, 552.       | Albert I, 92.                          | Frederick A. II, 510.          |
| Anton III, 676.                       | Conrad III, 699.                       | SCHOOLCRAFT, John J. VII, 256. |
| August III, 391, 518, 525.            | Edward M. IV, 873.                     | SCHOOLS, Leonard VII, 115.     |
| VII, 115.                             | Frederick W. II, 708.                  | SCHOPER, Simon III, 128.       |
| Bernard II, 167.                      | George V, 71.                          | SCHOTT, John A. H. II, 447.    |
| Carl V, 518.                          | Gotlieb V, 425.                        | SCHOULDAS, Peter III, 442.     |
|                                       | Jacob I, 288. II, 106, 521, 809.       | SCHOUER, James IV, 244.        |
|                                       | John III, 293, 664.                    | Joseph IV, 401. VI, 702.       |
|                                       | Julius VI, 325.                        | SCHOUW, John III, 320.         |
|                                       | Peter V, 504.                          | SCHOWB, Joseph III, 413.       |
|                                       | Philip H. VII, 28.                     | SCHRADER, Frederick II, 510.   |
|                                       | Reinald III, 676.                      | SCHRAIDT, William I, 219.      |
|                                       |                                        | SCHRAMM, Augustus V, 492.      |

|                                                 |                                 |                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| SCHRANDENBACK, Joseph VII, 28.                  | SCHULTZE, Carl III, 351.        | SCHWEITZER, George II, 662.     |
| SCHRAUT, Simeon I, 776.                         | Louis II, 111.                  | III, 530.                       |
| SCHRECKLER, Frederick VII, 28.                  | SCHULZ, Christian M. III, 580.  | SCHWEIZER, Gottlieb III, 699.   |
| SCHREIBER, Charles III, 664.                    | SCHULZE, Carl VI, 418.          | SCHWENK, Washington VII, 76.    |
| SCHREIDER, Abert (error for Albert F.) IV, 186. | Charles II, 510.                | SCHWENNECKER, William VII, 95.  |
| Albert (error for Albert F.) II, 691.           | Ernst VI, 418.                  | SCHWERIN, Fritz II, 479.        |
| Albert F. V, 169.                               | Frederick II, 427.              | Gustave III, 664.               |
| William IV, 794.                                | Frederick H. III, 42.           | SCHWERN, Gustave III, 325, 699. |
| SCHRIEDER, Albert F. IV, 222.                   | Henry F. V, 315.                | (error for SCHWERIN)            |
| SCHRIEVER, William II, 547.                     | John V, 518.                    | SCHWERVIN, Fritz II, 565.       |
| SCHRIVER, George A. VII, 28.                    | SCHUMACHER, William II, 565.    | (error for SCHWERIN)            |
| John VI, 489.                                   | SCHUMER, Henry III, 437.        | SCHWIER, Martin VII, 28.        |
| William VII, 28.                                | VII, 28.                        | SCHWINN, Charles F. I, 493.     |
| SCHROCK, George F. III, 594.                    | SCHUNCHL, Augustus V, 484.      | Louis C. I, 493.                |
| SCHRODER, Gustavus VI, 279.                     | SCHUSSER, Joseph III, 42.       | SCIBOLS, John IV, 428.          |
| Henry VI, 308.                                  | SCHUSTER, Abraham V, 735.       | SCIDMORE, J. Warren VI, 266.    |
| John III, 250.                                  | Christian II, 511.              | SCISCO, George W. VI, 514.      |
| Julius II, 462.                                 | George II, 521.                 | Stephen H. IV, 693.             |
| Phillip I, 768.                                 | Louis III, 402.                 | SCKHEAN, Charles I, 484.        |
| SCHROEDER, Andrew III, 433.                     | SCHUTT, Marcus M. IV, 487.      | SCOBIE, John G. IV, 129.        |
| August VI, 139.                                 | Wesley II, 668.                 | SCOBLE, Branton I, 816.         |
| Charles III, 676.                               | William III, 429.               | SCOBORIA, Peter G. I, 318.      |
| Frederick VII, 256.                             | SCHUTTEE, Alexander V, 327.     | SCOFIELD, Joseph I, 256.        |
| Henry T. II, 784.                               | Edward W. II, 90.               | Lucian O. IV, 133.              |
| John II, 521.                                   | SCHUYLER, Arthur T. IV, 673.    | Oramel B. IV, 133.              |
| SCHROEFFEL, Phillip IV, 59.                     | Benjamin VI, 604.               | SCOLLARD, John IV, 19.          |
| SCHROMM, John I, 340.                           | Theodore VI, 205.               | Patrick I, 661.                 |
| SCHROW, Henry VI, 236.                          | SCHWABE, Henry II, 521.         | SCOLLAY, Augustus II, 640.      |
| SCHUBERT, August II, 565.                       | SCHWAM, Frederick III, 42.      | III, 511.                       |
| VI, 702.                                        | SCHWAMB, Charles V, 352, 464.   | James A. V, 806.                |
| Ernst O. V, 41.                                 | SCHWANDER, Samuel VII, 257.     | John III, 37.                   |
| SCHUERMAN, Frederick III, 402.                  | SCHWARNEEBERGER, John II, 586.  | Martin A. VII, 76.              |
| SCHUH, Frederick III, 351.                      | SCHWARTEN, John V, 684.         | Thomas II, 146.                 |
| SCHUKNECHT, Johan II, 490.                      | SCHWARTER, John IV, 343.        | SCOTCHBURN, Thomas III, 566.    |
| SCHULENBERG, Henry III, 379.                    | SCHWARTZ, Carl VI, 325.         | SCOTT, Abram II, 146.           |
| SCHULER, Ferdinand I, 78.                       | Christian II, 221.              | Albert III, 413.                |
| SCHULES, John III, 250.                         | George II, 117.                 | Albert Freeland IV, 698.        |
| SCHULT, Frank B. VI, 702.                       | Henry VII, 257.                 | Alexander IV, 734, 739.         |
| SCHULTER, William VII, 257.                     | Jacob II, 101.                  | VII, 392.                       |
| SCHULTZ, August V, 684.                         | IV, 53.                         | Alexander M. III, 561.          |
| Carl F. II, 726. VII, 257.                      | James VI, 325.                  | Alonzo III, 465.                |
| Charles III, 320, 664, 676, 694.                | James L. I, 328. V, 477.        | Andrew IV, 734. VI, 244.        |
| Edmund I, 78.                                   | Johan V, 80.                    | Benjamin IV, 730.               |
| Edward I, 624.                                  | Joseph VI, 418.                 | Benjamin B. IV, 730.            |
| Emil IV, 784.                                   | Martin III, 258.                | Benjamin F. VI, 286.            |
| Hans W. II, 486.                                | SCHWARZ, Charles C. VI, 139.    | Brown III, 822.                 |
| Henry F. V, 41.                                 | George I, 387.                  | Burrill III, 413.               |
| Henry W. II, 510.                               | Reinhold A. III, 518.           | Charles I, 146. II, 122.        |
| John III, 308, 682.                             | SCHWARZMAN, Edward II, 511.     | III, 465. IV, 104, 698.         |
| William III, 198. VII, 95.                      | SCHWEIOERT, Frederick VII, 257. | VI, 302. VII, 392.              |
|                                                 |                                 | Charles A. VI, 286.             |
|                                                 |                                 | Charles E. I, 609. VI, 418.     |
|                                                 |                                 | Charles H. III, 413, 652.       |
|                                                 |                                 | VI, 604.                        |

## SCOTT (cont.)

Charles O. V, 76.  
 Charles T. V, 735.  
 Charles W., Jr. III, 258.  
 Daniel D. III, 474.  
 Darius IV, 747.  
 David I, 458. II, 784.  
 III, 250. IV, 743.  
 David B. VII, 28.  
 Dwight R. I, 718. III, 824.  
 D. Walter II, 146.  
 Edward IV, 730.  
 Edward C. I, 643. III, 504.  
 Edward S. II, 257.  
 Edward T. V, 298.  
 Edwin B. II, 101.  
 Eleazer R. III, 429.  
 Elijah A. II, 146.  
 Francis A. I, 718.  
 Frank II, 146. VII, 28.  
 Frank J. IV, 261. VII, 95.  
 Frank N. II, 673. IV, 11.  
 George II, 195. III, 552.  
 IV, 679, 698. VII, 29.  
 George F. VI, 153, 534.  
 George H. II, 401. III, 525. IV, 668.  
 George M. I, 728. III, 776.  
 George T. I, 461.  
 George W. II, 635. IV, 382. VI, 636.  
 Gilman E. II, 625. VII, 29.  
 Godfrey I, 530.  
 Harrison G. IV, 598.  
 Henry I, 259, 366. II, 625.  
 VII, 115.  
 Henry B. I, 112. VI, 423, 773.  
 Henry C. V, 425.  
 Henry D. V, 408, 552.  
 Henry E. VI, 167. VII, 29.  
 Henry J. III, 571.  
 Henry R. VI, 174.  
 Ira G. VII, 29.  
 Isaac I, 27.  
 Isaac E. VI, 549.  
 James I, 92, 402. III, 552, 557. V, 46. VII, 257, 392.  
 James L. I, 708. II, 586. III, 817.  
 Jesse M. V, 598.

## SCOTT (cont.)

Jesse S. II, 597. IV, 828.  
 V, 309.  
 John I, 776. II, 407, 434.  
 III, 442, 525. IV, 11, 799, 813. V, 543, 835, 840. VI, 453, 497, 724.  
 VII, 64, 392.  
 John, 1st IV, 469.  
 John, 2d IV, 467.  
 John F. II, 10. V, 638.  
 John H. II, 799. VI, 279.  
 John W. VI, 236.  
 Jonas III, 155.  
 Joseph IV, 739. VI, 530.  
 Lewis IV, 760.  
 Lewis H. I, 718.  
 Michael IV, 784. VI, 418.  
 Monroe VII, 392.  
 Peter VII, 392.  
 Peter F. II, 47. III, 481.  
 IV, 59.  
 Richard H. II, 22.  
 Robert VI, 359.  
 Roger VII, 393.  
 Rufus P. V, 367.  
 Sampson VII, 393.  
 Samuel II, 593.  
 Shadrack VII, 393.  
 Spencer VII, 393.  
 Stephen C. II, 262.  
 Thaxter IV, 601.  
 Thomas I, 85, 461. IV, 698. VI, 107, 482, 509.  
 Thomas A. IV, 482.  
 Thomas H. V, 179.  
 Thomas L. III, 413. VI, 730.  
 Thomas P. VI, 449.  
 Thomas W. V, 744.  
 Timothy A. VI, 636.  
 Walter W. III, 637.  
 William I, 475, 537, 813.  
 II, 195. IV, 332, 447, 673, 703, 739. V, 352, 750. VI, 604. VII, 29, 393.  
 William E. II, 593. VII, 29.  
 William H. I, 718. II, 799. III, 824. IV, 709.  
 William W. II, 611.  
 Winfield H. VI, 482.  
 Woodburn E. IV, 211.  
 SCOVILLE, James I, 586. IV, 353.  
 SCRIBER, Henry C. IV, 840.

## SCRIBNER, Allen

VII, 88.  
 Allen P. I, 3.  
 Charles J. II, 684.  
 David IV, 436.  
 James V, 242.  
 Luther VI, 433.  
 Moses B. III, 586.  
 William H. V, 446.  
 William R. VI, 66.  
 SCRIGGINS, Edward J. I, 759.  
 Joshua C. II, 751.  
 William J. IV, 513.  
 SCRIMMING, John F. V, 214.  
 SCRIPTER, Alonzo L. IV, 382.  
 V, 666.  
 Cyriel E. VI, 702.  
 SCRIVEN, Edward IV, 436.  
 VI, 489.  
 SCRIVER, David II, 804.  
 SCROGGINS, George IV, 747.  
 SCRUTON, Henry F. I, 801.  
 SCRYMGOUR, Thomas IV, 541.  
 SCUDDER, Chester B. I, 689.  
 Christopher V, 780.  
 Elisha G. IV, 294.  
 Henry B. IV, 313.  
 Joseph C. IV, 129.  
 SCULLAY, John III, 379.  
 SCULLEY, Barnet VI, 613.  
 John V, 464.  
 Patrick IV, 451.  
 SCULLY, David P. III, 282.  
 Dennis VI, 443.  
 Edward V, 543.  
 Edward C. III, 446.  
 James VII, 29.  
 John I, 655. III, 282, 368. V, 425.  
 Michael III, 822.  
 Morty I, 402.  
 Patrick VII, 257.  
 Thomas I, 617.  
 William VII, 29.  
 SCURRAH, Thomas VI, 78.  
 SEABERS, Albert VII, 257.  
 SEABROOK, Amos VII, 393.  
 Ansel VI, 482.  
 SEABURY, Josiah W. I, 318.  
 Samuel C. F. II, 90.  
 SEAFFERMAN, Henry VII, 29.  
 SEAGAR, Charles W. IV, 803.  
 SEAGERS, Henry VI, 78.  
 Henry M. IV, 503.  
 SEAGRAVE, Charles S. III, 47.  
 Clinton III, 757.  
 Edward F. VI, 308.  
 George L. III, 9. VII, 309.



SEAGRAVE (cont.)

Gilbert H. IV, 243.  
 John N. V, 179.  
 Lamson A. II, 188.  
 William H. III, 47. VII, 309.  
 SEAGRAVES, Charles H. I, 505.  
 Frank B. IV, 216.  
 Henry M. IV, 218.  
 James R. IV, 216.  
 Orville B. VI, 636.  
 SEALAND, Marcian S. V, 518.  
 SEALEY, Edward P. IV, 436.  
 SEAMAN, Alfred B. IV, 693.  
 George N. II, 809.  
 John J. II, 471.  
 Richard IV, 679.  
 SEAMANS, James O. VI, 125.  
 William H. III, 391. VI, 370.  
 SEARL, Dolson B. VII, 29.  
 George I, 311.  
 John D. III, 155. IV, 773.  
 John J. VI, 561.  
 SEARLE, Charles F. II, 606.  
 Charles H. III, 161. IV, 645.  
 Dwight A. II, 502.  
 George E. VI, 167.  
 George M. III, 161.  
 Gideon B. III, 408.  
 Henry A. III, 792.  
 Henry L. IV, 363.  
 Henry V. III, 155.  
 John F. IV, 563. VI, 125.  
 John J. I, 813. II, 117.  
 Morris W. IV, 617.  
 Reuben S. III, 792.  
 William H. VI, 174.  
 SEARLES, Allen S. V, 793.  
 Alonzo V, 573.  
 Amos P. III, 362. VI, 412.  
 Andrew J. III, 15.  
 Caleb S. V, 606.  
 Charles I, 573. II, 77.  
 Charles J. II, 231.  
 Edwin III, 725.  
 Frank E. V, 799.  
 George B. II, 90. V, 200.  
 George W. V, 202.  
 Henry D. III, 69.  
 James H. VI, 167.  
 Luther R. III, 465.  
 Lyman E. III, 776.  
 Warren P. IV, 120.

SEARLES (cont.)

William A. I, 45. III, 69.  
 William H. V, 812.  
 SEARLS, Loring IV, 104.  
 William H. II, 746.  
 SEARS, Abner J. V, 259.  
 Albert A. IV, 343.  
 Albert F. IV, 601.  
 Andrew T. II, 747.  
 Arthur III, 149.  
 Barnabas IV, 874.  
 Charles III, 134. VI, 604.  
 Charles A. IV, 632.  
 Charles H. II, 741.  
 Charles W. II, 90.  
 Cyrus A. V, 327.  
 Cyrus Alger IV, 321.  
 Edmund H. III, 812.  
 Edward I, 45. VI, 745.  
 Edward S. III, 817.  
 Edward V. V, 205. VI, 55.  
 Eliphalet S. I, 9.  
 George H. III, 797. IV, 840.  
 George T. I, 164. 184.  
 George W. III, 402. V, 723.  
 Henry III, 149. VI, 702.  
 Horatio IV, 32.  
 Horatio N. II, 396. 747.  
 James F. I, 174.  
 James H. I, 615.  
 John H. I, 580.  
 John P. II, 357. V, 298.  
 John S. IV, 506.  
 Joseph H. I, 421.  
 Joseph L. II, 832.  
 Josiah E. V, 252. 290.  
 Nathan H. V, 213. VI, 125.  
 Otis IV, 32.  
 Peter C. III, 580.  
 Philander F. VI, 22.  
 Porter H. IV, 498.  
 Russell III, 413.  
 Stephen C. I, 199.  
 Theophilus M. II, 401.  
 Thomas A. III, 379. VI, 396. VII, 310.  
 Urbane III, 812.  
 William A. III, 632.  
 SEATON, Augustus IV, 768.  
 SEAVER, Alexander H. III, 37.  
 Augustus III, 93.  
 A. Milton VI, 33.  
 Charles M. V, 317.  
 Cutler IV, 211. V, 176.

SEAVER (cont.)

Daniel P. VII, 257.  
 David B. II, 161.  
 D. Owen IV, 120.  
 Edward A. III, 749.  
 Edward R. VI, 564.  
 Frederick I, 520. II, 726.  
 George A. I, 432. VI, 55.  
 George F. II, 188. VI, 636.  
 George H. II, 128. III, 20.  
 George W. V, 441. 750.  
 Howard VI, 732.  
 Isaac, 3d VI, 43.  
 Jacob VI, 604.  
 James II, 547.  
 James E. I, 488.  
 John W. IV, 411. V, 684.  
 Joseph II, 427.  
 Joseph N. I, 161. II, 367. VII, 102.  
 Nathan A. II, 188.  
 Nathan H. II, 809.  
 Robert A. VII, 55.  
 Roswell R. III, 20. IV, 823.  
 Silas S. III, 511.  
 Stephen T. V, 67.  
 SEAVERENS, Henry II, 367.  
 SEAVERNS, Alfred A. I, 493.  
 Charles P. VI, 17.  
 Henry A. I, 813. IV, 93.  
 Joel VI, 773.  
 William H. V, 80.  
 SEAVERS, Richard I, 126.  
 SEAVEY, Albert I, 328. 349.  
 Charles A. IV, 314.  
 Charles L. VI, 22.  
 David L. IV, 24.  
 Edward K. VI, 22.  
 Edwin A. V, 205.  
 Elbridge G. VII, 257.  
 Frank I, 806.  
 George VI, 147.  
 Horace D. I, 205.  
 John V, 504.  
 Joseph J. II, 454.  
 Leonard C. V, 368.  
 Orrin IV, 6.  
 Paul R. I, 776.  
 Thomas IV, 307.  
 William B. V, 97.  
 William H. II, 10, 211. V, 484. 492.  
 William M. I, 52.  
 SEAVY, Edwin IV, 343.  
 Josiah F. III, 682.

|                       |                 |                         |                |                      |                   |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| SEAWARD, George W.    | IV, 28.         | SEGRUE, Dennis          | VI, 412.       | SEMLIN, Edward       | VI, 375.          |
| William               | V, 368.         | SEHER, William          | II, 384.       | SEMMES, Joseph       | VI, 354.          |
| SEBEAN, Silas         | V, 368.         | SEIBEL, Conrad          | II, 511. VII,  | SEMONS, Francis A.   | I, 273.           |
| SEBINS, Rufus W.      | I, 92. VII,     | 257.                    |                | V, 333, 812.         |                   |
| 29.                   |                 | SEIBERT, Christian      | II, 521.       | SEMORE, John         | I, 806.           |
| SECCIN, Joseph        | VI, 314.        | John                    | III, 112.      | SEMPLE, Joseph       | IV, 463.          |
| SECKLER, Samuel C.    | I, 752.         | SEIBOLD, Christian      | VII, 64.       | Robert               | I, 624. VII, 257. |
| SECOR, Isaac          | III, 223.       | SEIBT, Edward           | VII, 55.       | William              | I, 39.            |
| SECORD, Francis       | VII, 257.       | SEICHTER, Edward        | II, 447.       | SENCE, Louis         | IV, 856. V, 80.   |
| SECRIST, Martin V. B. | VII,            | SEIDEL, Robert          | III, 699.      | SENDALL, Henry J.    | I, 314.           |
| 115.                  |                 | SEIDENSTICKER, Richard  | IV,            | SENECA, John         | VII, 393.         |
| SEDDON, James         | II, 575.        | 227.                    |                | SENEQUE, Charles     | VI, 577.          |
| John                  | VII, 257.       | SEIDENSTRICKER, Charles | III,           | SENFT, Louis         | VII, 257.         |
| SEDGELY, Robert       | V, 518.         | 429.                    |                | SENIOR, Charles      | V, 763.           |
| SEDGWICK, Arthur G.   | II, 530.        | John                    | III, 429.      | John                 | III, 658.         |
| Daniel A.             | IV, 503. V,     | SEIDERS, Charles W.     | II, 329.       | Jonathan             | III, 658.         |
| 131.                  |                 | V, 735.                 |                | Stephen              | IV, 367.          |
| Enoch W.              | V, 131.         | SEIDLER, August         | VI, 354.       | Thomas R.            | VII, 257.         |
| Irving                | I, 542.         | Charles                 | VII, 29.       | SENNOTT, John B.     | V, 380.           |
| Irving M.             | VI, 702.        | SEIFERT, Augustus       | I, 728.        | Samuel               | IV, 6.            |
| Joseph H.             | IV, 278.        | Herman                  | II, 521.       | SENOTT, John         | V, 142.           |
| Marcus                | I, 65.          | SEIGMAN, Henry          | III, 653.      | SENTER, Almon S.     | I, 422. V,        |
| William D.            | I, 98. VI,      | SEIKLER, Andrew         | III, 481.      | 684.                 |                   |
| 773.                  |                 | SEILER, Alois           | V, 710.        | Charles H.           | V, 368.           |
| SEE, Benjamin         | IV, 734.        | SEILES, Joseph          | III, 394.      | Charles W. C.        | II, 77.           |
| Darius                | III, 442.       | SEIP, Jacob             | II, 511.       | Harrison             | IV, 572.          |
| John                  | IV, 726. VI,    | SEISS, Alois            | II, 427.       | John H.              | IV, 65.           |
| 205.                  |                 | SEITZ, James C.         | VII, 29.       | John O.              | I, 27.            |
| SEEBERG, Rudolph      | II, 538.        | John                    | VII, 257.      | William C.           | II, 731.          |
| Simon                 | II, 565.        | Lewis                   | II, 521.       | SEPELLER, Richard    | I, 78.            |
| SEEBO, George         | VII, 257.       | Lorenz                  | III, 801.      | SEQUIN, Peter        | V, 840.           |
| SEEDORF, Henry        | VII, 29.        | SEKELL, Isaac W.        | VI, 337.       | SERELL, John         | I, 768.           |
| SEEGAR, Jacob         | V, 504.         | William W.              | VI, 337.       | SEROVICH, Louis G.   | IV, 408.          |
| SEEGER, Dwight B.     | VI, 197.        | SELBACH, Frederick      | VI, 418.       | SERR, August         | VI, 418.          |
| SEEL, Charles         | III, 817.       | SELBY, Charles          | VII, 393.      | SORRATT, Leonard     | II, 95.           |
| SEELEY, Dwight        | IV, 489.        | SELDEN, Henry S.        | VI, 412.       | SERSEY, Washington   | VII, 393.         |
| Frank                 | III, 437.       | James                   | IV, 760.       | SERVEY, Silas T.     | III, 437.         |
| George                | III, 325.       | John S.                 | I, 376.        | SERVICE, John        | II, 593.          |
| George A.             | III, 786.       | SELDON, Harrison        | VII, 393.      | SERVUS, Frank        | IV, 347.          |
| George S.             | IV, 149.        | Thomas                  | IV, 743.       | SESER, Cassander     | VI, 735.          |
| Montessor             | I, 324, 357.    | SELEY, Spelman S.       | V, 574.        | SESSIONS, Jairus A.  | IV, 360.          |
| Samuel W.             | VI, 197.        | SELF, William A.        | IV, 149.       | V, 744.              |                   |
| William D.            | V, 192.         | SELIX, David            | III, 385.      | William N.           | V, 126.           |
| William H.            | III, 621.       | SELL, James T.          | II, 16.        | William R.           | IV, 379.          |
| SEELY, Christopher    | IV, 243.        | SELLEA, Henry C.        | IV, 169.       | SESSLER, Gottlieb    | II, 575.          |
| Joseph                | IV, 520.        | SELLERS, John           | I, 475.        | III, 357. VII,       | 257.              |
| SEELYE, Charles H.    | V, 723.         | SELLIG, Augustus        | II, 311.       | Jacob                | II, 511. VII, 29. |
| William C.            | IV, 325.        | V, 710.                 |                | SESSONS, Hilliard    | VI, 745.          |
| SEERY, Edward         | I, 509.         | SELLINGER, William F.   | VI,            | Moses                | VI, 745.          |
| SEFTON, James, Jr.    | IV, 357.        | 302.                    |                | SESSOR, Oscar        | IV, 679, 730.     |
| SEGAR, Charles E.     | III, 408.       | SELLON, Edward A.       | V, 237.        | SEVELLE, Frank       | II, 586.          |
| William               | III, 81.        | Henry B.                | I, 15.         | SEVER, Charles W.    | V, 221.           |
| SEGEE, Charles W.     | III, 385.       | Samuel E.               | I, 15. V, 176. | SEVERANCE, Andrew J. | II,               |
| SEGER, Charles        | II, 462.        | SELLS, William          | VI, 702.       | 117.                 |                   |
| Henry F.              | I, 566. VI, 60. | SELBY, George           | VI, 418.       | Augustus             | VI, 153.          |
| John                  | I, 768.         | SELVEY, William         | I, 279. V,     | Charles              | VI, 647.          |
| John L.               | I, 577.         | 146.                    |                | Charles H.           | III, 187. VI,     |
| SEGESSER, Ulrich      | III, 325,       | SEMES, Stephen          | II, 593.       | 55.                  |                   |
| 699.                  |                 |                         |                |                      |                   |

|                      |                    |                     |                      |                             |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| SEVERANCE (cont.)    |                    | SEYFARTH, Herman    | II, 337.             | SHACKLEFORD, George         | I, 535.            |
| Charles R.           | IV, 243, 768.      | SEYFFARTH, Herman   | II, 396.             | SHACKLETON, Joseph          | I, 655.            |
| Ephraim F.           | II, 401.           | SEYFREED, Charles   | VII, 29.             | III, 511.                   |                    |
| Everett E.           | IV, 601.           | SEYMORE, Lewis      | III, 142.            | Roger                       | V, 638.            |
| Franklin C.          | IV, 585.           | SEYMOUR, Asbury     | IV, 743.             | SHACKLEY, Charles Henry     | IV, 246.           |
| George P.            | V, 598.            | Buel                | IV, 365.             | Daniel K.                   | V, 408.            |
| George R.            | II, 601.           | Buell               | IV, 221.             | Elias                       | VI, 522.           |
| George S.            | VII 258.           | Burwell             | IV, 370.             | John                        | II, 291. V, 701.   |
| Henry                | I, 586.            | Calvin              | VII, 115.            | John S.                     | V, 188, 232, 265.  |
| Henry C.             | I, 723.            | Charles             | V, 723. VI, 463.     | Jonas                       | V, 408. VI, 43.    |
| Ira O.               | VI, 72.            | Charles M.          | IV, 799.             | Moses                       | I, 539. II, 427.   |
| John F.              | IV, 601.           | Dennis              | VI, 271.             | V, 63.                      |                    |
| Joseph C.            | V, 684.            | Edward D.           | I, 497.              | Warren R.                   | I, 28.             |
| Joshua               | II, 212.           | Enos                | IV, 486.             | William                     | I, 793. II, 471.   |
| Orin S.              | I, 33. IV, 184.    | Frank C.            | III, 616.            | VII, 258.                   |                    |
| VII, 258.            |                    | Frederick P.        | IV, 500.             | SHADBRAR, Michael           | III, 112.          |
| Samuel C.            | IV, 591.           | George              | I, 759. IV, 778.     | SHADD, Abram W.             | IV, 726.           |
| William              | III, 179.          | George E.           | VI, 406.             | Gabriel J.                  | IV, 755.           |
| William H.           | III, 566. IV, 591. | George H.           | I, 78. VI, 458, 475. | SHAFFER, Charles            | VII, 29.           |
| SEVERSON, William C. | II, 827. IV, 803.  | Henry               | I, 787.              | Frederick                   | VII, 29.           |
| SEVERY, George M.    | III, 424.          | Henry C.            | VI, 418. VII, 310.   | George                      | VII, 258.          |
| SEVRE, John          | III, 250.          | Henry L.            | VI, 114.             | Hezekiah                    | VII, 258.          |
| SEWALL, Alfred C.    | I, 363.            | Herbert F.          | I, 363.              | SHAFFER, Charles            | VII, 258.          |
| Ammi R.              | III, 542.          | James               | VI, 55.              | DeWitt                      | I, 801.            |
| Charles C.           | II, 479. V, 750.   | James A.            | IV, 486. V, 275.     | Frederick                   | I, 139. VII, 258.  |
| Dummer               | II, 747.           | James D. W.         | V, 295.              | Henry                       | III, 237.          |
| Edward U.            | IV, 158.           | John                | III, 244. V, 519.    | Jacob                       | III, 58.           |
| Freeman H.           | VI, 406.           | VII, 258.           |                      | John                        | II, 195. IV, 698.  |
| George W.            | IV, 415.           | Lewis               | III, 626. VI, 114.   | Joseph                      | II, 195.           |
| James                | V, 518.            | Perry               | II, 106.             | Oscar                       | I, 801.            |
| John M.              | II, 747.           | Richard             | V, 425, 780.         | SHAFFNER, Michael           | VII, 29.           |
| John S.              | I, 583.            | Robert              | I, 612.              | SHAFTOE, William            | I, 694.            |
| Joseph H.            | III, 481.          | Robert J.           | II, 28. VII, 258.    | II, 521. III, 402. IV, 873. |                    |
| Richard B.           | I, 437.            | Sidney L.           | IV, 500.             | William Jr.                 | I, 704. III, 792.  |
| William A.           | VII, 258.          | William             | I, 752. VI, 107.     | SHAHAN, Edward H.           | I, 624.            |
| SEWARD, Garland S.   | IV, 850.           | William B.          | VI, 375.             | SHAILER, Julius C.          | I, 459.            |
| V, 76.               |                    | SEYMOUR, John       | I, 146.              | SHAILOR, Joseph N.          | IV, 834.           |
| George               | IV, 760.           | SHAAL, Frederick    | VII, 258.            | SHALAN, George              | I, 418.            |
| George E.            | I, 548. V, 117.    | SHAALE, Lewis       | VII, 29.             | SHALL, Ephraim              | VII, 258.          |
| George W.            | IV, 396.           | SHACKELFORD, Joseph | II, 768.             | Julius                      | II, 390. III, 525. |
| John B.              | I, 545, 548.       | SHACKFORD, Abner R. | I, 787.              | SHALLAMYRE, William         | VI, 396.           |
| John W.              | IV, 112.           | David               | I, 520.              | SHALLCROSS, John            | V, 394.            |
| SEWELL, Lyman B.     | III, 566.          | John T.             | IV, 301.             | SHALLEY, Richard            | III, 223.          |
| Thomas M.            | VII, 76.           | Nathaniel           | I, 425. III, 206.    | SHAMBEAU, Foster            | V, 202.            |
| SEXTON, Alsop S.     | IV, 221.           | Otis H.             | V, 110.              | SHAMBOO, Christopher        | IV, 861.           |
| Cornelius F.         | V, 464.            | Silas T.            | IV, 274.             | Edward                      | IV, 861.           |
| Daniel               | III, 571.          | William             | I, 259.              | SHAMPINE, Henry             | III, 331.          |
| Dennis               | I, 801.            | William B.          | I, 33. VII, 258.     | 706.                        |                    |
| Edwin C.             | II, 502.           | SHACKLEFOOT, Thomas | VII, 393.            | SHANAHAN, Daniel            | II, 547.           |
| George               | I, 787.            |                     |                      | 799. V, 441.                |                    |
| John                 | II, 680.           |                     |                      | Edward                      | III, 198.          |
| John B.              | VII, 29.           |                     |                      | Jeremiah                    | III, 216.          |
| Patrick              | II, 291.           |                     |                      |                             |                    |
| Thomas               | II, 640.           |                     |                      |                             |                    |
| Timothy              | VI, 605.           |                     |                      |                             |                    |
| SEYBOLT, George F.   | VII, 258.          |                     |                      |                             |                    |

|                            |                    |                               |                    |                     |                   |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| SHANAHAN (cont.)           |                    | SHANTZ, Samuel E.             | III, 3.            | SHATTLES, David     | IV, 28.           |
| John                       | IV, 40.            | SHAPINE, John                 | II, 732.           | SHATTUCK, Abbott A. | I, 375.           |
| Joseph                     | V, 606.            | SHAPLEIGH, Alfred M.          | IV,                |                     | VII, 310.         |
| Michael                    | IV, 235.           | 246.                          |                    | Abijah L.           | IV, 639.          |
| Robert                     | I, 637.            | Augustine W.                  | V, 574.            | Albert              | III, 561.         |
| William                    | VII, 258.          | Frank H.                      | IV, 313.           | Amory H.            | II, 267. VI,      |
| SHANE, David P.            | VII, 258.          | George D.                     | VI, 180.           | 375.                |                   |
| SHANESY, Joseph            | VII, 30.           | Horace S.                     | II, 680.           | Amos L.             | I, 405.           |
| Thomas                     | II, 726.           | James F.                      | IV, 246.           | Andrew B., Jr.      | V, 477.           |
| SHANK, Elias               | VI, 534.           | Nathan E.                     | IV, 246.           | Andrew J.           | I, 376.           |
| SHANKLAND, James           | II, 530.           | Samuel B.                     | IV, 313.           | Benjamin F.         | VI, 737.          |
| James M.                   | I, 208.            | Thomas W.                     | IV, 313.           | Calvin M.           | III, 357. VII,    |
| SHANKLIN, John             | IV, 747.           | SHAPLEY, Samuel B.            | III, 658.          | 310.                |                   |
| SHANKS, Henry              | VII, 115.          | SHAPPEE, Francis              | VII, 259.          | Charles             | VI, 702.          |
| William                    | VII, 115.          | SHARKEY, Barnard              | III, 98.           | Charles F.          | I, 644. III, 81.  |
| SHANLEY, Barney            | VII, 30.           | Charles                       | II, 329, 454. VII, | Charles H.          | V, 394.           |
| Bernard                    | VI, 78.            | 30.                           |                    | Charles M.          | I, 385. VII,      |
| George                     | VI, 286.           | John                          | II, 342. V, 638.   | 30.                 |                   |
| John I, 752. II, 236. III, |                    | Thomas                        | II, 247. V, 149.   | Charles R.          | III, 117.         |
| 223. V, 710.               |                    | SHARON, Charles A.            | V, 110.            | Charles W.          | V, 622.           |
| Patrick                    | III, 223.          | Edward                        | IV, 631.           | C. William          | III, 682.         |
| Thomas                     | V, 441.            | Joseph D.                     | I, 119.            | Danforth            | I, 98.            |
| Thomas C.                  | II, 502.           | Louis                         | VI, 294.           | Edward              | II, 384.          |
| William I, 293. V, 823.    |                    | SHARP, Alfred I, 246. V, 169, |                    | Edward L.           | I, 307.           |
| William F.                 | III, 822.          | 249.                          |                    | Edwin               | I, 33.            |
| SHANNABROOK, G. F.         | VII,               | Alonzo                        | III, 293, 766.     | Elestes R.          | V, 817.           |
| 258.                       |                    | Benjamin                      | I, 432. IV, 428.   | Era A.              | IV, 591.          |
| SHANNAHAN, Daniel          | III, 511.          | Charles                       | IV, 861. VI, 518.  | E. Lincoln          | IV, 215.          |
| Daniel J.                  | VI, 139.           | Elbridge G.                   | V, 169, 262.       | Francis             | III, 357.         |
| Dennis                     | I, 768. VII, 259.  | Elbridge S.                   | V, 169, 252.       | Frederick R.        | II, 16.           |
| John J.                    | I, 744.            | George W.                     | II, 611. VII,      | George              | II, 486.          |
| SHANNON, Augustus V.       | IV,                | 30.                           |                    | George F.           | I, 374, 403, 438. |
| 497.                       |                    | Henry                         | I, 432.            | George O.           | V, 590.           |
| Charles                    | III, 368.          | James E.                      | II, 267.           | George R.           | I, 403, 438.      |
| Charles W.                 | III, 658.          | James L.                      | I, 181.            | George W.           | VI, 188, 605.     |
| Daniel                     | III, 402. VI, 160, | John                          | II, 252.           | Hartley M.          | IV, 360.          |
| 197.                       |                    | Leonard                       | VII, 259.          | Henry               | II, 696.          |
| Dennis                     | I, 509.            | Oliver M.                     | I, 248. V, 252,    | Henry O.            | III, 75.          |
| Edward                     | IV, 40. V, 352,    | 283.                          |                    | Henry P.            | I, 405.           |
| 464.                       |                    | Samuel                        | IV, 734.           | James               | V, 565.           |
| Frederick P.               | V, 582.            | Silas                         | V, 530.            | James M.            | II, 822.          |
| George                     | VI, 259.           | Thomas                        | V, 780.            | James W.            | VI, 605.          |
| James                      | VI, 577.           | William                       | I, 318. IV, 397.   | John                | III, 75.          |
| James G.                   | V, 484, 492.       | SHARPE, Edward                | I, 202. V,         | John E.             | VI, 482.          |
| VII, 95, 310.              |                    | 71.                           |                    | John R.             | I, 376.           |
| Jeremiah                   | II, 262. V, 408.   | Gibbens                       | IV, 15.            | Jonas               | III, 75.          |
| VII, 102.                  |                    | Simeon                        | IV, 15.            | Joseph C.           | II, 153, 586.     |
| John I, 768. II, 827. III, |                    | SHARPLES, Lawrence            | I, 177.            | Lafayette           | VII, 30.          |
| 303. VI, 719.              |                    | William E.                    | IV, 572.           | Leonard G.          | V, 622.           |
| John F.                    | I, 346.            | SHARPLEY, William             | VI, 325.           | Lucius H.           | I, 296. VII, 95.  |
| John J.                    | VI, 22.            | SHARROCK, Richard             | III, 594.          | Mark                | II, 784.          |
| Joseph                     | VI, 244.           | William                       | V, 606.            | Milton B.           | V, 565, 817.      |
| Martin                     | II, 772.           | SHARTS, James E.              | IV, 663.           | Nathaniel           | V, 817.           |
| Philip                     | VII, 259.          | William H.                    | IV, 663.           | Oramel C.           | II, 212.          |
| Thomas                     | I, 708. II, 593.   | SHARZON, Zoumarmarkee         | IV,                | Rinaldo H.          | IV, 651.          |
| III, 223, 776, 822.        |                    | 768.                          |                    | Rodney P.           | IV, 208.          |
| William                    | I, 156, 302. V,    | SHATSWELL, Joseph A.          | V, 336.            | Samuel              | V, 817.           |
| 622. VI, 702.              |                    | Nathaniel                     | V, 565.            | Samuel W.           | I, 372.           |



## SHATTUCK (cont.)

William H. IV, 624.  
 William J. V, 380.  
 William W. II, 768.  
 SHAUGHNESSEY, James III, 368.  
 Martin V, 565.  
 Michael I, 112. IV, 823.  
 SHAUGHNESSY, Edward I, 744.  
 John I, 744. II, 319. IV, 332, 343. V, 763.  
 Michael A. IV, 304.  
 SHAUGHNESSY, John III, 616.  
 SHAVER, Henry VI, 534.  
 SHAVLIN, Hugh IV, 71.  
 SHAW, Abisha J. V, 298.  
 Albert I, 22, 304. II, 373.  
 Albert F. VI, 206, 475.  
 Alexander IV, 382.  
 Alfred IV, 617.  
 Alonzo D. I, 174.  
 Alonzo M. I, 219. VI, 206.  
 Alvan D. I, 713. II, 586. III, 817.  
 Alvarado II, 262.  
 Alvin C. II, 291.  
 Andrew III, 58. VII, 30.  
 Andrew F. III, 688. VII, 259.  
 Andrew J. III, 128. IV, 129.  
 Artemas C. VI, 78.  
 Asa I, 160, 171.  
 Asa F. I, 202. V, 20.  
 Augustus E. IV, 156.  
 Austin B. V, 638.  
 Barrows VII, 393.  
 Bartlett II, 367.  
 Bartlett B. VI, 188.  
 Benjamin VII, 30.  
 Benjamin A. I, 174. V, 744.  
 Benjamin F. I, 400.  
 Brackley W. V, 710.  
 Brown E. II, 751.  
 Caleb B. II, 726.  
 Charles I, 181, 237, 501.  
 Charles, 2d I, 248.  
 Charles B. IV, 469.  
 Charles C. III, 172.  
 Charles D. II, 373.  
 Charles F. I, 248. IV, 36.  
 Charles G. I, 45.  
 Charles H. I, 188, 704. III, 282. V, 126, 262, 598.  
 Charles L. II, 153, 538.  
 Charles S. III, 69.

## SHAW (cont.)

Chauncey C. VI, 33.  
 Chester B. V, 306. VI, 577.  
 Clark G. VI, 636. VII, 30.  
 Colin I, 806.  
 Cyrus P. I, 539. V, 146.  
 Daniel W. III, 87.  
 Dennis I, 238.  
 Ebenezer A. I, 160.  
 Edward L. IV, 440.  
 Edward W. I, 174.  
 Elbridge A. II, 367.  
 Eleazer III, 489.  
 Eliab W. VI, 702.  
 Elijah, Jr. III, 413.  
 Elijah M. VI, 577.  
 Elisha F. I, 38.  
 Emery E. I, 548.  
 Enoch E. VI, 489.  
 Everett I, 497.  
 Ezra I, 174.  
 E. Howard I, 240. V, 262.  
 Fernando G. V, 552.  
 Fernando W. IV, 602.  
 Francis A. II, 319. IV, 594. V, 764.  
 Francis M. V, 464.  
 Frank B. III, 557.  
 Frederick C. III, 282.  
 Frederick W. I, 488.  
 Freeman S. IV, 408.  
 George II, 390. IV, 235. V, 408. VI, 38.  
 George D. III, 734.  
 George F. II, 471. V, 806. VI, 475.  
 George H. I, 162, 171. II, 77. VI, 702.  
 George L. IV, 176, 408.  
 George N. II, 575. V, 799.  
 George T. I, 202. V, 195.  
 George W. IV, 617, 867. VI, 750.  
 George W., Jr. II, 34.  
 Gilbert M. IV, 154.  
 Henry II, 373. IV, 77.  
 Henry A. IV, 246.  
 Henry L. I, 240.  
 Henry N. V, 252.  
 Herman H. II, 502. V, 131.  
 Hezekiah II, 832.  
 Horatio E. V, 409.  
 Horatio Emerson I, 224.  
 Ira C. III, 293.  
 Isaac II, 367.  
 Jackson H. V, 135.

## SHAW (cont.)

Jairus H. VI, 167.  
 James I, 816. II, 10, 59. VI, 252. VII, 393.  
 James A. I, 282. III, 688.  
 James D. I, 388.  
 James H. D. VII, 95.  
 James M. I, 704.  
 James R. VI, 724.  
 James S. II, 373.  
 Jerome V, 252.  
 Jerry I, 33.  
 Jesse M. I, 174.  
 Jesse W. V, 764.  
 John I, 237, 475. II, 732. III, 576, 600. IV, 760. V, 590. VI, 78, 325. VII, 76.  
 John, Jr. I, 475.  
 John B. IV, 77, 320.  
 John E. V, 298.  
 John G. I, 356.  
 John H. I, 603. II, 77. III, 325, 586, 720. V, 614, 817.  
 Jonathan W. I, 162. V, 692.  
 Jonathan Warren IV, 335.  
 Joseph IV, 172.  
 Joseph A. I, 520. II, 726. IV, 315.  
 Joseph B. I, 240.  
 Joseph E. II, 292.  
 Joseph H. IV, 419. V, 394.  
 Joseph N. VI, 375.  
 Joseph S. III, 103.  
 J. Addison IV, 112.  
 Leander R. III, 817.  
 Levi II, 411.  
 Lewis V, 153. VI, 279.  
 Linus A. I, 160. II, 367.  
 Lorenzo N. I, 172.  
 Luther F. V, 409.  
 Lyman A. III, 812.  
 Martin V. B. I, 244.  
 Micah Roland IV, 257.  
 Nathan M. I, 505.  
 Nathaniel, Jr. I, 174.  
 Neil V, 336.  
 Oren R. VI, 153.  
 Orlando H. I, 237.  
 Otis R. IV, 257. V, 95.  
 Parker D. II, 702.  
 Patrick J. II, 52. III, 474. IV, 87.  
 Peter VII, 30.  
 Robert VI, 534.  
 Robert B. III, 489.

|                            |                             |           |                           |               |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|---------------|
| SHAW (cont.)               | SHAYS, James                | III, 357. | SHEARING, Charles         | III, 207.     |
| Robert G. I, 126. IV, 658. | SHEA, Cornelle              | VI, 294.  | SHEARS, Edward            | I, 609. II,   |
| Robert N. II, 630.         | Cornelius I, 661. III, 207. |           | 66.                       |               |
| Roland C. IV, 313.         | V, 464.                     |           | John B. VI, 518.          |               |
| Samuel VII, 393.           | Daniel I, 655. IV, 572.     |           | William H. VI, 702.       |               |
| Spencer S. IV, 605.        | Daniel D. I, 728.           |           | SHEARY, Patrick           | II, 816. III, |
| Sylvanus H. VI, 266.       | David I, 92.                |           | 632.                      |               |
| Theodore D. III, 776.      | Dennis II, 548, 709. III,   |           | SHEAY, John               | V, 519.       |
| Theodore W. IV, 370.       | 534.                        |           | SHECK, Francis            | III, 390.     |
| Theron Charles IV, 506.    | Edward H. VI, 90.           |           | SHEDD, Abner A.           | III, 566.     |
| Thomas I, 609. IV, 709.    | James I, 644. III, 496,     |           | Albert A. IV, 59. VII,    |               |
| V, 799.                    | 557. IV, 845.               |           | 310.                      |               |
| Thomas F. II, 367. V,      | Jeremiah I, 644. II, 302.   |           | Charles O. III, 98.       |               |
| 236.                       | III, 346. V, 352, 744.      |           | Christopher H. IV, 198.   |               |
| Thomas J. II, 427.         | John I, 599, 667, 768. II,  |           | Freeman B. III, 542.      |               |
| Thomas M. III, 385. VII,   | 311, 462. III, 792. V,      |           | George V. IV, 59.         |               |
| 30.                        | 164, 845. VI, 128, 354,     |           | George W. V, 441.         |               |
| Thomas P. II, 28. III,     | 489, 564.                   |           | Henry H. I, 211. IV, 44.  |               |
| 496. IV, 77.               | John J. I, 92. V, 116.      |           | Hiram P. IV, 569.         |               |
| Walter G. C. C. II, 816.   | Joseph II, 626.             |           | James A. II, 128.         |               |
| IV, 149, 451.              | Martin V, 552.              |           | Jefferson J. V, 492.      |               |
| Walter S. II, 161.         | Matthew I, 188.             |           | John D. III, 518.         |               |
| Warren I, 603.             | Maurice I, 667.             |           | Joseph G. V, 336.         |               |
| Weare N. V, 780.           | Michael III, 379. IV,       |           | Life J. VI, 294.          |               |
| William I, 497. II, 302,   | 419, 799, VII, 30.          |           | Luther A. V, 484.         |               |
| 373. III, 518, 792. IV,    | (appears as Mitchael)       |           | Samuel IV, 743.           |               |
| 375, 475. V, 764. VI,      | Michael C. VI, 72.          |           | Sylvanus II, 378.         |               |
| 266.                       | Michael D. IV, 601. V,      |           | William II, 357.          |               |
| William B. II, 373.        | 574.                        |           | William E. II, 128. VII,  |               |
| William E. I, 296. III,    | Patrick I, 655. II, 329.    |           | 30.                       |               |
| 42. VII, 310.              | III, 368, 437. V, 735,      |           | William H. I, 242. II,    |               |
| William F. IV, 311.        | 750. VI, 636.               |           | 684.                      |               |
| William H. III, 489, 792.  | Peter I, 728.               |           | SHEAN, Daniel             | I, 181. V,    |
| William L. II, 28. III,    | Peter E. IV, 59.            |           | 29.                       |               |
| 87. IV, 104.               | Richard III, 787.           |           | William VI, 438.          |               |
| William M. IV, 789.        | Stephen II, 247. VI, 702.   |           | SHEEDY, James             | I, 156. III,  |
| William N. IV, 129.        | Sylvester V, 519.           |           | 98.                       |               |
| Zenas IV, 54.              | Thomas II, 128, 635. V,     |           | Joseph III, 231.          |               |
| SHAWCROSS, Bristow         | 638, 806. VII, 30, 259.     |           | Michael V, 656.           |               |
| I, 480.                    | Thomas J. II, 302.          |           | Thomas VI, 636.           |               |
| SHAY, Cornelius            | Thomas, 1st IV, 227.        |           | SHEEHAN, Andrew           | VII, 30.      |
| III, 103.                  | Thomas, 2d IV, 227.         |           | Bartholomew               | IV, 768.      |
| Daniel III, 504, 817. VI,  | Timothy I, 776. II, 329.    |           | Cornelius I, 637. V, 157. |               |
| 28, 702.                   | IV, 466. V, 701.            |           | Cornelius H. I, 340.      |               |
| Dennis I, 548, 699.        | SHEAFE, Albert A. II, 90.   |           | Daniel V, 504, 793.       |               |
| James I, 813. II, 201.     | John C. VI, 90.             |           | Daniel J. I, 637.         |               |
| VI, 236.                   | Mark W. IV, 300.            |           | David V, 504.             |               |
| Jeremiah III, 433.         | SHEAHAN, Edward             |           | Dennis II, 236. III, 93,  |               |
| John IV, 360, 840. V, 38,  | II, 479.                    |           | 185.                      |               |
| 179, 256, 735. VI, 449.    | James V, 723.               |           | Dennis J. IV, 635.        |               |
| John C. III, 822. IV,      | Timothy V, 799.             |           | Dennis M. I, 388. III,    |               |
| 363. V, 768.               | SHEAN, James                |           | 33.                       |               |
| Michael I, 615. II, 59.    | VI, 90.                     |           | Edward II, 285. III, 207. |               |
| IV, 813. V, 256.           | James E. VI, 7.             |           | VII, 30, 259.             |               |
| Michael W. I, 181.         | John III, 408.              |           | James I, 501, 637. II,    |               |
| Patrick VI, 206, 252, 647. | John D. I, 768.             |           | 684. V, 656. VII, 30.     |               |
| Thomas III, 185.           | Michael I, 159.             |           | Jeremiah II, 311. IV,     |               |
| Timothy II, 662. III, 534. | Patrick IV, 93.             |           | 357.                      |               |
| William I, 146.            | Thomas VI, 72.              |           |                           |               |
| William C. VI, 719.        | William V, 484.             |           |                           |               |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>SHEEHAN (cont.)</b><br/> John I, 304, 661, 723. II,<br/> 521. III, 782. IV, 779,<br/> 794. V, 164, 638, 656,<br/> 735, 829. VI, 174, 702.<br/> John E. V, 638.<br/> John J. I, 465. V, 394.<br/> Martin I, 630.<br/> Michael I, 209. III, 207.<br/> V, 425, 464.<br/> Michael F. I, 610. VI,<br/> 702.<br/> Morris VII, 30.<br/> Napoleon T. VI, 703.<br/> Patrick II, 231. III, 264.<br/> IV, 814. VI, 703. VII,<br/> 259.<br/> Patrick J. VI, 28.<br/> Redmond IV, 542, 851.<br/> Robert I, 475. II, 521.<br/> III, 782.<br/> Theobald V, 780.<br/> Thomas IV, 40. V, 149,<br/> 425. VII, 76.<br/> Timothy I, 304, 624, 708.<br/> IV, 469, 856. V, 629.<br/> Timothy A. V, 169.<br/> Tobias VI, 128.<br/> William IV, 459. V, 164,<br/> 565. VI, 605.<br/> William, Jr. IV, 789.<br/> <b>SHEEHY, John</b> II, 606. III,<br/> 223. V, 829. VI, 703.<br/> Robert I, 699.<br/> William III, 250.<br/> <b>SHEEHY, James</b> V, 153.<br/> John J. V, 806.<br/> <b>SHEELEY, Henry</b> VII, 393.<br/> <b>SHEEN, Daniel A.</b> V, 394,<br/> 425.<br/> William G. I, 224. IV,<br/> 71.<br/> <b>SHEENAN, James</b> I, 661.<br/> <b>SHEERGOLD, William J.</b> III,<br/> 518. V, 409.<br/> <b>SHEERIN, Charles S.</b> I, 133.<br/> II, 226.<br/> James V, 409.<br/> <b>SHEERN, James</b> III, 616.<br/> <b>SHEESHY, Peter</b> V, 656.<br/> <b>SHEETS, Daniel</b> VII, 102.<br/> <b>SHEFFIELD, Charles M.</b> II,<br/> 472. III, 600.<br/> Hiram III, 155.<br/> John A. IV, 828.<br/> William H. III, 782.<br/> <b>SHEFFNER, John</b> VI, 294.</p> | <p><b>SHEHAN, Cornelius H.</b> VI,<br/> 561.<br/> Edward II, 621.<br/> James III, 331, 706.<br/> Jerry IV, 71.<br/> John II, 68. IV, 24, 588.<br/> John H. IV, 104.<br/> Michael II, 47.<br/> Peter III, 250.<br/> Thomas IV, 834.<br/> Timothy III, 93. IV,<br/> 105. V, 645.<br/> <b>SHEITELMAN, Charles</b> VII,<br/> 259.<br/> <b>SHELBY, Bryan E.</b> VI, 703.<br/> Madison III, 424.<br/> Michael IV, 867.<br/> Orval VII, 393.<br/> <b>SHELDON, Abner</b> V, 829.<br/> Adelbert VI, 266.<br/> Alexander C. I, 723.<br/> Alonzo H. III, 250.<br/> Arnold H. V, 279.<br/> Aurelius B. C. VI, 266.<br/> Benjamin S. I, 813.<br/> Charles M. VI, 22.<br/> Charles W. V, 629.<br/> Duane C. I, 105.<br/> Flavel K. III, 792.<br/> Francis T. IV, 44.<br/> George F. VI, 49.<br/> Gilbert L. IV, 506.<br/> Henry A. V, 142.<br/> Henry L. II, 146.<br/> Henry N. IV, 760.<br/> Henry T. V, 735. VI,<br/> 453.<br/> Horace M. IV, 496. V,<br/> 142.<br/> James H. VI, 168.<br/> James W. II, 586. III,<br/> 812.<br/> James Warren I, 694.<br/> John W. III, 346.<br/> Joseph IV, 385.<br/> Joseph W. VI, 266.<br/> Matthew H. V, 835.<br/> Moses V, 701.<br/> Nelson III, 179.<br/> Otis E. IV, 531.<br/> Reuben E. V, 835.<br/> Rufus F. VI, 114.<br/> Thomas IV, 688.<br/> Thomas L. VI, 386.<br/> William IV, 730.<br/> William E. V, 629.<br/> <b>SHELHAMMER, John</b> III, 552.<br/> <b>SHELL, Jacob</b> VI, 482.</p> | <p><b>SHELLACK, Emil</b> I, 759.<br/> <b>SHELLER, John</b> III, 368.<br/> <b>SHELLEY, Benjamin</b> IV, 486.<br/> John III, 787.<br/> Michael VII, 259.<br/> William VI, 215.<br/> <b>SHELLY, Joseph C.</b> VI, 354.<br/> <b>SHELTERS, George</b> I, 689.<br/> <b>SHELTON, Albert F.</b> II, 78.<br/> Andrew H. VII, 259.<br/> Charles W. II, 78. VII,<br/> 30.<br/> Eugene E. I, 139. VI,<br/> 773.<br/> Godfrey VII, 393.<br/> Henry IV, 760.<br/> Henry S. I, 610. V, 164,<br/> 330.<br/> John P. II, 78.<br/> Stephen A. V, 320.<br/> Thomas I, 599. IV, 527.<br/> William W. VI, 396, 438.<br/> <b>SHEMENWAY, Alfred B.</b> VI,<br/> 605.<br/> <b>SHENCK, Anthony</b> IV, 698.<br/> <b>SHENE, James</b> I, 708.<br/> <b>SHENKL, Anton</b> V, 692.<br/> <b>SHENNETT, Samuel</b> V, 504.<br/> <b>SHENOLD, John</b> I, 98.<br/> <b>SHEPARD, Adams</b> I, 394.<br/> Albert V, 598.<br/> Albert S. VI, 147.<br/> Alfred VI, 501.<br/> Allen II, 586.<br/> Arthur E. IV, 44.<br/> Augustus I, 462. V, 336.<br/> Charles VII, 393.<br/> Charles, Jr. II, 621.<br/> Charles A. V, 629.<br/> Charles H. I, 274. V,<br/> 645, 812.<br/> Cleveland IV, 221.<br/> Daniel G. II, 772.<br/> David L. I, 216.<br/> Edward O. III, 504.<br/> Emerson III, 231.<br/> Eugene V, 543.<br/> Frank H. I, 159. II, 784.<br/> Frederick S. III, 787.<br/> George VII, 393.<br/> George B. IV, 551.<br/> George H. I, 505. IV,<br/> 190.<br/> George L. II, 34.<br/> Henry II, 635. IV, 360.<br/> VII, 115.<br/> Herbert L. VI, 147.<br/> Horace S. II, 78.</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## SHEPARD (cont.)

Horatio N. VI, 703.  
 Isaac F. VI, 736, 773.  
 VII, 310.  
 James, Jr. I, 555. V, 302.  
 James S. IV, 224.  
 James T. II, 357.  
 James W. II, 212. III, 288.  
 Jared IV, 394.  
 John VI, 722.  
 John F. I, 217.  
 John W. IV, 192.  
 Joseph M. VI, 365.  
 Joshua G. II, 621. III, 757.  
 Levi F. III, 605.  
 Lewis C. I, 471. II, 212, 490.  
 Louis J. I, 299. VI, 160.  
 Marcus M. VI, 160.  
 Melvin IV, 569. VI, 28.  
 Richard S. VI, 140.  
 Thomas II, 799.  
 Warren E. II, 78.  
 William I, 28.  
 William H. IV, 190. VII, 310.  
 William W. I, 555. IV, 357.  
 SHEPARDSON, Edwin G. IV, 401.  
 Erastus I, 505.  
 Hiram II, 784.  
 Isaac E. II, 384.  
 John III, 729.  
 Luther S. V, 582.  
 Quincy A. IV, 642.  
 Simon P. V, 149.  
 Willard A. II, 601. VII, 31.  
 William III, 776.  
 SHEPERD, Samuel IV, 808.  
 SHEPHARD, George W. I, 593, 603.  
 Horace C. III, 734.  
 James III, 594.  
 Joseph VI, 605.  
 Joseph E. II, 106.  
 SHEPHERD, Adam VI, 160.  
 Allen G. III, 586.  
 Benjamin F. VII, 393.  
 Caleb G., Jr. V, 298.  
 Charles IV, 594.  
 David II, 794.  
 Frederick M. II, 122. VI, 354.  
 Jacob V, 710.

## SHEPHERD (cont.)

John A. III, 15.  
 Joseph C. I, 570.  
 Joseph F. I, 133. VII, 259.  
 Levi B. V, 764.  
 Nelson R. VI, 577.  
 William V, 179.  
 Wilson VII, 393.  
 SHEPLEY, John V, 29.  
 SHEPPARD, Augustus I, 237.  
 Eugene I, 105.  
 Francis VI, 636.  
 George IV, 598.  
 James E. II, 140, 586.  
 John III, 81. VI, 514.  
 John E. I, 801.  
 John R. VII, 259.  
 Thomas H. VI, 605.  
 SHEPTON, George V, 131.  
 SHERBERT, Charles III, 766.  
 SHERBURN, George II, 34.  
 Lewis P. II, 34.  
 SHERBURNE, Benjamin F. IV, 82.  
 Charles G. IV, 44.  
 Edward S. V, 272.  
 George E. V, 504.  
 George W. IV, 447. V, 242, 272.  
 James II, 231.  
 Jesse S. V, 464.  
 John T. II, 768.  
 Samuel II, 195.  
 William A. V, 11.  
 William M. IV, 545.  
 SHERER, Gottfried VII, 259.  
 SHERGOLD, Nehemiah S. II, 59.  
 SHERIDAN, Barney III, 715.  
 Bernard I, 624.  
 Bernard F. VI, 244.  
 Charles V, 409.  
 Francis VI, 605.  
 Frederick III, 576.  
 Hugh VI, 49.  
 James I, 537, 551, 787, 801. VI, 703.  
 James A. II, 106. III, 481. IV, 65.  
 John III, 250. V, 806.  
 VI, 244, 428.  
 John H. I, 551. VI, 7.  
 Joseph V, 477.  
 Martin II, 606.  
 Michael II, 236.

## SHERIDAN (cont.)

Patrick I, 630, 777. II, 195, 645, 809. III, 108.  
 IV, 581. V, 674. VI, 703. VII, 259.  
 Phillip I, 679.  
 Thomas I, 674. III, 518.  
 IV, 428. VI, 489.  
 William I, 240. III, 173.  
 William A. VI, 370.  
 William H. IV, 246.  
 William P. I, 801.  
 SHERIFF, Langdon I, 65.  
 SHERIVE, George IV, 165.  
 SHERLOCK, James VI, 98.  
 John V, 135.  
 Patrick V, 441.  
 Thomas I, 674. III, 368.  
 Thomas T. I, 655.  
 SHERMAN, Adelbert C. VII, 310.  
 Albert II, 530.  
 Albert A. VI, 180.  
 Alonzo VI, 489.  
 Andrew J. VI, 337.  
 Anthony IV, 176.  
 Calvin F. IV, 87.  
 Carlos D. V, 153, 209.  
 Charles II, 440.  
 Charles B. VI, 325.  
 Charles D. V, 787.  
 Charles F. IV, 545, 828.  
 V, 58, 368.  
 Charles H. I, 488.  
 Charles O. III, 734.  
 Daniel P. VI, 147.  
 Daniel W. III, 437.  
 David F. I, 232. II, 352.  
 Dwight IV, 479.  
 Ebenezer III, 166.  
 Edgar J. I, 465. IV, 452.  
 Edward E. I, 694.  
 Edward M. III, 58.  
 Edward P. L. IV, 140.  
 Edwin P. IV, 851.  
 Francis III, 797.  
 Frank III, 637.  
 Frederick VI, 557.  
 Frederick P. IV, 19.  
 George A. V, 199.  
 George E. I, 291. VI, 224, 489.  
 George H. I, 694.  
 George Henry V, 216.  
 George Hiram V, 216.  
 George L. III, 258.  
 George W. I, 79. III, 787. VI, 188.



## SHERMAN (cont.)

Gideon H. V, 236.  
Gilbert II, 402. III, 525.  
Gilbert B. I, 285. V, 450.  
Harris IV, 363.  
Harvey III, 424.  
Henry I, 251.  
Henry C. R. II, 59.  
Henry F. II, 741.  
Henry H. V, 256.  
Henry M. II, 645. III, 766.  
Henry T. V, 622.  
Hezekiah E. I, 105.  
Hiram F. II, 390.  
Hiram G. III, 288, 670.  
Horace P. I, 470. II, 352.  
Ira M. I, 195.  
Isaac VI, 279.  
James II, 226, 794. IV, 347.  
James A. III, 103.  
James E. I, 174.  
James L. I, 219, 488. II, 772.  
James O. II, 479, 530.  
James S. III, 308. V, 21.  
John V, 91.  
John D. II, 182.  
John G. II, 34. III, 489.  
John M. IV, 289.  
John S. IV, 243, 768.  
Joseph IV, 253.  
Joseph M. III, 600.  
Joseph S. I, 162.  
Joshua A. I, 694.  
Leander L. I, 151, 174.  
Manley IV, 208.  
Marcus M. VI, 55.  
Martin II, 195.  
Mortimer II, 384.  
Moses II, 337. V, 666.  
Myron W. VI, 28.  
Nathan, Jr. I, 493.  
Obadiah III, 525.  
Paul V, 353.  
Peleg S. IV, 251.  
Philip H. III, 797.  
Richard L. V, 11.  
Robert C. II, 267.  
Robert T. IV, 487.  
Samuel L. III, 185.  
Stephen IV, 581.  
Stephen F. V, 598.  
Stiles F. I, 566. II, 420. V, 744.

## SHERMAN (cont.)

Thomas B. I, 514. II, 521. III, 797.  
Warren H. IV, 253.  
Webster T. V, 91.  
William IV, 713, 743.  
VII, 394.  
William H. I, 79, 181, 276, 409. IV, 371. V, 744.  
William M. VI, 636.  
William R. I, 28.  
William S. II, 378. IV, 19. VII, 259.  
William W. II, 427.  
Willis W. IV, 578.  
Winslow B. I, 153, 240, 248. V, 750.  
Zacheus I, 219.  
Zoeth H. IV, 124.  
SHERREN, Patrick VII, 259.  
SHERRIFF, Charles H. VI, 354.  
SHERRINGTON, William III, 207.  
SHERRY, Henry III, 437.  
William III, 595.  
SHERTON, John VII, 31.  
SHERWELL, Jesse K. II, 462.  
Walter III, 566.  
SHERWIN, George A. IV, 635.  
Henry C. VI, 236.  
John III, 26.  
John C. W. T. M. III, 465.  
Thomas, Jr. II, 651.  
Waldo IV, 834.  
William III, 340.  
William W. IV, 638.  
SHERWOOD, Austin III, 525.  
Charles I, 79.  
Charles K. VII, 31.  
Daniel II, 195, 586.  
Duncan II, 420.  
John VI, 605.  
Lloyd IV, 501.  
Wesley H. VII, 31.  
William H. V, 574.  
SHEVALION, Augustus VII, 394.  
SHEVENALL, William H. IV, 121.  
SHEVLIN, John V, 312.  
Patrick V, 312.  
SHEYS, Bryant II, 320. V, 768.  
SHIBLE, Henry VII, 31.  
SHIBLEY, Francis VII, 31.  
William VII, 55.

SHIEL, Lewis VII, 259.  
SHIELDS, David II, 479.  
Edward III, 87. VII, 394.  
Farrell II, 502.  
James III, 557. IV, 799. V, 239, 394.  
John I, 667. VII, 259.  
John H. I, 448.  
Joseph F. VI, 314.  
Lawrence IV, 205, 799. VII, 31.  
Martin VII, 64.  
Nicholas V, 622.  
Patrick III, 394, 600. V, 38.  
Peter I, 674. III, 216. VI, 147.  
Philip VI, 505.  
Robert IV, 520. VII, 31, 394.  
Sextus III, 429.  
Thomas III, 245.  
Timothy I, 505.  
William I, 33, 644. IV, 326. VII, 31.  
William J. VII, 96.  
SHIELS, Robert H. V, 176.  
SHIEN, Patrick III, 87. VII, 260.  
Thomas IV, 631.  
SHIFFER, James M. VI, 272.  
John F. VI, 272.  
SHILLING, John II, 511.  
SHIMPER, William IV, 428.  
SHINALL, David IV, 721.  
William IV, 721.  
SHINE, Bartlett VI, 703.  
Cornelius A. VI, 286.  
Daniel VI, 252.  
Dennis II, 556. VII, 31.  
John II, 479, 827.  
Martin IV, 458.  
Michael V, 492.  
Thomas, 1st III, 264.  
Thomas, 2d III, 264.  
SHINER, John A. VII, 260.  
SHINEY, Alexander II, 402. VII, 260.  
SHINK, Frederick F. III, 42.  
SHINNERS, John V, 653.  
SHINNICK, James II, 472.  
SHIPEY, Julian VII, 31.  
SHIPLET, Alfred VII, 260.  
SHIPLEY, Albert II, 440.  
Henry VI, 501.  
Samuel D. I, 377. III, 351.

|                       |           |           |                      |                   |                   |                        |               |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| SHIPMAN, John         | I, 202.   | V, 21.    | SHORT (cont.)        |                   | SHOVE, Charles H. | I, 195.                |               |
| William N.            | IV, 538.  |           | Dennis               | II, 402.          | III, 526.         | Edward                 | I, 346.       |
| SHIPP, James          | IV, 743.  |           | Frank                |                   | IV, 861.          | George A.              | VI, 636.      |
| John H.               | IV, 743.  |           | George               | I, 402, 444.      | V, 441.           | George H.              | II, 789.      |
| SHIPPEE, Melzar       | III, 801. |           | Henry, Jr.           |                   | IV, 436.          | Gilbert O.             | II, 201.      |
| SHIRD, James H.       | IV, 751.  |           | Henry C.             |                   | V, 185.           | Henry                  | V, 275.       |
| SHIRER, Frederick     | VII, 394. |           | Isaac H.             |                   | IV, 440.          | William H.             | V, 590.       |
| SHIRK, Casper         | VI, 514.  |           | James                | I, 126.           | III, 250.         | SHOWER, Jacob          | VII, 115.     |
| John                  | IV, 709.  |           |                      | IV, 140.          |                   | SHOWERS, John          | VII, 31.      |
| SHIRLEY, Charles H.   | V, 750.   |           | James A.             |                   | V, 149.           | Samuel P.              | VII, 260.     |
| Daniel                | VI, 428.  |           | James H.             |                   | IV, 440.          | SHREVE, William P.     | VI, 773.      |
| James H.              | I, 79.    |           | Jere                 |                   | V, 606.           | SHREVES, Samuel        | IV, 751.      |
| John                  | V, 750.   |           | John                 | III, 33.          | IV, 845.          | SHREWSBURY, John       | IV, 703.      |
| John L.               | IV, 668.  |           |                      | 674.              |                   | SHRIBER, Charles H. R. | II, 122.      |
| Reuben W.             | V, 565.   |           | John E.              | II, 606.          | III, 757.         |                        | VI, 773.      |
| William H.            | V, 630.   |           |                      | IV, 794.          |                   | Charles H. Robert      | VI, 773.      |
| SHIRLIN, John         | VI, 33.   |           | John F.              |                   | V, 368.           | SHUFFELDT, Hiram W.    | III, 699.     |
| SHIRLOCK, William     | VI, 370.  |           | Joseph               |                   | III, 308.         | SHUFFELT, Elwin        | VI, 236.      |
| SHIRMEISTER, William  | VI, 406.  |           | Joseph A.            |                   | III, 325.         | Stephen                | I, 85.        |
| SHIVERICK, Freeman H. | VI, 197.  |           | Miles                |                   | I, 752.           | Theodore J.            | VI, 279.      |
| SHLADER, Deidrich     | III, 437. |           | Moses                |                   | II, 427.          | SHULTIS, George        | I, 689.       |
| SHMART, John          | IV, 475.  |           | Myron                |                   | VI, 636.          | SHULTZ, Christopher H. | VI, 636.      |
| SHNELLER, Frederick   | I, 146.   |           | Owen                 |                   | IV, 133.          | Eli                    | VII, 260.     |
| SHOES, John           | III, 142. |           | Patrick H.           | VI, 215, 482.     |                   | Emil                   | IV, 784.      |
| William L.            | II, 161.  |           | Thomas               |                   | III, 258.         | Ferdinand              | VI, 406.      |
| SHOCK, Carl           | II, 434.  |           | Thomas G.            | IV, 243.          | V, 131.           | Francis                | VII, 31.      |
| SHOCKER, Frank        | VI, 266.  |           | Thomas J.            |                   | IV, 87.           | Theodore               | VII, 260.     |
| SHOCKNESY, Michael    | VII, 260. |           | William              | I, 390, 405, 689. |                   | William                | II, 822.      |
| SHOEBREAD, Ned        | VII, 394. |           | William E.           | III, 288, 734.    | V, 543.           | SHULZE, William        | I, 679.       |
| SHOES, Austin D.      | VI, 703.  |           | William H.           | VI, 272.          | VII, 310.         |                        | 518.          |
| Edward C.             | V, 484.   |           | SHORTALL, John       | I, 425.           |                   | SHUMAKER, William      | VI, 449.      |
| SHOLLY, John          | V, 425.   |           | SHORTELL, James      | I, 655.           |                   | SHUMAN, John           | IV, 726.      |
| SHOLTZ, Samuel C.     | VII, 260. |           |                      | VII, 260.         |                   | SHUMWAY, Amos D.       | VI, 636.      |
| SHONE, John, Jr.      | V, 91.    |           | Michael              |                   | VI, 294.          | Amos H.                | II, 167.      |
| SHONNIE, August       | VII, 260. |           | Thomas               |                   | III, 511.         | Charles N.             | II, 188, 565, |
| SHONSEY, Owen         | I, 232.   |           | SHORTER, Enos        | VII, 394.         |                   |                        | 626.          |
| SHOOK, Edgar          | VI, 703.  |           | George C.            | VII, 394.         |                   | David K.               | I, 699.       |
| Edward H.             | IV, 486.  |           | John                 | IV, 693.          | VII, 394.         | Edwin                  | III, 642.     |
| George L.             | III, 787. |           | John F.              |                   | IV, 734.          | George F.              | III, 185.     |
| SHOOP, John           | VII, 260. |           | Simon P.             |                   | IV, 734.          | George H.              | IV, 160.      |
| SHOPE, Philip G.      | II, 822.  |           | SHORTSLEVE, George   | II, 167.          |                   | George N.              | IV, 378.      |
| SHOPLAND, Frank       | I, 304.   |           | SHORUM, John B.      | III, 173.         |                   | Gilbert H.             | VI, 140.      |
| SHORCROSS, Bristow    | VII, 260. |           | SHORY, Patrick       | II, 490.          |                   | Henry A.               | VI, 438.      |
| SHORE, John J.        | VI, 174.  |           | SHOTT, Henry         | III, 437.         |                   | Hiram                  | II, 702.      |
| SHORES, Albert F.     | V, 298.   |           | John                 |                   | I, 98.            | Philo A.               | III, 413.     |
| SHOREY, Frank P.      | VI, 314.  |           | SHOTWELL, John R. A. | VII, 115.         |                   | Pollard R.             | IV, 424.      |
| George W.             | I, 392.   | III, 112. | SHOUDER, Louis       | VII, 260.         |                   | Rufus K.               | I, 713.       |
| Joel L.               | II, 221.  |           | SHOUDEX, Henry       | IV, 317.          |                   | Samuel A.              | V, 667.       |
| Melville E.           | V, 247.   |           | SHOUGHROW, James     | II, 311.          |                   | Solomon                | VI, 375.      |
| SHORT, Alexander L.   | II, 420.  |           | SHOUGHROW, James     | V, 710.           |                   | Solomon C.             | II, 635.      |
| Charles               | II, 59.   | IV, 466.  | SHOUPE, Daniel F.    | VII, 260.         |                   | Thomas T.              | III, 637.     |
| Charles A.            | VI, 244.  |           |                      |                   |                   | SHUPE, James K.        | VII, 116.     |
| Charles H.            | IV, 513.  |           |                      |                   |                   | William                | VII, 116.     |
| David                 | VI, 730.  |           |                      |                   |                   | SHURBENOE, Felix       | II, 167.      |
|                       |           |           |                      |                   |                   | SHURBURT, Peter        | II, 182.      |

|                      |                  |                       |                    |                       |                   |
|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| SHURN, Dennis        | IV, 862.         | SIBLEY (cont.)        |                    | SIGEL, William        | II, 195.          |
| SHURTLEFF, Albert    | II, 367.         | Francis D.            | IV, 565. V,        | SIGERSON, Michael     | VI, 605.          |
| Benjamin, Jr.        | I, 174.          | 213. VI, 125.         |                    | SIGGINS, Thomas       | IV, 483.          |
| Chauncey C.          | IV, 347.         | Frank S.              | III, 58.           | SIGMAN, Julius A.     | VII, 116.         |
| Edwin                | IV, 367. V, 667. | Franklin              | III, 739.          | SIGNOR, Cassius       | VI, 522.          |
| Flavel               | I, 699.          | Frederick H.          | II, 146.           | William               | VI, 522.          |
| George               | VI, 433.         | III, 757.             |                    | SIKES, Albert L.      | IV, 218.          |
| George F.            | V, 11.           | George E.             | V, 160.            | Alonzo O.             | IV, 596.          |
| Gideon               | I, 171.          | George F.             | II, 827.           | Charles               | IV, 382.          |
| Henry C.             | V, 606.          | Harvey L.             | II, 182. VII,      | Charles A.            | VI, 647.          |
| Henry F.             | II, 367.         | 102.                  |                    | George F.             | VI, 78.           |
| Hiram S.             | IV, 808. V,      | Henry H.              | III, 616.          | Jerome B.             | III, 807.         |
| 320.                 |                  | Henry R.              | III, 320. VI,      | Lewis                 | VI, 647.          |
| James F.             | II, 367.         | 773.                  |                    | Rufus, Jr.            | I, 586. IV,       |
| John W.              | VI, 325.         | Ira Tyler             | VI, 443.           | 353.                  |                   |
| Levi                 | II, 367.         | Joseph                | V, 126.            | SILBER, Adolph        | II, 384.          |
| Micah G.             | II, 367.         | Kneeland              | I, 428.            | SILCOX, Edwin F.      | II, 351.          |
| Nathaniel B., Jr.    | II, 28.          | Mark N.               | I, 335.            | Frederick             | V, 353.           |
| Perez T.             | IV, 32.          | Nelson H.             | IV, 137.           | SILENCE, John         | IV, 755.          |
| Seth H.              | I, 162.          | Philo, Jr.            | II, 816. III,      | SILK, Edward          | II, 708.          |
| Sidney S.            | II, 195.         | 626.                  |                    | Jeremiah              | II, 462. VII,     |
| William S.           | IV, 350.         | Prescott              | VI, 28.            | 31.                   |                   |
| SHURTLEFF, Samuel H. | IV,              | Roswell T.            | VI, 605.           | Michael               | IV, 482.          |
| 562.                 |                  | Samuel                | II, 188.           | Thomas                | VI, 443.          |
| SHURLIFF, Henry A.   | V, 262.          | Sardius J.            | IV, 192.           | SILKWORTH, Melvin     | I, 694.           |
| Oscar G.             | VI, 272.         | Seymour               | IV, 360.           | SILL, Alfred          | III, 610. IV,     |
| Solomon H.           | IV, 257.         | Sidney                | II, 645.           | 357. V, 667.          |                   |
| SHURTZ, Albert P.    | VII, 31.         | Simon D.              | VI, 49.            | Samuel                | VI, 78.           |
| SHUTE, Alonzo M.     | I, 282.          | Truman A.             | I, 718.            | Stephenson            | II, 168.          |
| II, 696.             |                  | William               | II, 182. III, 185. | SILLARS, Malcolm      | II, 292.          |
| Benjamin             | VII, 260.        | William H.            | II, 128, 717.      | William               | II, 292.          |
| Charles              | VI, 22.          | William L.            | V, 667.            | SILLERS, Donald       | II, 772.          |
| Edward L.            | I, 596.          | Wilson                | II, 182. V, 674.   | Robert                | VII, 261.         |
| Gilbert R.           | V, 764.          | SICK, Henry           | III, 340.          | SILLOWAY, Luther      | V, 574.           |
| James G.             | I, 335.          | SICKENBERGER, Louis   | I, 586.            | SILSBY, George E. Jr. | V, 598.           |
| James M., Jr.        | I, 301.          | SICORE, Joseph        | II, 490.           | SILVA, Albert P.      | IV, 490.          |
| Joseph W.            | VI, 114.         | SIDDALL, Benjamin     | III, 293.          | Francis A.            | VII, 96.          |
| Lucian R.            | I, 609.          | James, Jr.            | III, 293.          | John                  | VI, 294.          |
| Richard G.           | IV, 124.         | SIDELINKER, George W. | IV,                | SILVER, Antonio       | V, 7.             |
| William A.           | II, 122.         | 524. VI, 120.         |                    | Augustus              | V, 394.           |
| William P.           | VI, 244.         | SIDELL, Charles       | IV, 867.           | Henry H.              | VI, 266.          |
| SHUTES, August       | VI, 406.         | Frederick             | VII, 31.           | Horace M.             | I, 593.           |
| John D.              | V, 645.          | SIDERS, James F.      | III, 391.          | Jesse C.              | I, 383.           |
| SHUTTER, Allison     | VII, 260.        | SIDES, George S.      | II, 320.           | John                  | II, 320.          |
| SHUTTLEWORTH, John   | I, 570.          | Thomas A.             | IV, 545.           | Joseph W.             | II, 337.          |
| SHUTTS, Clarence W.  | IV, 486.         | William O.            | IV, 545.           | Manuel                | II, 117. IV, 105. |
| SIAS, Chauncey R.    | V, 519.          | SIDLEY, John P.       | I, 178.            | Nathan B.             | IV, 250. V,       |
| George H.            | II, 454.         | SIDLINGER, Daniel M.  | I, 376.            | 768.                  |                   |
| John, 2d             | IV, 40.          | SIDMAN, George D.     | VII, 261.          | Rufus E.              | VI, 443.          |
| Sylvester            | I, 493.          | SIDWELL, William H.   | V, 213.            | William A.            | V, 394, 519.      |
| SIBLEY, Alfred A.    | III, 626.        | SIEBERT, Gottlieb     | VI, 279.           | SILVERMAN, Barney     | IV, 393.          |
| Alonzo               | II, 231.         | SIEF, Meilleux        | I, 388.            | SILVERS, Mathias      | VII, 261.         |
| Augustus             | II, 161.         | SIEGARS, Gilbert E.   | II, 784.           | William               | IV, 713, 721.     |
| Braman               | II, 195.         | III, 621.             |                    | SILVESTER, Charles H. | VII,              |
| Caleb C.             | VI, 773.         | Granville A.          | III, 518.          | 31.                   |                   |
| Charles H.           | VI, 557.         | SIEGRIST, Carl        | II, 521.           | SILVEY, James S.      | I, 45.            |
| Edward               | III, 766.        | John                  | I, 79.             | Samuel                | IV, 688.          |
| Emory                | IV, 569. V, 684. | SIEVERT, Wilhelm      | VI, 236.           | SILVIA, John          | II, 696.          |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                         |                    |                            |                    |                            |                   |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| SIM, Andrew T.          | VI, 482.           | SIMMONS (cont.)            |                    | SIMONDS (cont.)            |                   |
| John W.                 | VI, 237.           | Jeremiah S.                | III, 402.          | Charles B.                 | VI, 406.          |
| SIMARD, Adolphe         | VI, 453.           | Job S.                     | V, 199, 256, 290.  | Charles H.                 | II, 342. IV,      |
| SIMATER, Andreas        | III, 303,          | John                       | IV, 703. VII, 394. | 527. V, 92.                |                   |
| 676.                    |                    | John B.                    | V, 16.             | Clark S.                   | II, 147.          |
| SIME, William           | II, 827.           | John S.                    | III, 446.          | David G.                   | I, 768.           |
| SIMEON, Christopher     | VII, 31.           | Jonathan J.                | IV, 253. V,        | Eabud                      | II, 302.          |
| SIMER, Joseph           | VI, 115.           | 780.                       |                    | Edward A.                  | V, 321.           |
| SIMES, George W.        | III, 191.          | Joseph                     | IV, 87.            | Elijah                     | III, 9.           |
| V, 780.                 |                    | Joseph E.                  | II, 378.           | Francis F.                 | III, 179.         |
| SIMESTER, William H.    | II, 530.           | Joshua                     | VII, 394.          | Francis N.                 | III, 418.         |
| VII, 261.               |                    | Lambert B.                 | III, 26.           | Frederick S.               | II, 40.           |
| SIMINGTON, Samuel       | V, 123.            | Lauriston W.               | IV, 642.           | George, Jr.                | IV, 324.          |
| Thomas H.               | VI, 605.           | Leroy                      | VI, 78.            | George B.                  | II, 147.          |
| SIMMING, Charles        | V, 464.            | Louis                      | V, 710.            | George F.                  | II, 147.          |
| SIMMONDS, Henry         | VII, 394.          | Marshall E.                | II, 651.           | George N.                  | IV, 54.           |
| Hiram H.                | V, 259.            | Nathan A.                  | I, 265.            | Harrison O.                | V, 341, 409.      |
| John D.                 | III, 552.          | Oliver I, 195. V, 275. VI, |                    | James F.                   | III, 179.         |
| William                 | VI, 433.           | 386.                       |                    | James M.                   | III, 26.          |
| SIMMONS, Abram P.       | IV, 32.            | Pardon                     | V, 787.            | Joel H.                    | II, 212.          |
| Albert I, 33. III, 303. |                    | Payton (or Peyton)         | VII,               | John II, 717. III, 37. IV, |                   |
| V, 701.                 |                    | 394.                       |                    | 645. V, 519. VII, 84.      |                   |
| Andrew                  | II, 201.           | Peter                      | VI, 259.           | John B.                    | I, 768.           |
| Andrew R.               | V, 744.            | Philip K.                  | V, 787.            | John N.                    | II, 241.          |
| Benjamin                | II, 362.           | Richard                    | VII, 394.          | John S.                    | II, 66. VII, 261. |
| Benjamin F.             | I, 221. V,         | Robert John                | IV, 668.           | John T.                    | VI, 206.          |
| 104.                    |                    | Sammy                      | VII, 394.          | Joseph                     | II, 685.          |
| Carry                   | VII, 394.          | Samuel A.                  | IV, 297.           | Joseph F.                  | II, 78. VI, 359.  |
| Charles C.              | I, 184.            | Samuel J.                  | II, 201. IV,       | Joseph R.                  | II, 346.          |
| Charles E.              | II, 626.           | 251.                       |                    | Joseph W.                  | IV, 285.          |
| Charles F.              | I, 445. V, 557.    | Sandy                      | VII, 394.          | Nathan A.                  | I, 296.           |
| Charles H.              | V, 787.            | Stephen A.                 | I, 237.            | Nathan H.                  | I, 718.           |
| Daniel F.               | IV, 32.            | Varanus P.                 | II, 669.           | Nathaniel P.               | I, 363. IV,       |
| Edmund F.               | III, 489.          | Walter E.                  | IV, 198.           | 408.                       |                   |
| Edward IV, 428. V, 710. |                    | Wesley T.                  | IV, 851.           | Otis T.                    | II, 346.          |
| Enoch F.                | IV, 232.           | Wilbur                     | IV, 32.            | Putnam                     | III, 37.          |
| Ensign J.               | IV, 479, 867.      | William                    | IV, 784. V, 692.   | Richard                    | V, 209.           |
| Ephraim                 | I, 240.            | VI, 147.                   |                    | Samuel                     | IV, 730.          |
| Francis H.              | III, 308.          | William A.                 | III, 580. IV,      | Solomon                    | V, 574.           |
| Frank H.                | III, 303.          | 290.                       |                    | Thomas                     | VI, 703.          |
| Frank T.                | VI, 78.            | William B.                 | I, 15.             | Thomas B.                  | II, 292, 320.     |
| George                  | VII, 394.          | William J.                 | III, 797.          | Timothy                    | II, 22.           |
| George A.               | I, 263. V, 674.    | SIMMS, Abraham C.          | IV, 703.           | Warren                     | V, 409.           |
| George C.               | III, 706. V,       | Alfred                     | VII, 394.          | William                    | III, 103. IV, 71, |
| 327.                    |                    | Jackson                    | IV, 751.           | 124.                       |                   |
| George K.               | V, 180.            | John                       | VI, 491.           | William F.                 | I, 349.           |
| George W.               | V, 245.            | Thomas                     | VII, 395.          | William H.                 | IV, 124, 622.     |
| Hanson B.               | VII, 261.          | William                    | IV, 466.           | William O.                 | VII, 31.          |
| Henry                   | VII, 394.          | SIMON, Frederick           | III, 676.          | Winfield S.                | VI, 354.          |
| Hiram T.                | VI, 647.           | Henry                      | VI, 227.           | SIMONS, Adelbert B.        | VII, 261.         |
| Horatio N.              | V, 216.            | John                       | VI, 325.           | Anson                      | III, 739.         |
| Isaac R.                | II, 402.           | John F.                    | IV, 511.           | Asa                        | V, 7.             |
| James                   | III, 308. VI, 428. | SIMONDS, Albert            | III, 134.          | Benjamin                   | VI, 542.          |
| VII, 394.               |                    | Alvan A.                   | II, 146.           | Charles                    | V, 543.           |
| James N.                | I, 488.            | Artemas                    | I, 600.            | Daniel J.                  | IV, 828.          |
| James S.                | IV, 243. V, 552.   | Benjamin W.                | V, 574.            | George E.                  | VII, 261.         |
| James W.                | VI, 542.           | Charles                    | IV, 730.           | George W.                  | IV, 140.          |
| Jeptha                  | IV, 36.            | Charles A.                 | VII, 31.           | H. Augustus                | VII, 84.          |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



SIMONS (cont.)

James R. IV, 404.  
 Luther A. III, 408. V, 692.  
 Nicholas V, 425, 543.  
 Wolfe I, 713.  
 SIMONSON, Anthony VI, 314.  
 James VII, 261.  
 SIMPERS, George VI, 538.  
 SIMPKINS, William H. IV, 290, 709. V, 330.  
 SIMPSON, Alphonso IV, 293.  
 Amos VI, 343.  
 Andrew II, 490. IV, 768.  
 Archibald I, 661.  
 Arthur VI, 636.  
 Charles I, 813. II, 195. VI, 259.  
 Charles L. VI, 98.  
 Charles W. II, 396. III, 465. IV, 393.  
 Daniel B. I, 426.  
 Daniel O. III, 610.  
 Daniel W. I, 65.  
 David M. V, 441.  
 Edward A. III, 346.  
 Edward F. II, 454.  
 Elbridge G. I, 244.  
 Frank I, 777.  
 Frederick D. III, 792.  
 Frederick J. V, 614.  
 George II, 556. III, 511.  
 George E. II, 556.  
 George F. I, 793. III, 282, 446. VI, 359.  
 George H. II, 83. V, 138.  
 George L. IV, 215.  
 Harrison III, 362.  
 Henry IV, 693. VII, 395.  
 Henry D. II, 777.  
 James III, 474. V, 565. VII, 395.  
 James A. V, 653.  
 James H. VII, 261.  
 James Heyward IV, 735.  
 James J. II, 772.  
 James W. I, 299. III, 720. VI, 538.  
 John III, 258. V, 199, 504. VI, 396. VII, 261.  
 John E. IV, 40. VI, 735.  
 John H. III, 155. IV, 65. VI, 115.  
 John T. VII, 96.  
 Joseph I, 402. VII, 32.  
 Joseph F. IV, 576.  
 Levi VII, 395.  
 Louis L. IV, 693.

SIMPSON (cont.)

Oliver E. I, 59.  
 Oscar V, 653.  
 Thomas VI, 98, 360.  
 Thomas H. VI, 538.  
 Thomas O. IV, 324.  
 Vincent J. III, 504.  
 Willard M. II, 396.  
 William II, 385. III, 552. V, 735. VI, 279, 286, 406, 526. VII, 261.  
 William H. II, 635.  
 SIMS, Anderson VII, 395.  
 Daniel VII, 32.  
 James V, 598.  
 John III, 418. IV, 693.  
 Thomas VII, 395.  
 William VII, 395.  
 William A. I, 39. VI, 55.  
 SIMSON, William VII, 395.  
 SINCLAIR, Alonzo II, 329. V, 701.  
 Andrew IV, 747.  
 Archibald V, 614, 630.  
 Armour S. VI, 22.  
 Charles V, 656.  
 Charles F. VI, 636.  
 Charles H. II, 621.  
 David II, 789.  
 George A. III, 715.  
 George T. I, 551. VI, 7.  
 Hartson D. VI, 259.  
 Henry A. I, 380. III, 571. VI, 147.  
 Henry C. IV, 873.  
 James II, 236. V, 179, 341, 353.  
 James A. V, 484.  
 John G. IV, 261.  
 Joseph I, 307.  
 Richard G. I, 555, 593.  
 Robert B. III, 632. V, 723.  
 Samuel, Jr. V, 614.  
 Thomas A. VI, 605.  
 Thomas J. VII, 32.  
 William VI, 605.  
 William F. I, 583, 593.  
 William J. IV, 419. V, 793.  
 William T. V, 492.  
 SINGER, John IV, 189.  
 William II, 285.  
 William H. I, 465. III, 715.  
 SINERY, James VI, 605.  
 SINEX, Robert H. VII, 261.

SINGER, Franz I, 59.

George W. I, 9. VII, 310.  
 John C. I, 9, 337. VI, 482.  
 SINGLE, John IV, 165.  
 SINGLETON, Boston VII, 395.  
 Charles VII, 395.  
 Friday VII, 395.  
 George VII, 395.  
 John III, 258. VII, 395.  
 Michael V, 835.  
 Thomas VII, 395.  
 SINNET, John T. IV, 371.  
 SINNISEN, Gary VII, 32.  
 SINNOT, Patrick I, 744.  
 SINON, James IV, 768.  
 SINOTT, Henry VI, 302.  
 SINOTTE, John I, 694.  
 SINZINGER, Francis X. II, 195.  
 Frank H. V, 425.  
 SIRD, Louis IV, 172.  
 SISCOE, John H. IV, 663.  
 Richard IV, 663.  
 SISK, William V, 97, 169.  
 SISKRON, Edward VI, 78.  
 Samuel F. IV, 382. V, 667. VI, 78.  
 Sisson, Charles F. V, 654.  
 David C. I, 392. V, 450.  
 George F. I, 191.  
 George P. I, 164.  
 George W. VI, 224.  
 Henry D. IV, 487.  
 James E. I, 787.  
 John J. VII, 261.  
 Sanford A. IV, 124.  
 William B. IV, 562.  
 William H. I, 164. VI, 174.  
 SISTRUNK, William VI, 735.  
 SITTERLY, John J. III, 424.  
 Peter III, 424.  
 SITTSER, Adelbert VII, 32.  
 SIVALLS, Benson VI, 237.  
 SIZER, Albert T. IV, 371.  
 Judson S. VI, 168.  
 SKAHILL, Thomas III, 408.  
 SKAKEL, William VI, 126.  
 SKEAHAN, John III, 373.  
 SKEELE, Milo B. IV, 87.  
 SKEELS, William I, 759.  
 SKEENE, William H. VI, 501.  
 SKEHAN, John IV, 77.  
 Lawrence I, 768.  
 SKELLEY, Thomas IV, 462.  
 SKELLY, Thomas III, 442.

SKELTON, Asa D. V, 582.  
 Benjamin I, 759.  
 Robert P. VI, 180.  
 Warren A. III, 526.  
 SKENE, James V, 574.  
 SKENNEL, David V, 614.  
 SKERRETT, James S. II, 454.  
 Nicholas IV, 542.  
 SKERRY, Edward S. V, 614.  
 George L. V, 394.  
 Michael I, 318.  
 SKIDMORE, Charles H. III, 637.  
 George F. II, 22. VI, 60.  
 William J. I, 708.  
 SKIFF, George W. IV, 614.  
 SKILLIN, Howard A. V, 380, 409.  
 SKILLING, Samuel D. II, 530.  
 SKILTON, Henry VI, 463.  
 Samuel P. V, 368.  
 SKIMMINGS, William H. V, 341, 353.  
 SKINNER, Alonzo III, 26.  
 Artemas H. II, 652. VII, 84.  
 Austin L. I, 85.  
 Benjamin III, 93.  
 Charles V, 835.  
 Charles A. II, 652.  
 Charles E. V, 409. VII, 261.  
 Charles M. I, 139.  
 Charles P. III, 552.  
 Daniel C. VI, 12.  
 DeWitt C. VI, 206, 475.  
 Edward V. II, 575. VII, 261.  
 Elbridge M. I, 596.  
 Emery B. V, 590.  
 Ezra W. II, 329.  
 Fernando C. IV, 82.  
 Frederick A. I, 542.  
 George IV, 374. VI, 534. VII, 395.  
 George E. IV, 314.  
 George F. IV, 59.  
 George M. V, 30.  
 George N. IV, 374.  
 Gustavus F. D. II, 241. VI, 168.  
 Harvey G. IV, 374.  
 Harvey S. VII, 32.  
 Henry B. II, 285. IV, 408.  
 Herbert A. VI, 98.  
 Hiram D. II, 772.  
 Jacob H. I, 369.

SKINNER (cont.)  
 James B. I, 164.  
 James M. IV, 862. V, 84.  
 James N. IV, 513.  
 John B. II, 128. III, 474. IV, 87.  
 John F. I, 713.  
 John H. II, 816. III, 642.  
 Joseph III, 245. V, 12.  
 J. Leander III, 149.  
 Lester VII, 64.  
 Linneus C. III, 149.  
 Lyman W. III, 149.  
 Nathan B. VI, 12.  
 Orrin E. II, 616.  
 Oscar L. I, 596. V, 299.  
 Otis A. II, 95.  
 Philip G. V, 321.  
 Richard, Jr. IV, 133. V, 321.  
 Robert G. IV, 156. VI, 38.  
 Theodore R. III, 362.  
 Thomas J. I, 599.  
 Warren S. I, 230. VI, 72.  
 William G. IV, 527.  
 Zenas II, 402.  
 SKIRINGTON, John II, 147.  
 SKUCE, Charles VI, 636.  
 SKULLEY, Thomas I, 146.  
 SKYE, William IV, 851.  
 SLACK, Charles V, 477.  
 Charles B. V, 519.  
 Henry VII, 261.  
 SLADE, Alfred L. I, 195.  
 Annis A. III, 103.  
 Charles E. I, 178.  
 Frank L. II, 662.  
 George VI, 188.  
 Gideon C. IV, 140.  
 Henry II, 538. III, 231.  
 Henry L. III, 103. V, 30.  
 Howard M. IV, 124.  
 James H. IV, 44.  
 John VII, 395.  
 Willard E. IV, 141.  
 William H. III, 518.  
 SLADEN, Joseph A. III, 542. VII, 310.  
 SLAGER, August VII, 32.  
 SLANE, Patrick VI, 475.  
 SLANEY, Edward IV, 768.  
 SLASON, Frank W. VI, 354.  
 William T. IV, 154.  
 SLATE, Charles S. I, 156.  
 Fayette C. IV, 588.  
 George E. III, 142.

SLATE (cont.)  
 John B. III, 134.  
 Jonathan S. IV, 588.  
 Joseph VI, 38.  
 Marshall F. I, 734. IV, 588.  
 Samuel N. IV, 605.  
 SLATER, Albert H. II, 195.  
 Benjamin F. VI, 497.  
 Benjamin P. II, 772.  
 George A. IV, 572. V, 590.  
 Henry III, 797.  
 James II, 626. VII, 32.  
 John IV, 141.  
 John L. VII, 55.  
 Joseph F. III, 69.  
 Peter VII, 395.  
 Ralph IV, 172.  
 Robert V, 823.  
 Samuel II, 161.  
 Samuel, Jr. IV, 489.  
 Samuel G. IV, 572.  
 SLATTERY, Charles IV, 165.  
 Charles D. V, 530.  
 Cornelius III, 223. V, 353.  
 Daniel VI, 703. VII, 261.  
 Daniel S. III, 245.  
 David I, 667.  
 Dennis I, 505.  
 Edward II, 47. IV, 71. VII, 32.  
 James I, 637. II, 128.  
 Jeremiah VI, 703.  
 Jerry V, 25.  
 John I, 752. II, 320. 530. IV, 121, 464. V, 764. VI, 636. VII, 32.  
 John G. II, 52.  
 John J. I, 356.  
 Joseph IV, 789.  
 Michael I, 637. IV, 466.  
 Patrick I, 208. II, 530. V, 530.  
 Patrick H. IV, 201.  
 Robert VI, 636.  
 Thomas I, 667. VI, 28.  
 Thomas J. V, 176.  
 William I, 694. II, 196.  
 SLAUGHTER, Michael V, 504.  
 SLAUGHTER, Charles VI, 509.  
 Edward VII, 395.  
 Lawrence IV, 751.  
 Simon IV, 713, 730.  
 SLAVEN, Hugh I, 624.  
 SLAVIN, Michael I, 105.  
 William I, 259.  
 William H. VI, 703.

SLAYTON, George A. II, 827.  
 Henry H. II, 175. VII, 76.  
 Salem D. II, 827.  
 SLEDGE, Andy VII, 395.  
 SLEEKER, Jacob II, 521.  
 SLEEPER, Benjamin F. IV, 517.  
 Charles F. V, 324.  
 Charles W. V, 441.  
 George II, 252.  
 George W. VI, 168, 577.  
 Herbert IV, 293.  
 Jacob H. V, 353.  
 Jacob Henry I, 286.  
 James H. I, 271, 578.  
 J. Henry V, 477.  
 Solomon C. II, 212.  
 SLEMP, John VI, 252.  
 SLEUMAN Charles A. IV, 513.  
 SLEVIN, John IV, 32.  
 SLIDER, John IV, 704.  
 SLINE, Michael VI, 370.  
 Richard II, 565.  
 SLINEY, Edward I, 674.  
 John V, 34.  
 SLINY, William IV, 779.  
 SLITTER, Fritz I, 85.  
 SLITZ, Henry V, 723.  
 SLOAN, Albert R. VII, 32.  
 Andrew H. III, 75.  
 Charles C. V, 425.  
 Charles F., Jr. I, 394.  
 David VI, 406.  
 David F. IV, 185.  
 Dwight III, 185. IV, 773.  
 George S. III, 676.  
 George W. III, 149. IV, 189. V, 744.  
 Isaac H. III, 676.  
 James VII, 32.  
 John VI, 308.  
 John A. II, 502.  
 Joseph V. III, 676.  
 Peter S. I, 214. V, 840.  
 Robert M. II, 252. VI, 406.  
 Sardus S. II, 175.  
 Thomas E. I, 33.  
 Timothy W. III, 149.  
 William VI, 98.  
 William H. VII, 32.  
 SLOANE, Henry M. III, 474.  
 SLOCOMB, Henry III, 357.  
 Samuel F. I, 156.  
 Silas A. II, 188.  
 SLOCUM, Erastus B. III, 757.  
 Frederick A. I, 480.

SLOCUM (cont.)  
 Hazard P. I, 112.  
 James S. II, 196. V, 306.  
 John H. IV, 576. VI, 505.  
 J. Watson IV, 274.  
 Robert II, 447, 548.  
 Samuel A. II, 196. V, 307.  
 Smith P. I, 318.  
 William E. III, 787.  
 William J. I, 191. II, 385.  
 SLOEMAN, John C. II, 565.  
 SLOMAN, Albion VI, 577.  
 SLONE, Samuel II, 586.  
 SLOPER, Charles W. IV, 99.  
 Henry I, 273. V, 333, 701.  
 William A. I, 273.  
 SLOSS, David II, 84.  
 SLOSSON, Frank IV, 479.  
 Henry C. V, 298.  
 SLOW, Sylvester II, 586.  
 SLOWEY, James I, 402. III, 368.  
 SLY, Henry B. VII, 262.  
 SLYMAN, John I, 674.  
 SLYNE, Edward IV, 462.  
 SMAILS, James H. VII, 32.  
 SMALL, Alfred VI, 406.  
 Benjamin A. IV, 28.  
 Benjamin F. VI, 160.  
 Bridgeman T. V, 7.  
 Charles VII, 395.  
 Charles V. VI, 354.  
 Daniel A. I, 311.  
 Edwin III, 552.  
 Edwin F. V, 157.  
 Everett H. V, 764.  
 Francis E. II, 804.  
 Frank M. III, 720.  
 Frederick J. I, 390, 422. V, 543.  
 George E. VI, 272.  
 George P. II, 804.  
 Henry VII, 395.  
 Horace H. I, 394.  
 James A. VI, 381.  
 James H. V, 764.  
 James R. VII, 262.  
 John VII, 395.  
 John E. III, 108.  
 John F. II, 420, 809. V, 574.  
 John W. IV, 282.  
 Jonathan V, 33.  
 Joseph L. VI, 188.  
 Joseph W. VI, 168.

SMALL (cont.)  
 Joshua IV, 250.  
 Ned VII, 395.  
 Ned C. VII, 396.  
 Perris VII, 396.  
 Paul D. V, 750.  
 Pembroke M. I, 22.  
 Robert G. V, 353.  
 Samuel VII, 396.  
 Taylor, Jr. IV, 803.  
 Thomas E. IV, 54.  
 William H. IV, 137.  
 William M. V, 135.  
 Zachariah, Jr. V, 614.  
 Zebina V, 484.  
 SMALLEY, Ebenezer V, 7.  
 Henry IV, 54.  
 Peter B. I, 318.  
 SMALLIDGE, William A. IV, 282.  
 SMALLWOOD, Charles F. VI, 719.  
 George E. II, 680. VII, 310.  
 George T. III, 526.  
 Joseph B. IV, 278.  
 SMART, Albert I. IV, 180.  
 Alexander V, 598.  
 Alfred E. V, 751.  
 Ansel C. V, 845.  
 Charles V. B. IV, 354.  
 Elisha I, 694.  
 George H. III, 117.  
 George M. V, 622.  
 Gustavus A. IV, 262.  
 Hanson L. I, 267.  
 Ira S. II, 799.  
 Joseph B., Jr. I, 577.  
 Joseph T. II, 212.  
 Josiah T. I, 409.  
 Richard B. I, 45.  
 William H. I, 45.  
 William W. VI, 107.  
 SMEAD, George A. IV, 588.  
 John IV, 591. V, 368.  
 J. Henry IV, 588.  
 SMEATH, William I, 72. VI, 489.  
 SMEDBURG, John A. II, 302.  
 SMEDDY, John VI, 128.  
 Morris I, 501. II, 586. III, 817.  
 SMEDLEY, Alfred S. V, 126.  
 Edward G. IV, 496. VII, 76.  
 William H. III, 173.  
 William W. VI, 308.

|                                                               |                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| SMELLAGE, Charles E. VI, 577.                                 | SMITH (cont.)                                                          | SMITH (cont.)                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| SMETHURST, Edward I, 551.                                     | Albert T. VI, 489.                                                     | Asa A. IV, 596.                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Edward B. I, 520, 549.                                        | Albert W. III, 314. V, 477.                                            | Asa D. II, 267.                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Joseph V, 614.                                                | Albertus J. VII, 121.                                                  | Augustus IV, 679.                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| William I, 536.                                               | Albion G. VI, 174.                                                     | Augustus E. I, 332. V, 764.                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| SMID, August V, 735.                                          | Alcies T. II, 320.                                                     | Austin F. VI, 66.                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| SMIDDY, Thomas I, 501.                                        | Alden B. II, 708.                                                      | Austin S. IV, 452. VI, 737.                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| SMIDT, Heinrich VI, 343.                                      | Alden W. IV, 635.                                                      | Baltimore IV, 704.                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| John I, 86. III, 418. VI, 286. VII, 116.                      | Alexander IV, 483. V, 692. VII, 262, 396.                              | Barna VI, 188.                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| John C. III, 363.                                             | Alexander C. I, 728.                                                   | Barney III, 373.                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Peter I, 139.                                                 | Alexander D. I, 208.                                                   | Barrett H. VI, 360.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Richard V, 126.                                               | Alexander E. IV, 642.                                                  | Bartholomew II, 447.                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| SMILEIDGE, Alfred B. IV, 156.                                 | Alexander G. II, 329. V, 701.                                          | Bartholomew B. III, 340.                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| John S. IV, 156.                                              | Alfred II, 153, 586, 611. IV, 773, 823.                                | Bartlett VI, 538.                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| SMILEY, Edward V, 110.                                        | Alfred F. II, 161.                                                     | Beeman I, 606.                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Hudson F. I, 432.                                             | Alfred G. VI, 325.                                                     | Bela II, 47.                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| James VII, 396.                                               | Alfred H. III, 93. IV, 360. V, 723. VII, 32.                           | Benjamin IV, 125. V, 38. VII, 396.                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Joseph L. III, 511.                                           | Alfred P. V, 606.                                                      | Benjamin D. VI, 7.                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Sylvanus C. III, 542.                                         | Alfred W. I, 33.                                                       | Benjamin F. III, 58, 391. IV, 779. VI, 78.                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| SMILIE, John H. II, 822. VII, 262.                            | Algernon S. I, 728. II, 122.                                           | Benjamin H. II, 747.                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| SMITH, Aaron IV, 172. VI, 22.                                 | Allen IV, 228. VI, 703.                                                | Benjamin M. IV, 594.                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Abiel E. IV, 99.                                              | Allen G. I, 415.                                                       | Benjamin T. V, 409.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Abner IV, 28.                                                 | Allen I. IV, 371. V, 667.                                              | Benjamin W. F. III, 155.                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Abner P. V, 16. VI, 636.                                      | Almado R. VI, 406.                                                     | Bernard I, 661. II, 196. III, 489. V, 67. VI, 375.                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Abraham II, 593. VI, 505. VII, 396.                           | Almon VI, 115.                                                         | Bernard B. VII, 32.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Abraham H. IV, 419. V, 25.                                    | Alonzo I, 126. VI, 636.                                                | Betsey VI, 518.                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Abram I, 793. III, 610. VII, 262, 396.                        | Alpheus M. IV, 172, 828.                                               | Beverly VII, 396.                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Addison IV, 77.                                               | Alva M. IV, 489.                                                       | Burrill, Jr. IV, 663.                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Addison P. V, 723.                                            | Alvin C. II, 741.                                                      | Byron VI, 174.                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Adelbert II, 502.                                             | Amasa G. I, 33.                                                        | B. Franklin V, 394.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Adolphus P. I, 505. VII, 32.                                  | Amos V, 799. VI, 703, 745.                                             | Caleb D. IV, 420.                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Adoniram J. II, 691.                                          | Andrew I, 548, 587. III, 571, 595. IV, 501, 726. V, 381. VII, 32, 262. | Caleb V. A. II, 472.                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Ai III, 658.                                                  | Andrew C. IV, 503. VI, 605.                                            | Calvin C. IV, 6.                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Ai B. III, 706.                                               | Andrew F. IV, 447. VII, 262.                                           | Camden M. II, 161.                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Albert I, 718. V, 107, 450, 667, 684, 723, 780. VII, 32, 262. | Andrew G. VI, 140.                                                     | Chandler P. IV, 137.                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Albert A. II, 182.                                            | Andrew J. I, 255.                                                      | Charles I, 105, 314, 429, 787. II, 267, 472, 479, 490, 502, 593. III, 9, 715. IV, 24, 318, 456, 462, 642, 673. V, 87, 138, 227, 543, 656, 710, 723, 768, 780. VI, 33, 259, 302, 325, 443, 482, 505, 542, 605. VII, 32, 396. |
| Albert B. V, 464. VI, 206.                                    | Andrew M. IV, 108.                                                     | Charles A. I, 733. II, 645. III, 142, 149, 766. IV, 784. V, 381, 582, 751, 768. VI, 244, 294, 530.                                                                                                                          |
| Albert C. III, 766.                                           | Andrew S. VII, 396.                                                    | Charles B. II, 673. IV, 24.                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Albert D. V, 97.                                              | Ansel V, 353, 464.                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Albert E. V, 445, 667.                                        | Ansel A. I, 208.                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Albert F. I, 255.                                             | Anthony V, 684.                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Albert H. IV, 77, 496.                                        | Artemas C. VI, 180.                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Albert J. VI, 308.                                            | Arthur A. IV, 589.                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Albert M. IV, 165.                                            | Arthur H. II, 611. V, 723.                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Albert O. II, 201.                                            | Arthur P. VI, 206.                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Albert P. I, 539, 681. II, 726. VI, 577.                      | Asa III, 379. V, 353, 477. VII, 262.                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |



SMITH (cont.)

Charles C. IV, 608, 611.  
V, 381.  
Charles D. I, 251, 649.  
II, 188. III, 118.  
Charles E. II, 153, 302,  
486. III, 37. IV, 632.  
V, 675. VI, 98.  
Charles Edwin IV, 611.  
Charles F. I, 126. II, 727,  
IV, 304, 371. V, 692.  
VI, 406.  
Charles F. G. V, 638.  
Charles G. V, 543.  
Charles H. I, 349, 418,  
566, 603. II, 128, 241,  
373, 673, 708. III, 87,  
314, 457, 481, 518, 526,  
566. IV, 59, 206, 328,  
408, 784. V, 242, 272.  
VI, 99, 294, 360.  
Charles J. III, 69, 118.  
VI, 605.  
Charles L. IV, 440, 588.  
V, 823.  
Charles M. I, 806. III,  
58. VI, 168, 557.  
Charles O. IV, 436, 456.  
VI, 637.  
Charles O. C. IV, 137.  
Charles P. II, 407. VI,  
505.  
Charles R. IV, 224. V,  
41, 242, 667.  
Charles S. II, 106. III,  
621. IV, 560. VI, 180.  
Charles T. I, 251.  
Charles V. III, 258.  
Charles W. III, 807. IV,  
121, 648. V, 12. VI,  
99, 577. VII, 262.  
Chauncy C. I, 52.  
Chauncy W. III, 442.  
Chester J. III, 739.  
Chester P. VII, 262.  
Christopher IV, 169. VII,  
262.  
Christopher C. IV, 129.  
Christopher K. VI, 360.  
Christopher S. IV, 228.  
Clark G. III, 368.  
Clarkson IV, 367.  
Clement III, 273. VI, 33.  
Coburn S. IV, 415, 873.  
V, 67.  
Coralor VII, 396.  
Cornelius D. II, 385.  
Corri V, 110.

SMITH (cont.)

Curtis V, 63.  
Cyrus B. I, 737. III, 590.  
Cyrus D. IV, 54.  
C. Allen VI, 343.  
Dana VI, 140.  
Daniel II, 292. IV, 760.  
V, 582. VII, 396.  
Daniel, Jr. I, 718.  
Daniel B. VII, 262.  
Daniel C. I, 437. IV, 304,  
VI, 120.  
Daniel D. IV, 274.  
Daniel F. I, 280. V, 654.  
VII, 262.  
Daniel H. II, 420, 822.  
IV, 555. V, 630.  
Daniel J. III, 749.  
Daniel P. IV, 250.  
Daniel S. V, 606.  
Daniel V. II, 357. IV,  
401.  
Daniel W. IV, 367. V,  
744.  
David I, 679. II, 611.  
IV, 555. V, 142, 206,  
630. VI, 99, 526, 530.  
VII, 262.  
David A. II, 586. III,  
637.  
David B. III, 331.  
David C. IV, 165, 202.  
David E. I, 570. V, 268.  
David F. IV, 555.  
David G. V, 840.  
David M. IV, 7.  
David P. II, 351. VI,  
773.  
David W. VI, 22.  
Dawson I, 759.  
Delos IV, 594.  
Dennis II, 816. III, 637.  
Dennison J. V, 701.  
De Witt S. IV, 497.  
Dexter II, 47.  
Dexter D. I, 405.  
Doctor VII, 396.  
Dyer S. II, 95.  
Earl T. II, 367.  
Ebenezer V, 262. VI, 140.  
Ebenezer M. V, 590.  
Edgar V, 113.  
Edmund B. II, 396.  
Edmund J. VI, 438.  
Edward I, 146, 153. II,  
111, 204, 320, 747. III,  
155, 273, 385, 600. IV,  
582, 735. V, 199, 256,

SMITH, Edward (cont.)

504, 723. VI, 188, 252,  
505, 538, 703. VII, 262,  
396.  
Edward A. V, 692.  
Edward C. IV, 221, 698.  
Edward E. IV, 598.  
Edward F. I, 350. V, 409.  
Edward H. IV, 668. VI,  
637.  
Edward J. V, 206.  
Edward K. VII, 55.  
Edward N. III, 161.  
Edward P. I, 728. IV,  
289. V, 138, 565.  
Edward R. VI, 463.  
Edwin II, 128. III, 166.  
IV, 189. V, 710.  
Edwin A. V, 630. VI, 215.  
Edwin B. III, 149, 626.  
VI, 215.  
Edwin F. V, 565. VI,  
174.  
Edwin H. IV, 828.  
Edwin H. C. IV, 82.  
Edwin J. II, 182.  
Edwin M. VI, 325.  
Egbert B. IV, 500.  
Elbridge VII, 84.  
Elbridge G. IV, 598.  
Elbridge L. IV, 638.  
Eli IV, 823.  
Eli A. VI, 160.  
Eli L. II, 161.  
Eliakim N. V, 25.  
Elihu B. VI, 140.  
Elihu S. III, 166.  
Elijah III, 33.  
Elijah R. IV, 538.  
Eliphalet IV, 321.  
Elisha M. II, 575.  
Elkanah IV, 804.  
Elvin II, 329.  
Emanuel V, 298.  
Emerson VI, 120.  
Emerson J. IV, 594.  
Enoch O. V, 120.  
Enos IV, 698.  
Ensign M. III, 642.  
Ephraim III, 33.  
Ephraim A. I, 382. III,  
93.  
Erastus V, 131.  
Erastus C. III, 142.  
Erville L. I, 126.  
Ervin II, 462.  
Eugene IV, 582, 829, 862.  
V, 638.

## SMITH (cont.)

Eugene A. IV, 198.  
 Eugene F. V, 276.  
 Eustace VI, 482.  
 Francis II, 635. III, 33.  
 V, 164. VI, 315, 453.  
 VII, 64.  
 Francis B. IV, 339. V,  
 630.  
 Francis E. II, 153. VI,  
 272.  
 Francis L. II, 472. V,  
 315.  
 Francis M. IV, 436, 452,  
 463. V, 54.  
 Francis S. II, 122.  
 Frank I, 86. II, 128, 236.  
 III, 134, 273. IV, 856.  
 V, 543. VI, 252, 396.  
 VII, 32, 396.  
 Frank A. IV, 176.  
 Frank B. I, 321, 699. II,  
 662. V, 353, 464. VII,  
 32.  
 Frank D. III, 149.  
 Frank G. II, 402.  
 Frank H. III, 557. V,  
 710, VII, 310.  
 Frank L. I, 429. III, 47.  
 Frank M. (or Francis M.)  
 I, 527.  
 Frank T. I, 146.  
 Frank U. V, 464.  
 Frank W. IV, 555.  
 Franklin V, 206.  
 Franklin, Jr. VI, 428.  
 Fred V, 793.  
 Frederick I, 542, 801. III,  
 258. V, 574. VI, 99.  
 Frederick A. I, 208. II,  
 385. VI, 553, 637.  
 Frederick E. III, 812. V,  
 120.  
 Frederick H. II, 402. III,  
 149. IV, 599.  
 Frederick M. IV, 105.  
 Frederick N. V, 381.  
 Frederick P. VI, 279.  
 Frederick W. I, 539. II,  
 727. III, 446. VII, 310.  
 Frederick W., Jr. IV, 279.  
 Freeman A. IV, 804.  
 Freeman H. V, 543.  
 George I, 146, 242, 418,  
 566. II, 52. III, 204,  
 236, 490, 593, 645, 648,  
 768. III, 251, 547, 580,  
 665, 749. IV, 54, 347,

## SMITH, George (cont.)

469, 496, 572, 688, 709,  
 799. V, 16, 41, 76, 268,  
 543, 574. VI, 252, 286,  
 412, 428, 463, 534, 606,  
 703. VII, 33, 396.  
 George, Jr. III, 173.  
 George A. I, 119, 524.  
 III, 642. IV, 198. V,  
 309, 477. VI, 78, 406.  
 George B. I, 655, 744. II,  
 691. V, 103. VI, 501.  
 George C. I, 448, 471. II,  
 757. III, 47.  
 George C., Jr. VI, 244.  
 George D. I, 451, 733.  
 George E. I, 15, 112, 813.  
 II, 390. III, 580. IV,  
 794. V, 450, 630. VI,  
 315.  
 George F. I, 448. II, 122.  
 III, 408. V, 92.  
 George G. II, 40.  
 George H. I, 15, 444, 570.  
 II, 90, 134, 490, 673, 822.  
 III, 142. IV, 181, 246,  
 328, 726, 873. V, 80, 92,  
 210, 268. VI, 294. VII,  
 76, 84.  
 George I. VI, 553.  
 George J. VI, 259, 433.  
 George K. VI, 115.  
 George L. I, 768. II, 657.  
 III, 530, 676. VI, 557.  
 George M. I, 39. III,  
 715. IV, 408, 611. V,  
 710. VII, 116.  
 George N. II, 188.  
 George O. III, 552.  
 George P. IV, 735. V, 247.  
 George R. III, 351. V,  
 353. VI, 325.  
 George S. I, 760, 813. II,  
 616. III, 757. IV, 779.  
 George T. II, 106. IV,  
 82. V, 793. VI, 637,  
 703. VII, 33.  
 George W. I, 153, 233,  
 332, 613. II, 117, 396,  
 645. III, 112, 207, 320.  
 IV, 371, 709. V, 207,  
 764. VI, 49, 140, 476.  
 VII, 33.  
 George W. A. R. IV, 24.  
 Gilbert F. VI, 55.  
 Granville IV, 289.  
 Granville C. I, 353. IV,  
 642.

## SMITH (cont.)

Granville H. II, 16.  
 Granville S. IV, 141.  
 Gregg II, 267.  
 Grimm IV, 704.  
 Gurney St. C. VII, 55.  
 Hanniel P. I, 728.  
 Harley P. V, 336.  
 Harry II, 221.  
 Harry A. IV, 129.  
 Harvey G. III, 325.  
 Hendrick VI, 99.  
 Henry I, 79, 86, 105, 624,  
 708, 760. II, 147, 267,  
 434, 586. III, 81, 134,  
 429. IV, 428, 483, 698,  
 704. V, 63, 598, 606,  
 764. VI, 107, 147, 302,  
 325, 412, 613, 735. VII,  
 33, 262, 396, 397.  
 Henry A. I, 156, 416. II,  
 427. IV, 856. V, 71.  
 VII, 262.  
 Henry A. F. II, 34.  
 Henry B. I, 488. III, 128.  
 V, 92. VI, 294. VII,  
 262.  
 Henry C. II, 810. III,  
 433. V, 71, 236, 294,  
 793. VI, 647.  
 Henry D. II, 385. IV,  
 181. VI, 180.  
 Henry E. I, 376. II, 175,  
 586. III, 561. IV, 804.  
 Henry H. I, 615. II, 122.  
 III, 179. V, 751. VI,  
 90.  
 Henry J. I, 273, 282. II,  
 502. III, 258. VI, 252,  
 443.  
 Henry L. III, 81, 351.  
 Henry M. I, 586. II, 606.  
 V, 262. VII, 33.  
 Henry N. V, 565.  
 Henry Q. IV, 411.  
 Henry R. I, 455. II, 53,  
 472. III, 715. IV, 59.  
 Henry S. IV, 638. V, 806.  
 Henry T. VII, 263.  
 Henry W. I, 451. IV,  
 93, 321.  
 Henry Weston IV, 608.  
 Henson VII, 397.  
 Herbert IV, 165, 202.  
 Herbert O. IV, 873.  
 Hercules II, 378.  
 Herman J. IV, 851.  
 Herrman J. V, 76.

SMITH (cont.)

Hiram VI, 180. VII, 263.  
 Hiram E. IV, 221.  
 Hiram H. VII, 263.  
 Homer IV, 569, 799.  
 Horace C. II, 337.  
 Horace L. II, 420.  
 Horatio M. VI, 453.  
 Hubbard V. I, 112.  
 Hugh I, 794. III, 331, 552.  
 Hulbert I. V, 220. VI, 60.  
 H. Walworth VI, 458.  
 Ira VI, 534.  
 Isaac III, 166. V, 780. VI, 107. VII, 397.  
 Isaac, Jr. III, 63.  
 Isaac, 1st IV, 693.  
 Isaac, 2d IV, 693.  
 Isaac W. III, 518.  
 Isaac Y. IV, 250.  
 Israel III, 576.  
 Israel H. III, 725.  
 Jabez VII, 84.  
 Jabez N. III, 699.  
 Jackson VII, 397.  
 Jacob VI, 418, 518. VII, 397.  
 Jacob H. VII, 33.  
 Jacob R. III, 351.  
 James I, 67, 86, 185, 484, 649. II, 196, 231, 292, 357, 454, 490, 503, 530, 548, 586. III, 98, 142, 207, 273, 346, 552, 605, 642, 739. IV, 82, 239, 385, 447, 456, 668. V, 41, 146, 149, 368, 425, 441, 530, 543, 614, 768, 780, 799, 845. VI, 244, 252, 279, 381, 476, 544, 549, 606, 704. VII, 33, 116, 263, 397.  
 James, Jr. VI, 406.  
 James, 1st V, 622.  
 James, 2d I, 86.  
 James A. II, 122, 565. III, 161. V, 38. VI, 577.  
 James B. I, 178. II, 784. III, 52, 543, 766. VI, 99. VII, 33.  
 James Baxter I, 388.  
 James C. III, 264. V, 630.  
 James D. V, 477.  
 James E. I, 484. II, 727. IV, 808. V, 530.

SMITH (cont.)

James F. II, 657. V, 582, 751.  
 James G. II, 47. IV, 350, 551.  
 James H. I, 425. II, 267, 490, 763. IV, 679, 704, 721. VI, 147, 722. VII, 33.  
 James J. II, 538. IV, 500.  
 James L. II, 279.  
 James M. IV, 192. V, 799. VI, 244, 279. VII, 310.  
 James N. II, 117.  
 James O. III, 81.  
 James P. VII, 263.  
 James S. I, 570. II, 472. III, 642.  
 James T. F. III, 676.  
 James W. II, 496, 757, 832. III, 308, 413, 610.  
 Jason I, 151. VI, 343, 370, 438.  
 Jason, Jr. III, 694.  
 Jason G. VI, 458.  
 Jefferson VII, 263.  
 Jerome IV, 385.  
 Jerome E. III, 185.  
 Jesse W. I, 505.  
 John I, 112, 133, 156, 455, 480, 661, 674, 752, 787, 816. II, 10, 154, 196, 212, 231, 252, 311, 337, 346, 378, 385, 472, 486, 503, 538, 548, 556, 575, 586, 691, 717, 732, 736, 789. III, 81, 93, 161, 198, 207, 223, 237, 258, 325, 346, 368, 408, 504, 518, 552, 561, 670, 787. IV, 116, 141, 411, 456, 663, 673, 726, 761, 873. V, 41, 67, 76, 368, 381, 394, 425, 519, 552, 590, 606, 735, 835, 845. VI, 33, 252, 259, 286, 308, 325, 326, 354, 365, 370, 375, 418, 458, 463, 482, 505, 522, 534, 606, 704, 719, 722. VII, 33, 263, 397.  
 John, 1st II, 117. IV, 466. V, 149, 543.  
 John, 2d II, 117. IV, 466, V, 149, 543.  
 John, 3d II, 122. IV, 466, 789. V, 543.  
 John, 4th V, 543.

SMITH (cont.)

John A. II, 267, 362, 490, 645. III, 766. IV, 773. VI, 140, 286, 561. VII, 33.  
 John B. I, 9, 488. VI, 120. VII, 33.  
 John C. I, 630. II, 22. V, 845.  
 John D. III, 363, 642, 792. VI, 7.  
 John D., 1st I, 551.  
 John D., 2d I, 551. VI, 7.  
 John E. III, 325, 340. IV, 24, 804. VI, 206, 476, 637.  
 John F. I, 787. II, 257. III, 223, 320. V, 227, 590. VI, 244, 370. VII, 263.  
 John G. II, 196. III, 665.  
 John H. II, 117, 385, 407, 420. III, 526, 689, 812. IV, 424. V, 236, 309, 353, 464, 565. VI, 530. VII, 116.  
 John Henry VI, 745.  
 John J. II, 267. III, 566. V, 614. VII, 116.  
 John L. III, 699. VII, 96, 397.  
 John M. IV, 721. V, 104, 441. VII, 263.  
 John N. I, 509. II, 606. IV, 265.  
 John P. V, 21, 565. VI, 315, 505.  
 John R. II, 140, 226. IV, 282, 804. V, 107, 368.  
 John S. I, 192. II, 346. V, 484. VI, 370, 577, 704. VII, 263.  
 John T. I, 126, 432. III, 626. VII, 263.  
 John W. I, 188, 291, 613, 704, 752. II, 161. III, 142. IV, 235, 555. VI, 266, 542, 745. VII, 33.  
 John W. G. II, 538.  
 John Z. VII, 397.  
 Jonas L. II, 486.  
 Jonas Leonard I, 285.  
 Jonathan C. V, 590.  
 Joseph I, 285, 816. II, 503. III, 258, 700. IV, 19, 268, 347. V, 675. VI, 140, 279, 326, 419, 489, 497, 606. VII, 310, 397.  
 Joseph A. I, 33.

## SMITH (cont.)

Joseph C. II, 59. III, 134. V, 645.  
 Joseph D. III, 610.  
 Joseph E. II, 320.  
 Joseph F. II, 662. III, 530, 802. V, 126.  
 Joseph G. VI, 704.  
 Joseph H. VI, 326. VII, 263.  
 Joseph J. V, 590. VII, 263.  
 Joseph M. IV, 425.  
 Joseph R. III, 700.  
 Joseph T. I, 649. II, 196, 201.  
 Joseph W. III, 616. IV, 7. V, 638.  
 Joshua T. VI, 704.  
 Josiah VI, 188.  
 Josiah H. II, 407. III, 526.  
 Julius O. VI, 753.  
 Justus J. V, 744.  
 J. Franklin VI, 348.  
 J. Jewett VI, 90.  
 Knox I, 126.  
 Laban P. V, 276.  
 Lafayette I, 178. III, 128, 413. V, 41.  
 Landel T. II, 736.  
 Lathrop I, 699.  
 Lemuel A. III, 700.  
 Leonard I, 251.  
 Leonard F. VI, 266.  
 Leprelet C. I, 195. V, 246.  
 Leroy S. VI, 704.  
 Levi IV, 576. V, 780.  
 Levi J. VI, 38.  
 Levi L. III, 265.  
 Levi N. II, 602. III, 729. VI, 773.  
 Lewis I, 146, 279. II, 407. 635. III, 474. IV, 466, 668. V, 710. VI, 168.  
 Lewis, Jr. VI, 224, 489.  
 Lewis G. I, 15.  
 Lewis T. VII, 76.  
 Lewis W. III, 15.  
 London VI, 526.  
 Lorenzo II, 727.  
 Lott VI, 514.  
 Louis IV, 704. VI, 419.  
 Lucius VI, 168.  
 Lucius B. IV, 218.  
 Lucius D. III, 149.  
 Luke I, 381, 451. III, 93. IV, 266.

## SMITH (cont.)

Luther H. I, 497.  
 Luther J. I, 728. III, 776.  
 Madison B. VI, 206.  
 Malcolm III, 610.  
 Maloy J. IV, 489.  
 Manly S. II, 201.  
 Marcus H. III, 179.  
 Mark H. IV, 125.  
 Marshall E. II, 827.  
 Marshall N. II, 90.  
 Marshall S. V, 441.  
 Martin II, 462.  
 Martin, 1st III, 373.  
 Martin, 2d III, 373.  
 Martin M. IV, 363.  
 Mathew V, 381.  
 Matthew I, 415, 630. II, 530. V, 63.  
 Matthew A. I, 415.  
 Maynard D. IV, 594.  
 Melville W. IV, 176.  
 Melvin E. I, 468.  
 Melvin S. II, 71.  
 Michael II, 486. III, 118, 346. IV, 11. VI, 244, 259, 337.  
 Michael S. III, 112.  
 Miles G. III, 185.  
 Milton E. V, 135.  
 Milton P. IV, 500.  
 Mortimer VI, 326. VII, 263.  
 Moses III, 37. VI, 272.  
 Moses A. I, 586.  
 Moses E. V, 606.  
 Nahum F. I, 282.  
 Nathan VII, 397.  
 Nathan B. IV, 479.  
 Nathan G. VI, 348. VII, 310.  
 Nathan W. I, 723.  
 Nathaniel IV, 54.  
 Nathaniel B. V, 7.  
 Nelson IV, 428.  
 Nelson B. VI, 733.  
 Newman E. V, 519.  
 Newton C. VI, 419.  
 Nicholas III, 273.  
 Nicholas C. VI, 549.  
 Norman I, 360, 372.  
 Obediah III, 433.  
 Octavius C. III, 581.  
 Ogden H. II, 420.  
 Oliver A. VI, 279.  
 Oliver H. I, 787. II, 262. IV, 205.

## SMITH (cont.)

Orange C. IV, 385. V, 667.  
 Orange F. III, 716.  
 Oren VII, 84.  
 Orion M. VI, 115.  
 Orren A. V, 246.  
 Orrin E. I, 126. IV, 694.  
 Osmore R. IV, 588.  
 Otis B. V, 409, 751. VI, 115.  
 Otis F. V, 169.  
 Otis Franklin IV, 198.  
 Owen III, 216, 616. V, 381.  
 Palmer VII, 263.  
 Paris III, 9.  
 Parley H. IV, 605.  
 Patrick I, 146, 480, 667, 679. III, 303. IV, 19, 451. V, 574. VII, 64, 263.  
 Patrick C. I, 133.  
 Payson F. I, 252.  
 Perry VI, 530. VII, 33.  
 Peter I, 624, 689, 801. II, 47, 196, 252, 593, 763. III, 363, 474, 571, 787. IV, 59, 713, 747. V, 47, 654. VI, 326, 509.  
 Peter D. V, 622.  
 Peter S. V, 519.  
 Philip I, 505, 574. V, 217. VI, 60, 245.  
 Philip A. VI, 370.  
 Phillip I, 624. II, 362.  
 Preston O. II, 669. III, 308.  
 Reuben I, 86. III, 658. IV, 181, 202.  
 Reuben, Jr. I, 151.  
 Reuben B. III, 173.  
 Reuben B. P. V, 692.  
 Reuben C. VI, 153.  
 Reuben S. IV, 614.  
 Reuben T. II, 757.  
 Richard II, 311. III, 251. V, 630.  
 Richard B. II, 53. V, 253, 284.  
 Richard C. IV, 93.  
 Richard E. I, 346.  
 Richard F. V, 287.  
 Richard R. IV, 709.  
 Robert I, 181, 273. II, 292, 717. IV, 428, 684, 688, 699. V, 504, 723. VI, 115, 386, 458, 557. VII, 397.



## SMITH (cont.)

Robert B. I, 39. IV, 224.  
Robert E. II, 352. V, 42.  
Robert G. V, 263.  
Robert H. IV, 419, 799.  
Robert I. VII, 263.  
Robert J. I, 385. IV, 755.  
Robert L. VI, 648. VII, 33.  
Robert M. III, 642.  
Robert R. I, 22. III, 437. IV, 224.  
Roland I, 199. V, 263.  
Roswell A. IV, 562.  
Roswell R. VI, 308.  
Royal A. III, 179.  
Ruel V. IV, 307.  
Rufus V, 735.  
Rufus G. V, 598.  
Rufus S. IV, 313. VII, 33.  
Rufus W. VI, 237.  
Russell III, 112.  
Russell J. V, 135.  
Samuel I, 552, 593, 649. II, 252, 279, 337, 606. III, 567, 637. IV, 663, 694, 743. V, 30, 138, 294, 299. VI, 99, 140. VII, 397, 398.  
Samuel, Jr. VI, 237.  
Samuel A. I, 412, 448. VI, 272.  
Samuel C. II, 53. IV, 611.  
Samuel D. I, 192. III, 610, 802.  
Samuel E. III, 273. IV, 642.  
Samuel G. IV, 804.  
Samuel H. I, 539. II, 472. V, 701. VI, 206.  
Samuel J. III, 357.  
Samuel S. IV, 598, 845.  
Samuel T. II, 154.  
Samuel W. III, 15.  
Sanford A. VII, 263.  
Sanford Atherton I, 288.  
Seth V, 552.  
Sidney II, 175.  
Sidney, Jr. IV, 59.  
Sidney C. IV, 595.  
Sidney L. I, 356.  
Sidney M. II, 472.  
Sidney N. II, 22. IV, 77.  
Sidney S. VI, 28.  
Silas G. VI, 115.  
Silas S. III, 320.

## SMITH (cont.)

Silas W. III, 766.  
Silburn J. II, 408.  
Simeon II, 257.  
Simeon L. IV, 250. V, 768.  
Simeon P. I, 728.  
Solomon VI, 637. VII, 398.  
Solomon B. III, 282.  
Solomon H. III, 308.  
Solomon J. V, 188.  
Solon B. II, 407.  
Spencer II, 106.  
Stephen I, 332. V, 7.  
Stephen B. III, 108.  
Stephen F. I, 369. V, 368.  
Stephen H. I, 233, 589. VI, 272.  
Stephen N. I, 195. V, 244.  
Stephen W. II, 188.  
Stewart V, 638.  
Stillman S. I, 240.  
Stratton V. II, 53. IV, 87. V, 799.  
Sumner A. V, 735.  
Sumner L. IV, 364.  
Sylvanus III, 128.  
Sylvester C. III, 351.  
S. Franklin I, 366.  
Terrance IV, 575.  
Theodore III, 402.  
Thomas I, 174, 222, 276, 484, 661. II, 47, 202, 236, 346, 362, 407, 420, 486, 593, 669. III, 103, 238, 251, 314, 581, 689. IV, 419, 429, 466, 520, 834, 856. V, 63, 80, 239, 394, 477, 543, 582, 622, 793. VI, 227, 272, 326, 370, 419, 453, 530, 606, 704. VII, 33, 264, 398.  
Thomas, 1st II, 117. IV, 789. VI, 606.  
Thomas, 2d VI, 606.  
Thomas A. V, 812.  
Thomas B. II, 168.  
Thomas C. II, 212, 486. VI, 396.  
Thomas D. IV, 411.  
Thomas Delap VI, 302, 637.  
Thomas F. III, 128. IV, 713, 721.  
Thomas G. I, 335. V, 34, 530.

## SMITH (cont.)

Thomas H. II, 472. III, 496.  
Thomas J. I, 484.  
Thomas J., Jr. I, 530. II, 757. V, 823.  
Thomas L. I, 59. VI, 553.  
Thomas P. IV, 333.  
Thomas R. V, 565.  
Thomas W. III, 103.  
Thorret III, 743.  
Timothy II, 447.  
Timothy D. III, 792.  
Timothy Z. III, 446.  
Uriah H. II, 111.  
Vanzandt E. II, 669.  
Vernon IV, 873.  
Victor V, 723.  
Wade VII, 398.  
Waldo S. II, 602.  
Walter B. I, 704. II, 521. III, 776.  
Walter N. I, 752.  
Walter W. VI, 606.  
Warner III, 561.  
Warren II, 40.  
Warren A. V, 232, 268.  
Warren B. III, 413.  
Warren E. IV, 638.  
Warren F. II, 320. V, 723.  
Warren M. I, 694. II, 587. III, 812.  
Watson N. II, 368.  
Wesley I, 441.  
Wesley L. II, 662.  
Willard S. V, 780.  
William I, 126, 390, 429, 630, 744, 787. II, 53, 252, 454, 480, 490, 575, 763. III, 112, 155, 273, 474, 567, 729, 782. IV, 374, 404, 582, 704. V, 441, 519, 543, 590, 606, 684, 787, 835, 840. VI, 140, 279, 326, 438, 453, 458, 501, 526, 534, 538, 606. VII, 33, 34, 264, 398.  
William, 1st II, 196, 486, 587. III, 251.  
William, 2d II, 196, 440, 486, 575. III, 251.  
William A. I, 16, 52, 425. II, 226, 257. III, 725. IV, 137, 224, 609, 713, 743. V, 441, 590. VI, 197, 428.

## SMITH (cont.)

William B. II, 662, 685.  
 III, 293, 351. V, 450.  
 VI, 188.  
 William C. V, 138, 209.  
 VI, 348.  
 William D. I, 52. II, 252,  
 407. III, 166. V, 544.  
 William E. I, 497, 729.  
 William E. S. V, 492.  
 William F. III, 543. V,  
 812. VI, 197.  
 William G. II, 434. VI,  
 360. VII, 264.  
 William H. I, 86, 112, 432,  
 505, 566, 615, 729. II,  
 16, 168, 216, 503, 587,  
 621, 816. III, 103, 670,  
 734, 822. IV, 141, 760.  
 V, 67, 126, 179, 552. VI,  
 43, 174, 514, 722. VII,  
 34, 264, 398.  
 William H., Jr. VI, 174.  
 William H. B. I, 45.  
 William H. F. V, 138.  
 William H. H. V, 565.  
 VI, 23, 443.  
 William I. I, 530, 562.  
 V, 232.  
 William J. II, 565. III,  
 298, 802. IV, 397, 648,  
 709.  
 William L. II, 402. IV,  
 721. V, 153, 768. VI,  
 174, 719. VII, 116.  
 William M. II, 53. III,  
 474. IV, 77. V, 425.  
 William N. I, 488. III,  
 749. V, 723.  
 William O. III, 26.  
 William P. I, 429. IV,  
 689. V, 209.  
 William P., Jr. V, 209.  
 William R. I, 718. II,  
 784. III, 621. V, 336.  
 VI, 637.  
 William S. I, 729. II, 60.  
 IV, 65. VII, 116, 264.  
 William Stanley VI, 746.  
 William T. IV, 378. V,  
 114, 768. VII, 65.  
 William V. II, 368. IV,  
 297. VII, 310.  
 William W. I, 52, 221, 264.  
 II, 252, 292, 662. III,  
 293, 474, 571, 694. IV,  
 420. VI, 326. VII, 34.  
 Windsor II, 84.

## SMITH (cont.)

Woodbury C. III, 632.  
 VII, 310.  
 Zadoc H. II, 768. V, 684.  
 Zenas IV, 257.  
 SMITHERMAN, Henry V, 353,  
 464. VI, 302. V, 519.  
 John VI, 302.  
 Samuel V, 519.  
 SMITHERS, Benjamin G. I,  
 801.  
 James II, 447.  
 John B. III, 288.  
 Samuel I, 480.  
 SMITHICK, Maurice I, 86.  
 SMITHSON, Daniel V, 764.  
 John I, 178. V, 105.  
 William H. V, 256.  
 SMITHURST, Joseph W. III,  
 576.  
 SMITT, Louis VI, 419.  
 SMITZ, Henry III, 658.  
 SMOKE, Albert II, 521.  
 SMOLINSKY, Anton III, 385.  
 SMOTHERS, George W. IV,  
 748.  
 John IV, 726.  
 Perry IV, 726.  
 Thomas IV, 748.  
 SMY, Richard III, 626.  
 SMYTH, Gordon IV, 542.  
 John III, 659.  
 John, 3d V, 38.  
 Wayland R. IV, 235.  
 William VII, 264.  
 SMYTHE, George I, 787. II,  
 268.  
 John VI, 370.  
 Mathew W. VI, 168.  
 Robert I, 480. II, 587.  
 III, 817.  
 SNAPP, Philip J. II, 751.  
 SNEADEN, Walter III, 379.  
 SNEDDEN, James V, 780.  
 SNEDECOR, William H. II, 751.  
 SNEE, Patrick V, 735.  
 Peter II, 311.  
 SNEED, John VII, 116.  
 SNEGLER, Louis VII, 34.  
 SNELL, Aaron H. II, 378.  
 Adolphus G. IV, 221.  
 Albert H. VI, 637.  
 Alexander VI, 453.  
 Augustine II, 320. V, 723.  
 Austin IV, 339.  
 Bradford V, 21.  
 Charles E. IV, 415. V,  
 735.

## SNELL (cont.)

Charles S. V, 46.  
 Charles W. I, 509.  
 David III, 87.  
 Frank I. VI, 120.  
 Franklin L. I, 599. IV,  
 527.  
 George A. V, 450. VII,  
 76.  
 George B. II, 810. VII,  
 102.  
 George H. III, 600.  
 George W. I, 372, 400.  
 Henry II, 202.  
 Henry L. IV, 160.  
 Henry M. V, 425.  
 Henry N. I, 259.  
 Issacher K. I, 202.  
 John E. III, 489.  
 John H. III, 351.  
 John S. V, 574.  
 John W. II, 385.  
 Joseph II, 503.  
 Joseph A. IV, 357. VI,  
 406.  
 Louis A. IV, 527.  
 Luther T. II, 40.  
 M. Porter III, 734. VII,  
 311.  
 Nathaniel B. II, 47. V,  
 701.  
 Nicholas T. V, 582.  
 Oliver S. V, 341, 353.  
 Samuel L. VI, 386, 443.  
 Samuel L., Jr. I, 514.  
 Smardus F. I, 259.  
 Theodore IV, 218.  
 Thomas H. II, 784.  
 Thomas J. V, 213.  
 Warren T. III, 149.  
 Welcome B. V, 256.  
 William II, 503.  
 William D. II, 635.  
 SNELLEN, Joseph I, 522.  
 Joseph W. II, 462.  
 Samuel I, 522.  
 Samuel G. II, 462.  
 SNELGROVE, Henry VI, 704.  
 SNELLING, Christopher F. IV,  
 228.  
 John F. V, 477.  
 Robert V, 216.  
 William W. V, 381, 464.  
 SNEYERS, Jacques III, 331,  
 706.  
 Peter III, 331, 707.  
 SNIDER, Chaney VI, 252.  
 Charles II, 490.

SNIDER (cont.)

John VII, 34.  
Robert VI, 412.  
SNIPE, Seth T. IV, 278.  
SNIVELY, Philip IV, 751.  
SNODEN, Thomas VII, 398.  
SNOOK, James G. IV, 497.  
John F. I, 139.  
SNOW, Aaron W. V, 7.  
Albert I, 733.  
Albert C. II, 16.  
Albert E. V, 7.  
Albert F. V, 25.  
Albert H. II, 196.  
Albert M. II, 663.  
Alfred II, 182. IV, 578.  
V, 675.  
Alfred A. III, 103.  
Alva I, 65.  
Ansel L. III, 757.  
Anson H. IV, 500.  
Asaph L. VII, 96.  
Austin H. VI, 206.  
Benjamin M. III, 298.  
Benjamin T. O. VI, 140.  
Billings III, 489.  
Birney W. V, 157, 216.  
Charles I, 105. V, 425,  
845. VII, 121.  
Charles A. I, 167.  
Charles D. II, 182.  
Charles E. II, 117. V, 80.  
Charles F. II, 674. III,  
530.  
Charles H. II, 212. III,  
52. IV, 82. V, 441.  
VI, 637.  
Charles J. II, 311. V,  
684.  
Charles L. I, 461.  
Charles N. III, 782.  
Charles P. III, 408.  
Daniel B. III, 58.  
Daniel F. II, 784.  
David I, 318.  
David W. V, 368, 425.  
Edgar VI, 245.  
Edmund, Jr. IV, 420.  
Edmund F. III, 653.  
Edward F. II, 373.  
Edwin A. II, 212.  
Edwin E. VI, 704.  
Edwin L. III, 653.  
Edwin W. I, 416. VI, 748.  
Elbridge IV, 317. V, 100.  
Eli M. IV, 54.  
Elmore P. III, 149.  
Francis I. V, 21.

SNOW (cont.)

Frank V, 71.  
Franklin A. IV, 360. VI,  
78.  
Franklin J. III, 207.  
Freeman III, 595. IV,  
250. V, 768.  
George VI, 637.  
George A. III, 605.  
George A. L. IV, 7.  
George D. II, 373.  
George E. II, 575. III,  
103, 314.  
George H. II, 685.  
George W. I, 99. II, 117,  
241. III, 190, 418, 647.  
IV, 339. V, 756.  
Henry I, 244, 288, 813.  
II, 337.  
Henry A. I, 45. VI, 704.  
Henry B. I, 713.  
Henry E. V, 116.  
Henry F. V, 504.  
Henry L. V, 787.  
Hiram I, 212. II, 262.  
Hiram A. II, 772.  
Horatio D. V, 101.  
Horistal F. V, 504.  
Isaiah IV, 250.  
Jacob C. IV, 239. VI, 99.  
James III, 627. VI, 7.  
James B. II, 402.  
James E. IV, 789.  
James H. IV, 317.  
James H., Jr. II, 427.  
VII, 34.  
James M. II, 168, 311. V,  
684.  
Jerome B. I, 230.  
John I, 537. IV, 867. V,  
751.  
John A. III, 776.  
John E. I, 729.  
John G. II, 140.  
John N. IV, 804.  
John P. VI, 7.  
John W. II, 763.  
Joseph IV, 40.  
Joseph H. III, 179.  
Joseph P. IV, 192.  
Josiah B. VI, 153.  
Leander A. I, 723.  
Lewis D. IV, 411.  
Matthias N. I, 530, 563,  
600.  
Melvin M. III, 526.  
Monroe III, 812.  
Nathan C. III, 776.

SNOW (cont.)

Nelson H. III, 331.  
Peter IV, 215.  
Peter Y. V, 298.  
Philo N. III, 782.  
Richard D. II, 472.  
Robert F. II, 241.  
Roland W. I, 189.  
Russell L. IV, 265.  
Samuel IV, 250. V, 614.  
Samuel A. III, 52.  
Shubael A. II, 810.  
Silas W. V, 787.  
Stephen D. I, 16.  
Thomas H. I, 16. II, 188.  
Thomas S. IV, 176.  
Walter W. VII, 121.  
Warren I, 533. II, 212.  
Warren K. V, 368.  
William V, 799.  
William A. V, 100, 675,  
684. VI, 396, 730.  
William F. IV, 538.  
William Franklin I, 301,  
305.  
William H. I, 402, 552.  
III, 149. V, 675.  
William H., 2d I, 521.  
William O. V, 273.  
William S. V, 294.  
Zenas M. V, 7.  
Zoeth, Jr. I, 315.  
SNOWDEN, Alexander VI, 509.  
Charles IV, 689.  
James III, 557.  
John VI, 509.  
John A. IV, 668.  
Philip IV, 689.  
SNOWDON, John IV, 713, 721.  
SNOWLING, Charles H. III,  
437.  
SNYDER, Asa III, 207.  
George W. IV, 617.  
Henry VII, 264.  
John H. VII, 34.  
Peter V, 142. VI, 396.  
William VII, 264.  
William L. VII, 264.  
SODEN, Arthur H. II, 657.  
SODER, Frederick II, 196.  
SOESMAN, Thomas C. II, 16.  
SOHEIBLER, John S. V, 464.  
SOLCHER, Henry VII, 34.  
SOLDER, John C. II, 226.  
SOLE, George VI, 704.  
SOLEN, John VI, 147.  
SOLES, Frederick III, 782.  
Orinton L. VI, 463.

|                       |                                 |                             |                            |                      |                    |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| SOLEY, Alexis C.      | III, 637.                       | SORO, Augustine or Augustus | I, 119, V, 146.            | SOUTHACK, George P.  | I, 119.            |
| Franklin              | V, 227, 336.                    | VI, 326.                    |                            | James H.             | VI, 354.           |
| Nathaniel             | V, 614.                         | Augustus                    | VII, 264.                  | Robert G.            | III, 391.          |
| Peter G.              | II, 311.                        | SORRELL, Thomas             | IV, 755.                   | SOUTHARD, Francis E. | IV, 253. V, 768.   |
| SOLIS, Angus          | V, 764.                         | SORTON, John                | VI, 469.                   | Milton S.            | VI, 326.           |
| SOLLACE, Albert N.    | V, 829.                         | William                     | I, 468.                    | Weldon               | VII, 116.          |
| Giles H.              | V, 829.                         | SOUBRIX, Paul               | III, 632.                  | SOUTHER, Benjamin S. | I, 227.            |
| SOLOMON, George T.    | VII, 34.                        | SOUDANT, Joseph H.          | IV, 840.                   | Edward E.            | V, 492.            |
| Henry                 | I, 733.                         | SOUGGRO, Timothy            | VII, 264.                  | Francis L.           | I, 224.            |
| Isaac                 | V, 203.                         | SOULE, Albion P.            | IV, 364.                   | George G.            | I, 291. II, 794.   |
| John                  | I, 733.                         | Aurelius                    | II, 378.                   | Horace O.            | I, 224.            |
| John J.               | IV, 401.                        | Benjamin F.                 | VI, 206, 476.              | James                | IV, 335.           |
| Joseph I.             | VI, 509.                        | Benjamin T.                 | IV, 419.                   | John L.              | VII, 34.           |
| Morris                | I, 79.                          | Bennett                     | IV, 32.                    | John S.              | I, 227. III, 457.  |
| SOLON, James          | I, 704. VI, 381.                | Cady                        | IV, 769.                   | Samuel               | IV, 829.           |
| John                  | IV, 393.                        | Charles C.                  | IV, 275, 293, 760. V, 325. | Samuel Cushing       | IV, 268.           |
| SOLTING, Henry        | II, 702.                        | Charles W.                  | I, 170. IV, 251.           | Thomas               | IV, 268.           |
| SOMERBY, Frank        | IV, 59.                         | Francis E.                  | IV, 246.                   | Warner H.            | I, 405.            |
| Louis D. B.           | IV, 433. V, 764.                | Franklin C.                 | VI, 443.                   | William R.           | I, 52. VI, 153.    |
| SOMERS, Frank         | II, 472.                        | George                      | I, 471.                    | SOUTHEY, John        | IV, 851.           |
| Henry                 | I, 79. VII, 55.                 | George W.                   | IV, 36.                    | SOUTHIC, Elmer G.    | III, 37.           |
| Henry G.              | IV, 239.                        | Henry                       | IV, 19.                    | SOUTHLAND, Alonzo C. | VI, 28.            |
| Joseph                | V, 441.                         | Henry A.                    | V, 104.                    | Charles E., Jr.      | II, 646.           |
| William               | V, 530. VII, 64.                | Henry W.                    | III, 161, 610. V, 409.     | Davis                | III, 15.           |
| SOMERVILLE, Alexander | I, 631, 637. III, 465. VII, 55. | Horatio S.                  | IV, 764.                   | Henry H.             | IV, 638.           |
| James C.              | II, 538.                        | J. Horace                   | I, 237.                    | John W.              | II, 161.           |
| John                  | II, 606.                        | John                        | I, 468.                    | Judson               | III, 757.          |
| SOMES, Charles B.     | VI, 66.                         | John W.                     | II, 257.                   | Lowell J.            | III, 15.           |
| Charles E.            | II, 28.                         | Jonathan                    | IV, 404, 779.              | SOUTHWAIT, Seth R.   | VI, 360.           |
| Gardner G.            | II, 111.                        | Joseph A.                   | II, 378.                   | SOUTHWAIT, Thomas    | VII, 264.          |
| George W., 2d         | I, 570.                         | Josiah, Jr.                 | IV, 254. V, 94.            | SOUTHWARD, George F. | IV, 514.           |
| SOMMER, Adolph        | III, 320, 694.                  | Lewis                       | I, 214, 245. V, 249, 280.  | Isaac                | II, 368.           |
| George                | I, 787.                         | Lewis M.                    | IV, 335. V, 768.           | Samuel S.            | II, 751.           |
| Rudolph               | VII, 264.                       | Marcellus                   | IV, 243.                   | SOUTHWELL, Robert K. | III, 653.          |
| Sehan                 | I, 777. II, 226.                | Marcus                      | II, 378. III, 526.         | Thomas T.            | II, 736.           |
| SOMMERS, David        | V, 63.                          | Omer H.                     | V, 701.                    | SOUTHWICK, Amos      | V, 638.            |
| Thomas                | VI, 704.                        | Oscar H.                    | II, 378.                   | Benjamin F.          | I, 308, 343.       |
| SOMMERVILLE, John     | VII, 264.                       | Preston                     | II, 402.                   | Charles F.           | II, 161.           |
| Thomas E.             | VII, 264.                       | Richard P.                  | I, 548. V, 823.            | Daniel W.            | IV, 497.           |
| SON, Joseph           | III, 595.                       | Robert F.                   | I, 181.                    | Edward               | IV, 451. VI, 637.  |
| SONDAY, Charles       | VII, 34.                        | Rufus A.                    | I, 184.                    | Edwin                | I, 530.            |
| Peter                 | III, 433.                       | Samuel P.                   | V, 283.                    | Elbridge G.          | IV, 595.           |
| SOPER, Allen          | II, 337.                        | Thomas H.                   | V, 195.                    | Elbridge M.          | V, 336, 812.       |
| Augustus E.           | II, 472.                        | William                     | I, 153. II, 747. IV, 32.   | Erastus S.           | III, 149.          |
| Daniel Y.             | V, 21.                          | William C.                  | III, 161.                  | Farnum               | VI, 168.           |
| Edmund H.             | III, 98.                        | William S.                  | II, 78.                    | Francis S.           | IV, 851.           |
| Gilman E.             | III, 504.                       | William T.                  | VI, 206, 476.              | Frank S.             | II, 611.           |
| Henry A.              | IV, 15.                         | SOULIE, Frederick           | IV, 856.                   | Frederick W.         | VI, 33.            |
| James B.              | V, 283.                         | SOUTER, Christian           | VII, 34.                   | George T.            | IV, 494.           |
| Jeremiah              | II, 472. V, 614. VII, 264.      | SOUTH, Edward               | IV, 713.                   | George W.            | III, 720.          |
| Levi M.               | VII, 264.                       | SOUTHAC, Charles            | V, 336.                    | Henry B.             | V, 590.            |
| William               | I, 16, 813.                     |                             |                            | Henry E.             | II, 816. III, 632. |
| William W.            | I, 92.                          |                             |                            |                      |                    |



SOUTHWICK (cont.)

Ira IV, 576.  
Jerome P. II, 168.  
John A. II, 311, 565.  
John S. II, 741.  
Joseph P. I, 537, 566, 744.  
VII, 265.  
Josiah M. II, 390.  
Lakeman II, 757.  
Lewis B. I, 311.  
Osborne M. VI, 637.  
Samuel G. V, 590.  
Thomas A. II, 188.  
Warren K. IV, 340.  
William H. I, 311. V, 692.  
William S. V, 425, 544.  
SOUTHWOOD, Archibald IV, 739.  
SOUTHWORTH, Alvah F. V, 477.  
Bryant IV, 258.  
Constant E. III, 418.  
Dallas IV, 93.  
Edward II, 390. VII, 311.  
George W. I, 577.  
Jacob W. I, 151. II, 747.  
James IV, 133. V, 290.  
John II, 378.  
Ogilvie S. VII, 265.  
Rodney E. I, 240.  
Rufus F. IV, 24.  
Thomas II, 747.  
Walter II, 378. V, 290.  
Willard M. IV, 170.  
William B. IV, 65.  
SOUTRELL, Francis A. III, 340.  
SOUWAR, Joseph I, 760.  
SOVA, Franz III, 700.  
SOVEREEN, Sylvanus M. II, 346.  
SOWARD, John IV, 694.  
SOWDEN, John VI, 206.  
SOWER, Andrew I, 723.  
SOWLE, Abel, Jr. I, 189.  
Benjamin F. II, 385.  
Edwin P. I, 188.  
James H. V, 787.  
William IV, 804.  
William P. VI, 337.  
SPACH, Henry F. VI, 180.  
John H. I, 65.  
SPAFFORD, Hosea M. V, 164.  
Lewis W. III, 782.  
SPAGLE, Jacob VII, 34.  
SPAIGHT, Winsor VI, 746.  
SPAIN, Michael VII, 265.  
William IV, 684. VII, 102.

SPALDING, Albert V, 751.  
Charles C. IV, 332.  
Cyrus G. V, 216.  
John F. I, 3.  
John L. II, 407.  
Phineas VII, 96.  
William I, 325, 360.  
William A. IV, 840.  
William H. I, 422, 434.  
SPALLEN, Dennis III, 481.  
SPAMER, Franz I, 760.  
Frederick III, 665.  
SPANOLA, Leon IV, 845. V, 71.  
SPARE, George E. IV, 221.  
SPARGO, William IV, 189. VI, 49.  
SPARHAWK, Benjamin P. I, 537. V, 614.  
Edward W. IV, 588.  
Jared VI, 308.  
John A. I, 555, 590.  
Samuel, 2d I, 555.  
SPARKS, Albert C. III, 782.  
Asa N. III, 610.  
Charles VII, 34.  
Charles W. I, 548. V, 46.  
Henry V, 59. VII, 398.  
John H. I, 733.  
Joseph H. V, 582. VI, 140.  
Richard W. II, 606.  
Uriel I, 533.  
SPARRELL, Charles W. IV, 251.  
James N. II, 390.  
SPARROW, Benjamin C. VII, 55.  
Herman S. I, 105.  
Joshua S. IV, 247.  
Nathaniel IV, 679.  
Phillip O. I, 624.  
William F. IV, 262.  
SPARROWK, Edward E. V, 667.  
SPATE, Dempsey VI, 746.  
SPATES, Joseph G. II, 279.  
SPATZ, Peter VI, 252.  
SPAULDING, Ai H. III, 75.  
Alfred A. V, 464. VII, 265.  
Alfred S. II, 390. V, 97.  
Alpheus IV, 28. VI, 406.  
Asa J. I, 580.  
Benjamin B. I, 441. IV, 635. VI, 44.  
Benjamin M. III, 465.  
Calvin W. II, 231.  
Charles I, 441.

SPAULDING (cont.)

Charles A. IV, 87. VI, 406.  
Charles B. III, 149.  
Charles E. IV, 420. V, 123.  
Charles F. I, 441.  
Charles H. III, 766.  
Charles L. III, 75.  
Dana III, 75.  
Daniel VI, 444.  
Ezekiel W. III, 465.  
Fitz Henry III, 571.  
Franklin M. VII, 311.  
Franklin Martin I, 422.  
Frederick A. III, 118.  
Frederick F. IV, 635. VI, 730.  
George VI, 215, 482.  
George B. II, 95.  
George H. III, 26.  
George N. I, 376.  
G. Warren I, 458. V, 442.  
Henry H. I, 451.  
Henry S. III, 93.  
Henry W. V, 606.  
Jacob C. VI, 7.  
James H. V, 723.  
John III, 357. VI, 266.  
John A. III, 37.  
John B. I, 441.  
Joseph V, 368.  
Josiah IV, 624.  
J. Calvin III, 37.  
Leonard V. III, 689.  
Lewis VII, 398.  
Lorenzo Q. IV, 558.  
Lorenzo W. III, 616.  
March VII, 398.  
Marcus M. II, 231.  
Mark H. III, 128. IV, 592.  
Marshall D. I, 441.  
Oscar I, 79.  
Samuel J. IV, 432.  
Silas D. V, 131.  
Solomon I, 412, 445.  
Stephen F. III, 118.  
Stillman C. III, 526.  
Wilfield S. (or Winfield S.) V, 368.  
William A. IV, 261.  
SPAVIN, Robert I, 52.  
SPEAD, Mack VII, 398.  
SPEAKMAN, James II, 226.  
SPEAR, Adrian II, 503.  
Albert A. VI, 38.  
Albert C. III, 637.

## SPEAR (cont.)

Asa A. IV, 605.  
 Benjamin A., Jr. I, 59.  
     IV, 873.  
 Benjamin F. VI, 99.  
 Bennett P. IV, 405.  
 Charles I, 338. VI, 773.  
 Charles C. J. IV, 293.  
 Charles E. IV, 605.  
 Charles H. I, 787. VII, 265.  
 Charles N. II, 772.  
 Christopher A. I, 224.  
 Daniel C. III, 637.  
 Daniel G. II, 822. IV, 684.  
 David H. II, 602.  
 Edward A. I, 222. IV, 71. V, 100.  
 Edward A. F. IV, 88.  
 Edward W. II, 111.  
 Ephraim (or Ephraim W.) V, 71.  
 Ephraim W. IV, 845.  
 Felix P. III, 363.  
 Ferdinand VI, 412.  
 Frank L. I, 609. VI, 557.  
 George C. I, 242.  
 George G. III, 363.  
 George G., Jr. I, 45.  
 George P. IV, 608.  
 Henry W. II, 732.  
 Horace A. IV, 307.  
 Irwin L. II, 22.  
 James I, 59. IV, 462. V, 442. VI, 386.  
 James E. III, 720.  
 James W. III, 149.  
 John B. IV, 268.  
 John H. III, 320. VI, 704.  
 John M., Jr. II, 799.  
 Joseph E. V, 409.  
 Joseph F. VI, 168.  
 Joseph O. IV, 611.  
 Joseph T. IV, 219, 357.  
 Josiah Q. III, 694.  
 Lewis V, 425. VI, 606.  
 Marcus II, 503.  
 Richard IV, 156.  
 Robert P. V, 442.  
 Samuel W. V, 598.  
 Seth A. VI, 637.  
 Simon C. IV, 205.  
 Vivian K. IV, 24. VII, 265.  
 Warren Q. I, 224. II, 407. VI, 49.

## SPEAR (cont.)

William VII, 34, 265.  
 William B. I, 244. VI, 90.  
 William H. I, 325. II, 635. III, 637. VII, 34.  
 William M. IV, 149.  
 William R. III, 739.  
 William T. IV, 59.  
 SPEARE, Jonathan E. VII, 116.  
 SPEARS, Clem VII, 398.  
     David IV, 721.  
     Henry III, 408.  
     James V, 710.  
     William H. IV, 397.  
 SPECHT, Christopher II, 134.  
 SPECK, Jacob I, 79.  
 SPEED, Andrew J. I, 760.  
     George W. I, 760.  
     Thomas H. II, 346.  
 SPEERS, James V, 493.  
 SPEIGLE, Charles I, 72.  
 SPEIRER, Henry I, 79.  
 SPEIRS, Joseph VI, 326.  
 SPEISER, Godfrey III, 42.  
     Gottfried C. II, 521.  
 SPELL, Lewis VII, 398.  
 SPELLAN, Dennis II, 122.  
     IV, 59.  
 SPELLER, John S. III, 543.  
     Richard P. III, 543.  
 SPELLHAUS, John III, 251.  
 SPELLMAN, Charles E. I, 708.  
     III, 822.  
     Edmund VI, 428.  
     Frederick E. III, 155.  
     James III, 379. VI, 648.  
     VII, 265.  
     John I, 65, 649. V, 425.  
     VI, 375.  
     Michael II, 368. III, 458.  
     V, 146.  
     Patrick I, 679.  
     Thomas V, 735.  
     Timothy III, 802.  
     William M. V, 799.  
 SPELMAN, Argil VI, 746.  
     Dominick III, 408.  
     Edward S. IV, 360.  
     Oscar F. IV, 360. V, 723.  
 SPENCE, Allen VI, 538.  
     David II, 440.  
     George VII, 398.  
     Thomas II, 611. VI, 719.  
 SPENCER, Aaron IV, 663.  
     Albert L. V, 381, 409.  
     A. C. VII, 265.

## SPENCER (cont.)

Byron II, 741.  
 Charles I, 422. VII, 34.  
 Charles A. III, 128.  
 Charles B. IV, 416.  
 Charles H. III, 15. IV, 285.  
 Daniel III, 216.  
 Daniel E. V, 684.  
 David C. III, 586.  
 David F. IV, 862.  
 Dennis IV, 534.  
 Ebenezer VI, 308.  
 Ebenezer R. I, 325. II, 816.  
 Edward VI, 637.  
 Edward H. IV, 622. VI, 44.  
 Edward R. IV, 569.  
 Edward W. II, 320. V, 764.  
 Elijah VII, 34.  
 Enoch IV, 218.  
 Ethan N. V, 606.  
 Ezra V, 675.  
 Francis I, 649. IV, 575.  
 George II, 78.  
 George, Jr. IV, 339. V, 7.  
 George E. VI, 704.  
 George H. I, 418. III, 776. V, 110.  
 Hiram B. VI, 188.  
 James IV, 218.  
 James H. I, 394. II, 548.  
     VII, 265.  
 Jeremiah II, 407.  
 John I, 92, 422, 458. III, 363. IV, 582. VI, 252.  
     453.  
 John C. IV, 531.  
 John E. V, 173.  
 John F. IV, 325.  
 John H. IV, 253, 582.  
 John L. II, 122.  
 John W. II, 111.  
 Jonas II, 175. VII, 34.  
 Joseph I, 806. IV, 125.  
     V, 504.  
 Joseph S. IV, 569.  
 Leonard B., Jr. VII, 55.  
 Lorenzo D. I, 120.  
 Lucien W. II, 640.  
 Mendall C. I, 394.  
 Michael III, 216.  
 Peter IV, 721.  
 Robert III, 69.  
 Roland J. IV, 54.  
 Samuel II, 34. IV, 497.

|                      |                             |                         |                           |                    |                             |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| SPENCER (cont.)      |                             | SPLAINE, Edward VI, 99. |                           | SPOONER (cont.)    |                             |
| Smith                | VII, 265.                   | Henry                   | II, 311.                  | George J.          | II, 147. III, 418.          |
| Thomas               | VI, 505, 530, 542.          | Herbert                 | II, 292, 311.             | George O.          | III, 186.                   |
| William              | I, 745. III, 385. VI, 107.  | James                   | II, 311.                  | George R.          | V, 630.                     |
| William F.           | VI, 55.                     | William                 | II, 279.                  | Granville T.       | I, 45.                      |
| William H.           | VI, 433.                    | SPLAN, Cornelius        | III, 373.                 | Harmon C.          | IV, 189.                    |
| SPENGLER, James      | VII, 35.                    | SPLANE, Maurice         | III, 518.                 | Henry A.           | II, 147. IV, 190.           |
| SPERBECK, William H. | III, 408.                   | Michael                 | III, 167.                 | Henry L.           | VII, 35.                    |
| SPERRY, Charles A.   | III, 357.                   | SPLANN, Cornelius       | VI, 375.                  | Herman A.          | I, 723.                     |
| Charles H.           | II, 611. III, 757. IV, 799. | SPLITTER, John          | III, 308, 682.            | Hiram              | III, 161.                   |
| Harmon               | IV, 493.                    | SPOEREL, George         | I, 332, 366. V, 176.      | Horatio            | VI, 637.                    |
| H. Austin            | III, 357.                   | SPOFFORD, Aaron         | II, 34.                   | Horatio B.         | III, 58.                    |
| John P.              | VII, 116.                   | Amos                    | IV, 545.                  | Isaac              | III, 142.                   |
| Morton D.            | III, 627.                   | Charles A.              | IV, 545.                  | Jacob B.           | I, 248.                     |
| Thomas B.            | I, 133.                     | Daniel H.               | I, 52.                    | James B.           | V, 133.                     |
| SPICER, Alexander    | II, 140, 587.               | Daniel W.               | II, 420.                  | James L.           | IV, 125.                    |
| Christian            | II, 565.                    | Edward C.               | III, 682.                 | John F.            | IV, 261.                    |
| Domini               | VI, 746.                    | Edwin F.                | I, 392. II, 413. V, 654.  | Joseph S.          | I, 188. V, 260.             |
| Hall                 | VI, 746.                    | Edwin R.                | VI, 107.                  | Joseph W.          | I, 52.                      |
| Isaac F.             | VII, 265.                   | George A.               | III, 670.                 | Lucius             | IV, 642.                    |
| James                | II, 521.                    | George F.               | V, 442.                   | Luther             | II, 827.                    |
| SPICHTIN, Jacob      | IV, 813.                    | George H.               | IV, 545. V, 240, 269.     | Lyman              | II, 378.                    |
| SPIERS, Thomas       | VII, 265.                   | Granville G.            | VI, 286.                  | Lyman A.           | IV, 99.                     |
| SPLANE, John         | I, 674.                     | Henry M.                | V, 799.                   | Nathan A.          | IV, 614.                    |
| SPILLER, Alonzo M.   | IV, 149.                    | John A.                 | II, 413. IV, 343.         | Nelson C.          | I, 133.                     |
| Augustus H.          | VI, 66.                     | John F.                 | III, 682.                 | Prince P.          | I, 208. VII, 85.            |
| James F.             | I, 493.                     | Joseph                  | VI, 286.                  | Samuel B.          | IV, 350.                    |
| James W.             | V, 368.                     | Moses                   | III, 346.                 | Samuel H.          | I, 185.                     |
| Richard M.           | IV, 314.                    | Nathan J.               | V, 598.                   | Samuel K.          | I, 192.                     |
| Timothy W.           | I, 801. VII, 265.           | Preston L.              | V, 243.                   | Silas A.           | III, 418. V, 111.           |
| William H.           | V, 243. VI, 128.            | William H.              | V, 780.                   | Solon W.           | IV, 628.                    |
| SPINDLER, Herman     | III, 42.                    | SPOKESFIELD, Ferdinand  | IV, 105.                  | Stephen            | I, 318. VI, 245.            |
| SPINK, John          | VII, 265.                   | SPONGLE, James W.       | VI, 308.                  | Sylvester C.       | I, 182. V, 233.             |
| SPINNEY, Abraham     | I, 603.                     | SPOONER, Albert         | III, 47.                  | Thomas             | II, 691. III, 534.          |
| Alexander            | I, 760.                     | Albert B.               | V, 477.                   | Warren J.          | V, 298.                     |
| David W.             | VI, 444.                    | Alden                   | II, 378. III, 526.        | William A.         | II, 53. VI, 78.             |
| Elbridge H.          | II, 320.                    | Almon A.                | III, 408.                 | William B.         | II, 741.                    |
| Elijah               | I, 562. V, 268.             | Andrew, Jr.             | IV, 569.                  | William F.         | I, 174.                     |
| George A.            | I, 394. VI, 160.            | Asa, Jr.                | I, 170.                   | SPOONHALTZ, August | II, 117. III, 458. IV, 105. |
| George F.            | VI, 12.                     | Benjamin W.             | IV, 639.                  | SPOOR, Albert E.   | II, 480.                    |
| Harris H.            | II, 53.                     | Bourne                  | II, 95.                   | Albert J.          | IV, 493.                    |
| Hugh B.              | V, 645.                     | Charles                 | I, 738. IV, 611. VII, 84. | SPORHAM, Francis   | I, 573.                     |
| James W.             | II, 420. IV, 307.           | Charles E.              | IV, 834. V, 63.           | III, 186.          |                             |
| Pryor                | VI, 120.                    | Charles L.              | III, 173.                 | SPOTWOOD, John     | III, 346.                   |
| Robert M.            | I, 288. VII, 311.           | Edward A.               | IV, 176.                  | SPRADLEY, Pleasant | VII, 398.                   |
| Zenas                | I, 65.                      | Edward H.               | V, 799.                   | Randal             | VII, 399.                   |
| SPITICCHI, Raphael   | VII, 35.                    | Edwin C.                | III, 766.                 | SPRAGUE, Alvin H.  | I, 244.                     |
| SPLAIN, Patrick      | I, 752.                     | Ezra O.                 | III, 128.                 | Amos, Jr.          | II, 161. IV, 559, 862.      |
| Samuel B.            | III, 552.                   | Francis                 | II, 357. III, 418.        | Anthony            | V, 76.                      |
| William              | VI, 704.                    | Frank A.                | V, 246.                   | Artemas            | IV, 335.                    |
|                      |                             | Fred P.                 | V, 787.                   | Asher B.           | III, 408. VII, 76.          |
|                      |                             | George                  | VI, 90.                   |                    |                             |

## SPRAGUE (cont.)

Augustus B. R. III, 3.  
IV, 548. V, 304, 659.  
Benjamin II, 741.  
Charles I, 224.  
Charles E. I, 415, 449.  
Charles F. VI, 272.  
Charles H. IV, 493. V,  
252, 283.  
Charles W. I, 249.  
Clarence M. I, 596.  
Clark F. III, 408.  
Cordice R. I, 444. VI,  
557.  
Edgar R. I, 264.  
Edmond V, 530.  
Edwin A. I, 577.  
Edwin D. I, 429. II, 789.  
Edwin N. IV, 353.  
Frederick E. II, 717. III,  
69.  
George A. IV, 105.  
George E. II, 128.  
George H. IV, 239.  
George W. I, 120. III,  
314, 757. V, 702.  
Henry C. V, 173.  
James E. VI, 266.  
James M. I, 28.  
Joel II, 816. III, 642.  
John T. VI, 773.  
John W. II, 60.  
Lucius A. V, 252, 283.  
Nathan IV, 679.  
Nathan K. III, 739.  
Nathaniel V, 780.  
Nathaniel D. W. V, 645.  
Peter N. I, 224. IV, 721.  
Quincy VI, 386.  
Samuel I, 733. V, 173.  
Samuel, Jr. II, 10.  
Seth C., Jr. V, 599.  
Seth M. IV, 88.  
Thomas III, 69. IV, 88.  
V, 464.  
Tyler III, 600.  
Welcome W. V, 307.  
William A. IV, 212, 569.  
William C. IV, 176.  
William G. V, 780.  
William H. III, 134.  
William J. IV, 176.  
William N. VI, 160.  
William W. II, 84. III, 9.  
IV, 235.  
SPRAIGHT, Charles L. VI, 237.  
SPREIGHT, John III, 792.  
SPRENTELS, William III, 373.

SPRIGGS, Enos IV, 668.  
Isaiah IV, 663.  
London VII, 399.  
SPRIGHT, Noah VI, 746.  
SPRING, Alonzo M. II, 702.  
VII, 121.  
Charles F. III, 595.  
Edward V, 745.  
Edwin H. II, 161.  
Francis L. V, 817.  
George H. II, 188.  
George W. III, 670.  
Henry G. IV, 497.  
Henry N. I, 350.  
John VII, 35.  
Joseph V, 216. VI, 237.  
Milo IV, 501.  
Nicholas J. VII, 85.  
Patrick I, 674.  
Richard II, 342.  
William K. VII, 76.  
William S., Jr. IV, 274.  
SPRINGER, Anthony VII, 116.  
Charles S. V, 638.  
Eugene V, 723.  
George A. II, 101.  
George W. IV, 282. V,  
493.  
Hezekiah VII, 265.  
James H. IV, 141.  
Samuel B. II, 53.  
William A. I, 139. IV,  
215.  
SPRINGFIELD, William VII,  
265.  
SPRINGSGUTH, Reynold VII,  
96.  
SPROAT, Arthur H. IV, 82.  
SPROUL, Alexander I, 394.  
Andrew J. II, 262.  
Charles L. II, 41. V, 101.  
Hiram B. I, 573.  
John W. I, 248. V, 260.  
Matthew L. I, 514.  
SPROUT, Dana W. IV, 596.  
Dexter B. IV, 375.  
Elmer M. III, 776.  
SPRUELL, Aaron VI, 746.  
SPRY, John F. VI, 534.  
Samuel II, 606.  
SPÜLBEEK, Peter A. III, 394.  
SPURLOCK, Charles VII, 399.  
Robert VII, 399.  
Solomon VII, 399.  
SPURR, Augustus W. II, 84.  
Charles E. V, 760.  
Edward W. III, 720.  
Joseph M. III, 576.

## SPURR (cont.)

Otis P. III, 123.  
Salem A. IV, 573.  
Thomas J. II, 182.  
Warren R. II, 47. V, 780.  
William E. II, 727. IV,  
769.  
SQUIER, Whitman O. III, 26.  
SQUIRE, Dwight M. III, 782.  
Roswell VI, 160.  
Solomon A. V, 149. VI,  
704.  
SQUIRES, Charles O. III, 802.  
Edgar P. IV, 598. V, 745.  
George H. III, 186.  
Henry J. III, 518.  
Jerry W. III, 812.  
John C. I, 729.  
John E. I, 708. II, 587.  
III, 822.  
Silas P. VI, 28.  
Truman IV, 829.  
William II, 196, 587.  
STAAB, George VII, 265.  
STAADA, Christian VII, 265.  
STACEY, George I, 558.  
Henry C. I, 577.  
John W. I, 92.  
Joseph G. II, 789.  
Thomas G. VI, 7.  
William B. IV, 311.  
William L. V, 614.  
STACK, John II, 95. VII, 64.  
William II, 182, 346.  
STACKHOUSE, John IV, 689.  
STACKPOLE, Albert II, 575.  
Albert A. V, 799.  
Albert S. I, 422.  
Benjamin F. VI, 549.  
Charles A. V, 80.  
Daniel III, 373.  
Edwin A. I, 335. VI, 237.  
Emilius I, 379.  
Frederick W. I, 461. IV,  
335.  
George VI, 419.  
George H. VI, 12.  
James A. V, 442.  
James B. V, 582.  
James W. IV, 361.  
John IV, 520. VI, 115.  
Joseph E. VI, 174.  
Joseph H. V, 442.  
Joseph L. VI, 773.  
Oliver B. IV, 156.  
Reuben B. V, 846.  
Samuel L. I, 558, 577.  
Stephen IV, 112.



STACKPOLE (cont.)

Timothy VI, 12.  
 Tobias V, 638.  
 William A. I, 346.  
 William T. I, 405. V, 544.  
 STACY, Albert C. III, 543.  
 Albert H. II, 268.  
 Alphonso L. II, 630.  
 Augustus M. III, 391.  
 Charles I. V, 582.  
 David R. VI, 60.  
 Edward W. III, 743.  
 Edwin A. I, 577. V, 745.  
 Ezekiel H. II, 329.  
 George E. IV, 374.  
 George W. IV, 374. VI, 365.  
 James A. III, 792.  
 James L. IV, 374.  
 John R. I, 79. V, 751.  
 Joseph VI, 49.  
 Joseph C. III, 543.  
 J. Newton II, 420.  
 Moody K. VI, 197, 469.  
 Orrin III, 595.  
 Peter IV, 451.  
 Purl V, 692.  
 Robert I, 67. V, 353.  
 Timothy A. III, 543.  
 William V, 812. VI, 704.  
 William, 2d II, 311. V, 710.  
 STADE, Karl VI, 302.  
 STADTLANDER, William III, 379.  
 STAFFORD, Charles H. IV, 735.  
 Chauncy, Jr. II, 816. III, 632.  
 David VI, 648.  
 Dennis VII, 399.  
 Edward VI, 44.  
 Frank IV, 794.  
 Frederick K. I, 372, 390.  
 George A. II, 147.  
 George W. IV, 7. V, 464.  
 James P. IV, 813.  
 John IV, 393. V, 223. VII, 64.  
 John F. II, 161.  
 John W. I, 694. III, 627.  
 Joseph VI, 526.  
 Joseph K. III, 331.  
 Luther III, 627.  
 Otis W. VII, 266.  
 Rhodes VI, 449.  
 Russell K. III, 418.  
 Stewart M. IV, 192.

STAFFORD (cont.)

Thomas II, 784. VII, 35.  
 Thomas J. I, 418. V, 117.  
 William IV, 401. VI, 613.  
 VII, 266.  
 William C. IV, 527.  
 William L. II, 320. V, 764.  
 STAPLES, William E. IV, 105.  
 STAHL, Albert T. II, 763.  
 Andrew F. IV, 416.  
 STAHL Ansel A. I, 376.  
 STAHL, Bernard VII, 266.  
 George H. I, 376, 403.  
 VI, 23.  
 Henry III, 379.  
 William V, 464.  
 William B. VI, 23.  
 STAIL, Jean III, 394.  
 STALDER, Edmund P. II, 337.  
 STALEY, Jeremiah VII, 35.  
 STALHURTH, Edward I, 385.  
 STALKER, Peter II, 521. III, 777.  
 STALL, Ansel A. II, 763.  
 Frederick I, 699.  
 John M. IV, 82.  
 William B. I, 489. II, 763.  
 William H. I, 255.  
 STAMATTI, George VI, 302.  
 STAMKOFF, Nicholas V, 519.  
 STAMM, Otto L. III, 155.  
 STAMP, John II, 530.  
 STAMPLEY, Henry VII, 399.  
 STAMPORT, Henry III, 385.  
 STANARD, David K. IV, 487.  
 Edwin R. IV, 490.  
 STANBACK, Philip W. VII, 266.  
 STANCER, George A. VII, 266.  
 STANDING, George III, 238.  
 STANDISH, Adrian I, 586.  
 Albert V, 16.  
 Alfred O. I, 240.  
 Charles H. II, 575.  
 George W. I, 267.  
 James C. I, 153. II, 747.  
 V, 702.  
 John III, 402.  
 Miles I, 139. III, 303.  
 Otis V, 283.  
 Otis E. V, 283.  
 Warren T. V, 558.  
 Winslow B. III, 303.

STANDLEY, Alexander S. VI, 160.  
 Charles A. V, 232.  
 Edward F. II, 757.  
 Elbridge K. I, 562.  
 George F. V, 188, 232, 268.  
 Joseph M. V, 188.  
 Nathan V, 188, 232, 268.  
 STANDRING, James I, 468.  
 STANFIELD, Henry R. IV, 293.  
 STANFORD, Albert II, 252.  
 Leroy S. IV, 591.  
 Nat VII, 399.  
 STANGE, William III, 442.  
 STANIELS, William H. VI, 266.  
 STANDFORD, Daniel I, 463.  
 V, 325.  
 John W. IV, 196, 243.  
 STANLEY, Abram J. II, 777.  
 Alfred G. VI, 227.  
 Andrew, Jr. V, 812.  
 Artemas W. I, 509.  
 Charles III, 413.  
 Charles H. I, 392. III, 474. V, 812. VI, 704.  
 Edward III, 26.  
 Edward H. I, 699.  
 Edwin P. II, 472.  
 Ezra V, 294.  
 Francis III, 118.  
 Francis A. IV, 93, 150.  
 Frank I, 509.  
 George IV, 440.  
 George R. I, 501.  
 George W. II, 140. IV, 45. V, 394.  
 Gustavus I, 346.  
 Harrison I, 282.  
 Isaac N. II, 455.  
 James I, 816. V, 209.  
 James E. I, 452. IV, 189.  
 James W. V, 307.  
 Jeffrey T. IV, 314.  
 John R. VII, 55.  
 John S. I, 335.  
 John W. V, 793.  
 Joseph VI, 72, 606.  
 Joseph B. VI, 7.  
 Joseph M. I, 92.  
 Lewis VII, 399.  
 Michael IV, 867.  
 Milton VI, 637.  
 Moses N. II, 311.  
 Paul, 2d V, 294.  
 Peter II, 674.  
 Romolus IV, 713.

## STANLEY (cont.)

Romulus IV, 760.  
 Stephen I, 471.  
 Thomas II, 440.  
 Timothy II, 732.  
 Timothy A. VI, 406.  
 William C. I, 409. V, 442.  
 William E. VI, 72.  
 William F. V, 692. VI, 704.  
 William H. VI, 326.  
 William J. III, 294.  
 William S. VI, 55.

STANMORE, James VII, 399.  
 STANNARD, Arlington III, 787.

Dick VII, 399.  
 Edward E. III, 787.  
 Levi M. III, 787.  
 Morgan W. IV, 371. IV, 385.  
 Valentine III, 787.  
 William F. III, 511.  
 William M. I, 689.  
 STANNERD, Morgan W. V, 764.

(error for STANNARD)

STANNETT, Edward II, 490.  
 STANT, William H. VII, 35.  
 STANTIAL, Thomas B. V, 409.  
 ST. ANTOINE, Gilbert IV, 867.  
 STANTON, Amos C. IV, 401.

VII, 311.

Charles IV, 694.  
 Charles A. VI, 272.  
 Charles E. V, 493.  
 Edward II, 447. III, 112.  
 Edward A. VI, 115.  
 Elias IV, 751.  
 Frank W. III, 118.  
 Frederick O. V, 484.  
 George W. VI, 206.  
 Greenbury VI, 542.  
 Henry III, 408.  
 Henry B., Jr. III, 357.  
 Henry E. I, 609.  
 Jacob C., Jr. I, 335.  
 James IV, 321, 789. V, 793.  
 John IV, 840. V, 67. VII, 266.  
 Joseph, Jr. III, 600.  
 Joseph H. V, 806. VII, 35.  
 Michael V, 723. VII, 266.  
 Moses L. II, 691. III, 534.

## STANTON (cont.)

Nelson V. II, 189.  
 Peter IV, 638. VI, 44.  
 Richard F. VI, 501.  
 Stephen C. VI, 272.  
 Thomas I, 555. II, 827.  
 Thomas G. VI, 522.  
 William I, 86.  
 STANWOOD, Charles II, 538.  
 Eben P. IV, 432, 436.  
 Frank VI, 773.  
 George E. I, 45.  
 George W. I, 801. II, 279, 292.

Henry I, 606.  
 Isaac III, 481.  
 Jentry D. IV, 283.  
 (error for Henry D.)

John R. V, 110.  
 Lawrence I, 444. VI, 128.  
 Moses P. II, 420.  
 William IV, 840. V, 67.  
 William E. IV, 261.

STANYAN, Ira VI, 180.

STANYARD, Baldwin VII, 399.

STAPLES, Amos W. VI, 348.  
 Augustus M. II, 674.  
 Barzillai F. I, 489.  
 Barzillia F. V, 12.  
 Benjamin F. IV, 82.  
 Charles B. IV, 794.  
 Charles E. I, 484. II, 522. III, 792.  
 Charles F. V, 259. VI, 115.

Charles H. VI, 252.  
 Edward VI, 538.  
 Edward E. I, 484. II, 587. III, 822.

Edward L. IV, 579.

Edwin B. II, 202. VI, 438.

Edwin M. V, 745.

Elias C. V, 614.

Fort I, 325.

Frank I, 164. II, 503.

V, 153. VII, 102.

George I, 92.

George M. IV, 300.

Herbert II, 685.

Herbert J. V, 800.

(error for Herbert T.)

Herbert T. III, 512.

Hiram III, 9. VII, 76.

Howard A. II, 117.

James F. VI, 354.

James W. VI, 133.

Jeremiah VI, 28.

## STAPLES (cont.)

Job M. VI, 206, 476.  
 John P. I, 489.  
 Joseph III, 320.  
 Lucius I, 745.  
 Nathan K. IV, 141.  
 Peter K. I, 432.  
 Pierre J. III, 391.  
 Samuel IV, 840. V, 67.  
 Samuel O. IV, 565.  
 Samuel S. IV, 141.  
 Seth M. II, 491.  
 Simeon H. IV, 578.  
 Stillman S. IV, 503.  
 Wallace VI, 23.  
 William H. I, 501. V, 442.  
 William S. III, 482.

STAPLETON, James A. VII, 266.

Richard VI, 705.  
 Thomas VI, 259.  
 William I, 752.

STARBIRD, John D. II, 486. V, 315.

Nathan E. III, 557.

Rufus H. V, 353, 465.

Solomon B. IV, 755.

STARBUCK, George I, 105.

George B. II, 575.

George M. III, 113.

Levi VI, 637.

Walter V, 330.

STARKE, Albert P. V, 692.

George VII, 399.

Joseph V, 645. VII, 399.

Kirk I, 291. II, 832.

Leonard IV, 192.

Nelson II, 832.

William B. III, 642.

STARKEY, Abel I, 787.

Augustus A. IV, 141.

Charles D. I, 332.

Charles L. V, 113.

Edgar II, 674. VII, 266.

Frank A. VI, 412.

Lemuel T. IV, 397.

STARKS, James VII, 399.

Morris III, 128.

STARKEWEATHER, Archibald

III, 63.

James II, 486. IV, 385.

Josiah F. I, 325, 752.

William H. V, 477.

STARR, DeLancy I, 59.

Edward V, 46.

George VI, 648.

George E. V, 394, 519.

STARR (cont.)

Joseph IV, 856.  
Obadiah VII, 116.  
William V, 307.  
William E. VI, 237.  
STARRETT, John VI, 107.  
John L. II, 202. V, 638.  
William N. VI, 90.  
START, Thomas II, 60. IV, 59.  
William A. V, 12.  
STATEN, Alexander VI, 428.  
Charles A. I, 462. V, 336.  
Edward H. I, 270, 462. V, 333.  
Henry II, 66.  
William H. I, 112.  
STATES, Daniel IV, 668.  
John V, 465.  
STATESMAN, William VII, 399.  
STAUFFER, Graff VII, 35.  
Henry K. VII, 266.  
STAUNTON, Franklin III, 391.  
STAY, Daniel C. V, 135.  
STAYNER, Henry W. IV, 548, 558.  
ST. CLAIR, Burt M. VI, 359.  
Daniel V, 835.  
George VII, 255.  
James V, 83.  
John G. III, 288.  
William VII, 27.  
ST. DENNIS, Alfred IV, 845.  
STEAD, James IV, 459.  
STEADMAN, Henry C. IV, 493.  
James S. IV, 493, 867.  
John P. V, 169.  
Joseph I, 374.  
(error for STEDMAN)  
Thomas IV, 491.  
STEADSON, Walter H. II, 182.  
STEAKEM, Matthew II, 262. VII, 266.  
STEARNS, Charles W. II, 772.  
Henry S. VII, 311.  
William O. V, 793.  
STEARNS, Albert B. IV, 364.  
Albert C. II, 616.  
Amos E. III, 9.  
Augustus V, 519.  
Augustus C. I, 444.  
Austin C. II, 128.  
Benjamin H. V, 199.  
Charles VI, 705.  
Charles A. I, 787.  
Charles E. V, 92.

STEARNS (cont.)

Charles F. II, 247. III, 288, 418. V, 54.  
Charles H. II, 252. III, 766.  
Charles T. IV, 646.  
Charles W. III, 716. VI, 705.  
Daniel IV, 605.  
Daniel H. V, 745.  
Edgar E. VI, 637.  
Edward A. IV, 479.  
Edward B. IV, 605.  
Edward M. IV, 28.  
Edward N. III, 47.  
Elbridge I, 432.  
Elbridge G. V, 425, 544.  
Elijah W. I, 369.  
Ephraim IV, 333.  
Eustis H. IV, 176.  
Eustise H. V, 113.  
(error for Eustis)  
Ezra J. II, 784. III, 605.  
Francis D. III, 418.  
Frazar A. II, 640.  
George IV, 339.  
George A. III, 716. IV, 218.  
George C. V, 817.  
George F. III, 9.  
George G. VI, 705.  
George H. VII, 85.  
George L. VI, 774.  
George T. II, 663.  
George W. III, 567.  
Henry A. VI, 168.  
Henry S. III, 433.  
Henry W. I, 505. II, 257.  
Hiram A. I, 237, 392.  
Hiram B. II, 640.  
Hiram M. IV, 598.  
Isaac H. II, 651.  
Isaac R. IV, 282.  
James P. II, 708. VII, 266.  
Jared IV, 721.  
John III, 149. VI, 2.  
John A. III, 729.  
John M. II, 565.  
Jonathan II, 128.  
Joseph O. V, 191.  
Joshua B. V, 117.  
Justus S. I, 604. VI, 140.  
Lewis II, 252.  
Luther G. III, 802.  
Marshall S. IV, 602.  
Nathan D. IV, 99.  
Orange S. III, 314.

STEARNS (cont.)

Otis G. V, 606.  
Samuel E. I, 422, 456.  
Samuel F. II, 268. VI, 564.  
Samuel N. III, 15.  
Samuel W. II, 147.  
Stephen G. III, 802.  
Theodore R. VII, 35.  
William II, 462.  
William A. II, 257. VI, 237.  
William S. IV, 374.  
STEAURT, John II, 28.  
(error for STUART)  
STEAUVENS, Henry W. I, 432.  
STEBBINS, Aaron II, 663.  
Abner H. IV, 374.  
Albion P. II, 612.  
Asa H. IV, 283. V, 326.  
Charles A. III, 637.  
Charles W. III, 134.  
Edgar A. VI, 705.  
Edward W. V, 667.  
Everett D. V, 552.  
Frank R. IV, 382. V, 246.  
George S. IV, 353.  
George W. VI, 259.  
Horace S. IV, 290. V, 327.  
Jackson W. II, 407.  
James S. IV, 598.  
James T. III, 418.  
James W. IV, 605.  
John VII, 35.  
John D. V, 645.  
Justus III, 734.  
Lafayette C. III, 118. VII, 76.  
Marcus M. III, 118.  
Norman P. VI, 386.  
Oliver F. IV, 133.  
Thaddeus S. IV, 88.  
Washington IV, 598.  
Wellington M. IV, 596.  
William H. II, 612. VII, 76.  
William R. II, 674.  
STEDMAN, Amos F. VII, 266.  
Asa W. V, 12.  
Charles H. IV, 99.  
Daniel B., Jr. V, 320.  
Edward W. IV, 493.  
Frank II, 663. III, 530.  
George A. IV, 201. V, 519.  
Irwin W. VII, 266.

## STEDMAN (cont.)

John, Jr. II, 257.  
 Joseph IV, 153, 157, 195.  
 (also see STEADMAN)  
 Joseph F. IV, 308.  
 Orrin I, 689.  
 Richard W. VI, 147.  
 William V, 566.  
 STEED, Robert VI, 463.  
 STEEL, Henry H. II, 117.  
 Oliver IV, 743.  
 Samuel VII, 399.  
 Samuel S. V, 552.  
 STEELE, Adrian I, 535. III, 482.  
 Charles H. I, 112. VI, 206.  
 Charles L. IV, 274.  
 Charles P. VII, 35.  
 David V, 614.  
 David J. III, 653.  
 Frank V, 654.  
 Franklin I, 570.  
 George I, 259, 787. II, 247.  
 George A. II, 697.  
 George F. IV, 601.  
 George W. VI, 476.  
 Henry C. V, 394.  
 Henry W. IV, 416.  
 James VII, 399.  
 James B. VI, 348.  
 John H. II, 434.  
 Joseph I, 133. V, 710.  
 Norman F. I, 211. III, 489.  
 Peter VII, 399.  
 Robert III, 161, 665. V, 425.  
 Samson VII, 399.  
 Simon S. II, 320.  
 Walter II, 717. V, 325.  
 William VI, 197.  
 William D. III, 167.  
 William H. I, 282. II, 697.  
 William J. M. II, 697.  
 William R. II, 133. V, 307.  
 STEELMAN, John III, 87.  
 STEEN, Albert IV, 739.  
 Charles VII, 399.  
 John VI, 28.  
 STEER, William F. V, 341, 381.  
 STEERE, Alphonso D. V, 675.  
 Amos III, 4.  
 Charles L. IV, 582.

## STEERE (cont.)

Clarence E. IV, 555. V, 216.  
 Ellery T. IV, 563.  
 Francis S. VI, 28.  
 Henry L. IV, 579.  
 John C. V, 723.  
 Joseph V, 599.  
 Marquis E. II, 168.  
 Silas W. V, 16.  
 STEFENSKI, Anthony II, 362.  
 STEFFENS, Anton II, 522.  
 STEHL, David H. III, 123.  
 STEIBE, Jacob I, 752.  
 STEIDELL, William II, 196.  
 STEIGLER, Henry V, 745.  
 STEIMLE, Theodore II, 462.  
 STEIN, August II, 95.  
 Henry VII, 85.  
 William VI, 719.  
 STEINBERG, Bernard V, 409.  
 STEINBRUCK, Carl III, 351.  
 STEINE, David VI, 735.  
 STEINEBACK, Frederick VII, 35.  
 STEINER, Ferdinand III, 700.  
 John B. III, 700.  
 Samuel II, 130.  
 STEINGART, Benjamin IV, 15.  
 Daniel N. IV, 15.  
 John F., Jr. IV, 15.  
 Joseph A. I, 216. IV, 15.  
 STEINHARDT, Antoine IV, 486.  
 STEINHART, John W. VI, 168.  
 STEINHOFER, August II, 530.  
 STEINLE, William II, 447.  
 STEINMAN, J. Henry II, 777.  
 STEINMANN, Louis V, 675.  
 STEINMETZ, Charles III, 676.  
 STEITZ, William I, 146.  
 STELFAX, William L. IV, 483.  
 STELFOX, James F. I, 631.  
 STELLER, Jacob III, 458.  
 STELLMAN, Henry B. VII, 266.  
 STEMLER, Jacob V, 131.  
 Peter I, 801. V, 131.  
 STEMPER, Adolph I, 723.  
 STENDER, William III, 340.  
 STENGEL, Ludwig III, 60.  
 STENGER, Augustus VI, 606.  
 Mitchell VI, 140.  
 STEPHENS, Abednego VII, 266.  
 Alexander I, 86.  
 Alfred I, 321.  
 Amos VII, 399.

## STEPHENS (cont.)

Andrew VII, 399.  
 Caspar II, 311.  
 Charles M. II, 311.  
 Christopher VI, 705.  
 Edwin A. VII, 76.  
 Elliot A. E. III, 15.  
 Emery Z. V, 101.  
 George E. IV, 668.  
 George W. V, 622, 800.  
 Green B. VI, 354.  
 Henry I, 146. IV, 813.  
 Henry A. III, 320.  
 James G. II, 47.  
 James R. VII, 116.  
 John I, 86.  
 John H. VII, 102.  
 John P. I, 322.  
 John R. I, 276.  
 Joseph P. I, 655.  
 Samuel J. W. V, 179.  
 Thomas II, 606.  
 William IV, 411.  
 William A. I, 252.  
 William H. I, 188.  
 STEPHENSON, Albe VI, 553.  
 Daniel D. II, 710.  
 Eli L. VI, 522.  
 Ezra T. C. IV, 285.  
 George II, 491.  
 Henry I, 224.  
 Joseph I, 505. VII, 266.  
 Luther, Jr. I, 224. III, 458.  
 Matthew II, 329. V, 735.  
 Ralph C. III, 707.  
 William L. IV, 285.  
 STEPP, John I, 816.  
 STEPPER, Joseph, Jr. IV, 59.  
 STERGER, Henry VII, 266.  
 STERIENS, Thomas VII, 35.  
 STERKENDRIS, Jean B. III, 373.  
 STERKY, Samuel V, 684.  
 STERLING, Asa F. I, 813.  
 VII, 311.  
 Edwin R. VI, 237, 444.  
 James VI, 343.  
 John W. I, 813. VII, 311.  
 William III, 357.  
 STERN, Anton VI, 419.  
 Simon I, 39.  
 STERNBERG, Henry F. II, 556.  
 STERNER, Matthew IV, 851.  
 STERNITZKY, David III, 379.  
 STERNS, Frank H. IV, 606.  
 George A. IV, 343.



|                      |                   |                           |                  |                         |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| STEROFSKY, Alexander | I, 787.           | STETSON (cont.)           |                  | STEVENS (cont.)         |                   |
| II, 252.             |                   | Samuel L.                 | I, 126.          | Churchill S.            | VI, 115.          |
| STERRITT, William R. | VI,               | Seth S.                   | III, 682.        | Daniel                  | I, 468. VII, 55.  |
| 174.                 |                   | Silas M.                  | I, 816. III, 64. | Daniel A.               | V, 675.           |
| STETCHER, Joseph     | II, 101.          | Turner                    | IV, 44.          | Daniel C.               | I, 380. III, 69.  |
| STETH, John W.       | IV, 721.          | Warren                    | II, 53. IV, 88.  | Daniel S.               | V, 176.           |
| STETSON, Abel C.     | III, 586.         | Warren B.                 | II, 84.          | Daniel W.               | II, 285. VI,      |
| Abel O.              | IV, 19.           | Warren J.                 | II, 122.         | 259.                    |                   |
| Abner L.             | II, 390.          | William B.                | VI, 38.          | Darius N.               | I, 395. IV, 517.  |
| Albert W.            | II, 530.          | William F.                | I, 170.          | David A.                | V, 227.           |
| Albus R.             | III, 665.         | William H.                | V, 684.          | Edgar                   | IV, 569. V, 160.  |
| Alonzo J.            | I, 580.           | William L.                | III, 413.        | Edward                  | II, 747. VI, 719. |
| Alonzo L.            | II, 556.          | William W.                | VI, 33.          | Edward A.               | IV, 595.          |
| Alston H.            | II, 804.          | STETZAL, Mauritz          | III, 700.        | Edward B.               | IV, 409.          |
| Amasa                | VI, 175.          | STEVELL, Angell           | V, 76.           | Edward C.               | I, 328.           |
| Andrew J.            | I, 216. IV, 19.   | STEVENS, Albert W.        | III, 418.        | Edward G.               | I, 105. V, 131.   |
| Benjamin E.          | IV, 32.           | Alden W.                  | IV, 851.         | Edward L.               | IV, 289, 699.     |
| Burt                 | IV, 364.          | Alfred                    | I, 120. VI, 315. | V, 735.                 |                   |
| Charles              | IV, 208.          | VII, 311.                 |                  | Edward P.               | I, 539.           |
| Charles E.           | I, 156. V, 381,   | Almond G.                 | III, 413.        | Edward R.               | II, 503.          |
| 409. VI, 453.        |                   | Alonzo B.                 | V, 442.          | Edwin                   | III, 161, 749.    |
| Charles F.           | V, 169.           | Alvin D.                  | V, 353.          | Edwin T.                | V, 800. VI, 115.  |
| Charles H.           | I, 170. V,        | Alvin E.                  | III, 142.        | Edwin W.                | III, 543.         |
| 252.                 |                   | Alvin T.                  | III, 526.        | Egbert M.               | II, 154.          |
| Charles M.           | IV, 224.          | Amasa W.                  | III, 173.        | Elbridge                | IV, 54.           |
| Charles S.           | IV, 371, 591.     | Andrew                    | II, 362.         | Elliott O.              | I, 723.           |
| Charles T.           | VI, 90.           | Andrew J.                 | III, 75.         | Emery C.                | II, 68.           |
| Clement J.           | V, 220.           | Anson F.                  | IV, 385.         | Enoch E.                | VI, 386.          |
| Daniel               | II, 390.          | Anthony                   | IV, 293.         | Eugene F.               | III, 474.         |
| Edward L.            | II, 747.          | Atherton H., Jr.          | VI, 161,         | Everett A.              | I, 806.           |
| Emerson S.           | IV, 614.          | 423.                      |                  | Francis E.              | I, 353. III,      |
| Everett              | II, 772.          | Augustus F.               | V, 425.          | 363.                    |                   |
| Francis E.           | I, 244.           | Austin                    | II, 455.         | Francis H.              | III, 93.          |
| Franklin             | II, 122.          | Batchelder                | IV, 443.         | Frank                   | II, 60.           |
| George A.            | VI, 99.           | Benjamin                  | II, 175.         | Frank H.                | V, 745.           |
| George F.            | II, 390, 747.     | Benjamin C.               | I, 3.            | Franklin                | III, 76. IV, 412. |
| III, 530.            |                   | Benjamin F.               | II, 434. V,      | VI, 705.                |                   |
| George G.            | I, 753.           | 622.                      |                  | Fred W.                 | IV, 873.          |
| George W.            | V, 477.           | Bradford                  | II, 60.          | Frederick L.            | II, 816. IV,      |
| Henry                | V, 381, 409.      | B. Wendell                | V, 735.          | 225. V, 176.            |                   |
| Isaiah               | I, 170.           | Calvin J.                 | IV, 440.         | Freeman                 | V, 263.           |
| James E.             | II, 390.          | Charles                   | I, 493. IV, 121, | George                  | I, 340. II, 491.  |
| James H.             | II, 90.           | 813, 856. V, 80. VI, 482. |                  | III, 128, 562. IV, 713, |                   |
| James M.             | IV, 862.          | Charles A.                | I, 444. II,      | 751. VI, 746. VII, 35.  |                   |
| Jason E.             | I, 248.           | 147. III, 418. V, 120,    |                  | George, Jr.             | I, 39.            |
| Jeremiah             | II, 747.          | 224.                      |                  | George B.               | V, 42.            |
| John                 | V, 780.           | Charles B.                | IV, 390.         | George C.               | I, 458. V, 599.   |
| John, Jr.            | V, 450.           | Charles C.                | II, 747. V,      | George D.               | I, 522. I, 549.   |
| John M.              | I, 248.           | 394.                      |                  | VI, 7.                  |                   |
| John W.              | I, 263.           | Charles E.                | I, 340. IV, 59,  | George F. or George W.  |                   |
| Joseph               | I, 288. II, 663.  | 218. V, 806.              |                  | V, 630.                 |                   |
| Joseph F.            | II, 390. III,     | Charles F.                | V, 7.            | George F. P.            | V, 272.           |
| 534.                 |                   | Charles H.                | II, 140. VI,     | George H.               | II, 140, 390,     |
| Nelson B.            | IV, 506.          | 147.                      |                  | 472. IV, 251, 490. V,   |                   |
| Norman W.            | IV, 483.          | Charles L.                | I, 535. VI,      | 189. V, 667, 764. VI,   |                   |
| Oliver               | V, 283, 645.      | 489.                      |                  | 386.                    |                   |
| Pelham O.            | VI, 108.          | Charles W.                | II, 320. V,      | George O.               | I, 539. IV, 511.  |
| Reuben               | II, 212. VI, 302. | 320, 599.                 |                  | V, 224.                 |                   |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## STEVENS (cont.)

George P. I, 395. V, 806.  
 George W. I, 394. III, 418. IV, 408. V, 823. VII, 76.  
 Gilbert VI, 17.  
 Gilbert G. IV, 415.  
 Gorham P. VI, 705.  
 G. Frank VI, 343.  
 G. H. II, 196.  
 Harrison II, 41. VII, 266.  
 Henry V, 566.  
 Henry A. I, 397.  
 Henry C. III, 725.  
 Henry J. I, 794. II, 329. V, 735.  
 Henry M. IV, 318. V, 327.  
 Henry T. III, 238.  
 Henry W. III, 142.  
 Hiram V, 88.  
 Hiram F. IV, 20.  
 Hiram H. I, 497.  
 Horace P. IV, 285.  
 Horace W. V, 84.  
 Isaac, Jr. I, 237.  
 Isaac I. VI, 705, 774.  
 Isaiah VI, 215.  
 James I, 120, 801. II, 196, 480, 827. IV, 192.  
 James B. VI, 294.  
 James H. II, 53, 329. IV, 856. V, 80. VI, 180, 376.  
 James I. IV, 534.  
 James K. III, 518.  
 James P. II, 337.  
 James T. I, 209. IV, 222.  
 James W. V, 606. VI, 245.  
 Jerome V, 63.  
 Jerome L. II, 640.  
 Jesse M. I, 86.  
 John II, 565. III, 273. IV, 165, 335, 694. V, 394, 519. VI, 259, 260.  
 John A. IV, 479. V, 735. VI, 509.  
 John B. IV, 642.  
 John H. I, 521. V, 477.  
 John H. 2d I, 552. VI, 7.  
 John J. IV, 490.  
 John M. I, 801. VII, 267.  
 John Q. A. V, 835.  
 John W. I, 308. V, 272.  
 Joseph III, 251, 642. IV, 483.  
 Joseph B. I, 426. V, 263, 692.

## STEVENS (cont.)

Joseph F. VI, 705.  
 Joseph H. III, 766.  
 Joseph L. VI, 175, 197.  
 Joseph R. V, 645.  
 Joseph T. VI, 197.  
 Josiah III, 142.  
 Josiah W., Jr. V, 294.  
 Judson V, 477.  
 Kimball A. I, 405.  
 Leonard S. II, 66, 320. III, 526. IV, 99.  
 Leslie IV, 77.  
 Lewis II, 602.  
 Lewis S. II, 702.  
 Louis III, 600.  
 Lyman C. I, 9.  
 Manly N. III, 519.  
 Melville V, 817.  
 Moses IV, 443.  
 Nathan Henry I, 435.  
 Newell D. I, 813.  
 Newyear VII, 400.  
 Nicholas II, 147.  
 N. Henry II, 741.  
 N. Roland II, 385.  
 Oliver A. II, 221.  
 Orin W. I, 325.  
 Orman II, 161.  
 Oscar F. I, 325. VI, 12.  
 Osro or Ozrow I, 514.  
 Philip C. V, 341.  
 Richard II, 640. VII, 400.  
 Robert I, 535. III, 766. IV, 674.  
 Robert P., Jr. I, 593.  
 Robert W. II, 413. VI, 557. VII, 267.  
 Romanzo IV, 868.  
 Rufus IV, 840.  
 Samuel IV, 625.  
 Samuel, Jr. IV, 440.  
 Samuel A. I, 465. V, 169.  
 Samuel H. I, 343. V, 450.  
 Samuel L. IV, 419.  
 Samuel M. I, 283. IV, 65.  
 Samuel W. C. I, 9.  
 Sidney F. VI, 180.  
 Simeon V, 368.  
 Simeon S. VII, 35.  
 Stephen B. VI, 224.  
 Stephen G. VI, 561.  
 Sylvanus B. V, 817.  
 Sylvester C. III, 231.  
 Sylvester H. II, 827.  
 Thomas V, 149.  
 Thomas, 2d V, 614.

## STEVENS (cont.)

Thomas A. V, 606.  
 Thomas H. II, 221.  
 Thomas W. II, 279.  
 Thomas Z. VI, 315.  
 Warren H. II, 128.  
 William I, 139. II, 221. V, 104. VII, 400.  
 William, Jr. IV, 447.  
 William A. I, 33. II, 329. IV, 653.  
 William B. IV, 518.  
 William D. III, 142. V, 442.  
 William F. I, 415. VI, 72.  
 William H. V, 315, 756, 830. VI, 434. VII, 35.  
 William L. IV, 28.  
 William M. VI, 557.  
 William S. VI, 354.  
 Wilson G. V, 638.  
 STEVENSON, Alexander II, 789.  
 Allen I, 45.  
 Allen W. IV, 709.  
 Cushman S. VI, 245.  
 Daniel V, 574.  
 Daniel D. I, 16. III, 530.  
 George VII, 267.  
 Henry VI, 719.  
 Isaiah J. VI, 526.  
 James VII, 267.  
 John I, 86. III, 552.  
 John H. VI, 266.  
 Joseph H. IV, 443.  
 Lewis T. VI, 518.  
 Robert III, 357. VI, 360.  
 Robert H. II, 794.  
 Samuel IV, 709.  
 Thomas B. I, 689.  
 Thomas G. I, 291. II, 231, 776. VI, 774.  
 William IV, 704.  
 W. Scott I, 813.  
 STEVER, Clark W. I, 524.  
 George C. V, 614.  
 Nathaniel G. I, 555.  
 STEVESON, James W. IV, 760.  
 Learned IV, 760.  
 STEWARD, Charles IV, 689. V, 160. VII, 35.  
 Edward H. V, 692.  
 Edward J. IV, 730.  
 Elijah VI, 534.  
 George W. VII, 35.

STEWART (cont.)

Henry IV, 684.  
James II, 827. VI, 509.  
John H. IV, 755.  
Latania IV, 713, 743.  
Nathaniel IV, 730.  
Solomon IV, 730.  
William IV, 760.  
STEWART, Addison D. III, 402.  
Albert M. III, 637.  
Alexander III, 52. VII, 119, 267.  
Amherst IV, 397.  
Andrew S. III, 534.  
Benjamin T. III, 670.  
Burdick A. I, 685. VII, 85.  
Charles II, 342, 575. IV, 184. V, 519. VI, 476.  
Charles H. II, 320. V, 149. VI, 161, 453.  
Charles R. V, 120.  
Charles W. I, 288. IV, 679.  
Daniel VII, 400.  
Daniel H. VI, 534.  
David C. II, 402.  
David W. V, 146.  
Edward IV, 684.  
Edward H. IV, 382.  
Edward W. VII, 85.  
Edwart W. I, 685.  
Elias III, 402.  
Emory III, 489.  
Francis H. IV, 354.  
Frank C. II, 66.  
Frank H. VI, 746.  
Frank W. VI, 308.  
Franklin III, 586.  
Frederick C. II, 147.  
George I, 468. II, 538. III, 273, 424. IV, 401.  
George A. I, 661. II, 833. III, 450, 474. IV, 105.  
George E. II, 320.  
George F. II, 680.  
George H. IV, 694.  
George M. IV, 219, 382.  
Henderson IV, 699.  
Henry IV, 751. VI, 530.  
Henry A. III, 128.  
Henry C. I, 685. VII, 85.  
Henry D. III, 134.  
Henry E. III, 331, 767.  
Henry F. IV, 684.

STEWART (cont.)

Hezekiah IV, 679.  
Jacob V. I, 685.  
James II, 247, 799. III, 4. V, 305, 519, 622. VI, 168, 326.  
James, Jr. III, 413.  
James A. VI, 705.  
James C. II, 320.  
James H. II, 60. IV, 751.  
James I. IV, 596.  
James M. III, 402.  
Jarvis W. III, 150.  
Jefferson B. IV, 699.  
Jeremiah II, 84.  
John I, 126, 680. II, 607, 697. III, 231, 497, 757. V, 210, 846. VI, 343, 501, 705. VII, 85.  
John, 1st II, 702.  
John, 2d II, 702.  
John C. III, 288.  
John E. III, 207.  
John E., Jr. V, 213, 283.  
John J. I, 92.  
John T. V, 692.  
John W. I, 468. VI, 428.  
Joseph V, 213.  
Levi D. I, 92.  
Lucian M. II, 101.  
Luther E. II, 630. III, 767.  
Madison VII, 400.  
Martin VI, 396.  
Mortimer P. IV, 367. V, 830.  
Morton VI, 526.  
Nathan M. I, 216. IV, 15.  
Patrick III, 474.  
Robert J. I, 729.  
Robert P. VI, 453.  
Samuel II, 117. IV, 99. VI, 108. VII, 267, 400.  
Samuel H. III, 659.  
Scott I, 374.  
Stephen B. II, 503.  
Sylvanus IV, 99. VI, 606.  
Thomas VI, 419. VII, 35.  
William I, 146. II, 262, 455. III, 273, 385. IV, 752. VII, 35.  
William E. VI, 175.  
William H. II, 621.  
William M. II, 616. III, 757. IV, 784.  
Willis V, 173.  
Zachariah B. V, 442.

STEWARTSON, Benjamin IV, 398.

STEWLOCK, John F. VII, 267.  
St. GEORGE, Henry W. V, 722.  
STICKEL, Jacob III, 231.  
STICKELL, William I, 813.  
STICKLEMAN, John VII, 267.  
STICKLEY, Frederick J. V, 425.  
STICKNEY, Albert IV, 389.  
Alvin O. IV, 624.  
Augustus G. IV, 635.  
Benjamin V, 188.  
Caleb H. III, 408. VI, 115.  
Charles IV, 150.  
Charles H. IV, 452, 531. VI, 606.  
Charles O. V, 224.  
Charles W. I, 562. V, 823.  
Edward T. IV, 808.  
Enoch P. V, 192.  
George A. III, 670. V, 590.  
George W. I, 548.  
Henry III, 571.  
Henry E. I, 79.  
Herman C. IV, 77.  
Ira I, 377, 442. V, 442.  
John III, 797.  
John B. III, 653.  
John E. V, 590.  
John W. VI, 514.  
Joseph V, 272.  
Lafayette IV, 873.  
Lyman V, 381.  
Lyman B. IV, 397.  
Moses W. III, 543.  
Oscar M. IV, 440.  
Rufus IV, 643.  
Warren II, 257.  
William A. I, 437.  
STIDUM, William J. IV, 755.  
STIEBELING, Herman VII, 36.  
STIEBER, Albert II, 511.  
STILES, Arthur W. I, 318. VI, 260.  
Augustus I, 346.  
Charles I, 346.  
Charles D. I, 271. II, 717.  
Charles F. V, 409.  
Charles H. I, 733. VII, 36.  
Edmund E. IV, 358.

## STILES (cont.)

Edwin B. II, 646. VII, 36.  
 Elbridge A. II, 292. V, 684.  
 Frederick G. IV, 153, 170, 195.  
 Henry W. II, 717.  
 James I, 188.  
 John II, 16.  
 John P. III, 108.  
 John W. III, 595.  
 John William I, 388.  
 Jonah IV, 219, 367.  
 Lafayette II, 302.  
 Lewis H. I, 661.  
 Milan A. II, 231. III, 93.  
 Oliver C. I, 794.  
 Richard C. VI, 774.  
 Samuel D. I, 328.  
 William IV, 180.  
 William E. I, 418.  
 William W. I, 273. III, 93.  
 STILL, Alonzo D. VI, 308.  
 Herman S. V, 692.  
 John VII, 267.  
 William H. V, 818.  
 STILLENS, Joseph III, 385.  
 STILLES, Joseph IV, 689.  
 STILLIMANS, William III, 363.  
 STILLINGS, Ephraim B. IV, 357. V, 667.  
 George M. I, 65.  
 Ivory R. III, 707.  
 Nicholas I, 694.  
 Rufus VI, 78.  
 STILLMAN, Amos II, 727. IV, 514. V, 325.  
 Daniel L. III, 482.  
 Edward IV, 511. V, 225, 322. VI, 564.  
 James E. III, 303.  
 James H. II, 727, 747.  
 James M. II, 773.  
 Peter II, 420.  
 Pierson S. III, 627.  
 Samuel II, 717.  
 STILPHEN, John E. V, 368.  
 STILWELL, Jesse VII, 400.  
 STIMPSON, Alden M. I, 321.  
 Charles H. IV, 324. V, 210.  
 Charles L. II, 804.  
 Edward A. II, 90.  
 Edward S. I, 540. II, 269. IV, 451, 743.  
 Edwin A. V, 582.

## STIMPSON (cont.)

Francis V, 764.  
 Frank E. II, 84. VI, 774.  
 George W. II, 16.  
 Horace W. VI, 406.  
 Isaac H. II, 90.  
 James W. II, 241.  
 Jefferson I, 39. VII, 267.  
 Jesse F. I, 86.  
 John C. IV, 328.  
 John F. I, 252.  
 Joseph V, 206.  
 Joseph N. IV, 215.  
 J. Frank II, 329.  
 Leonard F. VI, 60.  
 Royal II, 784, 816.  
 S. Augustus VI, 308.  
 William C., Jr. III, 700.  
 William W. IV, 527.  
 STIMPSON, Charles A. IV, 605.  
 Charles E. II, 799.  
 Charles M. IV, 354. VI, 55.  
 Eugene I, 45.  
 Lucius IV, 605.  
 STIMPSON or STIMPSON, Royal III, 610.  
 STINCHFIELD, Everard F. I, 745.  
 George B. VII, 36.  
 Lewis D. V, 104.  
 STINE, George I, 753.  
 STINGER, John VII, 267.  
 STINSON, Charles B. I, 379.  
 III, 351. VI, 17.  
 Charles W. III, 571.  
 Edward G. F. VI, 606.  
 Edwin W. VII, 267.  
 George C. I, 39. V, 176.  
 George W. V, 195.  
 James IV, 11.  
 Patrick III, 251. VII, 267.  
 STINTON, David VII, 267.  
 STIRLING, William S. I, 520.  
 II, 727. V, 179.  
 STISSER, Frank VII, 267.  
 STITT, John R. III, 238.  
 STIX, Joseph V, 425.  
 ST. JOHN, Clement VI, 33.  
 George R. II, 256.  
 William VI, 526.  
 ST. JOHNS, William VI, 418.  
 ST. LAWRENCE, Edward VII, 255.  
 ST. LEDGER, Patrick I, 402.  
 Patrick W. V, 666.

STOCHER, Moritz III, 504.  
 Stock, Adam IV, 799.  
 Henry I, 321. IV, 851.  
 STOCKBRIDOE, Calvin B. II, 292.  
 Charles II, 768.  
 Francis J. III, 802.  
 Horatio I. VI, 637.  
 James O. IV, 408.  
 Lebbeus I, 139.  
 Lindley H. VI, 215, 483.  
 Lyman I, 704.  
 Sylvester L. III, 802.  
 VII, 121.  
 STOCKDALE, Albert III, 58.  
 STOCKER, Alfred A. I, 167.  
 V, 3.  
 Charles H. II, 757. V, 325. VII, 267.  
 Edwin P. VI, 60.  
 Harrison F. I, 596.  
 John E. IV, 112.  
 Joseph W. IV, 150.  
 Wesley I, 600.  
 William L. II, 346.  
 William M. IV, 112.  
 STOCKING, Edward M. III, 720.  
 Edwin VI, 315.  
 Horace V, 142.  
 James W. VI, 215.  
 Sabura S. II, 140.  
 William V, 113.  
 William R. III, 627.  
 STOCKINGS, James IV, 497, 500.  
 (error for STOCKING)  
 STOCKLEY, Henry I. IV, 760.  
 STOCKMAN, Artemas VI, 23.  
 Henry W. V, 123.  
 John T. II, 768.  
 Moses W. I, 448.  
 Otto III, 700.  
 Simeon U. I, 606.  
 STOCKWELL, Albert A. VII, 36.  
 Alonzo E. II, 168.  
 Alonzo G. IV, 88.  
 Austin H. III, 807.  
 Charles III, 637. V, 216.  
 VI, 126.  
 Charles E. III, 817.  
 Daniel P. IV, 643.  
 David III, 812.  
 Dwight II, 161.  
 Edward S. -II, 539.



**STOCKWELL (cont.)**

Francis A. III, 15.  
Francis E. IV, 569. V, 566.  
George A. III, 128.  
George R. IV, 170.  
George S. V, 135.  
Harrison IV, 638.  
James A. III, 37.  
Jeremiah III, 150.  
John A. III, 128.  
John W. III, 807.  
Joseph II, 530.  
Lewis F. III, 807.  
Lewis W. VI, 126.  
Loring S. V, 216. VI, 126.  
Nelson II, 630.  
Orville L. III, 716.  
Oscar J. IV, 172.  
Simon M. II, 799.  
Spencer IV, 638.  
Warren H. IV, 862. VI, 637.  
William A. III, 429.  
William B. IV, 172. V, 216.  
William C. III, 817.  
William J. I, 227. III, 385.  
**STOCKWIN, Charles** VI, 606.  
(Alias Harry Lawrence)  
**STODDAR, John H.** IV, 208.  
Washington I. III, 497.  
**STODDARD, Addison** VI, 38.  
Albert L. IV, 215.  
Alfred W. I, 227. II, 669. III, 530.  
Alphonso V, 638.  
Benjamin B. III, 489.  
Benjamin F. II, 794.  
Charles A. VII, 55.  
Charles B. VI, 332, 774.  
Charles H. F. I, 227. III, 489.  
Charles K. II, 626. V, 307.  
Charles L. II, 47, 390.  
Christopher V, 38.  
David IV, 257. VI, 406.  
Edgar P. III, 489.  
Elbridge I. II, 53.  
Elijah IV, 176.  
Elliot I, 356.  
Emerson IV, 176, 215.  
Francis A. V, 38.  
Francis H. I, 199.  
Frank M. II, 41.

**STODDARD (cont.)**

Franklin A. III, 458.  
George VI, 302.  
George A. IV, 514.  
George G. I, 286.  
George L. I, 52.  
George W. I, 9, 600.  
II, 117. IV, 257.  
Haverly A. V, 638.  
Henry A. III, 694.  
Henry F. I, 397.  
Henry P. II, 804.  
Jason III, 134.  
John F. VI, 407.  
John S. II, 41.  
Joseph E. II, 390. VII, 36.  
Josiah, Jr. IV, 44.  
Lorenzo VI, 224, 705.  
Royal B. IV, 645.  
Samuel P. V, 552.  
Sargent L. IV, 169.  
Thomas V, 818.  
Thomas B. I, 211. IV, 236.  
Warren VI, 705.  
William IV, 419. VI, 90.  
William A. V, 450.  
William C. VI, 17.  
William F. II, 90.  
Zenas, Jr. VII, 55.  
**STODDART, Robert A.** VII, 267.  
**STODDER, Charles H.** V, 338, 381.  
Demerick I, 227. III, 497.  
John H. III, 288.  
John S. II, 78.  
Joseph F. I, 350. IV, 466.  
William A. I, 347.  
**STOER, John V.** V, 656.  
**STOEGER, Joseph** II, 663.  
**STOFFLET, Adam** II, 311.  
IV, 784.  
**STOFLET, Tilgham J.** VI, 453.  
**STOHLNEEKER, Andrew** VII, 267.  
**STOKELL, George L.** II, 357.  
III, 465.  
**STOKES, Albert S.** III, 433.  
Collin VII, 116.  
Frederick I, 535.  
James VII, 400.  
John III, 245. V, 153.  
John W. VI, 751.  
Josiah H. I, 400.  
Patrick III, 238.

**STOKES (cont.)**

Stephen D. I, 390. IV, 121.  
William VII, 400.  
**STOKOE, Robert H.** I, 318.  
**STOLDT, Henry** II, 111.  
**STOLL, Andrew** VII, 36.  
Charles III, 700.  
Joseph II, 522.  
Otto II, 522. VII, 267.  
**STOLLE, Louis** II, 511.  
**STOLS, Henry** II, 196.  
**STONE, Abel H.** III, 69.  
Addison D. I, 112. VII, 36.  
Ai B. IV, 645.  
Alfred R. II, 763.  
Allen II, 329.  
Alvin W. VI, 315.  
Andrew C. III, 543. IV, 93.  
Andrew L. IV, 310.  
Andrew N. V, 723.  
Andrew R. IV, 570.  
Arthur M. III, 616.  
Asa III, 53.  
Augustus III, 9. VI, 23.  
Augustus A. VII, 121.  
Barnard VI, 78.  
Benjamin II, 285. IV, 184.  
Benjamin, Jr. I, 814.  
Benjamin A. II, 472.  
Benjamin B. G. V, 645.  
Benjamin F. II, 329. III, 142. IV, 266.  
Bert II, 626.  
Caleb O. IV, 328.  
Calvin V, 368.  
Charles I, 385. II, 122, 212. III, 273, 402. VI, 343, 577.  
Charles A. III, 418.  
Charles B. V, 327. VI, 348.  
Charles D. VI, 33.  
Charles E. II, 161. V, 68, 263, 493. VI, 120.  
Charles Edward IV, 408.  
Charles H. I, 363, 441. II, 189, 402, 822. III, 519, 707.  
Charles J. V, 566.  
Charles O. III, 308.  
Charles P. VI, 774.  
Charles W. I, 729. II, 95. III, 824.  
Cornelius IV, 133.

## STONE (cont.)

Daniel B. III, 446.  
 Daniel W. VI, 553.  
 David VI, 370.  
 Dexter E. W. III, 385.  
 Durand W. IV, 367.  
 Dwight III, 134.  
 Eben F. IV, 432.  
 Ebenezer F. III, 187.  
 Ebenezer W., Jr. I, 28.  
     V, 128.  
 Edgar A. III, 26.  
 Edgar V. V, 153.  
 Edmund A. III, 465.  
 Edward IV, 709.  
 Edward A. III, 595.  
 Edward M. II, 147. III, 20.  
 Edward S. I, 385.  
 Edwin C. I, 615.  
 Edwin S. IV, 559.  
 Elliott D. III, 749.  
 Emerson III, 58. V, 309.  
 Ephraim W. VI, 17.  
 Evison II, 691.  
 E. Wyman II, 602.  
 Forbes III, 134.  
 Francis III, 161.  
 Francis C. IV, 99.  
 Frank I, 22.  
 Frank A. VI, 722.  
 Frank F. IV, 347.  
 Frank L. II, 128. VII, 311.  
 Frank S. I, 343. V, 160, 263.  
 Franklin J. II, 763.  
 Fred J. II, 302.  
 Frederick P. III, 128.  
 Frederick T. I, 311. V, 751.  
 Frederick W. VI, 774.  
 George A. V, 42. VII, 85.  
 George B. II, 84, 751.  
 George D. II, 117. V, 846.  
 George E. I, 530, 552. V, 654.  
 George F. II, 674.  
 George G. II, 257.  
 George H. I, 9, 52. III, 63. IV, 40, 500.  
 George L. I, 465. IV, 173.  
 George M. IV, 246.  
 George N. VI, 449.  
 George P. III, 653.  
 George R. II, 196.

## STONE (cont.)

George S. II, 799.  
 George T. V, 493.  
 George W. I, 606. II, 10.  
     III, 47.  
 Gilmer III, 571.  
 Goodwin A. VI, 302.  
 Gregory I, 462.  
 Harrison W. II, 175, 587.  
 Harvey B. III, 637.  
 Henry I, 68, 530, 563, 600.  
     III, 562. V, 505.  
 Henry A. II, 285.  
 Henry D. IV, 88, 862. V, 84.  
 Henry H. I, 806. VI, 444.  
 Henry L. II, 763. VII, 311.  
 Henry O. II, 646. VII, 36.  
 Henry V. D. I, 92.  
 Homer E. VI, 449.  
 Hood A. VI, 343.  
 Horace IV, 393.  
 Horace E. I, 600. II, 112.  
 Horace P., Jr. I, 279.  
 Isaiah H. VII, 76.  
 Jacob III, 223.  
 James I, 816. VI, 449.  
 James G. IV, 769.  
 James K. I, 92.  
 James L. II, 106, 575.  
     VI, 115.  
 James M. II, 646.  
 James O. VI, 99.  
 Jared S. VII, 268.  
 Jerome M. III, 20.  
 Joel F. IV, 452. V, 606.  
 John I, 146. II, 320, 491.  
     III, 21, 543. IV, 216. V, 450, 519, 544, 723. VI, 606, 750.  
 John, Jr. II, 390.  
 John D. III, 749.  
 John E. I, 291. II, 117.  
     IV, 228. V, 113.  
 John Howard IV, 297.  
 John W. I, 606. V, 291.  
 Jonas S. III, 557.  
 Joseph I, 105. V, 12.  
 Joseph, Jr. IV, 321.  
 Joseph C. VI, 197, 302.  
 Joseph E. II, 646.  
 Joseph G. I, 530.  
 Joseph H. VI, 90.  
 Joseph O. V, 227.  
 Joseph S. VI, 444.  
 Josephus V, 702.

## STONE (cont.)

Josiah II, 122, 161, 587.  
     V, 745.  
 J. Madison III, 767.  
 Leonard III, 413.  
 Lewis I, 661. V, 723.  
 Lewis G. III, 526.  
 Liberty W. III, 9.  
 Lincoln R. I, 71. IV, 658.  
     VI, 774.  
 Lorenzo R. IV, 447.  
 Louis L. V, 113.  
 Lucian H. IV, 602.  
 Luman W. II, 147. VI, 453.  
 Luther II, 168. VII, 268.  
 Lyman IV, 552. VI, 607.  
 Lyman M. V, 480.  
 Marshall III, 725.  
 Martin W. I, 814.  
 Melville C. II, 640.  
 Milton J. VI, 774.  
 Moses E. II, 106.  
 Nathan A. IV, 408.  
 Nathan L. II, 708.  
 Nehemiah I, 552.  
 Nevinson III, 21.  
 Newell P. III, 642.  
 Oliver II, 602.  
 Orrin II, 241. VII, 36.  
 Orville E. I, 366.  
 Otis P. VI, 49.  
 Reuben E. V, 544.  
 Richard T. VI, 365.  
 Robert W. I, 562.  
 Roswell I, 120.  
 Royal W. V, 368.  
 Rufus H. II, 626.  
 Samuel IV, 215.  
 Samuel, Jr. II, 472.  
 Samuel A. II, 41.  
 Samuel P. IV, 538. V, 138.  
 Silas E. II, 721.  
 Solomon A. IV, 586. V, 745.  
 Sumner A. I, 760.  
 Sylvester V, 341.  
 Theodore I, 524.  
 Thomas II, 434.  
 Thomas A. IV, 573.  
 Thomas E. I, 577.  
 Thomas S. I, 448.  
 Vertulan R. II, 378, 411.  
 Walter V, 684.  
 Warren F. I, 156. V, 493.  
 Warren L. II, 447.  
 Wells C. IV, 605.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>STONE (cont.)</p> <p>William I, 816. II, 22, 337, 434. III, 797. IV, 192, 769. VI, 444. VII, 268.</p> <p>William A. II, 472. IV, 265.</p> <p>William E. VI, 294.</p> <p>William F. VI, 7.</p> <p>William G. I, 580. III, 627.</p> <p>William H. III, 134. IV, 591. VI, 17.</p> <p>William J. III, 21.</p> <p>William L. V, 566.</p> <p>William M. IV, 401.</p> <p>William P. III, 665. VI, 648.</p> <p>William S. I, 552. V, 530. VI, 7.</p> <p>William W. I, 39.</p> <p>Wilson D. I, 59.</p> <p>STONEHALL, John I, 92.</p> <p>STONEHOUSE, Cuthbert VI, 577.</p> <p>STONEMETZ, Henry I, 814.</p> <p>STONER, John IV, 752.</p> <p>Thomas IV, 704.</p> <p>William IV, 752.</p> <p>ST. ONGE, Charles IV, 845.</p> <p>STOODLEY, Benjamin H. I, 580.</p> <p>Joseph E. I, 328.</p> <p>STOOPE, John W. VI, 522.</p> <p>STORACE, Joseph V, 25.</p> <p>STORER, Amos R. VI, 215, 483.</p> <p>Benjamin F. II, 503.</p> <p>John H. VI, 260.</p> <p>Newman W. V, 442.</p> <p>Robert W. I, 462. IV, 335.</p> <p>William IV, 265.</p> <p>William B. II, 133.</p> <p>STOREY, Edward A., Jr. VII, 268.</p> <p>Frederick G. IV, 145.</p> <p>James IV, 514.</p> <p>Johann VI, 483.</p> <p>John B. III, 489.</p> <p>Nathaniel E. III, 465.</p> <p>William J. V, 530.</p> <p>STORK, Herman I. VI, 412.</p> <p>STORM, Louis V, 25.</p> <p>STORMS, Charles H. IV, 760.</p> <p>George F. IV, 694.</p> <p>STORROW, Charles IV, 290. V, 330.</p> <p>Samuel I, 99. IV, 298.</p> | <p>STORRS, Charles L. III, 150. VII, 311.</p> <p>Charles Otis IV, 569.</p> <p>Henry C. IV, 552. VI, 23.</p> <p>Robert VI, 396.</p> <p>Samuel G. IV, 585. (error for Samuel J.)</p> <p>Samuel J. IV, 605.</p> <p>STORY, Alfred C. IV, 726.</p> <p>Asa IV, 54.</p> <p>Benjamin F. V, 409.</p> <p>Charles I, 530.</p> <p>Charles A. IV, 668.</p> <p>Charles C. I, 394.</p> <p>David L. IV, 150.</p> <p>Edward A. I, 533. II, 736.</p> <p>Edward A., Jr. II, 128.</p> <p>George D. II, 66.</p> <p>George H. IV, 44.</p> <p>Henry B. I, 404, 438.</p> <p>Herbert II, 732.</p> <p>Isaac N. I, 567, 604.</p> <p>John S. V, 638.</p> <p>John W. IV, 436.</p> <p>Joseph W. II, 736.</p> <p>J. M. R. VII, 96.</p> <p>Larkin W. IV, 44.</p> <p>Nathaniel E. I, 649. III, 81.</p> <p>Otis V, 294.</p> <p>Robert V, 823.</p> <p>Samuel P., Jr. IV, 709.</p> <p>Solomon, Jr. I, 375. V, 638.</p> <p>William III, 320. IV, 456.</p> <p>William A. IV, 668.</p> <p>William F. I, 209, 603. V, 302.</p> <p>William W. I, 606. V, 294.</p> <p>STOTT, Charles A. I, 399.</p> <p>George III, 571.</p> <p>George H. II, 342.</p> <p>John II, 757. VII, 268.</p> <p>Joshua H. VI, 180.</p> <p>Samuel E. I, 458.</p> <p>Thomas I, 458.</p> <p>STOTTS, John H. IV, 679.</p> <p>STOTZ, John M. II, 702. III, 534.</p> <p>STOUCH, George W. H. VII, 36.</p> <p>STOUT, Edward I, 307.</p> <p>James VII, 36.</p> <p>Palmer B. IV, 773.</p> | <p>STOVER, Abner D. III, 689.</p> <p>Albert R. IV, 290.</p> <p>Archibald H. VI, 613.</p> <p>Edwin A. VI, 705.</p> <p>George IV, 412.</p> <p>Jesse G. I, 79.</p> <p>Joshua M. IV, 528. V, 120.</p> <p>Martin L. III, 689. VII, 268.</p> <p>Nathaniel F. IV, 436. V, 823.</p> <p>Simeon IV, 840.</p> <p>Stow, Jonathan P. II, 182.</p> <p>STOWE, Andrew V, 735.</p> <p>Andrew F. I, 282. IV, 531.</p> <p>Charles VI, 705.</p> <p>Charles E. II, 646.</p> <p>Charles R. III, 58.</p> <p>Elijah B. V, 216.</p> <p>Francis H. II, 122.</p> <p>Fred W. V, 606.</p> <p>Frederick W. I, 9. VI, 774.</p> <p>George H. IV, 873.</p> <p>George W. III, 725.</p> <p>Henry A. I, 79.</p> <p>Ithamar F. VI, 126.</p> <p>James M. I, 714.</p> <p>John B. V, 465.</p> <p>Marshall V. IV, 364.</p> <p>Martin A. V, 341.</p> <p>Walter VI, 637.</p> <p>William H. IV, 559. V, 202. VI, 126.</p> <p>STOWELL, Benjamin F. III, 308.</p> <p>Brown P. I, 385. IV, 170.</p> <p>Charles III, 621. IV, 415.</p> <p>Charles H. II, 784. III, 621.</p> <p>Columbus I, 188. VI, 434.</p> <p>Cyrus O. IV, 596.</p> <p>David R. V, 477.</p> <p>Edward B. II, 626.</p> <p>Edward C. III, 807.</p> <p>E. Davis IV, 215.</p> <p>Frank VI, 279.</p> <p>Frank L. II, 646.</p> <p>Frank S. III, 557.</p> <p>George A. II, 794.</p> <p>George H. VI, 252.</p> <p>George M. V, 830.</p> <p>Harlow P. III, 642.</p> <p>Henry R. IV, 602.</p> <p>Hervy E. IV, 483.</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## STOWELL (cont.)

James H. IV, 642.  
 John IV, 335. V, 68, 846.  
 John D. II, 773.  
 John R. VII, 36.  
 John W. I, 497. III, 797.  
 Joseph H. IV, 169, 206.  
 Joshua II, 337.  
 Joshua T. III, 38.  
 Josiah W. IV, 335.  
 Luther H. I, 146.  
 Myron E. II, 612.  
 Ransom G. II, 630. IV, 649.  
 Richard P. I, 170. VI, 337.  
 Warren M. IV, 608.  
 William O. I, 497.  
 William W. IV, 483.  
 STOWERS, Thomas P. I, 325.  
 William C. III, 458. IV, 105.  
 St. PETER, Peter III, 437, VI, 458.  
 Samuel III, 637.  
 STRACHAN, William I, 617, 661.  
 William M. VI, 55.  
 STRACHWITZ, Bernhard II, 511.  
 STRAFFORD, James M. I, 92.  
 William P. V, 574.  
 STRAHAM, Franklin VI, 735.  
 STRAIN, Hugh II, 329.  
 STRAIT, Albert S. V, 16.  
 STRALE, John II, 511.  
 STRAM, Hugh III, 294.  
 STRANAHAN, John A. VII, 36.  
 STRAND, Thomas W. V, 478.  
 STRANG, Cyrus D. VI, 140.  
 Gabriel VI, 215, 483.  
 Jesse VI, 215, 483.  
 John A. I, 219. VI, 140.  
 STRANGE, Charles E. I, 267.  
 James II, 427. VI, 534.  
 William VI, 386.  
 STRANGER, Andrew I, 59.  
 Andrew R. VII, 268.  
 Herman F. III, 665.  
 STRANGMAN, Alfred I, 596.  
 Jacob T. IV, 447.  
 Jedediah I, 33.  
 Thomas I, 33.  
 STRANZ, Adolph VII, 268.  
 STRASKE, Carl III, 326, 700.  
 STRASSIG, Heinrich II, 522.  
 STRASSMAN, Adolphus V, 745.  
 STRATFORD, Mark VI, 227.

## STRATTON, Albert O. III, 792.

Benjamin F. IV, 514.  
 Charles H. I, 385. III, 27, 38. VII, 268.  
 Cyprian K. III, 21.  
 Edward B. VI, 365.  
 Eugene W. IV, 559.  
 Francis Edward IV, 636.  
 Frederick A. IV, 636, 773.  
 Frederick S. I, 814. V, 353, 465.  
 George V, 216.  
 George F. I, 724.  
 George H. III, 670.  
 George K. VI, 126.  
 Harrison W. IV, 393.  
 Henry H. IV, 638.  
 Homer R. II, 346.  
 Isaac C. I, 332, 366. V, 552.  
 James B. VI, 126.  
 James S. II, 630.  
 Joel A. IV, 628.  
 John F. IV, 160. V, 135.  
 Joseph, Jr. II, 346.  
 Josiah, Jr. II, 685.  
 Phillip D. V, 756.  
 Reuben N. V, 442.  
 Roswell V, 216.  
 Samuel W. I, 718. VI, 23.  
 Sanford E. V, 307.  
 Thomas III, 644.  
 Torrey E. I, 409.  
 Walter E. V, 566.  
 William F. VII, 77.  
 STRAUB, Edward VI, 266.  
 STRAUSS, Lewis IV, 651.  
 STRAW, Daniel III, 98.  
 Horace C. II, 708.  
 Jefferson H. V, 195.  
 STRAYNTON, George E. VI, 354.  
 STREBEL, John III, 251.  
 STRECK, Julius V, 146.  
 STRECKER, Clemens VI, 294.  
 STREET, Frederick V, 425.  
 George D. V, 368.  
 George H. V, 330.  
 John II, 784.  
 Oscar D. IV, 493.  
 Pennolton VI, 315.  
 Rufus A. III, 408.  
 Thomas III, 465.  
 STREETER, Albert L. III, 123.  
 Alvin, Jr. IV, 575.  
 Edward W. I, 589.  
 George L. III, 792.

## STREETER (cont.)

Gilbert D. III, 142.  
 Henry A. IV, 141.  
 Henry O. VI, 38.  
 Herman D. VI, 705.  
 Hiram IV, 862.  
 Homer O. III, 777.  
 John VI, 746.  
 John F. IV, 141.  
 Leonard V, 692.  
 Lewis A. IV, 562.  
 Lomanzo I, 734.  
 Lomanzo B. IV, 588.  
 Lorenzo III, 812.  
 Merrick L. IV, 566.  
 Nathan H. VI, 115.  
 Sebastian R. V, 149.  
 Uriah J. II, 539.  
 William I, 724.  
 William H. II, 822.  
 Wymon B. I, 45.  
 STREETS, George Washington IV, 669.  
 STREHL, Anton VII, 268.  
 Christian VI, 407.  
 STREIDER, Edward VII, 36.  
 STREIKER, August III, 385.  
 STREMMETT, Charles III, 581.  
 STENCH, George C. H. VI, 348.  
 STRETZAL, Mauritz III, 325.  
 STRIBLING, Erasmus D. I, 760.  
 STRICK, Julius II, 575.  
 STRICKLAND, Alfred VII, 400.  
 Eli IV, 378.  
 Emory V, 830.  
 Erastus III, 787.  
 George G. I, 714.  
 Horace W. III, 418.  
 John IV, 265.  
 Lemon VII, 400.  
 Leroy S. V, 830.  
 Lorenzo C. III, 734.  
 Robert A. V, 751.  
 William II, 60. III, 482.  
 IV, 59.  
 STRICKLEN, James VII, 116.  
 STRICKNER, John B. VI, 188.  
 STRINGER, Andrew I, 174.  
 Archy II, 390.  
 James II, 202.  
 James H. I, 162. II, 368.  
 Joseph I, 162. II, 368.  
 Thomas II, 427.  
 William VI, 542.  
 William H. II, 84.



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| STRITCH, John III, 231. IV, 779.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | STROTHER, Henry VII, 400.<br>John VII, 400.<br>Robert VII, 400.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | STUDLEY (cont.)<br>George S. IV, 257. V, 7, 780.<br>Henry O. IV, 180.<br>Horace C. V, 667. VII, 121.<br>Horace L. III, 489.<br>James B. II, 302. IV, 255. V, 702.<br>James E. III, 581.<br>Jethro S. V, 787.<br>John IV, 20.<br>John A. VI, 197, 469.<br>John M. II, 161. IV, 548.<br>Judson I, 170.<br>Nathan F. V, 702.<br>Reuben W. V, 780.<br>Timothy R. I, 346.<br>Walter B. V, 97.<br>Willard L. IV, 208.<br>William A. II, 47. V, 702. |
| STROBRIDGE, Benjamin H. I, 196.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | STROTH, Sylvanus J. I, 587.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | STUFFLE, John II, 66. VII, 36.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| STROH, Constantine III, 294, 665.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | STROUP, Nicholas III, 238.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | STUMPF, John H. III, 402.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| STROMIER, Frederick III, 93.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | STROUT, Charles H. VI, 99.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | STUMPH, Joseph III, 777.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| STROMINGERS, John C. III, 288, 659.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Charles W. I, 277. VII, 268.<br>Henry E. I, 267.<br>James C. II, 697.<br>Jonas W. V, 478.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | STUPKA, William IV, 476.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| STRONG Albert H. IV, 617.<br>Albert L. III, 787.<br>Alvin L. IV, 618.<br>Asa S. VI, 175.<br>Calvin L. IV, 357, 618.<br>Charles L. R. V, 131.<br>Charles R. I, 540.<br>Dwight IV, 371.<br>Dwight S. III, 123. V, 667.<br>Edward A. II, 47. III, 482. IV, 59. VI, 449.<br>Edward B. IV, 595.<br>Edwin D. IV, 614.<br>Edwin O. IV, 354.<br>Egbert B. III, 167.<br>Franklin F. IV, 873.<br>George I, 699.<br>George C. VI, 774.<br>George D. III, 777.<br>George H. IV, 595.<br>George P. IV, 347.<br>Henry H. IV, 592.<br>Henry W. III, 128.<br>James F. VII, 268.<br>James N. IV, 480.<br>John C. V, 493.<br>John W. III, 273.<br>Joseph T. VII, 268.<br>Joseph W. IV, 592.<br>Julius III, 167, 777.<br>King II, 503.<br>Leander III, 817.<br>Leonard P. III, 167.<br>Luther W. IV, 559. VI, 23.<br>Marshall D. IV, 357, 618.<br>Martin V. I, 390. II, 212.<br>Philip H. I, 555. II, 732.<br>Pratt V. II, 47.<br>Reuben VII, 400.<br>Reuben J. III, 155.<br>Robert J. VII, 96.<br>William H. II, 368. III, 526. IV, 354. V, 465, 768.<br>William L. I, 699.<br>William W. VII, 268. | Strow, William III, 429.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | STURDEVANT, William H. VI, 161.<br>STURDY, Albert W. II, 402.<br>William A. II, 402.<br>STURGES, Frederick W. IV, 293.<br>STURGESS, (or STURGIS)<br>Warren VI, 78.<br>STURGIS, Charles E. I, 745.<br>Edward II, 539.<br>George E. IV, 500.<br>Henry H. II, 565.<br>Russell, Jr. IV, 310. V, 317.<br>Thomas IV, 868. V, 94.                                                                                                                    |
| STROPPER, Sebastian III, 379.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | STRUPF, John B. III, 391.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | STURKES, Charles III, 665.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | STUART, Abraham IV, 743.<br>Adelbert M. IV, 655.<br>Alonzo E. II, 455.<br>Andrew I, 410. VI, 577.<br>Charles VI, 497.<br>Charles C. IV, 655.<br>Charles H. II, 420.<br>Charles P. V, 123.<br>Charles W. IV, 624.<br>Daniel V, 793.<br>George IV, 201.<br>Henry I, 814.<br>Hiram F. VI, 412, 730.<br>Hugh III, 643.<br>James V, 840.<br>James A. I, 801.<br>James H. II, 292.<br>John II, 722. III, 113.<br>VI, 419.<br>Joseph H. II, 117.<br>Joshua I, 570. V, 667.<br>Pierson T. K. IV, 655.<br>Walter IV, 531.<br>William III, 298. IV, 429, 743. | STURMER, John A. VI, 294.<br>STURTEVANT, Albert S. IV, 192. VII, 36.<br>Alonzo III, 446.<br>Andrew M. V, 353, 465.<br>Charles H. III, 489. IV, 562.<br>Charles W. IV, 286. VI, 215.<br>Daniel G. II, 212. VII, 268.<br>Dexter M. I, 202.<br>Edward E. H. VI, 407.<br>Edwin D. II, 587. VII, 36.                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | STUBALLS, Payton VII, 400.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | STUBBERT, William V, 519.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | STUBBS, Alexander A. V, 780.<br>Thomas V, 654.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | STUDER, Joseph VI, 308.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | STUDLEY, Alfred H. IV, 254.<br>Alvin B. VI, 376.<br>Andrew Hilton IV, 257.<br>Andrew J. I, 418.<br>Ansel L. V, 7.<br>Braddock G. VI, 607.<br>Charles A. IV, 378.<br>Charles E. VI, 407.<br>Charles H. III, 519.<br>Edwin V, 485. VI, 17.<br>George I, 497. V, 724.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

## STURTEVANT (cont.)

Emery IV, 211.  
 Franklin M. V, 824.  
 George VI, 302.  
 George C. C. I, 354.  
 George E. I, 369. II, 4.  
 VII, 85.  
 George F. I, 308.  
 Henry I, 441.  
 Henry B. II, 28. IV, 59.  
 Henry C. VI, 78.  
 Hezekiah W. IV, 483.  
 Horatio D. IV, 354.  
 James D. VII, 36.  
 James S. I, 227.  
 John Q. A. II, 717. VII,  
 268.  
 John T. III, 294, 720.  
 Nathan D. V, 38.  
 Newell V, 117.  
 Peleg S. V, 780.  
 Rufus M. VI, 302.  
 Samuel L. IV, 479.  
 Zenas W. I, 203.  
 STUTSON, Charles III, 402.  
 John, Jr. IV, 225.  
 STYGLES, Norman VI, 613.  
 STYLES, Theodore L. III, 385.  
 STYRON, John L. V, 667. VI,  
 746.  
 SUBA, Stephen VII, 400.  
 SUESS, Michael III, 42.  
 Werner II, 511.  
 SUESSLY, Christian II, 522.  
 SUFE, Francisco III, 258.  
 SUFFHAY, Samuel IV, 669.  
 SUGARS, Peter VII, 400.  
 SUGGS, Richard VI, 746.  
 SUGLAND, John G. IV, 709.  
 Lorenzo VI, 510.  
 SUGRUA, Cornelius J. II, 29.  
 SUGRUE, Martin V, 630.  
 SUHANEK, Edward IV, 611.  
 Joseph IV, 611.  
 SUITT, Zephaniah C. VII,  
 268.  
 SULCOSKI, James E. III, 482.  
 SULHAM, Jacob B. II, 221.  
 V, 478.  
 SULKOSKI, Charles I, 501.  
 Charles H. III, 700.  
 Joseph I, 493.  
 SULLERS, John VII, 400.  
 SULLIN, Daniel II, 486.  
 SULLIVAN, Andrew VI, 33.  
 Bartholomew I,  
 288. II, 311, 522. III,  
 103, 797. IV, 7.

## SULLIVAN (cont.)

Bartholomew O. V, 793.  
 Bernard I, 674.  
 Charles I, 745. VII, 102.  
 Cornelius I, 674, 768. II,  
 373, 685, 747. III, 207,  
 245, 379, 519. IV, 769,  
 804, 845. V, 97. VI,  
 360, 564, 705.  
 Cornelius D. II, 385. VI,  
 206.  
 Daniel I, 92, 624, 661,  
 668, 745, 777. II, 47,  
 101, 236, 447, 657, 680.  
 III, 69, 103, 216, 526,  
 530, 547, 581. IV, 458,  
 462, 611, 856, 868. V,  
 30, 104, 173, 246, 368.  
 VI, 12, 175, 705. VII,  
 268.  
 Daniel E. IV, 165, 205.  
 Daniel F. IV, 258.  
 Daniel J. I, 302, 649. IV,  
 169, 239. V, 16, 213.  
 Daniel L. VI, 175.  
 Daniel P. V, 30.  
 Daniel S. I, 340.  
 David III, 557. IV, 235.  
 VI, 434. VII, 269.  
 David, Jr. III, 700.  
 David M. III, 576.  
 Dennis I, 335, 637, 650,  
 760. II, 268. III, 186,  
 216, 258, 340, 586, 817.  
 V, 199, 287, 394, 519,  
 692. VI, 180, 260, 337,  
 483, 613. VII, 36, 269.  
 Dennis C. I, 612. V, 164.  
 Dennis J. IV, 364.  
 Dennis P. IV, 343. VII,  
 77.  
 Dick III, 187.  
 Edmund V, 692.  
 Edward I, 432. III, 113.  
 V, 800. VI, 412.  
 Edward D. V, 519.  
 Eugene I, 573. II, 285,  
 548. III, 346, 716. IV,  
 258, 456, 458. VI, 730.  
 VII, 36, 121.  
 Eugene A. III, 108.  
 Eugene F. I, 612.  
 Florence I, 86. III, 231.  
 V, 583.  
 Francis III, 567.  
 George III, 326. IV, 856.  
 V, 736. VI, 648.  
 George S. I, 52.

## SULLIVAN (cont.)

George W. I, 16.  
 Harry V, 206.  
 Harry B. V, 544.  
 Henry IV, 618. V, 157.  
 VII, 36.  
 Henry D. IV, 283. V,  
 326.  
 Humphrey I, 760, 768.  
 III, 103, 198, 216.  
 Humphrey, Jr. I, 279.  
 James I, 105, 403, 612,  
 650, 674, 753. II, 41,  
 122, 202, 368, 486, 503,  
 511, 530, 548, 635, 832.  
 III, 113, 167, 238, 385,  
 424, 552. IV, 429, 631,  
 804, 845. V, 84, 104,  
 256, 381, 394, 409. VI,  
 12, 197, 227, 260, 326,  
 444, 607. VII, 37, 269.  
 James D. VI, 66.  
 James F. I, 617.  
 James H. II, 646.  
 James J. I, 768. VI, 746.  
 James M. II, 447.  
 James N. IV, 16.  
 James O. III, 207.  
 James S. V, 353.  
 Jeremiah I, 195, 480, 661.  
 II, 196, 487, 556, 832.  
 III, 346. IV, 789, 829.  
 V, 76, 88, 142, 243, 394.  
 VI, 23, 115, 381, 407,  
 705. VII, 269.  
 Jeremiah, 1st II, 236.  
 Jeremiah, 2d II, 236.  
 Jeremiah A. V, 213.  
 Jeremiah E. II, 822.  
 Jeremiah J. II, 202, 587.  
 III, 245. VII, 102.  
 Jeremiah O. V, 724.  
 Jerome VI, 705.  
 Jerry I, 729. II, 607. III,  
 142, 408, 621. IV, 829.  
 VI, 315.  
 John I, 9, 105, 240, 248,  
 609, 650, 668, 729, 745.  
 II, 22, 168, 196, 236, 262,  
 302, 337, 385, 487, 587,  
 674, 804, 810, 822. III,  
 103, 113, 142, 179, 207,  
 251, 265, 273, 282, 309,  
 363, 424, 519, 716. IV,  
 7, 133, 424, 458, 517,  
 779, 794, 851. V, 25, 63,  
 160, 164, 239, 256, 544,  
 574, 583, 654, 710, 846.

## SULLIVAN, John (cont.)

VI, 108, 168, 252, 279,  
376, 463, 483, 607, 719,  
722. VII, 37, 77, 269.  
John, 1st I, 787. II, 262.  
V, 107.  
John 2d I, 240. II, 262.  
V, 107.  
John A. III, 552. VI,  
706.  
John D. I, 233. V, 259.  
VI, 463, 637.  
John H. II, 247. V, 330,  
465. VII, 64.  
John J. II, 503.  
John M. II, 390. VII,  
269.  
John O. V, 736.  
John P. I, 674. IV, 11.  
John S. III, 98.  
John T. VI, 99, 607.  
John W. I, 412, 768. II,  
236.  
Joseph II, 140, 363.  
V, 71, 840. VI, 510.  
Joseph A. I, 618.  
Lawrence I, 674.  
Leonard V, 638.  
Marcus I, 537.  
Marcus M. I, 45. II, 487.  
VI, 396.  
Marcus O. IV, 7.  
Mark III, 198. V, 298.  
Mathew III, 167.  
Matthew III, 238, 251.  
V, 138.  
Maurice I, 662.  
Michael I, 156, 199, 480,  
631, 638, 644, 650, 787.  
II, 262, 279, 311, 741.  
III, 103, 134, 198, 320,  
346, 368, 424, 433, 576,  
739. IV, 347, 458, 582.  
V, 16, 164, 239, 353, 425,  
684, 710, 724. VI, 365,  
463, 577, 607. VII, 64,  
269, 311.  
Michael D. I, 729. V, 84.  
Michael F. I, 237.  
Michael H. II, 447, 455.  
V, 46, 368.  
Michael J. II, 548.  
Michael M. II, 539. V,  
800.  
Michael S. II, 539.  
Mortimer VII, 37.  
Morty VI, 315.  
Murty V, 107.

## SULLIVAN (cont.)

Otho V, 381.  
Owen III, 155.  
Patrick I, 79, 146, 340,  
501, 624, 655, 681, 769,  
777. II, 66, 196, 252,  
357, 575, 626. III, 142,  
198, 238, 251, 446, 512,  
543, 552, 581. IV, 456,  
466. V, 30, 353, 425,  
824, 835. VI, 260, 272,  
294, 302, 577, 607, 637,  
706. VII, 37.  
Patrick, 1st II, 685.  
Patrick, 2d II, 685.  
Patrick C. III, 265.  
Patrick E. I, 244.  
Patrick H. I, 760.  
Patrick J. II, 280, 462.  
Patrick O. VI, 637.  
Patrick T. IV, 205. V,  
566.  
Philip II, 292. III, 103,  
282, 288. VII, 269.  
Philip O. VI, 706.  
Richard I, 680. II, 462.  
VI, 706.  
Robert VI, 153, 526.  
Simon II, 189. IV, 456.  
Stephen II, 768. VII,  
269.  
Stephen F. I, 22, 558. V,  
736.  
Thomas I, 650, 760, 801.  
II, 10, 106, 118, 122, 348,  
407. III, 186, 216, 402.  
IV, 59, 419, 789. V, 42,  
59, 793, 835. VI, 326,  
381, 637, 706.  
Thomas, 1st II, 95.  
Thomas A. VI, 206.  
Thomas E. I, 760.  
Thomas O. I, 52. IV, 224.  
Thomas S. VII, 64.  
Thomas V. I, 322, 360.  
Timothy I, 105, 139, 156,  
480, 631. II, 123, 196,  
236, 773, 832. III, 103,  
273, 320, 340, 595. V,  
47, 107, 248, 353. VI,  
55, 72, 260, 434, 449.  
VII, 37, 269.  
Timothy G. IV, 829.  
Timothy J. II, 810. IV,  
129.  
Timothy M. VI, 396.  
Timothy O. V, 256, 756.  
VI, 648.

## SULLIVAN (cont.)

William I, 631. II, 68.  
III, 81, 216, 351, 402.  
IV, 250, 458. V, 88. VI,  
147, 302, 360, 386, 577,  
648, 722.  
William A. I, 769.  
William C. VI, 337.  
William H. VI, 489.  
William J. I, 39.  
SULSEY, Joseph IV, 684.  
SULSKI, Joseph VI, 237.  
SULVERIUS, Arthur VI, 607.  
SULZER, William VI, 419.  
SUMA, George W. VI, 522.  
SUMBERMAN, Gurgan VI, 607.  
SUMERS, James III, 273.  
SUMMERHAYES, John W. II,  
575.  
SUMMERS, Franklin VII, 77.  
George M. IV, 54.  
James VI, 396.  
John I, 468. II, 522. V,  
157.  
Joseph B. VII, 37.  
Michael II, 363.  
SUMMERVILLE, Robert W. III,  
526.  
SUMNER, Allison R. II, 268.  
Charles B. IV, 311.  
Charles J., Jr. IV, 189.  
Charles T. I, 250.  
Clarence IV, 301.  
Eben F. V, 645.  
Edward A. IV, 243.  
Edwin M. IV, 592.  
Eugene I, 105.  
E. Otis VI, 168.  
Franklin H. IV, 93.  
George H. I, 814.  
Henry C. I, 252.  
Henry J. IV, 317.  
Hoyt IV, 592.  
John A. I, 292.  
John A. P. I, 311.  
John H. II, 784.  
Joseph N. IV, 125.  
Lewis N. IV, 268.  
Robert VI, 577.  
Samuel B. IV, 472, 483.  
Samuel L. VI, 78.  
Stephen I, 328.  
William E. V, 160.  
William F. I, 291.  
William S. IV, 93.  
SUN, Jacob, Jr. III, 581.  
SUNBERG, John IV, 779.

|                          |                    |                    |                       |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| SUNBURY, Horace A.       | V, 142.            | SWAIN (cont.)      | SWAN (cont.)          |
| VI, 168.                 |                    | Edwin A.           | George W.             |
| SUNDAY, George           | VII, 37.           | 311.               | I, 533. II,           |
| SUNDERLAND, James        | VII, 37.           | Francis            | 491. V, 840.          |
| Michael                  | III, 198.          | VI, 206, 476.      | Gideon R.             |
| SUNDERLIN, William H. H. | I, 381.            | George W.          | VI, 72.               |
| SUNDOWN, Blodgett        | III, 519.          | I, 22, 379, 406.   | Henry                 |
| SUPERNAUGH, John         | VI, 206.           | III, 320. VII, 55. | IV, 669.              |
| SUPPLEE, Thomas          | VII, 269.          | Gideon F.          | VI, 613.              |
| SUPREE, Joseph           | II, 427.           | IV, 336.           | Horace S.             |
| SUPRENANT, Joseph        | VI, 287.           | Henry F.           | I, 476.               |
| SURGENS, Edward L.       | III, 586.          | V, 176.            | Isaac                 |
| SURLES, Thomas           | VI, 526.           | Henry G.           | I, 548.               |
| SURPLUS, Charles         | IV, 276.           | I, 45.             | James                 |
| SURRATT, Josiah          | VII, 116.          | Jacob G.           | VII, 270.             |
| SURRELLS, William        | III, 391.          | II, 575.           | James S.              |
| SURRINER, Alonzo         | I, 690.            | James H.           | IV, 829.              |
| SUTCLIFFE, Isaac         | III, 734.          | III, 557.          | John                  |
| James H.                 | I, 794.            | James M.           | IV, 779.              |
| SUTER, Jacob             | VII, 269.          | III, 326. VI,      | John J. E.            |
| Valentine                | III, 42.           | 60.                | VI, 638.              |
| SUTTEN, John             | IV, 726.           | John H.            | Lewis C.              |
| SUTHERLAND, Alexander    | I, 787.            | IV, 823. V, 54.    | III, 670.             |
| Charles H.               | II, 657.           | John P.            | Louis W.              |
| Frank                    | VI, 518.           | I, 33. V, 645.     | V, 368.               |
| George                   | II, 703. III, 351. | John T.            | Marseilles            |
| James W.                 | VI, 719.           | IV, 339.           | VI, 724.              |
| John                     | IV, 663.           | Julius M.          | Michael C.            |
| Michael                  | III, 198.          | IV, 59. VI, 774.   | VI, 444.              |
| Neil                     | III, 567.          | Levi, Jr.          | Nelson A.             |
| William                  | I, 65.             | IV, 521.           | III, 402.             |
| SUTTON, Alva A.          | VI, 449.           | Levi A.            | Richard W.            |
| Andrew                   | VII, 400.          | IV, 16.            | III, 653.             |
| Arthur E.                | VI, 126.           | Luther B.          | Riley                 |
| Battie                   | VII, 400.          | I, 409.            | VII, 270.             |
| Benjamin O.              | V, 787.            | Oliver             | Thomas                |
| Charles                  | II, 168.           | VII, 270.          | IV, 205. VI, 557.     |
| Charles C.               | IV, 289.           | Robert             | Walter E.             |
| Frederick                | V, 71.             | II, 196, 587. III, | II, 78.               |
| John B.                  | VII, 269.          | 207.               | William D.            |
| Reuben                   | VI, 637.           | Theron Smith       | III, 504.             |
| Sedgwick A.              | III, 81.           | VI, 638.           | William F.            |
| Thomas                   | V, 787. VII, 270.  | Thomas             | II, 576.              |
| William H.               | VI, 272.           | III, 216. IV,      | William H.            |
| SUZOR, John              | III, 258.          | 440. V, 684.       | VI, 206, 706.         |
| SWADKINS, George W.      | V, 185.            | William C.         | William R.            |
| SWAILS, Stephen A.       | IV, 689.           | II, 575.           | I, 277. III,          |
| SWAIN, Abram O.          | VI, 534.           | William H.         | 326.                  |
| Albert E.                | V, 793.            | II, 575.           | William W.            |
| [Charles B.              | VI, 206.           | William K.         | VI, 774.              |
| Charles F.               | II, 575. VI,       | SWAINE, Charles M. | SWANEX, Thomas        |
| 578.                     |                    | I, 392.            | II, 236.              |
| Chase M.                 | III, 113.          | SWAINOR, Edward    | William H.            |
| Clinton                  | VI, 750.           | VII, 270.          | II, 751.              |
| Eben P.                  | III, 113.          | SWALEBAEG, Ludwig  | SWANGIN, Meridy       |
|                          |                    | V, 396.            | VII, 400.             |
|                          |                    | SWALLIS, Jacobus   | SWANK, Loima          |
|                          |                    | III, 394.          | VI, 308.              |
|                          |                    | SWALLOW, Alexander | SWANNIE, William      |
|                          |                    | II, 60.            | VI, 607.              |
|                          |                    | Alfred A.          | SWANSON, John         |
|                          |                    | I, 39.             | III, 273.             |
|                          |                    | Hugh R.            | SWANSTROM, Charles F. |
|                          |                    | III, 433.          | III, 547.             |
|                          |                    | Richard            | SWARMAN, Frederick    |
|                          |                    | II, 480.           | II, 34.               |
|                          |                    | Thomas J.          | VII, 270.             |
|                          |                    | I, 340.            | John H.               |
|                          |                    | Vinton F.          | I, 106.               |
|                          |                    | II, 60. VII, 37.   | SWART, John W.        |
|                          |                    | SWAN, Aaron        | IV, 476. V,           |
|                          |                    | V, 846.            | 368.                  |
|                          |                    | Adam               | SWARTWOUT, Samuel     |
|                          |                    | I, 733.            | VII,                  |
|                          |                    | Austin R.          | 270.                  |
|                          |                    | IV, 602.           | SWARTZ, Emil          |
|                          |                    | Benjamin A.        | VII, 37.              |
|                          |                    | II, 674.           | John                  |
|                          |                    | Benjamin F.        | VI, 518.              |
|                          |                    | IV, 517.           | SWASEY, Benjamin B.   |
|                          |                    | Benjamin R.        | V, 614.               |
|                          |                    | VI, 308.           | Charles A. G.         |
|                          |                    | Charles            | V, 236.               |
|                          |                    | II, 60. IV, 60,    | George S.             |
|                          |                    | 669.               | V, 614.               |
|                          |                    | Charles F.         | John F.               |
|                          |                    | VI, 140.           | I, 552.               |
|                          |                    | Charles S.         | Lewis G.              |
|                          |                    | II, 407.           | V, 590, 846.          |
|                          |                    | Clarence A.        | Thomas, Jr.           |
|                          |                    | I, 462.            | II, 732.              |
|                          |                    | Daniel             | William E.            |
|                          |                    | V, 590.            | II, 66.               |
|                          |                    | David A.           | William H.            |
|                          |                    | III, 326.          | V, 192. VII,          |
|                          |                    | Eben M.            | 96.                   |
|                          |                    | VI, 60.            | William J. R.         |
|                          |                    | Edwin A.           | VI, 607.              |
|                          |                    | VI, 287.           | William P.            |
|                          |                    | Frank F.           | I, 555, 593.          |
|                          |                    | IV, 562. VI,       | William R.            |
|                          |                    | 180.               | I, 540.               |
|                          |                    | George             | SWATSWELL, John       |
|                          |                    | VI, 706.           | III, 368.             |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.



SWAZEY, Thomas S. B. VI, 376.  
 SWEARS, Charles D. II, 822.  
     Henry II, 53.  
 SWEAT, Charles W. IV, 60.  
     John W. V, 607.  
 SWEATLAND, George E. VII, 37.  
     George F. II, 202. VII, 37.  
     Thomas III, 81.  
 SWEATMAN, Moses VII, 400.  
 SWEATT, Joseph S. G. I, 79, 409.  
 SWEELY, George I, 589.  
 SWEENEY, Charles I, 624.  
     III, 458.  
     Charles H. I, 429.  
     (Sig. SWENEY)  
     Cornelius VI, 175. VII, 64.  
     Daniel I, 624, 655, 668. VI, 315.  
     Dennis II, 816. III, 504. IV, 137, 466. VI, 706. VII, 270.  
     Dolty I, 668. VII, 37.  
     Edward I, 662. III, 33, 465, 519. V, 450. VI, 706.  
     Edward W. (or Edward M.) IV, 221.  
     Edwin III, 552.  
     Eugene III, 199.  
     Frank III, 665.  
     Frank J. III, 605.  
     George W. IV, 755.  
     Henry J. II, 556.  
     James I, 314. II, 123, 312, 491, 593. III, 251, 294, 504, 665. VI, 463. VII, 37.  
     James H. IV, 823. V, 54.  
     James M. IV, 347.  
     Joel L. II, 29.  
     John I, 59, 304, 680. II, 503, 827. III, 103, 199, 616. V, 751. VI, 108, 260, 294, 530.  
     John, Jr. VI, 458.  
     John M. III, 282.  
     J. Frank II, 182.  
     Matthew II, 312.  
     Michael II, 329, 427. III, 69, 258, 368, 707. V, 736. VII, 37.  
     Miles III, 251.

SWEENEY (cont.)  
     Morgan I, 92, 655. II, 556. V, 72.  
     Nathaniel I. III, 665.  
     Owen I, 674. VI, 578.  
     Patrick I, 655, 668. III, 142, 251. IV, 11. V, 530. VI, 706.  
     Peter VI, 326.  
     Terrence IV, 40.  
     Thomas III, 60. IV, 429. V, 179, 781.  
     Thomas E. IV, 211.  
     Timothy II, 657. III, 368.  
     Timothy J. I, 388.  
     Wallace H. I, 106.  
     William I, 644. II, 799. IV, 451. VI, 412. VII, 102.  
     William A. III, 581.  
     William J. IV, 278. VII, 37.  
 SWEENEY, Francis V, 745.  
 Patrick III, 505.  
 SWEET, Alanson E. I, 501.  
     Albert A. I, 360.  
     Alfred E. V, 684.  
     Benjamin F. I, 505.  
     Caleb W. II, 763.  
     Charles U. VI, 638.  
     Cleveland N. V, 675.  
     Cordean III, 128.  
     Cyril S. I, 252.  
     Daniel J. IV, 851.  
     Edwin J. VI, 706.  
     Elbridge G. IV, 447. VI, 730.  
     Elijah B. IV, 497.  
     George VII, 37.  
     George H. I, 99. IV, 490.  
     George L. I, 505.  
     George W. IV, 645. V, 368. VI, 706.  
     Hartford S. II, 741.  
     Herbert W. I, 807.  
     Horace W. I, 346.  
     Isaac IV, 638.  
     Isaiah III, 482.  
     John II, 130. IV, 71.  
     John C. V, 34.  
     John W. VII, 116.  
     J. F. VI, 510.  
     Lewis H. I, 249.  
     Martin V. V, 675.  
     Nathaniel V, 675.  
     Nelson J. I, 196.  
     Orlando C. IV, 601.

SWEET (cont.)  
     Oscar III, 787.  
     Otis L. II, 602.  
     Philip A., Jr. V, 614.  
     Samuel VI, 396.  
     Samuel B. V, 615.  
     Stephen V. IV, 218.  
     Thomas C. I, 509.  
     Thomas J. IV, 497.  
     Thomas M. II, 800.  
     William V, 505.  
     William B. V, 615.  
     William H. I, 219.  
     William N. IV, 726.  
 SWEETEN, William V, 787.  
 SWEETING, Putnam J. II, 810.  
 SWEETLAND, Alonzo I, 540.  
     Artemas II, 539.  
     Benjamin E. IV, 93.  
     Charles W. VII, 55.  
     Jacob P. I, 552.  
     James E. VI, 140.  
     James L. V, 244.  
     Joseph B. I, 555.  
     Robert W. VII, 55.  
     Thomas H. VII, 55.  
 SWEETMAN, Henry P. VII, 270.  
     John VI, 505.  
 SWEETSER, Albert H. III, 446. V, 63.  
     Atkins II, 231.  
     Benjamin F. IV, 779.  
     Charles H. I, 527.  
     Charles W. II, 346. III, 357. IV, 205.  
     Edmund V, 645.  
     Edward H. V, 646.  
     Elbridge L. IV, 527.  
     Francis II, 241.  
     Francis M. I, 366, 395. IV, 518.  
     George W. I, 533, 794.  
     James E. IV, 655, 840.  
     James H. VII, 37.  
     James M. I, 274, 597.  
     James W. IV, 524.  
     Jewett B. VI, 561.  
     John E. VI, 168.  
     Joseph E. IV, 648, 823.  
     Leonard E. V, 806.  
     Levi E. V, 426.  
     Lorenzo III, 676.  
     Luther II, 241.  
     Madison C. II, 717, VII, 103.  
     Marshall P. I, 366. IV, 518.

## SWEETSER (cont.)

Samuel T. IV, 521.  
 Stephen I, 264. V, 409.  
 Thomas IV, 525.  
 Thomas A. II, 480.  
 Thomas T. IV, 180.  
 SWEETZER, John E. VI, 326.  
 Oliver S. I, 276.  
 Thomas I, 276.  
 SWENEY, Charles H. I, 296.  
 SWENSON, John II, 427.  
 SWETLAND, Benjamin II, 732.  
 John R. VI, 429.  
 Truman H. VI, 49.  
 SWETT, Aaron O. II, 669.  
 III, 530.  
 Alonzo III, 446.  
 Benjamin I, 555.  
 Charles G. II, 717.  
 Charles W. II, 352. V, 7.  
 Cyrus E. IV, 261. V, 195.  
 Edward A. I, 22.  
 Edwin R. I, 462.  
 Francis F. II, 732. VII, 270.  
 Henry J., Jr. III, 303.  
 John III, 81.  
 John F. I, 373.  
 John T. I, 814.  
 Joseph H. I, 311, 344.  
 Judson B. V, 120.  
 Moses A. III, 519.  
 Nathaniel O. II, 804.  
 Newell S. II, 717.  
 Philip C. IV, 528.  
 Sargent S. I, 237.  
 Simeon T. II, 768.  
 Sylvester R. I, 238.  
 SWIFT, Benjamin H. III, 581.  
 Bonaparte H. V, 756.  
 Calvin W. I, 535. II, 736.  
 Charles E. IV, 145.  
 Clark IV, 145.  
 Daniel E. I, 195. III, 489.  
 David A. I, 252.  
 Dean W. IV, 145.  
 Edward VII, 38.  
 Edward D. I, 263.  
 Edward P. V, 353.  
 Elijah IV, 3.  
 Elisha A. III, 489.  
 Francis C. III, 298, 720.  
 IV, 11.  
 Francis H. IV, 145. VII, 270.  
 Frank II, 10. V, 764.  
 VI, 607.  
 George VI, 17.

## SWIFT (cont.)

George F. IV, 125.  
 George H. II, 368.  
 George L. II, 106.  
 George W. II, 747. IV, 36.  
 Henry A. I, 240.  
 Howard K. II, 640. III, 757.  
 James II, 236.  
 James W. I, 777.  
 Jesse L. II, 379.  
 John I, 153. II, 616. III, 757. IV, 784.  
 John L. III, 707. VI, 349.  
 Joseph A. III, 93.  
 Joseph B. VI, 140, 197.  
 Joseph H. II, 789.  
 Julian W. II, 503.  
 Leander H. I, 185.  
 Lemuel V, 246, 298.  
 Martin V. B. VII, 77.  
 Oliver F. I, 399.  
 Peleg I, 195. V, 246, 566.  
 Peleg, Jr. IV, 125.  
 Perez IV, 125.  
 Ripley R. III, 167.  
 Samuel VII, 38.  
 Silas C. IV, 840.  
 Thatcher H. IV, 145.  
 William III, 303. VI, 370.  
 William E. VII, 38.  
 William H. III, 720. IV, 146. VI, 349.  
 William R. II, 747.  
 William T. I, 263.  
 William W. V, 16.  
 SWINBURN, Samuel II, 268.  
 SWINDELLS, John V, 256.  
 SWINDLES, Joseph I, 480.  
 SWINDON, Samuel V, 126.  
 SWINEHART, George W. VII, 270.  
 SWINSON, Charles G. V, 583.  
 Henry VI, 746.  
 John A. I, 624. III, 458.  
 SWINTON, Hammond VII, 401.  
 Joseph VII, 401.  
 SWISHER, Charles E. VII, 270.  
 Jacob VII, 270.  
 SWITZER, Almon L. VI, 161.  
 Edward VI, 429.  
 George VI, 308.  
 William II, 312. V, 675.

SWORDS, Edward K. IV, 261.  
 Henry L. III, 721. IV, 840. V, 68.  
 Thomas A. III, 721.  
 SYANCYEAR, Joseph A. IV, 834.  
 SYBOLDT, Charles I, 760.  
 SYDOW, Albert III, 379.  
 Paul III, 303, 676.  
 SYKES, Augustus VII, 401.  
 Edwin IV, 834.  
 Henry III, 787.  
 John V, 505.  
 Richard M. III, 108.  
 SYLVEIRA, Joseph V. VI, 449.  
 Vincent P. I, 39.  
 SYLVESTER, Albert P. II, 621.  
 Artemas III, 320.  
 Atwood G. III, 38.  
 Austin T. VI, 706.  
 Avery IV, 308. V, 724.  
 Bela P. V, 566, 756.  
 Charles C. III, 482.  
 Charles F. I, 514.  
 Charles H. II, 697.  
 Charles S. I, 570. V, 368.  
 Clarence M. III, 562.  
 David V, 599.  
 Eben L. I, 509.  
 Edward H. I, 514.  
 Edward J. V, 121.  
 Edwin E. V, 745.  
 Eugene V, 736.  
 George F. III, 38.  
 George H. IV, 339.  
 George M. II, 161.  
 Gideon Y. IV, 239, 254.  
 VI, 17.  
 Henry S. III, 682.  
 Horace C. II, 128.  
 Ignatius I, 606.  
 James W. IV, 278.  
 John I, 153. VI, 197, 469.  
 John A. V, 544. VI, 706.  
 John E. VI, 224, 489.  
 John Q. A. IV, 88. V, 736.  
 John S. III, 58.  
 Loammi B. I, 133.  
 Nelson V, 252.  
 Reuben IV, 308.  
 Samuel II, 420.  
 Seward P. II, 329.  
 Sidney I, 606.  
 Thomas H. III, 320.  
 William E. IV, 635.

SYLVESTER (cont.)  
 William H. IV, 429. V, 818.  
 William T. II, 390.  
 SYLVIA, John I, 86. IV, 456.  
 SYLWAY, John VI, 370.  
 SYMES, Charles II, 34.  
 William H. IV, 328.  
 SYMINGER, Eli II, 202.  
 SYMMES, Alfred IV, 60.  
 Jefferson VI, 224.  
 Jesse III, 357.  
 John H. IV, 339.  
 Rufus II, 241.  
 Theodore W. III, 512.  
 William A. V, 232.  
 William H. V, 583.  
 SYMMS, Anderson VI, 518.  
 SYMONDS, Albert L. V, 220.  
 VI, 60.  
 Artemas I, 597.  
 Benjamin R. I, 311. II, 472. IV, 845. V, 84.

SYMONDS (cont.)  
 Charles A. I, 308, 346. VI, 564.  
 Charles H. VI, 407.  
 Eben II, 346.  
 Edward V, 675.  
 Edward A. IV, 514. V, 824.  
 Edward C. VI, 7.  
 Edward F. I, 593. V, 302.  
 Emery A. I, 451.  
 Frederick W. V, 195.  
 George B. I, 540. II, 472.  
 George H. V, 325.  
 Henry I, 540. VII, 38.  
 Henry A. II, 816. IV, 125.  
 Henry C. VI, 774.  
 Henry O. VI, 7.  
 Henry W. III, 273.  
 Herman M. I, 753.  
 John H. I, 394. II, 674.  
 Joseph F. II, 736.  
 Joseph L. I, 593. V, 302.

SYMONDS (cont.)  
 Joseph P. IV, 451.  
 Joseph W. I, 600.  
 Nathaniel A. I, 273, 462.  
 Nathaniel C. II, 751.  
 Philip W. I, 521, 549.  
 Samuel C. VI, 719.  
 Stephen VI, 719.  
 Stephen G. V, 336.  
 Stillman F. I, 45.  
 Thomas S. II, 674. VI, 120.  
 William B. VI, 7.  
 William F. V, 173.  
 SYMONS, Charles H. II, 396.  
 George IV, 28.  
 SYRETT, Benjamin IV, 385.  
 V, 768.  
 SZIMANSKI, Franz D. III, 258.  
 SZPETT, Max II, 657. III, 530.

## T

TABB, America C. IV, 663.  
 TABBS, John H. VI, 510.  
 TABER, Alanson O. VI, 434.  
 Augustus VII, 96.  
 Bartholomew III, 665.  
 Benjamin F. V, 263.  
 Charles C. I, 777. II, 231.  
 Cornelius G. I, 192.  
 Daniel G. I, 192.  
 Edward E. V, 787.  
 Freeman A. III, 314.  
 Howland L. VI, 337.  
 James D. II, 784.  
 John W. VI, 434.  
 Joseph B. II, 741. V, 263.  
 Loring P. I, 199. V, 16.  
 Lyman G. I, 185. V, 234.  
 Moses H. VI, 638.  
 Orris VII, 121.  
 Robert W. V, 236.  
 Samuel V, 12.  
 Samuel H. V, 25.  
 Theodore A. I, 192.  
 V, 12.  
 Thomas II, 241.  
 William H. VI, 337.  
 William R. III, 33. V, 160.

TABOR, Daniel G. V, 710.  
 Newell Z. I, 325. III, 482. IV, 105.  
 TACKNEY, John IV, 289.  
 Patrick V, 426.  
 TACY, John I, 787. VII, 64.  
 TAFANI, Angelo V, 92.  
 TAFE, Thomas VI, 260.  
 TAFFT, George H. IV, 332.  
 V, 745.  
 Henry S. II, 189. VI, 774.  
 TAFT, Albert III, 605.  
 Albert M. I, 343.  
 Alfred C. IV, 856.  
 Alonzo P. IV, 218.  
 Andrew IV, 268, 469. VI, 730.  
 Arnold A. VI, 55.  
 Arthur C. V, 114.  
 Benjamin II, 161.  
 Benjamin F. II, 411, 494.  
 Calvin A. III, 60.  
 Charles E. II, 602. III, 767. IV, 769.  
 Charles H. IV, 198.  
 Charles O. V, 692.  
 Charles Otis IV, 570.  
 Cornelius A. IV, 244.

TAFT (cont.)  
 Daniel F. II, 390.  
 Edward P. IV, 862.  
 Edwin B. III, 93.  
 Elisha C. VI, 449.  
 Emory A. IV, 566.  
 Ephraim B. IV, 172.  
 Ethan A. III, 802.  
 Francis M. III, 60.  
 Frank V, 249.  
 Frank C. IV, 559.  
 General P. IV, 582.  
 George C. VI, 33.  
 George H. VI, 638.  
 George W. IV, 578.  
 Henry L. I, 718. III, 60.  
 Isaac D. II, 47. III, 505.  
 IV, 60.  
 James II, 189.  
 Jerome K. IV, 621.  
 John A. III, 27.  
 John H. IV, 582. VI, 28.  
 John S. VI, 648.  
 Lorenzo D. IV, 506.  
 Lucius D. II, 390. III, 530.  
 Manton E. III, 142.  
 Nathaniel E. III, 27.  
 Orrison C. III, 15.

## TAFT (cont.)

Philip W. V, 830.  
 Robert L. IV, 487.  
 Roscoe C. IV, 504.  
 Rufus A. VI, 638.  
 Solomon J. II, 652. VII, 88.  
 Thomas G. III, 557.  
 Waterman IV, 579.  
 William A. III, 595.  
 William W. IV, 562. VI, 23.  
 TAGG, William H. VII, 270.  
 TAGGARD, Charles B. V, 590.  
 David II, 455. V, 157.  
 David P. I, 514.  
 Frank W. V, 590. VI, 774.  
 George E. I, 363.  
 TAGGART, Charles A. III, 782.  
 James VI, 648.  
 John II, 312.  
 William IV, 462.  
 TAGUE, Hugh VI, 370.  
 TAINTER, Abijah S. IV, 172.  
 Charles VI, 706.  
 David III, 42.  
 Dean W. II, 78.  
 George A. II, 78.  
 George W. II, 268.  
 Willard H. V, 566.  
 TAKATS, Francis IV, 425. VI, 730.  
 TAKE, Thomas I, 146.  
 TALBERT, Harris F. VII, 116.  
 TALBIRT, William E. II, 548.  
 TALBOT, Andrew J. II, 727.  
 Benjamin F. III, 543. VI, 774.  
 Charles V, 394.  
 Charles H. I, 195.  
 Christopher V, 30.  
 Cyrus III, 659.  
 Edward A. I, 577.  
 Edward P. IV, 212.  
 Felix I, 753. III, 379.  
 VI, 365.  
 George W. I, 708.  
 Henry IV, 457. VI, 396.  
 Henry C. I, 484.  
 Henry F. VI, 90.  
 Henry J. VI, 497.  
 Henry L. V, 246.  
 Jabez Elmer I, 233. V, 263.  
 Jacob IV, 694.  
 John I, 753. IV, 7. V, 169.

## TALBOT (cont.)

John D. II, 503. III, 199.  
 John H. VI, 28.  
 John H. W. I, 777.  
 John T. IV, 726.  
 Joseph IV, 730.  
 Levi A. IV, 160.  
 Michael III, 142.  
 Nathaniel H. IV, 246.  
 Nathaniel K. V, 12.  
 Peter IV, 16. V, 654.  
 Richard VII, 401.  
 Seth IV, 398.  
 Thomas I, 388.  
 Thomas B. VI, 279.  
 Tristram V, 189.  
 William VII, 401.  
 William T. H. IV, 184.  
 TALBOTT, John VII, 401.  
 TALCOTT, Joseph W. II, 530.  
 Richard H. L. II, 530.  
 TALHAM, Albert A. III, 173.  
 TALLIC, Louis III, 368.  
 VII, 270.  
 TALLIS, Patrick VI, 463.  
 TALLMAN, Edward G. V, 234.  
 James H. V, 236.  
 John B. III, 605.  
 Nelson V, 114.  
 Stephen W. VI, 337.  
 Thomas VI, 326.  
 TALMADGE, Henry III, 408.  
 TANDY, Charles V, 243.  
 Eleazer I, 39.  
 Nathan S. III, 729.  
 Richard M. II, 302. V, 63.  
 TANGNEY, Daniel IV, 239.  
 James IV, 258.  
 TANN, James H. IV, 752.  
 TANNATT, Charles VI, 198.  
 George S. I, 314. VI, 188.  
 James S. II, 41.  
 John H. III, 610.  
 Thomas R. II, 215. V, 557. VI, 775.  
 TANNER, Abraham IV, 592.  
 Bolden IV, 735.  
 Edgar W. I, 718.  
 Edwin H. II, 189.  
 Ferdinand I, 33.  
 Frederick V, 530.  
 George II, 67.  
 George A. II, 189. VI, 49.  
 George H. III, 385. V, 313.  
 Horace VII, 401.  
 James I, 760. II, 67.

## TANNER (cont.)

John VII, 401.  
 John N. IV, 669.  
 Luman O. VII, 96.  
 Luther M. III, 797.  
 Vincent W. III, 807.  
 William H. II, 22.  
 William N. I, 729.  
 TANNEY, Thomas II, 680.  
 III, 530.  
 TANSEY, Peter J. II, 646.  
 III, 767.  
 William F. VI, 638.  
 TANYHAN, Thomas I, 65.  
 TAPLEY, David G. IV, 559.  
 Warren I, 517.  
 TAPLIN, William H. V, 485.  
 TAPP, Anthony V, 646.  
 TAPPAN, Abraham II, 455.  
 Amos K. IV, 274.  
 Edmund S. IV, 534.  
 Ephraim H. IV, 401.  
 Francis IV, 823.  
 George A. IV, 354. VII, 311.  
 George W. VI, 578.  
 Henry L. IV, 405.  
 Lewis W., Jr. IV, 336.  
 V, 318.  
 William S. II, 455.  
 TARBELL, Charles H. VI, 44.  
 Edwin I, 382. III, 93.  
 Francis H. III, 465.  
 Frederick J. VI, 429.  
 George G. I, 419, 456.  
 VI, 332.  
 John P. IV, 794.  
 Silas C. V, 353.  
 William A. IV, 7.  
 TARBITT, Walter I, 760.  
 TARBLE, Melvin VII, 96.  
 TARBOX, Albert J. V, 220.  
 Alfred A. I, 566. II, 703.  
 Asa I, 788. VII, 270.  
 Benjamin R. I, 437.  
 Charles I, 99.  
 Charles H. III, 689.  
 David V, 583. VII, 270.  
 Ebenezer VI, 12.  
 Edward W. III, 309.  
 Elbridge G. VII, 270.  
 George V, 220. VI, 60.  
 George A. V, 34.  
 George B. V, 505.  
 George F. V, 213, 426.  
 VII, 271.  
 George W. III, 512.  
 Henry I, 45.



|                    |                    |                       |                                        |                       |                                         |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| TARBOX (cont.)     |                    | TATOM, James          | VI, 722.                               | TAYLOR (cont.)        |                                         |
| Henry H.           | VI, 294.           | TATRO, Charles        | IV, 648.                               | Charles E.            | III, 69. V, 135.                        |
| Henry M.           | II, 285.           | Lewis                 | III, 155. IV, 648.                     | Charles F.            | I, 577. V, 217.                         |
| James M.           | VI, 349.           | Marcus                | III, 729.                              | Charles G.            | VI, 534.                                |
| James M., Jr.      | I, 558.            | Paul, Jr.             | III, 627.                              | Charles H.            | I, 542, 558, 594. II, 140. IV, 28, 321. |
| John               | V, 505.            | TATRUE, Andrew        | V, 574.                                | Charles I.            | I, 381. VI, 412.                        |
| John K.            | I, 233.            | TATTERSALL, Edward    | VII, 38.                               | Charles J.            | II, 95.                                 |
| Jonathan S.        | V, 583.            | TATTON, John          | V, 745.                                | Charles M.            | III, 782. V, 684. VI, 326.              |
| Joseph E.          | I, 558.            | TAUBERT, August       | III, 665.                              | Charles R.            | V, 126.                                 |
| Randall            | I, 814.            | Emile                 | III, 294.                              | Charles W.            | I, 381. II, 732, 758.                   |
| Samuel A.          | II, 752.           | Franz                 | III, 665.                              | Clairborne            | VII, 401.                               |
| Sumner R.          | III, 543.          | TAUNT, Loring         | I, 244. II, 487.                       | Clayburn              | VII, 401.                               |
| Walter S.          | VI, 17.            | Seth                  | II, 816.                               | Daniel                | IV, 614. V, 781.                        |
| William H.         | V, 583.            | Warren                | II, 566.                               | Daniel G.             | III, 93.                                |
| William W.         | I, 603.            | William               | II, 816.                               | Darius W.             | III, 797.                               |
| TARENO, Sareno     | II, 472.           | TAUPSEN, Edward       | VI, 412.                               | David                 | VII, 401.                               |
| TARLTON, Walter F. | I, 465, 580.       | TAVNER, Wallace       | VI, 607.                               | David A.              | III, 489.                               |
| TARNEY, Thomas J.  | III, 155.          | TAY, Benjamin F., Jr. | I, 397. IV, 520.                       | David B.              | VII, 56.                                |
| TARPY, Daniel      | III, 787.          | Cyrus                 | III, 465.                              | Dennis                | I, 325, 360.                            |
| TARR, Addison      | II, 768. III, 653. | Francis J.            | I, 321. VII, 56.                       | Dexter                | III, 643.                               |
| Addison W.         | III, 682.          | Franklin Baxter       | IV, 520.                               | Dwight B.             | III, 418.                               |
| Albert             | V, 505.            | George M.             | II, 329. V, 702.                       | Eardley N.            | III, 113.                               |
| Andrew H.          | III, 326.          | John B., Jr.          | I, 325.                                | Edward                | I, 381. II, 402. VII, 401.              |
| Andrew L.          | III, 482.          | TAYLOR, Abraham       | I, 814.                                | Edward B.             | I, 466.                                 |
| Benjamin           | VI, 108.           | Abraham T.            | III, 458.                              | Edward D.             | III, 807.                               |
| Charles            | II, 773.           | Abram M.              | VII, 271.                              | Edward E.             | V, 493, 818.                            |
| Edwin              | VI, 115.           | Abram P.              | VI, 444.                               | Edward H.             | II, 522. III, 777.                      |
| George             | V, 646.            | Albert                | II, 816. V, 465.                       | Edward L.             | I, 777. II, 231.                        |
| John F.            | II, 434. VII, 271. | Albert G.             | III, 807.                              | Edward N.             | IV, 655.                                |
| John J.            | III, 391.          | Albert H.             | V, 830.                                | Edward W.             | IV, 228.                                |
| John P.            | I, 567, 604.       | Alexander             | IV, 674. VI, 287.                      | Edwin                 | I, 106. VII, 38.                        |
| John S.            | I, 527.            | Alexander H.          | VI, 279.                               | Edwin A.              | IV, 40.                                 |
| Lyman R.           | III, 391.          | Alfred                | I, 425. VII, 401.                      | Edwin E.              | III, 142.                               |
| Samuel             | I, 535, 567.       | Amos A.               | III, 744. V, 84.                       | Edwin G.              | III, 777.                               |
| Solomon            | IV, 517.           | Andrew                | IV, 466.                               | Elbren F. (or Elbrom) | II, 373.                                |
| TARRANT, Peter A.  | VII, 38.           | Andrews B.            | VI, 607.                               | Elbridge G.           | I, 133.                                 |
| TASKER, Charles    | V, 824.            | Archibald             | VI, 315.                               | Elbrom F. (or Elbren) | III, 526.                               |
| George H.          | VI, 365.           | Augustus              | VI, 287.                               | Ephraim               | III, 413.                               |
| George W.          | III, 373.          | Augustus, Jr.         | V, 394.                                | Erastus R.            | VI, 23.                                 |
| John               | III, 670.          | Bangs                 | II, 832.                               | Eugene A.             | V, 88.                                  |
| Oliver             | V, 824.            | Bartholomew           | I, 624.                                | Francis A.            | I, 462. VI, 476.                        |
| William            | II, 565.           | Benjamin              | III, 442. V, 38.                       | Francis H.            | I, 718.                                 |
| Wyman S.           | V, 745.            | Benjamin W.           | V, 260.                                | Frank H.              | IV, 335.                                |
| TASSELL, William   | IV, 813.           | Brainerd E.           | III, 129.                              | Franklin              | I, 600. II, 773.                        |
| TASWELL, Daniel    | VII, 401.          | Burgess               | IV, 429.                               | VI, 565.              |                                         |
| TATE, George       | VI, 55.            | Carnegie G.           | I, 738.                                | Franklin B.           | VI, 108.                                |
| James              | V, 599.            | Charles               | I, 208, 230. II, 566. IV, 524. V, 530. |                       |                                         |
| James C.           | V, 369.            | Charles A.            | I, 381. IV, 32.                        |                       |                                         |
| John               | VII, 401.          | Charles B.            | VI, 60.                                |                       |                                         |
| John M.            | V, 369.            | Charles D.            | VII, 38.                               |                       |                                         |
| Moses F.           | V, 369.            |                       |                                        |                       |                                         |
| Washington         | VI, 505.           |                       |                                        |                       |                                         |
| TATES, George E.   | V, 252.            |                       |                                        |                       |                                         |
| TATMAN, Charles    | VI, 23.            |                       |                                        |                       |                                         |
| Samuel D.          | VI, 126.           |                       |                                        |                       |                                         |

## TAYLOR (cont.)

Frederick V, 395. VI, 175.  
 Frederick L. III, 497.  
 George I, 86. II, 697. III, 586. VI, 108, 315, 746. VII, 271.  
 George A. IV, 250, 823. V, 236. VI, 60.  
 George C. II, 147.  
 George E. I, 127.  
 George G. II, 60, 147, 368. IV, 99. VI, 638.  
 George H. III, 282.  
 George M. I, 586.  
 George W. III, 143. IV, 82, 172, 735. V, 395. VI, 153.  
 Giles VI, 198.  
 Goodloe H. V, 745.  
 Harrison VI, 538.  
 Henry I, 205, 230, 282, 533, 745. II, 530. III, 191, 547. V, 794. VI, 44, 337, 549. VII, 38.  
 Henry E. V, 279.  
 Henry F. VI, 23.  
 Henry H. IV, 605.  
 Henry J. V, 835.  
 Henry S. III, 716.  
 Henry T. II, 140.  
 Henry W. V, 381.  
 Herbert D. II, 140.  
 Horace V. I, 724.  
 Ira A. E. III, 373. VII, 271.  
 Isaac III, 571.  
 Isaac H. III, 320.  
 Jacob H. IV, 189, 198. V, 169.  
 James I, 801. II, 161. III, 231. IV, 321, 769. VI, 376, 534. VII, 38, 401.  
 James A. I, 385. IV, 361. VII, 38.  
 James B. V, 566.  
 James C. III, 526.  
 James E. III, 27.  
 James F. III, 69.  
 James H. I, 99, 285. II, 763. IV, 121, 243. VII, 271.  
 James M. VI, 60.  
 James P. I, 59.  
 James R. III, 643. VII, 271.  
 Jarvis I, 690.

## TAYLOR (cont.)

Jesse VI, 746.  
 John I, 33, 52, 178, 476, 807, 816. II, 320, 530, 747. III, 447, 557. IV, 189, 386, 518, 735. V, 16, 353, 369, 544, 724. VI, 308, 530, 542. VII, 271, 401.  
 John B. IV, 612. VII, 271.  
 John D. V, 330.  
 John E. II, 657.  
 John G. II, 47.  
 John H. I, 745. II, 576. IV, 286, 534.  
 John M. III, 787. IV, 150.  
 John P. IV, 274.  
 John P., Jr. I, 451.  
 John W. II, 216.  
 John Y. IV, 773.  
 John Young IV, 412.  
 John Z. II, 320.  
 Joseph V, 656.  
 Joseph F. VI, 38.  
 Joseph K. III, 802.  
 Joshua II, 773.  
 Jotham L. III, 739.  
 J. Henry V, 327.  
 Levi II, 123.  
 Lucius C. IV, 612.  
 Lyman F. VI, 542.  
 Lysander P. III, 118.  
 Marcus IV, 71.  
 Martin I, 760.  
 Merritt D. III, 782.  
 Michael VI, 735.  
 Myron D. III, 792.  
 Nathan I, 419, 455. IV, 497.  
 Nathaniel VI, 724.  
 Nathaniel P. III, 792.  
 Nathaniel W. III, 186.  
 Nelson I, 28.  
 Oliver IV, 364.  
 Onslow IV, 612.  
 Orange R. I, 562.  
 Orrin S. III, 739.  
 Owen III, 231.  
 Owen W. I, 288.  
 Paris K. I, 412.  
 Perry VII, 401.  
 Peter III, 70. IV, 834. V, 142. VI, 376.  
 Reuben W. III, 413.  
 Richard H. III, 787.  
 Robert II, 810. III, 437.

## TAYLOR (cont.)

Robert H. III, 442.  
 Robert L. IV, 663.  
 Robertson VII, 38.  
 Russell I, 699.  
 Samuel IV, 735. VI, 308. VII, 401, 402.  
 Samuel A. II, 630. VI, 44.  
 Samuel C. V, 654.  
 Samuel J. B. I, 233.  
 Samuel W. I, 437.  
 Sebert F. V, 818.  
 Seldon L. VI, 463.  
 Seth E. I, 369.  
 Simeon A. V, 149.  
 Simeon D. IV, 555. VI, 23.  
 Simeon O. III, 93.  
 Stephen IV, 755. VII, 402.  
 Stephen H. V, 442.  
 Sullivan A. VI, 565.  
 Sylvester H. IV, 611.  
 Theodore E. IV, 290.  
 Thomas I, 216, 777. II, 247. III, 167, 385. IV, 16, 663. V, 692. VI, 188, 279.  
 Thomas, Jr. I, 559.  
 Thomas A. II, 657. III, 621.  
 Thomas C. VII, 116.  
 Thomas E. VII, 77.  
 Thomas H. II, 330.  
 Thomas J. VI, 294.  
 Thomas P. II, 147.  
 Timothy V, 7.  
 Trowbridge C. II, 727.  
 Truman A. IV, 614.  
 Wallace II, 789.  
 Walter II, 763.  
 Warren F. I, 291. III, 465.  
 Wells P. III, 413.  
 Wiley F. VII, 116.  
 William I, 227. II, 202. III, 143, 497, 567, 682. IV, 476. V, 519. VI, 365, 510, 538. VII, 271, 402.  
 William A. I, 455. IV, 304. VI, 476.  
 William B. VI, 279.  
 William C. VI, 349.  
 William D. I, 329. V, 685.  
 William E. II, 147. IV, 542.  
 William G. IV, 618.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>TAYLOR (cont.)<br/> William H. I, 164. II, 154. IV, 239. V, 846. VI, 23, 522.<br/> William J. III, 616.<br/> William K. I, 555. II, 758.<br/> William N. II, 657.<br/> William P. III, 81.<br/> William R. I, 753. V, 544.<br/> William T. IV, 663.<br/> William W. I, 192. V, 800.<br/> Willis IV, 704.<br/> Zachariah VII, 402.<br/> TAYNE, John III, 340. VI, 365.<br/> TAYNTON, Charles H. III, 725.<br/> TEABOUT, Joseph III, 33.<br/> TEACHMAN, Abram L. V, 298.<br/> Sydney M. I, 188. V, 812.<br/> TEADLEY, Daniel II, 473.<br/> TEAFFE, Edward IV, 228.<br/> Timothy I, 760.<br/> Timothy T. IV, 467.<br/> William I, 760.<br/> TEAGUE, Amos G. VI, 108.<br/> Charles C. IV, 845. V, 72.<br/> Francis VI, 279.<br/> Frank W. IV, 276. VII, 311.<br/> George H. VI, 161, 501.<br/> John IV, 823.<br/> John R. I, 650. VII, 311.<br/> Lysander IV, 16.<br/> Robert V, 590.<br/> Theodore P. I, 465. V, 325. VI, 444.<br/> Thomas A. V, 615.<br/> William A. I, 530. IV, 150.<br/> William H. I, 294. VI, 108.<br/> TEAHAN, John V, 710. VI, 376.<br/> TEAL, Jacob F. VII, 271.<br/> TEALE, Jefferson IV, 704.<br/> TEASDALE, George A. VI, 706.<br/> TEATE, William J. I, 644.<br/> TEATLY, Edward III, 340.<br/> TEBBETTS, Albion W. I, 299. III, 538.<br/> Andrew R. II, 752. VII, 271.<br/> Frank E. I, 603.<br/> George L. VI, 90.<br/> Joseph F. I, 379. III, 543.<br/> Temple II, 274.<br/> William S. VI, 724.</p> | <p>TERO, John VI, 638.<br/> Joseph V, 179.<br/> Luke VI, 449.<br/> Peter I, 353. V, 179.<br/> TEBUDEAN, Peter V, 150.<br/> TEDDER, John T. VI, 108.<br/> TEDFORD, James C. V, 268.<br/> John I, 559.<br/> Milford V, 630.<br/> TEEL, Abner G. IV, 261. V, 146.<br/> Alonzo II, 674. VII, 271.<br/> Ammi C. VI, 706.<br/> Clinton VI, 44.<br/> George C. I, 311, 346.<br/> George E. I, 285.<br/> George M. I, 319.<br/> Michael C. III, 689.<br/> William F. IV, 274.<br/> TEELE, Charles E. V, 110.<br/> George E. II, 473.<br/> Samuel F. III, 93. IV, 408.<br/> Warren L. III, 93.<br/> TEELING, Benjamin V, 239.<br/> James III, 216.<br/> Joseph A. IV, 189, 222.<br/> TEEVAN, George H. IV, 469.<br/> TEEVENS, Robert VI, 260.<br/> TEFFT, Charles III, 258.<br/> TEGETHOFF, Anthony VII, 77.<br/> TEHANEY, John IV, 789.<br/> TEHASKE, Frederick VI, 326.<br/> TEHEN, Peter III, 258.<br/> TEITCHARD, William VII, 38.<br/> TELE, Robert III, 104. VII, 77.<br/> TELFORD, John I, 489.<br/> TELL, William II, 202.<br/> TELLBORN, Amil IV, 808.<br/> TELLER, Tobias VII, 103.<br/> TELLESS, Charles II, 822.<br/> TELLIER, Napoleon V, 150.<br/> TELTOW, Hermann E. VII, 85.<br/> TELYEA, Alfred S. VI, 161.<br/> TEMPERLEY, Thomas IV, 246. VI, 463.<br/> TEMPEST, Henry VI, 280.<br/> TEMPLAR, George VI, 706.<br/> TEMPLE, Alexander T. IV, 578.<br/> Alonzo W. IV, 408.<br/> Amos IV, 589.<br/> Andrew A. IV, 184, 862. V, 84.<br/> Ansel F. IV, 222.<br/> Arba T. V, 84.</p> | <p>TEMPLE (cont.)<br/> Augustus III, 53.<br/> Charles, J. M. II, 473.<br/> Charles T. VI, 419.<br/> Dalston A. IV, 184. VI, 33.<br/> David H. II, 212.<br/> Edwin L. IV, 480.<br/> Emory III, 70.<br/> Everett E. VI, 33.<br/> George I, 394. II, 674.<br/> George L. I, 332. II, 473, 576.<br/> George W. II, 330. IV, 184. V, 736.<br/> Henry D. III, 807.<br/> Henry M. I, 332. II, 473. IV, 592.<br/> Henry R. III, 797.<br/> Henry S. VI, 419.<br/> Henry W. II, 784. III, 621.<br/> Horace W. IV, 282.<br/> Hugh II, 221.<br/> Ira II, 41.<br/> Israel S. IV, 397.<br/> James H. IV, 321.<br/> John W. VI, 38.<br/> Lyman W. V, 478.<br/> Marshall H. I, 332. II, 473.<br/> Napoleon B. M. II, 473.<br/> Theron III, 3.<br/> Washington H. II, 816.<br/> Welcome IV, 184.<br/> William E. IV, 332.<br/> William H. IV, 592.<br/> William I. III, 47.<br/> TEMPLEMAN, John W. I, 708.<br/> Robert III, 331, 707.<br/> William V, 169.<br/> TEMPLETON, Andrew II, 280.<br/> Henry VII, 402.<br/> John VI, 469.<br/> William V, 824.<br/> TEMPLIN, George W. VII, 271.<br/> TENNA, John A. II, 566.<br/> TENNANT, Amherst D. VI, 469.<br/> Ezra F. II, 292.<br/> Giles B. I, 609.<br/> TENNEY, Albert I, 92.<br/> Benjamin F. II, 800.<br/> Benjamin P. II, 566.<br/> Charles A. II, 154.<br/> Charles E. IV, 545, 638.</p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## TENNEY (cont.)

Charles F. III, 58.  
 Charles W. IV, 545.  
 Daniel IV, 578.  
 Enoch P. III, 519.  
 Eugene V, 110.  
 George A. I, 22.  
 George L. I, 340. VI, 557.  
 George M. IV, 631. VI, 55.  
 James H. II, 147.  
 James S. II, 491.  
 John III, 368.  
 John E. V, 824.  
 John G. IV, 545.  
 Joseph F. III, 391.  
 Josiah IV, 506.  
 Justin E. I, 596.  
 Luther E. III, 76.  
 Lyman B. V, 195.  
 Michael I, 120. III, 258.  
 Moses E. IV, 545. VI, 458.  
 Walter D. I, 753.  
 Warren E. I, 325.  
 William H. I, 366, 376.  
 TENOR, Columbus VII, 402.  
 TENT, Frederick II, 511.  
 TEPPER, Edward II, 522.  
 TERBRIGGEN, Peter A. V, 478.  
 TERHUNE, Henry V, 566.  
 William II, 732.  
 TERNEN, James VI, 90.  
 TERNEY, Peter VI, 706.  
 TERREAU, Edward I, 237.  
 V, 160.  
 TERRELL, Andrew J. VI, 735.  
 TERRETT, Charles W. III, 161.  
 TERRIELL, Joseph II, 626.  
 III, 767. IV, 773.  
 TERRILL, Edward IV, 829.  
 V, 113.  
 John IV, 357.  
 William F. VI, 386.  
 TERRIO, Alick VI, 343.  
 TERRY, Aaron A. III, 143.  
 Apollos P. IV, 82.  
 Benjamin VII, 271.  
 Benjamin F. I, 573. V, 768.  
 Charles D. V, 630.  
 Charles P. III, 482.  
 Charles W. I, 476.  
 Daniel E. VI, 272.  
 Edward VI, 326.  
 Edward P. I, 178. V, 42.  
 Erastus G. V, 256.

## TERRY (cont.)

George W. IV, 112.  
 Henry C. III, 173.  
 Isaac VII, 402.  
 John D. I, 45. II, 747.  
 VII, 311.  
 Johnson L. IV, 699.  
 Leander V, 259.  
 Marion IV, 684.  
 Reuben D. VI, 206.  
 Robert H. IV, 424.  
 Sidney S. III, 173.  
 Stephen D. IV, 704.  
 Timothy W. I, 164. V, 409, 519.  
 William IV, 748. VII, 402.  
 William T. III, 173.  
 TERWILLIGER, Simon VI, 294.  
 TESSMER, August F. III, 363.  
 TETLEY, William IV, 443.  
 TETRO, Adolph I, 412.  
 Jeremiah III, 567.  
 TETTLER, James II, 530.  
 VII, 271.  
 TETU, John V, 781.  
 TEULON, William F., Jr. VII, 96.  
 TEUPKEN, Dirk III, 340.  
 TEVLIN, John VI, 489.  
 TEW, Charles F. III, 58.  
 VII, 103.  
 Edward C. II, 691. V, 139.  
 George F. V, 283.  
 Joseph III, 482.  
 Philip H. IV, 20.  
 TEWHILL, John III, 817.  
 TEWKSBURY, Cyrus D. II, 396.  
 Ezekiel F. IV, 456.  
 Francis W. V, 114.  
 George A. VI, 706.  
 George H. I, 459. IV, 293.  
 John VI, 140.  
 John G. IV, 443, 452.  
 VI, 707.  
 John N. II, 396. III, 526.  
 Jonathan B. IV, 440.  
 Leonard F. I, 777.  
 Martin G. I, 52. V, 169.  
 Rufus B. IV, 146. VI, 707.  
 TEYSON, John II, 530.  
 THACHER, Franklin I, 318.  
 Matthew H. IV, 794.  
 William S. V, 320.

THACKER, John F. VI, 638.  
 Joseph II, 363.  
 THACKERAY, James V, 199.  
 Richard V, 199.  
 William I, 178. V, 196.  
 THACKERY, George VI, 638.  
 THACKSTON, Allick VII, 402.  
 THACKWELL, Henry VI, 181.  
 THALEY, Dominick IV, 873.  
 V, 92.  
 THANVERTH, Philip VII, 271.  
 THATCHER, Charles F. IV, 490.  
 George IV, 332.  
 George F. IV, 779.  
 George W. I, 462.  
 James J. V, 246, 276.  
 Mahlon N. IV, 116.  
 Thomas N. I, 346.  
 Warren IV, 638.  
 William H. V, 787.  
 THAXTER, Benjamin VI, 260.  
 Edward, Jr. IV, 198.  
 Laban IV, 169.  
 Samuel IV, 321. V, 318.  
 THAYER, Abiatha H. IV, 141.  
 Albert F. IV, 286.  
 Albert M. I, 263.  
 Alfred IV, 186.  
 Alfred C. IV, 601.  
 Alfred S. I, 133. VII, 77.  
 Alison W. VI, 438.  
 Andrew J. IV, 192.  
 Ansel P. VI, 386.  
 Benjamin C. IV, 184.  
 VI, 33.  
 Benjamin D. III, 27.  
 Benjamin E. III, 466.  
 Benjamin F. II, 747.  
 Calvin C. II, 391.  
 Charles VI, 245.  
 Charles G. I, 537. VI, 189.  
 Charles H. I, 170, 242.  
 III, 282. IV, 40. V, 781. VI, 168.  
 Charles L. I, 245.  
 Charles Luther I, 245.  
 Charles N. I, 260.  
 Charles P. I, 214. V, 450, 736.  
 Charles S. VI, 386.  
 Clarence H. I, 9. VII, 311.  
 Daniel A. II, 795.  
 Eben C., Jr. III, 446.  
 VI, 730.



THAYER (cont.)

Ebenezer F. II, 795. III, 437.  
 Ebenezer W. IV, 595.  
 Edgar S. I, 221. IV, 82. VII, 311.  
 Edward V, 835.  
 Edward A. VI, 407, 730.  
 Edward C. IV, 503.  
 Edward F. V, 317.  
 Edward L. III, 191.  
 Edwin L. I, 45.  
 Edwin S. I, 151, 255, 497. III, 817.  
 Elihu M. I, 211. VI, 90.  
 Elmer M. IV, 192.  
 Emery IV, 343.  
 Emery D. II, 22. VI, 49.  
 Enos W. III, 81.  
 Ephraim F. II, 22. VI, 386.  
 Ephraim H. V, 450.  
 E. Monroe V, 800.  
 Fernando VI, 648.  
 Fernando C. L. W. II, 648. III, 767. IV, 769.  
 Francis H. III, 547. V, 298.  
 Francis P. IV, 224. VII, 38.  
 Frederick I, 157, 168. V, 257.  
 Frederick A. I, 493.  
 Frederick L. II, 669. V, 369.  
 Friewalden C. IV, 552.  
 George I, 493. IV, 386.  
 George A. I, 139.  
 George D. VI, 49.  
 George F. VI, 272.  
 George L. I, 699. II, 602.  
 George M. I, 801.  
 George N. II, 816.  
 George R. III, 694.  
 Gilbert M. VI, 245.  
 Henry A. III, 113.  
 Henry B. IV, 609. VI, 707.  
 Henry C. VI, 161.  
 Henry Carter I, 214.  
 Henry D. IV, 592.  
 Henry F. IV, 82.  
 Henry M. I, 214. VI, 90.  
 Henry S. III, 363.  
 Henry W. I, 214. VI, 90.  
 Hiram I, 209. VI, 207.  
 Hiram H. I, 586.  
 Hiram S. II, 112. V, 710.

THAYER (cont.)

Horace O. IV, 773.  
 Horace W. V, 395, 519.  
 Hosea L. VI, 168.  
 Ignatius E. I, 299.  
 Isaac, Jr. I, 214, 245.  
 James D. VII, 38.  
 James F. III, 129.  
 James L. W. V, 478.  
 James M. II, 29.  
 James R. III, 682.  
 James W. IV, 40.  
 John I, 607. II, 626. III, 314. VII, 38.  
 John D. VI, 748.  
 John E. II, 685. III, 15.  
 John F. IV, 240, 769.  
 John G. VI, 224.  
 John H. IV, 375.  
 John J. I, 510.  
 John N. IV, 595.  
 John Q. A. II, 53.  
 Jonas H. III, 812.  
 Jonathan, Jr. VII, 85.  
 Jonathan W. VI, 33.  
 Joseph C. I, 493.  
 Joseph H. J. IV, 304.  
 Joseph P. I, 211. V, 840.  
 Joseph T., Jr. IV, 614.  
 Joseph W. I, 241. II, 53.  
 Josiah I, 699.  
 J. Henry IV, 108.  
 Leonard I, 212. III, 676.  
 Leonard A. I, 245.  
 Leonard E. II, 168.  
 Levi F. I, 214. VI, 90.  
 Lorenzo J. IV, 401.  
 Loring W. I, 211. III, 489.  
 Lucian M. IV, 224.  
 Lucian R. VI, 49.  
 Lucius IV, 254.  
 Lucius F. III, 161.  
 Lucius M. IV, 575.  
 Lyman B. III, 187.  
 Lyman L. V, 493.  
 Martin C. II, 312. V, 710. VI, 99.  
 Minot II, 4.  
 Monroe I, 699.  
 Munroe III, 824.  
 Nathaniel I, 552. V, 302.  
 Nathaniel A. II, 816.  
 Nelson L. III, 676.  
 Noah W. II, 53. IV, 88.  
 N. Atkins II, 34.  
 Oren T. VI, 381.  
 Otis E. IV, 268.

THAYER (cont.)

Philander W. I, 214. V, 794.  
 Prescott VI, 108.  
 Richard F. III, 351.  
 Richard L. I, 65.  
 Riley II, 197.  
 Robert C. VII, 56.  
 Royal W. I, 212. V, 284. VI, 91.  
 Rufus L. IV, 479.  
 Samuel A. II, 23.  
 Samuel E. IV, 192.  
 Samuel G. III, 676.  
 Samuel J. F. I, 308.  
 Samuel M. III, 802.  
 Silas L. I, 233.  
 Stephen IV, 40.  
 Stillman III, 694.  
 Sylvanus VI, 775.  
 Theodore A. IV, 332. V, 320.  
 Thomas B. I, 245.  
 Thomas H. B. I, 245.  
 Thomas J. H. IV, 71.  
 Walter B. V, 450.  
 Warren I, 245.  
 Washington B. IV, 808. V, 654.  
 Watson IV, 156. VI, 38.  
 Willard IV, 612.  
 William C. III, 143.  
 William F. I, 59. II, 23, 817.  
 William G. II, 34.  
 William L. V, 745.  
 William N. V, 117.  
 William W. IV, 579. VI, 439.  
 Willie F. VI, 429.  
 Zeba II, 357. V, 702.  
 THEALEY, Enos C. VII, 56.  
 THEBURG, John III, 482.  
 THEDE, William I, 680. III, 505.  
 THEDFORD, John II, 292.  
 THEIL, Theodore II, 123.  
 THEIS, August II, 663.  
 Ernst I, 106.  
 THEOBALD, Adam III, 442.  
 THEREY, James VI, 607.  
 THERMAN, Charles III, 610.  
 TRESSIER, Moses III, 802.  
 THEW, Josephus II, 640.  
 THEYRS, Patrick II, 285.  
 THIBALT, Maglory VII, 271.  
 THIBAUT, Ciliste V, 369.  
 Henri V, 530.

THIBEAULT, John II, 602.  
 THIEMAN, August II, 548.  
 THILMOT, Stephen VI, 419.  
 THING, Albert F. VI, 17.  
   Eugene V, 520.  
   Henry I, 86.  
   James H. I, 577.  
   John D. I, 39.  
   Stephen S. III, 707.  
 THIRDGILL, York VII, 402.  
 THISING, James III, 273.  
 THISSELL, Amri E. I, 448.  
   Andrea III, 571.  
   Charles A. V, 442.  
   Ebenezer II, 758. VII, 271.  
   George N. V, 442.  
   John B. I, 562. V, 188, 232, 268.  
   Jonas IV, 150.  
   Joseph W. III, 571.  
   Levi A. II, 758.  
   Nicholas S. IV, 150.  
 THOLAN, Francis III, 373.  
 THOMAS, Adoniram II, 368.  
   Albert I, 211. II, 790.  
   Albert H. VI, 648.  
   Albert M. II, 621. VII, 38.  
   Alexander IV, 730.  
   Allen VI, 38.  
   Alonzo J. III, 134.  
   Alpheus I, 227. IV, 88.  
   Alphonso W. II, 280.  
   Andrew IV, 689.  
   Andrew E. I, 241.  
   Arad, Jr. II, 368. VI, 44.  
   Austin VI, 534.  
   Bailey R. III, 113.  
   Benjamin VI, 439.  
   Benjamin F. IV, 157, 789.  
   Benjamin H. III, 446. VII, 271.  
   Benjamin W. III, 191. VI, 501.  
   Bethuel W. IV, 401.  
   Calvin IV, 404.  
   Calvin P. I, 769.  
   Charles II, 427. IV, 82, 868. V, 88, 520, 590. VII, 402.  
   Charles D. VI, 253.  
   Charles E. VI, 429. VII, 402.  
   Charles H. II, 357. III, 167. VI, 326.  
   Charles M. VI, 315.  
   Charles O. III, 429.

THOMAS (cont.)  
   Charles S. I, 221. II, 717. IV, 82.  
   Charles W. I, 120. III, 331. V, 328.  
   Chauncey B. VI, 775.  
   Christopher VII, 402.  
   Cyrus K. I, 16.  
   David I, 624. V, 369, 426.  
   David J. IV, 282.  
   David L. IV, 578.  
   Dedrick VI, 376.  
   Dominick VII, 402.  
   Eben II, 487.  
   Eben S. II, 302. V, 710.  
   Edmund L. II, 385.  
   Edward II, 53. VII, 402.  
   Edward B. III, 238.  
   Edward D. VII, 38.  
   Edward E. V, 107.  
   Edward W. V, 630.  
   Edwin V, 781. VI, 38, 91.  
   Edwin G. I, 451.  
   Eli C. II, 752.  
   Elijah IV, 726.  
   Eliphalet W. V, 249.  
   Enoch IV, 789. V, 341.  
   Erasmus IV, 71.  
   Francis II, 53.  
   Francis R. III, 429.  
   Francis S. I, 159, 238.  
   Frank I, 65.  
   Frank A. III, 303.  
   Frederick A. V, 249.  
   Gebbard VII, 272.  
   George III, 282. V, 30, 426. VI, 349, 538. VII, 116, 402.  
   George A. I, 455.  
   George B. II, 368, 373.  
   George E. IV, 11. VI, 365.  
   George F. VI, 514.  
   George H. III, 757. IV, 689. V, 409, 830.  
   George N. B. IV, 94.  
   George P. II, 473. V, 157.  
   George S. II, 368.  
   George W. II, 285, 800. IV, 32, 731. VII, 38, 402.  
   Gershom B. V, 252, 283.  
   Gilbert W. IV, 615. V, 724.  
   Harrison O. I, 164. II, 373.  
   Harry K. (or Henry K.) IV, 202.

THOMAS (cont.)  
   Henry II, 593, 631. VII, 402.  
   Henry A. IV, 137, 308.  
   Henry D. III, 442.  
   Henry K. (or Harry K.) IV, 202.  
   Henry M. III, 191.  
   Henry V. I, 559.  
   Hiram III, 670.  
   Hiram A. I, 437.  
   Isaac II, 53. IV, 674.  
   Isaac L. IV, 588.  
   Isaac S. V, 566.  
   Jacob VII, 402.  
   Jacob H. IV, 663.  
   James I, 807. II, 427, 473, 640. V, 544, 638.  
   James H. VI, 207.  
   James S. I, 769.  
   James W. IV, 713, 735, 808.  
   Jefferson I, 45. V, 381, 410.  
   Jeremiah III, 413. IV, 684.  
   Jeremiah S. VI, 349.  
   John I, 146. II, 795. III, 98. IV, 486, 669, 689, 752. V, 92, 835. VI, 39, 510, 526. VII, 402, 403.  
   John A. V, 544.  
   John B. III, 321.  
   John C. C. IV, 274.  
   John H. II, 368. III, 519. IV, 684. VI, 407, 483. VII, 403.  
   John P. V, 818.  
   John Q. A. IV, 429.  
   John W. V, 830.  
   Joseph I, 241. VI, 530.  
   Joseph D. V, 736.  
   Joseph E. III, 505.  
   Joseph F. I, 465.  
   Joseph M. IV, 195. V, 485.  
   Joseph R. V, 675.  
   Joshua R. VII, 272.  
   Josiah IV, 254. V, 667. VI, 505.  
   J. Cushing VI, 349.  
   Lawson VII, 403.  
   Leonard II, 53. V, 426.  
   Lewis VII, 403.  
   Linus B. I, 127.  
   Louis V, 239.  
   Lucius IV, 254.

THOMAS (cont.)

Luther W. II, 621. III, 757.  
 Martin VII, 403.  
 Michael I, 745. VII, 403.  
 Milton A. VI, 115.  
 Minott A. II, 53.  
 Moses IV, 752.  
 Nelson II, 368. IV, 154.  
 Neptune VII, 403.  
 Newton VI, 526.  
 Nicholas VII, 403.  
 Oren A. IV, 624.  
 Peter V, 100. VI, 396.  
 Philander I, 589.  
 Richard IV, 713, 756.  
     V, 100. VI, 343. VII, 403.  
 Richard E. III, 70.  
 Richard H. II, 752. VII, 272.  
 Robert VI, 530.  
 Robert B. IV, 631. V, 310.  
 Robert T. V, 236, 279.  
 Roger W. V, 702.  
 Samuel II, 434. IV, 689.  
 Samuel G. VI, 501.  
 Samuel H. VI, 522.  
 Samuel M. III, 749.  
 Samuel P. IV, 722.  
 Seneca R. I, 237.  
 Sidney M. III, 207.  
 Solomon II, 379.  
 Stephen II, 373.  
 Stephen F. I, 241.  
 Stephen W. V, 590.  
 Sylvanus III, 294. VII, 272.  
 Terrence II, 427.  
 Theodore B. V, 485.  
 Wallace I, 28, 814.  
 Warren III, 482.  
 William II, 262. III, 586.  
     IV, 679, 744. VI, 280,  
     370, 530, 578. VII, 403.  
 William C. IV, 36. VI, 147, 775.  
 William E. VI, 354.  
 William F. I, 586.  
 William G. VII, 272.  
 William H. II, 402. III, 458. IV, 77, 161, 679.  
     V, 290, 824.  
 William H. H. V, 818.  
 William O. IV, 88.  
 William R. IV, 569.  
 William S. V, 520.

THOMAS (cont.)

William W. III, 408. IV, 221.  
 Winslow I, 241.  
 THOMASON, William IV, 756.  
 THOMBLY, James VI, 253.  
 THOMBS, Thomas I, 52.  
 THOME, William III, 326, 700.  
 THOMLINSON, Thomas VI, 49.  
 THOMPSON, Abijah, 2d IV, 105.  
 Abraham IV, 689.  
 Absalom VI, 530.  
 Addison O. III, 15.  
 Albert III, 238. IV, 165.  
 Albert D. IV, 679.  
 Albert F. IV, 506.  
 Albert G. V, 30.  
 Albert I. III, 47.  
 Albert L. VI, 215.  
 Alec VII, 403.  
 Alexander II, 168. III, 418. IV, 684. VI, 607.  
 Alexander E. VI, 147.  
 Alfred VII, 403.  
 Alfred J. I, 120. V, 135.  
 Alfred W. III, 659.  
 Alvin V, 478.  
 Alvin M. III, 767.  
 Andrew I, 674, 788. III, 482, 519.  
 Andrew C. IV, 856.  
 Andrew G. VI, 343.  
 Asa IV, 845.  
 Asaph P. I, 471. V, 38.  
 Azel III, 734.  
 Benjamin I, 376. III, 87.  
     IV, 689. V, 294. VI, 354.  
 Benjamin E. III, 326.  
     VI, 61.  
 Benjamin L. II, 373.  
 Benjamin P. V, 685.  
 Calvin VII, 403.  
 Carroll VII, 403.  
 Charles I, 276, 631. II, 268, 455. III, 294, 665.  
     IV, 744, 761. VI, 272,  
     326, 419, 444, 514. VII, 272.  
 Charles A. I, 219, 252.  
 Charles C. C. VII, 272.  
 Charles D. IV, 804. V, 478.  
 Charles E. I, 72. II, 320.  
     III, 610. V, 243, 724,  
     768.

THOMPSON (cont.)

Charles F. IV, 374.  
 Charles H. I, 708. II, 268, 368, 496, 768. III, 616. IV, 469. V, 104.  
 Charles L. II, 226, 741.  
 Charles P. IV, 663.  
 Charles W. I, 708. II, 3. IV, 88. V, 131.  
 Christopher VI, 510.  
 Cyrus II, 832. V, 21.  
 Daniel VII, 38.  
 Daniel L. IV, 321.  
 Darius N. V, 812.  
 David I, 501. IV, 386, 466. VI, 326.  
 David E. IV, 709.  
 David P. I, 16.  
 David S. I, 760. II, 503. V, 54.  
 DeWitt C. VI, 230.  
 Eben P. II, 10.  
 Edmund A. V, 279.  
 Edward II, 41, 202. III, 482. IV, 65. VI, 272, 354.  
 Edward C. II, 487.  
 Edward P. I, 388.  
 Edwin VI, 23.  
 Edwin A. V, 263.  
 Eli D. III, 47.  
 Eli H. IV, 374.  
 Elijah IV, 578.  
 Elisha E. VI, 638.  
 Ezra W. VI, 707.  
 Fayette A. VI, 386.  
 Francis H. I, 308.  
 Francis W. II, 685.  
 Frank D. IV, 205, 274.  
 Frank W. I, 745. IV, 77.  
 Franklin B. V, 395.  
 Frederick G. IV, 655.  
 Freeman IV, 704.  
 George I, 769, 816. II, 268, 697. III, 534. IV, 631, 684. V, 426. VI, 518, 522, 607. VII, 272.  
 George A. I, 294, 597. II, 368. IV, 527, 684.  
 George C. VI, 707.  
 George E. I, 353. IV, 504. VI, 237.  
 George F. II, 596. VI, 775.  
 George H. I, 788. II, 161. V, 30, 800. VI, 542.  
 George J. I, 86. II, 810.  
 George O. V, 243.

## THOMPSON (cont.)

George S. I, 252.  
 George W. I, 46, 65, 299,  
 709, 733. II, 402, 473,  
 593. III, 104, 610, 689,  
 797, 823. IV, 731. V,  
 318.  
 Gilbert VI, 453. VII,  
 56.  
 Guy L. V, 781.  
 Hanibal V, 756.  
 Harrison G. VI, 39.  
 Harry VI, 542.  
 Hazen V. IV, 535.  
 Henry VI, 302, 510. VI,  
 607, 722. VII, 121, 403.  
 Henry A. III, 716..  
 Henry C. I, 760. VI, 302.  
 Henry E. IV, 595.  
 Henry F. IV, 261, 408.  
 VI, 453.  
 Henry L. V, 42.  
 Henry M. I, 458.  
 Henry R. IV, 314.  
 Herbert M. V, 104.  
 Horace IV, 531.  
 Hugh W. IV, 592.  
 Ira II, 621. V, 566.  
 Isaac I, 314. IV, 760.  
 Isaiah VI, 497.  
 Isaiah A. IV, 731.  
 Ivory W. II, 752.  
 Jacob P. V, 290.  
 James I, 777. II, 491,  
 776. III, 505. IV, 65,  
 169, 674, 689, 735, 808.  
 V, 520, 654, 764. VI,  
 272, 280, 514, 707. VII,  
 272, 403.  
 James, Jr. VI, 444.  
 James A. IV, 317.  
 James B. II, 161, 252.  
 James D. III, 9.  
 James E. I, 340. III, 155.  
 VI, 315.  
 James F. II, 29.  
 James G. III, 70.  
 James H. I, 171, 566.  
 IV, 605.  
 James L. II, 95. VII,  
 311.  
 James M. III, 173. IV,  
 608.  
 James T. II, 503.  
 James W. I, 510, 570.  
 II, 123.  
 Jason S. III, 118.  
 Jed C. I, 99.

## THOMPSON (cont.)

Jeremiah III, 576. IV,  
 674.  
 John I, 403, 465. II, 123.  
 III, 119. IV, 339. V,  
 764. VI, 245, 326, 502,  
 518, 607. VII, 64, 117,  
 272.  
 John A. I, 581. II, 241.  
 III, 9, 725. V, 307. VI,  
 530, 549. VII, 38.  
 John B. II, 455, 663.  
 VII, 272.  
 John D. II, 67. IV, 813.  
 V, 317.  
 John Dixwell IV, 339.  
 John F. I, 276. VI, 55.  
 John H. IV, 760. V, 702.  
 John J. I, 280. II, 697.  
 John K. II, 385.  
 John L. V, 745.  
 John M. III, 288. IV,  
 756.  
 John N. I, 294. II, 427.  
 John O. VI, 638.  
 John P. VI, 355.  
 John Q. A. I, 419. V,  
 846.  
 John S. V, 794.  
 John T. V, 291.  
 John V. VII, 272.  
 John W. VI, 732.  
 Jonas L. I, 412.  
 Joseph I, 465. III, 231.  
 IV, 555. VI, 453.  
 Joseph G. III, 519.  
 Joseph H. III, 9.  
 Joseph P. III, 571.  
 Joseph W. VI, 315.  
 Josephus II, 548.  
 Joshua B. II, 34. VI,  
 272.  
 Josiah II, 53. IV, 169.  
 Josiah W. VI, 638.  
 Lawrence VI, 266.  
 Leander VI, 638.  
 Leander G. II, 402. VII,  
 272.  
 Le Roy B. IV, 332.  
 Lesson W. I, 46.  
 Levi I, 788. II, 257.  
 Levi P. II, 272.  
 Lewis II, 23.  
 Lewis S. V, 751.  
 Lewis W. II, 346.  
 Louis H. VI, 534.  
 Lyman G. V, 485.  
 Lysander F. IV, 624.

## THOMPSON (cont.)

Lysander M. V, 288.  
 L. Mendall V, 250.  
 Mack VII, 403.  
 Marcus A. IV, 493, 503.  
 Marcus M. III, 429.  
 Martin IV, 739.  
 Mathew I, 120. V, 840.  
 Mial M. III, 671.  
 Michael III, 38. V, 685.  
 Milton D. II, 434.  
 Morton I, 171.  
 Moses W. V, 34.  
 Nathan III, 571.  
 Nehemiah V, 30.  
 Nicholas VI, 608.  
 Oliver I, 455.  
 Otis I, 760.  
 Otis T. V, 369.  
 Patrick III, 288. VII, 38.  
 Peter I, 674. V, 369. VI,  
 407. VII, 38.  
 Purlin S. IV, 378. VI,  
 444.  
 Richard II, 487. III, 340.  
 Rinaldo R. III, 543.  
 Robert IV, 829. V, 59,  
 667, 745. VII, 272.  
 Robert G. IV, 177. VI,  
 99.  
 Robert J. I, 753.  
 Samuel I, 510, 814. II,  
 168. VI, 224, 489. VII,  
 117, 403.  
 Samuel C. III, 758.  
 Samuel D. II, 47.  
 Samuel G. I, 159.  
 Samuel I. II, 685.  
 Samuel J. IV, 789.  
 Samuel L. V, 599. VI, 23.  
 Samuel S. VI, 327.  
 Samuel T. I, 533. V, 220,  
 302.  
 Scipio VII, 403.  
 Sheridan W. IV, 500.  
 Sidney C. III, 58.  
 Soranus I, 168. V, 252.  
 Stephen II, 202.  
 Stephen M. IV, 535.  
 Sumner I, 259. V, 552.  
 Theodore S. IV, 344.  
 Thomas I, 127. II, 123,  
 168, 822. V, 781. VI,  
 476, 542. VII, 39, 403.  
 Thomas H. VI, 510.  
 Thomas I. I, 593.  
 Thomas J. V, 781. VI,  
 483. VII, 272.



THOMPSON (cont.)

Thomas M. III, 671.  
 Thomas S. V, 485.  
 Tyler P. IV, 592.  
 T. J. III, 123.  
 Vernon M. III, 294.  
 Vicenlio D. IV, 592.  
 Walter III, 303, 729.  
 Walter C. II, 95.  
 Warren II, 60.  
 Weston II, 29.  
 Whitney III, 466.  
 Willard A. III, 173.  
 William I, 79, 86, 133,  
 146, 631, 709, 777. II,  
 226, 236, 539, 804. III,  
 87, 368, 734, 792. IV,  
 184, 397, 684, 713, 722,  
 726, 744, 784. V, 256,  
 287, 505, 544, 615, 745,  
 787, 846. VI, 99, 287,  
 412, 608. VII, 39, 272,  
 403, 404.  
 William C. IV, 433.  
 William E. IV, 251.  
 William F. II, 373. III,  
 526. VI, 534.  
 William G. V, 599, 615.  
 William H. III, 207, 238.  
 689. IV, 301. V, 338,  
 381.  
 William J. I, 505, 559. V,  
 646.  
 William L. I, 308, 343.  
 William T. V, 97.  
 William V. VII, 39.  
 William W. VI, 722.  
 Zadoc I, 471.  
 Zebediah V, 291.  
 Zebulon M. VII, 85.  
 Zenas M. IV, 157. VI, 39.  
 THOMS, Nathaniel II, 347.  
 THOMSON, Aleck III, 273.  
 George F. IV, 3. VI, 546.  
 John II, 663.  
 Thomas VI, 608.  
 William II, 663. VI, 489.  
 THONONLY, Charles V, 505.  
 THONSEN, William G. III,  
 482.  
 THORINGTON, Andrew N. V,  
 126.  
 William III, 402.  
 THORN, Alfred III, 562.  
 Francis R. III, 113.  
 Henry II, 539.  
 Hines VII, 404.  
 James C. VII, 272.

THORN (cont.)

James P. IV, 756.  
 John VII, 103.  
 THORNBERRY, Wilson VI, 365.  
 THORNBY, Wilson IV, 12.  
 THORNDIKE, Albert I, 540.  
 II, 473.  
 George L. VI, 775.  
 James E. VI, 775.  
 Jeremiah F. II, 23.  
 Theodore A. IV, 514.  
 William III, 590. IV, 48.  
 THORNE, Benjamin F. II, 34.  
 Eli J. VI, 526.  
 George H. III, 108.  
 James P. IV, 713.  
 John II, 817.  
 John R. II, 736.  
 Joseph VI, 538.  
 Reuben K. II, 247.  
 William II, 810.  
 William G. V, 480.  
 THORNER, Samuel R. IV, 116.  
 THORNILEY, George W. IV,  
 588.  
 THORNING, Augustus W. I,  
 405.  
 John F. V, 442.  
 THORNTON, Arthur W. III,  
 81.  
 Benjamin VII, 404.  
 Frank VI, 531.  
 George III, 552.  
 George E. VII, 272.  
 James I, 403. II, 447.  
 John I, 624. II, 752. IV,  
 458. VI, 638.  
 John G. II, 202. VI, 34.  
 John J. III, 716. IV, 784.  
 Joseph B. VII, 117.  
 Michael II, 635.  
 Owen VI, 207.  
 Patrick IV, 868.  
 Robert I, 777. VI, 523.  
 Sylvester VII, 404.  
 Thomas V. V, 607.  
 William F. VI, 349.  
 William H. III, 447. VII,  
 273.  
 THOROGOOD, John G. V, 108.  
 Peter J. I, 419.  
 Robert VI, 561.  
 THORP, Alfred II, 663.  
 Alfred M. VI, 189.  
 Franklin H. VI, 707.  
 George B. I, 745.  
 John III, 385. VI, 434.  
 Joshua I, 514. V, 252, 288.

THORP (cont.)

Rinaldo C. III, 129.  
 Stephen VI, 707.  
 William VII, 273.  
 William R. IV, 239.  
 THORPE, Alfred M. I, 285.  
 Edward II, 587.  
 Edward A. III, 258.  
 George E. IV, 419. V,  
 794.  
 James A., Jr. V, 794.  
 Lauriston A. III, 135.  
 Thomas H. IV, 16.  
 William I, 28. V, 259.  
 William S. II, 320. V,  
 736.  
 THRALL, Henry C. V, 830.  
 Julius A. III, 129.  
 THRASHER, Albert A. IV, 552.  
 Andrew J. V, 257.  
 Charles A. II, 337.  
 George H. V, 12.  
 Henry I, 497.  
 Henry A. V, 369.  
 Israel H. IV, 20.  
 James T. IV, 20.  
 Nathaniel V, 395.  
 Samuel D. III, 303, 729.  
 THRRESHER, Alexander V, 104.  
 Elbridge D. V, 478.  
 John W. V, 110.  
 Oramel F. II, 646.  
 THROP, James VII, 273.  
 THROWER, Robert W. III,  
 135.  
 William L. IV, 638.  
 THURBER, David S. II, 95.  
 Francis W. IV, 141.  
 James D. II, 78. IV, 722.  
 James F. V, 369.  
 James W. II, 832.  
 Jeremiah I, 195.  
 Jerome P. II, 189. IV,  
 216.  
 Jonathan W. I, 192. V,  
 243.  
 Nathaniel I. III, 314.  
 Orrin N. V, 685.  
 William G. V, 259.  
 William H. III, 402.  
 THURINGER, Joseph VII, 273.  
 THURLOW, Amos G. VI, 115.  
 Benjamin A. V, 192.  
 Charles W. V, 192.  
 Edward V, 63, 120.  
 Edwin V, 574.  
 Francis M. V, 736.  
 George W. I, 385.

## THURLOW (cont.)

Isaac W. III, 512. V, 607.  
VII, 312.  
Jeremiah D. I, 248. VII,  
77.  
Stephen A. I, 370.  
THURMAN, Charles H. IV,  
651.  
THURN, Amadeus G. VII, 96.  
THURSTON, Albert T. VI, 12.  
Aleck V, 656.  
Anson G. I, 409.  
Augustus A. I, 154. IV, 7.  
Benjamin S. I, 577. VI,  
13.  
Charles F. VI, 161.  
Frank A. II, 112.  
George IV, 829.  
George O. II, 697.  
George W. V, 781. VI,  
337.  
Henry E. IV, 645.  
Hiram L. IV, 7.  
Joel M. I, 412.  
John A. II, 168.  
John C. II, 128.  
Joseph W. I, 52.  
Lyman F. II, 631. III,  
767. IV, 773.  
Oscar VI, 365.  
Prescott III, 99.  
Samuel III, 58. V, 781.  
Samuel D. II, 90.  
Thomas B. I, 99.  
Timothy J. V, 566.  
William III, 519.  
William, Jr. III, 482.  
THWING, George G. III, 363.  
THYNG, Daniel G. I, 234.  
TIBBETTS, Alvah II, 752.  
Andrew S. II, 408.  
Asa P. IV, 521.  
Calvin E. IV, 456. V, 192.  
VI, 66.  
Charles V, 294. VI, 412.  
Charles A. V, 465.  
Charles G. V, 544.  
Charles H. I, 276. III,  
557.  
Charles M. I, 120.  
Charles W. II, 434.  
David W. I, 350.  
Edward V, 120.  
Edwin W. VI, 608.  
Frank L. I, 276.  
George E. I, 597. IV,  
527.  
George F. I, 537. V, 639.

## TIBBETTS (cont.)

George W. I, 340.  
Harrison II, 10.  
Henry VII, 273.  
Henry W. I, 415. V, 544.  
James IV, 447.  
James E. V, 192.  
James M. I, 127. II, 657.  
John H. V, 269. VI, 578.  
John L. II, 435. VII,  
273.  
John W. III, 543.  
Joseph V, 685.  
Joseph N. IV, 246.  
Luther J. R. III, 543.  
Nathaniel W. II, 691.  
Nicholas D. II, 268.  
Phineas H. I, 277.  
Russell S. II, 302. V,  
272.  
Samuel H. VI, 280.  
Sewall F. I, 9.  
Stephen W. III, 721.  
Thomas W. VI, 638.  
Thomas Z. II, 795.  
Warren II, 320.  
William I, 156. V, 520.  
William B. VI, 120.  
William H. II, 462.  
William R. IV, 247. V,  
590.  
TIBBITTS, Charles VII, 312.  
Warren V. B. III, 557.  
TICEHURST, James I, 79.  
TICKNOR, Benjamin H. IV,  
332. V, 702.  
George I, 99.  
TIDD, Charles L. IV, 436.  
TIDD (or TIDDS), George A.  
II, 435.  
TIDD, Horatio O. VI, 224.  
John E. I, 291. III, 466.  
Joseph S. II, 435. IV,  
268.  
Luke R. IV, 105.  
Rufus N. IV, 799.  
Square S. I, 65.  
Squires S. V, 200.  
TIDDS, George A. V, 692.  
TIDWELL, Mack VII, 404.  
TIERNAN, Mark I, 650. II,  
455.  
Mark, 1st V, 279.  
Mark, 2d V, 279.  
Thomas IV, 469.  
Thomas C. II, 503.  
TIERNAY, John VII, 39.  
William VI, 370.

## TIERNEY, Andrew

III, 87.  
Charles VI, 295.  
Daniel VI, 140.  
David F. VI, 260.  
Edward IV, 457.  
Edward J. III, 458.  
Francis IV, 856. V, 80.  
James F. VI, 207, 476.  
Jerry III, 610.  
John III, 331, 782. V, 505.  
VI, 302, 707. VII, 103.  
Keyran III, 595.  
Matthew VI, 189.  
Michael III, 547. V, 369.  
Patrick I, 655. II, 363.  
Peter III, 379.  
Thomas III, 104.  
William I, 674. V, 800.  
TIERNON, Hugh I, 625.  
TIESLER, Bruno II, 511. V,  
685.  
TIFFANY, Bela B. III, 734.  
Charles M. IV, 190.  
Edwin D. IV, 215.  
Edwin E. IV, 314.  
George VI, 126.  
George E. II, 182.  
Nelson III, 9.  
Owen I, 120.  
Salem J. III, 621.  
Thomas IV, 789.  
William II, 703.  
William S. III, 186.  
TIFFENBECK, Julius V, 126.  
TIFFIN, Henry V, 426.  
TIFFT, Lewis A. I, 583. IV,  
350.  
Ransom II, 402.  
Samuel W. IV, 483. V,  
142.  
TIGERT, Charles II, 674.  
TIGHE, Brian V, 426.  
Charles IV, 794.  
Henry I, 146. II, 342.  
James III, 238.  
James D. I, 192.  
James T. I, 33.  
John III, 767.  
John A. III, 331.  
Matthew II, 480.  
Patrick I, 662. III, 368.  
Philip IV, 462.  
Terrence IV, 82.  
TILDEN, Albert I, 208. III,  
81.  
Alfred H. I, 502.  
Asa III, 135.  
Caleb F. B. VI, 91.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>TILDEN (cont.)<br/> Charles III, 363, 442.<br/> Charles L. II, 587.<br/> Coleman, Jr. IV, 261.<br/> Edward VI, 198, 469.<br/> Elisha W. III, 600.<br/> Eustis W. VI, 99.<br/> Freeman F., Jr. V, 446.<br/> George A. I, 267.<br/> Henry III, 119.<br/> John G. IV, 328.<br/> Joseph IV, 301, 699, 739.<br/> Joseph W. VI, 18.<br/> Josiah A. I, 255.<br/> Nathaniel J. III, 823.<br/> Oliver N. V, 185.<br/> TILESTON, Charles E. IV, 612.<br/> Charles H. I, 405.<br/> Ebenezer B. IV, 94.<br/> George C. IV, 224.<br/> George F. I, 737. IV, 628.<br/> George H. I, 214. VI, 381.<br/> James E. VI, 707.<br/> Justin W. III, 76.<br/> Lemuel IV, 94.<br/> William V, 17.<br/> William H. IV, 166, 205.<br/> TILGHMAN, David H. VI, 538.<br/> John IV, 722.<br/> Joseph S. VI, 510.<br/> Levi W. VII, 117.<br/> TILL, Benjamin A. IV, 704.<br/> John IV, 748.<br/> Samuel C. IV, 674.<br/> TILLEY, David O. IV, 364.<br/> James B. IV, 269.<br/> John IV, 609.<br/> TILLINGER, Gustav VII, 39.<br/> TILLINGHAST, Charles F. V, 114. VI, 337.<br/> Nicholas VI, 638.<br/> Thomas G. VI, 337.<br/> William A. I, 192.<br/> William H. VI, 168.<br/> William M. IV, 404. VI, 434.<br/> TILLISON, Theodore J. III, 571.<br/> TILLMAN, Alexander VII, 404.<br/> Charles M. VI, 542.<br/> Henry IV, 713, 756. VI, 531.<br/> John VII, 273.<br/> Robert VI, 526.<br/> TILLOTSON, Eugene II, 231.<br/> William E. IV, 473.</p> | <p>TILLSON, Albert A. I, 505.<br/> Albion K. V, 252, 280.<br/> Benjamin O. II, 742.<br/> Charles E. III, 303.<br/> Charles O. I, 28.<br/> Charles T. II, 373.<br/> Cyrus M. IV, 615.<br/> Edmund C. V, 185.<br/> Elisha A. I, 370. V, 276.<br/> VI, 153.<br/> George W. I, 174.<br/> Hiram B. I, 162.<br/> Hiram O. I, 160. III, 474.<br/> Hosea III, 519.<br/> Ichabod A. I, 510. III, 817.<br/> John P. I, 263. V, 250, 280.<br/> Josiah Wallace IV, 329.<br/> Mercer V. I, 216. VII, 77.<br/> Oliver A. I, 28, 814.<br/> William I, 214.<br/> TILLY, Hiram I, 586.<br/> TILMAN, Martin IV, 694.<br/> TILSON, Perez VI, 439.<br/> William III, 676.<br/> TILTON, Alfred M. II, 320.<br/> Andrew J. II, 280.<br/> Caleb E. III, 689.<br/> Charles G. VI, 396.<br/> Charles T. I, 79. V, 756.<br/> Charles W. IV, 269.<br/> Cornelius L. I, 22.<br/> Daniel P. IV, 278. V, 369.<br/> David H. VI, 108.<br/> Frank H. VI, 439.<br/> George V, 328.<br/> George F. I, 412. VI, 168.<br/> Herman VI, 549.<br/> Horace L. VII, 39, 77.<br/> James F. IV, 834. V, 63.<br/> James L. IV, 462.<br/> James M. I, 188.<br/> John L. III, 659.<br/> John P. II, 752.<br/> John W. I, 400. V, 544.<br/> Jonathan D. VII, 273.<br/> Jonathan K. IV, 444.<br/> Lyman P. II, 503.<br/> Sheridan S. I, 346.<br/> Thurston IV, 483.<br/> Warner W. II, 420.<br/> William A. III, 15.<br/> William H. I, 559.<br/> William S. II, 651.<br/> W. Byron V, 189.</p> | <p>TILYON, Henry T. III, 530.<br/> (error for TILYON)<br/> TILYON, Henry T. II, 657.<br/> TIMAN, Thomas II, 832.<br/> TIMES, Nelson VII, 404.<br/> TIMMANY, Wilson VII, 404.<br/> TIMMIN, James IV, 235.<br/> TIMMINS, Garrett I, 655.<br/> James Q. VII, 64.<br/> John II, 587. V, 520.<br/> Owen III, 373.<br/> TIMMON, Thomas V, 781.<br/> TIMMONS, Charles VII, 273.<br/> John II, 197. III, 238.<br/> Mathew VII, 273.<br/> Patrick I, 655.<br/> TIMMS, William H. H. IV, 699.<br/> TIMNEY, Michael V, 530.<br/> TIMON, Charles II, 197. IV, 862.<br/> TIMONEY, John II, 708. VII, 64.<br/> TIMOTHY, Michael I, 704.<br/> VI, 115.<br/> Thomas IV, 845.<br/> TIMSON, Green VII, 404.<br/> John VI, 491.<br/> TINAN, Michael VI, 280.<br/> TINDLEY, William V, 615.<br/> TINGEY, William VI, 207.<br/> TINGLEY, Francis E. II, 168, 710.<br/> George W. IV, 804.<br/> Richard VII, 404.<br/> William B. I, 419, 458.<br/> TINGWELL, Christian H. III, 294, 665.<br/> TINKER, Charles, Jr. IV, 371.<br/> William VII, 404.<br/> TINKHAM, Alfred H. I, 709.<br/> IV, 773.<br/> Alva C. I, 241.<br/> Asa W. V, 104.<br/> Augustus G. IV, 112.<br/> Benjamin C. IV, 157, 199.<br/> Charles II, 373.<br/> Charles F. I, 437.<br/> Charles G. IV, 129.<br/> Charles H. I, 199.<br/> Cornelius G. II, 10.<br/> David L. V, 104.<br/> David W. IV, 146.<br/> Edwin V, 256, 284.<br/> Ephraim II, 41.<br/> George B. II, 373.<br/> George F. II, 41.<br/> Henry III, 408.</p> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## TINKHAM (cont.)

Henry B. VI, 207. VII, 312.  
 Herbert E. IV, 82.  
 James A. I, 255  
 James O. IV, 112.  
 James W. III, 482.  
 Jason M. V, 530.  
 John W. V, 7.  
 Joseph A. I, 733.  
 Joseph E. II, 669.  
 Joseph W. I, 162. V, 38.  
 Martin S. III, 298.  
 Nathan A. V, 150.  
 Sylvanus IV, 20.  
 William H. I, 151.  
 TINNERAN, Thomas III, 258.  
 TINNEY, John VII, 404.  
 TINSLEY, Thomas I, 65.  
 TIPPETT, William VI, 253.  
 TIPTIN, Samuel IV, 704.  
 TIPTON, Benjamin VII, 404.  
 TIRRELL, Albert H. VI, 207, 565, 578. VII, 312.  
 Albert J. V, 639.  
 Alfred W. III, 282, 694.  
 Americus V. VI, 386.  
 Augustus IV, 157.  
 Charles F. I, 510.  
 David J. V, 369, 426.  
 Ebenezer, Jr. IV, 154.  
 Edwin F. IV, 154. V, 787.  
 Edwin S., Jr. V, 97.  
 Francis B. IV, 157.  
 Franklin III, 497.  
 Franklin O. V, 426.  
 George I. I, 625.  
 George W. II, 23. IV, 157, 208.  
 John III, 489.  
 John W. IV, 157.  
 Levi II, 53.  
 Loring C. IV, 308.  
 Major I, 159. VI, 386.  
 Nathaniel H. II, 473.  
 Philip B. II, 280.  
 Thomas I, 514.  
 Warren IV, 157.  
 William F. VII, 39.  
 William J. II, 473.  
 William M. I, 753.  
 Winfield B. IV, 157. VI, 39.  
 TISDALE, Andrew I, 3. VII, 85.  
 Ansel K. II, 118.  
 Charles I, 3.  
 Charles E. III, 632.

## TISDALE (cont.)

Charles F. III, 4.  
 Charles H. IV, 88.  
 Edward E. I, 255.  
 Estes F. III, 802.  
 Francis A. IV, 305. VI, 55.  
 Frank H. I, 510.  
 George E. I, 3.  
 George H. VI, 91.  
 Henry W. III, 700.  
 Hodijah L. V, 276.  
 James B. I, 510.  
 James L. I, 253.  
 James W. III, 802.  
 John I, 3.  
 Samuel L. IV, 82.  
 Stephen A. I, 3.  
 William I, 356.  
 William E. I, 267, 493.  
 TITCOMB, Calvin R. IV, 444.  
 Charles G. IV, 408.  
 George H. IV, 436.  
 George J. V, 426.  
 George W. IV, 393.  
 John E. II, 321.  
 John F. IV, 447. V, 117.  
 Smith VI, 120.  
 Thomas P. II, 321.  
 William H. IV, 185, 205.  
 William M. III, 700. VII, 312.  
 William P. I, 714. VII, 96.  
 TITUS, Alphonzo D. VI, 147.  
 Chandler IV, 578.  
 Charles VII, 312.  
 Charles E. III, 99.  
 Charles H. I, 156. IV, 7.  
 Daniel F. I, 328. V, 195.  
 VI, 407.  
 Franklin A. IV, 405.  
 George F. I, 363.  
 George L. IV, 82.  
 Harvey V, 552.  
 Henry B. III, 314.  
 Henry O. I, 252.  
 James H. IV, 694.  
 John H. IV, 684.  
 John M. III, 739.  
 Joseph A. IV, 173. V, 110. VI, 557.  
 Lucian M. I, 690.  
 Lucien M. VI, 370.  
 Oscar A. VI, 370.  
 Richard R. III, 76.  
 Samuel I, 444. VI, 549.  
 William R. IV, 699.

TIVNAN, Patrick II, 663.  
 TIZZARD, Rufus B. I, 777.  
 II, 226.  
 TOAL, John I, 120, 612. V, 164.  
 TOBEY, Austin B. I, 259.  
 Charles H. I, 164, 182.  
 V, 25.  
 Edward IV, 484.  
 Edwin L. III, 621.  
 Frank II, 703.  
 Franklin, Jr. I, 164.  
 George H. II, 96. VII, 312.  
 John A. I, 199.  
 John G. IV, 829.  
 John S. III, 294, 665.  
 Mathew W. II, 247.  
 Samuel V, 465.  
 Theodore F. IV, 274.  
 William I, 292. VI, 147.  
 William W. IV, 321.  
 TOBIAS, Ezra IV, 709.  
 TOBIN, Cornelius VI, 295.  
 Dagin V, 692.  
 David I, 615. IV, 12, 503.  
 Edward II, 221.  
 George II, 60.  
 James II, 566. IV, 198, 444. VI, 7.  
 James B. VI, 578.  
 James W. I, 668.  
 John I, 668. II, 10. V, 312. VI, 280.  
 John, Jr. I, 729.  
 John L. V, 120.  
 John M. I, 662.  
 Michael I, 662. III, 245.  
 V, 312. VI, 707.  
 Patrick III, 258.  
 Patrick, Jr. III, 357.  
 Thomas III, 403. VI, 463.  
 William I, 760.  
 TOBIT, John L. I, 506.  
 TOBY, Addison W. VI, 34.  
 George R. V, 818.  
 Stephen V, 591.  
 TODD, Andrew T. IV, 321.  
 A. Emerson I, 718.  
 Bernard VII, 273.  
 Boyd II, 763.  
 Calvin L. V, 812.  
 Charles R. IV, 165, 444.  
 Daniel S. VI, 128.  
 David E. II, 646.



|                    |                       |                        |                          |                      |                                                            |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| TODD (cont.)       |                       | TOLMAN (cont.)         |                          | TOOLE, Austin        |                                                            |
| Edson H.           | IV, 382. V, 685.      | Horace J.              | I, 350.                  | James                | VI, 39.                                                    |
| Eugene H.          | VI, 407.              | John                   | V, 794.                  | John I, 753.         | III, 519. V, 493, 583.                                     |
| Frank              | III, 258.             | John A.                | II, 47.                  | Michael              | III, 600.                                                  |
| Franklin           | II, 827.              | John C.                | II, 736.                 | Patrick              | I, 335.                                                    |
| George S.          | IV, 769.              | Marcus M.              | II, 621. III, 340.       | TOOLEN, Peter        | II, 312.                                                   |
| Henry              | III, 721.             | Otis S.                | I, 233.                  | TOOLEY, John R.      | II, 646.                                                   |
| Hugh               | VI, 72.               | Stephen W.             | IV, 125.                 | Josiah               | II, 646.                                                   |
| Ira                | III, 807.             | Thomas                 | II, 674.                 | TOOLIN, James        | V, 287.                                                    |
| James              | V, 505.               | Thomas W.              | IV, 624.                 | TOOLON, Peter        | V, 675.                                                    |
| Joseph             | IV, 808.              | Warren D.              | VI, 245.                 | TOOMAY, Maurice      | I, 631.                                                    |
| Joseph D.          | II, 10.               | William A.             | IV, 192.                 | TOOMBS, Edward H.    | III, 526.                                                  |
| Joseph S.          | II, 435.              | William H.             | I, 493. II, 302. V, 702. | Edward W.            | IV, 652.                                                   |
| Joseph Scott       | IV, 447, 467.         | William T.             | V, 615.                  | Elliott L.           | IV, 94.                                                    |
| Samuel             | VI, 518.              | Zenas W.               | II, 635.                 | George H.            | V, 185.                                                    |
| Stephen            | III, 258.             | TOMAN, William H.      | VII, 117.                | Jonas                | IV, 655.                                                   |
| Thomas M.          | I, 113. IV, 444.      | TOMBEUX, Jules J. F.   | III, 394.                | William D.           | I, 99.                                                     |
| William            | VI, 514.              | TOMBLEY, William       | I, 681.                  | TOOMEY, Ambrose C.   | II, 312.                                                   |
| William F.         | VI, 469.              | TOMKINS, Franklin      | VI, 55.                  | Andrew C.            | I, 211. V, 685.                                            |
| William H.         | V, 630.               | Horace                 | VI, 23.                  | Charles              | V, 675.                                                    |
| William J.         | IV, 216.              | TOMLINSON, Benjamin W. | VI, 381.                 | Cornelius            | VI, 272.                                                   |
| William S.         | II, 67.               | Edwin A.               | VI, 72.                  | Daniel               | V, 751.                                                    |
| TOENKENS, Thomas   | III, 363.             | Ezekiel G.             | IV, 704.                 | Daniel B.            | V, 209.                                                    |
| TOHEY, Martin      | III, 351.             | Hiram P.               | VII, 117.                | Dennis               | I, 403. V, 692.                                            |
| Thomas             | III, 351.             | TOMNEY, John           | VII, 273.                | Edmund               | I, 733.                                                    |
| TOLAN, James A.    | VI, 295.              | TOMPKINS, Charles H.   | VI, 638.                 | Eugene               | III, 251.                                                  |
| TOLAND, John       | VI, 707.              | Daniel                 | VI, 638.                 | Ferrell              | II, 189.                                                   |
| TOLBERT, George W. | IV, 704.              | Enoch F.               | II, 321.                 | James                | I, 146.                                                    |
| TOLE, Patrick      | III, 33.              | George H.              | VII, 273.                | Jeremiah             | I, 680. II, 247, 292. V, 465. VI, 253.                     |
| TOLES, Revello H.  | III, 403.             | James                  | II, 363.                 | John                 | I, 680. II, 168, 321, 363. III, 238, 466. IV, 769. V, 764. |
| TOLIVER, John      | VI, 506.              | John                   | VI, 534.                 | John F.              | I, 668.                                                    |
| TOLLEY, Peleg N.   | V, 34.                | John C.                | VII, 103.                | Joseph               | I, 133.                                                    |
| TOLLIVAR, John T.  | VII, 404.             | Samuel G.              | I, 308.                  | Michael              | IV, 562. V, 591.                                           |
| TOLMAN, Albert     | I, 724.               | TOMSON, John           | VI, 370.                 | VI, 308.             |                                                            |
| Alfred A.          | I, 376.               | TONARY, Francis        | VI, 343.                 | Morris A.            | III, 627.                                                  |
| Amasa H.           | V, 353.               | TONE, Francis          | VI, 707.                 | Patrick              | II, 292, 347, 407.                                         |
| Augustus P.        | II, 487. V, 315.      | TONER, John            | III, 368.                | V, 692.              |                                                            |
| Benjamin           | V, 252.               | Michael                | IV, 542.                 | Timothy              | III, 223.                                                  |
| Calvin E.          | II, 616.              | Owen                   | II, 168.                 | William              | IV, 582. VI, 370.                                          |
| Charles            | II, 391. V, 442, 654. | TONEY, Anthony         | VII, 404.                | TOOMY, Michael       | II, 480.                                                   |
| Charles E.         | II, 685.              | Henry                  | IV, 713, 731.            | TOONER, William      | II, 710.                                                   |
| Charles W.         | VI, 99.               | TONG, Thomas           | IV, 779.                 | TOOTELL, William     | II, 539.                                                   |
| David H.           | IV, 846.              | TONGE, Henry F.        | VI, 638.                 | TOOTHAKER, James S.  | VI, 29.                                                    |
| Edward P.          | II, 391.              | VII, 103.              |                          | Samuel A.            | VI, 29.                                                    |
| Elbridge           | V, 153.               | TOODLES, Elijah        | VI, 518.                 | TOOTLES, Edward      | I, 476. II, 587. III, 823.                                 |
| Elijah H.          | III, 294.             | TOOFOOT, John          | II, 321.                 | TOPER, Samuel        | III, 505.                                                  |
| Ezekiel J.         | II, 402.              | TOOHEY, Francis        | VI, 707.                 | TOPHAM, George W.    | II, 742.                                                   |
| George E.          | II, 685.              | Isaac                  | IV, 374. V, 692.         | Philip M.            | I, 185.                                                    |
| George T.          | IV, 254.              | James                  | I, 777.                  | William H.           | IV, 401.                                                   |
| Henry              | I, 493.               | TOOHILL, Edward        | VII, 273.                | TOPLIS, Fleetwood C. | VII, 96.                                                   |
| Henry J.           | I, 366.               | TOOL, Thomas           | VI, 198.                 |                      |                                                            |
| Henry M.           | II, 685. V, 630.      |                        |                          |                      |                                                            |
| Henry W.           | IV, 198.              |                        |                          |                      |                                                            |

|                      |                      |                                                |                           |                    |                  |
|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| TOPPAN, Edwin        | IV, 137.             | TORREY (cont.)                                 |                           | TOWER, Alvin       | I, 227. II, 503. |
| John Q. A.           | I, 52.               | William H.                                     | I, 217. II, 785. IV, 748. | Benjamin           | IV, 44.          |
| Nathaniel D.         | IV, 436.             |                                                |                           | Charles            | IV, 269.         |
| Roland W.            | V, 189.              | TORRY, George                                  | I, 548.                   | Charles B.         | II, 495. V, 224. |
| TOPPIN, Elisha       | IV, 713, 756.        | William R.                                     | III, 173.                 | Charles F.         | I, 729.          |
| TOPPING, Robert      | V, 520.              | TORSEY, James M.                               | I, 374, 400.              | Charles L.         | I, 99. VI, 302.  |
| TORPY, James         | VII, 39.             | Timothy T.                                     | II, 503.                  | Charles W.         | I, 241. VII, 39. |
| TORR, Joseph         | IV, 125.             | TOTMAN, Andrew W.                              | IV, 335.                  | Chester L.         | IV, 507.         |
| TORRANCE, Moses      | II, 539.             | Charles H.                                     | V, 153.                   | Christopher P.     | II, 34.          |
| Samuel               | II, 539.             | D. Otis                                        | IV, 32.                   | Conrad M.          | II, 168.         |
| TORRENCE, Abraham P. | IV, 674.             | Elmer H.                                       | VI, 458.                  | Cyrus R.           | IV, 483.         |
| Seymour              | VII, 273.            | Freeman M.                                     | I, 224. V, 654.           | Daniel L.          | I, 462.          |
| TORREY, Appleton H.  | I, 753.              | George D.                                      | V, 153.                   | Edwin O.           | IV, 497.         |
| A. Dana              | II, 435. VI, 608.    | Irving J.                                      | V, 685.                   | Elisha C.          | IV, 382.         |
| Benjamin F.          | II, 23.              | John F.                                        | IV, 335.                  | Francis C.         | VI, 91.          |
| Charles D.           | VI, 91.              | William H.                                     | V, 724.                   | Freeman A.         | IV, 332.         |
| Charles H.           | I, 441. III, 27.     | TOTTEN, Michael                                | V, 583.                   | George E.          | II, 504.         |
| Charles L.           | III, 458.            | Robert C.                                      | II, 112.                  | George F.          | V, 381.          |
| Charles S.           | I, 502.              | William A. P.                                  | I, 52.                    | George W.          | IV, 314.         |
| Chauncey E.          | IV, 497.             | TOUCHEY, James M. (see under O'Toole, Michael) | III, 107.                 | Gideon D.          | IV, 364.         |
| Dana A.              | VI, 639.             | TOUGH, Robert                                  | V, 751.                   | Henry A.           | I, 685. VII, 85. |
| David E.             | I, 807.              | TOUGHEY, Michael                               | II, 607.                  | Hermion C.         | IV, 289.         |
| David W.             | IV, 494.             | TOUHEY, Martin                                 | III, 576.                 | Horace S.          | VI, 483.         |
| Edward               | III, 586.            | TOUNGE, Robert B.                              | IV, 328.                  | Horatio O.         | II, 631.         |
| Edwin T.             | IV, 575.             | TOURGEE, Orrin L.                              | II, 330. V, 736.          | Houghton           | II, 800.         |
| Emerson W.           | III, 129.            | TOURTELLOTT, Daniel A.                         | IV, 569.                  | Isaac              | VI, 99.          |
| Ferdinand            | V, 566.              | Edward P.                                      | IV, 286.                  | James A.           | IV, 258.         |
| Franklin J.          | IV, 88.              | Samuel S.                                      | IV, 575.                  | James N.           | III, 586.        |
| F. Sumner            | VI, 39.              | TOURTELLOTE, Albert D.                         | IV, 622.                  | John S.            | VII, 39.         |
| George D.            | I, 807.              |                                                |                           | John W.            | VI, 91.          |
| George H.            | I, 263.              | Tourtelotte, Alfred                            | II, 197.                  | Joshua H.          | V, 607.          |
| George O.            | II, 391.             | Benjamin                                       | VI, 639.                  | Levi               | VI, 44.          |
| Harlan W.            | III, 129, 600.       | Benjamin H.                                    | VI, 55.                   | Levi C.            | VI, 99.          |
| Henry A.             | II, 391. VII, 273.   | Frank S.                                       | IV, 361.                  | Lorenzo            | IV, 20.          |
| Henry H.             | IV, 615.             | George W.                                      | IV, 559, 862.             | Lyman J.           | IV, 386. V, 768. |
| James L.             | III, 694.            | Thomas J.                                      | IV, 172, 862.             | Minot              | V, 583.          |
| Job, 2d              | IV, 615.             | Tourtelotte, Almon W.                          | VI, 34.                   | Morton             | II, 84.          |
| Joseph C.            | IV, 301.             | Azor M.                                        | II, 473.                  | Quartus            | IV, 608.         |
| Joseph E.            | VI, 39.              | Daniel A.                                      | VI, 23.                   | Sedate A.          | IV, 507.         |
| Joseph S.            | II, 60.              | George                                         | V, 17.                    | Stephen T.         | I, 52.           |
| Joshua L.            | VI, 140.             | Joseph M.                                      | II, 721.                  | Thomas             | VI, 99.          |
| Leander              | I, 171.              | Joseph N.                                      | III, 27.                  | Waldo T.           | III, 562.        |
| Lorenzo              | II, 53.              | Oscar                                          | III, 27.                  | Warren F.          | IV, 592.         |
| Luther C.            | II, 168.             | William M.                                     | VI, 370.                  | Winthrop           | II, 78. V, 830.  |
| Mark A.              | VI, 13.              | Tourtelott, Frank S.                           | VI, 648.                  | Zealous B.         | VI, 775.         |
| Naaman               | III, 695.            | Tourtelotte, James E.                          | I, 714.                   | TOWERS, William F. | IV, 243.         |
| Naaman, Jr.          | III, 695.            | Tow, William T.                                | I, 22.                    | TOWEY, Charles C.  | II, 175.         |
| Noah W.              | VI, 39.              | TOWAL, Thomas                                  | VI, 608.                  | George             | III, 346.        |
| Richard B.           | I, 753.              |                                                |                           | Lewis              | III, 346.        |
| Richmond             | III, 695.            |                                                |                           | TOWLE, Albert L.   | V, 322.          |
| Robert, Jr.          | IV, 262.             |                                                |                           | Augustine          | I, 59.           |
| Rodney W.            | IV, 506.             |                                                |                           | Carroll M.         | V, 736.          |
| Turner               | III, 695.            |                                                |                           | Charles F.         | IV, 165.         |
| William C.           | IV, 856. V, 80, 216. |                                                |                           | Charles T.         | I, 522, 777.     |
|                      |                      |                                                |                           | Edward B.          | V, 192.          |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

TOWLE (cont.)

George VI, 506.  
 George W. IV, 412. VI, 237.  
 Horace E. IV, 247.  
 James I, 321.  
 James M. IV, 813.  
 James S. II, 747.  
 Jenness IV, 447.  
 John I, 388, 794. II, 252, 455. V, 104. VI, 639. VII, 103.  
 John A. I, 159. II, 396.  
 John E. IV, 278.  
 John H. I, 694.  
 John W. I, 259. V, 135. VI, 245.  
 Joseph A. VI, 557.  
 Joseph M. III, 489.  
 Mathew V, 478.  
 Patrick V, 599.  
 Perry W. III, 605.  
 Samuel K. III, 335. V, 557.  
 Sidney M. I, 321.  
 Van Buren L. V, 574.  
 Warren O. IV, 769.  
 William II, 312. V, 840.  
 William L. III, 812.  
 TOWLING, Jeremiah I, 530. VI, 365.  
 TOWN, Albert V, 812.  
 Elijah V, 646.  
 George W. I, 468.  
 TOWNE, Abner E. IV, 638.  
 Archie C. VI, 161.  
 Austin I, 465.  
 Charles A. I, 311.  
 Charles E. III, 725. IV, 808.  
 Dennis III, 419.  
 Edward O. VI, 161.  
 Elisha H. VI, 260.  
 Everett A. VI, 439.  
 George V, 736.  
 George A. II, 607.  
 George D. IV, 28.  
 George G. III, 283. VII, 39.  
 Harmon S. V, 583.  
 Harrison D. III, 429.  
 Howard M. I, 350.  
 John II, 717.  
 John H. II, 96, 817. V, 239.  
 John M. VI, 355.  
 John N. V, 591.  
 John S. III, 363. VI, 245.

TOWNE (cont.)

Josiah F. II, 631.  
 Merritt A. II, 175.  
 Nathan VI, 266.  
 Ransom W. II, 691. V, 54.  
 Samuel W. II, 118.  
 Septimus V, 591.  
 William VI, 483.  
 William B. III, 424.  
 William H. IV, 215.  
 TOWNER, John E. IV, 856.  
 Walter R. C. IV, 456.  
 William M. I, 573.  
 TOWNES, Samuel V, 591.  
 William V, 599.  
 TOWNLEY, Benjamin II, 241. V, 646.  
 Edwin V, 199, 256.  
 John J. II, 10. VI, 175.  
 William II, 447.  
 Towns, Calvin L. V, 654.  
 Henry VI, 707.  
 Joseph F. IV, 32.  
 Simeon VI, 470.  
 TOWNSEND, Adoniram J. VI, 349.  
 Albert H. IV, 420.  
 Albert W. IV, 297.  
 Almond C. IV, 840.  
 Charles I, 59, 577. III, 682. IV, 699. VI, 61.  
 Charles F. VI, 23.  
 Charles H. II, 285.  
 Charles J. IV, 491.  
 Chauncey G. IV, 596.  
 Edward III, 21. VII, 312.  
 Edward D. VI, 775.  
 Edward H. VI, 502.  
 Edward L. I, 113. VII, 39.  
 Edwin A. I, 356.  
 Edwin R. I, 267.  
 Eugene P. II, 703. VII, 273.  
 George III, 309, 326, 721.  
 George B. I, 22.  
 George D. III, 135.  
 George M. V, 478.  
 George W. I, 274. II, 804. III, 331, 535. V, 63.  
 Harlan P. IV, 639.  
 Henry D. III, 497.  
 Hiram VI, 308.  
 Jacob, Jr. VII, 77.  
 Jacob G. II, 257.  
 James III, 458.

TOWNSEND (cont.)

James A. IV, 250.  
 James C. VI, 272.  
 James M. IV, 704.  
 John E. IV, 642.  
 John F. I, 422, 456.  
 John H. VI, 542.  
 John P. I, 203. V, 21.  
 John W. VI, 489.  
 Milton B. V, 622.  
 Newton IV, 16.  
 Oliver P. III, 659. VI, 287.  
 Percival J. IV, 82.  
 Ralsez R. IV, 663.  
 Samuel W. II, 84.  
 Silas III, 309. VI, 337.  
 Stephen V, 410.  
 Thaddeus J. II, 212.  
 Warren W. V, 622.  
 William VI, 91. VII, 404.  
 William, Jr. IV, 598.  
 William H. I, 422. II, 752.  
 William R. III, 113.  
 TOWNSLEY, Andrew III, 223.  
 Charles S. III, 413.  
 Henry D. IV, 602.  
 TOWSLEY, Leonard M. II, 154.  
 Toy, Edward II, 202.  
 TOZER, William, 3d V, 25.  
 William H. I, 139.  
 TOZIER, Adam J. II, 742.  
 Charles W. VI, 429.  
 Edward H. IV, 531.  
 Henry A. VI, 207.  
 Henry E. I, 376.  
 John F. II, 202.  
 John M. II, 768.  
 TRABOLD, Sebastian III, 600.  
 TRACEY, Charles II, 67.  
 Gilbert A. VII, 39.  
 James VII, 64.  
 Michael III, 671.  
 Thomas IV, 466. VI, 29.  
 TRACY, Alfred F. V, 544.  
 Andrew IV, 247.  
 Andrew J. VI, 302.  
 Benjamin F. I, 425.  
 Charles H. III, 777.  
 Dennis VI, 370.  
 Edward L. II, 407.  
 Frederick H. IV, 371, 386.  
 Henry V, 124.  
 Henry A. V, 315, 353.  
 James VII, 39.  
 John I, 655. II, 379, 607.  
 John L. VI, 722.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>TRACY (cont.)</p> <p>Joseph VII, 77.</p> <p>Joseph, Jr. VI, 396.</p> <p>Joseph P. VI, 302.</p> <p>Joseph W. II, 280. VII, 274.</p> <p>Michael II, 312. V, 685.</p> <p>Orestes B. VI, 713.</p> <p>Patrick I, 625, 814. II, 236. V, 806. VI, 439. VII, 274.</p> <p>Sidney I, 607.</p> <p>Thomas VI, 295.</p> <p>Thomas A. I, 484.</p> <p>Wayne B. V, 369.</p> <p>William I, 178, 625, 631. II, 292. III, 238. V, 574. VI, 349.</p> <p>William C. V, 224.</p> <p>William W. IV, 324.</p> <p>TRAFTON, Charles I, 562. II, 330. V, 188, 846.</p> <p>Charles A. IV, 235.</p> <p>Charles H. I, 437.</p> <p>George R. I, 489. III, 817.</p> <p>John R. VI, 407.</p> <p>John W. III, 155.</p> <p>William W. V, 302.</p> <p>TRAIN, Charles R. VI, 775.</p> <p>Christopher II, 162.</p> <p>Horace D. IV, 487.</p> <p>Orson E. III, 807.</p> <p>Stephen G. V, 328.</p> <p>TRAINER, Barney V, 34.</p> <p>Francis II, 54.</p> <p>James VI, 463. VII, 39.</p> <p>John I, 733. VII, 274.</p> <p>Patrick II, 312. VI, 266.</p> <p>Thomas II, 262, 708. V, 566. VI, 72.</p> <p>TRAINOR, Edward I, 656.</p> <p>Francis I, 680.</p> <p>John V, 818. VI, 707.</p> <p>Matthew III, 659.</p> <p>Patrick II, 292.</p> <p>Peter III, 576.</p> <p>TRANT, Frederick V, 42.</p> <p>TRAPP, Charles II, 420, 511.</p> <p>TRASHER, Philip V, 552.</p> <p>Robert VI, 153.</p> <p>TRASK, Aaron IV, 602.</p> <p>Albert II, 758.</p> <p>Alfred M. II, 212.</p> <p>Amos B. I, 530. II, 758.</p> <p>Amos W. II, 752.</p> <p>Charles I, 311.</p> | <p>TRASK (cont.)</p> <p>Charles A. I, 718. II, 129.</p> <p>Charles C. III, 627.</p> <p>Charles H. II, 23. III, 497. IV, 65.</p> <p>Charles P. II, 758.</p> <p>Charles W. II, 790. IV, 643.</p> <p>David B. II, 657.</p> <p>Dexter W. IV, 364. V, 667.</p> <p>Ebenezer I, 530.</p> <p>Edward II, 420. V, 800.</p> <p>Edward A. I, 586.</p> <p>Edward F. II, 101.</p> <p>Edwin W. V, 216.</p> <p>Elbridge P. VI, 72.</p> <p>Frank I, 9.</p> <p>Frank L. VII, 312.</p> <p>George III, 53. V, 310.</p> <p>George E. III, 135.</p> <p>George J. IV, 808.</p> <p>George L. II, 473.</p> <p>George W. IV, 71.</p> <p>Harrison C. I, 586.</p> <p>Henry I, 294. II, 817. VII, 39.</p> <p>Henry A. V, 395.</p> <p>Henry D. VI, 215, 483. VII, 312.</p> <p>Ira F. V, 630.</p> <p>Isaac B. III, 99.</p> <p>Isaac P. IV, 868. V, 88.</p> <p>Israel A. I, 527. VII, 77.</p> <p>James E. IV, 514. V, 227.</p> <p>James H. III, 135.</p> <p>John II, 67.</p> <p>John B. V, 54.</p> <p>Joseph E. VI, 72.</p> <p>Joseph H. I, 422.</p> <p>Levi II, 473.</p> <p>Levi A. III, 682.</p> <p>Lorenzo D. IV, 618.</p> <p>Lyman P. III, 707. VI, 49.</p> <p>Martin N. III, 53. V, 310.</p> <p>Moses A. II, 718.</p> <p>Samuel B. III, 817.</p> <p>Samuel P. I, 346.</p> <p>Stephen W. I, 577. V, 217. VI, 61.</p> <p>Sumner A. III, 458.</p> <p>Warren H. V, 465.</p> <p>William V, 824.</p> <p>William H. IV, 804.</p> <p>TRATAST, Edmund II, 129.</p> <p>TRAUTWEIN, John B. II, 511.</p> | <p>TRAYER, Samuel C. I, 694.</p> <p>TRAYERS, Charles IV, 779.</p> <p>James I, 745.</p> <p>John V, 426.</p> <p>Patrick VI, 639.</p> <p>William H. VI, 327.</p> <p>TRAVERSE, Christian III, 385. VII, 39.</p> <p>Hugh VI, 140.</p> <p>Michael III, 385.</p> <p>TRAVILLA, Robert VI, 719.</p> <p>TRAVIS, Alexander VII, 274.</p> <p>Alphonso L. V, 675.</p> <p>Daniel F. I, 72.</p> <p>Edward K. IV, 397. V, 531.</p> <p>Elliott VII, 77.</p> <p>Fayette E. IV, 99.</p> <p>Francis V, 442.</p> <p>Granville P. IV, 635.</p> <p>Hiram C. III, 87. V, 63.</p> <p>Hosea F. II, 118.</p> <p>Isaac N. IV, 99.</p> <p>James II, 827.</p> <p>Nathan F. II, 212.</p> <p>Otis N. III, 437.</p> <p>Samuel IV, 121.</p> <p>Sanford VII, 274.</p> <p>Stephen P. III, 497.</p> <p>TRAYES, George V, 176.</p> <p>TRAYNOR, Charles I, 133.</p> <p>Francis VII, 274.</p> <p>John V, 312.</p> <p>TREADWELL, Benjamin F. IV, 196.</p> <p>Henry S. IV, 631.</p> <p>James VI, 542.</p> <p>Joshua B. IV, 310, 658. V, 166.</p> <p>Joshua Brackett I, 337.</p> <p>Marcus M. II, 29.</p> <p>Nathan C. III, 700.</p> <p>Samuel A. IV, 424, 429.</p> <p>TREANOR, Bernard S. VI, 775.</p> <p>James J. V, 639.</p> <p>John III, 251. IV, 397.</p> <p>Owen IV, 542.</p> <p>TREAT, Albert IV, 367.</p> <p>Benjamin F. III, 429.</p> <p>Calvin J. III, 161.</p> <p>James A. III, 413.</p> <p>James O. III, 543.</p> <p>John IV, 344.</p> <p>John A. V, 630.</p> <p>Joseph B. V, 318.</p> <p>Sylvanus F. V, 630.</p> <p>William P. IV, 286.</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|



|                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| TREDICK, Charles E. III, 373.<br>V, 207. VII, 39. | TRIPP, Abram IV, 694.<br>Allen H. I, 181.<br>Ambrose H. VI, 337.<br>Amos F. III, 238.<br>Charles F. I, 178.<br>Charles H. V, 298. VI,<br>337.<br>Charles M. V, 410.<br>Christopher B. V, 410.<br>Daniel D. VI, 337.<br>Daniel H. I, 185.<br>David IV, 404.<br>Ebenezer II, 557.<br>Ebenezer R. II, 385.<br>Edwin IV, 250. VI, 128.<br>Edwin C. I, 185. V, 26.<br>Elisha C. V, 702.<br>Ezra G. III, 777.<br>Francis M. IV, 250.<br>Frank D. I, 344.<br>Franklin D. I, 255.<br>George VII, 274.<br>George A. I, 195.<br>George H. W. I, 192.<br>George L. I, 459. IV,<br>283. V, 328.<br>George W. IV, 404.<br>Handell J. I, 199.<br>Holden R. IV, 404.<br>Horace P. I, 196.<br>Ira P. I, 189.<br>James A. V, 410.<br>James E. I, 79.<br>James F. I, 196.<br>James H. IV, 404.<br>James Harvey IV, 404.<br>Jireh B. II, 742.<br>Job Potter IV, 404.<br>John II, 140.<br>John E. I, 195. V, 724.<br>John Q. A. II, 557.<br>Joseph VI, 207, 476.<br>Joseph F. I, 267.<br>Joseph H. II, 669. VI,<br>360.<br>Leander III, 309.<br>Leander A. IV, 36.<br>Lot II, 530.<br>Nathan M. II, 41.<br>Peletiah R. I, 462.<br>Philip I, 188.<br>Porter D. I, 761.<br>Robert L. V, 788.<br>Stephen T. I, 162.<br>Sylvanus A. I, 192.<br>Thomas G. C. I, 185.<br>Thomas R. II, 373.<br>Weston F. V, 236. | TRIPP (cont.)<br>Willard D. I, 219. III,<br>309.<br>William A. IV, 36.<br>William F. II, 280.<br>William G. V, 26.<br>William H. II, 742. IV,<br>317.<br>TRIVETTS, Winfield II, 226.<br>TROBITZ, Edward IV, 336.<br>TRODD, Henry V, 17.<br>TROFATTER, Elias A. IV, 511.<br>TROJST, Michael VII, 274.<br>TROTIER, Charles H. VII, 39.<br>Paul III, 792.<br>TROTMAN, Hamilton T. V,<br>675.<br>TROTT, Alexander V, 840.<br>VII, 39.<br>Charles R. IV, 157. VI,<br>39.<br>George F. IV, 274. V,<br>328.<br>Samuel P. IV, 289.<br>TROTTER, James M. IV, 760.<br>William IV, 744.<br>TROUGHT, Charles VII, 39.<br>TROUP, Charles A. S. IV, 239.<br>George H. I, 338. IV,<br>239.<br>John L. VI, 723.<br>TROUPE, Charles A. S. VII,<br>77.<br>TROUT, Andrew D. II, 752.<br>Bradford H. I, 788.<br>Casper VII, 274.<br>Norman VII, 117.<br>Thomas K. I, 437. IV,<br>308.<br>TROW, Charles E. V, 203.<br>Charles W. VI, 707.<br>Daniel V, 268.<br>George H. IV, 20.<br>Harlan VII, 40.<br>James J. VI, 153.<br>John A. II, 106.<br>Thomas F. II, 112.<br>William C. VII, 121.<br>William H. II, 112. VI,<br>18.<br>TROWBRIDGE, Alfred L. II,<br>129. V, 202.<br>Augustus S. I, 329. V,<br>552.<br>Charles A. II, 154. IV,<br>856.<br>Frederick W. I, 22. VI,<br>396. |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                      |                   |                        |                   |                       |                                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| TROWBRIDGE (cont.)   |                   | TRUET, Joseph          | IV, 16.           | TUCK (cont.)          |                                   |
| James C.             | I, 366.           | TRUEWORTHY, Charles H. | I, 426.           | John A.               | IV, 528.                          |
| Lucius F.            | III, 526.         | James B.               | I, 406.           | Samuel W.             | I, 286. II, 663.                  |
| Phineas P.           | III, 562.         | TRUFANT, Edgar H.      | III, 695.         | Warren M.             | I, 374. V, 623.                   |
| Reuben               | VI, 578.          | Edwin F.               | I, 788.           | William H.            | IV, 24.                           |
| Thomas               | VI, 544.          | TRUITT, John           | II, 795.          | TUCKER, Aaron         | IV, 65.                           |
| William H.           | I, 9. II, 202.    | TRULAN, Edwin H.       | I, 157.           | Albert H.             | III, 15.                          |
| William O.           | IV, 278.          | III, 446. VI, 730.     |                   | Alfred S.             | III, 716.                         |
| TROXWELL, John       | VII, 274.         | TRULAND, William       | II, 708.          | Almon H.              | IV, 398.                          |
| TROY, James A.       | I, 383. III, 99.  | TRULL, Aaron P.        | II, 680.          | Augustus              | V, 227, 269.                      |
| James F.             | II, 68.           | Charles F.             | V, 623.           | Benjamin W.           | II, 703.                          |
| James M.             | V, 574.           | Charles W.             | V, 395.           | Bevis                 | III, 665.                         |
| John                 | II, 674.          | Ezra J.                | II, 78. IV, 88.   | Chadwell, Jr.         | I, 555. V, 302.                   |
| John J.              | III, 482.         | George A.              | II, 800.          | Charles               | II, 736.                          |
| Patrick              | II, 337.          | George G.              | V, 369, 395.      | Charles A.            | III, 155.                         |
| William              | III, 207.         | John A.                | IV, 524.          | Charles E.            | II, 202, 241.                     |
| William J.           | V, 835.           | John D.                | V, 830.           | IV, 287, 704. VI, 61. |                                   |
| TRUAX, Allen C.      | II, 832.          | Samuel C.              | I, 395. IV, 517.  | VII, 274.             |                                   |
| Richard              | VI, 126.          | Washington B.          | VI, 775.          | Charles H.            | V, 381.                           |
| TRUBEY, George H.    | VI, 526.          | William H.             | III, 87.          | Charles L.            | VI, 120.                          |
| TRUCHON, Charles S.  | IV, 170.          | TRUM, Peter            | III, 429.         | Charles M.            | VI, 78. VII, 274.                 |
| TRUCKEY, Theodore    | VII, 40.          | TRUMBULL, Charles      | III, 179.         | Charles W. B.         | V, 12.                            |
| TRUDEAU, Charles     | VI, 707.          | Charles P.             | I, 388. III, 590. | Clarence J.           | II, 473.                          |
| Charles E.           | V, 574.           | George B.              | V, 410.           | C. Henry              | IV, 704.                          |
| George               | VI, 141.          | John B.                | I, 314.           | Daniel                | VII, 404.                         |
| Napoleon             | I, 729.           | Levi                   | III, 314.         | Daniel L.             | VI, 639.                          |
| TRUELLE, Joseph      | IV, 773.          | Lyman A.               | IV, 375.          | Darby                 | I, 522. II, 566.                  |
| Robert               | V, 806.           | Nathaniel              | V, 341, 354.      | David A.              | I, 238.                           |
| TRUDEN, John B.      | III, 734.         | TRUMPER, Henry         | III, 391.         | Eben, Jr.             | VI, 224, 489.                     |
| VII, 40.             |                   | TRUNDY, Justin H.      | V, 369.           | Edward                | VII, 274.                         |
| William              | II, 626.          | TRUSDALE, Henry        | III, 543.         | Edward A.             | IV, 483.                          |
| William P.           | I, 571. V, 692.   | TRUSSELL, Arthur B.    | II, 752.          | Edward M.             | V, 381.                           |
| TRUDO, John          | IV, 799.          | IV, 517.               |                   | Edward P.             | IV, 318. VI, 72.                  |
| Nelson               | VII, 40.          | Augustus J.            | IV, 655, 823.     | Edwin M.              | II, 828.                          |
| TRUE, Bradbury E.    | VI, 370.          | VI, 161.               |                   | Elbridge G.           | II, 697.                          |
| Chapman H.           | V, 442.           | TRYM, Joseph B.        | V, 153.           | Eli                   | IV, 286.                          |
| Charles B.           | II, 548.          | TRYON, Henry W.        | III, 161.         | Emory H.              | IV, 215.                          |
| Charles O.           | VI, 553.          | TsCHOPIK, Leo          | III, 216.         | Francis C.            | V, 465.                           |
| Emmons T.            | I, 79.            | TUBBS, Charles H.      | III, 161.         | Francis H.            | I, 127.                           |
| Franklin B.          | V, 84.            | Edward S.              | IV, 532. VI, 723. | Frank E.              | II, 646, 758.                     |
| Franklin R.          | VII, 274.         | Henry S. C.            | VI, 237.          | Frank M.              | VI, 639.                          |
| George H.            | III, 191.         | James                  | VII, 274.         | Frank W.              | IV, 532.                          |
| George L.            | VII, 274.         | John B.                | I, 690.           | George                | I, 555, 690.                      |
| George P.            | VI, 707.          | Smith S.               | VII, 274.         | George A.             | I, 340. IV, 176. V, 465. VI, 453. |
| George S.            | III, 758.         | TUBMAN, Thomas         | V, 757.           | George B.             | VI, 381.                          |
| Jacob E.             | IV, 444.          | TUCK, Andrew J.        | I, 79.            | George E.             | IV, 314. V, 768.                  |
| James G.             | III, 192.         | Azor A.                | I, 570.           | George F.             | II, 175. VII, 275.                |
| Samuel               | V, 120.           | Benjamin F.            | II, 247, 473.     | George G.             | V, 806.                           |
| TRUEDON, John        | VI, 707.          | VI, 260.               |                   | George H.             | I, 92. II, 123.                   |
| TRUELL, George W.    | III, 777.         | Charles                | V, 607.           | George J.             | V, 120.                           |
| Zenas B.             | II, 718.          | Charles H.             | VI, 23, 553, 578. | George L.             | VI, 207, 476.                     |
| TRUESDELL, Harvey E. | III, 637.         | Francis A.             | II, 321. V, 724.  |                       |                                   |
| Horace L.            | IV, 555. VI, 470. | George C.              | V, 268.           |                       |                                   |
| Lucius               | VI, 453.          |                        |                   |                       |                                   |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## TUCKER (cont.)

George N. I, 252.  
George P. IV, 572. V, 685.  
George T. III, 700. IV, 7.  
George W. I, 528. V, 591.  
Henry VII, 77.  
Henry A. III, 700.  
Henry C. I, 606.  
Henry G. V, 615.  
Henry J. IV, 663.  
Henry M. II, 428.  
Henry R. IV, 484.  
Henry S. IV, 243.  
Hiram VI, 376.  
Horace V, 325.  
James III, 21. V, 313, 788.  
James F. IV, 514.  
James H. IV, 247. VI, 198.  
James M. VI, 518.  
James R. V, 369.  
Jeremiah IV, 663.  
John II, 321. III, 186, 605. IV, 689. V, 675. VII, 40.  
John, Jr. III, 391.  
John C. V, 410. VI, 120.  
John C. M. I, 34.  
John D. IV, 133.  
John H. II, 285. IV, 28, 456.  
John I. V, 615.  
John M. VI, 280.  
John T. I, 555.  
Joseph IV, 483.  
Joseph H. VI, 723.  
Joseph W. V, 566.  
Joshua II, 312. V, 675.  
Julius M. III, 10, 734. IV, 862.  
Louis N. II, 357.  
Lyman IV, 215.  
Morris D. II, 197.  
Nathan T. I, 353.  
Nicholas, 2d V, 615.  
Otis IV, 40.  
Otis F. VI, 61.  
Payson E. II, 247.  
Richard IV, 628.  
Roscoe VI, 198, 470.  
Roscoe L. IV, 401.  
Russell S. V, 110.  
Samuel II, 587.  
Samuel E. II, 285.  
Samuel F. VI, 308.  
Samuel G. VI, 13.

## TUCKER (cont.)

Samuel N. II, 680.  
Scipio VII, 404.  
Smith II, 129.  
Squire B. VII, 275.  
Stephen V. V, 354, 702.  
Theodore IV, 24.  
Thomas E. VI, 355.  
Timothy VI, 315.  
William I, 86. IV, 517. VI, 608.  
William, Jr. IV, 517.  
William A. II, 202.  
William B. I, 502.  
William F. I, 39.  
William H. I, 536, 753. III, 643.  
William L. I, 133, 593. V, 465.  
William O. VI, 161.  
William W. III, 155. IV, 531. V, 395.  
TUCKERMAN, Albert H. I, 346.  
Edward G., Jr. I, 406.  
Prentiss I, 79.  
Robert, Jr. I, 185.  
TUCKWELL, Charles F. II, 742.  
William T. V, 788.  
TUELLS, Elijah I, 22.  
TUESENT, Thomas V, 135.  
TUESLEY, Simon B. V, 320.  
TUFFY, Thomas VII, 40.  
TUFTS, Albert I, 311, 343.  
Albert C. I, 600.  
Anthony F. II, 175. III, 812.  
Augustus I, 285. IV, 65. VI, 147.  
Caleb F. III, 129, 437.  
David B. VI, 153.  
David Y. I, 385, 468.  
Eugene V, 465.  
Francis W. IV, 278.  
Franklin II, 455.  
George H. III, 129.  
George W. II, 330.  
Henry V, 381, 410.  
James M. II, 347.  
John III, 721. IV, 261.  
John A. V, 395.  
John P. VI, 707.  
John W. I, 737. II, 226.  
Moses B., Jr. I, 559.  
Nathaniel W. W. IV, 278.  
Robert II, 407.  
Rufus W. I, 273.  
Sidney F. I, 146.

## TUFTS (cont.)

Thomas, Jr. VI, 381.  
William V, 442.  
William A. VI, 708.  
William Chester I, 360.  
William F. III, 526.  
William H. I, 533. II, 530. VI, 153.  
TUGGEY, William IV, 476.  
TUHY, Peter II, 621.  
TUIITE, Thomas J. IV, 301.  
TUKALS, Francis IV, 424.  
TUKEY, Greenleaf S. IV, 511.  
John E. IV, 275.  
TULLAR, John F. VI, 181.  
Samuel II, 530.  
TULLER, Francis VI, 608.  
Hubert J. IV, 336.  
Hugh V, 630.  
James V, 654. VI, 302.  
Thomas V, 702.  
TULLIS, Columbus N. VI, 735.  
TULLOCK, John VI, 280.  
William II, 321.  
TULLY, Bartlett I, 680.  
Cornelius III, 368.  
Hugh IV, 462.  
Isaac J. II, 29. III, 489. IV, 65.  
James IV, 218, 873. V, 92.  
John II, 168. III, 368, 373, 621. IV, 823.  
Michael III, 446.  
Patrick III, 368. VI, 376. VII, 275.  
Prescott W. I, 139.  
Thomas I, 403, 405. IV, 799.  
TUMBLETT, Owen VI, 708.  
TUMBRIDGE, John S. IV, 808.  
TUMILTY, Patrick III, 81.  
TUMMER, James I, 68.  
TUNGET, Andrew VII, 40.  
TUNISON, Charles VII, 404.  
TUNKS, George III, 258.  
TUNNICLIFFE, John V, 724.  
TUOHY, Michael II, 685.  
TUPPER, Albert III, 734.  
Alexander G. I, 570. VI, 287.  
Charles E. III, 413.  
Edward E. II, 29.  
George F. I, 285.  
George W. IV, 382.  
Henry M. III, 734.  
James B. T. III, 419.  
Joseph I. II, 736.  
Samuel III, 482. IV, 773.

TURBMAN, Philip VI, 531.  
 TURCK, Daniel VI, 18.  
     John V, 835.  
 TURCOTTE, Joseph III, 223.  
 TURGON, Charles IV, 490.  
 TURISH, Hugh I, 455, 631.  
 TURISK, Michael III, 251.  
 TURK, Eben V, 426, 485.  
 TURKINGTON, Henry I, 385.  
     Samuel V, 574.  
 TURLEY, John I, 113, III, 567.  
     William IV, 218.  
 TURNBULL, Alexander II, 539.  
     David I, 9.  
     Emanuel VII, 404.  
     James V, 830.  
     James P. I, 16.  
     John B. VII, 40.  
     John H. I, 350.  
     Joshua VI, 115, 198.  
     Robert II, 663.  
     William III, 721.  
 TURNER, Albert D. I, 405.  
     Alexander III, 547, V, 788.  
     Alfred C. III, 155.  
     Alonzo I, 160, V, 781.  
     Alonzo F. III, 812.  
     Alonzo M. III, 238.  
     Alvin I, 690.  
     Alvin M. V, 583.  
     Andrew R. II, 358.  
     Arthur VII, 404.  
     Benjamin VII, 103.  
     Benjamin F. VII, 275.  
     Charles II, 123, 653, VI, 502, 538.  
     Charles A. IV, 60.  
     Charles F. III, 802.  
     Charles H. III, 294, 519, V, 206.  
     Charles L. V, 206.  
     Charles M. I, 573, IV, 846.  
     Charles R. I, 709, II, 587, III, 823.  
     Cicero VII, 404.  
     Daniel V, 263.  
     Daniel W. II, 330.  
     Edmund VII, 404.  
     Edmund B. IV, 503.  
     Edward II, 396, V, 287, VI, 608, VII, 40.  
     Edward E. V, 781.  
     Edwin I, 305.  
     Egbert III, 787.  
     Elbert F. VII, 40.

TURNER (cont.)  
     Elmer J. VI, 120.  
     Ephraim, Jr. III, 729.  
     Ephraim D. VII, 96.  
     Erdix T. I, 346.  
     Eugene A. I, 375.  
     Fergus B. I, 9.  
     Francis D. V, 693.  
     Francis P. IV, 339.  
     Frank I, 120, III, 424.  
     Frank G. III, 552, V, 702.  
     Frank H. III, 749.  
     Frank M. III, 600.  
     Frank P. VI, 280.  
     Frederick P. II, 455, IV, 773.  
     George I, 133, 788, IV, 82, V, 531, VII, 404, 405.  
     George H. IV, 215, 228.  
     George O. VI, 648.  
     George W. IV, 357, V, 283, 591, 654.  
     Henderson IV, 704.  
     Henry III, 273, VI, 181.  
     Henry A. IV, 231, 254.  
     Henry C. I, 224.  
     Henry H. V, 442.  
     Hollis III, 419.  
     Horatio E. III, 621.  
     Horatio G. IV, 408.  
     James III, 273, V, 139, VI, 227, 419.  
     James H. II, 785, VII, 40.  
     James H., Jr. V, 591.  
     James H. R. I, 285.  
     James W. II, 795.  
     Jeremiah C. I, 253.  
     John II, 123, 785, III, 99, 424, IV, 239, V, 97, 195, 646, VI, 272, 349, VII, 275, 405.  
     John A. IV, 520.  
     John B. I, 224.  
     John E. II, 828.  
     John F. III, 27.  
     John H. IV, 254.  
     John J. IV, 679.  
     John P. I, 214, II, 262.  
     John R. T. IV, 726.  
     John T. I, 28.  
     John W. V, 46, 142.  
     Jonathan F. I, 260.  
     Jonathan G. IV, 265.  
     Joseph III, 298.  
     Joseph S. V, 95.

TURNER (cont.)  
     Joseph W. I, 9.  
     Joshua IV, 752.  
     Junius T. VI, 266.  
     Laban W. I, 46.  
     Lawrence VII, 405.  
     Lee VII, 405.  
     Lemuel X. II, 663.  
     Levi III, 374.  
     Levi W. VI, 266.  
     Lewis H. IV, 158.  
     Lucien L. VII, 275.  
     Lucius M. IV, 161.  
     Luther IV, 258.  
     Luther G. II, 154.  
     Luther W. V, 781.  
     Manson B. II, 216, VII, 85.  
     Marshall VII, 405.  
     Malzar G. II, 129.  
     Naaman H. III, 557.  
     Nathan II, 413, VII, 85.  
     Olmstead IV, 760.  
     Orry M. VII, 275.  
     Peter J. I, 388, VI, 639.  
     Richard S. IV, 846.  
     Robert II, 337, V, 295.  
     Samuel B. IV, 789, V, 426.  
     Samuel F. VI, 608.  
     Samuel H. I, 285, V, 493, VI, 708.  
     Samuel H., Jr. IV, 66.  
     Seth F. I, 476.  
     Simeon W. II, 742.  
     Solomon IV, 679.  
     Stephen VII, 405.  
     Terrence I, 681.  
     Thaddeus M. IV, 157.  
     Thomas II, 23, V, 381, 410, VI, 327, VII, 405.  
     Treadwell IV, 674.  
     Waldo III, 695.  
     Walter S. H. IV, 651.  
     Warren C. II, 29.  
     Willard W. I, 219.  
     William II, 68, IV, 809, VI, 349, VII, 405.  
     William A. IV, 851, V, 76.  
     William C. III, 562.  
     William H. I, 106, 555, II, 321, III, 408.  
     William J. I, 340, 709.  
     William T. IV, 518.  
     Willington H. I, 120.  
 TURNER, David IV, 404.  
     Thomas V, 630.



|                    |                           |                        |                  |                       |                    |
|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| TURNHAM, Albert B. | VI, 266.                  | TUTTLE (cont.)         |                  | TWISS (cont.)         |                    |
| TURPEL, Rufus S.   | V, 574.                   | John J.                | III, 466.        | Daniel H.             | V, 395.            |
| TURPIN, Richard    | VI, 396.                  | John M.                | IV, 517.         | David                 | II, 473.           |
| TURRELL, James L.  | III, 70.                  | John S.                | IV, 538.         | Edward M.             | IV, 595.           |
| TURTLE, Thomas     | III, 245.                 | Joseph P. S.           | II, 16.          | George                | II, 708.           |
| TUSON, Daniel      | IV, 172.                  | Joseph W.              | V, 237.          | Hiram V.              | VII, 275.          |
| William C.         | II, 420.                  | Lyman M.               | I, 527.          | James E.              | V, 615.            |
| TUTE, James        | III, 442.                 | Marcus M.              | I, 761.          | James P.              | IV, 851.           |
| TUTEIN, Edward G.  | I, 52. V, 153.            | Moses H.               | IV, 487.         | Joseph C.             | II, 285.           |
| TUTEN, Robert P.   | VI, 565.                  | Nathan E.              | I, 415.          | Joseph C., Jr.        | V, 272.            |
| TUTHILL, Augustus  | VI, 542.                  | Nicholas               | IV, 517.         | Richard               | III, 374.          |
| George W.          | VII, 96.                  | Otis                   | IV, 308.         | Warren                | V, 272.            |
| William H.         | VII, 77.                  | Reuben                 | VI, 207.         | William               | V, 354, 693.       |
| TUTT, Benjamin     | I, 533. II, 663.          | Reuben G.              | III, 637.        | William F.            | IV, 116.           |
| Benjamin, Jr.      | I, 566.                   | Rufus                  | VI, 266.         | Twist, John H.        | II, 822.           |
| Benjamin R.        | V, 818.                   | Samuel E.              | II, 785.         | Joseph C.             | VI, 72.            |
| John V.            | I, 555.                   | Simeon                 | II, 435.         | Peter                 | II, 758.           |
| Willis             | IV, 735.                  | Stephen G.             | VI, 429.         | TWITCHELL, Charles A. | IV, 162. V, 206.   |
| TUTTLE, Abram D.   | IV, 243.                  | Thomas                 | V, 465.          | David M.              | II, 646. III, 767. |
| Adams W.           | V, 646.                   | Thomas B.              | III, 351.        | George B.             | III, 512.          |
| Albert             | IV, 321. VII, 77.         | Thomas P.              | I, 385.          | Henry A.              | V, 800.            |
| Augustus S.        | III, 739.                 | Thomas W.              | II, 480.         | Henry G. M.           | II, 646.           |
| Calvin G.          | VI, 396.                  | William A.             | V, 599.          | III, 767. IV, 774.    |                    |
| Charles            | V, 7.                     | William F.             | III, 519.        | John W.               | II, 302.           |
| Charles D.         | III, 466.                 | William W.             | IV, 231, 514.    | Joseph H.             | II, 90.            |
| Charles F.         | VI, 355.                  | William Y.             | II, 810.         | Nathan R.             | IV, 289.           |
| Charles H.         | I, 451. V, 654.           | TUXBURY, Hiram P.      | II, 302.         | Nathaniel B.          | III, 135.          |
| C. Frank           | IV, 150.                  | John M.                | V, 846.          | Preston               | VI, 396.           |
| Daniel             | I, 381.                   | Warren V.              | V, 599.          | William A.            | II, 34.            |
| Daniel W.          | I, 570, 604.              | TWEATH, Henry          | II, 337.         | Twohig, John          | I, 656.            |
| IV, 622.           |                           | TWEDEL, Edward         | VI, 549.         | Marcus                | VI, 386.           |
| Daniel Y.          | II, 428.                  | TWEED, Charles O.      | VI, 121.         | Patrick               | III, 231.          |
| David L.           | IV, 514.                  | William H.             | IV, 196, 293.    | Timothy               | IV, 12.            |
| Ebenezer G.        | I, 216. IV, 16. VII, 275. | TWICHELL, Frederick L. | IV, 552.         | Twohy, John R.        | VI, 245.           |
| Edward             | V, 583.                   | Hartwell C.            | III, 725.        | TWOMAY, John          | III, 231.          |
| Edwin A.           | I, 777. VII, 312.         | Reuben A.              | I, 72. VII, 85.  | TWOMBLEY, Wilson M.   | VI, 73.            |
| Ephraim            | II, 447.                  | Reuben W.              | I, 3. VII, 85.   | TwoMBLY, Charles D.   | V, 800.            |
| Francis            | III, 519.                 | Willard                | VII, 40.         | Charles W.            | IV, 261.           |
| Francis A.         | III, 447.                 | TWIGG, Daniel A.       | I, 761. VI, 396. | TWOMEY, James         | III, 553.          |
| Frank              | VI, 207.                  | TWIGGS, Thomas         | II, 548.         | Thomas                | V, 764.            |
| Freeman            | IV, 393.                  | Timothy                | I, 801.          | Twoy, John            | III, 94.           |
| George             | VI, 266.                  | TWILIGHT, William H.   | V, 354, 702.     | TYAS, Frederick       | II, 635.           |
| George E.          | I, 214. II, 262.          | TWINE, William         | VI, 538.         | TYE, Gilbert          | VI, 308.           |
| George H.          | IV, 517. VII, 275.        | TWING, Silas           | IV, 493.         | James                 | I, 140.            |
| Hiram O.           | I, 282.                   | TWININO, Eleazer       | IV, 493.         | TYGHE, Joseph         | I, 335.            |
| Horace P.          | IV, 286.                  | William B.             | III, 782.        | TYLER, Abel Norton    | II, 727.           |
| H. Ballard         | I, 600.                   | TWISDEN, John H.       | II, 674.         | Abram A.              | II, 330.           |
| James              | I, 699. II, 663.          | Nicholas               | V, 615.          | Albert H. M.          | II, 312. V, 675.   |
| James H.           | IV, 24.                   | Samuel E.              | III, 576.        | Albert W.             | VI, 161.           |
| John               | II, 487, 511.             | Thomas                 | V, 583, 615.     | Alexander J.          | II, 23.            |
| John A.            | I, 801. VI, 13.           | TWISS, Adoniram J.     | I, 276.          | Alfred                | V, 76, 325.        |
| John B.            | IV, 655. V, 7.            | Alfred J.              | III, 581.        | Alonzo                | I, 92.             |
| John E.            | IV, 856.                  | Alvin S.               | I, 444.          | Charles               | IV, 289.           |
|                    |                           | Charles H.             | VI, 168.         | Charles A.            | V, 426.            |
|                    |                           | Dallas                 | V, 150.          |                       |                    |

## TYLER (cont.)

Charles E. I, 777. II, 242. IV, 545.  
 Charles H. I, 343. II, 101. III, 394. IV, 639. V, 249. VI, 267, 518. VII, 275.  
 Charles M. II, 651.  
 Charles T. VII, 40.  
 Charles W. III, 653.  
 Coleman J. I, 113.  
 Daniel I, 321.  
 Daniel B. I, 379. VI, 224.  
 Daniel W. I, 704.  
 Eleazer III, 108.  
 Eli, Jr. II, 612.  
 Eugene V. VI, 578.  
 Francis M. V, 246.  
 Franklin IV, 254.  
 Frederick V, 26. VII, 405.  
 Frederick G. I, 391, 426. V, 206.  
 George E. V, 381.  
 George H. I, 46.  
 George L. I, 596. IV, 527. VI, 55.  
 George M. VII, 121.  
 George O. IV, 262.  
 George W. VI, 29, 557.  
 Henry C. IV, 172.  
 Henry H. IV, 66.

## TYLER (cont.)

Henry J. III, 437.  
 Herbert IV, 195, 304.  
 Hiram M. III, 351.  
 Jesse V, 630.  
 John II, 487, 588.  
 John D. V, 315.  
 John H. II, 330.  
 John O. IV, 54.  
 Jonas Kendall III, 288.  
 Joseph A. III, 408.  
 Joseph E. VII, 40.  
 Lester IV, 840.  
 Mason W. III, 802.  
 Merrick M. I, 733.  
 Philip H. V, 341, 382.  
 Philo S. IV, 279. V, 330.  
 Prosper I, 410.  
 Samuel IV, 748.  
 Samuel W. III, 4.  
 Stearns C. IV, 99.  
 Thomas R. V, 369.  
 Titus IV, 868.  
 Warren III, 711.  
 William IV, 713.  
 William H. II, 641. III, 122, 758. IV, 694, 769. VI, 775.  
 William N. I, 276, 583, 597. IV, 525.  
 TYMESON, Willam M. III, 155.

TYNAN, James H. III, 447.  
 John I, 245. V, 531.  
 Lot V, 410.  
 Thomas I, 668. V, 465.  
 William VII, 275.  
 TYNDALL, John III, 695.  
 William H. III, 309.  
 TYNER, George H. I, 59.  
 TYNON, Timothy I, 631.  
 TYREE, John C. I, 340. IV, 60.  
 TYRELL, Clinton A. III, 403.  
 Edward VI, 295.  
 George H. IV, 99.  
 TYRREL, Isaac B. VII, 275.  
 TYRELL, Alonzo I, 733.  
 Alonzo H. IV, 176.  
 Edward II, 621.  
 George J. III, 526.  
 Henry A. IV, 176.  
 Horace A. VI, 419.  
 Hubert S. VI, 648.  
 Michael VII, 40.  
 Samuel V, 505.  
 Winfield S. III, 782.  
 TYSON, Clinch VI, 506.  
 John C. (and John) I, 769.  
 John H. VI, 224.  
 William VI, 608.  
 TYTAR, Henry V, 812. VI, 708.  
 TYTER, David III, 238.

## U

UART, John VI, 578.  
 UBER, Ernest VII, 275.  
 UBERST, Flevel V, 544.  
 UDELL, Mathias R. VI, 78.  
 UEHR, William VII, 40.  
 UFFENDALE, John III, 466.  
 UFFENHEIMER, David W. I, 106.  
 UFFORD, Andrew J. VI, 189.  
 Charles D. I, 714. II, 588. III, 817.  
 Edward W. IV, 562.  
 Edwin M. III, 817.  
 Joseph L. III, 611.  
 Morris VI, 168.  
 UHLICH, Charles II, 54.  
 Charles L. IV, 397.  
 UHLICK, Charles IV, 77.  
 UHLMANN, Richard VI, 412.  
 UHLRICK, John III, 99.

UHRIG, Charles VII, 275.  
 ULBRICH, Lorenz III, 526.  
 ULHAAS, John III, 505.  
 ULHASS, John I, 625.  
 ULRICH, Charles III, 438.  
 Frederick III, 676.  
 Gustave R. III, 303, 676.  
 Lewis II, 118.  
 Philip V, 745.  
 Theodore III, 391.  
 ULXIBREN, Carel VI, 407.  
 UMBER, James V, 615.  
 UNCLES, William I, 476.  
 UNDERHILL, Charles F. IV, 444.  
 Jesse J. IV, 108.  
 John I, 134.  
 S. Augustus I, 356.  
 William A. VI, 514.

UNDERWOOD, Aaron E. II, 302. IV, 578. V, 675.  
 Adin B. I, 134. III, 538. VI, 775.  
 Andrew J. III, 553.  
 Benjamin F. II, 189.  
 Charles III, 179, 729. IV, 774.  
 Charles H. II, 691. III, 534.  
 Daniel P. IV, 582.  
 Ebenezer W. V, 100.  
 Edward E. VII, 275.  
 Edward M. IV, 624.  
 Fisher E. I, 106. V, 157.  
 George I, 788. II, 252.  
 George H. VI, 44.  
 Granville I, 366.  
 Henry H. III, 162.  
 Henry M. IV, 493.

UNDERWOOD (cont.)

Hiram A. I, 788.  
 James VI, 578.  
 James O. V, 21.  
 James P. V, 320.  
 John H. III, 414.  
 John S. I, 16.  
 Joseph VI, 175.  
 Myron H. VI, 189.  
 Richard F. III, 429.  
 Russell S. IV, 364.  
 Samuel L. III, 749.  
 Sanford M. III, 414.  
 Sylvester T. III, 744.  
 Theodore II, 504.  
 William IV, 694.  
 William A. I, 422.  
 William W. III, 616.  
 UNES, Bernard VII, 40.  
 UNFRIED, George VII, 275.  
 UNGERER, Jacob III, 777.  
 Joseph I, 729.  
 UNGLAUBE, Paul V, 139.  
 UNIACK, Richard III, 676.  
 Robert III, 677.  
 UNITT, George III, 143.  
 UNREIN, Carl II, 566.  
 UNRUH, George K. IV, 527.  
 UNSWORTH, Richard III 99.  
 UPHAM, Adfur J. IV, 294. V, 330.  
 Albert B. III, 792.  
 Amos III, 135.  
 Andrew C. III, 352.  
 Benjamin N. V, 336.  
 Charles IV, 374.  
 Charles H. IV, 180.  
 Charles M. IV, 247. V, 8.  
 Charles W. II, 162. IV, 378, 642.  
 Chester O. III, 10.  
 Edward E. VI, 49.  
 Edwin P. IV, 304.  
 Elbridge S. II, 773.  
 Franklin V, 395, 520, 566.  
 Freedom M. III, 643.  
 George I, 609.

UPHAM (cont.)

Henry W. V, 117. VI, 608.  
 James F. III, 70.  
 Jason E. II, 663.  
 John J. IV, 176.  
 John J., Jr. V, 113.  
 Lyman I, 214, 242.  
 L. Wesley III, 27.  
 Norman U. III, 363.  
 N. Bradlee IV, 624.  
 Oliver W. H. II, 752. V, 325.  
 Otis K. III, 730.  
 Warren J. V, 566.  
 UPJOHN, Aaron, Jr. I, 165.  
 UPISHUR, James VII, 405.  
 UPSOM, Gustavus A. VII, 275.  
 UPSON, Lyman A. VI, 708.  
 UPTON, Albert F. III, 647. V, 328.  
 Albert H. IV, 494.  
 Ambrose IV, 524. V, 68.  
 Augustine IV, 527. VII, 56.  
 Augustus II, 602.  
 Austin II, 212.  
 Benjamin F. VI, 386.  
 Charles E. III, 38.  
 Chauncey III, 414.  
 Daniel V, 325.  
 Eben D. II, 663.  
 Edward II, 718. V, 59.  
 Edwin III, 3.  
 George A. I, 311.  
 George E. I, 724.  
 George H. II, 302, 810. VI, 370.  
 Henry S. III, 414.  
 Howard W. IV, 212.  
 John II, 727.  
 John S. II, 736. V, 292.  
 Joseph I, 79.  
 Joseph W. IV, 639.  
 Julius G. III, 730.  
 Lewis I. III, 414.  
 Lucius E. IV, 275. V, 552.

UPTON (cont.)

Morris II, 703, 710.  
 Robert V, 591.  
 Russell IV, 524.  
 Samuel I, 314.  
 Thomas III, 38.  
 Timothy D. III, 557.  
 Warren A. IV, 514.  
 William V, 685.  
 William B. I, 540. IV, 510. VI, 775.  
 William T. VI, 419.  
 Wilson III, 414.  
 URANN, Alvin H. V, 544.  
 Charles F. II, 252. V, 544.  
 URBAN, Henry II, 447, 548.  
 URQUHART, Henry P. VII, 275.  
 John VII, 40.  
 Lewis V, 531.  
 William V, 531.  
 URRY, James IV, 247.  
 Urias VI, 245.  
 URZELL, Charles VI, 746.  
 USHER, Ambrose VI, 49.  
 Charles VI, 224.  
 Charles E. III, 616.  
 Charles N. I, 559.  
 Daniel R. V, 591.  
 Horace B. V, 615.  
 James, 2d II, 312. IV, 789.  
 James F. I, 285.  
 James H. III, 616.  
 Michael VI, 327.  
 Roland G. I, 517. VI, 775.  
 Samuel II, 302.  
 William D. III, 616.  
 USTER, Rudolph III, 303, 677.  
 UTLEY, Henry C. I, 724.  
 Hiram W. VII, 65.  
 John L. VI, 126.  
 UTPADEL, Herman I, 535. II, 737.  
 UTTLEY, Hiram VII, 40.  
 UTTON, Joseph H. V, 216.

## V

- VADAKIN, Appleton V, 685.  
John, Jr. IV, 221.
- VADEN, James M. VII, 117.
- VAIL, Isaac B. II, 368. VI, 470.  
Jeffrey II, 612. VII, 275.  
John I, 140. V, 836.  
Thomas C. I, 221.
- VAILE, Edward E. III, 357.
- VALLANCOURT, Jules III, 474.
- VAILLE, Charles H. IV, 365.  
Luther P. III, 162.  
Virgil L. I, 729.
- VALCOUR, Francis III, 129.  
Joseph III, 150.
- VALDEZ, Joseph V, 493.
- VALDMANN, George III, 391.
- VALE, Robert V, 520, 544.
- VALEDGE, Bernard V, 97.
- VALENTINE, Andrew H. IV, 704.  
Ethan I, 451.  
George VII, 276.  
Henry C. V, 320.  
Herbert E. II, 752.  
John E. II, 202.  
Michael W. I, 221.  
Moses IV, 799.  
Robert B. II, 631.  
Samuel IV, 669.  
Thomas H. VI, 542.  
Walter IV, 332. V, 531.  
William E. VII, 276.  
William H. I, 388. II, 596.  
William L. III, 251.
- VALLELY, Edward I, 777. II, 236.
- VALLER, Alexander III, 358.  
Taylor J. II, 347.
- VALLES, Isaac B. I, 162.
- VALLET, Albert VI, 13.  
John H. VI, 463.
- VALLETT, Albert L. V, 552.  
Alexander F. I, 506.
- VALLEY, Peter B. V, 654.
- VALLINGER, Simon III, 403.
- VALPEY, Benjamin F. III, 331.
- VALUE, Peter III, 403.
- VANAEL, Pierre III, 707.
- VANALL, William VI, 502.
- VAN ALLEN, Charles IV, 663.  
David H. IV, 694.
- VAN ALSTINE, Henry IV, 679.  
William IV, 674.
- VANALSTINE, William W. IV, 669.
- VAN ALSTYNE, Charles IV, 663.
- VAN AMMON, Bernard II, 428.
- VANARSDALEN, William V. III, 474.
- VAN BENSOTEN, Henry VI, 309.
- VAN BENTHUYSEN, Eldred B. IV, 645.  
Thomas P. VI, 396.
- VAN BLAKE, John IV, 663.
- VANBOTENDAEL, Gilliam III, 379.
- VAN BRAMER, Albert IV, 479.  
Jacob III, 797.  
William P. VI, 175.
- VAN BRUANNE, John III, 659.
- VAN BUREN, Martin IV, 739.
- VAN BUSKIRK, David H. VII, 276.
- VANCAMPONOLL, Francis III, 379.
- VAN CASTLER, William C. VI, 708.
- VANCE, Edwin III, 557.  
Ellis VII, 405.  
Henry II, 539.  
Isaac VII, 405.  
James IV, 180. V, 685.  
John III, 379, 659.  
Lorin A. I, 140.  
Matt II, 480.  
Samuel C. III, 129.  
Walter V, 160.  
William II, 54.  
William G. II, 252.  
William H. VI, 506.
- VANCHER, James IV, 424.
- VAN CLEEF, John S. II, 41.  
IV, 77.
- VAN CUREN, Abram IV, 566.
- VANDEBOGERT, Jean C. VII, 41.
- VANDEGRIFF, George VII, 276.
- VANDENBERG, Francis I, 147.
- VANDENBURG, Charles B. IV, 476.  
Richard IV, 503.
- VANDENKERCKHOVEN, Eugene VI, 381.
- VANDEBOSH, Frederick III, 294, 665.
- VANDEBURG, Lewis IV, 731.
- VANDERELST, William III, 358.
- VANDERFORD, Benjamin F. V, 395.  
James IV, 626.
- VANDERHYDE, August VII, 40.
- VANDER LINDEN, Cornelius III, 394.
- VANDERMEEREN, Camille III, 379.
- VANDERNESSE, Benoi III, 482.
- VANDERPOOL, George IV, 699.
- VANDERRENDE, John III, 659.
- VANDERSLICE, Joseph V, 203.
- VANDERSTADTEN, Jacques III, 394.
- VANDERSTOCK, Joseph III, 391.
- VANDERSTROTEN, Louis I, 99.
- VANDERVELT, Frederick VII, 276.
- VANDERVOORT, Alexander III, 340.
- VANDERWANWER, Jean III, 659.
- VANDERWARDE, Pierre III, 659.
- VAN DE SANDE, George IV, 77.
- VAN DE SANDE, George VII, 312.  
John I, 296.
- VAN DEUSEN, David IV, 507.  
Ezra IV, 490.  
James IV, 484.  
Levi IV, 490.  
Nicholas IV, 507.  
Robert III, 438.  
William H. IV, 221.
- VAN DORNE, Louis II, 129.
- VANDROGENBRUCK, Pierre III, 391.
- VAN DUSEN, Sylvester III, 782.
- VANGESEL, Joseph R. I, 415.
- VANHAGEN, Peter III, 303.
- VAN HAMINGEN, Berend VI, 370.
- VANHAMME, Francis III, 288, 659.



|                        |                   |                           |                    |                       |                        |
|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| VANHELWICK, Francis    | III, 379.         | VANT, Dexter P.           | III, 15.           | VARNUM (cont.)        |                        |
| VAN HOESEN, Charles    | VI, 506.          | George                    | I, 753.            | Daniel H.             | I, 459.                |
| VAN HOESEN, Jerome     | VI, 309.          | VAN TASSELL, Henry        | III, 797. IV, 507. | Frank E.              | II, 312. V, 745.       |
| VAN HORN, Alfred       | I, 699.           | VAN TAULT, Jacques        | III, 288, 659.     | John                  | III, 543. IV, 54.      |
| Velette W.             | IV, 364.          | VANTHERIN, Peter          | IV, 503.           | VII, 312.             |                        |
| William G.             | VII, 276.         | VAN VALKENBURG, Alexander | IV, 479.           | Joseph B.             | VI, 315.               |
| VAN HOWARTON, Henry E. | VI, 419.          | Charles                   | I, 694. II, 588.   | Joseph C.             | I, 429.                |
| VAN INWEGEN, George    | VII, 276.         | Edward                    | I, 816.            | Ziba                  | III, 259.              |
| VAN KEUREN, Benjamin   | VI, 303.          | Richard                   | IV, 699.           | VARRAN, Augustus D.   | IV, 401.               |
| VANLEEMPERT, Jean B.   | III, 288, 659.    | VAN VLEET, Dewitt C.      | VI, 315.           | VARRELL, Charles H.   | V, 724.                |
| VANLEER, George R.     | IV, 669.          | VAN VLEIT, Francis        | V, 724.            | Henry                 | VII, 65.               |
| VAN LOAN, Lyman W.     | I, 542. III, 643. | VAN VLOECKHOVEN, Joseph   | III, 391.          | John B.               | II, 718.               |
| VAN METER, Charles E.  | I, 86. IV, 344.   | VAN VOLKENBURG, Charles   | III, 812.          | John H.               | I, 328.                |
| VAN MOLL, Augustine C. | I, 769.           | VAN VOORHIS, Gulian H.    | IV, 289.           | John P.               | II, 212.               |
| George E.              | VI, 561, 708.     | VAN WAGNER, Almon         | V, 768.            | VARROVEN, Fidell      | III, 352.              |
| John H.                | I, 753.           | VANWELKENHUYSEN, Charles  | III, 374.          | VARS, Alpheus         | III, 403.              |
| Richard A.             | I, 520. II, 212.  | VAN WINKLE, Henry M.      | IV, 88. VII, 312.  | George H.             | III, 408.              |
| VANNAH, Ambrose L.     | VI, 360.          | VAN WYMERS, Pierre J.     | III, 394.          | Nathan H.             | I, 807.                |
| VANNESS, Joseph        | VI, 578.          | VANZILE, Wells            | VII, 276.          | VASCONCELLOS, Matthew | II, 737.               |
| VAN NISS, Peter L.     | VI, 419.          | VARIN, Joseph             | VII, 41.           | VASCONI, Louis        | V, 552.                |
| VANNEVER, William E.   | II, 175.          | VARINA, Edmund C.         | V, 192.            | VASS, William         | III, 273.              |
| VAN NORMAN, William H. | IV, 560. VI, 126. | William T.                | V, 180, 192.       | VASSALL, Bernard B.   | II, 168.               |
| VAN OBERGEN, Victor    | III, 346.         | William T., Jr.           | V, 192.            | VII, 96.              |                        |
| VAN PALEN, Alexander   | IV, 44.           | VARLEY, Henry             | VI, 287.           | VAST, Charles         | VI, 502.               |
| VAN PUTTEN, John       | III, 557.         | John                      | III, 526.          | VATTER, Henry         | III, 113.              |
| VANSCHAIK, Solomon     | IV, 674.          | William B.                | III, 482.          | VAUGHAN, Alexander    | VII, 117.              |
| VAN SCHOOR, Joseph     | II, 511.          | VARNAM, Frederick A.      | V, 846.            | Ansel H.              | VI, 463.               |
| VANSCHUREN, Leopold    | III, 374.         | Isaac S.                  | I, 237.            | Benjamin              | V, 160, 221.           |
| VANSCROPDENT, Pierre   | III, 374.         | Joseph C.                 | V, 207.            | Charles E.            | III, 474.              |
| VANSEIBROACH, Henry    | III, 288.         | Ralph                     | I, 237.            | Edward                | III, 489.              |
| VANSEIBROACK, Henry    | III, 659.         | VARNER, Henry             | V, 520.            | Edward N. H.          | VI, 708.               |
| VAN SICKLIN, Edward    | VII, 41.          | VARNEY, Andrew J.         | VI, 99.            | Francis H.            | III, 303.              |
| VANSLEET, Nicholas     | V, 724.           | Edward D.                 | III, 474.          | James D.              | II, 742. VII, 96, 276. |
| VANSLET, Samuel        | VII, 276.         | Fenton W.                 | VI, 18.            | James W.              | II, 657.               |
| VAN SLYKE, Peter       | VI, 315.          | Frank                     | III, 734.          | Jerrie C.             | V, 30.                 |
| VANSTON, Andrew        | V, 243.           | George                    | IV, 553.           | John                  | IV, 456. V, 806.       |
| VAN STRY, Ferdinand L. | IV, 394.          | George A.                 | VI, 407.           | VI, 376.              |                        |
|                        |                   | George H.                 | V, 185.            | Leander M.            | III, 303.              |
|                        |                   | Henry                     | V, 583.            | Levi C.               | IV, 32.                |
|                        |                   | Henry P.                  | V, 841.            | Perez C. W.           | III, 489.              |
|                        |                   | Hiram                     | III, 474.          | Varnum V.             | IV, 635.               |
|                        |                   | Julius P.                 | IV, 192.           | Weston C.             | III, 489.              |
|                        |                   | Russell T.                | I, 465.            | VAUGHN, Aaron         | VI, 565.               |
|                        |                   | Seth P.                   | I, 16.             | Albert N.             | III, 179.              |
|                        |                   | William H.                | V, 268.            | Alvin P.              | I, 160.                |
|                        |                   | VARNUM, Atkinson C.       | VI, 775.           | Bartholomew           | IV, 823.               |
|                        |                   | Charles O.                | IV, 121.           | Charles               | III, 283.              |
|                        |                   |                           |                    | Charles E.            | III, 557.              |
|                        |                   |                           |                    | Charles H.            | IV, 419. VI, 407.      |
|                        |                   |                           |                    | Collis W.             | III, 414.              |
|                        |                   |                           |                    | Cyrus M.              | II, 352.               |
|                        |                   |                           |                    | Daniel S.             | III, 118.              |
|                        |                   |                           |                    | Dexter M.             | III, 414.              |
|                        |                   |                           |                    | Elisha                | V, 607.                |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                     |                         |                       |                   |                       |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| VAUGHN (cont.)      |                         | VENO, Felix           | IV, 451. VI, 108. | VIALLE, James L.      | IV, 176.          |
| Gardner             | III, 767.               | VENTILIER, Joseph     | VI, 429.          | VIANNAH, Frank        | II, 727.          |
| George F.           | IV, 221.                | VENTRISSE, Thomas     | IV, 726.          | VIBBERT, Albert H.    | I, 343.           |
| George W.           | II, 247.                | VENTUS, Frederic      | VI, 747.          | George L.             | II, 189.          |
| James               | VII, 41.                | VERBRUGGEN, Jean      | III, 288.         | Henry                 | II, 175.          |
| John                | II, 810. V, 54, 607.    | VERET, John           | VI, 453.          | James L.              | III, 438.         |
| Leander M.          | V, 288.                 | VERGE, Joseph A.      | I, 16.            | VIBERT, Hiram         | III, 744.         |
| Marcus E.           | III, 744. VI, 370.      | Thomas K.             | IV, 250.          | VICARS, Christopher   | V, 724.           |
| Michael             | II, 385.                | VERGRUGGEN, Jean      | III, 659.         | Rufus                 | V, 724.           |
| Nelson              | IV, 726.                | VERHEYN, Anton        | III, 288, 659.    | VICHEL, William       | III, 659.         |
| Samuel              | II, 106. VI, 121.       | VERICKER, William     | I, 650.           | VICHNE, James         | III, 251.         |
| Samuel T.           | V, 369.                 | VERINA, Edmund C.     | IV, 436.          | VICHORY, John         | VI, 287.          |
| Smith               | I, 426. IV, 856. V, 80. | VERLING, Joseph       | VII, 117.         | VICK, James F.        | VII, 117.         |
| VAUN, Charles       | VII, 405.               | VERMILLION, John L.   | VII, 117.         | VICKENGER, Joseph     | III, 403.         |
| VAUSE, John T.      | VII, 276.               | VER MUNISSHE, Emil    | III, 707.         | VICKERS, George M.    | VII, 276.         |
| VAUX, Christopher   | I, 68.                  | VERNON, James         | III, 259.         | Jesse H.              | VII, 117.         |
| Walter R.           | I, 794.                 | John E.               | VI, 483.          | John                  | VI, 49.           |
| William V.          | I, 274. VI, 91.         | VERNONHAUS, Alexander | IV, 663.          | VICKERY, Augustus     | I, 480.           |
| VAY, Charles P.     | V, 192. VI, 66.         | VERONA, Francis L.    | III, 627.         | Augustus B.           | V, 38.            |
| VAYON, Lewis        | VI, 343.                | VERRILL, John W.      | V, 824.           | Caleb S.              | III, 643.         |
| VEACH, John F.      | VII, 276.               | Samuel E.             | V, 139.           | Charles W.            | IV, 851.          |
| VEAL, George W.     | V, 685.                 | VERRY, Daniel         | V, 591.           | Ebenezer C.           | II, 379.          |
| Gustavus D.         | IV, 531.                | Edwin                 | II, 722.          | George L.             | II, 34.           |
| VEANT, William      | VII, 405.               | Lewis                 | III, 682.         | James J.              | VI, 141.          |
| VEAZEY, Daniel L.   | I, 9.                   | Louis                 | V, 505.           | John F.               | II, 41. IV, 66.   |
| VEAZIE, Charles C.  | VI, 147.                | VERSCHUREN, Joseph    | III, 394.         | Joseph F.             | II, 758.          |
| Charles H.          | VI, 181.                | Leopold               | III, 380.         | Myron D.              | I, 704. VII, 41.  |
| Elbridge            | VI, 78.                 | VERSECHUSEN, Charles  | VI, 327.          | Seth C.               | II, 379.          |
| Eli                 | I, 52.                  | VERTERSEN, Jean       | III, 659.         | William, Jr.          | VI, 7.            |
| Walter C.           | III, 677.               | VERY, Ephraim P.      | IV, 451.          | VICTORINE, Victor     | VI, 397.          |
| William W.          | VI, 449.                | George A.             | IV, 133.          | VII, 276.             |                   |
| VEBER, Elias E.     | I, 724. III, 621.       | Herbert W.            | I, 294. II, 727.  | VICTORSON, Solomon V. | V, 812.           |
| George A.           | I, 724.                 | Jacob H.              | II, 286.          | VIDETO, Alfred        | II, 504.          |
| VEETE, Charles      | III, 70.                | John                  | II, 473.          | George                | VI, 99.           |
| VEIL, Charles       | VII, 405.               | Joseph                | IV, 133.          | VIDETTO, Alfred       | III, 403.         |
| VEILLARD, John      | II, 511.                | Joshua                | II, 473.          | Charles F.            | IV, 476.          |
| VEIT, Frederick     | IV, 94.                 | Nathaniel O.          | V, 325.           | Charles H.            | IV, 491.          |
| Nicholas            | VII, 41.                | VESTAL, John          | IV, 722.          | William H.            | I, 704.           |
| VEITH, Jacob        | I, 738.                 | VETS, John            | III, 512.         | VIELE, Sidney B.      | VII, 276.         |
| VEITZLER, Joseph    | VI, 295.                | VETTER, Andreas       | II, 428.          | VIELL, Max            | VI, 287.          |
| VELIE, Edgar B.     | VII, 56.                | George                | II, 42.           | VIERBUCHER, William   | II, 473.          |
| VELISCROSS, John    | VI, 376.                | Jacob                 | I, 542, 704.      | VIERICK, George W.    | VI, 237.          |
| VELLA, Henry W.     | V, 654.                 | VEYRASSETT, Eugene    | VI, 78.           | VIEWIG, Theodore      | VI, 407.          |
| VELLEY, Frederick   | II, 112.                | VIAL, Edwin           | VI, 168.          | VIGEANT, Abraham      | VI, 168.          |
| VELPMAN, William L. | VI, 608.                | George H.             | I, 195.           | VIGER, Joseph         | IV, 154.          |
| VELTMAN, William L. | III, 167.               | VIAL, Edwin           | VI, 449.          | VIGNERON, John        | VI, 708.          |
| VENCIL, William D.  | VII, 117.               | George M.             | VI, 338.          | VIGNON, Frederick E.  | I, 753.           |
| VENHEIGEN, Antoine  | III, 707.               | Nathaniel A.          | II, 168.          | VIGUL, Peter          | VII, 405.         |
| VENNOH, William     | III, 576.               | Samuel E.             | II, 487.          | VILES, Daniel F.      | V, 369.           |
| VENNUM, Hiram H.    | VI, 267.                | Samuel H.             | IV, 235.          | Eugene F.             | I, 302. III, 358. |
|                     |                         | William G.            | I, 685. VII, 85.  | John                  | II, 72.           |
|                     |                         |                       |                   | John E.               | II, 257.          |
|                     |                         |                       |                   | Walter S.             | VI, 708.          |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                     |                    |                         |                    |                        |                |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| VILLERS, James      | VII, 276.          | VINING (cont.)          |                    | VOETSCH, Amandus       | VI, 168.       |
| VILLIET, Felix      | II, 216.           | Alonzo                  | II, 54.            | VOGEL, Ferdinand       | IV, 429.       |
| VILNO, Albert       | I, 452.            | Andrew J.               | II, 832.           | George                 | II, 511.       |
| VINA, Henry         | IV, 744.           | Daniel                  | III, 695.          | Harmon                 | I, 68.         |
| VINAL, Allen        | VI, 18.            | Daniel H.               | IV, 169.           | Henry                  | II, 522.       |
| Amos                | IV, 254.           | George H.               | V, 654. VII,       | Julius                 | III, 363.      |
| Andrew H.           | V, 788.            | 65.                     |                    | Louis                  | III, 326, 700. |
| Charles A.          | I, 445. IV,        | George W.               | II, 54, 703.       | VOGELL, Henry B.       | VI, 39.        |
| 314.                |                    | Henry A.                | VI, 198.           | James P.               | VI, 349.       |
| Ezra, Jr.           | III, 331, 744.     | Henry C.                | II, 129.           | VOGELSANG, Peter       | IV, 699.       |
| Francis H.          | VI, 338.           | John                    | VI, 61.            | VOGENSPERGER, George   | III,           |
| George E.           | I, 356.            | John H.                 | III, 802.          | 433.                   |                |
| George O.           | IV, 254. VI,       | John Q.                 | V, 781.            | VOGIE, Joseph          | III, 419.      |
| 18.                 |                    | John S.                 | V, 220.            | VOGL, Frederick        | VII, 56.       |
| James W.            | IV, 180.           | Joseph                  | V, 781.            | VOGLE, Philip          | V, 410.        |
| John F.             | III, 581. VI, 338. | Noah F.                 | VI, 449.           | VOIGHT, Christian      | VII, 41.       |
| Joseph              | I, 171.            | Oliver S.               | III, 802.          | Herman                 | V, 781.        |
| Luther T.           | VI, 355.           | Rodolphus               | III, 812.          | Louis                  | VI, 708.       |
| Melzar              | VI, 18.            | Solon A.                | VI, 39.            | William                | IV, 66.        |
| Seth H.             | IV, 254.           | Ward                    | III, 162.          | VOIGT, Herman          | II, 101.       |
| Warren J.           | VI, 147.           | William A.              | VI, 198, 470.      | Julius                 | II, 557.       |
| VINAL, George A. W. | I, 429.            | William H.              | IV, 254.           | William                | II, 106.       |
| V, 68, 623.         |                    | William H. H.           | VI, 121.           | VORT, William          | V, 607.        |
| Henry L.            | IV, 208.           | William R.              | I, 245. V,         | VOLK, Abraham          | I, 542. II,    |
| VINCENT, Albert C.  | II, 742.           | 249, 280.               |                    | 641. III, 403.         |                |
| Albert H.           | III, 812.          | VINNICA, George W.      | IV, 222.           | Leonard                | IV, 809.       |
| Charles C.          | VII, 405.          | VINSON, Joseph          | IV, 704.           | VOLKER, William        | II, 539.       |
| Charles M.          | IV, 125.           | S. Willard              | IV, 282.           | VOLL, Andrew           | I, 140.        |
| Charles R.          | II, 330. V,        | VINSTON, Frank          | IV, 726.           | VOLLER, Benjamin H.    | I, 92.         |
| 693.                |                    | VINT, Joseph A.         | IV, 649.           | VOLLUM, James H.       | III, 259.      |
| David M.            | I, 724.            | VINTON, Alonzo          | II, 635. V,        | VOLOIE, Joseph         | IV, 799.       |
| Francis P.          | I, 186.            | 745.                    |                    | VOLTZ, George          | VII, 276.      |
| Francis W.          | I, 552.            | Andrew                  | II, 473.           | VON ACHENBACK, Henry   | VI,            |
| Frederick M.        | VI, 397.           | Baldwin J.              | V, 113.            | 327.                   |                |
| Hiram D.            | V, 574.            | Dudley                  | VII, 405.          | VON ARX, Charles       | I, 147.        |
| James H.            | IV, 336.           | Edwin A.                | I, 600. IV, 180.   | VON BORRIES, Otto      | VI, 287.       |
| James N.            | II, 790.           | Edwin F.                | VII, 41.           | VII, 312.              |                |
| John                | IV, 500. V, 745.   | Emerson D.              | VI, 23.            | VON BRESCHAN, Hugo     | II,            |
| John P.             | I, 753.            | George E.               | IV, 840.           | 487.                   |                |
| Joseph J.           | II, 41.            | Gray                    | I, 600.            | VON CONRATH, William   | III,           |
| Levi                | IV, 180.           | Harvey L.               | VI, 181.           | 346.                   |                |
| Micajah H.          | I, 724. II,        | Loring B.               | III, 595.          | VONDERBUSCH, Jacques   | III,           |
| 522. III, 782.      |                    | Medad                   | III, 150.          | 358.                   |                |
| Morris              | IV, 599.           | Waldo                   | II, 636. III, 749. | VONDERHIGDEN, Gillis   | III,           |
| Richard W.          | I, 549.            | IV, 794.                |                    | 512.                   |                |
| Thomas D.           | VI, 7.             | VIORT, Louis            | VII, 41.           | VONDERWEECKE, Pierre   | III,           |
| William             | I, 28, 535.        | VIVAREY, Charles        | VI, 327.           | 394.                   |                |
| William T.          | I, 724.            | VIVAREZ, Jules          | II, 202.           | VONDURRE, Francis      | VI, 608.       |
| VINCLET, Edward     | VI, 227.           | VIVIAN, James H.        | III, 519.          | VON ECHLOFSTEIN, Baron | VI,            |
| VINECOMBE, William  | III, 482.          | VIVIER, Edward          | III, 707.          | 355.                   |                |
| VINER, Benjamin A.  | IV, 840.           | VIZARD, George          | IV, 598.           | VON EINSIEDEL, Henry   | III,           |
| VINES, Thomas       | VI, 506.           | VIZZARD, William        | VI, 708.           | 653. VI, 708.          |                |
| VINEY, William M.   | IV, 748.           | VOCCELL, James A.       | I, 480. IV,        | VON GILLER, Charles    | IV, 419.       |
| VINEYARD, Doctor    | VI, 531.           | 840.                    |                    | VI, 730.               |                |
| VINICA, Elbridge G. | III, 792.          | VOELCKERS, Frederick T. | I,                 | VON GLASSY, Francis    | VII, 41.       |
| VINING, Adoniram E. | V, 607.            | 134, 434.               |                    | VON GONZEN, August E.  | VII,           |
| Albion A.           | II, 129.           | VOELKNER, Edward        | VII, 96.           | 276.                   |                |
| Albion L.           | VI, 126.           | VOELPEL, John P.        | III, 118.          |                        |                |

VONLANDENYK, Leopold III,  
352.  
VON MICHAELKOFKY, Felix  
VII, 277.  
VON SIEBOLD, Alexander VI,  
578.  
VON STEENBURGH, Hiram J.  
III, 129.  
VON STEUBENRAUCH, Lothar  
III, 700.  
VON STROMBECK, Carlos V,  
794.  
VON VOLKENBERG, Willard C.  
III, 424.  
VONWILLE, Charles VII, 277.  
VON WILLIAMS, Alfred VI,  
115.  
VON WYMAR, Anton III, 326,  
700.  
VOORHEES, Isaac IV, 684.  
VORCE, James W. IV, 699.  
Nelson F. V, 583.

VORESE, Samuel II, 263.  
VORRA, Edward A. II, 84.  
VOSBEIN, Anthony III, 409.  
VOSBURGH, Herman IV, 503.  
John E. IV, 663.  
VOSE, Abner S. IV, 332.  
Algernon S. VII, 41.  
Charles E. II, 621. V,  
139, 213.  
Clifton H. IV, 286. V,  
30.  
Cyrus W. II, 703. V, 249.  
Edward A. III, 707. VI,  
639.  
Edward J. I, 219. III, 548.  
Edwin A. V, 92.  
Edwin O. I, 113.  
Frederick A. VI, 198.  
George E. IV, 40.

Vose (cont.)  
George H. III, 512.  
Jeremiah I, 106.  
John I, 157.  
Josiah H. IV, 649.  
Martin V, 846.  
Orren B. IV, 538.  
T. David VI, 224.  
William H. IV, 336. V,  
757. VI, 776.  
VOSELEY, Frederick III, 424.  
VOSMUS, Edwin W. III, 64.  
Harrison A. II, 231.  
VOSS, Frederick VII, 41.  
VOTE, George H. V, 552.  
VOTTIER, Alexander G. I, 363.  
VOUCHER, Alphonzo VII, 277.  
VOYES, William II, 10.  
VRAGE, Adolph III, 309, 682.  
VRANZ, Jaques L. III, 512.  
VROMAN, Samuel IV, 679.  
VULTEE, Francis P. VI, 267.

## W

WACHENFELT, Christian III,  
442.  
WACHTER, Hiram VII, 41.  
Philip V, 341, 426.  
WACKEL, Anthony III, 186.  
WADDEN, Isaac B. I, 536, 549.  
VI, 7.  
WADDINGTON, James I, 468.  
John V, 410.  
WADDLE, James II, 252.  
WADDLETON, Henry VII, 405.  
WADE, Addison P. III, 179.  
Amasa S. V, 724.  
Benjamin IV, 704.  
Benjamin D. IV, 483.  
Charles H. IV, 851. V, 76.  
Charles I. III, 442.  
David L. I, 140.  
Dudley III, 653.  
Edward E. IV, 125.  
Edwin L. V, 195.  
George B. I, 801.  
Harrison A. I, 484.  
Henry M. V, 283.  
Henry T. III, 490.  
Hiram V, 101.  
James III, 653. V, 505.  
James B. VI, 453.  
James H. II, 373. IV, 40.  
VI, 18.

WADE (cont.)  
James P. I, 280. III, 475.  
John V, 841.  
John D. V, 552.  
John F. IV, 458. VII, 65.  
John H. IV, 429. V, 135,  
213.  
John K. IV, 286.  
Lewis B. II, 41.  
Lewis T. I, 160. III, 447.  
Marshall S., Jr. III, 653.  
Martin V. I, 325, 360.  
Oliver M. II, 685. VI,  
489.  
Oliver P. II, 597. VII,  
277.  
Samuel J. V, 104.  
Seth II, 768.  
Terence V, 42.  
Terrence II, 548. IV,  
463.  
Vernon I, 181. V, 196.  
Warren W. IV, 480. V,  
135.  
William I, 120. VII, 277.  
William H. I, 510. VI,  
639.  
WADGE, Joseph I, 733.  
WADKINS, Jesse VII, 405.  
Primus VII, 405.

WADLEIGH, Andrew J. VI,  
708.  
Charles C. I, 455.  
Curtis E. II, 752.  
Frank L. V, 232.  
George A. V, 232. VI,  
360.  
Henry K. VI, 708. VII,  
103.  
John VI, 287.  
John D. I, 445. II, 685.  
Joseph II, 212, 280.  
Joseph D. VII, 56.  
Rufus S. II, 67.  
Samuel H. V, 243.  
William G. II, 435.  
William P. I, 459.  
WADLER, Columbus VII, 405.  
WADLIN, Daniel H. VI, 55.  
Gardner E. I, 233.  
WADLINGTON, Anthony VII,  
405.  
Taswell VII, 405.  
WADMORE, Robert V, 841.  
WADSON, Sandy VII, 406.  
WADSWORTH, Benjamin I, 65.  
769. VII, 312.  
Charles II, 54. IV, 60.  
V. 693.



|                       |                                 |                     |                             |                         |                       |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| WADSWORTH (cont.)     |                                 | WAIRES, Franklin    | II, 54.                     | WAITT (cont.)           |                       |
| Dura                  | III, 70. IV, 7.                 | WAIT, Arthur A.     | III, 143.                   | John N.                 | II, 84.               |
| George E.             | III, 303.                       | Caleb C.            | II, 226.                    | John R.                 | I, 437.               |
| Hamilton              | II, 379.                        | Charles B.          | IV, 605.                    | Joseph A.               | I, 562. V, 188.       |
| Henry C.              | IV, 556.                        | Curtis M.           | V, 757.                     | Moses S.                | III, 721.             |
| Henry M.              | V, 369.                         | Daniel W.           | II, 302. V, 675.            | Nathan                  | I, 603.               |
| Horace                | VI, 648.                        | Erstine A.          | VI, 439.                    | Osgood W.               | II, 96. IV, 40.       |
| Oliver F.             | VI, 493.                        | Frank F.            | II, 78.                     | Reuben A.               | IV, 301.              |
| Samuel E.             | III, 817.                       | Franklin G.         | IV, 595.                    | Samuel A.               | II, 212.              |
| William               | I, 264.                         | George              | IV, 605.                    | Stephen A.              | VI, 355.              |
| WADY, William I.      | I, 188.                         | Joseph, Jr.         | IV, 448.                    | Thomas                  | VI, 542.              |
| William J.            | V, 812.                         | Luther              | V, 566.                     | Thomas E.               | V, 157.               |
| WAERY, James          | I, 807.                         | Marshall W.         | I, 718. II, 588. III, 802.  | William                 | IV, 429.              |
| WAGELEY, Louis        | III, 42. V, 307.                | Martin              | IV, 834.                    | WAKEFIELD, Charles H.   | I, 745.               |
| WAGENER, Richard      | V, 426.                         | Rogers              | IV, 448.                    | Clark                   | VI, 29.               |
| WAGERMAN, Augustus    | VII, 277.                       | Salmon              | IV, 595.                    | Elhanan W.              | VI, 273.              |
| WAGGONER, George J.   | VI, 272.                        | Seth                | III, 442.                   | Elias B.                | II, 197. VI, 161.     |
| Jacob W.              | VI, 531.                        | William R.          | III, 466.                   | Francis                 | IV, 572.              |
| John H.               | VI, 309.                        | WAIRE, Albert       | II, 182.                    | George                  | V, 307.               |
| Peter                 | IV, 760.                        | Austin A.           | III, 802.                   | George F.               | II, 84.               |
| WAGGOTT, Lyman        | III, 482.                       | Charles H.          | IV, 857.                    | Gilbert                 | VI, 153.              |
| WAGNER, Andrew J.     | VII, 277.                       | Charles P.          | III, 802.                   | Ira                     | VI, 639.              |
| Augustus              | I, 429.                         | Chauncey            | III, 802.                   | Lewis                   | IV, 572.              |
| Balthaser             | II, 511.                        | Edwin               | V, 757.                     | Solomon                 | IV, 605.              |
| B. Frank              | VII, 77.                        | Erastus F.          | II, 616. III, 749. IV, 795. | Wendell P.              | IV, 857. V, 80.       |
| Charles               | III, 294, 665.                  | Frederick           | IV, 364.                    | William H.              | II, 455.              |
| Christian             | II, 511.                        | George              | III, 380.                   | WAKEMAN, Edward         | V, 520.               |
| Ernest                | I, 429.                         | George C.           | II, 832.                    | George M.               | IV, 862.              |
| Ferdinand             | I, 429.                         | Henry               | V, 757.                     | WALBERG, (or WALBURG)   |                       |
| Frank                 | V, 72.                          | Henry S.            | II, 817.                    | Frank                   | I, 305.               |
| Frederick             | III, 259.                       | Ishmael S.          | I, 178.                     | WALBRIDGE, Calvin C.    | IV, 612.              |
| George                | III, 438. IV, 463.              | James L.            | II, 641.                    | Porter                  | II, 175.              |
| George T.             | IV, 463.                        | John E.             | IV, 618.                    | William H.              | V, 552.               |
| Henry                 | V, 38.                          | John H.             | I, 39.                      | WALBURG, Frank          | I, 341.               |
| Herman                | VI, 397.                        | Joseph M.           | VII, 277.                   | George W.               | III, 42.              |
| Jacob                 | III, 303, 527. VII, 277.        | Leonidas R.         | III, 505.                   | WALCH, Daniel           | II, 680. III, 530.    |
| James H.              | III, 787.                       | Lewis P.            | IV, 618.                    | Horace W.               | III, 621.             |
| John                  | I, 140, 745. III, 637. VI, 419. | Milan B.            | III, 38.                    | John                    | III, 223. IV, 834.    |
| John P.               | VII, 41.                        | Reuben H.           | II, 557.                    |                         | V, 64. VI, 608.       |
| Joseph                | II, 67.                         | Silas               | IV, 105.                    | Nathaniel C.            | III, 595.             |
| Louis                 | IV, 219.                        | WAITT, Aaron H.     | II, 663.                    | Patrick D.              | IV, 834.              |
| Peter                 | VI, 397.                        | Albert C.           | V, 493.                     | WALCH or WELCH, William |                       |
| Philip                | II, 710.                        | Albert O.           | VI, 18.                     |                         | II, 129.              |
| Thomas                | III, 627.                       | Ashbell             | V, 646.                     | WALCOT, James           | III, 768.             |
| WAGONER, Hiram        | II, 474.                        | Charles G.          | V, 591.                     | WALCOTT, Aaron F.       | V, 369.               |
| John                  | VII, 277.                       | Charles H.          | I, 566, 601.                |                         | 382.                  |
| John H.               | VII, 117.                       | Daniel              | II, 347.                    | Albert                  | V, 544.               |
| WAHLS, Jason          | VI, 542.                        | Ebenezer E.         | I, 573.                     | Alfred F.               | II, 607.              |
| WAIGAND, John         | II, 657.                        | Edmund H.           | I, 566, 603.                | Alfred W.               | VI, 708.              |
| WAINWRIGHT, George W. | III, 424.                       | George H.           | I, 566, 603.                | Augustine G.            | II, 106.              |
| Robert A.             | VI, 776.                        | Harrison            | I, 403. II, 347.            | Charles                 | V, 544.               |
| WAIR, Alfred          | VII, 406.                       |                     | VII, 77.                    | Charles F.              | II, 607. V, 128, 220. |
|                       |                                 | Henry B.            | II, 663.                    | Charles O.              | II, 213.              |
|                       |                                 | Horace A.           | II, 805.                    | Edward                  | VI, 776.              |
|                       |                                 | John                | II, 691. III, 534.          |                         |                       |
|                       |                                 | (alias John Godsoe) |                             |                         |                       |

## WALCOTT (cont.)

Frederick F. VI, 126.  
 George G. VII, 277.  
 George H. II, 718. VII, 312.  
 George K. I, 120. V, 531.  
 George P. I, 354. IV, 289.  
 George W. VI, 439.  
 Harrison T. VI, 708.  
 Harvey II, 646. III, 767. IV, 795.  
 Henry M. V, 675.  
 Henry P. V, 221.  
 John W. IV, 225.  
 Jonathan F. II, 657. III, 530.  
 Lorenzo O. IV, 635.  
 Lyman A. IV, 566.  
 Royal E. II, 752. VII, 277.  
 Thomas W. IV, 873.  
 Willard IV, 635.  
 WALD, Alexander III, 632. VII, 277.  
 WALDECK, Louis II, 463.  
 WALDEN, Charles H. IV, 582. V, 277.  
 Charles T. V, 382.  
 Henry D. IV, 756.  
 Larkin H. IV, 756.  
 Nathan II, 440.  
 Nelson E. III, 797.  
 William VI, 419.  
 William F. I, 589. III, 721.  
 William H. I, 314.  
 William W. P. V, 566.  
 WALDER, Henry I, 638.  
 WALDERKER, Michael VII, 277.  
 WALDO, Alfred E. III, 677.  
 Parker H. V, 574.  
 Rodolphus IV, 582.  
 WALDOCK, James I, 229.  
 WALDRON, Albert W. IV, 141.  
 Bartlett C. II, 101.  
 David IV, 731.  
 David E. I, 777. II, 221.  
 Francis J. IV, 425.  
 Franklin H. IV, 304.  
 George I, 255.  
 George A. V, 259.  
 George W. III, 274.  
 Horace W. II, 412.  
 John II, 447, 752. VI, 73.  
 John F. VII, 277.  
 Joseph B. IV, 339.

## WALDRON (cont.)

Joseph E. I, 463. V, 325, 824.  
 Launcelot III, 15.  
 Linton I, 208.  
 Lucius C. V, 599.  
 Noah VII, 406.  
 Walter A. III, 108.  
 Willard A. V, 259.  
 WALEN, Leonard, Jr. V, 751.  
 WALES, Abijah T. IV, 141. VI, 245.  
 Abiram W. III, 653.  
 Benjamin R. IV, 225.  
 B. Read IV, 336.  
 David VI, 514.  
 Edward C. IV, 409.  
 Elisha L. I, 214. III, 586.  
 Frederick H. IV, 224.  
 Hiram F. I, 212. III, 677.  
 James L., Jr. VI, 66.  
 John D. IV, 158.  
 John E. IV, 608.  
 Lewis E. IV, 161.  
 Nathaniel II, 817. III, 512, 647.  
 Owen O. IV, 321.  
 Sigourney II, 90. IV, 744.  
 Thomas B., Jr. IV, 325. V, 320.  
 William III, 265. VI, 732.  
 William E. VI, 483.  
 WALFORD, Thomas II, 112.  
 WALINGSFORD, Franklin V, 505.  
 WALKER, Addison A. II, 631.  
 Albert IV, 269. V, 846. VII, 277.  
 Albert C. I, 388. III, 633.  
 Albert S. V, 341, 531.  
 Albertus H. IV, 374.  
 Alburtis H. V, 693.  
 Alonzo VI, 506.  
 Alonzo V. II, 168. VI, 453.  
 Andrew I, 704. VII, 277.  
 Anselm VI, 639.  
 Arthur II, 474.  
 Asa V. VI, 23.  
 Augustus II, 252. V, 693.  
 Azariah S. IV, 412.  
 Benjamin IV, 66, 868. V, 88.  
 Benjamin, Jr. V, 531.  
 Benjamin F. III, 391.  
 Benjamin James I, 59.  
 B. Henry II, 669.  
 Calvin II, 67.

## WALKER (cont.)

Cephas N. III, 605.  
 Charles II, 785. III, 143, 331, 611. IV, 436. VII, 41, 406.  
 Charles A. IV, 562.  
 Charles B. I, 165. III, 581.  
 Charles C. I, 99.  
 Charles H. I, 185. II, 674, 817. III, 637, 643, 812. IV, 16. V, 320. VI, 280.  
 Charles Hayward IV, 344.  
 Charles J. II, 226.  
 Charles L. III, 595. VI, 128.  
 Charles R. I, 72. VI, 91.  
 Charles W. V, 800. VI, 449.  
 Daniel II, 708. IV, 713, 748.  
 Daniel A. VI, 181.  
 Daniel B. I, 255.  
 Daniel H. IV, 185.  
 David IV, 639, 699. V, 520. VI, 13. VII, 41.  
 David A. III, 553.  
 David H. VI, 538.  
 David S. II, 90.  
 David T. III, 429.  
 Dennis G. II, 78.  
 Donald II, 588.  
 Edsell H. I, 255.  
 Edward IV, 181. VII, 121.  
 Edward K. I, 429.  
 Edward M. I, 296.  
 Edward P. III, 38. VI, 280.  
 Edwin II, 68. III, 695.  
 Edwin J. IV, 566.  
 Edwin Ross I, 437.  
 Eleazer I, 615.  
 Elnathan, 2d I, 255.  
 Ephraim I, 694. II, 800. IV, 840.  
 Eugene C. V, 369.  
 Eugene Clifford IV, 282.  
 Felix VII, 406.  
 Francis I, 694. II, 588. III, 812.  
 Francis A. II, 133. VI, 776.  
 Frank V, 751.  
 Franklin L. II, 321. VI, 66.  
 Frederick IV, 173.

## WALKER (cont.)

Freeman H. IV, 639.  
Gardner I, 22.  
George I, 777. II, 10,  
41, 197, 226. III, 162.  
George A. I, 195, 609. VI,  
29.  
George H. II, 607. III,  
15. VII, 77.  
George L. V, 246, 276.  
George M. III, 562.  
Gerry R. VI, 189.  
Gilbert L. IV, 834.  
Gilman S. II, 805.  
Harrison E. III, 186.  
Henry I, 52, 205, 229, 535.  
III, 162, 314, 419. IV,  
397, 756. VI, 207.  
Henry A. I, 434. IV, 404.  
Henry F. V, 830.  
Henry G. IV, 635. V,  
531.  
Henry H. I, 589.  
Henry M. I, 586.  
Henry O. III, 466. VII,  
277.  
Hiram H. I, 590.  
Hiram N. IV, 566.  
H. Merton II, 785.  
Inglis A. VII, 278.  
Ira V, 341, 354.  
Irving E. II, 420.  
Isaac III, 207.  
Isaac H. II, 84.  
Jackson VII, 406.  
James I, 178, 322. III,  
505. IV, 694. V, 199,  
253, 284. VI, 360. VII,  
278, 406.  
James A. IV, 321, 769.  
James E. I, 437.  
James H. IV, 374. V,  
693.  
James H., Jr. I, 325, 360.  
James L. III, 38.  
James R. IV, 344. V,  
330.  
James S. IV, 566.  
James W. II, 67. V, 142.  
Jefferson C. III, 792.  
John II, 231, 539. III,  
586. IV, 834. VI, 518,  
535, 553, 648. VII, 406.  
John A. VI, 439.  
John B. I, 452.  
John C. V, 139.  
John E. VI, 561.

## WALKER (cont.)

John G. IV, 125.  
John H. I, 497. IV, 7,  
535. V, 800. VI, 198,  
397, 470.  
John K. II, 147. IV, 575.  
John N. I, 694. III, 812.  
John R. I, 729.  
John S., Jr. V, 369.  
John T. VI, 538.  
John W. IV, 731. V, 146,  
224. VI, 429.  
Joseph III, 730. VI, 189,  
708.  
Joseph, 2d I, 221, 255.  
Joseph H. IV, 726.  
Joseph L. III, 734.  
Josiah II, 703. III, 534.  
Judson I, 321.  
Leonard L. II, 337. V,  
768.  
Lewis VI, 506.  
Lorin A. III, 633.  
Louis M. IV, 105.  
Luther B. VII, 85.  
Lyman S. III, 605.  
Marcus A. III, 53.  
Maxwell V, 426.  
Melville II, 162.  
Melville E. III, 633. V,  
307.  
Melvin H. II, 129.  
Melvin O. IV, 317.  
Michael V, 544.  
Milton VI, 506.  
Myron P. I, 699.  
Nathan O. I, 195. V, 173.  
Oliver IV, 378.  
Oliver H. II, 90, 800. III,  
519.  
Osborn V, 745.  
Philemon IV, 503.  
Reuben, Jr. IV, 569.  
Robert V, 209.  
Robert H. I, 409. VII,  
41.  
Robert J. II, 78.  
Robert W. III, 595.  
Rosalvo M. I, 79.  
Roscius VII, 65.  
Samuel II, 231. IV, 239.  
VII, 406.  
Samuel A. IV, 276.  
Silas I, 662.  
Silas L. C. V, 751.  
Silas N. II, 785. III, 605.  
Solomon E. V, 675.  
Sumner IV, 215.

## WALKER (cont.)

Sylvanus I, 571.  
Sylvanus A. I, 573.  
Sylvester R. III, 414.  
Thomas T. IV, 578.  
Thornton VII, 406.  
Warren A. II, 175.  
Warren G. V, 639.  
William II, 154. III, 671.  
IV, 752. V, 117, 846.  
VI, 458. VII, 117.  
William A. III, 143. IV,  
66. V, 76.  
William E. I, 489. II,  
522. III, 777.  
William G. II, 474. V,  
450. VI, 343.  
William H. I, 147, 276.  
II, 175, 557. IV, 215.  
VI, 453, 470.  
William L. I, 253.  
William M. IV, 255.  
William R. IV, 823.  
William S. II, 379. IV,  
374, 655.  
William T. II, 47. V, 768.  
Wilson M. IV, 535.  
Wright II, 321. V, 724.  
WALKLEY, Joel S. IV, 375.  
Lucius B. I, 733. IV, 350.  
WALKUP, Charles H. VI, 370.  
James E. I, 311, 769.  
Joel M. IV, 332. V, 531.  
WALL, Albert G. IV, 694.  
Arthur VI, 719.  
Charles J. IV, 275.  
Edward IV, 357.  
Frank A. I, 315.  
Frederick L. V, 667.  
Henry H. V, 493.  
James H. I, 814.  
John III, 380, 768. IV,  
116, 694. V, 736.  
John, 1st II, 337.  
John, 2d II, 337.  
John F. V, 736.  
John H. V, 781.  
Joseph V, 583. VII, 312.  
Lawrence VII, 278.  
Michael I, 86.  
Patrick I, 745. III, 199.  
Philip IV, 212. V, 160.  
VI, 355.  
Richard IV, 357.  
Stephen III, 424.  
Thomas II, 588. V, 520.  
Thomas H. V, 794.  
Thomas W. II, 41.

## WALL (cont.)

William V, 800. VII, 65.  
 William H. H. VI, 216, 483.  
 WALLACE, Abraham I, 577.  
 Alexander I, 753. V, 369.  
 Anthony VII, 406.  
 Austin II, 653.  
 Benjamin F. II, 455.  
 Charles VII, 406.  
 Charles E. I, 353. II, 657.  
 Charles G. II, 785.  
 Charles H. V, 599.  
 Cranmore N. IV, 222, 239.  
 Daniel III, 519.  
 Daniel L. V, 794.  
 David II, 312.  
 David O. II, 154, 557.  
 Dennis A. VI, 303.  
 Edward VI, 245. VII, 406.  
 Edwin A. IV, 289, 779.  
 Elliott M. IV, 141.  
 Francis A. IV, 222, 239.  
 Franklin III, 749.  
 Frederick IV, 699.  
 George I, 769.  
 George, Jr. IV, 354. VI, 79.  
 George F. II, 828.  
 George H. IV, 731.  
 George W. I, 280. III, 180. IV, 531, 532. VI, 553.  
 Gideon S. I, 709.  
 Hannible VII, 406.  
 Henry IV, 448. VI, 608.  
 Henry D. I, 288, 578.  
 Hiram VII, 278.  
 Hosea II, 631.  
 James II, 474. III, 199. VI, 34, 327. VII, 406.  
 James A. II, 593. IV, 272. VI, 463.  
 James M. III, 167. IV, 756.  
 James T. VI, 608.  
 James W. I, 694. VII, 406.  
 Jeremiah III, 475.  
 Jim VII, 406.  
 John I, 694, 753. III, 274. V, 520, 846. VII, 278.  
 John, Sr. II, 312.  
 John A. I, 86, 106.  
 John H. III, 259. VI, 463.  
 John L. VII, 117.

## WALLACE (cont.)

John M. VII, 117.  
 John W. II, 602.  
 Joseph II, 785. III, 611. VI, 253.  
 J. William IV, 99.  
 Kinsley I, 296, 305.  
 Lincoln III, 38.  
 Lyman V, 566. VII, 278.  
 Martin R. I, 502.  
 Newton E. III, 180.  
 Osborn H. IV, 562.  
 Otis W. VI, 578.  
 Patrick II, 447. III, 42. IV, 829.  
 Peter II, 428.  
 Richard D. I, 178. VI, 73.  
 Richardson VII, 406.  
 Robert III, 42. IV, 840.  
 Royal II, 817.  
 Samuel, Jr. IV, 713, 756.  
 Samuel D. V, 382.  
 Solomon IV, 748.  
 Thomas I, 734. III, 797. IV, 744. V, 788.  
 Thomas A. I, 480.  
 Thomas D. I, 93.  
 Thomas R. V, 294. VI, 49.  
 Webster W. V, 639.  
 William I, 690. II, 312, 348, 447. IV, 649. V, 505, 544. VI, 327, 608. VII, 41, 56, 406.  
 William C. IV, 535.  
 William F. I, 16.  
 William H. III, 391. V, 794. VI, 613.  
 William J. III, 700.  
 William W. VII, 96.  
 WALLBURG, Valentine I, 277, 311.  
 WALLEN, Erastus II, 379. VII, 278.  
 WALLER, Andrew J. III, 512.  
 Joseph VII, 41.  
 Samuel W. I, 46.  
 WALLESTON, Edward A. II, 548.  
 WALLEY, Henshaw B. V, 320. VI, 776.  
 Prince VII, 406.  
 Samuel VII, 406.  
 Titus VII, 407.  
 William II, 379.  
 William W. IV, 704.  
 WALLINGER, Joseph VII, 278.

## WALLINGFORD, Granville VI,

397.  
 Mark F. IV, 829. V, 59.  
 William L. IV, 317.  
 WALLIS, Alanson IV, 663.  
 Albert I, 527.  
 Charles O. II, 396.  
 David B. II, 752.  
 Eleazer, 2d V, 232.  
 Frederick A. I, 59, 530. V, 265.  
 Harris C. IV, 374.  
 Henry VII, 407.  
 Henry A. V, 545.  
 Henry B. I, 562.  
 Israel W. I, 545.  
 James IV, 664.  
 Joseph A. V, 268.  
 Joseph F. V, 232.  
 Joseph P. II, 758.  
 Samuel IV, 628.  
 William, 2d II, 758.  
 WALLRAFF, Gustav VI, 419.  
 WALLS, Albert IV, 669.  
 Charles C. III, 27. VI, 161.  
 Charles N. II, 657.  
 Daniel J. IV, 336.  
 George H. III, 180.  
 George S. IV, 169.  
 John V, 667.  
 John W. VI, 730.  
 Joseph N. VI, 39.  
 Kerchum VII, 117.  
 Paschal A. IV, 524. VII, 77.  
 Thomas III, 265.  
 WALLWORK, Charles B. IV, 112.  
 John B. IV, 857. V, 80.  
 Thomas I, 392.  
 WALLY, Jim VII, 407.  
 WALSH, Andrew I, 745.  
 Britt VI, 99.  
 Charles VI, 99.  
 Daniel I, 638. III, 490. VII, 278.  
 David II, 557. V, 745.  
 Dennis VII, 278.  
 Edward I, 650. III, 265. V, 667. VI, 439.  
 George II, 621. V, 160.  
 Harold IV, 82.  
 Henry V, 724.  
 James I, 429, 644. II, 832. III, 207, 265. IV, 448, 462, 823. VII, 41, 65, 278.



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p> <b>WALSH (cont.)</b><br/> James N. I, 631.<br/> James S. IV, 436. V, 239, 269.<br/> James T. VI, 216.<br/> John I, 644, 656, 674.<br/> II, 312, 817, 833. III, 475, 505, 571, 627. V, 146. VI, 128, 343, 419, 483. VII, 42, 278.<br/> John, 1st II, 566.<br/> John A. II, 391.<br/> John E. I, 337. IV, 235.<br/> John H. I, 650.<br/> John J. VII, 278.<br/> John S. II, 396.<br/> Joseph I, 237. V, 531.<br/> Joseph A. V, 243.<br/> Joseph N. VI, 434.<br/> Laughlin I, 253.<br/> Martin III, 82. V, 59.<br/> Mathias IV, 846. V, 72.<br/> Matthew R. II, 101.<br/> Maurice I, 794.<br/> Michael I, 134, 680. II, 347, 588. IV, 121. V, 702. VI, 91, 271 (served as O'CONNELL, John), 708.<br/> Michael H. VII, 42.<br/> Nelson J. II, 530.<br/> Nicholas I, 745.<br/> Owen VII, 278.<br/> Patrick I, 127, 625, 631, 650, 656. II, 363, 557. III, 576, 700. IV, 857. V, 80, 426. VI, 327, 709.<br/> Patrick E. II, 805.<br/> Patrick J. III, 823.<br/> Peter II, 407. VI, 434.<br/> Redmond VI, 463.<br/> Richard III, 94. VI, 141.<br/> Robert I, 524. II, 832.<br/> Robert B. IV, 133.<br/> Simeon III, 245.<br/> Thomas I, 455. II, 147, 588. IV, 466. VI, 315, 434.<br/> Thomas J. I, 607.<br/> William II, 337. III, 259, 458. IV, 83. V, 160.<br/> William H. IV, 452. V, 188, 232. VI, 565.<br/> William M. V, 639.<br/> William R. VI, 386.<br/> Yates V, 369, 395. VII, 42. </p> | <p> <b>WALSTON, Harrison C.</b> VII, 117.<br/> <b>WALTER, August</b> II, 657.<br/> Charles III, 186.<br/> Frederick VII, 278.<br/> Henry II, 491.<br/> Horace A. I, 93.<br/> John H. VII, 278.<br/> Louis V, 505.<br/> Rudolph VII, 65.<br/> Thomas VII, 407.<br/> <b>WALTERN, George</b> III, 207.<br/> <b>WALTERS, Aretus</b> III, 167.<br/> Charles III, 265, 352.<br/> Edward III, 274.<br/> Edward H. VII, 278.<br/> Gerard C. III, 363.<br/> Horace A. III, 167.<br/> James IV, 24.<br/> John IV, 680. VII, 278.<br/> John T. VI, 327.<br/> Paul VI, 439.<br/> Peter V, 846.<br/> Theodore VI, 327.<br/> Thomas VI, 506.<br/> Thomas H. VII, 279.<br/> William II, 202. V, 841.<br/> <b>WALTHAM, Thomas</b> III, 458.<br/> <b>WALTHER, George</b> II, 487.<br/> Jacob VI, 267.<br/> <b>WALTHOWER, Toney</b> VII, 407.<br/> <b>WALTON, Alexander</b> IV, 133.<br/> Andrew C. VI, 549.<br/> Augustus L. II, 413. V, 493.<br/> Charles II, 548. VI, 463.<br/> Charles E. VII, 42.<br/> Edward A. IV, 862. V, 591.<br/> Edward M. II, 697.<br/> Franklin I, 777.<br/> Franklin O. II, 242.<br/> George VII, 407.<br/> George K. V, 552.<br/> Henry II, 566.<br/> Henry A. V, 818.<br/> Henry S. V, 724.<br/> James M. IV, 669.<br/> John VI, 709.<br/> John H. IV, 436. V, 336.<br/> Joseph A. IV, 451.<br/> Joseph H. II, 658. V, 189, 272, 607.<br/> Nathan M. V, 72.<br/> Oliver I, 28.<br/> Oliver, 2d IV, 527.<br/> Oliver R. IV, 40.<br/> Samuel II, 708. </p> | <p> <b>WALTON (cont.)</b><br/> Solon VI, 169.<br/> S. Leeman I, 807. VII, 279.<br/> Thomas II, 810. III, 216. IV, 531. V, 736.<br/> William II, 337. III, 274. V, 287. VI, 260. VII, 407.<br/> William W. V, 369.<br/> <b>WALTZ, Jacob A.</b> V, 764.<br/> <b>WANDERS, William</b> II, 511. VII, 279.<br/> <b>WANSON, Welford</b> VI, 535.<br/> <b>WANSOR, William E.</b> I, 609.<br/> <b>WARBURTON, Aram</b> V, 111.<br/> David III, 519. VII, 56.<br/> Ezra P. III, 419.<br/> Hiram V, 478.<br/> Levi S. V, 607.<br/> Peter V, 107.<br/> <b>WARD, Abner</b> IV, 165.<br/> Alanson H. IV, 215. V, 161.<br/> Albert S. VI, 407.<br/> Almond V, 607.<br/> Amasa D. IV, 3.<br/> Anderson D. VI, 526.<br/> Angus V, 630.<br/> Ansel B. I, 174. VI, 489.<br/> Ansel H. I, 729.<br/> Artemas D. II, 175.<br/> Artemas S. I, 788. II, 263.<br/> Augustus IV, 694. VII, 407.<br/> Austin II, 379. V, 17.<br/> Avery A. III, 429.<br/> Balaam VII, 407.<br/> Benjamin V, 249.<br/> Calvin B. II, 373.<br/> Carlos P. III, 38.<br/> Charles III, 527. V, 68.<br/> Charles A. I, 801. V, 304, VI, 648.<br/> Charles C. II, 90.<br/> Charles D. VI, 295.<br/> Charles F. IV, 286.<br/> Charles G. II, 822.<br/> Charles H. I, 537, 738. VII, 97.<br/> Charles J. II, 697.<br/> Charles W. II, 491. V, 794.<br/> Christopher III, 677.<br/> Cornelius V, 646.<br/> David T. I, 229.<br/> Dudley VI, 253. </p> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## WARD (cont.)

Edmund S. III, 749.  
 Edward III, 199. V, 164, 836. VI, 639.  
 Edward A. II, 703.  
 Edward F. IV, 201.  
 Edwin F. IV, 3.  
 Elijah IV, 578.  
 Emanuel IV, 731.  
 Ephraim I, 22.  
 Felorous III, 82.  
 Francis H. I, 46.  
 Frank VI, 349.  
 Frank O. II, 72.  
 Franklin V, 478.  
 Freeman E. III, 123.  
 George I, 52. II, 616. III, 135, 621. V, 426.  
 George A. V, 161, 202. VI, 287.  
 George E. III, 734.  
 George F. I, 360. IV, 212.  
 George H. II, 133.  
 George N. II, 708. IV, 165. V, 724.  
 George W. I, 814.  
 George W. M. VI, 523.  
 Grafton H. III, 527.  
 Gustavus A. II, 832. VI, 609.  
 Harlan E. VI, 470.  
 Harlem E. V, 239.  
 Henry C. II, 162. IV, 552, 857.  
 Henry H. VII, 42.  
 Henry J. IV, 321.  
 Henry L. IV, 7.  
 Henry T. V, 30.  
 Hiram II, 197.  
 Hiram F. III, 42.  
 Hiram G. III, 725.  
 Hugh I, 127. V, 702.  
 Isaac M. V, 745.  
 Israel III, 725.  
 Jabez C. IV, 490.  
 James I, 445, 497, 631. II, 607. III, 265, 298. 586, 734. IV, 500, 779. V, 131, 505. VI, 253, 327, 349, 609. VII, 407.  
 James, Jr. V, 812.  
 James B. II, 732. VI, 23. VII, 279.  
 James F. V, 30, 213.  
 James H. VI, 439.  
 John I, 315, 347, 596. II, 342. III, 104, 167, 557. IV, 404. V, 426. VI,

## WARD, John (cont.)

49, 99, 189, 237, 253, 355, 709, 730. VII, 407.  
 John A. IV, 575.  
 John B. I, 704. V, 369.  
 John C. VI, 175. VII, 42.  
 John L. VII, 313.  
 John Langdon I, 540. IV, 514.  
 John M. II, 268. VI, 73.  
 John W. III, 605.  
 Jonathan D. II, 602.  
 Joseph VI, 578. VII, 279.  
 Joseph F. III, 616.  
 Joseph T. IV, 243.  
 Joshua VII, 407.  
 Lilly VII, 407.  
 Luke II, 691.  
 Marcus H. III, 53.  
 Marquis L. III, 466.  
 Martin VI, 349.  
 Matthew VI, 309.  
 Michael II, 312, 363.  
 Moses IV, 722.  
 Napoleon III, 33. V, 312.  
 Nathan W. III, 750.  
 Nathaniel M. II, 312.  
 Nelson VII, 407.  
 Patrick I, 267. V, 736, 812. VII, 407.  
 Patrick E. III, 817.  
 Peter I, 113. III, 113. IV, 829. V, 702. VI, 709.  
 Proctor L. V, 113.  
 Randall VI, 510.  
 Richard IV, 459. VII, 279.  
 Richard B. V, 382.  
 Robert II, 593.  
 Russell III, 739.  
 Samuel, Jr. II, 455.  
 Samuel W. III, 48. IV, 774.  
 Sandy L. VII, 407.  
 Simeon III, 82, 627.  
 Stephen IV, 735.  
 Thomas II, 236, 302. III, 314, 644. V, 146, 395, 781. VII, 407.  
 Thomas E. I, 618. VII, 85.  
 Thomas F. I, 625. VI, 49.  
 Thomas H. V, 545.  
 Thomas L. II, 548.  
 Timothy M. III, 10.  
 Virginius IV, 760.  
 Wilbur F. IV, 840.

## WARD (cont.)

Willard L. III, 82. VI, 639.  
 William I, 563. III, 82, 512. V, 630, 824. VI, 280.  
 William F. IV, 289. V, 354, 465.  
 William H. I, 807. III, 403. IV, 344. VI, 565.  
 William O. II, 112.  
 William S. V, 724.  
 William W. III, 129. IV, 585, 592.  
 Winsor M. II, 718.  
 WARDELL, George A. I, 769. VI, 639.  
 William II, 338.  
 William W. VI, 153.  
 WARDEN, Frank L. V, 302.  
 Nathan L. V, 693.  
 WARDLE, Henry G. VI, 489.  
 Joseph II, 252.  
 WARDMAN, Thomas V, 59.  
 WARDROBE, Frederick VII, 97.  
 WARDROP, David W. I, 149. VI, 709.  
 William B. VII, 42.  
 WARDSWORTH, Oliver F. V, 330.  
 WARDWELL, Alfred V, 623.  
 Cyrus T. I, 288.  
 David K. I, 286. II, 663. IV, 3.  
 Dominicus J. I, 286.  
 Ernest H. III, 113. VI, 731, 747, 776.  
 Frank H. I, 586.  
 George II, 420.  
 Harlan VI, 175.  
 Henry I, 346.  
 Henry F. I, 276. III, 557.  
 Horace W. V, 623.  
 Jeremy B. V, 574.  
 John F. VII, 279.  
 Joseph M. V, 121.  
 Joseph W. III, 682. V, 794.  
 Samuel M. I, 540.  
 William III, 180. V, 693.  
 William H. III, 21. V, 623.  
 WARE, Alexander VI, 527.  
 Amos B. II, 226.  
 Archibald VII, 117.  
 Benjamin F. III, 58.  
 Charles A. V, 202.

| WARE (cont.)       |                           | WARNER (cont.) |                                                         | WARNER (cont.)            |                                     |
|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Cyrus              | I, 814.                   | Burrage Y.     | VI, 412.                                                | Michael                   | II, 226.                            |
| Dexter D.          | III, 414.                 | Chapin         | III, 643.                                               | Oliver                    | III, 802.                           |
| Earl               | I, 807.                   | Charles B.     | II, 474.                                                | Onias C.                  | VI, 613.                            |
| Edward B.          | I, 233.                   | Charles F.     | VI, 370.                                                | Peter                     | I, 777. II, 231.                    |
| Edward F.          | II, 176.                  | Charles J.     | IV, 599. V, 370.                                        | Solomon C., Jr.           | I, 586.                             |
| Frederick C.       | V, 126.                   | Clarence A.    | V, 591.                                                 | Stephen G.                | III, 812.                           |
| George             | I, 291.                   | Daniel W.      | II, 703.                                                | Sumner                    | III, 813.                           |
| George B.          | III, 274.                 | Dexter L.      | II, 29.                                                 | Thomas                    | IV, 459.                            |
| German Franklin    | III, 38.                  | Edmund W.      | IV, 379.                                                | William V, 239. VII, 407. |                                     |
| Henry              | VI, 531.                  | Edward L.      | V, 395.                                                 | William B.                | I, 127.                             |
| Henry A.           | IV, 125.                  | Edwin T.       | III, 730.                                               | William E.                | IV, 371.                            |
| Henry H.           | III, 48.                  | E. Porter      | III, 186.                                               | William H.                | II, 213. V, 199, 256, 287. VII, 97. |
| John               | I, 252. VI, 175.          | Francis H.     | III, 519. V, 493.                                       | William R.                | II, 129.                            |
| Joseph             | VI, 198, 470.             | Frank          | V, 531, 639.                                            | William W.                | III, 87, 438.                       |
| Lawrence A.        | III, 695.                 | Frank B.       | IV, 514.                                                | WARNICK, John             | V, 239.                             |
| Moses E.           | I, 459.                   | Fred           | II, 202.                                                | WARNKE, Charles           | III, 309.                           |
| Moses Everett      | IV, 332. V, 330.          | George         | I, 690. II, 522. III, 186, 438, 787. VI, 720. VII, 279. | Charles U. S.             | III, 682.                           |
| Nicholas N.        | III, 199.                 | George C.      | IV, 636.                                                | Gustaf                    | VI, 147.                            |
| Obed               | VI, 18.                   | George E.      | V, 450.                                                 | WARR, George W.           | I, 233.                             |
| Robert             | IV, 271.                  | George L.      | II, 474.                                                | WARREN, Aaron S.          | II, 658.                            |
| Samuel             | VI, 189.                  | George O.      | I, 724.                                                 |                           | VI, 444.                            |
| Sylvester M.       | III, 403.                 | Gilman E.      | II, 646.                                                | Albert E.                 | IV, 823.                            |
| Thomas J.          | II, 226.                  | Henry          | III, 409. IV, 258.                                      | Alonzo                    | I, 724.                             |
| Thomas M.          | IV, 324.                  | Henry C.       | IV, 476.                                                | Alson S.                  | IV, 635.                            |
| William            | III, 767. IV, 282.        | Henry E.       | IV, 275, 504. VII, 77.                                  | Alvin S.                  | II, 242. VI, 419.                   |
| WARES, Daniel      | II, 718.                  | Homer H.       | VI, 132.                                                | Andrew                    | VI, 18.                             |
| David              | III, 562.                 | Horace A.      | I, 699.                                                 | Andrew Fuller             | VI, 639.                            |
| Franklin           | IV, 94.                   | Isaac S.       | VI, 315.                                                | Asa J.                    | II, 118, 612.                       |
| Levi               | IV, 635.                  | Jacob          | IV, 424.                                                | Ashel E.                  | V, 631.                             |
| WARFIELD, Caleb H. | IV, 582.                  | James          | II, 805. VI, 66.                                        | Augustus                  | I, 390.                             |
| George             | IV, 367.                  | James C.       | VII, 279.                                               | Austin D.                 | VI, 648.                            |
| Gilbert P.         | III, 438.                 | James G.       | II, 154.                                                | Benjamin                  | I, 388. III, 87.                    |
| Leroy              | II, 302. IV, 368. V, 676. | James M.       | I, 724.                                                 | Benjamin F.               | IV, 105.                            |
| WARHURST, Aaron    | II, 338.                  | James P.       | II, 588. III, 812.                                      | Benjamin M.               | V, 199.                             |
| William            | I, 480.                   | James R.       | IV, 606.                                                | Charles                   | II, 833. III, 42, 340. VI, 709.     |
| WARK, John         | I, 540.                   | James W.       | II, 391, 646. III, 512. VII, 42.                        | Charles A.                | I, 28. II, 566. IV, 648. V, 552.    |
| WARLAND, Orin S.   | II, 90.                   | Jesse A.       | I, 196.                                                 | Charles E.                | II, 154. IV, 7, 165, 212. VII, 313. |
| Owen S.            | VII, 77.                  | John           | I, 704. II, 202. III, 186. VI, 458. VII, 42.            | Charles H.                | IV, 176, 520. VI, 731. VII, 86.     |
| Thomas F.          | I, 291.                   | John B.        | VI, 639.                                                | Charles L.                | IV, 552.                            |
| WARLOW, James      | VII, 42.                  | John G.        | II, 616.                                                | Charles R.                | I, 625.                             |
| WARNE, Joseph B.   | IV, 254. V, 94.           | John J.        | III, 627.                                               | Charles W.                | III, 113.                           |
| WARNECKE, Herman   | II, 511.                  | John V.        | V, 395, 520.                                            | Daniel                    | I, 46.                              |
| WARNER, Abraham F. | II, 440.                  | Jonathan D.    | I, 699.                                                 | Daniel S.                 | II, 129. III, 512. IV, 88.          |
| Alanson            | VI, 23.                   | Joseph M.      | IV, 595.                                                | David, Jr.                | III, 331.                           |
| Albert S.          | IV, 486.                  | Lemuel         | III, 429. VII, 313.                                     | Dennis                    | V, 426, 545.                        |
| Alexander          | III, 99.                  | Levi P.        | VI, 280.                                                | Edward                    | IV, 572. V, 210, 781.               |
| Alfred             | III, 438.                 | Lorenzo D.     | I, 311.                                                 | Edward E.                 | IV, 265.                            |
| Alfred B.          | III, 303.                 | Lyman P.       | VII, 279.                                               | Edward J.                 | I, 273.                             |
| Allen              | III, 403.                 |                |                                                         | Elijah                    | V, 249.                             |
| Almon M.           | III, 812.                 |                |                                                         | Ephraim L.                | II, 651.                            |
| August             | III, 265.                 |                |                                                         |                           |                                     |
| Benjamin F.        | VI, 79.                   |                |                                                         |                           |                                     |
| Brainerd H.        | VII, 42.                  |                |                                                         |                           |                                     |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## WARREN (cont.)

Eugene L. VII, 42.  
 Eugene T. I, 134.  
 Francis E. IV, 480.  
 Francis W. II, 588.  
 Frank III, 216. VI, 327.  
 Franklin VII, 407.  
 Frederick VII, 42.  
 Frederick A. V, 426.  
 George II, 60, 548. III, 482. IV, 60.  
 George A. I, 484.  
 George C. V, 249. VI, 514.  
 George E. III, 595. V, 307.  
 George H. II, 785. VII, 279.  
 George M. I, 209. V, 493.  
 George W. IV, 566. V, 200, 315, 485, 493.  
 Green VII, 407.  
 Harris C. IV, 829.  
 Henry V, 382.  
 Henry A. II, 616. III, 758. IV, 795. V, 146.  
 Henry M. II, 374. V, 341, 354.  
 Homer A. I, 452.  
 Horace M. I, 276. II, 539. IV, 524. V, 50.  
 Hosea IV, 823.  
 James II, 697. IV, 419, 424, 468. V, 249, 800, VI, 648. VII, 407.  
 James G. II, 530. V, 295.  
 James L. V, 8, 410.  
 James W. II, 391.  
 Jeffery VII, 407.  
 Jeremiah F. I, 753.  
 John I, 68. VI, 609, 709. VII, 42.  
 John B. IV, 318.  
 John E. VI, 609, 639.  
 John F. VI, 181.  
 John H. V, 818. VII, 42.  
 John M. V, 236.  
 John W. II, 621.  
 Jonathan G. III, 48.  
 Joseph VI, 609. VII, 279.  
 Joseph G. I, 288. III, 519. V, 21.  
 Joseph H. VI, 776.  
 Joseph W. V, 493.  
 Joshua B. IV, 289.  
 J. Murry V, 295.  
 Levi III, 414.

## WARREN (cont.)

Lewis II, 29. IV, 429.  
 Lewis A. IV, 360.  
 Loami I, 93.  
 Lucius H. III, 519. VII, 313.  
 Marshall E. III, 38.  
 Michael I, 79.  
 Michael M. I, 668.  
 Milo F. III, 414.  
 Moses VII, 408.  
 Moses H. I, 28.  
 Moses J. II, 197.  
 Nathan IV, 333.  
 Nathan T. IV, 595.  
 Nathaniel IV, 206.  
 Oliver III, 414.  
 Orrin II, 596. III, 538.  
 Paul B. VI, 338.  
 Paul C. VII, 279.  
 Preston II, 616. VII, 279.  
 Robert J. IV, 420. VI, 198.  
 Robert T. I, 802.  
 Samuel VII, 408.  
 Samuel P. S. IV, 99.  
 Stephen II, 129.  
 Theodore VII, 408.  
 Theodore B. IV, 261.  
 Thomas II, 616. III, 380.  
 Thomas A. I, 288. III, 368.  
 Thomas B. III, 622.  
 Thomas G. II, 674.  
 Thomas H. IV, 635. V, 263. VI, 731.  
 Timothy T. II, 636. V, 693.  
 Webster F. V, 485.  
 William I, 376.  
 William G. III, 76. V, 341, 410.  
 William H. I, 530. II, 566. IV, 218, 282. VI, 23, 489, 578.  
 William M. IV, 555.  
 William P. IV, 105.  
 William T. II, 763.  
 William W. I, 530. II, 29, 566. VII, 97.  
 Zenas C. VI, 709.  
 WARRICK, James IV, 680.  
 WARRILLOW, William I, 709.  
 WARRILLOW, William II, 588. III, 823.  
 WARRINER, Alfred E. III, 734. IV, 774.

## WARRINER (cont.)

Charles N. VI, 295.  
 Charles W. III, 611.  
 Edwin IV, 602.  
 George II, 607.  
 George L. III, 611.  
 George P. VI, 79.  
 Joseph R. V, 676.  
 Oliver IV, 799.  
 Stephen C. I, 709. III, 735.  
 WARRING, William H. I, 625.  
 WARRINGTON, Michael III, 60.  
 WARTROUS, George W. II, 800.  
 WARWICK, Richard T. IV, 739.  
 WASCH, Jacob III, 321.  
 WASHBURN, Albert IV, 304. VI, 709.  
 Alden V, 558, 685.  
 Alexander D. I, 252. II, 338. V, 736.  
 Alfred D. III, 637.  
 Alfred I. II, 663. III, 534.  
 Alonzo A. IV, 588.  
 Andrew V, 557.  
 Andrew J. I, 9. VII, 313.  
 Arthur I, 480.  
 Austin IV, 32.  
 Benjamin D. III, 155.  
 Cephas IV, 20.  
 Cephas, Jr. I, 149.  
 Charles I, 459.  
 Charles A. V, 291.  
 Charles E. VI, 99, 434, 639.  
 Charles F. III, 497.  
 Charles T. V, 545.  
 Daniel III, 442.  
 Edward F. V, 693.  
 Edward R. IV, 649.  
 Edward S. IV, 548, 569.  
 Edwin B. V, 249.  
 Eleazer V, 607.  
 Emory, Jr. IV, 48. V, 330.  
 Everett I, 497.  
 Ezra E., Jr. IV, 16. VII, 313.  
 Francis VI, 207, 260, 423.  
 Francis P. V, 410.  
 Frank O. IV, 582.  
 Frank P. VI, 100.  
 Frederick A. I, 221, 255.  
 George I, 245.  
 George A. I, 219. II, 669.



## WASHBURN (cont.)

George F. II, 123. VI, 181.  
George M. I, 219. VI, 148.  
Henry I, 249. V, 180, 252.  
Henry A. V, 21.  
Henry G. I, 59.  
Henry N. II, 96.  
Henry S. I, 65.  
Herbert F. II, 685.  
Horace W. V, 97. VI, 91.  
Israel II, 3.  
James L. III, 294.  
Jason D. II, 112.  
Jerome I, 216. IV, 16. V, 249, 280.  
John III, 303, 730.  
John A. IV, 278.  
John M. I, 203. V, 97.  
John N. V, 676.  
John P. V, 757.  
Joseph G. I, 174.  
Joseph H. IV, 141.  
Justus W. F. II, 800.  
Leander II, 742.  
Lemuel A. V, 410.  
Lewis T. V, 110.  
Luman P. VI, 309.  
Mark H. III, 265.  
Marshall A. II, 368.  
Moses IV, 161. VII, 313.  
Nahum, Jr. I, 200.  
Nathan IV, 205.  
Nathan H. I, 203.  
Nathan L. V, 76.  
Nathaniel A. I, 264.  
Oliver S. V, 46.  
Oscar III, 135.  
Oscar E. I, 158.  
Ostenello III, 767.  
Otis III, 725. IV, 83.  
Peleg B. II, 368.  
Philip M. I, 174.  
Romanzo N. IV, 99. VII, 97.  
Salmon, Jr. IV, 83.  
Selden M. I, 203.  
Seth III, 490. V, 410.  
Theodore III, 135.  
Thomas IV, 332. VII, 408.  
Thomas H. V, 206.  
Thomas S. I, 385. II, 646. III, 346. VII, 279.  
William I, 9. III, 689, 730.  
William D. IV, 141.

## WASHBURN (cont.)

William E. III, 180.  
William H. I, 185. III, 180. VI, 115.  
William S. II, 805.  
Zalmuna I, 425. VI, 557.  
WASHBURNE, Benjamin L. IV, 112.  
George IV, 112.  
WASHER, George, Jr. III, 238.  
WASHINGTON, Albert VI, 510.  
Amos VII, 408.  
Andrew VII, 408.  
Brown VII, 408.  
Casby VII, 408.  
Charles IV, 674.  
David IV, 689.  
Edward IV, 669.  
Emanuel VII, 408.  
Ezra VII, 408.  
Frederick VI, 538.  
Gabriel VII, 408.  
George IV, 684, 713, 726, 735, 739. VI, 338, 502. 514, 518, 527. VII, 408.  
George, 1st VI, 538. VII, 408.  
George, 2d VI, 539. VII, 408.  
George, 3d VI, 539.  
George A. IV, 669.  
Harrison IV, 756.  
Henry, 1st VI, 527.  
Henry, 2d VI, 527.  
James IV, 759.  
James A. IV, 739.  
John VI, 506.  
John S. IV, 714.  
Josiah IV, 709.  
Oliver VII, 409.  
Peter IV, 689. VI, 542.  
Philip VII, 409.  
Robert IV, 756.  
Samuel VII, 409.  
Stephen IV, 669.  
Thomas IV, 744.  
William IV, 694, 756. VI, 535, 542. VII, 409.  
William Henry IV, 669.  
WASKA, Albert III, 442.  
WASLEY, Herbert J. I, 794.  
WASNER, Heinrich I, 99.  
WASS, Ansel D. I, 392. II, 411, 487. V, 94, 166. VI, 332.  
George A. IV, 774.  
WASSON, John B. V, 830.

## WATERBURY, George W. VII; 103.

WATERFORD, John VI, 327.  
WATERHOUSE, George W. III, 104.  
Giles VII, 42.  
James E. I, 586.  
Jeremiah B. III, 482.  
Nelson A. II, 101.  
Robert S. VI, 303.  
Thomas J. I, 39.  
WATERMAN, Anthony A. I, 363.  
Arthur O. I, 429.  
Augustus I, 9.  
Benjamin D. II, 785. III, 622.  
Charles III, 251.  
Dexter W. III, 352.  
Frank O. I, 363.  
Franklin II, 189.  
Franklin D. III, 622.  
George II, 106.  
George F. IV, 664.  
George H. IV, 393.  
George R. III, 543.  
Harrison L. IV, 390.  
Henry IV, 705.  
Horton III, 622.  
Ira IV, 705.  
Irving VI, 198.  
James H. I, 241. IV, 350.  
James H., Jr. IV, 286. V, 328.  
James L. I, 311, 344.  
John I, 99.  
John L. II, 727. VII, 313.  
Nelson II, 576.  
Otis V. V, 342.  
Robert VI, 709.  
Rodolph C. IV, 283.  
Samuel A. IV, 165, 205.  
Samuel S. III, 622.  
Sylvanus D. I, 196.  
Thomas E. I, 241.  
William A. III, 777.  
William H. I, 574. V, 693.  
WATERS, Abraham VI, 303.  
Alfred S. VI, 161.  
Andrew IV, 566.  
Buckley IV, 173.  
Charles II, 385. III, 108. VI, 498, 527. VII, 42, 409.  
Charles A. IV, 494.

## WATERS (cont.)

Charles W. V, 216. VI, 126.  
 Clark II, 23. IV, 83.  
 Daniel A. V, 442.  
 Edward VI, 639.  
 Edward A. III, 735.  
 Edwin D. III, 10.  
 Edwin F. V, 320.  
 Frank VI, 709. VII, 409.  
 Franklin E. I, 590.  
 George E. IV, 555.  
 George W. I, 157. II, 504.  
 Henry I, 681.  
 Henry A. II, 162. IV, 635. V, 216.  
 Henry C. VI, 161.  
 Henry F. II, 752.  
 Horace H. V, 111.  
 Hugh IV, 829.  
 Isaac G. I, 227. III, 497.  
 James III, 180, 199. VI, 161. VII, 42.  
 James H. II, 237.  
 James M. I, 22.  
 James V. IV, 514.  
 John I, 638. III, 659. IV, 261, 868.  
 John A. IV, 651.  
 John F. II, 636.  
 Joseph VI, 535. VII, 65.  
 Levi II, 626. III, 767. IV, 774.  
 Loring D. II, 597. IV, 789.  
 Lyman S. III, 735.  
 Martin V, 26.  
 Michael III, 265. VI, 216.  
 Patrick II, 576. VII, 279.  
 Patrick J. VI, 376.  
 Reuben K. II, 596. IV, 789.  
 Richard V, 150.  
 Samuel D. IV, 173.  
 Silas C. VI, 44.  
 Simeon H. II, 168.  
 Theodore E. II, 268.  
 Thomas II, 463, 539.  
 Truman B. III, 735.  
 Washington VI, 523. VII, 409.  
 William III, 223. VI, 327, 723.  
 William G. II, 133.  
 WATERSON, George F. II, 374.  
 James V, 382, 410.

## WATERSON (cont.)

William V, 382, 410.  
 William J. V, 283.  
 WATHEY, Thomas II, 189. VII, 42.  
 WATKEY, Edward V, 370.  
 WATKINS, Charles B. IV, 476.  
 Charles S. I, 282. III, 15.  
 Elbridge G. III, 3. V, 307.  
 Emory II, 338.  
 Francis M. I, 609. II, 197.  
 George A. III, 173.  
 George P. I, 437. V, 164.  
 Henry A. IV, 185, 862. V, 84.  
 Henry D. VII, 279.  
 Henry J. V, 465.  
 Hiram T. VII, 279.  
 Humphrey VI, 510.  
 John III, 543. VI, 434.  
 John B. VI, 709.  
 John C. I, 422.  
 Joseph II, 742.  
 Marcus II, 636.  
 Milton I, 753, 807.  
 Orrin H. II, 338.  
 Samuel VI, 535.  
 Samuel K. II, 435.  
 Willard L. IV, 476.  
 Willard W. II, 447.  
 William B. II, 440.  
 William L. VI, 327.  
 WATSON, Abram W. VII, 279.  
 Albert VII, 42.  
 Albert B. II, 607.  
 Alexander VII, 409.  
 Anderson IV, 705.  
 Archibald IV, 429. V, 46.  
 Arthur L. II, 663.  
 Benjamin I, 72. II, 636. III, 750. IV, 769. VI, 518.  
 Benjamin C. V, 794.  
 Benjamin F. I, 372. VI, 776.  
 Charles II, 463.  
 Charles H. II, 169. VI, 108.  
 Cornelius IV, 664.  
 Cyrus P. III, 458.  
 Dana B. II, 697.  
 Daniel VII, 409.  
 Daniel S. VII, 86.  
 David II, 237. VI, 315.  
 Dudley L. I, 409.  
 Edgar IV, 308. VI, 483.

## WATSON (cont.)

Edgar H. VI, 709.  
 Edward VI, 747.  
 Edward P. VI, 709.  
 Elisha F. I, 737.  
 Ezra W. II, 292. V, 751.  
 Galen V, 18.  
 George I, 147. IV, 789. V, 836. VI, 412.  
 George A. I, 567, 604. V, 442.  
 George C. IV, 297.  
 George E. IV, 545.  
 George H. II, 140. IV, 311.  
 George W. IV, 328.  
 Gerando J. I, 120. II, 685. VI, 224.  
 Gilman N. IV, 605.  
 Green VI, 539.  
 Harry H. VI, 648.  
 Henderson H. I, 510.  
 Henry IV, 674. VI, 338.  
 Henry C. VII, 42.  
 Henry L. V, 113, 382.  
 Henry W. II, 828.  
 Hezekiah IV, 705.  
 Howard VII, 56.  
 Isaac A. VI, 523.  
 Jacob III, 643. IV, 709.  
 James III, 223. IV, 269. V, 520. VI, 237, 338.  
 James E. VI, 295.  
 James J. V, 395.  
 John I, 22. IV, 809. V, 505, 806. VII, 409.  
 John A. IV, 261. V, 150, 195.  
 John C. I, 294.  
 John F. IV, 514. V, 224. VI, 245.  
 John H. I, 586. IV, 314. VI, 273.  
 Joseph G. III, 671.  
 Joseph H. II, 674.  
 Joseph R. II, 268.  
 Lewis VI, 207.  
 Lycurgus K. I, 412.  
 Malachi III, 238.  
 Martin I, 520. II, 280.  
 Nelson S. VI, 419.  
 Peter III, 265. VII, 409.  
 Ransom C. I, 376. III, 76.  
 Robert III, 216.  
 Rufus VI, 609.  
 Samuel C. I, 86.  
 Samuel J. I, 185. V, 26.

## WATSON (cont.)

Thomas I, 140. V, 736.  
VI, 327, 544.  
Thomas J. I, 714.  
Thomas R. I, 305.  
Tyler VII, 409.  
Wales R. I, 476. VII, 97.  
Welcome R. III, 443.  
William III, 274, 505.  
IV, 599, 684. VI, 709.  
VII, 42, 409.  
William A. III, 48.  
William H. III, 505. IV, 689.  
William W. I, 297, 571.  
III, 341.  
Young VII, 409.  
WATT, Calvin C. V, 615.  
Charles IV, 705.  
Francis VII, 43.  
William III, 186.  
WATERS, James V, 338.  
VII, 43.  
WATTIAN, Francis VI, 303.  
WATTIER, François III, 391.  
WATTIEZ, Louis III, 352.  
WATTS, Albert J. VI, 483.  
Benjamin S. II, 463.  
Charles, Jr. V, 583.  
Charles E. V, 818.  
Edward W. IV, 566.  
Elijah L. V, 575.  
George I, 530, 563. IV, 851.  
George H. II, 16. III, 497. IV, 71.  
Henry VI, 355. VII, 409.  
Horatio C. I, 291.  
Isaac J. IV, 699.  
Isaac L. IV, 415.  
James B. V, 646.  
James H. VI, 327.  
James W. V, 566.  
Jason VII, 409.  
Jeremiah IV, 744.  
Joel J. VII, 409.  
John II, 60. V, 505. VII, 43.  
John M. II, 96, 321. V, 764.  
John T. VII, 409.  
Lucius A. V, 818.  
Richard V, 615.  
Robert I, 209.  
Robert L. III, 314.  
Ruggles T. VI, 381.  
Samuel M. V, 97.  
Thomas VI, 709.

## WATTS (cont.)

William I, 256.  
William A. I, 612. IV, 436. VI, 439.  
William B. III, 129.  
WAUGH, Archibald III, 543.  
Henry H. I, 344. II, 60.  
Peter II, 557.  
Robert W. I, 788.  
Sylvester D. III, 707.  
William A. V, 410.  
William W. I, 360.  
WAUTERS, Joseph III, 391.  
WAY, Charles T. IV, 699.  
Frederick III, 42.  
George I, 674. IV, 774.  
George H. V, 382, 410.  
Henry M. IV, 756.  
WAYLAND, Edgar T. VI, 309.  
Herman L. VI, 648.  
Henry P. IV, 66.  
John D. IV, 208.  
Thomas H. V, 646.  
Walter III, 447.  
William VI, 141.  
WAYNE, James I, 452.  
John I, 382. III, 94.  
Robert I, 452.  
Silas IV, 185.  
William P. II, 785.  
WAZE, Joseph IV, 731.  
WEAKLEY, James H. VII, 77.  
WEALE, Frederick G. IV, 795.  
Samuel M. V, 812.  
WEAR, John C. V, 59.  
WEARE, John F. IV, 121.  
WEARY, James VI, 121.  
WEATHEE, Charles I, 493.  
WEATHERBEE, Gardner E. IV, 412.  
WEATHERBY, Alonzo J. II, 607.  
WEATHERHEAD, Abel II, 691.  
Frank A. V, 176, 249.  
Lucius M. IV, 588.  
WEATHERS, Henry VI, 518.  
Isaac W. II, 385.  
WEATHERSBY, Henry F. VII, 117.  
WEAVER, Andrew I, 549. VI, 444.  
Charles H. IV, 141. V, 493.  
Charles S. I, 175. VI, 434.  
George E. VI, 338.  
Harvey IV, 748.

## WEAVER (cont.)

Henry VI, 542.  
Horace K. III, 458.  
Hosea P. IV, 649.  
John VI, 747.  
Joseph VI, 309.  
Joseph B. V, 259.  
Lonzo H. V, 505.  
Miles VI, 747.  
Norbert V. II, 742.  
Peter III, 458.  
Preston VII, 409.  
Richard VII, 410.  
Samuel IV, 680.  
Stephen V. V, 298.  
William VI, 309.  
William H. VI, 338.  
WEBB, Albert G. IV, 247.  
Alexander H. VII, 43.  
Augustine F. IV, 116.  
Charles VI, 539.  
Charles B. VI, 578.  
Charles H. V, 631.  
Charles T. VII, 121.  
Daniel IV, 535. V, 123.  
Daniel G. IV, 490.  
Edward F. I, 291. III, 94.  
Frank IV, 735.  
George W. IV, 162.  
Henry, Jr. IV, 116.  
Henry C. IV, 563.  
James I, 134, 680. II, 593. VI, 13.  
James A. II, 268.  
James L. IV, 490.  
John I, 432.  
John A. II, 817.  
John C. VII, 97.  
John D. VII, 43.  
John F. V, 615.  
John T. V, 325.  
Joseph C. IV, 862.  
Joseph H. IV, 116.  
Lemuel IV, 66.  
Levi VII, 410.  
Marsena, Jr. VI, 18.  
Melville E. III, 538.  
Nathan H. V, 232, 268.  
Richard II, 338. VII, 410.  
Robert F. I, 377. III, 716.  
Samuel IV, 456.  
Samuel S. II, 680. VII, 280.  
Simeon I, 189.  
Thomas V, 84.  
Thomas R. VI, 18.  
Warren VI, 514.  
William I, 525. II, 302.

## WEBB (cont.)

William H. I, 134, 188.  
V, 812. VI, 18. VII,  
97.  
Wilson V, 224.  
WEBBER, Albert D. V, 676.  
Alexander III, 671.  
Amory W. I, 379. VI,  
397.  
Amos VI, 510.  
Amos A. VI, 44.  
Andrew G. I, 549.  
Alonzo Carter IV, 231.  
Charles III, 682. IV, 769.  
Charles H. II, 758. VI,  
776.  
Charles P. II, 176. V, 745.  
Charles W. I, 445. IV,  
415.  
Christopher W. V, 746.  
Christopher W. L. III, 48.  
Cyrus K. III, 10.  
Daniel J. VI, 260.  
Daniel S. III, 245.  
Edwin F. I, 452. IV, 293.  
Eldred I, 127.  
Eleazer A. II, 758.  
Elliot D. I, 714.  
Emerson O. IV, 374.  
George A. V, 591.  
George C. I, 106. VI, 13.  
George H. I, 140. III,  
265.  
George W. III, 58. VI,  
260.  
Gilbert T., Jr. V, 206.  
Henry B. II, 321.  
Henry W. IV, 372.  
Hollis A. VI, 295.  
Ivory V, 583.  
Jefferson V, 232.  
John I, 219, 625. III,  
394, 458.  
John, Jr. I, 807.  
John B. III, 616.  
John H. VI, 100. VII,  
313.  
John S. III, 162.  
Joseph H. I, 603.  
Joseph W. III, 637.  
Joshua III, 633.  
Lincoln E. I, 753. V, 213.  
Louis I, 650.  
Luther P. III, 180. V, 764.  
Martin V. B. V, 176.  
Mendall S. I, 274.  
Moses I, 140.  
Oliver H. IV, 262.

## WEBBER (cont.)

Orren H. VI, 154.  
Otto III, 708.  
Peter III, 314, 689.  
Philip VI, 709.  
Porter B. IV, 645.  
Putnam V, 188, 232.  
Samuel VI, 108.  
Scipio VII, 410.  
Sherebiah S. I, 530, 563.  
Sylvester III, 595. IV,  
694.  
Thomas V, 566. VII, 280.  
Timothy R. IV, 150.  
Tristram L. IV, 150.  
Wallace V, 545.  
Wellington B. I, 282. V,  
442.  
William I, 581. II, 727.  
William G. V, 232.  
William H. III, 27, 385.  
VI, 578. VII, 280.  
William H. J. V, 646.  
William P. I, 563.  
WEBENDORFER, Alfred II, 10.  
WEBER, Alphons IV, 809.  
Charles V, 426. VI, 419.  
VII, 280.  
Frederick I, 140.  
Henry II, 511.  
John I, 80. II, 539.  
Julius VI, 423.  
WEBLEY, Edward V, 132.  
WEBSTER, Abram M. I, 403.  
Addison A. V, 123.  
Amos I, 28. VI, 776.  
Andrew S. V, 317.  
Asahel M. IV, 605.  
Bacchus IV, 408.  
Benjamin H. IV, 415.  
Caleb A. I, 311.  
Charles III, 143, 787. IV,  
440. VI, 287, 419.  
Charles C. I, 437. II, 16.  
IV, 83.  
Charles F. III, 143. V,  
724.  
Charles L. IV, 615.  
Charles O. I, 237. III, 113.  
Daniel III, 611. V, 841.  
VI, 747. VII, 410.  
Daniel F. I, 584. II, 658.  
IV, 354.  
Daniel G. V, 46.  
David B. V, 751.  
David R. V, 599.  
Don C. VI, 280.  
Edward IV, 684.

## WEBSTER (cont.)

Enoch III, 346.  
Fletcher II, 3.  
Francis F. III, 519.  
Francis H. V, 575.  
Frank G. IV, 297.  
Frederick H. IV, 694.  
George I, 294. III, 21,  
113, 767. IV, 784.  
George A. I, 328, 360.  
VI, 449.  
George C. IV, 566.  
George C. N. VI, 126.  
George E. V, 206. VI,  
55.  
George L. II, 697.  
George W. I, 99. III,  
721. IV, 301. VI, 327.  
Henry III, 438. IV, 748.  
VI, 108. VII, 43.  
Henry A. I, 259. II, 197.  
VI, 553. VII, 77.  
Henry K. II, 16. IV, 77.  
Henry T. V, 599.  
Henry W. IV, 301.  
Horace W. IV, 404.  
Isaac L. II, 84. IV, 99.  
James IV, 405. VI, 731.  
Jeremy H. II, 737.  
Jesse K. IV, 222.  
John C., Jr. VI, 121.  
John E. IV, 244.  
John L. IV, 532.  
John P. IV, 535.  
Joseph D. VI, 776.  
Joseph F. I, 718.  
Joseph H. V, 751.  
Justus V, 639.  
Leonard G. IV, 575.  
Lucien II, 621. III, 758.  
Luther VI, 169.  
Matthew II, 612.  
Moses F. VI, 148, 444.  
Nelson IV, 490.  
Newell III, 682.  
Park I, 147.  
Peter S. V, 676.  
Prentice M. IV, 121.  
Samuel I, 533. IV, 744.  
V, 654.  
Samuel D. II, 96. IV,  
88.  
Samuel M. VI, 13.  
Seth R. IV, 507.  
Silas D. IV, 868.  
Walden, Jr. VI, 343.  
Waldo I, 794.  
Walter VI, 287.



|                                  |                                                   |                     |                                   |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| WEBSTER (cont.)                  | WEEKS (cont.)                                     | WEIMER, Conrad      | I, 644.                           |
| Warren II, 641. VI, 776.         | Horace III, 438.                                  | John                | II, 512.                          |
| Warren A. II, 697.               | James II, 54.                                     | Rudolph             | I, 644.                           |
| William F. II, 697. VII, 313.    | James D. II, 368.                                 | WEINBERG, Jean      | III, 374.                         |
| William M. III, 346.             | John III, 298. IV, 517, 684, 705. V, 751.         | WEINHOLD, Oswald    | III, 341.                         |
| William N. III, 721.             | John H. VI, 386.                                  | WEINICK, Frederick  | III, 385.                         |
| William R. VI, 355, 709.         | Lewis VI, 309.                                    | WEINREEB, Frederick | III, 294, 665.                    |
| William Wallace IV, 535.         | Lyman E. III, 21.                                 | WEINZEN, Nicholas   | VII, 43.                          |
| WEDDINGTON, Arthur C. IV, 202.   | Nathan II, 54. VI, 39.                            | WEIR, James S.      | IV, 680.                          |
| WEDGE, Joseph H. III, 725.       | Nathan H. II, 368.                                | Joseph              | III, 238.                         |
| Peter VI, 295.                   | Nathan O. I, 356.                                 | Stephen             | IV, 44.                           |
| WEDGEWOOD, Edward S. III, 70.    | Nathaniel VI, 561.                                | Thomas              | II, 342.                          |
| WEDLOCK, William B. VI, 506.     | Nelson II, 795.                                   | Timothy             | V, 117.                           |
| WEEBER, Charles W. V, 505.       | Reuben II, 602. IV, 336. V, 298.                  | WEIS, Jacob         | II, 795.                          |
| John VII, 43.                    | Samuel II, 800.                                   | Joseph              | II, 800.                          |
| WEED, Charles III, 156.          | Seneca D. VI, 73.                                 | WEISE, August       | IV, 476.                          |
| George A. I, 814.                | Stephen II, 576, 817. IV, 146.                    | WEISEL, George      | VII, 43.                          |
| George C. I, 360.                | Stephen L. II, 758. V, 188, 232.                  | Jesse               | V, 836.                           |
| Otis H. II, 54.                  | Willard IV, 146.                                  | Gottlieb            | VII, 65.                          |
| Willard S. II, 817.              | William H. I, 274, 563. V, 711, 751.              | Hiram H.            | III, 162.                         |
| William W. VI, 615.              | William L. II, 123.                               | WEISGERBER, Stephen | VI, 273.                          |
| WEEDEN, Cornelius A. IV, 674.    | WEELAND, Thomas VII, 410.                         | WEISING, John C.    | IV, 360.                          |
| Frederick V, 442.                | WEELock, Edward W. (error for WHEELock) III, 622. | WEISNER, Charles    | VII, 280.                         |
| John G. V, 631.                  | WEEMAN, Orin I, 493.                              | WEISS, George       | III, 294.                         |
| Thomas R. V, 818.                | Orrin II, 407. III, 530.                          | Henry               | VII, 43.                          |
| Warren D. IV, 269.               | William H. H. IV, 189.                            | John A.             | VI, 397.                          |
| Welcome V, 34.                   | WEEMES, Freeman H. VII, 117.                      | Reuben              | VII, 280.                         |
| WEEKS, Albert L. III, 94.        | WEEMS, Thomas III, 424.                           | WEISSBERGER, Gustav | VI, 735.                          |
| Alfred II, 342.                  | WEEVEL, George IV, 709.                           | WEISSE, Henry       | IV, 789.                          |
| Augustus W. I, 422.              | WEGENER, Randolph VII, 43.                        | WEISSER, Frederick  | III, 43.                          |
| Benjamin F. III, 191.            | WEGIMER, Henry III, 665.                          | WEISSEUSEE, Clemens | II, 511. (error for Weis-SENSEE.) |
| VI, 776.                         | WEHRUM, Charles C. II, 35.                        | WEITZEL, Joseph     | III, 391.                         |
| Charles C. V, 206. VI, 55.       | WEIBEL, William VII, 117.                         | WEIXLER, Herman B.  | II, 162.                          |
| Charles E. II, 828.              | WEICHERT, Charles A. II, 487.                     | WELCH, Alexander    | VI, 287.                          |
| Charles H. IV, 243. VI, 561.     | WEIDMAN, Peter III, 823.                          | Anthony             | III, 341.                         |
| David VI, 747.                   | WEIER, Frederick III, 394.                        | Archelaus           | I, 397. III, 557.                 |
| David S. VII, 97.                | WEIGAND, Frederick A. I, 388. III, 42.            | Augustus W.         | II, 10. IV, 88.                   |
| Emmett IV, 7.                    | WEIGEL, Jules H. V, 126.                          | Benjamin C.         | V, 520. VI, 709.                  |
| Erastus II, 602. VI, 44.         | WEIGLE, Henry III, 414.                           | Benjamin F.         | V, 342, 485, 493.                 |
| Frank W. II, 616.                | John A. I, 455.                                   | Charles             | II, 41. VI, 578.                  |
| Frederick W. I, 777.             | WEIGLIL, Sellmer VII, 43.                         | Charles E. M.       | III, 682.                         |
| George A. IV, 368, 386.          | WEIHS, Christian II, 593.                         | Charles O.          | IV, 394. VI, 315.                 |
| George M. IV, 301, 799.          | WEIK, Michael IV, 405.                            | Charles P.          | II, 463. V, 72.                   |
| George T. II, 658.               | WEIL, Benjamin VII, 280.                          | Charles R.          | V, 599.                           |
| Henry II, 41. III, 135. VII, 78. | Francis C. III, 173.                              | Charles S.          | VII, 43.                          |
| Henry A. II, 691. III, 70.       | WEILANDT, Daniel H. VII, 43.                      | Daniel              | I, 788. VI, 397.                  |
| Henry H. III, 162.               | WEILHART, Joseph VII, 43.                         | David               | II, 47, 140.                      |
| Henry W. I, 356. IV, 247.        |                                                   | David C.            | VI, 287.                          |
|                                  |                                                   | Dennis              | III, 380. IV, 24.                 |

## WELCH (cont.)

Eben L. II, 685.  
 Edward I, 638. II, 612.  
 III, 239, 274, 475. V,  
 395.  
 Edward D. VI, 141.  
 Edward F. VII, 280.  
 Edward P. V, 693.  
 Edwin N. II, 107.  
 Farrell II, 641. VII, 43.  
 Frank II, 338.  
 Frank M. IV, 689. VII,  
 313.  
 George V, 607. VI, 549.  
 VII, 280.  
 George A. VI, 710.  
 George H. I, 39, 761.  
 George P. VII, 483.  
 George S. III, 321.  
 George T. III, 76. VII,  
 313.  
 George W. III, 309.  
 Henry V, 370. VI, 539.  
 VII, 43.  
 Henry H. III, 605.  
 Horace B. VI, 273, 506.  
 Isaiah H. IV, 731.  
 James I, 432, 625. III,  
 104, 207, 223, 605, 671,  
 700, IV, 412, 419. V,  
 800. VI, 148, 245, 609,  
 710.  
 James, 3d IV, 157.  
 James H. I, 610.  
 John I, 22, 468, 514, 610,  
 631, 761, 778. II, 321,  
 607. III, 99, 207, 274,  
 380, 512, 520. IV, 456,  
 466, 857. V, 80, 164,  
 505, 639, 702, 765. VI,  
 253, 309, 327, 338, 609.  
 John, 1st VI, 360.  
 John, 2d VI, 360.  
 John F. II, 718. VII, 280.  
 John H. V, 382, 410.  
 John J. I, 22. VII, 65.  
 John M. I, 219. II, 785.  
 John Q. VI, 7.  
 John T. IV, 784.  
 Joseph VII, 280.  
 Joseph A. II, 321.  
 Joseph S. II, 697.  
 Joseph W. IV, 7. VI, 273.  
 VII, 97.  
 Martin II, 169, 539. VI,  
 216, 483.  
 Maurice IV, 840.

## WELCH (cont.)

Michael I, 761. II, 41,  
 54, 280, 487. III, 346,  
 363, 571, 665. V, 135,  
 336, 395. VI, 61, 287,  
 381, 639, 710. VII, 65.  
 Michael H. II, 593.  
 Morris VI, 609.  
 Moses V, 676.  
 Patrick I, 644, 680. II,  
 407, 703. III, 207, 208,  
 424. IV, 631. V, 410.  
 VI, 115, 287, 397.  
 Patrick, 1st III, 505.  
 Patrick H. III, 571.  
 Peter VII, 43.  
 Philip V, 287.  
 Redmond V, 676.  
 Richard I, 612, 761. II,  
 697. III, 797. VI, 273.  
 VII, 280.  
 Robert A. II, 338. V, 736.  
 Solomon VI, 61.  
 Thomas I, 140, 147, 690.  
 II, 202, 420, 455. IV,  
 278, 444, 456, 862. V,  
 84, 765, 768. VI, 338.  
 VII, 65.  
 Thomas A. I, 484.  
 Thomas H. II, 330. V,  
 693.  
 Thomas P. W. II, 557.  
 Timothy A. V, 520.  
 Walter I, 662.  
 William I, 52, 753. II,  
 504, 768. III, 239, 363.  
 IV, 133. V, 46, 545, 693,  
 765, 818. VI, 207, 476,  
 710. VII, 280.  
 William F. VI, 273.  
 William H. V, 800.  
 William L. II, 727.  
 William P. I, 346.  
 WELCOME, Alfred II, 621.  
 Clay IV, 699.  
 George III, 162.  
 George, Jr. III, 162. IV,  
 367.  
 Israel G. IV, 744.  
 Napoleon V, 724.  
 Reuben IV, 722.  
 WELD, Francis M. VII, 313.  
 Franklin V, 320.  
 George A. II, 60. VI, 73.  
 George D. IV, 429.  
 George H. III, 633.  
 George M. IV, 290. V,  
 328.

## WELD (cont.)

George W. V, 320.  
 Harvey I, 422.  
 Horace N. V, 338. VI,  
 141, 198, 493.  
 Horace P. I, 788. VII,  
 280.  
 John A. IV, 354. V, 746.  
 Otis E. V, 318.  
 Richard H. IV, 305. V,  
 320.  
 Salem T. II, 652.  
 Samuel H., Jr. I, 814.  
 Stephen M., Jr. II, 363.  
 IV, 764.  
 Theodore C. V, 157.  
 WELDEN, Henry I, 86.  
 Hugh I, 668.  
 WELDON, Christopher T. II,  
 67. VII, 280.  
 Eli E. VI, 148, 198.  
 Henry IV, 425. V, 426.  
 VI, 731.  
 James II, 16.  
 John V, 800.  
 John F. II, 78.  
 Thomas II, 237. VII, 43.  
 Walter A. IV, 364.  
 William B. II, 78. VII,  
 280.  
 WELLES, Charles W. III, 53.  
 Edwin J. III, 245.  
 Godfrey V, 505.  
 Henry III, 341.  
 Israel C. I, 540. IV, 472.  
 John L. III, 403.  
 Thomas II, 338. V, 736.  
 WELLES, Henry C. III, 341.  
 Thomas R. VI, 776.  
 WELLINGTON, Alden D. I,  
 435.  
 Alpheus B. III, 466.  
 Arthur N. II, 96. III,  
 721.  
 Austin C. IV, 28.  
 Charles H. II, 129.  
 Edward W. III, 48. VI,  
 327.  
 Edwin R. I, 343. V, 279.  
 Elijah H. IV, 324.  
 Enos W. IV, 357.  
 Frank W. III, 48.  
 Frederick D. II, 257.  
 George F. II, 189, 588.  
 George F. S. IV, 275.  
 George W. V, 725.  
 Harvey H. IV, 624.  
 Heliodorus VI, 148.

## WELLINGTON (cont.)

Henry V, 427. VII, 280.  
Henry F. IV, 317.  
Isaac G. VI, 100.  
James L. III, 497.  
James W., Jr. VI, 710.  
Jefferson II, 708.  
John M. IV, 275.  
Joseph D. IV, 328.  
Justus C. II, 176.  
Levi VI, 454.  
Lowell J. I, 291.  
Nathan W. III, 671.  
Samuel L. I, 343. V, 279.  
Theodore F. III, 665.  
Waldo H. II, 504.  
Walter J. I, 437.  
William H. IV, 218.  
William Sumner IV, 275.  
WELLMAN, Allen A. I, 587.  
Carlos C. III, 777.  
Charles B. II, 487.  
Charles C. V, 591.  
Charles W. IV, 862. V, 84.  
George E. VI, 454.  
George H. I, 577. IV, 378, 862. V, 818.  
George O. V, 591.  
Henry B. IV, 527.  
John F. IV, 862.  
John H. II, 41. IV, 71.  
Joseph H. IV, 389. V, 328.  
Manley VII, 280.  
Newton II, 621.  
Timothy A. IV, 125.  
Timothy A., Jr. IV, 208.  
Willard L. IV, 321. V, 320.  
William F. II, 718.  
WELLOCK, Charles H. II, 487.  
Samuel C. I, 22.  
WELLS, Albert W. IV, 483.  
Alonzo VII, 280.  
Alonzo J. II, 101.  
Augustus IV, 669.  
Cadmus M. III, 87.  
Charles I, 761.  
Charles A. I, 807. II, 347.  
Charles C. I, 684.  
Charles D. III, 87.  
Charles F. I, 46. II, 292.  
Charles H. IV, 476.  
Charles T. III, 505. V, 685.  
Christopher G. III, 414.  
Curtiss B. VI, 649.

## WELLS (cont.)

Cyrus A. III, 21.  
Damon Y. V, 583.  
Daniel L. IV, 133.  
Daniel S. V, 291.  
Daniel W. IV, 618.  
David VII, 410.  
David W. I, 694.  
Dennis II, 748. VII, 103.  
Edward E. II, 96.  
Edward H. IV, 360.  
Edward V. I, 606. III, 475. V, 291.  
Edwin I, 425. II, 631. III, 259.  
Edwin G. II, 293.  
Ephraim IV, 367, 386.  
Esau II, 274.  
Eugene C. III, 70. IV, 28.  
Francis H. II, 697.  
Frank IV, 324, 325.  
Frederick VI, 253. VII, 43.  
Frederick H. II, 10. VI, 557.  
Freeman E. I, 502.  
George II, 658. V, 146. VI, 510.  
George A. V, 325.  
George C. I, 699.  
George D. I, 2. III, 590. IV, 804.  
George M. IV, 596.  
George S. V, 395.  
George W. I, 718.  
Gideon I, 583. IV, 350.  
Harrison IV, 569.  
Henry III, 627. VI, 514, 649.  
Henry H. IV, 569, 588. VI, 175.  
Ivory III, 666.  
James I, 502.  
Jeremiah Y. II, 474.  
Job R. II, 303.  
John II, 504, 548, 576, 631, 641. VII, 43, 410.  
John C. I, 794.  
John D. V, 98.  
John F. II, 293.  
John H. IV, 483.  
John J. II, 428.  
John M. V, 124.  
John T. III, 274.  
Jonathan II, 428.  
Joseph V, 583. VI, 181.  
Joseph A. IV, 205.  
Levi VII, 410.

## WELLS (cont.)

Lewis V, 812. VI, 189.  
Marcus IV, 760.  
Milo E. VII, 281.  
Nathaniel K. V, 654.  
Samuel IV, 699.  
Samuel S. V, 566.  
Serene W. I, 695.  
Thomas II, 641. V, 846.  
Thomas J. IV, 739.  
Thomas R. II, 71.  
Wallace D. V, 189.  
William IV, 586, 684. V, 92, 142.  
William F. I, 807.  
William H. I, 256, 802. VI, 18. (appears erroneously as WEBB).  
William J. VII, 117.  
William M. IV, 480.  
William S. VI, 287.  
William T. II, 231.  
WELLSPEEK, Louis III, 186.  
WELSH, Anthony III, 707.  
Augustus W. III, 512.  
Daniel IV, 857.  
David VII, 43.  
David C. I, 93.  
Edmund G. VI, 338.  
Edward V, 76. VII, 281.  
Edward F. II, 293.  
George II, 548.  
Henry IV, 415, 469, 785.  
James I, 650, 709, 788. II, 447, 593. III, 823. IV, 235. VI, 148, 303. VII, 44, 65, 281.  
John I, 127, 304, 794. II, 487, 621. III, 199, 823. IV, 572, 857. VI, 439, 710. VII, 44.  
John, 2d II, 566.  
John W. I, 195.  
J. Wilder II, 140.  
Martin I, 662.  
Matthew I, 301.  
Maurice VI, 189.  
Michael III, 118. IV, 542. V, 812. VII, 44.  
Nathaniel IV, 868. V, 88.  
Patrick I, 304, 625, 778. II, 242. III, 70. VII, 44.  
Patrick J. IV, 343.  
Peter III, 265.  
Philip II, 29.  
Redmond VII, 281.  
Richard IV, 40.

## WELSH (cont.)

Robert II, 202.  
 Stephen IV, 789.  
 Thomas VI, 476.  
 Thomas W. IV, 846.  
 William I, 120. II, 817.  
 III, 466. VI, 476. VII, 281.  
 William H. I, 188.  
 WELTCH, Thomas G. III, 358.  
 WELTON, Edson A. IV, 504.  
 John I, 612.  
 John F. V, 157.  
 Michael VII, 281.  
 Walter B. IV, 834.  
 William A. IV, 497.  
 WELTS, Elijah II, 669.  
 WEMBLEY, James VII, 410.  
 WEMIT, Francis VI, 449.  
 WEMYS, David III, 777.  
 WEMYSS, Charles C. I, 350.  
 David VI, 649.  
 WENBORN, Charles T. III, 707.  
 WENBORNE, Arthur J. III, 671.  
 WENDELL, James C. IV, 157, 206.  
 Reuben B. V, 478.  
 WENDT, John III, 403.  
 WENIGE, Herman II, 511.  
 WENING, Frederick III, 43.  
 WENNER, Peter VII, 281.  
 WENTHRUP, Hubert W. IV, 624.  
 WENTWORTH, Albert F. I, 53.  
 Alonzo P. II, 16. IV, 77.  
 Amos H. III, 535.  
 Asa H. II, 768.  
 Austin D. VI, 549.  
 Benjamin VI, 224, 260.  
 Benning II, 663.  
 Charles A. IV, 150, 520.  
 Charles B. IV, 669, 710.  
 Charles F. I, 596. V, 176.  
 Charles L. V, 153.  
 Charles N. I, 802.  
 Charles S. II, 374.  
 Clark I, 241.  
 David VI, 343.  
 David L. IV, 177.  
 David R. V, 153.  
 Edwin H. C. I, 392. II, 685.  
 Edwin O. III, 817.  
 Eli C. V, 395.  
 Ellis, Jr. I, 233.  
 Flavius J. VI, 449.

## WENTWORTH (cont.)

Frank D. II, 487.  
 Franklin V, 110.  
 Frederick A. V, 751.  
 George I, 559. II, 303.  
 George A. IV, 308. VI, 280.  
 George C. S. II, 16.  
 George E. II, 588. III, 346. V, 818. VII, 313.  
 George F. V, 702.  
 George G. VI, 355.  
 George H. V, 382.  
 George S. III, 677.  
 George W. II, 487. IV, 99.  
 Henry VI, 79.  
 Henry A. II, 347. IV, 510.  
 Henry D. IV, 479.  
 Henry F. VI, 280.  
 Henry M. II, 60.  
 Herbert O. I, 233.  
 Hiram III, 443.  
 Hiram S. VI, 216, 483.  
 Horace I, 203, 385. III, 374.  
 Horace E. I, 203.  
 James IV, 420.  
 James F. IV, 305.  
 Jerome L. IV, 185.  
 John III, 567. VI, 349.  
 VII, 281.  
 John H. IV, 308. V, 395, 615.  
 John M. V, 781.  
 John W. V, 485, 493.  
 Larra E. I, 233.  
 Leander IV, 205.  
 Lewis E. I, 271. II, 718.  
 Lucian F. I, 203.  
 Merrill VI, 397.  
 Merrill J. I, 412, 448.  
 Moses C. III, 108.  
 Myrick A. II, 118.  
 Nathaniel VI, 181, 710.  
 Nathaniel, Jr. V, 493.  
 Nathaniel S. IV, 12.  
 Nelson III, 368.  
 Nelson R. III, 352.  
 Owen V, 410.  
 Philip H., Jr. IV, 282.  
 Rufus O. I, 527.  
 Russell I, 468.  
 Samuel A. VI, 376.  
 Samuel G. I, 802.  
 Walter A. V, 493.  
 Walter H. II, 101.

## WENTWORTH (cont.)

Watson L. VI, 175.  
 Willard W. II, 60.  
 William F. V, 272.  
 William H. I, 65. III, 527. IV, 705.  
 WENTZEL, Gortholf VII, 281.  
 WENZEL, Frederick C. III, 294, 666.  
 WENZELL, Dana M. I, 318.  
 Philip II, 680. V, 315.  
 WERDEN, Willis P. III, 643.  
 WERMERS, Frank I, 259.  
 WERNER, Charles VI, 407.  
 Frederick VII, 281.  
 George III, 43.  
 Henry W. III, 274.  
 John V, 520.  
 William III, 265.  
 WERTZEL, Watson VII, 281.  
 WERZ, Henry III, 341.  
 WESCOTT, Edwin J. V, 114.  
 George W. IV, 189. V, 493.  
 WESLEY, Charles H. IV, 748.  
 Edward L. II, 810.  
 John VII, 410.  
 WESSELHOFT, Reinhold II, 522.  
 WESSON, Calvin A. III, 10.  
 V, 307.  
 Cyrus H. IV, 552.  
 George H. VI, 49.  
 George W. VI, 376.  
 Hale III, 10. VII, 78.  
 Henry A. IV, 566.  
 James III, 10.  
 Josiah W. IV, 552.  
 Ostrander H. V, 216.  
 West, Albert A. I, 574.  
 Albert R. VI, 13.  
 Alexander H. V, 788.  
 Allen S. IV, 374.  
 Andrew II, 23. V, 725.  
 Andrew J. V, 450.  
 Arthur W. IV, 531.  
 Benjamin V, 410.  
 Benjamin F. V, 818.  
 Charles I, 165, 189. II, 440. III, 274. V, 76.  
 VI, 227, 550.  
 Charles A. IV, 146.  
 Charles E. II, 487. VI, 189.  
 Charles H. I, 607. II, 348. III, 611.  
 David VII, 410.  
 David B. III, 611.



|                            |           |                              |                            |
|----------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| WEST (cont.)               |           | WESTCOAT, Henry M. I, 195.   | WESTON (cont.)             |
| David P.                   | I, 22.    | V, 243.                      | Christopher C. I, 484.     |
| Edmond                     | VII, 410. | Samuel B. IV, 125.           | David A. IV, 631.          |
| Edward                     | IV, 121.  | WESTCOTT, Andrew A. IV,      | Dura, Jr. I, 241.          |
| Edward P.                  | I, 480.   | 83.                          | Dura T. I, 237.            |
| Edward R.                  | II, 785.  | Charles M. III, 721.         | Edward II, 593.            |
| Edward S.                  | II, 833.  | Charles S. I, 497.           | Francis C. IV, 524.        |
| Edward W.                  | V, 410.   | Eugene I, 297.               | Frank I, 778.              |
| Francis                    | IV, 105.  | Henry A. I, 802.             | Frank J. VI, 175.          |
| Frank                      | VI, 315.  | James P. L. VI, 710.         | Franklin E. III, 409.      |
| Frederic                   | III, 143. | John V, 631.                 | Frederick VI, 73.          |
| George I, 274. V, 336.     |           | Robert W. VI, 224.           | George V, 639.             |
| VII, 410.                  |           | Solomon VI, 397.             | George F. II, 402. IV,     |
| George A. III, 259.        |           | Stephen R. I, 753.           | 293.                       |
| George W. III, 99. VI,     |           | William VI, 73, 267.         | George H. II, 216. IV,     |
| 578.                       |           | WESTERFELT, John III, 187.   | 774.                       |
| Henry V, 520.              |           | WESTERFIELD, Aaron III,      | George S. I, 264.          |
| Henry E. VI, 79.           |           | 572.                         | George T. II, 674.         |
| Henry H. IV, 785.          |           | WESTERHAUS, Herman III,      | Henry II, 379. VI, 13.     |
| Henry M. I, 249. II, 680.  |           | 414.                         | Henry C. VI, 161.          |
| Howard C. IV, 382.         |           | WESTERN, Ben VII, 410.       | Henry G. I, 325. II, 413.  |
| James III, 245.            |           | WESTFALL, Henry VII, 281.    | VII, 86.                   |
| James B. III, 231.         |           | WESTGATE, Aaron M. III,      | Henry W., Jr. VI, 253.     |
| James E. I, 596. III, 352. |           | 490.                         | Herbert E. II, 631.        |
| IV, 40.                    |           | Andrew I, 199.               | Hiram II, 379.             |
| James G. V, 599.           |           | Benjamin II, 748.            | Ira II, 440.               |
| James H. IV, 129.          |           | Cornelius III, 309.          | Jabez P. II, 379. V, 288.  |
| James L. III, 283.         |           | Cyrus F. II, 800.            | James I, 186. V, 583.      |
| Jason IV, 572. V, 693.     |           | Daniel III, 483.             | James D. I, 609.           |
| John II, 67. V, 566. VII,  |           | Daniel L. III, 483.          | James H. I, 264.           |
| 281, 410.                  |           | Edward S. III, 490.          | James S. II, 379.          |
| John M. IV, 129. V, 283.   |           | Elisha III, 309.             | John II, 226. III, 94.     |
| Joseph VII, 410.           |           | Elisha B. III, 309.          | John B. V, 310. VI, 148.   |
| Joseph W. V, 781.          |           | Ezra T. III, 490.            | John C. I, 221.            |
| Leonard H. II, 338.        |           | George E. III, 309.          | John G. IV, 121.           |
| Lewis IV, 680.             |           | John III, 309. V, 34, 104.   | John H. I, 600. IV, 524.   |
| Lewis W. III, 150.         |           | Joseph III, 309, 490.        | VI, 360.                   |
| Lorenzo O. VII, 44.        |           | Joseph L. III, 309.          | Justin M. IV, 521. VI,     |
| Matthew C. II, 727. V,     |           | Preserved III, 309.          | 550.                       |
| 824.                       |           | Stephen I, 199.              | Justus P. VII, 86.         |
| Milo IV, 873.              |           | Thomas V, 259.               | Le Roy G. V, 794.          |
| Orson V, 382.              |           | William III, 490.            | Leroy G. VII, 313.         |
| Oscar W. III, 512.         |           | WESTHALL, George I, 429.     | Lewis S. II, 379.          |
| Peter IV, 699.             |           | Solomon V, 607.              | Milton P. VI, 121.         |
| Thomas A. VI, 349.         |           | WESTHUS, Henry VI, 412.      | Nathaniel R. IV, 429. V,   |
| Thomas P. VI, 561.         |           | WESTIE, Charles IV, 343. V,  | 395.                       |
| Wells W. VI, 237.          |           | 685.                         | Nelson S. IV, 524.         |
| William II, 48. V, 520.    |           | WESTLOCK, James H. III, 274. | Patrick II, 247.           |
| William A. I, 16. IV, 243. |           | WESTON, Alfred II, 379. IV,  | Robert H. I, 276. II, 504. |
| William C. VI, 397, 731.   |           | 40.                          | Sanford VI, 397.           |
| William E. VI, 79.         |           | Augustus I, 264.             | Seth, Jr. V, 769.          |
| William H. I, 563. V,      |           | A. Judson V, 442.            | Shubael H. II, 379.        |
| 189. VI, 115.              |           | Byron IV, 504.               | Thomas II, 379.            |
| William M. III, 548.       |           | Charles V, 395.              | Walter II, 379.            |
| William S. V, 818.         |           | Charles B. IV, 88.           | William V, 427, 545.       |
| WESTACOTT, Lewis II, 455.  |           | Charles H. II, 112. VI,      | William E. VI, 344.        |
| Richard II, 455.           |           | 189.                         | William L. III, 76. VI,    |
| Robert G. I, 65. VII, 313. |           | Chester H. III, 605.         | 407.                       |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| WESTOVER, Charles C. II, 718. III, 530.<br>Matthias VI, 397.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | WETHERELL, Alonzo B. IV, 275.<br>Charles H. I, 252.<br>Charles J. III, 53.<br>David II, 531. VII, 281.<br>Hiram B. VI, 776.<br>Horace B. IV, 278.<br>Horace R. VI, 776.<br>Isaac P. II, 790.<br>James A. III, 735.<br>James H. I, 699.<br>John W., Jr. IV, 286.<br>Thomas B. I, 252.<br>Vernon T. IV, 212.                                                                                                                                                                       | WHALEN (cont.)<br>Matthew I, 662. III, 505.<br>Patrick II, 685.<br>Philip V, 68.<br>Thomas II, 685. III, 374, 677, 813.                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| WESTPHAL, Charles III, 374.<br>Christopher H. III, 321.<br>Henry III, 309, 682.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | WETHERFORD, James VI, 735.<br>WETHERN, Henry J. IV, 180.<br>Thomas A. VI, 710.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | WHALEY, John A. I, 510.<br>Patrick I, 753.<br>WHALING, Michael V, 180.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| WESTPHALINGER, George A. VII, 44.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | WETHERSBEE, Allen VII, 410.<br>Henry VII, 410.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | WHALL, Clifton H. IV, 289.<br>George F. I, 28.<br>William IV, 198.<br>William H. H. I, 28.<br>William W. VI, 565.                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| WESTWOOD, George I, 597.<br>V, 176.<br>James I, 577.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | WETHERSBY, Charles VII, 410.<br>Henry VII, 410.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | WHALLEY, Edmund II, 363.<br>WHALON, James I, 476.<br>John I, 476.<br>Thomas II, 247. VI, 458.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| WETHERBEE, Aaron F. III, 716.<br>Albert IV, 555.<br>Andrew P. IV, 517.<br>Asahel C. III, 758.<br>Augustus W. III, 466.<br>Benjamin H. VI, 216, 483.<br>Charles R. IV, 415.<br>Charles W. III, 562.<br>Daniel T. VI, 29.<br>David N. VI, 100.<br>Edmund D. II, 539.<br>Emery G. II, 646.<br>Ephraim C. VI, 216.<br>Erville L. VI, 39.<br>George C. II, 763. VI, 776.<br>George L. V, 117.<br>George M. I, 3. II, 631.<br>VII, 86.<br>Gustavus E. IV, 278.<br>Henry, Jr. I, 587.<br>Henry M. III, 758.<br>Henry W. III, 750.<br>Hiram W. III, 113.<br>Horace N. I, 245. VI, 39.<br>James A. I, 704. II, 522.<br>III, 792.<br>John W. VI, 55.<br>Joseph A. I, 99.<br>Joseph M. IV, 258.<br>Martin P. I, 245. VI, 100.<br>Moses A. III, 562.<br>Oren VI, 39.<br>Orlando II, 147.<br>Reuben L. III, 758.<br>Samuel E. IV, 333.<br>Silas III, 38.<br>Walter O. I, 459.<br>Warren S. IV, 846, 851.<br>Wilfred A. IV, 228.<br>William H. IV, 624. | WETMORE, Butler J. I, 445.<br>V, 443.<br>Davis L. III, 802.<br>WETSELL, Francis W. IV, 726.<br>WETTBERG, Edward II, 588.<br>WETZLER, Herman II, 420.<br>WEYANTS, Charles IV, 486.<br>WEYER, Rudolph III, 43.<br>WEYMOUTH, Charles G. IV, 169.<br>Charles H. V, 132.<br>Charles J. I, 392. III, 113. VII, 313.<br>Charles L. I, 39.<br>Daniel L. IV, 169. V, 101.<br>Harrison G. O. I, 80. II, 463. VI, 776.<br>Uriah VI, 315.<br>William H. VI, 189.<br>William W. VI, 189, 752. | WHARTON, David S. II, 822.<br>Martin S. II, 321.<br>WHARTY, Patrick V, 169.<br>WHATMORE, Robert I, 237.<br>WHAYLAN, James VII, 281.<br>WHEALIN, John D. V, 427.<br>WHEARTY, Thomas V, 395.<br>WHEAT, Alfred C. I, 106.<br>V, 164.<br>Harry VII, 281.<br>Henry I, 106. V, 139.<br>James L. VI, 237, 514.<br>Josiah C. III, 567. |
| WETHERBY, Adin P. III, 58.<br>Maxon R. II, 202, 588.<br>Thomas P. II, 379.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | WETZLER, Herman II, 420.<br>WEYANTS, Charles IV, 486.<br>WEYER, Rudolph III, 43.<br>WEYMOUTH, Charles G. IV, 169.<br>Charles H. V, 132.<br>Charles J. I, 392. III, 113. VII, 313.<br>Charles L. I, 39.<br>Daniel L. IV, 169. V, 101.<br>Harrison G. O. I, 80. II, 463. VI, 776.<br>Uriah VI, 315.<br>William H. VI, 189.<br>William W. VI, 189, 752.                                                                                                                             | WHEATLAND, George, Jr. IV, 432, 448.<br>Simeon J. IV, 714.<br>WHEATLEY, John III, 363.<br>WHEATON, Charles, Jr. I, 71.<br>VI, 776.<br>Charles E. V, 411.<br>Cyrus M. II, 363.<br>Daniel H. I, 120.<br>Horatio C. VI, 338.<br>James W. IV, 275.<br>Joseph H. VI, 639.<br>William E. IV, 311.<br>William R. IV, 507.             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | WHELAN, Edmund B. VII, 44.<br>John II, 203.<br>Richard II, 626.<br>Thomas II, 428.<br>William VI, 649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | WHEELAN, Philip III, 659.<br>WHEELDEN, Edward V, 765.<br>WHEELDON, Joseph III, 208.<br>WHELEN, Joseph I, 291.<br>WHEELER, Abner I, 761.<br>Addison III, 392.<br>Addison B. III, 94.<br>Addison G. I, 685. VII, 86.<br>Albert IV, 325.<br>Albert B. V, 607.                                                                     |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

WHEELER (cont.)

Albert C. IV, 357, 873.  
 Alfred II, 685. VII, 281.  
 Alfred, Jr. II, 428.  
 Allen H. IV, 479.  
 Alonzo D. IV, 212.  
 Alvin L. VI, 376.  
 Andrew J. IV, 209.  
 Asa N. IV, 552.  
 Asa P. III, 419.  
 Asahel II, 631. V, 139.  
 VI, 44.  
 Augustus IV, 642.  
 Austin E. I, 134.  
 Benjamin IV, 364.  
 Benjamin O. VI, 121.  
 Benjamin P. VI, 407.  
 Caleb H. I, 291. IV, 412.  
 Caleb W. III, 595.  
 Carlton A. V, 315.  
 Cephas E. V, 607.  
 Charles I, 704. III, 730.  
 Charles A. II, 3, 147.  
 Charles E. IV, 83, 286.  
 Charles E. L. III, 10.  
 Charles G. V, 693.  
 Charles H. II, 768. III, 392, 758.  
 Charles J. V, 685.  
 Charles M. III, 671.  
 Charles P. VI, 444, 544.  
 Charles S. II, 321. VII, 282.  
 Charles W. IV, 408.  
 Charles W., Jr. III, 135.  
 Corlis C. VI, 295.  
 Daniel A. III, 682.  
 Daniel C. IV, 632.  
 Daniel G. IV, 255. VI, 121.  
 Daniel H. IV, 586.  
 Darling S. III, 53.  
 Edmund A. IV, 222.  
 Edward B. II, 257. III, 671.  
 Edward H. VI, 489.  
 Edward M. V, 107.  
 Edward R. II, 776.  
 Edward S. I, 291. IV, 412.  
 Edward W. II, 338.  
 Edwin M. IV, 393.  
 Edwin P. III, 156.  
 Elijah H. VI, 747.  
 Elijah Harvey IV, 258.  
 Enos H. I, 403.  
 Erastus O., Jr. IV, 628.  
 VI, 44.

WHEELER (cont.)

Everett III, 94.  
 Ezra L. III, 730.  
 Francis III, 505.  
 Francis A. II, 531. V, 153.  
 Francis P. III, 802.  
 Francis S. IV, 628, 631.  
 Frank III, 87, 392.  
 Frank D. IV, 286.  
 Frank H. IV, 205.  
 Frederick V, 725.  
 George II, 480. IV, 60, 517. V, 818.  
 George A. IV, 20.  
 George C. III, 321, 758.  
 George E. II, 257.  
 George F. I, 249. IV, 415. V, 615, 781.  
 George H. I, 65. IV, 504.  
 George N. III, 53.  
 George R. III, 644.  
 George W. I, 493. II, 321. III, 113. V, 725.  
 VI, 609, 731.  
 Harrison T. III, 520.  
 Henry II, 480. IV, 354.  
 Henry E. III, 150.  
 Henry L. I, 291. IV, 389, 415. VII, 313.  
 Henry M. IV, 628. VI, 44.  
 Henry T. V, 725.  
 Hersey B. G. IV, 412.  
 Hibbard P. I, 4.  
 Hiram I, 382.  
 Hiram E. VI, 34.  
 Hiram L. III, 466.  
 Hiram M. VI, 198.  
 Homer S. I, 734.  
 Horace E. IV, 624.  
 Hosea IV, 479.  
 Howard A. I, 246. V, 781.  
 Howard O. I, 219. V, 370.  
 Isaac IV, 760.  
 Isaac G. IV, 314.  
 James IV, 631.  
 James B. I, 788. II, 263.  
 James E. IV, 538.  
 James M. III, 744.  
 James W. I, 704.  
 Jarvis B. V, 607.  
 Jedediah W. I, 353.  
 Jerome II, 330.  
 John III, 616. IV, 563.  
 V, 646, 846. VII, 44.

WHEELER (cont.)

John, 2d V, 307.  
 John B. I, 397. V, 382.  
 VI, 397.  
 John C. II, 653. VII, 88.  
 John D. III, 447.  
 John E. III, 671.  
 John H. II, 612. V, 667.  
 John M. III, 576.  
 John P. V, 443.  
 John S. I, 360.  
 John S. P. VII, 56.  
 John W. VI, 121.  
 Joseph VII, 410.  
 Joseph B. II, 112. IV, 520.  
 Joseph H. V, 263, 646.  
 Justin N. III, 341.  
 Leonard M. II, 621. VII, 44.  
 Leonard O. III, 113.  
 Lewis IV, 161, 202.  
 Lincoln E. III, 94.  
 Lloyd B. II, 118.  
 Lowell S. I, 366. III, 576.  
 V, 180.  
 Lyman S. III, 53.  
 Marcus W. VI, 73.  
 Marshall J. IV, 192.  
 Mason III, 94.  
 Michael IV, 205. V, 173, 591.  
 Morris P. I, 600.  
 Moses F. I, 410.  
 Nathan R. II, 107.  
 Nathaniel J. II, 10.  
 Norman F. I, 714.  
 Oliver, Jr. III, 557.  
 Oliver P. VI, 344.  
 Otis E. IV, 868.  
 Paris H. II, 221.  
 Parmenas E. II, 776.  
 Richard I, 542. II, 641.  
 Richard P. II, 752.  
 Rufus B. P. IV, 605.  
 Samuel B. I, 274. VI, 91.  
 Samuel S. III, 700.  
 Samuel W. II, 118.  
 Silas F. I, 416.  
 Solon III, 53.  
 Stephen W. I, 377. III, 76.  
 Sylvester, Jr. I, 493.  
 Sylvester T. III, 576.  
 S. Warren VI, 710.  
 Thomas III, 216.  
 Thomas H. IV, 354.  
 Timothy E. II, 112.

## WHEELER (cont.)

Warren VI, 510.  
 Warren D. III, 438.  
 Warren L. III, 53.  
 Warren R. III, 94.  
 Warren W. II, 768. IV, 868.  
 Willard II, 129.  
 Willard D. VI, 777.  
 William I, 690.  
 William A. V, 276.  
 William C. IV, 624.  
 William E. II, 348.  
 William F. IV, 563.  
 William H. I, 318, 778.  
     II, 231, 480. V, 505.  
     VI, 287.  
 William H. H. IV, 779.  
 William J. V, 354. VI, 55.  
 William N. I, 321. II, 321. V, 765.  
 William W. IV, 521. V, 639.  
 Willis M. II, 41. III, 531. IV, 99.  
 WHEELING, John II, 463, 566.  
 WHELOCK, Benjamin C. II, 141.  
     Calvin III, 725.  
     Charles A. II, 141.  
     Charles C. V, 354, 465.  
     Charles H. II, 169.  
     Edwin M. III, 15.  
     Frederick E. II, 213.  
     Frederick L. III, 797.  
     George I, 603.  
     George A. I, 718. VI, 407.  
     George F. II, 641.  
     George N. II, 182.  
     George W. I, 157. III, 123. V, 382, 411.  
 Harlow A. IV, 493, 500.  
 Henry G. IV, 310, 339.  
 Henry L. II, 213.  
 Henry M. II, 692.  
 James IV, 608.  
 John P. W. IV, 608.  
 Joseph B. III, 735.  
 Joseph H. I, 470.  
 Lorenzo S. II, 189.  
 Lucius A. IV, 231, 240.  
 Merrill G. IV, 293.  
 Mitchell I, 745. VI, 141.  
 Nathan III, 15.  
 Oliver W. V, 478.

## WHELOCK (cont.)

Samuel II, 616.  
 Simeon D. IV, 572.  
 William A. VI, 710.  
 William E. II, 141.  
 William F. VI, 207.  
 William H. V, 485.  
 William L. III, 787.  
 William R. II, 154.  
 WHEELWRIGHT, Benjamin V, 725.  
     Charles S. V, 117.  
     George W., Jr. IV, 289.  
     Joseph W. III, 512.  
     Lewis L. VI, 115.  
 WHELAN, James I, 674.  
     John I, 656, 788. V, 382, 411.  
     John H. II, 54. VII, 313.  
     Michael I, 631. II, 828.  
     VI, 303. VII, 44.  
     Patrick IV, 462. V, 157, 812. VII, 44.  
     Richard M. V, 279.  
     Thomas J. I, 489. V, 288.  
     Timothy II, 833.  
     William II, 566.  
 WHELAND, John T. VI, 141.  
 WHELDEN, Charles M. III, 397.  
     John F. II, 576.  
     Silas H. I, 195. V, 107.  
     Wells E. IV, 503.  
 WHELDON, Eliphalet H. IV, 804.  
     George H. II, 338. V, 702.  
 WHELON, John H. I, 333.  
 WHELTON, David VI, 148.  
     William V, 173.  
 WHENRICK, Daniel VII, 44.  
 WHERITY, Nicholas II, 810.  
 WHETSTON, Thomas VII, 44.  
 WHETTEBURNE, Charles IV, 694.  
 WHIBBY, John V, 711.  
 WHICHER, Charles Q. V, 100.  
     Ira T. I, 788.  
 WHIDDEN, Albert H. I, 311.  
     CHARLES L. I, 120.  
     David II, 758. VI, 557.  
     George W. VI, 181.  
     John VI, 355.  
     John C. VI, 181.  
     John E. VI, 561.  
     John G. II, 703.  
     John H. III, 512.

## WHIDDEN (cont.)

Philon C. II, 84.  
 Samuel C. VI, 181.  
 WHIDEMAN, John VI, 710.  
 WHILEY, James IV, 94.  
 WHINAN, Richard II, 23.  
 WHIPP, James VI, 535.  
     James B. III, 104.  
 WHIPPLE, Albert B. III, 725.  
     Albert H. I, 542.  
     Alfred P. I, 113.  
     Alonzo L. IV, 275. V, 824.  
     Amiel W. VI, 777.  
     Calvin VI, 128, 640.  
     Charles A. II, 773. IV, 579.  
     Charles E. I, 388.  
     Charles N. V, 531.  
     Daniel V, 427, 545.  
     Daniel M. V, 567.  
     Edgar O. IV, 493, 503.  
     Edward E. I, 16.  
     Emerson T. I, 563. V, 189.  
     Eugene E. I, 413. VI, 216, 609.  
     Frederick R. IV, 651.  
     George II, 697.  
     George H. III, 458.  
     George J. IV, 714, 731.  
     George M. II, 752.  
     George W. III, 403.  
     Henry A. I, 590.  
     Henry C. II, 189.  
     Henry G. VII, 282.  
     Henry S. I, 587.  
     Herbert E. V, 17.  
     James VII, 282.  
     James E. II, 631. III, 767.  
     James L. IV, 479.  
     John V, 765.  
     John B. III, 443.  
     John F. V, 646.  
     John M. III, 186.  
     Joseph F. I, 574.  
     Joseph P. I, 609.  
     Lucius S. IV, 579.  
     Nathaniel B. VI, 434.  
     Reuben I, 590.  
     Richard M. III, 739.  
     Russell IV, 651.  
     Samuel A. F. IV, 275.  
     Samuel P. I, 542. II, 641.  
     III, 758. IV, 779.  
     Sheldon R. I, 719.  
     Simeon R. II, 790.



## WHIPPLE (cont.)

Stephen III, 403.  
William III, 135. VI, 710.  
William F. I, 437.  
William H. IV, 873.  
William Henry IV, 664.  
Willis III, 15.  
WHISTON, David II, 78. VI, 108.  
Edward A. I, 2. II, 215.  
WHITAKER, Alexander H. V, 330, 465.  
Daniel B. IV, 605.  
Elbridge W. VI, 327.  
George E. IV, 355.  
Henry II, 697.  
Herbert A. V, 259, 273.  
James H. I, 158.  
Lewis R. V, 824.  
Lewis Richard IV, 318.  
William V, 107.  
William W. V, 746.  
WHITBECK, John VII, 44.  
WHITCHER, Charles T. I, 438.  
Frank I. VI, 732.  
Frank J. V, 370.  
George H. V, 520.  
Joseph R. V, 411.  
WHITCOMB, Actor J. P. I, 46.  
Albert H. III, 53.  
Allen P. I, 415.  
Alonzo D. III, 10.  
Andrew J. I, 388. VI, 640.  
Augustus G. I, 415.  
Benjamin II, 147.  
Calvin M. III, 725.  
Calvin S. V, 443.  
Charles A. II, 616. III, 758. IV, 795.  
Charles B. III, 605.  
Charles C. V, 443.  
Charles H. V, 836.  
Charles W. II, 123.  
Cummings D. IV, 282.  
David B. I, 332, 363.  
Francis E. I, 308.  
Francis H. V, 639.  
Frank I, 600.  
Frank H. I, 413, 448.  
Frederick V, 370.  
George A. II, 616.  
George D. II, 631, 646. VII, 44.  
George F. I, 297. III, 341. IV, 54.  
George L. III, 562.  
George M. I, 459.  
George T. II, 42. V, 736.

## WHITCOMB (cont.)

George W. I, 514. VI, 18.  
Gilman W. II, 148. VI, 44.  
Henry II, 107.  
Henry C. IV, 328.  
Henry F. I, 377. II, 374. III, 531. IV, 624.  
Horace VI, 553.  
Horace G. VI, 224, 489. VII, 314.  
James I, 778. II, 242.  
James D. VI, 295. VII, 314.  
James H. VI, 349.  
Jefferson III, 562.  
Jeremiah H. IV, 562.  
John I, 581. VI, 553.  
John D. IV, 329.  
John M. I, 211. VI, 207.  
John R. I, 506. VI, 777.  
John T. II, 385.  
John W. III, 167.  
Joseph D. II, 576.  
(or Joseph B.)  
Leonard III, 735.  
Levi II, 531.  
Lincoln L. I, 587.  
Lyman VI, 640.  
Lyman R. I, 338.  
Marshall IV, 635.  
Myron VI, 207.  
Nahum H. I, 415.  
Nathaniel VI, 225.  
Otis A. I, 333.  
Sylvester J. VI, 273.  
Valentine III, 543.  
Warren IV, 146.  
Warren S. IV, 588.  
William C. VI, 777.  
William H. I, 415. IV, 652, 809.  
William J. I, 497.  
William R. II, 374.  
William W. I, 761.  
WHITE, Abiel F. IV, 180.  
Addison IV, 684.  
Addison R. VI, 181.  
Adelbert R. V, 298.  
Adoniram J. M. III, 548.  
Adriel C. IV, 636.  
Albert IV, 857. VI, 531.  
Albert C. III, 4.  
Albert H. III, 689.  
Albert R. IV, 83.  
Albert R. D. III, 429.  
Alexander I, 256. IV, 714, 722.

## WHITE (cont.)

Alexander C. III, 548.  
Alfred II, 593.  
Alfred D. V, 276.  
Algernon J. II, 391.  
Alonzo II, 636. V, 146.  
Alonzo A. III, 758.  
Alvin II, 636.  
Amasa A. IV, 592.  
Anderson VI, 518.  
Andrew III, 223.  
Anton II, 463.  
Asahel I, 233.  
Asaph M. III, 730.  
Augustus C. V, 478.  
Augustus W. I, 537. III, 505.  
Austin J. III, 666.  
Baker VII, 118.  
Barney VI, 542.  
Benjamin I, 23. V, 485, 493. VII, 410.  
Benjamin F. II, 330. III, 548. V, 693. VI, 175.  
Benjamin T. VI, 61.  
Berlin V, 21.  
Caleb B. II, 763. VII, 314.  
Calvin I, 252.  
Calvin F. VI, 39.  
Calvin M. III, 99.  
Carling VI, 578.  
Charles III, 265. IV, 28. V, 354, 396, 465. VI, 253.  
Charles A. I, 151. V, 800. VI, 126, 227.  
Charles C. IV, 32.  
Charles F. III, 113, 414.  
Charles H. I, 332. II, 631. III, 143, 767. IV, 394, 611, 795. VI, 39.  
Charles L. III, 637. V, 599.  
Charles M. VI, 227.  
Charles O. V, 725.  
Charles P. I, 256. III, 143. VI, 91.  
Charles R. IV, 599.  
Charles W. III, 653. IV, 228. V, 225.  
Christopher VII, 44.  
Christopher L. II, 379. III, 531.  
Clarence VII, 44.  
Cornelius L. III, 315.  
Cushing V, 567.  
Cyrus II, 396.

## WHITE (cont.)

Daniel IV, 722. VI, 79.  
 Daniel A. III, 4.  
 David II, 213. VI, 514.  
 VII, 282, 411.  
 David D. III, 797.  
 Davis L. I, 208. III, 586.  
 Dennis IV, 12.  
 De Witt C. I, 577. VI, 61.  
 Eben I, 299. VII, 56, 314.  
 Eben, Jr. I, 361. III, 721.  
 Edson H. I, 346.  
 Edson S. VI, 640.  
 Edward I, 769. III, 695.  
 Edward E. IV, 48.  
 Edward P. I, 419. IV, 286. V, 331, 711. VI, 365.  
 Edward T. V, 195.  
 Edwin IV, 173. V, 216.  
 Edwin R. III, 797.  
 Elbridge J. IV, 834. V, 64.  
 Eli III, 118.  
 Elias VI, 7.  
 Elisha M. I, 259, 494. III, 771. IV, 432.  
 Ephraim M. IV, 405.  
 Eugene A. II, 722.  
 Francis V, 283. VI, 108.  
 Francis E. VI, 710.  
 Francis M. I, 699.  
 Francis P. VI, 7.  
 Frank VI, 419.  
 Frank P. V, 298.  
 Fred VII, 44.  
 Frederick I, 409. II, 213. IV, 44.  
 Frederick A. I, 343. III, 10. V, 310. VII, 78.  
 Freeman I, 769.  
 Friend IV, 117.  
 George II, 101, 566, 790. III, 216, 217. IV, 739, 835. V, 737. VI, 371. VII, 411.  
 George A. II, 321. IV, 325, 799. V, 465.  
 George B. I, 214. V, 354, 623.  
 George C. I, 778. III, 265.  
 George D. II, 312. V, 676.  
 George E. IV, 868. VI, 407.

## WHITE (cont.)

George F. I, 533. V, 216.  
 George G. I, 807.  
 George R. II, 463.  
 George S. IV, 714, 756.  
 George T. V, 304.  
 George W. III, 424, 466, 475. IV, 88, 809. V, 195. VI, 115, 355, 489.  
 Georgena II, 303. V, 711.  
 Gideon Foster I, 476.  
 Goss IV, 857.  
 Harrison IV, 497, 500.  
 Harrison H. III, 143.  
 Harvey IV, 710.  
 Henry I, 157, 160. II, 368, 622. III, 424, 768. IV, 154, 397, 748. V, 485, 545.  
 Henry A. IV, 218. V, 607.  
 Henry B. IV, 243.  
 Henry C. I, 807.  
 Henry D. V, 12.  
 Henry F. I, 294. III, 76.  
 Henry J. I, 392. V, 370, 427. VI, 609.  
 Henry K. II, 763. IV, 24.  
 Henry L. III, 99.  
 Henry M. I, 370, 510. V, 176.  
 Herbert H. I, 370.  
 Herbert L. VII, 65.  
 Herbert O. III, 294.  
 Herman L. II, 703. III, 534.  
 Hiram I, 208.  
 Hiram H. I, 233.  
 Horace IV, 378. V, 702. VI, 115.  
 Horace N. IV, 125.  
 Howard VII, 411.  
 H. Arthur III, 48.  
 Ira A. VI, 181.  
 Isaac IV, 669. VI, 542.  
 Isaac B. I, 394. IV, 161, 202.  
 Isaac G. V, 17.  
 Isaac W. II, 352.  
 Israel IV, 748.  
 James I, 147, 219, 549. II, 407, 539, 674. III, 10, 483. IV, 157. V, 59. VI, 39, 327, 434, 609, 640. VII, 44, 282, 411.  
 James, Jr. III, 346.  
 James A. II, 303. III, 475. V, 711. VI, 267.  
 James B. I, 778.

## WHITE (cont.)

James C. IV, 294. V, 331, 667.  
 James E. II, 162. III, 294.  
 James F. I, 525. II, 60. IV, 799.  
 James L. III, 173. IV, 504.  
 James M. V, 427.  
 James W. I, 245. V, 746. VI, 498.  
 Jarvis II, 817.  
 Jarvis N. B. IV, 804.  
 Jason I, 252.  
 Jason L. IV, 141.  
 Jean VI, 133. VII, 86.  
 Jeremiah C. II, 23. IV, 88.  
 Jeremiah W. IV, 401. V, 17.  
 Jerry VII, 411.  
 Jerry C. III, 466.  
 John I, 498, 778. II, 118, 226, 363, 402, 407, 557, 685. III, 199, 403, 424, 443. IV, 243, 608, 689, 789, 795, 851, 857. V, 76, 176, 220, 370, 668, 725, 737, 769, 836. VI, 116. VII, 45, 411.  
 John, 1st IV, 799.  
 John A. I, 157. II, 463. V, 46, 575.  
 John D. II, 622. V, 310, 478. VII, 45.  
 John E. III, 283. VII, 45.  
 John Eaton VI, 710.  
 John G. III, 616. IV, 397. V, 318.  
 John G. S. I, 28. VI, 527.  
 John H. I, 134, 252. II, 71, 447. VII, 97.  
 John H. P. I, 382. III, 94.  
 John J. II, 435. VI, 439. VII, 45.  
 John L. VII, 78.  
 John M. I, 322. III, 199. IV, 559. V, 725. VI, 463.  
 John P. V, 575.  
 John R. II, 226.  
 John S., Jr. IV, 202.  
 John T. III, 638.  
 John V. V, 276.  
 Jonathan A. VI, 777.

WHITE (cont.)

Joseph II, 203. III, 274.  
IV, 868. V, 239, 725.  
Joseph A. I, 308, 745. II,  
463, 557.  
Joseph H. II, 141. IV,  
336, 408, 699. V, 711.  
Joseph L. IV, 12.  
Joseph M. VI, 710.  
Joseph P. III, 700.  
Joseph W. II, 84. VII,  
97.  
Josiah C. III, 374. VII,  
314.  
Lawrence III, 677.  
Lawrence A. I, 802.  
Leander IV, 579.  
Lemuel IV, 722.  
Leonard N. V, 370. VI,  
207, 476.  
Levi VI, 349.  
Lewis L. IV, 595.  
Lorenzo II, 636. IV, 357,  
846. V, 765, 800.  
Lorenzo D. II, 674.  
Lovinski IV, 382.  
Lowell C. II, 148.  
Lusher II, 588.  
Lyman III, 118.  
Marsenah B. IV, 572.  
Michael III, 274, 438. V,  
800. VI, 245.  
Miller VII, 411.  
Mitchel VII, 411.  
Monroe A. VII, 45.  
Napoleon B. III, 315, 689.  
VI, 735.  
Nathan IV, 170.  
Nathaniel IV, 169.  
Nathaniel A. III, 586.  
Nathaniel H. I, 332.  
Nehemiah III, 294. V,  
21.  
Nelson V, 217.  
Nelson S. I, 219. II, 785.  
VII, 314.  
Oliver V, 217.  
Oliver A. III, 309. VI,  
39.  
Oliver L. II, 169.  
Oliver M. IV, 133.  
Otis IV, 141.  
Patrick I, 59, 668. II,  
663. VI, 39. VII, 45.  
Patrick F. IV, 397.  
Patrick H. III, 520.  
Peter VI, 34, 609.  
Peter E. VI, 237.

WHITE (cont.)

Philemon I, 46.  
Prescott E. V, 830.  
Richard F. I, 788. II,  
257.  
Richard K. VI, 535.  
Richard W. IV, 735.  
Robert III, 701. IV, 756.  
VI, 161.  
Robert, Jr. IV, 195.  
Robert H. II, 54. III,  
671. VI, 719.  
Robert S. II, 54. V, 34.  
Roland IV, 133.  
Roland T. J. III, 315.  
Rollin N. III, 730.  
Rufus A. I, 807.  
Rufus B. V, 676.  
Rufus F. II, 785. V, 824.  
Rufus S. I, 219.  
Russell V, 411.  
Samuel I, 245. VI, 535.  
Samuel A. IV, 224.  
Samuel C. IV, 20.  
Samuel F. IV, 185.  
Samuel H. IV, 278.  
Samuel P. II, 242.  
Samuel R. I, 502. VI,  
287.  
Sanford IV, 44.  
Seth M. II, 60.  
Sidney V, 531.  
Silas IV, 748.  
Spencer IV, 748.  
Stephen I, 644.  
Stephen P. III, 730.  
Syvanus H. IV, 161.  
Talbot M. VI, 245.  
Thomas I, 294. II, 203.  
III, 208, 429. IV, 293.  
V, 370, 676. VI, 376.  
VII, 118.  
Thomas A. I, 480.  
Thomas B. II, 669. VII,  
282.  
Thomas C. VI, 649.  
Thomas F. III, 99.  
Thomas G. I, 233.  
Thomas Hanson IV, 190.  
Thomas J. VI, 542.  
Thomas L. I, 650. IV,  
752. VII, 314.  
Thomas S. V, 485.  
Thomas W. V, 545.  
Wallace B. I, 288. II, 588.  
Warren F. V, 846.  
Wellington S. II, 293. IV,  
332. V, 746.

WHITE (cont.)

Whitman V. IV, 817.  
Wilbur II, 703.  
Wilbur F. IV, 375.  
Wiley VII, 118.  
Willard L. I, 370. V, 273.  
William I, 93, 625, 807.  
II, 330, 348, 407, 463,  
548, 557. III, 531, 544,  
586. IV, 466. V, 520.  
VI, 303, 327. VII, 45.  
William, 2d III, 695.  
William A. III, 186, 638.  
William B. II, 391. V,  
307.  
William D. VI, 454.  
William E. IV, 112.  
William F. I, 506. II,  
293. IV, 332, 375. V,  
552, 746. VI, 132.  
William G. II, 10, 221.  
V, 552. VI, 640.  
William H. I, 280. II,  
636, 674. III, 520. IV,  
60, 552. V, 354, 465,  
846. VI, 116. VII, 103.  
William J. II, 67. III,  
520. IV, 467. V, 396.  
William L. I, 140, 214,  
245.  
William O. VI, 169, 344.  
William R. IV, 261.  
William S. I, 171. IV,  
823.  
WHITEFIELD, Charles W. VI,  
544.  
WHITEHALL, John D. VI,  
295.  
WHITEHEAD, Andrew V, 505.  
Benjamin I, 140.  
Darius, Jr. III, 544.  
Edmund V, 199.  
Edwin H. VII, 282.  
George (or James) VI, 640.  
George H. II, 286.  
James V, 107.  
Jeremiah V, 583.  
John II, 263, 286. VI,  
609.  
Richard III, 104.  
Robert V, 545. VII, 45.  
Samuel W. V, 169.  
Thomas I, 192.  
William H. III, 433.  
WHITEHILL, James E. I, 587.  
John F. I, 468.  
WHITEHOUSE, Benjamin F. I,  
127.

## WHITEHOUSE (cont.)

Charles E. IV, 524.  
 David T. IV, 185.  
 Edgar II 112.  
 Eugene W. VI, 198, 470.  
 James VI, 23.  
 John S. I, 134.  
 Jonathan III, 682.  
 Joseph G. V, 693.  
 Joseph T. IV, 185. V, 185.  
 Michael I, 563. V, 189.  
 Thomas H. V, 830.  
 William M. I, 462.  
 WHITELEY, Joseph V, 607.  
 Thomas I, 221.  
 William VII, 45.  
 WHITELY, Marsland VII, 65.  
 WHITEMAN, John W. VII, 282.  
 WHITEN, Charles IV, 684.  
 WHITENECT, William H. VI, 100.  
 WHITESIDE, Joe VII, 411.  
 Robert IV, 173. VI, 34.  
 William VII, 282.  
 WHITFIELD, Horace E. I, 9. VII, 314.  
 WHITFORD, Benjamin H. II, 576. VII, 97.  
 Charles IV, 664.  
 John II, 242.  
 Reuben IV, 261.  
 WHITIN, Henry V, 320.  
 WHITING, Abel H. I, 171.  
 Albert III, 173.  
 Albert B. II, 112.  
 Albert F. I, 514.  
 Alfred IV, 705.  
 Alonzo III, 38.  
 Andrew M. I, 788.  
 Anson V. IV, 255.  
 Charles VI, 397.  
 Charles A. II, 257. IV, 440. VI, 73.  
 Charles D. VI, 91.  
 Charles F. V, 520.  
 Charles H. VI, 161.  
 Charles H. W. I, 249. V, 283.  
 Charles W. VI, 23.  
 Daniel VI, 386.  
 Daniel B. IV, 436. VI, 66.  
 Daniel W. II, 773.  
 Ebenezer III, 239, 321.  
 Edward IV, 261.  
 Edwin S. V, 478.

## WHITING (cont.)

Elbridge G. II, 226.  
 Ephraim I, 563. V, 189, 232, 265.  
 Eugene II, 391.  
 Franklin T. IV, 88.  
 George A. III, 497.  
 George D. V, 97.  
 George F. III, 701.  
 George H. II, 221.  
 George N. VI, 100.  
 George S. III, 288, 739. VII, 103.  
 George W. II, 54. III, 721. IV, 89.  
 Hale J. VII, 282.  
 Harrison II, 54.  
 Henry L. I, 328.  
 Henry W. II, 391. III, 512. V, 34.  
 Hiram L. II, 557. IV, 795.  
 Horace G. III, 15.  
 Isaac VII, 411.  
 Ithamar I, 353.  
 John B. IV, 321.  
 John E. I, 406, 441. III, 82.  
 John F. I, 350.  
 John G. VI, 66, 710.  
 John H. V, 824. VI, 640.  
 John L. VI, 506.  
 John M. IV, 32.  
 Joseph V, 693.  
 Joseph B. I, 390. III, 87, 303.  
 Joseph W. IV, 599.  
 Lewis I, 219.  
 Lewis R. VI, 640.  
 Oren T. I, 171. VI, 121.  
 Otis S. III, 288. V, 382.  
 O. S. VI, 386.  
 Piam A. V, 97.  
 Prentiss M. I, 510.  
 Sanford N. I, 612.  
 Sidney S. I, 294. II, 708.  
 Thomas VI, 539.  
 Thomas B. IV, 251.  
 Thomas F. IV, 16. V, 189, 232, 268.  
 T. Mellon II, 226.  
 Walter B. IV, 54. VI, 565.  
 William IV, 117, 161, 727.  
 William G. II, 257.  
 William L. IV, 785.  
 Zeno VI, 483.  
 WHITLEY, Henry V, 794.

## WHITMAN, Adam VI, 723.

Albert H. II, 674. IV, 524.  
 Alden I, 267.  
 Allen D. II, 112.  
 Asa W. III, 294. VII, 45.  
 August VI, 303.  
 Charles III, 409. IV, 386.  
 Charles C. III, 294, 767.  
 Charles H. V, 142.  
 Charles W. III, 162.  
 Edward III, 38.  
 Edward P. I, 34.  
 Frank V, 3.  
 Frank M. III, 689.  
 Freedom III, 294.  
 George A. II, 11.  
 George H. IV, 531.  
 Gilbert P. II, 189.  
 Henry V, 781.  
 Henry B. II, 42. IV, 60.  
 Henry C. III, 627.  
 Henry M. III, 600.  
 Isaiah J. III, 458.  
 John V, 192.  
 Jonathan B. II, 60.  
 Joseph M. I, 203.  
 Josiah A. IV, 401, 531.  
 Lawrence VI, 303.  
 Lemiah J. II, 674.  
 Levi H. I, 590.  
 Marcellus IV, 642.  
 Nathan B. V, 583.  
 Nathan D. III, 294.  
 Newton B. III, 600.  
 Olney A. VI, 640.  
 Sylvester S. I, 267.  
 Theron W. V, 97.  
 Thomas II, 588.  
 Waldo IV, 624. VI, 44.  
 WHITMARSH, Charles E. III, 707.  
 George F. I, 563.  
 George S. V, 276.  
 John G. IV, 275.  
 John Q. II, 23.  
 John W. VII, 45.  
 Jonathan IV, 538.  
 Peter B. V, 552.  
 Samuel E. VI, 108.  
 Thomas A. I, 249. V, 252, 281.  
 Thomas F. II, 268.  
 WHITMORE, Benjamin F. V, 370.  
 Charles M. I, 719.  
 Daniel III, 315. V, 639.  
 Frank B. II, 631.



WHITMORE (cont.)

Franklin D. V, 818.  
George A. I, 719.  
George D. III, 803.  
Hannibal III, 48.  
James B. IV, 606. VI, 79.  
John VII, 45.  
John S. V, 42.  
Joseph W. IV, 77.  
Peter VI, 609.  
William I, 237.  
William W. V, 325, 336.  
Willis G. II, 342. III, 659.

WHITNEY, Adams

V, 100.  
Addison O. I, 381.  
Albert VI, 61.  
Albert H. IV, 317.  
Alfred A. VI, 34.  
Alfred B. V, 493.  
Allston W. II, 71.  
Artemas C. VII, 282.  
Artemas H. IV, 192.  
Asaph B. III, 750.  
Augustine II, 330. V, 693.  
Augustus S. III, 730.  
Benjamin F. III, 239.  
Bernard II, 557.  
Chandler III, 433.  
Charles I, 106. IV, 579.  
Charles C. V, 207. VI, 561.  
Charles D. IV, 7.  
Charles E. IV, 117, 279. V, 824. VI, 429.  
Charles F. V, 711.  
Charles H. I, 9. III, 38.  
Charles J. I, 356. V, 320.  
Charles L. I, 377.  
Charles M. II, 616.  
Charles R. V, 485.  
Charles T. I, 171.  
Charles W. II, 23. III, 716. V, 427.  
Clarence V, 693. VI, 349.  
Constant F. IV, 99.  
Daniel III, 118.  
Dempsey VI, 523.  
Ebenezer E. III, 622.  
Edmund C. IV, 649.  
Edmund S. II, 11.  
Edward I, 353. IV, 631.  
Edward A. IV, 585, 595.  
Edward E. II, 703.  
Edward H. II, 96. VI, 476.  
Edwin IV, 355. VI, 39.

WHITNEY (cont.)

Edwin D. VI, 126.  
Edwin F. I, 329.  
Edwin M. I, 700.  
Elbridge W. III, 135.  
Eleazer S. II, 602.  
Enoch II, 148.  
Francis IV, 790. VI, 126.  
Francis L. III, 730.  
Frank VII, 282.  
Frank H. II, 118.  
Frank N. V, 493.  
Franklin III, 595.  
Frederick II, 182. IV, 298.  
George III, 199. VI, 565. VII, 282.  
George A. I, 714. IV, 840.  
George B. I, 413. II, 118. V, 494.  
George C. IV, 569.  
George H. II, 60. IV, 192. VI, 154.  
George M. III, 135.  
George O. VI, 44.  
George S. V, 279.  
George T. I, 291, 394. II, 674. III, 682.  
George W. II, 303. V, 746. VI, 13.  
George W. H. H. VI, 207.  
Harlan H. II, 118.  
Henry III, 424, 458.  
Henry A. III, 16.  
Henry F. IV, 294.  
Henry H. IV, 635.  
Henry M. IV, 585, 595.  
Hezekiah V, 824.  
Horace VII, 411.  
Horace, Jr. IV, 655.  
Horace M. V, 17.  
Horatio T. VI, 154.  
Israel C. V, 427.  
Jacob I, 493. III, 447.  
James V, 465.  
James D. II, 616. III, 758. IV, 795.  
James H. III, 363.  
James M. IV, 231. V, 656.  
James N. I, 413.  
Jared P. I, 113.  
Joel, Jr. III, 53.  
Joel P. I, 113. V, 320.  
John I, 382, 700. II, 522. III, 180, 274, 807. IV, 99.

WHITNEY (cont.)

John H. I, 9, 406, 441. III, 21, 671. V, 370.  
John L. IV, 202.  
John M. VI, 227. VII, 97.  
John W. I, 353.  
Jonas L. II, 727.  
Jonathan W. II, 321. V, 765.  
Jophanus H. IV, 66.  
Joseph A. P. I, 527.  
Joseph D. III, 48, 180.  
Joseph H. I, 208. II, 631. VI, 44.  
Joseph J. IV, 181. VI, 34.  
Joseph S. V, 320.  
Josiah B. V, 711.  
Josiah C. VI, 458.  
Julius II, 616.  
J. Fletcher I, 452.  
J. Francis I, 364.  
Lemuel II, 602.  
Leonard M. IV, 652.  
Lewis E. II, 800.  
Lorenzo L. II, 67. III, 512. IV, 83.  
Lorenzo P. IV, 332.  
Luke Henry IV, 314.  
Luther W. II, 675.  
Marcus I. III, 162.  
Martin V. III, 162.  
Merrick, Jr. II, 631.  
Moses I, 350.  
Myron W. IV, 343.  
Richard M. II, 631. III, 767.  
Robert E. V, 841.  
Salmon I, 377. IV, 631.  
Samuel III, 94. VI, 7.  
Samuel B. V, 494.  
Samuel B. H. VI, 189.  
Samuel C. II, 112.  
Samuel S. V, 95.  
Sidney A. I, 802.  
Sidney H. VI, 449.  
Silas B. VI, 61.  
Silas J. IV, 141.  
Simri I, 761. VII, 282.  
Steven C. IV, 651.  
Sumner P. III, 192.  
Theodore P. VI, 181.  
Turner I, 134.  
Walter V, 427.  
Watson H. IV, 605.  
William I, 419. III, 807. IV, 631. VI, 216.

## WHITNEY (cont.)

William B. II, 141. VI, 44.  
 William D. VII, 118.  
 William F. III, 735.  
 William F. B. I, 383. III, 94.  
 William H. II, 817. III, 363. IV, 7, 228, 243.  
 William L. II, 141.  
 William L., Jr. IV, 290, 694.  
 William M. I, 406.  
 Willis III, 16.  
 Zimri V, 466.  
 WHITON, Henry IV, 568.  
 John C. IV, 231. V, 3.  
 Joseph H. III, 721.  
 Lyman B. I, 224. III, 490. V, 772, 781.  
 Russell J. II, 78.  
 Wilbur II, 338.  
 William S. I, 225.  
 WHITSEL, George VI, 510.  
 WHITSELL, Edward P. F. IV, 739.  
 WHITSITT, Robert VI, 344.  
 WHITTAKER, Abner G. I, 53.  
 Amos II, 676.  
 Amos F. III, 156. IV, 497.  
 Channing IV, 60.  
 Charles E. III, 622.  
 Charles W. II, 396.  
 Edward F. I, 113. V, 239.  
 Garrett H. III, 782.  
 George H. VI, 18.  
 George L. I, 356.  
 Horace W. III, 135.  
 James I, 395. III, 823. VII, 282.  
 James L. IV, 66.  
 Jason D. IV, 212.  
 John II, 338. III, 576.  
 John W. I, 734.  
 Joseph II, 708. V, 702.  
 Samuel II, 303.  
 Samuel H. VII, 282.  
 Samuel J. III, 363. VI, 18.  
 William III, 104.  
 William A. IV, 364.  
 WHITTEMORE, Albert A. II, 226.  
 Albert F. IV, 308.  
 Alfred IV, 625.  
 Benjamin F. IV, 621. V, 26.  
 B. Frank III, 335.

## WHITTEMORE (cont.)

Charles D. VI, 338.  
 Charles F. III, 716.  
 Charles L. I, 106.  
 Charles M. II, 321. V, 725.  
 Charles N. IV, 804.  
 Charles P. IV, 559.  
 Curtis H. IV, 279. VI, 518.  
 Daniel A. I, 403.  
 Edward F. III, 512.  
 Edward W. VI, 777.  
 Elbridge G. II, 226.  
 Ephraim T. II, 112.  
 Eugene I, 167.  
 Ezra G. I, 127.  
 George I, 484. II, 213.  
 George A. II, 268. VI, 237.  
 George H. II, 303.  
 George S. IV, 559. VI, 24.  
 Harrison I, 65.  
 Henry I, 346.  
 Henry A. IV, 247.  
 Henry F. II, 148.  
 Henry S. II, 162, 557.  
 Henry W. IV, 343.  
 Hervey M. VI, 454.  
 Hezekiah P. VI, 449.  
 Hoace O. I, 205. III, 335.  
 Isaac C. II, 385. VII, 282.  
 Jacob IV, 397.  
 James II, 588.  
 James M. VI, 777.  
 Joel E. IV, 382.  
 John A. III, 385, 512. V, 220.  
 John H. V, 466.  
 Joseph IV, 559.  
 Marshall V, 693.  
 Moses J. V, 531.  
 Nathan W. VI, 189.  
 Nathaniel G. VI, 710.  
 Nathaniel K. VI, 449.  
 Oliver H. III, 38.  
 Peleg B. V, 370.  
 Preston B. I, 252.  
 Samuel V, 466.  
 Samuel K. II, 96. VII, 45.  
 Samuel W. IV, 224.  
 Stephen G. II, 777. VII, 88.  
 Theodosius J. I, 329.  
 Thomas VI, 169. VII, 282.  
 Thomas, Jr. IV, 261.

## WHITTEMORE (cont.)

Thomas J. III, 513.  
 Victor VI, 578.  
 William, Jr. III, 490.  
 William A. II, 805.  
 William B. V, 26.  
 William C. II, 722.  
 William F. II, 29. VI, 18.  
 William H. I, 441. II, 440.  
 William W. VI, 91.  
 Woodbury II, 622.  
 WHITTEN, Alonzo H. V, 220. VI, 61.  
 Benjamin E. II, 435.  
 Benjamin F. I, 802. VII, 283.  
 Eben R. I, 80.  
 George I, 120. VII, 56.  
 Gustavus D. VI, 61.  
 Henry J. I, 46.  
 James B. I, 28. V, 531.  
 John VI, 245.  
 John H. I, 745.  
 John M. III, 567.  
 John O. VI, 121.  
 John W. G. VI, 216, 483.  
 Joseph L. I, 259.  
 Lewis T. IV, 117.  
 Orin IV, 225.  
 Rufus R. I, 360.  
 Samuel A. V, 291.  
 William III, 677.  
 WHITTERS, Edward IV, 83.  
 WHITTICK, Charles S. VII, 283.  
 WHITTIER, Albert S. VI, 61.  
 Alvin N. IV, 532.  
 Andrew J. VI, 412. VII, 314.  
 Benjamin J. II, 123.  
 Charles I, 429. II, 23. III, 358. VI, 91. VII, 283.  
 Charles A. II, 112, 504. VI, 777.  
 Charles H. VI, 91.  
 Cyrus B. VII, 283.  
 Ezekiel G. I, 549.  
 Francis II, 303.  
 Francis H. III, 374.  
 George E. V, 220.  
 Henry C. IV, 275.  
 Horatio G. V, 34.  
 James A. L. V, 117.  
 James T. V, 631.  
 James W. I, 403. V, 668.  
 John T. II, 123.

WHITTIER (cont.)

Joseph H. III, 616.  
 Kimball VI, 216. VII, 283.  
 Leavitt IV, 94.  
 Leonard S. II, 213. V, 54.  
 Lorenzo V, 123.  
 Lyman VI, 100.  
 Lyman P. VI, 161.  
 Napoleon B. I, 34. VI, 108.  
 Nathaniel V, 737.  
 Phineas C. V, 123.  
 Reuben S. I, 34.  
 Ruel I, 87.  
 Samuel A. VI, 578.  
 Samuel C. I, 737. II, 721.  
 Thomas E. III, 659.  
 William VI, 91.  
 William P. I, 291. VI, 161.  
 William T. IV, 535, 862. V, 84.  
 WHITTINGTON, Frank VI, 280.  
 Granville N. VII, 97.  
 WHITTLE, Albert B. I, 312.  
 Charles P. I, 277, 311, 347.  
 George W. I, 312.  
 John H. V, 443.  
 WHITTLESEY, Elihu B. I, 542, 684.  
 WHITTON, Albert G. II, 833.  
 Alfred A. IV, 631.  
 WHITTREDGE, Charles E. I, 540.  
 Forrest L. IV, 304.  
 John E. II, 752.  
 Myron H. IV, 525.  
 WHOLEY, Dennis III, 553.  
 WHOLGEMOT, George III, 259.  
 WHOLLA, Christian VII, 45.  
 WHOLLEY, Daniel VI, 365.  
 James III, 363.  
 John VI, 309.  
 WHOOLEY, Daniel II, 221.  
 WHOOLY, Michael I, 425. V, 443.  
 WHORF, John B. II, 692.  
 Samuel H. VI, 381.  
 WHYTAL, Joseph IV, 325.  
 Thomas G. IV, 243. VI, 777.  
 WHYTE, Alfred M. I, 99.  
 George W. IV, 735.  
 WICKER, Robert IV, 727.  
 William IV, 744.

WICKERSHAM, Benjamin F. I, 714.  
 WICKHAM, Ralph H. II, 247.  
 WICKIZER, Stephen VII, 45.  
 WICKLIFFE, Rowan IV, 756.  
 WICKS, Darius III, 443.  
 George IV, 497.  
 James II, 303, 338.  
 Reuben III, 156.  
 WICKSTROM, Andrew VII, 45.  
 WIDAS, Charles VI, 489.  
 WIDDIP, James V, 655.  
 WIDGER, Charles III, 483.  
 Charles D. IV, 408.  
 Charles H. V, 583.  
 James W. II, 737.  
 John I, 555.  
 Thomas D. II, 737.  
 William VI, 189.  
 William F. VI, 7.  
 WIDMAIER, Christian V, 132.  
 WIDNEY, William A. VII, 45.  
 WIDSTRAND, Charles T. VII, 97.  
 WIEDING, Carl L. VI, 303.  
 WIEDMAN, John IV, 476.  
 WIEGAND, Frederick VI, 640.  
 John IV, 397.  
 Robert V, 631.  
 WIELD, James V, 800.  
 John V, 370.  
 WIER, Alexander G. V, 631.  
 John III, 88. VII, 283.  
 Joseph III, 245.  
 Samuel I, 46.  
 WIESE, Christian F. III, 394.  
 Peter III, 294, 666.  
 WISENBACH, Gustave III, 527.  
 WIESMAN, Bernhard III, 43.  
 WIFFEN, Thomas M. VI, 444.  
 WIGFALL, Harry VII, 411.  
 WIGGEN, Andrew J. I, 311.  
 WIGGENS, Nathaniel VII, 411.  
 WIGGIN, Albert P. VI, 710.  
 Benjamin F. V, 567.  
 Cyrus B. IV, 545.  
 Edmund D. V, 841.  
 George A. V, 180.  
 George B. V, 552.  
 George F. V, 325.  
 George W. I, 422.  
 Gilman P. I, 256.  
 Henry R. II, 293.  
 Horace VI, 539.  
 Isaac H. I, 288.  
 James B. II, 487.  
 John I, 134. II, 385.

WIGGIN (cont.)

John G. V, 494.  
 John Goodnow VI, 711.  
 John H. I, 555. V, 268.  
 John R. V, 370.  
 Joseph IV, 112.  
 Joseph A. VI, 189.  
 Joseph F. II, 293.  
 Lewis W. VI, 148.  
 Luther M. VI, 309.  
 Mayhew C. V, 639.  
 Oliver P. III, 682.  
 Samuel A. III, 505. VII, 283.  
 Shepard G. III, 653.  
 Thomas B., Jr. I, 455.  
 William V, 693.  
 William H. I, 28.  
 WIGGINS, Albert IV, 714, 727.  
 Arthur VII, 411.  
 Cyrus H. III, 520.  
 Francis H. VII, 45.  
 Francis H. B. I, 709.  
 Henry A. I, 709. III, 823.  
 Hugh II, 576.  
 Jacob E. V, 280.  
 James I, 304. V, 676.  
 James F. I, 506.  
 John II, 363. IV, 756.  
 Joseph VI, 506.  
 Samuel VI, 747.  
 Stephen VI, 747.  
 Washington VI, 747.  
 WIGGINTON, James C. VI, 483.  
 WIGGLESWORTH, Edward, Jr. IV, 310.  
 Eli III, 298. IV, 173.  
 WIGHT, Ephraim III, 531.  
 George H. IV, 169.  
 James I, 252.  
 John K. IV, 247.  
 Jonathan G. IV, 169.  
 Levins R. IV, 218.  
 Lothrop II, 263.  
 Orlando S. I, 280. II, 330.  
 Sylvanus IV, 44.  
 William Q. III, 167.  
 WIGHTMAN, Ira B. VII, 283.  
 James I, 71.  
 John III, 208.  
 WIGLEY, James IV, 40.  
 John II, 338. V, 702.  
 WILBER, Albert C. V, 702.  
 Benjamin V, 107.  
 Charles VII, 45.  
 David VI, 29.

## WILBER (cont.)

Eleazer III, 167.  
 James L. I, 189.  
 James W. I, 719.  
 John E. V, 788.  
 Joseph W. VII, 283.  
 Lee Prelett IV, 643.  
 WILBOR, Benjamin N. V, 139.  
 Dexter E. V, 104.  
 WILBORG, William IV, 60.  
 WILBORN, Milton VII, 411.  
 WILBOUR, James VII, 45.  
 WILBUR, Albert B. I, 480.  
 Albertus A. VI, 24.  
 Benjamin C. II, 785. III, 611.  
 Charles VI, 483.  
 Charles A. IV, 497.  
 Charles F. V, 841.  
 Charles H. IV, 611. V, 676.  
 Charles L. I, 489.  
 Charles M. I, 241.  
 Charles W. II, 374.  
 Cornelius H. II, 669. IV, 795.  
 Daniel F. VI, 116.  
 Darius M. I, 489.  
 Ebenezer L. III, 548.  
 Edward III, 309. VI, 489.  
 Edwin III, 48.  
 Edwin F. I, 502.  
 Emery A. VII, 283.  
 George IV, 582.  
 George E. I, 256.  
 George W. V, 263.  
 Henry IV, 150.  
 Henry C. I, 192. V, 26.  
 Henry F. IV, 141.  
 Horace III, 497.  
 Isaiah T. I, 199. V, 260.  
 James II, 576.  
 James D. VI, 29.  
 James L. V, 703.  
 Jeremiah I, 695.  
 John F. II, 293.  
 Joseph H. I, 188.  
 Joseph W. I, 256.  
 Joshua G. II, 351.  
 Levi S. III, 818.  
 Lloyd I, 480. II, 588. III, 823.  
 Millen T. V, 725.  
 Nathan IV, 141.  
 Otis K. V, 199, 846.  
 Otis S. I, 212. VI, 91.  
 Philander V, 30.  
 Philo B. I, 498.

## WILBUR (cont.)

Shepard B. I, 203.  
 Sidney B. IV, 129.  
 Simeon D. V, 263.  
 Simeon T. I, 221.  
 Solomon V, 199, 287.  
 Theodore F. III, 527.  
 Thomas T. IV, 142.  
 William H. II, 363.  
 William L. IV, 490.  
 William R. V, 354. VI, 13.  
 William S. I, 222. II, 817.  
 Winfield S. VI, 295.  
 WILBURN, James P. VI, 315.  
 WILCOMB, James A. II, 576.  
 Moses J. VI, 260.  
 William H. II, 576.  
 WILCOTT, Emerson II, 330.  
 V, 693.  
 William T. II, 321. V, 765.  
 WILCOX, Anson V, 757.  
 Benjamin S. I, 185.  
 Bradford B. IV, 486.  
 Charles III, 403.  
 Charles H. IV, 835.  
 Chauncey III, 419.  
 Dorvil M. I, 719.  
 Edward H. IV, 503.  
 Edward K. I, 684. III, 180.  
 Ephraim B. VII, 45.  
 Frank H. M. V, 298.  
 Frank M. V, 263.  
 Franklin B. I, 99.  
 Frederick T. VI, 338.  
 George VI, 267.  
 George A. III, 419.  
 George D. VI, 338, 731.  
 George F. I, 171.  
 George H. IV, 857.  
 George W. II, 374. IV, 503, 868. VI, 640.  
 Giles D. III, 797.  
 Henry A. I, 165. II, 358.  
 Henry C. III, 104. VII, 314.  
 Henry F. IV, 486.  
 Henry L. I, 690. IV, 835.  
 Henry P. I, 185.  
 Hiler III, 419.  
 Hiram III, 419.  
 Isaac V. IV, 486.  
 Isaiah H. II, 742.  
 James III, 782.  
 James P. V, 199, 256.

## WILCOX (cont.)

John III, 274, 818. IV, 795.  
 John R. I. VI, 397.  
 Joseph H. I, 256.  
 Joseph P. VI, 640.  
 Marcenah B. I, 171. V, 12.  
 Nathaniel M. II, 669. III, 531.  
 Noah II, 203. III, 48.  
 Phillip A. V, 12.  
 Ranseler H. IV, 483.  
 Samuel VI, 640.  
 Seth A. I, 165. VI, 338.  
 Solomon II, 641.  
 Sylvanus A. V, 788.  
 Thomas M. VII, 46.  
 Wilber A. IV, 579.  
 William VI, 316.  
 William E. I, 267.  
 William G. VI, 397.  
 William H. IV, 579.  
 William S. V, 411.  
 WILD, Charles H. III, 677.  
 Edward A. I, 10. III, 647.  
 Edward Augustus VI, 777.  
 Henry W. V, 342.  
 John B. I, 571.  
 John E. VI, 711.  
 John F. IV, 239. VI, 386.  
 Richard C. IV, 429.  
 Silas F. I, 319.  
 Thomas II, 566.  
 Walter H. IV, 710. VII, 314.  
 Warren T. I, 493.  
 William W. IV, 305.  
 WILDE, Benjamin F. IV, 185.  
 James S. V, 126.  
 John H. VI, 161.  
 Joseph B. I, 260.  
 R. Allen IV, 121.  
 Theodore S. V, 693.  
 Virgil H. II, 669.  
 William III, 104. VI, 327.  
 WILDER, Abel L. II, 763. VI, 355.  
 Abraham M. VI, 777.  
 Albert IV, 89.  
 Albert G. III, 768.  
 Alphonso J. IV, 631, 655.  
 Ambrose S. I, 409, 442.  
 Augustus A. I, 455.  
 Burt G. IV, 717.  
 Cassius M. II, 182.  
 Charles II, 203.  
 Charles B. VI, 777.



## WILDER (cont.)

Charles E. III, 490.  
Charles F. IV, 202.  
Charles H. II, 141. IV, 652. V, 396.  
Charles M. IV, 137.  
Charles P. III, 497.  
Charles S. II, 226, 602. VII, 283.  
Charles W. I, 422.  
Cornelius E. II, 141.  
Eben I, 455.  
Edward IV, 378. VI, 553.  
Edwin IV, 378.  
Edwin L. II, 141.  
Eugene E. V, 135.  
Ezra, Jr. III, 490.  
Ezra K. II, 141. IV, 655.  
Francis W. IV, 329.  
Frederick A. VI, 44, 198.  
George III, 459.  
George D. II, 263.  
George E. II, 141.  
George O. II, 154, 557. IV, 602.  
George S. IV, 243.  
George W. IV, 209.  
George W. Jr. VI, 169.  
Granville S. III, 94. (error for Granville W.)  
Granville W. I, 353, 381.  
Henry IV, 608.  
Henry A. V, 575.  
Henry J. VI, 169.  
Henry W. I, 381. III, 94.  
Jackson VII, 411.  
James I, 514. V, 283.  
James C. IV, 7.  
John IV, 714. VII, 314.  
John A. IV, 642.  
John B. V, 42.  
John R. IV, 632.  
John W. I, 353.  
Joseph E. III, 419.  
Joseph G. IV, 602.  
Joshua III, 459.  
Joshua E. VII, 46.  
Josiah W. II, 148.  
J. Davis I, 452.  
J. Emory II, 531.  
J. Prescott V, 443.  
Leonard B. IV, 262.  
Lewis E. V, 725.  
Lloyd W. IV, 575.  
Lucius A. V, 639.  
Luke A. I, 4.  
Nathaniel, 2nd III, 490.  
Oliver D. III, 38. VI, 44.

## WILDER (cont.)

Orville N. VII, 46.  
Samuel I, 59.  
Sanford B. V, 765.  
Victor A. IV, 290.  
Wales T. III, 735.  
William I, 514. II, 263.  
William O. III, 48.  
William P. I, 28.  
William S. IV, 290.  
WILDES, Bradstreet R. VI, 309.  
Eben J. V, 243.  
Edward P. IV, 542. V, 240, 269.  
Francis A. V, 81.  
Hayward L. V, 396, 520.  
Israel D. IV, 314.  
James B. II, 496. IV, 545.  
John II, 435.  
John M. VI, 66.  
Lewis H. IV, 448.  
Luther S. IV, 41. VII, 283.  
Solomon II, 213.  
William H. I, 93, 597.  
WILDMAN, Henry G. I, 224. II, 512.  
William VI, 376.  
Wilson V, 646.  
WILEY, Albert H. I, 106.  
Albert M. VI, 18.  
Albert S. VI, 169.  
Alfred VII, 411.  
Alonzo E. VII, 78.  
Augustus T. VI, 169.  
Baxter I. I, 600.  
Benjamin D. I, 361.  
Benjamin F. V, 818.  
Benjamin K. IV, 628.  
Caleb S. VI, 55.  
Charles E. VI, 439.  
Charles V. IV, 456.  
Cinnatus C. I, 695.  
Daniel B. I, 807.  
Daniel D. II, 602. VI, 777.  
Daniel W. IV, 275.  
David D. III, 38.  
Ebenezer F. III, 803.  
Edwin F. IV, 329.  
Edwin W. V, 336, 752.  
Elbridge A. II, 242. VI, 121.  
Emery IV, 235.  
Frank I, 700.  
Frank A. IV, 545.

## WILEY (cont.)

George IV, 448.  
George E. II, 817. III, 633. V, 54.  
George H. I, 291. II, 242. IV, 54.  
George O. III, 600.  
George W. V, 818.  
Henry E. V, 800.  
Henry W. II, 35.  
Herbert A. II, 773.  
Ira, Jr. I, 600.  
Jacob B. I, 600.  
James VI, 412. VII, 411.  
James A. I, 769. III, 352. VI, 412.  
James H. V, 846.  
John I, 46. V, 114.  
John, 2nd II, 242.  
John B. VI, 711.  
John G. V, 782. VI, 579.  
John H. V, 466.  
John N. VI, 711.  
John U. VII, 56.  
John W. IV, 121.  
Joseph E. I, 277. V, 646.  
Joseph L. I, 807.  
Moses II, 435.  
Moses, Jr. IV, 451. VI, 609.  
Nelson O. I, 700.  
Robert G. IV, 625.  
Samuel I, 294. IV, 54.  
Samuel A. I, 329. II, 763.  
Sewall F. II, 658.  
Silas I, 695.  
Solon L. IV, 586.  
Sullivan J. I, 540.  
Timothy II, 566.  
Willard R. VI, 260.  
William I, 23, 277. II, 280. IV, 125.  
William F. I, 540. II, 790.  
William H. I, 600. VI, 253, 360.  
William J. III, 108, 587. VII, 314.  
Zachary T. I, 347. VI, 407.  
WILFORD, Elbridge G. II, 686.  
John B. VI, 360.  
WILGAS, Frederick VI, 419.  
WILHELM, Andreas II, 512.  
WILHELM, Eugene I, 140.  
WILHELMS, Jacobus III, 394.  
WILHIGHT, John VII, 411.  
WILKERSON, Samuel VII, 411.

|                     |                   |                    |                   |                          |                    |
|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| WILKES, Samuel      | VI, 747.          | WILKINS (cont.)    |                   | WILLARD (cont.)          |                    |
| William H.          | V, 505.           | Nathaniel          | VI, 535.          | Charles F.               | VI, 34.            |
| WILKEY, Benjamin J. | VII,              | Oren T.            | V, 443.           | Charles S.               | VI, 141.           |
| 283.                |                   | Richard            | II, 833.          | Daniel C.                | II, 402.           |
| Joshua H.           | I, 196.           | Robert J.          | V, 370.           | Eber                     | I, 506.            |
| WILKIE, David       | I, 192.           | Samuel             | V, 427. VII, 411. | Edward A.                | IV, 282. V,        |
| James               | I, 754.           | Samuel O.          | VI, 216.          | 494.                     |                    |
| Joshua H.           | V, 260, 287,      | Scott              | V, 836.           | Edwin W.                 | II, 154.           |
| 295.                |                   | Varnum             | III, 88.          | Elijah                   | V, 583. VI, 141.   |
| WILKINS, Aaron      | IV, 851.          | WILKINSON, Alfred  | I, 794.           | Francis                  | III, 129.          |
| Albert, 2nd         | V, 631.           | Benjamin A.        | I, 87.            | Francis S.               | III, 459.          |
| Albert C.           | I, 422.           | Charles            | II, 539.          | Frank A.                 | VI, 116.           |
| Alexander           | V, 575.           | Charles A.         | I, 59.            | George H.                | IV, 390.           |
| Ambrose             | V, 443.           | Charles M.         | V, 646. VII,      | George W.                | IV, 863.           |
| Amos                | VI, 711.          | 283.               |                   | Henry                    | I, 415. III, 671.  |
| Archibald M.        | IV, 829. V,       | Charles N.         | IV, 304.          | Henry W.                 | III, 605.          |
| 59.                 |                   | Dennis             | IV, 735.          | Herbert                  | IV, 628.           |
| Calvin O.           | VI, 420.          | Edwin              | VI, 711.          | Horatio                  | II, 141.           |
| Charles             | VI, 777.          | Elbert P.          | II, 817.          | Horatio P.               | III, 459.          |
| Charles E.          | I, 65.            | Harvey L.          | IV, 357.          | Ira P.                   | V, 646.            |
| Daniel              | I, 388. IV, 560.  | Henry A.           | VI, 444.          | James A.                 | VI, 216.           |
| David               | IV, 722.          | Jacob              | VII, 411.         | James H.                 | II, 636.           |
| Edward L.           | I, 277. VI, 56,   | James              | V, 824. VI, 750.  | James J.                 | IV, 857.           |
| 189.                |                   | VII, 46.           |                   | James M.                 | II, 763. III,      |
| Edward M.           | V, 846.           | James F.           | VI, 649.          | 167.                     |                    |
| Edward N.           | V, 615.           | James O.           | V, 824.           | James S.                 | III, 605. V, 552.  |
| Edward W.           | IV, 301.          | James W.           | VII, 46.          | Jesse                    | III, 414.          |
| Elbridge            | V, 466.           | John               | I, 788. VII, 411. | John H.                  | VI, 579.           |
| Frederick G.        | I, 778. III,      | John A.            | I, 59.            | Joseph                   | II, 141.           |
| 707.                |                   | John F.            | I, 510.           | Joseph M.                | VI, 44.            |
| George              | I, 390.           | John J.            | VI, 506.          | Josiah N.                | II, 411. V, 557.   |
| George E. D.        | VI, 18.           | Joseph             | II, 338, 539. V,  | Justin B.                | IV, 212.           |
| George G.           | II, 727.          | 411.               |                   | LeBaron B.               | III, 118.          |
| George W.           | I, 34. V, 615.    | Joseph J.          | V, 466.           | Luther F.                | IV, 699.           |
| Henry A.            | IV, 851. V,       | Leonidas J.        | VI, 711.          | Nelson H.                | VI, 260.           |
| 711.                |                   | Michael            | V, 150.           | Person S.                | II, 463.           |
| Henry E.            | II, 512.          | Moses              | VII, 411.         | Samuel                   | II, 531. IV, 669.  |
| Ira D., Jr.         | II, 252.          | Richard            | I, 23. IV, 137.   | Sandy H.                 | VII, 411.          |
| Irving G.           | III, 88.          | Samuel A.          | III, 315.         | Sidney                   | III, 701.          |
| Isaac               | VI, 79.           | Samuel F.          | IV, 258.          | Wells                    | II, 607. III, 627. |
| James               | I, 388. VI, 711.  | Samuel H.          | VI, 434.          | William H.               | VI, 126.           |
| James H.            | IV, 680. V,       | Simon              | IV, 769. VI, 535. | WILBERT, Henry           | VII, 412.          |
| 294.                |                   | Thomas             | I, 46.            | WILBURN, James           | I, 745.            |
| James R.            | III, 721.         | Walter             | VI, 711.          | WILCOX, Albert M.        | I, 199.            |
| James W.            | III, 466.         | William            | I, 185, 318.      | William                  | VI, 711.           |
| John                | I, 65.            | William J.         | VI, 711.          | WILLCUT, Elbridge        | VII, 56.           |
| John C.             | V, 520.           | WILL, Frederick    | II, 522.          | WILLCUTT, John           | I, 34.             |
| Joseph A.           | IV, 121.          | WILLAN, Thomas     | I, 280, 315.      | Lyman D.                 | IV, 314.           |
| Joseph G.           | IV, 272. V,       | V, 646.            |                   | Wallace                  | V, 782.            |
| 328.                |                   | WILLAND, George K. | I, 409.           | William                  | III, 701.          |
| Josiah W.           | II, 252. III,     | WILLARD, Albert C. | II, 162.          | William C.               | I, 288. IV, 77.    |
| 88.                 |                   | Albert E.          | V, 567.           | V, 92.                   |                    |
| Lewis               | I, 366.           | Ashbel             | IV, 125.          | WILLERFORD or WILLISFORD |                    |
| Luther              | IV, 635.          | Augustus           | VI, 100.          | Michael                  | VI, 613.           |
| Luther E.           | IV, 635. VI,      | Benjamin D.        | III, 113.         | WILLERSON, Henry         | V, 72.             |
| 295.                |                   | Cephas             | VI, 34.           | WILLETT, Alfred          | IV, 841.           |
| Michael C.          | V, 591.           | Charles            | III, 76.          | Felix                    | II, 622.           |
| Moses D.            | I, 113. VII, 283. | Charles A.         | III, 186.         |                          |                    |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## WILLETT (cont.)

George A. I, 308. IV, 71.  
V, 100.  
Gilbert F. VI, 434.  
Joseph IV, 367.  
Peter VI, 29.  
William H. H. V, 100.  
WILEY, Albert F. III, 557.  
Ami M. I, 587.  
Benjamin F. I, 34, 437.  
IV, 161. V, 646.  
Celestine G. VI, 128.  
Charles I, 680. II, 29.  
VII, 283.  
David R. II, 303.  
Eben IV, 121.  
Edwin S. II, 303.  
Frank W. II, 664.  
George II, 768. III, 707.  
George A. V, 685.  
George M. II, 330.  
George O. V, 256.  
George S. V, 631.  
George W. VI, 61.  
Henry VII, 46.  
Hollis H. IV, 841. V, 68.  
Isaac V, 443.  
Isaac O. III, 326. VII,  
46.  
James II, 35.  
James H. IV, 16.  
John IV, 161.  
John C. I, 680.  
John F. V, 220.  
John H. II, 790.  
John L. VII, 65.  
John S. I, 28.  
John W. III, 586.  
Leander VI, 458.  
Leander F. I, 729.  
Mark L. IV, 451.  
Norris M. I, 587.  
Samuel H. I, 802.  
Thomas B. II, 697. III,  
535.  
Walter V, 494.  
William I, 489.  
William A. II, 790.  
William H. III, 70. V,  
676. VII, 314.  
WILLFORD, Richard C. V,  
396.  
WILLHEIMS, Heinrich V, 794.  
WILLIAM, James I, 120.  
WILLIAMS, Aaron VII, 283,  
412.  
Aaron M. III, 758.  
Abial P. III, 27.

## WILLIAMS (cont.)

Abner IV, 760.  
Abner A. IV, 760.  
Abraham, Jr. I, 534.  
Abraham H. VI, 518.  
Adam VII, 118.  
Addison J. IV, 192.  
Adelber III, 380.  
Adoniram V, 232.  
Ahira G. III, 341.  
Albert I, 308. V, 676.  
Albert L. II, 169.  
Albert M. V, 639.  
Albert W. I, 506. V, 273.  
Albinus IV, 405.  
Aleck VII, 412.  
Alexander IV, 664. VII,  
412.  
Alfred III, 707. VII, 412.  
Alfred G. I, 737.  
Alfred H. III, 730.  
Alfred M. I, 267.  
Allen E. VII, 283.  
Allen T. VI, 454.  
Almer VI, 458.  
Almond VI, 454.  
Alphonso C. IV, 354.  
Alvin V, 189, 232, 268.  
Amos IV, 664.  
Amos L. I, 719.  
Andrew IV, 761. VI, 273.  
Andrew W. VII, 56.  
Andy VII, 412.  
Ansel W. VI, 397.  
Anson VI, 34.  
Aquilla VII, 118.  
Arthur S. VII, 56.  
Augustus I, 816. V, 812.  
Augustus E. I, 437.  
Austin VII, 412.  
Austin G. I, 690. III,  
788.  
Austin T. II, 358.  
Barney VI, 327, 579.  
Benjamin IV, 714, 748.  
Benjamin A. III, 76.  
Benjamin D. III, 666.  
Benjamin F. I, 489. IV,  
841. V, 189, 233, 265.  
VI, 267.  
Bildad I, 489.  
Bill VII, 412.  
Bradley H. VI, 141.  
Bryant IV, 727.  
Byron H. VI, 154.  
B. Henry IV, 705.  
Caleb I, 195. VI, 747.  
Chapman IV, 360.

## WILLIAMS (cont.)

Charles I, 147, 807. II,  
203. III, 76, 167, 251,  
274. IV, 456, 669, 735,  
799. V, 42, 315, 370,  
427, 545, 813. VI, 24,  
316, 527, 550, 613, 737.  
VII, 46, 412.  
Charles A. I, 274, 462. II,  
101. VI, 108.  
Charles A., 2d IV, 694.  
Charles B. VI, 56.  
Charles C. III, 59. V,  
185.  
Charles D. II, 303.  
Charles E. I, 502. IV,  
222, 674. V, 139. VI,  
227, 387.  
Charles F. III, 424. IV,  
142. VI, 100.  
Charles F., Jr. I, 538. III,  
683.  
Charles H. II, 129, 593,  
669. III, 683. IV, 99,  
367, 642. V, 64, 443,  
553, 836. VII, 88.  
Charles K. IV, 490, 841.  
Charles S. III, 466. IV,  
157.  
Charles T. I, 506.  
Christopher C. VI, 100.  
Claiborne IV, 722.  
Claudius T. IV, 41.  
Cornelius F. II, 440.  
Count De Lion II, 686.  
Curtis IV, 669.  
Cyril A. III, 82.  
Cyrus IV, 710.  
Cyrus L. VI, 458. VII,  
283.  
Cyrus Lothrop III, 294,  
Dallas VI, 747.  
Daniel I, 68. III, 43. IV,  
424, 674, 873. VI, 338.  
Dann III, 274.  
David I, 87. III, 304.  
IV, 760. VII, 412.  
David B. VII, 284.  
David O. I, 315. VI, 128.  
Dwelly VI, 34.  
Edmond V, 703.  
Edmund I, 195. IV, 761.  
Edward I, 498. II, 363,  
488. III, 295. IV, 265,  
689, 710. VI, 280, 747.  
Edward B. IV, 343.  
Edward H. IV, 705.  
Edward J. I, 288. VI, 91.

## WILLIAMS (cont.)

Edwin S. III, 118.  
 Elbridge S. V, 342.  
 Elias VI, 737.  
 Elijah S., Jr. III, 143.  
 Ellis V, 656.  
 Elon S. IV, 602.  
 Enos B. III, 622.  
 Enos L. I, 493. V, 370, 520.  
 Ephraim, Jr. III, 143. VI, 777.  
 Erastus F. I, 498. IV, 142. VII, 284.  
 Eugene S. VI, 434.  
 Eugene T. IV, 689.  
 Evan II, 548.  
 Ezekiel IV, 705.  
 Ezra P. V, 233.  
 Francis I, 719.  
 Francis B. VI, 13.  
 Francis E. VI, 56.  
 Francis H. IV, 297.  
 Frank II, 463. III, 60, 108, 707. VI, 514. VII, 412.  
 Frank G. I, 341.  
 Franklin III, 520.  
 Frederick I, 147, 575, 607. III, 143, 173.  
 Frederick A. II, 84.  
 Frederick C. IV, 198.  
 Frederick G. I, 360. VI, 397.  
 George I, 147, 638. II, 203, 269, 491, 539, 593, 626, 675. III, 265. IV, 429, 699, 714, 744, 756, 851. V, 76, 220, 396, 545. VI, 491, 506, 531, 544, 553, 711, 735. VII, 46, 412.  
 George A. I, 437.  
 George B. VI, 260.  
 George C. V, 599.  
 George D. I, 157. III, 309.  
 George E. VI, 154.  
 George F. I, 256, 360.  
 George G. III, 638.  
 George H. I, 106, 577. II, 169, 636. III, 99, 562.  
 George M. III, 135.  
 George O. I, 761. II, 636.  
 George P. IV, 632.  
 George R. IV, 493. VI, 470.  
 George S. II, 169. III, 683. IV, 265.

## WILLIAMS (cont.)

George W. II, 773. III, 21. IV, 674, 748. VI, 397, 609.  
 Giles A. V, 485.  
 Gustavus B. IV, 579.  
 Harrison VII, 412.  
 Harry III, 94.  
 Harry S. III, 167.  
 Harvey I, 59.  
 Henry I, 93, 106, 147, 340, 535. II, 718. IV, 60, 739. V, 17, 173, 354, 520, 836. VI, 198, 434, 523, 609. VII, 46, 412, 413.  
 Henry A. I, 195. II, 732. V, 343. VI, 61.  
 Henry B. VI, 777.  
 Henry E. II, 669. III, 633.  
 Henry H. V, 451.  
 Henry J. II, 358.  
 Henry O. IV, 169.  
 Henry W. IV, 360.  
 Hiram VII, 413.  
 Homer G. I, 788. II, 247.  
 Horace J. III, 627.  
 Horace P. I, 286. II, 708. IV, 764.  
 Horatio N. I, 53. V, 782.  
 Isaac I, 28, 590. IV, 699. VI, 542.  
 Isaiah VII, 413.  
 Israel I, 489.  
 Jackson V, 584.  
 Jacob IV, 689. VI, 376. VII, 413.  
 James I, 816. II, 718, 817. III, 114, 156, 265, 385. IV, 45, 429, 727. V, 68. VI, 535, 539. VII, 46, 413.  
 James, Jr. VI, 360.  
 James A. II, 35.  
 James E. II, 758. VI, 510.  
 James F. V, 42, 521.  
 James H. I, 185. II, 189. IV, 694. VII, 46.  
 James K. VI, 407.  
 James K. P. III, 520. V, 135.  
 James L. I, 379. III, 544.  
 James M. I, 113, 724. III, 409.  
 James O. IV, 699.  
 James P. VI, 506.

## WILLIAMS (cont.)

James W. IV, 761.  
 James Y. V, 26.  
 Jesse S. II, 817.  
 Joel F. IV, 189.  
 John I, 46, 140, 222, 267, 535, 631, 794, 814. II, 42, 480, 548, 669, 709. III, 265, 392, 394, 419, 531, 535, 553, 558, 750. IV, 36, 71, 222, 347, 397, 429, 466, 669, 699, 714, 739, 752, 761, 841. V, 521, 782. VI, 100, 189, 207, 253, 316, 327, 365, 491, 518, 535, 542, 544, 609. VII, 46, 78, 413.  
 John, 1st II, 123. IV, 77, 462. VI, 523.  
 John 2d II, 463. IV, 459. VI, 523, 609, 640.  
 John 3d II, 129.  
 John A. I, 23. II, 474. VI, 287, 506.  
 John B. I, 153. II, 646. IV, 193, 225. V, 288, 382.  
 John E. IV, 7.  
 John F. II, 488.  
 John H. II, 303. IV, 329. V, 17, 591, 746. VI, 189, 237.  
 John J. VI, 539.  
 John L. G. II, 718.  
 John M. IV, 317.  
 John Q. IV, 669.  
 John S. II, 35, 189. IV, 863. V, 693. VI, 439, 502.  
 John T. I, 385. II, 588. III, 99. IV, 429, 589.  
 John W. IV, 694.  
 Jonathan II, 616.  
 Jordan VI, 519.  
 Joseph II, 648. III, 99, 750. IV, 535, 684, 752, 799. VI, 73.  
 Joseph A. III, 744.  
 Joseph F. IV, 524.  
 Joseph H. II, 169.  
 Joseph W. VI, 510.  
 Joshua VII, 413.  
 Josiah I, 506.  
 J. Henry I, 527. III, 576.  
 J. Otis II, 29. VII, 284.  
 Lemuel Allen I, 256.  
 Lemuel P. III, 429.  
 Leonard T. II, 112.



WILLIAMS (cont.)

Levi VII, 46.  
 Lewis IV, 602. VI, 519.  
 VII, 413.  
 Lewis E. VI, 553.  
 Lewis F. IV, 321. V, 824.  
 Louis I, 147.  
 Louis H. VI, 100.  
 Lucian III, 118.  
 Luther P. IV, 36.  
 Lyman B. III, 326. V,  
 737. VII, 284.  
 Lyman W. VI, 169.  
 Mack VII, 413.  
 Manuel IV, 804.  
 Marcena III, 424.  
 Marion F. VII, 284.  
 Martin H. III, 520.  
 Martin J. I, 34.  
 Martin V. III, 622. IV,  
 452.  
 Martin V. B. IV, 799.  
 Melzar A. II, 686.  
 Michael V, 427.  
 Milo M. I, 208.  
 Monroe F. I, 502.  
 Morrill IV, 239.  
 Moses VII, 413.  
 Mundy VII, 413.  
 Narcissus I, 241.  
 Nathaniel VI, 523.  
 Neff IV, 710.  
 Noah VII, 413.  
 Norman B. IV, 710.  
 Oliver VI, 141. VII, 413.  
 Oliver J. VI, 360.  
 Olmstead IV, 700.  
 Origen B. II, 141.  
 Oscar P. II, 758.  
 Otis I, 506.  
 Patrick II, 488.  
 Patton IV, 744.  
 Perez IV, 146.  
 Persaville W. VII, 284.  
 Peter II, 576. III, 443.  
 IV, 722. V, 443. VII,  
 414.  
 Philander I, 264.  
 Philip H. V, 291.  
 Preserved W. I, 709.  
 Preston IV, 700.  
 Ralph VII, 414.  
 Reuben VI, 365, 514.  
 Reuben B. R. IV, 83.  
 Richard II, 374. VI, 514,  
 543. VII, 414.  
 Richard E. IV, 705.

WILLIAMS (cont.)

Robert II, 488, 491, 548.  
 III, 274. IV, 94, 735.  
 VI, 100, 132. VII, 414.  
 Robert H. VI, 273.  
 Robert J. VII, 414.  
 Rolla VII, 414.  
 Rollin C. V, 427. VI, 91.  
 Rounsiville III, 118. VII,  
 284.  
 Rufus H. II, 703.  
 R. Wesley IV, 868.  
 Samuel I, 241. VI, 50.  
 VII, 414.  
 Samuel, Jr. I, 329.  
 Samuel D. V, 427.  
 Samuel K. I, 498.  
 Samuel M. V, 411.  
 Samuel P. I, 695.  
 Samuel W. I, 294. II,  
 213. III, 813.  
 Sardine G. V, 668.  
 Seth A. V, 150.  
 Seth Alonzo IV, 608.  
 Sidney S. I, 700.  
 Silas C. I, 484.  
 Silas H. II, 189.  
 Simeon C. II, 773.  
 Simon VII, 414.  
 Smith VI, 510.  
 Solomon H. III, 150.  
 Spencer VI, 531.  
 Stephen IV, 739.  
 Stephen C. IV, 301.  
 Stephen S. II, 648.  
 Theodore II, 213.  
 Thomas II, 540, 593. III,  
 497, 818. IV, 314, 325,  
 347, 424, 722, 744, 841.  
 V, 68, 92, 668, 769. VI,  
 121, 328, 510. VII, 46,  
 414.  
 Thomas B. V, 737.  
 Thomas F. I, 23.  
 Thomas H. I, 46. VII,  
 414.  
 Thomas J. II, 732. VI,  
 407.  
 Thomas P. VI, 737. VII,  
 414.  
 Thomas S. VI, 387.  
 Thomas W. VI, 735.  
 Timothy W. III, 99.  
 Tyler F. I, 719.  
 Velorus W. IV, 669.  
 Walter III, 368.  
 Warren W. II, 129.  
 Washington VI, 747.

WILLIAMS (cont.)

Watson S. III, 689.  
 Wesley VII, 414.  
 Wharton A. IV, 674.  
 Wilfred R. VI, 253.  
 Willard S. III, 505.  
 William I, 147, 662. II,  
 101, 358, 435. III, 288,  
 304, 466, 562. IV, 71,  
 761. VI, 381, 535. VII,  
 414.  
 William A. I, 452. III,  
 777.  
 William B. I, 106.  
 William D. I, 294. V,  
 396.  
 William F. VI, 613.  
 William H. II, 189.  
 William K. III, 326. VI,  
 50.  
 William M. IV, 321.  
 William O. VII, 284.  
 Willis VI, 523.  
 WILLIAMSON, Andrew J. IV,  
 254.  
 Calvin, Jr. IV, 254.  
 Charles A. I, 59.  
 Charles F. I, 438.  
 David V, 521.  
 David C. I, 754.  
 Franklin S. II, 48.  
 George W. I, 318.  
 Harry VII, 414.  
 Henry V, 765.  
 Henry F. VI, 412, 731.  
 Hiram I, 10.  
 Jesse VII, 414.  
 John III, 265. IV, 705.  
 V, 521.  
 John J. V, 545.  
 Joseph V, 30, 639.  
 Lewis M. I, 233.  
 Lorenzo I, 515.  
 Peter IV, 254.  
 Samuel V, 30.  
 Seth I, 493.  
 Stephen R. V, 505.  
 Thomas II, 61.  
 William IV, 254. VI, 502.  
 VII, 46.  
 WILLINGHAM, Griffin VII,  
 415.  
 WILLIS, Albert J. IV, 595.  
 Alfred III, 689.  
 Andrew L. II, 232.  
 Ansel L. I, 252.  
 Benjamin V, 38.  
 Calvin M. I, 322.

## WILLIS (cont.)

Calvin W. II, 347.  
 Charles I, 668. VI, 100.  
 Charles H. I, 476. IV, 137.  
 Charles J. IV, 684.  
 Charles N. V, 113.  
 Cyrus II, 369. V, 21.  
 Cyrus A. VI, 34.  
 Daniel W. V, 21.  
 Dennison S. II, 35.  
 Edward V, 824.  
 Edward J. II, 391.  
 Edward M. V, 104.  
 Eli H. III, 671.  
 Emery E. I, 249.  
 Ethan II, 408. III, 531.  
 Frank E. VI, 216, 483.  
 Frank R. V, 126.  
 Franklin IV, 680.  
 Frederick A. III, 783.  
 George II, 616. III, 363. IV, 835. V, 443.  
 George D. IV, 225.  
 George E. I, 480. III, 823.  
 George H. I, 46, 134, 510. VII, 314.  
 George Henry IV, 138.  
 George L. II, 107. III, 758.  
 George N. IV, 562.  
 George S., Jr. I, 613.  
 Harvey D. VII, 415.  
 Henry VII, 415.  
 Henry A. III, 653. IV, 621.  
 Henry F. VII, 118.  
 Henry H. II, 213.  
 Henry L. VI, 355.  
 Henry M. V, 276.  
 Henry W. VI, 116.  
 James IV, 429.  
 James F. I, 160. II, 396. V, 737.  
 James M. I, 754. IV, 225.  
 Jeremiah IV, 669.  
 John III, 683. V, 21.  
 John A. I, 761.  
 John H. I, 778. II, 280. VII, 65.  
 Lemuel M. III, 63. VII, 314.  
 Lewis VII, 415.  
 Loren B. I, 252.  
 Marcus M. I, 174.  
 Montraville IV, 731.

## WILLIS (cont.)

Moses M. III, 99.  
 Ozias IV, 189. V, 126, 173.  
 Reuben III, 16. V, 646.  
 Reuben L. V, 466.  
 Robert IV, 37.  
 Rufus H. I, 208. VI, 198, 470.  
 Samuel II, 795.  
 Samuel C. VI, 640.  
 Shepherd A. IV, 785. V, 227.  
 Silas III, 94. VII, 46.  
 Simon W. III, 513.  
 Stephen R. III, 695.  
 Stillman III, 369.  
 Stillman F. V, 276.  
 Thomas E. III, 677.  
 William V, 8.  
 William E. I, 724.  
 William F. III, 321. V, 21.  
 William G. IV, 559.  
 William H. I, 208. II, 697.  
 William M. III, 38.  
 William T. I, 390. III, 572.  
 William W. II, 123.  
 W. Warren VI, 56.  
 WILLISTON, Charles H. I, 34. VI, 100.  
 Hiram E. IV, 371, 386.  
 John R. I, 709.  
 Leander A. V, 788.  
 Martin L. IV, 615.  
 Roland I, 120.  
 Samuel P. V, 396.  
 Thomas IV, 20.  
 Walter C. II, 480. IV, 205. V, 711.  
 William D. I, 93.  
 William H. II, 612.  
 WILLITT, James T. II, 697.  
 WILLMAN, John A. III, 548.  
 John R. I, 459.  
 Thomas I, 459.  
 WILLMONTON, George IV, 314.  
 WILLNER, August III, 394.  
 WILLOBY, Martin V. V, 250.  
 WILLOTT, Samuel S. IV, 397.  
 WILLOUBY, Lamont C. I, 468.  
 WILLOUGHBY, Edward K. II, 90. IV, 851. V, 76.  
 Peyton D. II, 204.  
 WILLOUR, Japeth J. VII, 46.

WILLS, Emanuel VII, 415.  
 Robert I, 356.  
 Thomas P. I, 234.  
 William R. II, 215.  
 WILLSE, John VII, 47.  
 WILLSEY, Berea M. I, 700.  
 John N. VI, 208.  
 WILLSON, Abe VII, 415.  
 Edmund B. II, 776.  
 Frank P. II, 129.  
 Hugh A. IV, 823.  
 John V, 466.  
 Joseph V, 17.  
 William H. II, 129. IV, 823.  
 WILMARTH, Augustus II, 90.  
 Augustus D. V, 273.  
 Charles W. II, 374.  
 Frank VII, 97.  
 George H. II, 692.  
 Horace J. II, 391. III, 531.  
 John C. IV, 142.  
 John O. IV, 142.  
 WILMINGTON, Henry E. VI, 316.  
 WILMORE, Elias IV, 680.  
 WILMOT, Benjamin II, 491.  
 Harvey IV, 282.  
 Henry C. V, 382. VII, 284.  
 John III, 600.  
 Thomas E. IV, 129.  
 Wesley W. III, 70.  
 William G. IV, 579.  
 WILMOTT, John H. II, 447.  
 WILSEY, Albert C. IV, 628.  
 Buel G. I, 695.  
 WILSON, Aaron C. V, 693.  
 Abel R. II, 347.  
 Albert C. III, 304. VII, 284.  
 Albert G. I, 510.  
 Alexander I, 379. II, 491, 576. IV, 202. V, 545, 836, 841.  
 Alexander C. I, 140. VII, 284.  
 Alfred III, 265.  
 Alonzo M. II, 817. III, 627.  
 Alson H. III, 173.  
 Alva J. I, 46.  
 Andrew I, 157. II, 709, 805. V, 521. VI, 543. VII, 415.  
 Artemas II, 303.  
 Asa III, 548.

WILSON (cont.)

Asa A. II, 752.  
 August II, 512.  
 Austin F. III, 638.  
 Benjamin VII, 415.  
 Benjamin H. I, 93.  
 Bonaparte IV, 714.  
 Carlos B. IV, 625.  
 Charles I, 147, 814, 816.  
     II, 112, 247, 491, 758.  
     III, 394, 622, 677, 708.  
     IV, 250. V, 30, 84, 505,  
     545, 769. VI, 198, 328,  
     420, 444, 527, 579, 610.  
     VII, 47, 415.  
 Charles A. III, 53. VI,  
     610.  
 Charles B. II, 593. IV,  
     424, 863. V, 84. VI,  
     610.  
 Charles E. I, 794. V, 485.  
 Charles F. VI, 777.  
 Charles G. VI, 338.  
 Charles H. I, 388, 761.  
     II, 402, 646. III, 643.  
     IV, 279, 642, 863.  
 Charles L. VI, 100.  
 Charles S. IV, 413. V,  
     558.  
 Charles W. III, 43.  
 Claiborne VII, 415.  
 Conrad II, 435.  
 Cornelius VII, 415.  
 Daniel G. V, 354, 466.  
 Daniel H. I, 335. V, 711.  
 David II, 709. VI, 216.  
     VII, 415.  
 Dexter F. VII, 284.  
 Don Pedro II, 221.  
 Douglass R. I, 581. V,  
     824. VI, 8.  
 Dwight O. IV, 205.  
 Ebenezer L. V, 54.  
 Edward II, 141.  
 Edward A. VI, 253.  
 Edward B. VI, 502, 750.  
 Edward C. I, 714. II,  
     833.  
 Edward E. V, 737.  
 Edward H. IV, 225.  
 Edward S. VI, 208.  
 Edward T., 2d V, 411.  
 Edwin J. IV, 592.  
 Eli IV, 664.  
 Elias IV, 393.  
 Eliphalet H. S. IV, 269.  
 Eliphalet S. IV, 795.  
 Ellery VII, 415.

WILSON (cont.)

Emery I, 594.  
 Emery C. I, 577.  
 Enoch VI, 50.  
 Ephraim III, 167. IV,  
     503.  
 Everett J. I, 761. V, 478.  
 Ezra A. D. IV, 503.  
 Foster I, 80.  
 Francis I, 134, 681. VII,  
     86.  
 Francis B. IV, 744.  
 Francis T. V, 443.  
 Frank I, 769. II, 805.  
     IV, 479.  
 Franklin I, 377. II, 189.  
 Franklin F. III, 497.  
 Franklin T. III, 70.  
 Frederick III, 274. VI,  
     309. VII, 284.  
 Frederick L. III, 611.  
 Frederick W. II, 795.  
 George I, 120, 134, 625.  
     II, 67, 107, 203, 531, 588.  
     III, 527. IV, 235, 664,  
     710, 813. V, 59, 164,  
     836. VI, 245, 260, 287,  
     371. VII, 415.  
 George A. II, 330. III,  
     64. IV, 705. V, 746.  
 George A., Jr. V, 788.  
 George B. VI, 328.  
 George C. II, 293.  
 George E. I, 363. II, 646.  
     III, 358, 768. IV, 809.  
 George F. VI, 273, 531.  
 George H. III, 4. V, 725.  
     VII, 86.  
 George M. VII, 284.  
 George S. VI, 711.  
 George W. I, 724. II,  
     622, 631. III, 53. IV,  
     393. V, 126, 150. VI,  
     514.  
 George W., 2d IV, 83.  
 Gordon S. I, 120.  
 Henry I, 53, 366, 802. II,  
     651. III, 459. IV, 235,  
     261, 705, 761. V, 531,  
     545. VI, 108, 328, 514,  
     610, 719. VII, 415.  
 Henry A. III, 266.  
 Henry C. VI, 13.  
 Henry H. VII, 314.  
 Henry I. VI, 454.  
 Henry W. I, 452.  
 Hiram III, 768.  
 Horace II, 800. VI, 711.

WILSON (cont.)

Horace M. V, 485.  
 Hynes IV, 835.  
 H. Howard I, 462.  
 Isaac VI, 66.  
 Isaac S. I, 489.  
 Isaiah IV, 689.  
 Israel N. III, 288. V,  
     443.  
 Jackson VII, 415.  
 Jacob IV, 343. V, 685.  
 Jacob B. VI, 527.  
 Jacob H. I, 294. IV, 125.  
 James I, 59, 188, 274, 335.  
     II, 338, 480, 531, 588,  
     692, 709. III, 341. IV,  
     105, 239, 444. V, 64,  
     505, 506, 521, 737. VI,  
     216, 287, 328, 484, 527,  
     610. VII, 284, 416.  
 James, 1st I, 769.  
 James, 2d I, 814. VI,  
     287.  
 James A. V, 315, 494.  
 James B. II, 540. VII,  
     118.  
 James E. I, 409, 724.  
 James H. II, 474, 622.  
     IV, 689.  
 James M. III, 605.  
 James P. VII, 118.  
 James R. VI, 273. VII,  
     118.  
 James W. II, 347.  
 Jesse VII, 284.  
 John I, 288, 574. II, 23,  
     221, 358, 474, 549. III,  
     82, 88, 167, 239, 380,  
     386. IV, 531, 761, 809,  
     813. V, 8, 354, 545, 553,  
     765, 800, 806. VI, 295,  
     328, 371, 420, 498, 579.  
     VII, 284, 416.  
 John, 1st I, 802. II, 129.  
 John, 2d I, 794. II, 129.  
     III, 490. IV, 66. VI,  
     610.  
 John A. VII, 56.  
 John B. V, 276.  
 John C. I, 39. VII, 285.  
 John F. IV, 467. VI, 640.  
 John G. VI, 216.  
 John H. I, 46. II, 347.  
     IV, 695, 710. V, 836.  
     VII, 314.  
 John N. IV, 239.  
 John S. V, 146.  
 John T. II, 805.

## WILSON (cont.)

Jonas W. V, 478.  
 Joseph III, 419. IV, 710,  
 744. V, 302. VII, 416.  
 Joseph D. IV, 700.  
 Joseph H. I, 87. III, 70,  
 558. VI, 519.  
 Joseph T. I, 16. IV, 674.  
 Joseph W. I, 370. VI,  
 397.  
 Julius R. IV, 440.  
 Justus B. III, 70.  
 Lafayette III, 544.  
 Leonard III, 358. VII,  
 416.  
 Lewis VII, 416.  
 Lowell G. V, 646.  
 Luke VII, 416.  
 Lyman A. VII, 47.  
 March VII, 416.  
 Maurice II, 540.  
 Nathan H. V, 64.  
 Nathan W. I, 788.  
 Nelson H. IV, 739.  
 Norman IV, 258. VI,  
 198.  
 Oliver I, 438. VII, 416.  
 Orin H. IV, 375. V, 668.  
 Orlando III, 429.  
 Orville A. IV, 105.  
 Owen VII, 416.  
 Owen A. V, 737.  
 Peter III, 162. VI, 328.  
 Peter B. VI, 328.  
 Peter H. VI, 309.  
 Richard V, 382, 411. VII,  
 416.  
 Richard W. V, 591.  
 Robert III, 475, 595. IV,  
 608, 735. V, 506. VII,  
 416.  
 Robert A. II, 213.  
 Robert E. IV, 710.  
 Russell VI, 227.  
 Samuel I, 383. IV, 756.  
 VI, 39, 355. VII, 416.  
 Samuel, Jr. III, 739. VI,  
 34.  
 Samuel B. VII, 47.  
 Samuel H. VI, 154.  
 Samuel R. IV, 670.  
 Scott W. III, 424. IV,  
 493.  
 Sherbrow IV, 727.  
 Silas F. III, 331, 707.  
 Silas H. III, 653.  
 Simon E. III, 659.  
 Solon A. V, 725.

## WILSON (cont.)

Sylvanus V, 17.  
 Sylvester E. IV, 329.  
 Thomas I, 80, 802. II,  
 232, 692. III, 535, 544.  
 V, 836. VI, 470, 711,  
 736. VII, 65, 416.  
 Thomas A. IV, 60, 371.  
 Thomas C. IV, 714, 756.  
 VI, 449.  
 Thomas H. VI, 454.  
 Uriah IV, 710.  
 Wallace III, 466.  
 Walter M. VI, 777.  
 Washington VII, 416.  
 Watson III, 758.  
 Webster IV, 680.  
 Wentworth I, 59.  
 William I, 46, 745. II,  
 101, 342, 428, 435, 566,  
 593. III, 167, 266. IV,  
 235, 552, 664, 790. V,  
 506, 782, 841. VI, 100,  
 126, 260, 344, 506, 711,  
 751. VII, 47, 285.  
 William, Jr. IV, 503.  
 William, 1st II, 203, 588.  
 William, 2d II, 203.  
 William A. B. III, 581.  
 William B. I, 533. IV,  
 595.  
 William E. III, 466.  
 William F. IV, 28, 265.  
 V, 123. VII, 56, 315.  
 William H. I, 288, 769.  
 II, 391, 474, 703, 737.  
 IV, 402, 664. V, 280.  
 VI, 338.  
 William H., Jr. V, 506.  
 William H. H. V, 370,  
 427.  
 William J. VI, 344. VII,  
 47.  
 William T. I, 430.  
 William W. III, 567. V,  
 631.  
 WILTERS, George IV, 809.  
 WILTON, Augustus W. V, 100.  
 Edward II, 566.  
 Florence II, 29.  
 George T. II, 48. IV, 77.  
 Harris I, 93.  
 William B. VI, 169.  
 WILWORTH, Eugene I, 438.  
 WIMPFHEIMER, Charles VI,  
 490.  
 WINANS, John M. III, 611.  
 William H. III, 611.

WINCEN, Nicholas I, 778.  
 WINCH, Caleb III, 716.  
 Dana III, 513.  
 Edwin A. IV, 332.  
 Henry F. IV, 332.  
 John W. VI, 454.  
 Joseph B. IV, 846.  
 Lovell P. II, 118.  
 Samuel G. III, 513.  
 William J. VI, 44.  
 WINCHELL, Benton S. VI,  
 711.  
 David IV, 501.  
 John IV, 486.  
 John P. VII, 285.  
 Norman VI, 711.  
 Norman C. IV, 490.  
 Samuel P. III, 611.  
 William R. VI, 303.  
 WINCHESTER, Benjamin J. I,  
 311.  
 Charles G. VI, 413.  
 Charles H. V, 623.  
 Edward G. II, 737.  
 Emory III, 744.  
 E. Gilbert I, 606.  
 George G. IV, 625.  
 Greenville H. V, 315.  
 Isaac II, 752.  
 James A. VI, 108.  
 Perez L. I, 308.  
 Silas II, 752.  
 Stephen B. II, 101.  
 Thomas B. V, 317.  
 Warren W. VI, 777.  
 WINDEL, James H. VII, 118.  
 John II, 785.  
 WINDELL, Henry VI, 303.  
 WINDGATE, Charles W. II,  
 183.  
 Ezra K. II, 221.  
 WINDHAM, Simon VII, 416.  
 WINDLE, Mathew VI, 24.  
 Thomas III, 59.  
 WINDSOR, Martin II, 203.  
 WINE, David VII, 416.  
 WINEGAR, Norman V, 107.  
 Samuel P., Jr. V, 26.  
 William VI, 381.  
 WINFIELD, John VII, 416.  
 WINFORD, John II, 732. V,  
 813.  
 WING, Benjamin F. III, 572.  
 V, 443.  
 Charles T. III, 813.  
 Daniel I, 315.  
 David P. VI, 649.  
 Francis H. VII, 47.



WING (cont.)

Henry K. II, 742.  
 Joel III, 173.  
 John A. II, 742.  
 Joseph IV, 857.  
 Joseph B. II, 293. VI, 640.  
 Julian A. III, 70, 162.  
 Luther V, 830.  
 Milo IV, 371. V, 668.  
 Neal I, 72. V, 818.  
 Thomas A. I, 260.  
 WINGATE, Alfred S. V, 788.  
 George B. VI, 154.  
 Marvin II, 675.  
 Orrin V, 59.  
 WINGOOD, Joseph H. III, 483.  
 WINK, Adam I, 196. V, 276.  
 Charles E. IV, 504.  
 Frank I, 506.  
 Frederick I, 506.  
 WINKELHOUSE, George VII, 47.  
 WINKELMANN, Henry III, 392.  
 WINKLEMAN, Leopold III, 346.  
 WINKLEY, Henry II, 280. VI, 711.  
 Henry W. VI, 610.  
 WINN, Abel T. I, 325.  
 Abner G. V, 575.  
 Albert I, 729.  
 Alden B. VII, 86.  
 Ambrose S. V, 607.  
 Andrew J. II, 800.  
 Charles B. I, 249. V, 494.  
 Charles E. II, 253. III, 88.  
 Charles F. III, 27.  
 Charles R. VI, 260.  
 Cyrus D. IV, 555.  
 Eben S. VI, 148.  
 Edward VII, 416.  
 Edward F. IV, 655.  
 Francis III, 245.  
 Frank A. II, 742.  
 Frederick VI, 539.  
 George B. I, 390. III, 108, 572. VII, 315.  
 Henry IV, 585.  
 Henry A. I, 438. IV, 559.  
 VI, 34.  
 Henry C. I, 377.  
 James II, 221.  
 James A. VI, 50.  
 James O. I, 381. III, 108.  
 James W. IV, 215, 555.

WINN (cont.)

John W. VI, 753.  
 Joseph A. III, 611.  
 Joseph E. I, 291. IV, 412.  
 J. Howard VI, 34.  
 Liscomb C. I, 219, 249. IV, 813. VI, 640.  
 Noah III, 38.  
 Otis III, 653.  
 Otis K. I, 325, 357.  
 Patrick III, 369, 572. IV, 199.  
 Thomas II, 646. III, 768. IV, 790.  
 William I, 674.  
 William B. VI, 553.  
 William G. VI, 260.  
 William H. IV, 424. VI, 613.  
 WINNECK, Arthur L. VI, 116.  
 WINNEMORE, William VII, 47.  
 WINNETT, George H. VI, 100.  
 Wendell W. I, 212. V, 794.  
 WINNIE, Samuel IV, 695.  
 WINNING, James I, 237.  
 William IV, 301.  
 WINNINGHAM, Joseph VI, 723.  
 WINSBY, Henry W. I, 160. VI, 381.  
 WINSHIP, Albert E. V, 104.  
 Charles N. III, 48. IV, 655.  
 Frederick W. V, 320.  
 Henry A. V, 339.  
 John VI, 237.  
 Samuel IV, 527.  
 William B. V, 567.  
 William P. VI, 610.  
 WINSLOW, Abiel W. I, 480.  
 Albert IV, 336.  
 Alden II, 101.  
 Almond M. VII, 47.  
 Ambrose B. V, 259.  
 Benedict A. I, 158, 171. V, 46.  
 Benjamin F. V, 354.  
 Charles E. I, 525.  
 Charles H. III, 331. V, 342, 494. VI, 531.  
 Charles M. V, 411.  
 Charles P. IV, 563. V, 199. VI, 29.  
 Charles W. III, 180.  
 Ebenezer III, 135.  
 Edward II, 566.

WINSLOW (cont.)

Edward C. IV, 555. V, 310.  
 Edward E. I, 308.  
 Edward F. IV, 655.  
 Ezra D. II, 411.  
 George C. VI, 778.  
 George F. VII, 285.  
 George H. III, 104.  
 George M. V, 800.  
 Henry IV, 239.  
 Henry A. II, 593.  
 Henry B., Jr. V, 478.  
 Henry L. III, 818.  
 Henry M. V, 531.  
 Henry T. IV, 314, 700. VI, 121.  
 Hiram V, 545.  
 Horace VI, 649.  
 James A. V, 331.  
 John VI, 579.  
 John A. I, 203. V, 21.  
 John C., Jr. II, 48.  
 John S. II, 293.  
 John W. IV, 710.  
 Joseph B. II, 54.  
 Joseph M. III, 616.  
 Joseph W. V, 259.  
 Joshua F. I, 515.  
 Kanelm V, 259.  
 Leander I, 199.  
 Lewis D. III, 750.  
 Lewis E. VI, 397.  
 Nathan F. III, 695.  
 Nathaniel W. II, 391.  
 Philo C. VI, 429.  
 Richard S. IV, 700.  
 Sewell E. V, 169.  
 Shubael M., Jr. I, 709. III, 818.  
 Walter T. I, 462.  
 Willard II, 293.  
 William IV, 566. VI, 253.  
 William C. V, 615. VI, 640.  
 William H. I, 525. II, 576, 727. V, 259, 646. VI, 8.  
 William S. V, 42.  
 Zenas I, 333.  
 WINSOR, Alfred, Jr. IV, 336. V, 320.  
 Carendo IV, 32.  
 Elbridge IV, 20.  
 E. Adolphus II, 379.  
 Frederick IV, 472.  
 George H. II, 379.  
 George J. V, 396.

|                      |                            |                       |                             |                            |                             |
|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| WINSOR (cont.)       |                            | WINTERS (cont.)       |                             | WISWELL, Frederick A. III, |                             |
| Gersham C.           | IV, 310.                   | William I.            | 106. VII, 47.               | 605.                       |                             |
| Gershon              | V, 38.                     | William E.            | IV, 490.                    | George W.                  | II, 785.                    |
| Gershon C.           | V, 317.                    | WINTHROP, Alexander   | VI, 610.                    | John H.                    | III, 638.                   |
| Henry O.             | V, 291.                    | Alexander M.          | II, 576.                    | William C.                 | III, 43.                    |
| James H.             | II, 379, 822. V, 291.      | Thomas F.             | II, 421. V, 176.            | WITCHER, George A.         | V, 185.                     |
| Joshua T.            | V, 38.                     | WINTON, James A.      | III, 567.                   | Thomas M.                  | V, 655.                     |
| Peter                | III, 304.                  | William A.            | VI, 260.                    | WITE, William              | III, 581.                   |
| William G.           | V, 291.                    | WINTWORTH, William L. | III, 824. VI, 649. VII, 86. | WITHAM, Burrill            | V, 615.                     |
| William H.           | II, 380.                   | WINWARD, Edwin        | I, 343.                     | Charles A.                 | V, 268.                     |
| WINSTANDLEY, Alfred  | V, 443.                    | Walter                | II, 221.                    | Charles O.                 | II, 303. III, 346. VI, 161. |
| WINSTED, Richard G.  | VII, 118.                  | WIPFLER, Jacob        | II, 522.                    | James K.                   | II, 154.                    |
| WINSTEIN, Adam       | VII, 285.                  | WIPPICH, John         | IV, 452.                    | Jeremiah G.                | III, 274.                   |
| WINSTON, Joseph      | IV, 670.                   | WIRTH, Frederick      | II, 512.                    | John                       | IV, 517.                    |
| WINTER, Albert       | II, 737.                   | Herman                | II, 512.                    | John S.                    | II, 737.                    |
| August               | V, 836.                    | John D.               | I, 685. VII, 86.            | John W.                    | I, 635.                     |
| Bernard              | III, 369.                  | Philip                | VI, 376.                    | Luther P.                  | VII, 78.                    |
| Christian            | III, 43.                   | Philippe              | III, 394.                   | Nicholas                   | I, 567. V, 824.             |
| Dexter               | IV, 379.                   | WISAR, Louis          | VII, 47.                    | Walter S.                  | I, 794.                     |
| Fitz H.              | III, 553.                  | Wise, Alonzo P.       | II, 112.                    | William A.                 | IV, 393.                    |
| Francis E.           | II, 768.                   | Charles               | VI, 610.                    | William C.                 | I, 445.                     |
| F. Eliphalet         | III, 513.                  | Charles H.            | VI, 148.                    | William H.                 | I, 606.                     |
| George               | V, 841.                    | Frederick A.          | VII, 285.                   | WITHEE, Thompson H.        | III, 70.                    |
| George F.            | I, 200.                    | George H.             | III, 283, 758.              | WITHERBEE, Charles F.      | II, 72.                     |
| George L.            | IV, 615.                   | George O.             | VI, 261.                    | William R.                 | II, 72.                     |
| Henry L.             | II, 42.                    | George S.             | II, 96.                     | WITHERBY, Edwin T.         | III, 59.                    |
| James                | V, 769.                    | Henry F.              | V, 607.                     | Harlan F.                  | IV, 829.                    |
| James A.             | II, 338. V, 737.           | John                  | VI, 711.                    | Henry P.                   | VI, 444.                    |
| John S.              | VI, 169.                   | John B.               | III, 392.                   | WITHERELL, Albert          | I, 709.                     |
| Leonard              | I, 788.                    | John P.               | III, 595.                   | II, 589. III, 823.         |                             |
| Sebastian            | VI, 720.                   | John P. M.            | III, 447.                   | Alexander                  | III, 199.                   |
| William F.           | I, 714.                    | Joseph                | II, 531. VII, 285.          | Alphonso                   | IV, 595.                    |
| WINTERBOTTOM, Thomas | III, 104.                  | Lyman                 | IV, 588.                    | Andrew M.                  | III, 143.                   |
| WINTERGARTEN, Julius | III, 266.                  | Thomas                | VII, 118.                   | Charles                    | III, 424.                   |
| WINTERS, Adam C.     | VII, 285.                  | Whitlock              | I, 181.                     | Davis C.                   | IV, 32.                     |
| Albert               | V, 411.                    | William               | IV, 695. V, 38. VI, 349.    | Eben A.                    | I, 476. V, 283.             |
| Andrew               | III, 777.                  | William C.            | V, 451.                     | Ebenezer A.                | I, 216.                     |
| Frederick C.         | VII, 285.                  | William G.            | I, 399.                     | Elisha B.                  | IV, 408.                    |
| George               | VI, 141.                   | WISEMAN, Robert       | III, 259.                   | George E.                  | V, 631.                     |
| Henry                | IV, 486. VII, 285.         | Thomas                | I, 175. V, 196. VI, 712.    | George M.                  | I, 264.                     |
| Hiram                | III, 409.                  | WISENER, James        | V, 451.                     | Henry A.                   | III, 466.                   |
| Jacob                | II, 118. IV, 504.          | WISHART, Daniel C.    | III, 627.                   | Herbert E.                 | VI, 148.                    |
| James                | III, 199. IV, 835. V, 411. | WISMER, George W.     | VII, 78.                    | James H.                   | I, 216.                     |
| James E.             | VI, 154.                   | WISNER, Charles F.    | V, 485, 494.                | Jarius S.                  | V, 291.                     |
| John                 | V, 794. VI, 253.           | George P.             | IV, 243.                    | John H.                    | II, 631.                    |
| Lawrence             | I, 662.                    | Herman                | V, 38.                      | Martin S.                  | I, 264.                     |
| Mathew               | VI, 535.                   | James                 | VI, 227.                    | Naaman W.                  | II, 403.                    |
| Philip               | III, 823.                  | WISPELAERE, Frank     | III, 434.                   | Oliver S.                  | VI, 61.                     |
| Richard M.           | I, 315.                    | WIST, John            | III, 520.                   | Otis F.                    | I, 216. V, 283.             |
| Solomon L.           | IV, 809.                   | WISTER, Henry C.      | II, 626.                    | Sumner H.                  | I, 506. V, 276.             |
| Thomas               | III, 199.                  | WISWALL, Frederick A. | VII, 315.                   | Warren B.                  | II, 257.                    |
| Thomas B.            | II, 123. IV, 60.           | Romanzo N.            | III, 707.                   | Willard A.                 | III, 150.                   |
|                      |                            |                       |                             | WITHERHOLT, Henry          | II, 380.                    |
|                      |                            |                       |                             | III, 531.                  |                             |
|                      |                            |                       |                             | WITHEROUX, George          | II, 817.                    |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                                    |                                   |                                                                      |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| WITHEROW, William III, 419.        | WOFFENDEN, John W. III, 143.      | WOLTER, William VII, 47.                                             |
| WITHERS, Alphonso III, 386.        | Richard III, 143.                 | WOLTON, Dick VII, 417.                                               |
| Taylor VII, 416.                   | Samuel III, 143.                  | WOMERSLEY, John V, 553.                                              |
| WITHERSPOON, Gilbert VII, 417.     | WOGAN, Michael II, 833. VI, 141.  | WOMMELSTORF, Henry III, 683.                                         |
| WITHERWAX, George III, 643.        | Patrick III, 251.                 | WONSON, Charles H. I, 570, 604.                                      |
| WITHEY, Arthur J. I, 379.          | WOLBACH, Robert VII, 47.          | Edward G. II, 42. 737. III, 374.                                     |
| Delos IV, 569.                     | WOLBER, John VII, 285.            | Henry F. II, 737. V, 291.                                            |
| John IV, 117.                      | WOLCOTT, Abner III, 638.          | Jabez I, 535.                                                        |
| John P. V, 591.                    | Emerson J. VII, 285.              | Jabez F. II, 737.                                                    |
| Richard B. II, 773.                | George M. III, 792.               | Joseph P. II, 737.                                                   |
| Samuel P. IV, 117.                 | Huntington F. VI, 295.            | J. Warren I, 606.                                                    |
| William A. IV, 354.                | James M. I, 729.                  | William L. I, 570.                                                   |
| WITTINGTON, Alanson I, 406.        | John III, 788.                    | William N. I, 570, 604.                                              |
| Alonzo V, 711.                     | John W. V, 370. III, 732.         | Wood, Aaron W. III, 716.                                             |
| Charles P. V, 841.                 | Joseph B. IV, 497.                | Albert II, 664, 817. III, 277. VI, 132, 641.                         |
| Elijah II, 626.                    | William H. IV, 379.               | Albert F. VII, 47.                                                   |
| Henry I, 480. II, 348. III, 818.   | WOLF, Adam VII, 47.               | Albert H. V, 830. VI, 121.                                           |
| James VI, 344.                     | August III, 701.                  | Albert H. P. IV, 412.                                                |
| James C. I, 10. VII, 315.          | Christian III, 392.               | Albert S. V, 291.                                                    |
| James S. IV, 279.                  | Frederick II, 540.                | Alden B. III, 750.                                                   |
| John C. I, 10.                     | George Adam III, 490.             | Alfred V, 382, 411.                                                  |
| Nathan N. I, 788.                  | John I, 429.                      | Amos B. IV, 354.                                                     |
| Richard I, 761. II, 280. VII, 285. | Joseph II, 522.                   | Andrew VII, 417.                                                     |
| William G. I, 381. III, 352.       | Julius II, 512.                   | Andrew P. III, 553.                                                  |
| William T. II, 374. VII, 285.      | Louis B. VI, 273.                 | Asa P. VI, 712.                                                      |
| WITROW, Abel A. VI, 316.           | Michael II, 522.                  | Asa W. II, 403. VI, 434.                                             |
| WITTSBY, Thomas VII, 417.          | Samuel VI, 397.                   | Ashley H. IV, 173.                                                   |
| WITHY, William H. VI, 169.         | WOLFE, Adam II, 118.              | Augustus W. VII, 47.                                                 |
| WITT, Ainsley VI, 141.             | George A. I, 227.                 | Azor B. VI, 126.                                                     |
| Charles N. I, 574. VI, 470.        | Henry II, 522. III, 798.          | Benjamin F. I, 506. II, 491. IV, 785.                                |
| Clark V, 283.                      | James VI, 720.                    | Benjamin L. III, 744.                                                |
| Clayton III, 59.                   | John I, 388.                      | Benjamin N. V, 246.                                                  |
| Hardin III, 768. IV, 809.          | Peter, Jr. I, 65.                 | Charles II, 203, 589, 617, 763. III, 633. IV, 297, 685, 779. V, 135. |
| Hardon II, 647.                    | Richard IV, 542.                  | Charles A. I, 366. VI, 66, 579.                                      |
| (error for Hardin)                 | William V, 545.                   | Charles B. VI, 227.                                                  |
| Ira III, 187.                      | WOLFENDE, James V, 788.           | Charles E. VII, 121.                                                 |
| Josiah W. IV, 193.                 | WOLFF, Christopher M. VI, 610.    | Charles F. III, 27.                                                  |
| Nelson IV, 608.                    | Edward VII, 285.                  | Charles H. W. IV, 199.                                               |
| Pliny III, 173.                    | Sedlitz II, 463.                  | Charles J. IV, 153, 193.                                             |
| Samuel D. II, 123.                 | WOLFFRAINE, William VI, 253.      | Charles L. I, 571, 606. V, 769.                                      |
| WITTE, Edward II, 566.             | WOLFINGER, Godfrey IV, 507.       | Charles N. VI, 338.                                                  |
| WITTEKINDT, Henry II, 512.         | John III, 409.                    | Charles T. I, 325, 366, 754. IV, 32.                                 |
| WITTHOLZ, Theodore VII, 47.        | John J. IV, 507.                  | Charles W. II, 162. III, 707, 725.                                   |
| WITZMANN, William VII, 47.         | WOLFLE, Christian VII, 285.       | Cyrus I, 171.                                                        |
| WIVERLY, Jacob VI, 724.            | WOLFORD, William VII, 417.        | Cyrus P. IV, 275. V, 249.                                            |
| WIXON, Amos F. V, 38.              | WOLFRAM, Adolph II, 512.          |                                                                      |
| Benjamin F. V, 34.                 | WOLFSON, Saul VII, 285.           |                                                                      |
| Frank H. VI, 640.                  | WOLIEN, John E. VII, 103.         |                                                                      |
| George R. II, 358.                 | Theodore VII, 103.                |                                                                      |
| Seth B. V, 38.                     | WOLLEY, Edwin A. IV, 247.         |                                                                      |
| Timothy IV, 804.                   | Frederick J. IV, 247.             |                                                                      |
|                                    | WOLLMER, John A. I, 353.          |                                                                      |
|                                    | WOLSTANHOLME, Halstead G. V, 746. |                                                                      |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## Wood (cont.)

Daniel F. I, 221, 237. IV, 408.  
 Daniel W. III, 409. VI, 641.  
 David I, 221. II, 3. IV, 83. V, 521.  
 David G. V, 331.  
 Dexter T. I, 322.  
 Duncan I, 468.  
 Earnest I, 618.  
 Eben F. I, 383, 452.  
 Edward W. I, 241.  
 Edwin A. IV, 548.  
 Edwin D. IV, 566. VI, 18.  
 Edwin E. I, 719. II, 589. III, 803.  
 Edwin R. II, 641.  
 Eli H. II, 107.  
 Elias M. V, 757.  
 Elliott V, 623.  
 Emerson IV, 375.  
 Enoch E. IV, 618.  
 Ephraim II, 213.  
 Ephraim A. II, 90. IV, 752.  
 Eugene I, 597.  
 Francis A. I, 574. III, 716.  
 Francis L. III, 114, 490.  
 Francis N. IV, 375.  
 Francis W. III, 76.  
 Frank V, 685. VII, 286.  
 Frank L. V, 280.  
 Franklin J. II, 123.  
 Frederic E. I, 237. VI, 73.  
 Frederick J. I, 807.  
 Gayton O. IV, 415.  
 George I, 40. II, 141, 463. V, 725. VI, 726.  
 George A. III, 758. IV, 393. VI, 712.  
 George A. W. V, 824.  
 George B. IV, 639.  
 George C. VI, 116.  
 George D. VI, 189.  
 George E. II, 504. IV, 199, 375. V, 506.  
 George F. III, 648. VII, 97.  
 George H. I, 188. III, 331, 750. IV, 639. V, 813.  
 George M. IV, 476.  
 George P. III, 48.

## Wood (cont.)

George W. I, 761. III, 10, 21. V, 382. VI, 73, 344.  
 Harlan P. IV, 493.  
 Harrison R. III, 16.  
 Harry A. III, 352.  
 Henry I, 332. III, 76, 527. V, 623. VI, 108.  
 Henry A. I, 789. III, 671. VII, 286.  
 Henry C. IV, 542.  
 Henry D. IV, 700.  
 Henry F. VI, 154.  
 Henry H. IV, 375. VI, 543.  
 Henry M. III, 824.  
 Henry S. III, 53.  
 Herbert M. V, 676.  
 Hiram VI, 641.  
 Horace B. II, 242.  
 Horace L. V, 788.  
 Horatio VI, 208.  
 Horatio N. V, 92.  
 Horatio W. I, 471.  
 Ira H. I, 590. IV, 497.  
 Isaac VII, 417.  
 Isaac O. VI, 189.  
 Israel III, 643.  
 Jacob I, 241.  
 James I, 59, 395. III, 315. IV, 60. V, 139, 746. VI, 484.  
 James A. V, 411.  
 James E. II, 61. VI, 116.  
 James H. III, 94. V, 794. VI, 208, 273, 476.  
 James M. IV, 247.  
 James O. II, 718.  
 James R. I, 16.  
 Jefferson III, 394.  
 Jesse IV, 83.  
 Jesse E. IV, 552. V, 443.  
 Joel D. IV, 562.  
 John I, 549. II, 154, 237, 263, 363, 566. IV, 367. V, 113, 287, 647. VI, 641.  
 John C. VII, 47.  
 John D. IV, 744.  
 John E. V, 521.  
 John F. I, 16. III, 581. IV, 364.  
 John H. II, 664.  
 John M. IV, 639.  
 Joseph III, 683. IV, 12, 500. VI, 365.  
 Joseph A. IV, 261.

## Wood (cont.)

Joseph B. V, 220.  
 Joseph H. II, 197. IV, 490.  
 Joseph L. I, 379. II, 213.  
 Joseph M. VI, 641.  
 Josiah III, 150.  
 Josiah Q. G. VI, 189.  
 Justin R. VI, 66.  
 Lawson D. III, 48.  
 Leander III, 16.  
 Lemuel VI, 148.  
 Lemuel C., Jr. I, 199. V, 260.  
 Leonard II, 141.  
 Levi W. III, 135.  
 Lewis IV, 761.  
 Lewis D. I, 559.  
 Lewis L. III, 622.  
 Lorin III, 180.  
 Lysander II, 61.  
 Manton A. II, 504.  
 Martin G. VI, 328.  
 Matthew I, 65.  
 Melville II, 722.  
 Moses II, 197.  
 Moses A. V, 224.  
 Myron R. III, 735.  
 M. Herbert VII, 315.  
 Napoleon II, 658.  
 Nathan C. VI, 198, 470.  
 Nelson G. III, 135.  
 Nelson T. III, 94.  
 Newton IV, 615.  
 Noah VII, 417.  
 Oliver L. IV, 477.  
 Oscar IV, 605.  
 Otis B. I, 724. II, 522. III, 783.  
 Peleg E. VI, 712.  
 Philander III, 374.  
 Pliny III, 162.  
 Preston VI, 216.  
 Richard I, 106.  
 Richard S. I, 745.  
 Robert H. V, 233, 268.  
 Rufus W. II, 352.  
 Samuel A. I, 802.  
 Samuel C. II, 680. III, 531.  
 Samuel J. IV, 146.  
 Samuel S. I, 289.  
 Sanford IV, 189.  
 Sidney P. III, 813.  
 Silas G. VII, 47.  
 Simeon S. I, 506.  
 Simon II, 118.  
 Spencer C. III, 129.



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>WOOD (cont.)</p> <p>Spencer H. III, 793.</p> <p>Stillman P. I, 366.</p> <p>Thaddeus I, 542.</p> <p>Thomas II, 203. IV, 72. VI, 610. VII, 48.</p> <p>Thomas F. I, 185. II, 358. V, 233.</p> <p>Thomas J. VII, 286.</p> <p>Thomas W. I, 403.</p> <p>Timothy VI, 116.</p> <p>Timothy L. III, 94.</p> <p>Walter T. III, 475.</p> <p>Warren VI, 316.</p> <p>Wesley B. VII, 286.</p> <p>Willard L. VI, 34.</p> <p>William I, 267. II, 11. III, 33, 409. IV, 24, 493. V, 607, 788. VII, 286.</p> <p>William A. II, 61.</p> <p>William B. III, 813.</p> <p>William C. I, 268. V, 276.</p> <p>William E. V, 427.</p> <p>William F. I, 429. III, 94. V, 836.</p> <p>William H. II, 718, 833. III, 10, 27, 298, 535, 581, 677. IV, 645, 779. V, 307. VI, 778.</p> <p>William P. V, 567.</p> <p>William S. VI, 126.</p> <p>William W. I, 332, 364.</p> <p>Zeno K. VI, 338, 731.</p> <p>WOODARD, Edmund E. II, 293.</p> <p>Elias H. II, 176.</p> <p>Freeman VI, 148.</p> <p>George W. V, 38.</p> <p>James IV, 579.</p> <p>James J. V, 478.</p> <p>Joel S. VI, 199.</p> <p>Thomas A. III, 363.</p> <p>Thomas N. V, 841.</p> <p>Webster B. VI, 181.</p> <p>WOODBERRY, Philip O. I, 340.</p> <p>WOODBRIIDGE, Charles D. V, 757.</p> <p>Francis I, 754.</p> <p>Jonathan E. III, 527.</p> <p>Oliver III, 143.</p> <p>WOODBURN, William T. IV, 437.</p> <p>WOODBURY, Albert V, 825.</p> <p>Alfred I. I, 332, 366.</p> <p>Alvah V, 189.</p> <p>Benjamin IV, 150, 412.</p> <p>Benjamin F. II, 718.</p> | <p>WOODBURY (cont.)</p> <p>Byron A. II, 280.</p> <p>Charles D. IV, 271.</p> <p>Charles F. IV, 562.</p> <p>Charles L. VI, 18.</p> <p>Charles M. II, 286.</p> <p>Charles T. I, 392. III, 114.</p> <p>Eben V, 846.</p> <p>Edward H. VII, 48.</p> <p>Elijah III, 758.</p> <p>Ezra L. II, 330.</p> <p>Francis A. IV, 415.</p> <p>Frank V. I, 34.</p> <p>Frank W. V, 325.</p> <p>George VI, 66.</p> <p>George A. IV, 199.</p> <p>George E. VI, 175. VII, 78.</p> <p>George H. IV, 514.</p> <p>George L. III, 88, 321.</p> <p>George W. II, 118. VI, 720.</p> <p>Gustavus L. I, 567.</p> <p>Henry I, 350.</p> <p>Henry A. I, 329. V, 725.</p> <p>Henry P. I, 527. II, 758.</p> <p>Henry S. IV, 625.</p> <p>Henry W. V, 451.</p> <p>Hobart H. V, 725.</p> <p>Israel B. V, 233.</p> <p>James B. II, 118.</p> <p>Jeremiah T. V, 233, 269.</p> <p>John V, 782.</p> <p>John E. V, 639.</p> <p>John H. V, 591.</p> <p>John L. IV, 517, 555.</p> <p>Jonathan, Jr. I, 563.</p> <p>Joseph L. III, 497.</p> <p>Joseph W. I, 535. V, 354.</p> <p>Josiah I, 563. II, 752. V, 186, 229.</p> <p>Larkin T. V, 124.</p> <p>Levi VI, 100.</p> <p>Levi J. II, 758.</p> <p>Moses N. II, 29.</p> <p>Oscar F. IV, 625.</p> <p>Robert VI, 553.</p> <p>Royal L. V, 124.</p> <p>Thomas B. V, 233, 269.</p> <p>William H. IV, 89. VII, 48.</p> <p>William Y. II, 169.</p> <p>Zoheth B. II, 107.</p> <p>WOODCOCK, Alphonzo V, 113.</p> <p>Andrew H. IV, 649.</p> <p>Charles H. IV, 176.</p> <p>Farnham P. IV, 535.</p> | <p>WOODCOCK (cont.)</p> <p>George II, 338.</p> <p>Henry B. IV, 212.</p> <p>Ira I, 388.</p> <p>Isaac A. IV, 863.</p> <p>James F. IV, 569.</p> <p>Jonas I, 181.</p> <p>William VII, 286.</p> <p>WOODEN, George IV, 680.</p> <p>John W. VI, 543.</p> <p>WOODFIN, Frank H. V, 825.</p> <p>John H. I, 555, 590. II, 242.</p> <p>Moses H. VI, 8.</p> <p>Philip T., Jr. I, 523. V, 478, 553.</p> <p>Thomas G. V, 616.</p> <p>William L. I, 552, 593. V, 302.</p> <p>WOODHALL, Benjamin V, 521.</p> <p>Sampson I, 59.</p> <p>WOODILL, James M. IV, 652.</p> <p>WOODIN, Ithamer III, 777.</p> <p>WOODING, William III, 403.</p> <p>WOODINGTON, William II, 321.</p> <p>WOODIS, Charles E. V, 478.</p> <p>Erastus W. IV, 560.</p> <p>George P. III, 332, 768.</p> <p>Hiram I, 778. II, 242.</p> <p>John III, 419.</p> <p>Willard S. II, 692.</p> <p>WOODLAND, William II, 504.</p> <p>WOODLEY, Henry IV, 731.</p> <p>Samuel III, 239, 562. VI, 116.</p> <p>WOODLIN, Elgin I, 802.</p> <p>WOODLY, Robert VII, 417.</p> <p>WOODMAN, Alvin III, 558.</p> <p>Charles H. V, 190, 243.</p> <p>Clarence H. III, 689.</p> <p>Clarence O. II, 303.</p> <p>Crosby II, 703. VII, 286.</p> <p>Daniel S. IV, 161.</p> <p>Edward IV, 240.</p> <p>Frederick A. V, 142, 591.</p> <p>George II, 474. IV, 117.</p> <p>George F. IV, 311.</p> <p>George T. VI, 747.</p> <p>George W. VII, 286.</p> <p>Henry B. VI, 108.</p> <p>Henry F. VI, 237.</p> <p>Henry N. I, 709.</p> <p>Horace M. VI, 13.</p> <p>Horace S. IV, 857. V, 81.</p> <p>James V, 17.</p> <p>John I, 106.</p> <p>John E. II, 78.</p> <p>John W. II, 322.</p> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## WOODMAN (cont.)

Joseph B. I, 552.  
 Miles II, 280, 303.  
 Milton C. I, 370. V, 176.  
 Nathan M. V, 647.  
 Robert VI, 29.  
 Samuel W. I, 93.  
 Stephen F. IV, 440.  
 Stillman D. II, 102.  
 Thomas II, 549, 686.  
 William II, 474. V, 120,  
 243. VI, 397.  
 William E. III, 659.  
 William H. I, 212. VI,  
 91.

WOODROUGH, George W. IV,  
 795.

William IV, 795.

WOODRUFF, Aaron II, 474.

James F. II, 213, 488.

John III, 409. IV, 873.

John G. VI, 208.

John H. II, 162.

Lyman VII, 48.

Proctor III, 162. IV, 360.

William W. III, 99.

WOODS, Aaron, Jr. IV, 375.

Albert A. VI, 387.

Alfred IV, 756. VII, 417.

Ashbury M. II, 531.

Bernard III, 223.

Calvin W. IV, 185.

Charles I, 789. II, 268.

V, 841.

Charles A. III, 82.

Charles B. II, 141.

Charles E. I, 357.

Charles G. I, 406.

Charles H. I, 23.

Charles J. III, 638.

Charles N. III, 520.

Daniel III, 434.

David VII, 417.

Dennis VII, 417.

Dwight B. II, 162.

Edward III, 208.

Edward J. VI, 531.

Edward P. III, 425. VI,

649.

Edwin H. IV, 117.

Everett J. I, 441.

Francis III, 298, 730.

Fred H. I, 360.

George IV, 552.

George B. V, 451.

George H. IV, 863.

George T. II, 805.

George W. II, 566.

## WOODS (cont.)

Henry II, 647. V, 631.  
 VII, 417.

Henry S. I, 434. VI, 610.

Henry W. III, 701.

Hiram IV, 756.

James I, 778. II, 338.

III, 434. V, 639. VI,

295.

James C. III, 118.

James E. V, 553.

James Edgar IV, 378.

James H. III, 298, 730.

James L. I, 68.

John II, 204. III, 231,

298. V, 506. VI, 208,

579. VII, 286.

John E. III, 70. VII, 286.

John E., Jr. III, 70.

John G. V, 72.

John H. III, 231.

John S. IV, 247. V, 553.

VII, 48.

Joshua VII, 417.

Lemuel F. I, 53.

Marcus M. III, 88.

Matthew II, 531. III,

239.

Norman S. III, 505.

Orestes L. I, 445.

Peter V, 751.

Robert IV, 440, 670.

Rufus V. I, 734. VI, 407.

Samuel F. III, 590. V,

307.

Stewart W. IV, 705.

Thomas IV, 664.

William II, 42. IV, 761.

VI, 237.

William H. H. IV, 321.

William S. VI, 712.

William T. V, 76.

WOODSIDE, Samuel III, 768.

VI, 712.

WOODSON, Peter W. IV, 756.

WOODSUM, Eben I, 515.

Frederick M. V, 575.

George W. II, 280.

William V, 342, 480, 494.

WOODVILLE, Roderick M. III,

167.

William IV, 868.

WOODWARD, Abithal M. V,

150.

Alexander III, 70.

Alexander R. II, 385.

Alonzo M. I, 415.

Alonzo S. III, 82.

## WOODWARD (cont.)

Alvin R. II, 709.

Andrew J. IV, 599.

Andrew L. III, 562.

Asa C. III, 186.

Caleb IV, 99.

Calvin M. IV, 432.

Carleton V, 631.

Chandler J. I, 724. V,

124.

Charles C. I, 761.

Charles E. III, 419.

Daniel VII, 286.

Daniel H. II, 647.

David M. III, 48. V, 94,

110.

Dwight IV, 646.

Edward M. IV, 83.

Edwin P. II, 162.

Edwin W. VI, 238.

Elbridge G. II, 48. IV,

78.

Elias P. V, 370, 427.

Eliphaz I, 724.

Ezekiel L. II, 576.

Flavil VI, 613.

Frederick V, 107.

Frederick F. IV, 625.

Frederick H. IV, 538.

George C. II, 263.

George E. III, 88.

George M. IV, 293, 735.

George T. IV, 83, 318.

VII, 78.

George W. IV, 254.

Henry I, 690.

Henry B. I, 502.

Henry M. I, 374, 400.

Herman C. IV, 99.

Hiram V, 126.

Hiram C. III, 750.

Horace F. III, 689.

Horace S. III, 750.

Isaac F. III, 156.

James F. II, 293.

James H. J. IV, 456.

James Wallace I, 388. IV,

559.

John III, 186.

John A. III, 82.

John C. V, 466.

Loami H. III, 419.

Lyman IV, 646.

Marcus M. I, 724.

Matthew IV, 83.

Melvin M. I, 99.

Orlando IV, 308.

Philip G. III, 750.

|                                           |  |                                     |                                           |
|-------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| WOODWARD (cont.)                          |  | WOOLSENCROFT, Samuel III, 208.      | WORKS, Francis D. V, 202.                 |
| Reuben T. II, 612.                        |  |                                     | Frank P. II, 828.                         |
| Roland P. IV, 83.                         |  | WOOLSEY, William J. VII, 48.        | Frederick L. IV, 625.                     |
| Roland S. II, 698.                        |  | WOOLSON, Isaac M. VI, 44.           | George B. II, 169.                        |
| Samuel F. III, 527.                       |  | Lemuel C. V, 607.                   | George F. IV, 625. VII, 315.              |
| Samuel J. I, 419.                         |  | WOOLSTENHOLM, Francis E. V, 443.    | George L. I, 332. VI, 29.                 |
| Seth A. III, 611.                         |  |                                     | WORLEY, Frank VII, 417.                   |
| Solomon VI, 579.                          |  | WOOSTER, Arthur J. VI, 267.         | George VI, 579.                           |
| Sylvester R. IV, 157.                     |  | Joseph W. VI, 712.                  | WORLSTENHOLME, Holstead III, 683.         |
| Thomas J. VII, 286.                       |  | WORBY, Charles VI, 429.             | WORMELL, Amos V, 757.                     |
| Thomas N., Jr. II, 154.                   |  | WORCESTER, Asa IV, 12.              | WORMERSLEY, Alexander II, 363. V, 256.    |
| Thomas T. V, 599.                         |  | Edward J. IV, 173.                  | William H. II, 363. VII, 48.              |
| Warner C. III, 750.                       |  | George F. III, 708.                 |                                           |
| Warren V, 370.                            |  | George H. III, 744.                 | WORMLEY, James T. VI, 531.                |
| Wesley III, 143.                          |  | George S. II, 84. V, 772, 794.      | WORMSTEAD, Joseph S. I, 593, 603.         |
| Wesley A. III, 135.                       |  |                                     | Samuel A. I, 578, 603.                    |
| William II, 358, 566.                     |  | Henry II, 817.                      | Theodore II, 732.                         |
| William H. III, 298, 716. IV, 635.        |  | Horace IV, 228.                     | William H. III, 475.                      |
| William T. II, 709.                       |  | Hubert V. IV, 809.                  | WORMWOOD, Albert F. VI, 225, 490.         |
| William W. IV, 286, 297.                  |  | Ira W. I, 559.                      | George VI, 238.                           |
| Winsor IV, 602.                           |  | James T. IV, 448.                   | James G. I, 333.                          |
| Wright N. V, 806.                         |  | Job III, 576.                       | WORN, William III, 309, 683.              |
| WOODWELL, Benjamin A. VI, 454.            |  | John III, 716.                      | WORNSAW, Thornton VI, 527.                |
| Caleb S. I, 520. II, 280.                 |  | John I. I, 406, 441.                | WORRALL, Henry S. II, 790.                |
| Charles H. I, 308.                        |  | Leigh R. IV, 448. V, 567, 825.      | WORSLEY, Henry P. I, 256.                 |
| Edward F. IV, 436.                        |  |                                     | Pardon E. V, 647.                         |
| George E. VI, 141.                        |  | Leonard A. V, 107.                  | WORSTER, Edwin F. VII, 65.                |
| Lewis F. IV, 436.                         |  | Nathan W. III, 562.                 | Elbridge G. III, 82.                      |
| WOODWORTH, Albert A. VII, 286.            |  | Nathaniel I, 600.                   | WORTH, Alonzo K. I, 778.                  |
| Albert C. VI, 288.                        |  | Samuel VII, 97.                     | II, 268.                                  |
| Alfred III, 162.                          |  | William E. C. I, 301, 337.          | George G. II, 576.                        |
| Cassius A. IV, 629.                       |  | William H. II, 216. V, 685.         | Jethro I, 188.                            |
| Charles L. I, 542. II, 641. III, 122.     |  | W. Henry V, 443.                    | John VII, 48.                             |
| Chester V, 694.                           |  | WORDELL, Andrew L. I, 188. VI, 434. | Nathaniel V, 668.                         |
| David III, 162.                           |  | Charles P. V, 26.                   | William K. II, 768.                       |
| George A. V, 694.                         |  | Ephraim I, 480.                     | WORTHEN, Charles H. VI, 61.               |
| George D. VI, 79.                         |  | Francis A. III, 118.                | Charles J. IV, 44.                        |
| Horace M. VI, 309.                        |  | James H. I, 476.                    | Charles T. VI, 121.                       |
| Isaac M. I, 10.                           |  | Marcus M. V, 236.                   | Charles W. VI, 397.                       |
| James C. III, 48.                         |  | Seth I, 498.                        | David V, 575.                             |
| Leander III, 162.                         |  | Uriah I, 347.                       | Edward H. VI, 61.                         |
| William E. VI, 641.                       |  | Webster I, 498.                     | George M. II, 385.                        |
| WOOFFINDALE, George H. V, 800.            |  | Weston I, 347.                      | Harvey R. I, 280. III, 520.               |
| Levi II, 463.                             |  | WORDEN, Archibald I, 789.           | John C. VI, 355.                          |
| WOOL, Edmund II, 576. III, 224.           |  | Gilbert, Jr. IV, 479.               | Matthew F. I, 445.                        |
| WOOLDRIDGE, William I, 537, 549. IV, 625. |  | Henry O. V, 813.                    | Perley A. II, 703. VII, 286.              |
| WOOLER, William IV, 735.                  |  | Hiram III, 162.                     |                                           |
| WOOLFRAM, Ralph III, 443.                 |  | James M. III, 527.                  | WORTHING, John B. V, 567.                 |
| WOOLLEY, Lucien J. II, 810.               |  | Lafayette II, 154.                  | WORTHINGTON, Alfred I, 459. VI, 199, 470. |
| Lucius L. I, 319.                         |  | WORDWELL, Henry H. V, 34.           | Clarence M. IV, 386.                      |
|                                           |  | WORK, Charles W. IV, 769.           | Frank VI, 747.                            |
|                                           |  | Hanson IV, 415.                     |                                           |
|                                           |  | William T. I, 761.                  |                                           |
|                                           |  | WORKMAN, Charles III, 605.          |                                           |
|                                           |  | William M. I, 106.                  |                                           |

## WORTHINGTON (cont.)

George II, 641.  
 George W. IV, 748.  
 Henry W. IV, 700.  
 Isaiah VI, 543.  
 John M. I, 734. III, 793.  
 Liberty W. III, 616.  
 Ransford, Jr. VI, 169.  
 William H. III, 429.  
 William R. I, 729.  
 WORTHLEY, Alfred G. IV, 150.  
 Alfred W. IV, 347.  
 Charles T. IV, 415.  
 Daniel E. III, 114.  
 Hiram P. IV, 415.  
 James C. IV, 290. V, 825.  
 William H. IV, 857.  
 WORTMAN, Dimmick V, 195.  
 Frank M. I, 214.  
 Frederick M. VI, 199, 470.  
 George W. IV, 774.  
 Isaac III, 660.  
 Jacob, Jr. VI, 225.  
 William B. II, 48, 800.  
 WORTMANN, Adolph II, 512.  
 WOSSON, John VII, 286.  
 WOSTON, Charles III, 144.  
 WOTTON, Bernard I, 280.  
 Wallace M. I, 341.  
 WOULDHAVE, John III, 94.  
 WOULFE, Richard V, 72.  
 WRAGG, John III, 309.  
 Samuel VI, 649.  
 WRAY, James II, 540. V, 531.  
 William H. VI, 328.  
 William J. VII, 286.  
 WREN, Bernard III, 208.  
 James VI, 295.  
 Michael VII, 286.  
 Owen A. VII, 48.  
 WRENN, Joseph C. III, 708.  
 WRIETH, Henry II, 512.  
 WRIGHT, Aaron W. I, 332.  
 Abel G. I, 556.  
 Abiel H. IV, 393.  
 Abraham II, 718. III, 535.  
 Albert A. I, 332, 363, 609. VI, 449.  
 Albert F. IV, 774.  
 Albert P. IV, 169. V, 42.  
 Albert R. II, 176, 626.  
 Alexander VI, 544.  
 Alexander S. V, 280.  
 Allen I, 493. II, 523.  
 III, 409, 798.

## WRIGHT (cont.)

Almond II, 257.  
 Alonzo VI, 565.  
 Amasa A. IV, 628.  
 Anderson III, 299, 730.  
 Andrew C. I, 372, 399.  
 Andrew C., Jr. I, 400, 452.  
 Andrew J. IV, 354.  
 Andrew R. I, 178.  
 Archibald D. II, 154.  
 Augustus A. V, 694.  
 Augustus H. IV, 225. VI, 245. VII, 315.  
 Benjamin VI, 527.  
 Benjamin F. I, 807.  
 Byron C. IV, 559.  
 Charles I, 681. II, 504. IV, 500, 868. V, 553. VI, 510, 610.  
 Charles, Jr. III, 459.  
 Charles A. I, 406. V, 694. VI, 349.  
 Charles C. IV, 652.  
 Charles E. I, 332, 366. III, 135.  
 Charles F. III, 414. IV, 635.  
 Charles H. I, 377. II, 474. III, 622. VI, 408.  
 Charles L. II, 800. III, 144. IV, 595.  
 Charles M. V, 291.  
 Charles S. III, 299, 730.  
 Charles W. VI, 434.  
 Clinton M. I, 260.  
 Daniel II, 686. III, 739. VII, 417.  
 Daniel, Jr. I, 360.  
 Daniel W. IV, 566.  
 David III, 671. IV, 218. VI, 344. VII, 56, 417.  
 Dennison A. II, 722.  
 Dexter V, 607.  
 Dexter C. I, 600.  
 Edward VI, 397.  
 Edward C. IV, 397.  
 Edward E. I, 332, 364. VI, 29.  
 Edward H. V, 46.  
 Edward J. I, 16. III, 638.  
 Edward L. II, 612. III, 750. IV, 774.  
 Edward P. IV, 293.  
 Edward S. I, 174.  
 Edwin II, 380. V, 782.  
 Edwin A. I, 158. III, 497.  
 Edwin L. III, 123.

## WRIGHT (cont.)

Edwin W. IV, 646.  
 Elbridge A. VI, 44.  
 Elijah V, 553.  
 Ellery C. I, 403.  
 Ellington L. IV, 129.  
 Emery C. III, 425.  
 Ephraim II, 407.  
 Eugene I, 291.  
 Evander W. III, 562.  
 Francis H. III, 798.  
 Frank II, 268. III, 10.  
 Franklin S. III, 562.  
 Franklin T. III, 638.  
 Frederick I, 465. II, 293.  
 Frederick C. I, 700. III, 168.  
 Frederick E. V, 711.  
 Gaius T. I, 719.  
 George I, 638. II, 42, 448. III, 332. IV, 218. V, 161. VI, 498. VII, 417.  
 George A. I, 719. III, 824. VI, 344.  
 George E. I, 23, 445, 714, 789. II, 247.  
 George F. V, 224, 531.  
 George H. I, 249. V, 252, 280.  
 George M. VI, 778.  
 George O. VI, 148.  
 George S. III, 730. VI, 641.  
 George W. II, 67. IV, 325, 371, 628. VI, 408.  
 Gideon B. V, 185.  
 Green VII, 417.  
 Gustavus A. III, 162.  
 Harvey C. IV, 602.  
 Henry I, 425. II, 54. V, 26. VI, 121, 510, 579. VII, 286, 417.  
 Henry A. I, 40. V, 485.  
 Henry B. I, 506.  
 Henry C. V, 396.  
 Henry D. VI, 121.  
 Henry E. II, 257. V, 195.  
 Henry F. IV, 774.  
 Henry H. I, 212. II, 380.  
 Henry M. V, 263.  
 Henry O. IV, 117.  
 Henry P. IV, 566.  
 Henry W. IV, 493. VI, 712.  
 Hiram A. I, 29.  
 Hiram F. IV, 524.  
 Horace M. VI, 712.



WRIGHT (cont.)

James II, 680. VII, 417.  
 James A. IV, 254.  
 James D. IV, 117. V, 836.  
 James E. IV, 290.  
 James G. II, 607. III, 224, 758. IV, 165, 799.  
 James H. V, 84.  
 James M. III, 466.  
 James W. III, 527. VI, 523.  
 Jason B. II, 257.  
 Jasper I, 704.  
 Jefferson III, 671.  
 John III, 10, 576. IV, 386, 670, 674, 710. V, 647. VI, 420. VII, 287.  
 John A. II, 658. III, 531. VI, 579.  
 John B. I, 158. V, 782.  
 John F. II, 123.  
 John G. I, 268, 480.  
 John H. VI, 610.  
 John J. II, 203.  
 John P. VII, 48.  
 John S. II, 647.  
 John W. III, 558.  
 Jonathan I, 432.  
 Jonathan C. IV, 739.  
 Joseph M. III, 605.  
 Joseph R. I, 340.  
 Joseph S. III, 750.  
 (error for Josiah S.)  
 Joseph T. I, 778. II, 242.  
 Joseph W. III, 768. V, 161.  
 Joseph W. B. V, 338, 354, 531, 757. VI, 737.  
 Josiah S. III, 332.  
 Leonard III, 622.  
 Leonard L. II, 169.  
 Levi III, 295.  
 Levi P. V, 557.  
 Levi S. IV, 628.  
 Lewis I, 147. III, 21. IV, 100.  
 Lewis C. I, 80.  
 Lewis T. III, 562.  
 Lucas C. III, 429.  
 Lucius III, 443.  
 Lucius W. IV, 491.  
 Luther L. IV, 618.  
 Luther S. III, 788.  
 Lyman B. II, 257.  
 Mason A. III, 677.  
 Merrill S. I, 379.  
 Merritt E. III, 144.

WRIGHT (cont.)

Monroe III, 168.  
 Morton G. II, 232.  
 Nathaniel F. IV, 121.  
 Nathaniel H. V, 54.  
 Nelson IV, 170. VI, 91.  
 Oliver I, 127.  
 Onias G. V, 830.  
 Orsemus H. III, 798.  
 Parker S. II, 675.  
 Peter I, 46.  
 Reuben VII, 417.  
 Richard II, 338. III, 409.  
 Robert II, 48.  
 Robert R., Jr. I, 587.  
 Robert W. VI, 429.  
 Roscoe G. G. VI, 181.  
 Rufus C. V, 478.  
 Rufus F. I, 160. II, 380.  
 Samuel I, 134. II, 641. VI, 154, 280. VII, 417.  
 Samuel A. I, 297. IV, 632.  
 Samuel C. III, 304.  
 Samuel E. VI, 510.  
 Samuel G. III, 701.  
 Silas L. III, 430.  
 Solomon W. IV, 429.  
 Stephen I, 59.  
 Stillman IV, 325.  
 Thatcher P. III, 295.  
 Theodore S. I, 543. II, 11. IV, 94.  
 Thomas II, 488. III, 94. V, 55. VI, 435.  
 Thomas D. I, 789.  
 Thomas H. I, 350. V, 46.  
 Thomas S. III, 666.  
 Timothy M. II, 817.  
 Walter R. IV, 325.  
 Walter S. II, 617.  
 Willard E. IV, 593.  
 William II, 440. III, 813. IV, 12, 700, 735. VI, 169, 470, 519. VII, 418.  
 William A. VI, 413.  
 William B. II, 474.  
 William G. I, 260.  
 William H. I, 178. II, 123. III, 562. IV, 735. V, 34, 639, 746. VII, 78, 287.  
 William H. H. V, 291.  
 William M. IV, 389, 390. V, 558.  
 William R. I, 441. III, 708.  
 William T. I, 53, 441.

WRIGHT (cont.)

William W. V, 725.  
 Willis L. IV, 325.  
 Winfield S. II, 369.  
 Zachaeus H. I, 185.  
 WRIGHTINGTON, Alvarado W. II, 369.  
 Asaph IV, 129.  
 Edwin J. II, 369.  
 Henry I, 174.  
 James H. III, 581. V, 35.  
 Judah II, 369.  
 Thomas W. I, 199. III, 321.  
 William B. II, 822.  
 William R. IV, 347.  
 WRIN, Edward II, 242. VII, 48.  
 WRINKLE, Joseph C. VII, 118.  
 WRINN, George II, 363.  
 WRISLEY, Hollis S. I, 65.  
 Luke S. IV, 589.  
 William M. II, 589. III, 813.  
 WRITER, Orion E. IV, 868.  
 WRITTER, William VI, 736.  
 WRY, William H. I, 814.  
 WSZELAKI, Albert II, 421.  
 WULFF, Erick II, 576. IV, 689. VI, 531.  
 Frederick VII, 48.  
 WULFSBERG, Einar V, 725.  
 WUNSCH, Anton VI, 720.  
 WURBS, Franz II, 531.  
 WURSTER, Martin III, 369.  
 WYATT, Andrew W. II, 722. VII, 287.  
 Benjamin IV, 739.  
 Charles B. II, 29.  
 Charles E. V, 206.  
 David H. I, 714.  
 David K. VII, 287.  
 Elery V, 259.  
 Francis VII, 48.  
 George F. VI, 712.  
 George H. V, 189.  
 George W. I, 549.  
 Henry M. V, 224.  
 Jesse VII, 418.  
 John H. I, 29. IV, 429. V, 818.  
 Rawley VII, 418.  
 Stephen H. II, 636.  
 Walter W. VI, 712.  
 William C. V, 782.  
 William E. VI, 267.

|                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| WYCKOFF, Douglass II, 16.<br>George D. V, 427.                                                                                                                            | WYMAN (cont.)<br>Arthur B. IV, 873. V, 92.<br>Asa III, 768.<br>Benjamin F. I, 318.<br>Bradford H. IV, 628.<br>Charles V, 818.<br>Charles F. V, 545.<br>Charles H. VI, 154.<br>Daniel VI, 610.<br>Francis III, 321. VI, 408.<br>VII, 78.<br>Francis B. II, 322.<br>Francis O. VI, 641.<br>Francis P. I, 559. V, 769.<br>Frederick I, 53.<br>Frederick H. III, 144.<br>George IV, 94.<br>George G. IV, 874. V, 92.<br>George P. I, 283.<br>George W. I, 438. II, 718.<br>Henry I, 567, 603. V, 342.<br>Henry G. I, 625.<br>Henry H. IV, 642.<br>Hiram A. II, 647.<br>Hiram C. V, 737.<br>Horace H. II, 148.<br>Jackson IV, 625. | WYMAN (cont.)<br>John I, 325, 413.<br>John C. III, 544. VI, 382.<br>John M. III, 671. IV, 649.<br>Joseph H. II, 805.<br>Joseph S. I, 291. III, 467.<br>J. Henry IV, 12.<br>Luke F. IV, 105.<br>(error for Luther F.)<br>Luther F. I, 297. VI, 778.<br>Lysander V, 846.<br>Moses V, 737.<br>Oliver B. IV, 567.<br>Powell T. II, 215. VI, 778.<br>Samuel E. I, 322, 357.<br>Silas W. V, 117.<br>Sumner P. V, 575.<br>Weston I, 438.<br>William I, 277. II, 795.<br>William P. VI, 273.<br>WYNCOOP, John R. IV, 680.<br>WYNDER, Thomas III, 513.<br>WYNN, Daniel I, 106.<br>Hugh VI, 435.<br>WYNNE, Thomas VII, 48.<br>WYTHE, George W. P. VI, 610. |
| WYETH, Abiel A. I, 40. V, 169.<br>Benjamin F. V, 224.<br>George W. P. VII, 287.<br>John B. V, 224.<br>John J. IV, 290.<br>Richard H. VI, 141, 355.<br>William H. VI, 141. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| WYETT, Charles E. IV, 304.                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| WYLIE, Charles IV, 235.<br>Henry J. IV, 472, 473.<br>Isaac IV, 261.<br>James H. V, 655.                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| WYLLYS, Danford VI, 303.                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| WYLMAN, Jonas VI, 238.                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| WYMAN, Adna II, 112.<br>Albert II, 42.<br>Archelaus C. V, 584.                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

## X

XIMENES, Joseph D. I, 603.

## Y

|                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| YAGER, Benjamin V, 788.<br>George IV, 486.                             | YATES (cont.)<br>George B. VI, 751.<br>James T. VII, 119.<br>John W. IV, 685.<br>YEAGER, Charles H. I, 288.<br>VI, 641.<br>Joseph II, 557.<br>YEATES, Joseph V, 354.<br>William J. H. V, 631.<br>YEATON, Augustus E. V, 243.<br>Charles B. IV, 420.<br>Daniel S. I, 390. III, 374.<br>Elbridge L. III, 567.<br>George III, 283.<br>James A. II, 675.<br>John C. IV, 173. | YEATON (cont.)<br>Reuben F. VI, 408, 731.<br>Richard II, 176.<br>Richard B. V, 553.<br>Stephen C. V, 26.<br>YEAW, Jesse L. III, 10. VII, 287.<br>Leonard III, 374.<br>Welcome P, M, III, 467.<br>YELDON, Austin III, 217.<br>YENDELL, Charles A., Jr. IV, 272.<br>Paul S. IV, 297.<br>YENDLEY, Joseph B. I, 280.<br>YEOMANS, Andrew B. II, 169.<br>YESCHKY, Henry III, 666. |
| YALE, John V, 124.                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| YANCE, Lorenzo H. III, 168.                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| YANCEY, William L. VI, 458.                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| YANCY, Benjamin VII, 418.                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| YANK, Frederick J. VI, 736.                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| YANSENS, Francis III, 369.                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| YAPLE, Fletcher D. VII, 97.                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| YARRINGTON, George E. I, 390. III, 99. VII, 315.                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| YASINSKI, Edmund A. V, 325.                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| YATES, Abram I, 650.<br>Alfred VII, 118.<br>Eugene S. V, 207. VI, 561. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

|                                        |                                                   |                                                                                |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| YOKE, John V, 521. VI, 712.            | YOUNG (cont.)                                     | YOUNG (cont.)                                                                  |
| YORE, Patrick III, 374.                | Barnabas II, 67.                                  | George E. IV, 437.                                                             |
| Robert VI, 712.                        | Benjamin V, 521.                                  | George I. III, 677.                                                            |
| YORK, Alfred J. II, 440. VI, 429.      | Benjamin A. I, 409.                               | George N. IV, 795.                                                             |
| Amasa V, 126.                          | Benjamin F. I, 134. V, 233, 354.                  | George W. II, 647, 718, 790. III, 548. IV, 261, 294. V, 328, 737. VII, 287.    |
| Andrew I, 480.                         | Benjamin M. II, 54.                               | George W. P. IV, 521. VI, 50.                                                  |
| Benjamin F. IV, 774. V, 545. VII, 287. | B. F. VI, 712.                                    | Gilbert V, 794.                                                                |
| Charles F. II, 303. V, 647.            | Carlos G. I, 356.                                 | Giles W. II, 612.                                                              |
| Edward W. V, 825.                      | Carlos L. I, 515. V, 320.                         | Hamilton IV, 674.                                                              |
| George W. V, 227, 411.                 | Charles I, 769. III, 321. IV, 32. VI, 470.        | Harrison V, 98.                                                                |
| Henry II, 512.                         | Charles A. I, 66. IV, 117. V, 567.                | Henry I, 668. III, 425, 505. IV, 739. V, 711. VII, 418.                        |
| Henry J. V, 575.                       | Charles B. II, 800.                               | Henry, 2d IV, 250.                                                             |
| Horace B. W. IV, 412.                  | Charles C. IV, 89. VI, 712. VII, 48.              | Henry A. V, 545.                                                               |
| John I, 53.                            | Charles D. I, 515.                                | Henry F. I, 395. IV, 161.                                                      |
| John S. II, 303.                       | Charles E. IV, 863.                               | Henry W. VII, 287.                                                             |
| Josiah R. IV, 180. V, 203.             | Charles H. I, 789. IV, 785. VII, 78.              | Herschel C. V, 427, 545.                                                       |
| Levi S. III, 283.                      | Charles O. II, 11.                                | Hiram I, 543.                                                                  |
| Mallory V, 124.                        | Charles W. VI, 91.                                | Hiram O. III, 403.                                                             |
| Philetus IV, 592.                      | Christopher II, 190.                              | Hugh I, 533, 567. II, 293.                                                     |
| Wallace I, 695.                        | Christopher C. VII, 287.                          | Ira M. I, 134. VII, 287.                                                       |
| Warren VII, 48.                        | Daniel T. VI, 535.                                | Isaac E. I, 214.                                                               |
| William B. IV, 180. V, 206.            | Daniel W. IV, 868.                                | Isaac F. II, 758.                                                              |
| William F. IV, 279.                    | David III, 352.                                   | Jacob V, 788.                                                                  |
| William S. I, 360.                     | David G. V, 8.                                    | Jacob H. V, 192.                                                               |
| YORKATSEN, Julius II, 531.             | DeWitt C. II, 795.                                | Jake VI, 253.                                                                  |
| YOSKA, Salvador VI, 295.               | Doris B. IV, 579.                                 | James III, 369. VI, 459, 712.                                                  |
| YOTT, Charles VI, 44.                  | Edgar O. V, 224.                                  | James A. II, 84. V, 249.                                                       |
| YOULEN, James IV, 785.                 | Edward II, 130. VII, 418.                         | James G. II, 232.                                                              |
| YOUNG, Aaron C. V, 616.                | Edward C. I, 151. II, 658. III, 531.              | James H. V, 427, 545.                                                          |
| Aaron H. IV, 325.                      | Edward O. III, 750.                               | James J. VII, 118.                                                             |
| Aaron P. II, 162. VI, 50.              | Edward W. V, 451.                                 | James L. II, 675.                                                              |
| Abram VII, 418.                        | Edwin R. IV, 258. V, 95.                          | James S. IV, 493. VI, 225.                                                     |
| Addison B. III, 326.                   | Elisha, Jr. II, 280.                              | Jeremiah V, 725.                                                               |
| Albert VI, 280.                        | Ellery C. IV, 308.                                | Jeremiah S. VII, 78.                                                           |
| Albert A. I, 120. III, 558.            | Francis III, 118.                                 | Job, Jr. V, 553.                                                               |
| Albert A. M. L. VI, 439.               | Francis A. VI, 338.                               | John I, 16. II, 374, 463, 549. III, 438, 644. V, 246, 545, 711. VI, 303, 712.  |
| Albert B. VI, 100.                     | Francis F. VI, 712.                               | John B. I, 734.                                                                |
| Albert C. III, 108.                    | Francis M. IV, 113.                               | John E. I, 121, 268. IV, 129.                                                  |
| Albert R. V, 206.                      | Frank VII, 418.                                   | John H. V, 631.                                                                |
| Alexander VI, 245, 459.                | Frank A. I, 357.                                  | John J. V, 443.                                                                |
| Alfred VII, 418.                       | Frank C. IV, 297.                                 | John M. VI, 502.                                                               |
| Alfred A. V, 354.                      | Frank G. IV, 304. V, 331.                         | John W. IV, 32, 680.                                                           |
| Alfred R. I, 814.                      | Frank R. II, 197.                                 | Joseph I, 29, 241, 297. II, 593, 664. IV, 611, 846. VI, 24, 510. VII, 65, 287. |
| Amos I, 581. VII, 418.                 | Frederick E. II, 828.                             |                                                                                |
| Andrew III, 419.                       | Frederick F. II, 203.                             |                                                                                |
| Angus W. I, 165. II, 374.              | Frederick L. V, 746.                              |                                                                                |
| Artemas B. IV, 129.                    | George II, 226, 692. III, 447. VI, 376. VII, 418. |                                                                                |
| Arthur V, 142.                         | George A. III, 689. IV, 235.                      |                                                                                |
| Augustus C. IV, 579.                   | George B. IV, 297.                                |                                                                                |
| Augustus H. IV, 162. VII, 315.         |                                                   |                                                                                |
| Austin I, 625.                         |                                                   |                                                                                |

Volume number in roman numerals. Page number in arabic. For example: V, 100 is volume V, page 100.

## YOUNG (cont.)

Joseph H. I, 476.  
 Joseph M. VI, 34.  
 Joseph W. VI, 502.  
 J. Albert II, 213.  
 J. B. VII, 97.  
 Lewis A. I, 373, 403.  
 Madison IV, 133.  
 Makepeace C. III, 467.  
 Marcus III, 108.  
 Michael VI, 491.  
 Morgan II, 647.  
 Moses IV, 437.  
 Nathan L. IV, 674.  
 Nelson C. V, 631.  
 Nicholas I, 644.  
 Ormill III, 595.  
 Orson D. IV, 161.  
 Osgood II, 280.  
 Paron C. VI, 382.  
 Peter II, 280.  
 Philip S. V, 396.  
 Priestly II, 162. VII, 315.  
 Randolph VII, 418.  
 Reuben C. VI, 50.  
 Richard II, 612. III, 616.  
 Richard H. IV, 7.  
 Robert III, 21.  
 Robert M. IV, 538.

## YOUNG (cont.)

Robert O. VI, 355.  
 Rufus IV, 646.  
 Samuel II, 183, 631. III, 251. IV, 212. VI, 8, 459.  
 Samuel H. VII, 48.  
 Samuel L. III, 450.  
 Samuel W. I, 34.  
 Seth VI, 162.  
 Seth J. II, 710.  
 Silas E. I, 388.  
 Simeon II, 322, 709. V, 725.  
 Smith L. VII, 287.  
 Stephen II, 698. IV, 265.  
 Stephen R. V, 236.  
 Sumner B. II, 11.  
 Sumner C. III, 467.  
 Thomas V, 55. VI, 126, 523. VII, 418.  
 Thomas C. I, 520, 546.  
 Thomas H. IV, 297.  
 Thomas J. III, 475.  
 Timothy II, 795.  
 Walter T. VI, 169.  
 Washington IV, 761. VII, 418.  
 William I, 502, 754. II, 421, 440, 833. IV, 652, 690. VI, 712. VII, 48.

## YOUNG (cont.)

William A. VI, 355.  
 William F. VI, 778.  
 William H. I, 397, 609, 769. IV, 251. V, 769. VI, 408. VII, 287.  
 William J. IV, 72.  
 William M. V, 443.  
 William O. I, 34.  
 Willis VII, 418.  
 YOUNGBLOOD, Jacob VII, 418.  
 YOUNGER, Frederick L. IV, 774.  
 Gustavus B. V, 294.  
 Joshua II, 330.  
 Maurice B. M. II, 330. V, 292.  
 Oliver II, 67.  
 Stephen J. II, 474.  
 Thomas, 1st IV, 695.  
 William H. V, 294.  
 YOUNIE, John I, 308. III, 144.  
 YOURALL, Thomas III, 544. VII, 48.  
 YUILL, John III, 341.  
 Thomas VI, 245.  
 YULE, Riley VII, 48.  
 YUNOBERG, John V, 841.

## Z

ZAHN, John II, 322. V, 725.  
 ZALLER, William VI, 303.  
 ZANDER, August III, 321, 695.  
 ZASTROW, Rudolph III, 309, 683.  
 ZECHER, August I, 147.  
 ZEH, Christian II, 448.  
 ZEIGLER, Charles VII, 97.  
 Henry VII, 43.  
 James A. I, 570.  
 ZEIS, Jonas II, 576.  
 Julius II, 523.  
 ZEITTOR, John F. VII, 48.  
 ZEITZ, Herman II, 549.  
 ZELL, Henry VII, 287.  
 ZETTICK, Peter V, 788.

ZEUMER, Franz II, 523. III, 332, 708.  
 ZIEGLER, David I, 625. III, 459.  
 John VII, 287.  
 Martin VII, 48.  
 William VII, 287.  
 ZIELINSKI, Jaroslaw VI, 484.  
 ZIERLEN, Christian VII, 287.  
 ZIEFER, Daptis III, 467.  
 ZIMMER, Joseph W. N. VII, 288.  
 ZIMMERMAN, Frederick II, 463.  
 John IV, 652, 835.  
 John A. II, 777.  
 Sebastian VI, 141.

ZINDEL, Adolf II, 48.  
 ZINDELL, Adolph IV, 83.  
 ZIRNGIEBEL, Louis IV, 393.  
 ZITTEL, Conrad IV, 243. VI, 344.  
 ZNICKIE, John VII, 288.  
 ZOELNER, Franz E. II, 512.  
 ZOHLER, Ferdinand II, 777.  
 William VI, 712.  
 ZOLLER, George H. I, 280. VI, 154.  
 Lewis I, 618.  
 ZOPFI, Frederick I, 134.  
 ZUFELT, Oren VII, 288.  
 ZULSDORF, William III, 326, 701.  
 ZWEZIG, William I, 23.















